INDEX

TO

HORTICULTURAL ABSTRACTS

Volumes XXXI-XXXV. 1961-1965

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HORTICULTURE
AND PLANTATION CROPS

EAST MALLING, KENT, ENGLAND

December, 1966

Price 100/- or $15.

NOTE ON THE USE OF THE SUBJECT INDEX

Most of the regular users of *H.A.* will by this time be familiar with the construction of the Index, which has followed the same general pattern, with minor changes aimed at improvement, over the past 15 years. The new generation of scientists, however, may be on unfamiliar ground, and some of them may enthusiastically be trying to use the Index on the principle of looking up the word you first think of and then finding it isn't there. To avoid disillusionment, therefore, and to ensure that the information contained in the abstracts may be quickly and easily located, PLEASE READ ON . . .

Basically, the following *four categories of entry* may be found in the Index:

(i) *Crops*—under the common names of which *all* the useful references to these crops will be found.

(ii) *Subjects*—these, for the most part, are restricted to items known to be of general horticultural interest.

(iii) *Scientific Names*—including *all* identifiable insects, fungi, etc., and those plants which have not yet advanced to the status of a crop carrying a popular, universally accepted name.

(iv) *Countries*—a restricted category, in that only references to reports or general papers on crops or services are included.

In the *Crops* category the majority of entries for all the major crops will be found grouped under one or other of the following sub-headings: climate, composition, diseases, flower, fruit, growing (general papers), growth, nutrition, physiology, propagation, rootstocks, seed, soil management (cover cropping, cultivation, mulching, irrigation and weed control) and varieties.

Among *Subjects* covered examples of major entries include Acaricides, Alkaloids, Antibiotics, Apparatus and instruments, Boron, Calcium, Copper, Cuttings, Economics, Essential Oils, Flower, Fruit, Frost, Fumigation, Fungicides, Growth-substances and so on down to Zinc. Two points need stressing. In the first place specific chemicals, equipment, etc. are not normally indexed separately, and in most cases these will be found as sub-entries under the appropriate group headings (for example DDT under Insecticides). Secondly, although under some of these group headings all the entries that appear elsewhere under crops are repeated, under other group headings only items that appear to be of particular interest in their own right are given. Examples of the first or omnibus category are Boron and Cuttings. Examples of the second or selective category are Fungicides and the major nutrient elements Nitrogen, Phosphorus and Potassium (thus, by no means every mention of captan or nitrogen is repeated, but only those thought to be of intrinsic interest to people working on captan or on nitrogenous fertilizers).

Some of the subject entries are open to criticism on the grounds that they contain so many numbers that only a few readers are likely to possess the stamina necessary to wade through them. Sub-division of these entries would, however, make the Index considerably longer and more expensive to produce. As it is, the search for information on subjects where two or more factors are involved can often be narrowed down by comparing the numbers in two entries simultaneously and eliminating those which do not coincide.

We recognize that the Index is not yet by any means perfect—and never will be—but it answers most of the queries that come our way and, it is to be hoped, some of those which do not.

P.R-D., E.U. and G.K.A.

HORTICULTURAL ABSTRACTS

ERRATA Vols. XXXI-XXXV

(including errata found in primary publications)

Volume XXXI

Abstract

77 Author. *For* Venezian, M. E. S. *read* Scarascia Venezian, M. E.

481 1st Author. *For* Welch *read* Welsh

549 Author. *For* Pinto da Fonseca, J. *read* da Fonseca, J. P.

855 2nd Author. *For* Terent'eva, M. I. *read* Terent'eva, A. I.

1049 Author. *For* Shread *read* Schread

1080 1st Author. *For* Neiswander, R. E. *read* Neiswander, R. B.

1323, 1397 Author. *For* Lavabre, M. E. *read* Lavabre, E. M.

1954 Author. *For* Mathews *read* Matthews

2056 Author. *For* Marcellin, M. *read* Marcellin, P.

2562 Author. *For* Mortesen *read* Mortensen

2574 Text, Lines 9 and 10. *For* the strength of the solution. *read* the stage of growth of the plant.

3580 Title, Line 5. *For* **1958** *read* **1959**

3660 Text, Lines 3 and 4. *For* The plasmodesma started dividing and the protoplasm became separated in the cells. *read* The plasmodesmata began to break and the protoplasm retracted from the cell walls.

3710 1st Author. *For* Muromcev, G. *read* Muromcev, G. S.

3754 Author. *For* Sijpesteijn, A. K. *read* Kaars Sijpesteijn, A.

4309 2nd Author. *For* Netto, N. D. *read* Dias Netto, N.

4394 Author. *For* Poerink, H. J. *read* Jonge Poerink, H.

4430 2nd Author. *For* Pierce *read* Peirce

4454 Author. *For* Gotll *read* Gottl

4571 Text, Line 2. For *Peziza vesiulosa* read *Peziza vesiculosa*

4822 Text, Line 1. *For* 35 *read* 70

5425, 5427, 5447 1st Author. *For* Herbert *read* Hebert

5755 Text, Line 2. *For* beans *read* sunflowers

6204 2nd Author. *For* Netto, N. D. *read* Dias Netto, N.

6599 3rd Author. *For* Williaman *read* Willaman

6716 2nd Author. *For* Gallucci, M. M. R. *read* Rangone Gallucci, M. M.

6722 Text, Line 2. *For* 602 *read* 2602

Volume XXXII

Page 509 Translations available. Q.F.4085. Otto, A. *For* [Dutch.] *read* [German.]

Abstract

800, 1271 Title, Line 3. *For* (volume) **17**(7) *read* **17**(3)

1477 2nd Author. *For* Krausko, O. *read* Krausko, A.

1933 Author. *Add as second author* Materu, M. E. A.

Text, Lines 5 and 6. *For* leaf-skeletonizer (*Leucoptera dohertyi*) *read* leaf-skeletonizer (*Leucoplema dohertyi*)

1951 1st Author. *For* Jagirdar, A. P. *read* Jagirdar, S. A. P.

2272 Text, Line 21. *For* A. Kaars Sijpersteijn *read* A. Kaars Sijpesteijn

2379 Title, Line 4. *For* countries *read* counties

2597 2nd Author. *For* Pernerstorfer, H. *read* Pernerstorfer, J.

2731 Author. *For* Gallucci, M. M. R. *read* Rangone Gallucci, M. M.

2884 2nd Author. *For* Sherf, A. E. *read* Sherf, A. F.

2936 Author. *For* López, A. P. *read* Pérez López, A.

3126 3rd Author. *For* Žurihin, U. K. *read* Žurihin, V. K.

3355 Text, Line 2. For *Altraneria* read *Alternaria*

3869 Author. *For* Haarer, A. R. *read* Haarer, A. E.

4382 Text, Line 2. *For* artificially *read* not

Text, Lines 6 and 7. *For* flowers was 31·2%, and from undamaged flowers 82·4% *read* flowers was 0%, and from undamaged flowers 78·2%

4783 2nd Author. *For* Poerink, H. J. *read* Jonge Poerink, H.

4985 1st Author. *For* Colombo Mariani, P. *read* Mariani Colombo, P.

5816 2nd Author. *For* Zamenhoff *read* Zamenhof

5888 1st Author. *For* Slife, E. W. *read* Slife, F. W.

6169 Title, Line 9. *For* **67** *read* **72**

6259 Author. *For* Nagy, L. *read* Nagy, L. S.

6412 Text, Line 3. For *Atractomus* read *Atractotomus*

6504 3rd Author. *For* Ballester, M. R. *read* Rico Ballester, M.

7454 3rd Author. *For* Garrutti, R. S. *read* Garruti, R. dos S.

7570 Author. *For* Munier, R. *read* Munier, P.

Volume XXXIII

Abstract

1419 Text, Line 1. For *Cotinus* read *Cotinis*

1581 1st Author. *For* Reuther, M. *read* Reuther, W.

1776 2nd Author. *For* Enrique Fernández, C. *read* Fernández, C. E.

2077 1st Author. *For* Sijpesteijn, A. K. *read* Kaars Sijpesteijn, A.

2147 Author. *For* van Germeren *read* van Gemeren

2196 Text, Line 14. For *Bliseus* read *Blissus*

2374 Text, Line 6 *should read* planting, occurred much sooner after planting in the

2552 Text, Line 5. Delete comma after *H.A.*

3021 Text, Line 1. *For* radical *read* radicle

3111 Text, Line 22. *For* N *read* Na

3241 wrongly numbered as 3141

3258 Text, Line 1. *For* (DICB) *read* (DCIB)

3872 Text, Line 11. *For H.A.*, **32**: 723 *read H.A.*, **32**: 7293

3909 Text, Lines 9-10. *For* D. D. Liyanage *read* D. V. Liyanage

3997 Author. *For* Forester *read* Forestier

4015 2nd Author. *For* Enrique Fernández, C. *read* Fernández, C. E.

4840 Title, Line 4. For *IX int. Congr.* read *XI int. Congr.*

5329 Author. *For* Peterson *read* Petersen

5684 wrongly numbered as 4684

5784 2nd Author. *For* Tyihák, B. *read* Tyihák, E.

5846 Title, Line 3. *For* 1962 *read* 1963

5943 2nd Author. *For* Olsen *read* Olson

6897 Author. *For* de Sousa, J. S. I. *read* Inglez de Sousa, J. S.

7192 Title, Line 3. *For* **49**(2) *read* **48**(2)

7313 Title, Line 4. *For* **49**(2) *read* **48**(2)

7354 Title, Line 6. *For* **49**(2) *read* **48**(2)

7803 Author. *For* Delassus, H. *read* Delassus, M.

7812 Title, Line 2. For *Callitrus* read *Callitris*

8202 2nd Author. *For* Riviello, M. S. *read* Sánchez Riviello, M.

Volume XXXIV

Abstract

8 Text, Line 6. For *augustifolia* read *angustifolia*

470 Text, Line 13. For *Cerastrium* read *Cerastium*

1645 Author. *For* Braithwaite, B. H. *read* Braithwaite, B. M.

1848 Text, Line 8. *For* sheaf *read* sheath

2094 Author. *For* Garrido, M. L. *read* Lachica Garrido, M.

2155 Text, Line 16. For *Proceris* read *Proceras*

2239 1st Author. *For* Sulyok *read* Sulyok-Schulek

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/horticultural-science-abstracts_1961-1965_31-35_index

2935 2nd Author. *For* Popíšilová *read* Pospíšilová

3276 1st Author. *For* De Clercq, L. *read* De Clercq, R.

3601 Author. *For* Samoladas, G. H. *read* Samoladas, T. H.

3871 Text, Line 3. For *lignosillus* read *lignosellus*

3904 Author. *For* López, A. P. *read* Pérez López, A.

3974 Text, Line 3. *For* CO_2 *read* O_2

4215 Author. *For* Sulyok *read* Sulyok-Schulek

4229 1st Author. *For* Awads *read* Awad

4272 Title, Line 9 *should read* 93-6, bibl. 1, illus.; 105-8, 128-30, bibl. 3, illus.

4368 Title, Line 2. For *Calif. Agric.*, read *Calif. Agric.*, 1964,

4466 2nd Author. *For* Calò, S. *read* Calò, A.

4727 1st Author. *For* Messaien *read* Messiaen

4804 Text, Line 9. *For* trytophane *read* tryptophane

5073 Text, Line 2. For *Phyllanthes* read *Phyllanthus*

5084 Text, Line 11. For *Celoria* read *Celosia*

5174 Author. *For* Jeff, E. *read* Jeff, A. E.

5403 Title, Line 4. *For* alkaloid *read* glycoside

5490 Text, Line 9. For *Telfaira* read *Telfairia*

5516 1st Author. *For* Rúveda, E. *read* Rúveda, E. A.

5964 Text, Line 3. For *Saccharococcus* read *Saccharicoccus*

6614 Text, Line 7. For *dihystra* read *dihystera*

7174 Text, Line 2. For *fortuneata* read *fortuneana*

7335 Author. *For* Hartill, F. T. H. *read* Hartill, W. F. T.

7557 3rd Author. *For* Jutras, P. T. *read* Jutras, P. J.

Volume XXXV

Abstract

186 Text, Line 7 should read *Aphis pomi* and leaf-eating caterpillars on apples, *Cydia pomonella* on apples and pears,

Text, Line 9. *For* pears *read* leeks

300 Text, Line 37. For *cinnamoni* read *cinnamomi*

325 Text, Line 9. For *Necoleia* read *Nacoleia*

406 Text, Line 2. *For* stone-fruit *read* pear

858 Text, Line 8. For *Erisyphe* read *Erysiphe*

990 3rd Author. *For* Paulus, A. D. *read* Paulus, A. O.

1015 Author. *For* Udobenko *read* Udovenko

1045 Title, Line 4; Text, Line 1. *For* runner beans *read* climbing french beans

1794 Text, Line 2. *For* exocortis *read* tristeza

1803 Text, Line 4. *For* rough lemon and sour orange *read* Rangpur lime and Caipira orange

1888 Text, Line 1. For *Heliocotylenchus* read *Helicotylenchus*

2563 Author. *For* Krüssman *read* Krüssmann

2937 Text, Line 3. *For* Rondom black currants *read* Rondom currants

3232 Title, Lines 3 and 4. For *Inf. fitopat.* read *Inf. Ortofruttic.*

3250 Author. *For* Moschini, R. *read* Moschini, E.

3367 1st Author. *For* Frölich *read* Fröhlich

3952 Text, Line 3. *For* Morestan at 0·5% *read* Morestan at 0·05%

4121 Text, Line 3. For *Erisiphe* read *Erysiphe*

4137 Text, Line 4. For *Dicrostachys* read *Dichrostachys*

4164 Title, Line 10. *For* 18-22 *read* 718-22

4566 Author. *For* Wheatley, P. R. *read* Wheatley, P. E.

5158 Author. *For* Vazga *read* Varga

5213 3rd Author. *For* Shorter, N. S. *read* Shorter, N. H.

5407 Author. *For* Marénaud, M. *read* Marénaud, C.

5532 Title, Line 6. *For* 62-5 *read* 62-6

5548 1st Author. *For* Deibrodt *read* Dreibrodt

5608 2nd Author. *For* Frölich *read* Fröhlich

ERRATA

5776 1st Author. *For* Poerink, H. J., *read* Jonge Poerink, H.
2nd Author. *For* Schoonveld *read* Schoneveld

6382 Text, Line 1. For *Heraclium* read *Heracleum*

6519 Text, Line 5. For *floridenses* read *floridensis*

6681 Author. *For* Huertas, A. *read* Huerta S., A.

6745 Text, Lines 6 and 7. For *Nephrolepsis* read *Nephrolepis*

6854 Title, Line 3. For *europaea* read *europaeus*

7108 wrongly numbered as 1708

7431 Author. *For* de Barros, M. A. A. *read* Adâmoli de Barros, M. A.

7915 Text, Line 1. For *Megasilea* read *Megaselia*

8876 Author. *For* de Barros, M. A. A. *read* Adâmoli de Barros, M. A.

SUBJECT INDEX

Horticultural Abstracts, Vols. XXXI-XXXV

alsmeer Res. Stat. Floric., A.R., **31**, 1037; **32**, 3190; **33**, 1086; **34**, 963, 7007
bacá (*Musa textilis*)—*see* Manila hemp
belia spp., ornamental, in Argentina, **35**, 6201
belmoschus spp.—*see also* Okra—breeding and varieties, **33**, 7308; **35**, 1125
beria caffra, **35**, 4392
bies spp.—
essential oils, **31**, 973
hardiness, **33**, 3459
herbicide injury, **32**, 3209
leaves, heat convection from, **34**, 8
nutrition, **33**, 3285
propagation, **33**, 4214
weed control, **34**, 2013
braxas grossulariata, **34**, 6647
bscission—*see also* Flower drop, Fruit drop, Growth-substances *and* Leaf—a review, **33**, 230
butilon spp.—
diseases, virus, **35**, 1492
leaf pigments, **34**, 6102
nectar from, **31**, 3725, 6807
propagation, **35**, 6856
seed properties, **34**, 4008; **35**, 2330
byssinia, crops, coffee, **32**, 1898
cacia—*see also* Wattle—
angustissima, **34**, 7456
arabica, **33**, 7921; **34**, 5510
caesia, **33**, 3733
catechu, **34**, 7454; **35**, 1654
caven, **33**, 3493
confusa, **34**, 2155
dealbata, **34**, 7455
decurrens, **33**, 6376
farnesiana, **35**, 4210
mearnsii, **33**, 5900; **35**, 1779
melanoxylon, **35**, 92
neuce, **33**, 7453
saligna, **35**, 5478
spp.—
composition, **31**, 6655; **33**, 3321; **34**, 5510
for cut flower production, **33**, 3492; **34**, 7455
flower storage, **31**, 3728
as foliage plants, **33**, 6653
as insecticidal plants, **31**, 2844
as medicinal plants, **31**, 2770
nitrogen fixation, **35**, 1782
seed germination and treatment, **31**, 4955; **33**, 3493; **34**, 2155
as shade trees, **32**, 5767
taxonomy, **31**, 6655; **33**, 5900
water relations, **31**, 38
tortilis, **35**, 6963
calymma spp., unspecified, **34**, 765
calymma vittata, **32**, 4861; **34**, 4724
calypha hispida, as a pot plant, **34**, 2143
calypha spp., salt injury and tolerance, **34**, 999
campe renschiana—*see also under* Orchids—**35**, 1442
canthiophilus helianthi, **35**, 8608
cantholippia seriphioides, **35**, 4206
canthomia horrida, **35**, 3455
canthoscelides obsoletus, **33**, 6210
canthoscelides obtectus, **31**, 6343, 6344; **32**, 4895, 6602; **33**, 876, 6552, 7246; **35**, 1047
Acanthus spp., physiology, **32**, 5846
Acaricalus hederae, **33**, 7676
Acaricides—*see also* Insecticides *and* Sprays—
absorption and translocation, **32**, 111
action, factors affecting, **32**, 2282; **33**, 7999; **35**, 1892
additives for, **32**, 5486, 5909, 6409
antibiotics as, **31**, 531, 532; **32**, 697, **34**, 2577
application—
as aerosols, **34**, 5610; **35**, 2474
into bark, **31**, 6908
in irrigation water, **33**, 2822
by plant dips, **34**, 4926
to seeds, **33**, 7220
to soil, **33**, 3704; **35**, 3291, 4269
as vapours, **34**, 174; **35**, 2477
azinphos esters, **33**, 4916; **35**, 3854
barium polysulphide, **35**, 4388
binapacryl (Morocide, Acricid), **34**, 648, 774, 3283, 4565, 4567; **35**, 994, 2473
biological balance affected by, **33**, 4886
butylphenoxyisopropyl chloroethyl sulphite (Aramite, CES, etc.), **32**, 3376, 4721; **33**, 3013, 8011
carbaryl (Sevin), **33**, 681
cellulose polymers, **32**, 2283; **33**, 2086
chlorbenside, **31**, 4264; **32**, 2282; **35**, 3197
chlorfenson (ovex, Ovotran), **31**, 4264; **32**, 2282, 3400, 3724; **35**, 7564
chlorobenzilate, **32**, 3722; **35**, 199
climate in relation to, **34**, 1544
demeton, **31**, 4445, 6908; **32**, 2771, 3724; **33**, 2748; **34**, 4782; **35**, 8703
demeton-methyl, **31**, 3591; **32**, 2769, 5917; **33**, 2748; **34**, 995, 4782
dichlorvos (DDVP), **34**, 174
dicofol (Kelthane), **31**, 531, 1319, 3763, 5388; **32**, 701, 2282, 2761, 2769, 2830, 3021, 3721, 3723, 4720; **33**, 2751, 3013, 4897; **34**, 2790, 3283, 4579, 5610; **35**, 180, 181, 789, 994, 1894, 3197, 7564, 7619
dimefox, **31**, 2836
dimethoate, **34**, 4782, 4919
dimethyl dibromodichloroethyl phosphate (Dibrom), **32**, 103
dimethyl oxobenzotriazinomethyl dithiophosphate (Gusathion), **31**, 4336
diphenyl sulphone, **32**, 2282
disulfoton (thiodemeton, Disyston), **33**, 2091; **34**, 4919
endosulfan (Thiodan), **31**, 3763; **32**, 6409; **33**, 4897; **34**, 4578; **35**, 3854, 5469, 7571
endrin, **31**, 6180, 6182; **32**, 2769; **35**, 3854, 7571
ethion, **31**, 3763-3765; **32**, 104, 698; **33**, 8000, 8004
ethyl sulphonate, **31**, 6175
-fertilizer mixtures, **32**, 2763; **34**, 4782
fertilizer sprays as, **35**, 3187
fluoroacetamide, **32**, 105, 4722; **35**, 7571
fungicidal action of, **31**, 5739, 5740; **33**, 7430; **34**, 646, 647, 774, 4739; **35**, 6937, 7765
fungicides as, **31**, 1321, 1322, 2219, 2260, 4234, 6220, 6910; **32**, 691, 1746, 6384; **33**, 149, 654, 732, 2074, 2697, 2703, 2754, 3868, 6011, 7430; **34**, 646, 647, 891, 1546, 4575; **35**, 3184, 3192, 4388, 5666, 6937, 6938, 7557, 7559, 7560, 7572, 7574, 7765
fungicides mixed with, **31**, 6910; **32**, 1284, 1743
insect pests encouraged by, **32**, 5487
insecticides mixed with, **33**, 1286

Acaricides (*continued*)—
lindane, **32**, 3021
malathion, **31**, 4337; **32**, 2769
methylcarbamoyloximes, **35**, 4891
methylquinoxalinedithiol cyclic carbonate (Morestan), **35**, 2473
mite resistance to, **31**, 132, 531, 1319, 1320, 2178, 2259, 2260, 3591, 4336, 5076, 5741; **32**, 102, 691, 695, 700, 701, 2345, 3369, 3581, 3582, 3724, 4670, 5907, 5955, 6405, 7270; **33**, 153, 240, 1086, 2750-2752, 4431, 4888, 4891, 4892, 5525, 5851, 7049; **34**, 149, 272, 646, 995, 2042, 2578, 2790, 3512, 4044, 7181; **35**, 994, 1043, 2472, 2622, 3186, 4248, 4270, 4389, 4390, 5464, 7564, 8703
mixtures, **31**, 4266, 4484; **32**, 3021, 6403; **33**, 4889, 7037; **35**, 791, 3186, 4388
names, common, a list of, **35**, 163
oils and oil mixtures, **31**, 2261, 5188; **32**, 6399; **34**, 4569; **35**, 994, 3182
organo-phosphorus compounds, general, **35**, 8182, 3186
parathion and related compounds, **31**, 195, 5188; **32**, 3021; **35**, 3197, 8703
Paris green, **31**, 6175
pentachlorocyclopentadienyl (Pentac), **34**, 3283, 7181; **35**, 1485
phenkapton and its analogues, **32**, 4720
phorate, **33**, 2175
phosphoramidothioates and phosphoramidates, **35**, 4390
plant growth and injury responses, **31**, 1080, 1490, 4445, 5188, 5740, 5742, 6226; **32**, 705, 3400, 4722, 5487; **33**, 2087, 2754, 5365; **34**, 4893; **35**, 994, 3291, 3854, 5508, 7619
polybutenes, **32**, 153, 2345, 4656, 4667, 4668, 6404; **33**, 2087, 2753, 4418, 6648, 7039; **34**, 4571, 4572; **35**, 317, 994
pyrethrum, **32**, 5909
residues, **32**, 2830, 4671, 4720, 4721, 5917; **33**, 2759, 6565, 6566, 8011; **35**, 199, 4271
seaweed extracts as, **35**, 2750
sulphur and sulphur compounds, **31**, 1321, 5388; **32**, 2282, 6409; **33**, 2758, 4895, 6011; **35**, 791, 7571
systemic, general, **31**, 3573, 3767, 6908; **32**, 105, 111, 2950; **33**, 681, 2759, 3339, 4315; **34**, 4919; **35**, 292, 4270, 6839, 6840, 6842
TEPP, **32**, 102, 3021, 6399; **34**, 2042; **35**, 3197
testing, **32**, 88; **33**, 2085, 2749, 2750
tetradifon (Tedion) and derivatives, **31**, 131, 1319, 1825, 3763, 4264; **32**, 700, 2282, 2761, 2830, 3721, 4655, 4720, 6400, 6401, 7558; **33**, 2751, 2755, 2759; **34**, 2025, 4579, 5610, 6623; **35**, 994, 1894, 3186
thiometon (Ekatin), **34**, 4782
thioquinox (Eradex), **31**, 5739; **33**, 2754; **34**, 3283; **35**, 994, 7765
toxaphene, **33**, 4949
toxicity to bees, **31**, 1814; **35**, 7611
various and new, **31**, 1826, 3766, 4269, 4272, 4298, 4339, 5388, 5739, 5740, 6224, 7288; **32**, 101, 694, 698, 767, 1743, 2769, 2793, 2950, 6796; **33**, 139, 251, 2088, 2756, 4173, 4889, 4949, 6565, 6566, 7041, 8001, 8011; **34**, 4568, 4569, 4575, 4919, 7181; **35**, 3197, 4269, 8703
Acarology, Advances in, **35**, 2572
Acathrix trymatus, **34**, 5733
Acer spp.—*see also* Sugar-maple—
anatomy, cytology and histology, **34**, 1992; **35**, 1493, 6204
climate, air pollution injury, **31**, 16; **35**, 6202
climate, sun-burn injury, **35**, 3966
composition—*see also below*, seed—**31**, 1182, 6804; **33**, 4229; **35**, 1301, 2414
decline of roadside trees, **34**, 3289; **35**, 3967, 6203
disbudding, effects of, **35**, 6447
diseases, **31**, 5084; **33**, 2074; **34**, 4977, 5089, 7182, 7190; **35**, 5431
fruiting, prevention of, **31**, 1180
growth substances, endogenous, **31**, 1182; **35**, 19
Acer spp. (*continued*)—
growth substances, responses, **33**, 1293
herbicide responses, **35**, 393, 5997
leaf colour and variegation, **35**, 1494, 6449
mulching, **32**, 5114
pests, **31**, 3015; **34**, 1148; **35**, 6447
physiology, **31**, 5683; **32**, 3383, 4098, 4567; **33**, 87; **35**, 3345, 7426, 8330
pollen viability, **31**, 311
propagation, **32**, 3203, 4055, 5227; **33**, 2291, 4214; **34**, 1147
rootstocks, **32**, 6806
salt injury, **34**, 3289; **35**, 3967
seed—
composition, **34**, 1937
dormancy, **35**, 19, 4811
respiration, **31**, 3627
storage of nursery stock, **33**, 3298
as windbreaks, **35**, 387
Aceria—
carvi, **35**, 6338
essigi, **31**, 6180; **32**, 706, 4665; **33**, 2758, 7045
mangiferae, **33**, 1806
neocynodonis, **32**, 5195; **33**, 7588, 7602
phloeocoptes, **31**, 538; **34**, 2586, 4574; **35**, 790
sacchari, **35**, 2247
sheldoni—*see* Citrus pests, mite, bud
spp., unspecified, **33**, 1131; **35**, 8954
tulipae, **31**, 2522; **32**, 6689; **33**, 5200; **34**, 4926
Acerola—*see Malpighia punicifolia*
Acetate metabolism in plants, **32**, 56, 6619
Acetobacter spp., on figs, **33**, 2688
Acetone absorption by seeds, **33**, 6453
Acetylene—
flowering induced or advanced by, **31**, 3360, 5393; **32**, 6905; **33**, 1253, 3446; **34**, 3238, 3239, 5201, 7143, 7150; **35**, 6143, 6144, 6157, 8278
treatment for ripening fruits, **34**, 6243
treatment of vines, **33**, 4730
Achatina—
fulica, **32**, 4236; **33**, 263, 4437; **34**, 285, 2155, 6244, 7355
panthera, **34**, 285
spp., unspecified, **35**, 2633
Achillea spp.—
herbicide responses, **32**, 6809; **33**, 7473
as medicinal plants, **32**, 1507; **33**, 3646, 5760; **34**, 3442, 3443, 5385
plant growth affected by, **35**, 300
Achimenes grandiflora, 34, 968
Achimenes spp., new ornamental, **33**, 7574
Achoea janata, **34**, 1393
Achras sapota—*see* Sapodilla
Achrysocharella formosa, **33**, 702
Achyranthes aspera, **32**, 5363
Acids, organic—*see also* Amino acids *and crops under* composition—
aluminium uptake in relation to, **31**, 5646
biosynthesis and metabolism, **31**, 100, 106, 889, 1987, 2646, 2647, 2649, 2707, 3566, 3676, 3693, 4766, 4768, 6452, 6469, 6523; **32**, 46, 1417, 2227, 4036, 4423, 4462, 4549, 5196, 5297, 5858, 7210; **33**, 87, 89, 596, 991, 2029, 2118, 2472, 2473, 3045, 3267, 3494, 3828, 4706, 5739, 5821, 6505, 7731, 7797, 7798; **34**, 59, 408, 1394, 1987, 1988, 3375, 3377, 3526, 3527, 3547, 3986, 3999, 4900, 5623, 6108, 6114, 6115, 6120, 6400, 6436, 6442, 6545, 6902, 7205, 7259; **35**, 103, 1020, 1072, 1171, 1411, 1746, 1859, 2344, 3062, 3063, 3617, 3727, 4056, 4163, 4164, 4305, 4306, 4308, 4318, 4319, 4368, 4753, 4951, 5840-5842, 6198, 6904, 7290, 7979, 7980, 8274, 8283
a book on, **35**, 2566
determination, **31**, 841, 2710, 3784, 6538; **32**, 2299, 4163, 4164, 4578, 5298, 5925; **33**, 2056, 3580, 4712, 7731, 7732; **34**, 4312, 4468, 5313, 6180, 6181; **35**, 1859, 4282, 4283, 4291

cids, organic (*continued*)—
diseases affect or affected by, **31**, 5729, 5730; **32**, 4919; **33**, 5031, 6003, 7006; **34**, 2541, 2542, 3051, 4357, 4558, 4838; **35**, 172, 2904, 2907, 4085, 4227, 5706, 6147
excretion from roots, **34**, 2672
flower initiation affected by, **35**, 2434, 7909
as fungus-produced toxins, **32**, 4651
leaching from plants, **33**, 1999; **34**, 29; **35**, 38
in plants, **31**, 244, 328, 899, 971, 1015, 1032, 1077, 1248, 1360, 2350, 2786, 2841, 3131, 3578, 3784, 3996, 3999, 4174, 4176, 4203, 4609, 4855, 4929, 5016, 5017, 5156, 5243, 5357, 5415, 5483, 5546, 5620, 5675, 5686, 6130, 6293, 6538, 6558, 7063, 7149, 7272; **32**, 46, 1016, 1045, 1389, 1486, 1541, 1551, 1564, 1565, 1581, 1583, 1613-1615, 1818, 1870, 2550, 3101, 3527, 3582, 3601, 4219, 4342, 4355, 4404, 4425, 4482, 4901, 5023, 5100, 5138, 5196, 5210, 5270, 5276, 5294, 5792, 5799, 7035, 7045, 7146, 7185, 7195; **33**, 237, 992, 1382, 2056, 2358, 3267, 3273, 3494, 3580, 3662, 3712, 4712, 5626, 5654, 5742, 5743, 5770, 5781, 6808, 8118; **34**, 198, 252, 372, 411, 440, 753, 803, 1232, 1650, 1774, 2140, 2438, 3069, 3137, 3379, 3380, 4308-4310, 4312, 4387, 4464, 4899, 4900, 4930, 5310, 5399, 5409, 5429, 5448, 5490, 5515, 5680, 5777, 6400, 6438, 6503, 6878, 7053, 7437, 7700; **35**, 43, 123, 299, 483, 518, 1169-1171, 1201, 1226, 1394, 1581, 1663, 1664, 1922, 1994, 2594, 2611, 2761, 3007, 3431, 3989, 4163, 4167, 4169, 4227, 4282, 4285, 4320, 4358, 5186, 5192, 5209, 5385, 5569, 5963, 6452, 6460, 6853, 7037, 7038, 8494, 8495, 8503, 8553, 8730, 8731, 8924, 9048
pollen germination affected by, **32**, 2256; **35**, 457
radioactive, **33**, 87, 4706; **34**, 6115, 6120; **35**, 4319
rooting co-factor activity of, **33**, 7625; **34**, 5077; **35**, 5984
seed treatment with, **33**, 3538, 5597, 5598, 7333, 7697; **34**, 5702; **35**, 1162, 1163
in seeds, **32**, 1419; **34**, 18, 576, 1401, 1676; **35**, 1663, 1747, 4163, 7790
tobacco sucker suppression by, **34**, 7268; **35**, 4037
wilting of plants prevented by, **32**, 4080
iota costae, **31**, 5115
leris chalybeana, **31**, 2863
leris rhombana, **32**, 2802
retoxenus indica, **33**, 6087; **35**, 1762
okanthera spectabilis, **35**, 4141
nitum spp., as medicinal plants, **32**, 3522, 5358; **34**, 3444
orus calamus, **31**, 947, 2771, 6573, 6574; **35**, 4142, 8493
robasis vaccinii, **31**, 6206
rocarpus fraxinifolius, **31**, 5539
rocercops chionosema, **35**, 7058
rocercops cramerella, **32**, 5516; **35**, 6632
ocomia—
lerocarpa, **31**, 3359
spp., fruit histology, **31**, 1622
totai, **33**, 1938
rolepia assectella, **35**, 186
romyrmex spp., unspecified, **35**, 8822
rostalagmus vilmorinii, **34**, 1018
inidia—
chinensis (*sinensis*)—*see* Chinese gooseberry
spp.—
composition, fruit, **35**, 7257
flower sex expression, **33**, 6860
growing in temperate countries, **31**, 394; **34**, 236
tinodaphne hookeri, **35**, 1747, 8596
tinomyces lavendula, **32**, 6497
tinomyces spp., antagonistic to bacteria, **31**, 2604
tinonema rosae (*Diplocarpon rosae*)—*see* Rose diseases, fungus, black spot
culus—
cornutus, **33**, 2653, 7044; **35**, 788
fockeui, **31**, 4270; **33**, 4885; **34**, 4575; **35**, 7554
lycopersici, **31**, 834, 2636, 2638, 4687; **34**, 2024, 5341; **35**, 2460
Aculus (*continued*)—
pelekassi, **33**, 6021; **34**, 1545, 1546, 7552; **35**, 4388
schlechtendali, **33**, 2753, 2756, 4885
Acyrthosiphon—*see Macrosiphum*
Adalia bipunctata, **35**, 7610
Adelaide bot. Gdn, A.R., **32**, 1151, 5109; **33**, 7453; **35**, 1297, 8100
Adelges abictis, **34**, 3262
Aden, crops, citrus, **32**, 3656
Adiantum spp.—
labour requirements, **31**, 3621
nutrition, **32**, 3342
spray injury, **33**, 6553
Adonis—
amurensis, **34**, 5125
turkestanicus, **35**, 6345
vernalis, **32**, 3523, 5364; **33**, 3647; **34**, 3445; **35**, 6345
Adoretus spp., on cacao, **32**, 1865
Adoxophyes cyrtosema, **31**, 3165
Adoxophyes orana (*reticulana*), **31**, 2290, 2291; **32**, 714; **35**, 2459, 3214
Adris lyrann, **32**, 753
Adris tyrannus, **31**, 1315
Advances in—
Acarology, **35**, 2572
Agronomy, **31**, 1666; **32**, 150; **33**, 232; **34**, 234; **35**, 2574
Botanical Research, **34**, 235
Food Research, **34**, 6212; **35**, 4947
Pest Control Research, **31**, 1660, 7275; **33**, 4397
Virus Research, **31**, 7285; **32**, 4209; **33**, 4399; **34**, 4096
Aechmea spp.—
flowering induced by acetylene, **32**, 6905; **33**, 3446; **34**, 3239, 7143; **35**, 6143, 6144
hybrids and varieties, **32**, 3334; **35**, 6145
light responses, **32**, 3335; **33**, 1246; **35**, 6143, 8104
pests, **35**, 8273
Aegeria tipuliformis, **31**, 2297; **34**, 4599
Aeginetia indica, **35**, 8977
Aegle marmelos, **33**, 1939; **34**, 3899, 7865; **35**, 6535
Aeglopsis chevalieri, **31**, 6891
Aegopodium podagraria, **35**, 53
Aeneolamia postica, **34**, 5989
Aeneolamia varia saccharina, **32**, 2090, 3996, 5744, 7525; **33**, 8260; **34**, 3871, 5990; **35**, 2173, 8942
Aeolanthus spp., essential oil from, **32**, 205; **34**, 283, 2159, 2160; **35**, 4971
Aeonium arboreum, **33**, 7742
Aerangis biloba, **34**, 3241
Aerides—
multiflorum, **34**, 968
odoratum, **33**, 5474
spp., cytology, **34**, 3242
Aerobacter—
aerogenes, **35**, 7673
cloacae, **35**, 1257
spp., unspecified, **34**, 4681
Aerosols—*see* Acaricides, Fungicides *and* Insecticides *under* application
Aesculus spp.—
diseases, **34**, 5089, 7190
fruiting, prevention of, **31**, 1180
growth, juvenility, **35**, 92
leaf variegation, **35**, 1494
ornamental, **32**, 6947
rootstocks, **32**, 6806
seed—
anatomy, **34**, 1157
-coat permeability, **34**, 3927
composition, **34**, 1937
storage, **34**, 3290
Aflatoxin, chromosome aberration induced by, **35**, 7835
Afraegle paniculata, **31**, 6891
Aframomum spp.—*see under* Cardamoms

Africa—*see also* Central, East, North, South, West *and separate countries*—irrigation in, a symposium on, **33**, 6468
African violet—*see* Saintpaulia
Afrormosia spp., as medicinal plants, **35**, 4143
Agapanthus spp.—
growth substance responses, **34**, 1058; **35**, 2441
a monograph on, **35**, 8233
pollen development, **35**, 3867
Agar, plant growth affected by, **35**, 5922
Agaricus—*see also* Mushroom—*basianulosus*, **34**, 846
Agassiz exp. Fm, B.C., bien. Rep., **33**, 233
Agathis spp., composition, **32**, 1501
Agave spp.—
as fibre plants—*see also* Henequen *and* Sisal—**31**, 1675; **33**, 7870; **34**, 2160
irrigation, **33**, 1994
as medicinal plants, **31**, 4823; **32**, 5360; **33**, 5761; **35**, 4144
polyploidy induced in, **31**, 4892
as sugar plants, **32**, 1625
virus inhibitors from, **33**, 7742
Ageniaspis fusicollis, **33**, 8066; **35**, 8773
Ageniaspis spp., unspecified, **31**, 7090
Ageratum spp.—
growth substance responses, **33**, 7461; **35**, 6047
varieties, **32**, 2343; **35**, 300
weed control, **32**, 6808; **33**, 1867
as weeds, **32**, 5722; **34**, 7809
Aglaonema spp., diseases and pests, **31**, 4968, 6675; **35**, 6002
Aglaonema spp., as pot plants, **35**, 1431
Agonoxena argaula, **33**, 6157, 6663; **35**, 2627, 2628
Agoutis, control, **33**, 6236
Agrekon, a new periodical, **33**, 2203
Agricultural—*see also* Horticultural—
advisory services, general, **34**, 4108
Engineering, nat. Inst., Wrest Park, A.R. and Suppl., **31**, 1664, 7278; **33**, 246; **34**, 2103, 2146; **35**, 2604
meteorology, a bibliography on, **33**, 1963
Meteorology, a new periodical, **34**, 6248
research—
Center, Beltsville, work at, **34**, 1909
Council of Central Africa, A.R., **35**, 4976
Council of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, A.R., **34**, 4119
Council, U.K., A.R., **31**, 3557, 7262; **32**, 5961; **33**, 6636; **35**, 2585
Council, U.K., radiobiol. Lab., A.R., **33**, 234; **34**, 64; **35**, 2365
in Germany, **33**, 6611
in Israel, **33**, 6435
in South Africa, **31**, 5590; **32**, 2353
services in Great Britain, **31**, 1661; **33**, 231; **34**, 2133
statistics—*see also* Trade *and* Yearbook, Production—in—
France, **34**, 6253
Holland, **31**, 2316; **34**, 6254; **35**, 4955
Norway, **32**, 4246, 4247
South Africa, **33**, 4448
Spain, **32**, 4558
the United Kingdom, **31**, 1663, 3587; **32**, 4220; **33**, 2169; **34**, 4107; **35**, 4962, 7033
the U.S.A., **31**, 1676; **32**, 2379, 5958, 5989, 6289, 6787, 7216; **35**, 289, 4667
the U.S.S.R., **32**, 4495
and Veterinary Chemicals, a new periodical, **33**, 268
Agriculture—*see also* Horticulture—
in India, **33**, 4392
sources of literature on, **33**, 6619
tropical—*see* Tropical
Agrilus mokrseckii, **35**, 3951
Agrilus rubicola, **32**, 2779
Agrimonia eupatoria, **32**, 5365
Agriolimax agrestis, **33**, 1421
Agriophora coricopa, **32**, 862
Agriotes spp.—*see* Wireworm
Agrobacterium—
rhizogenes, **34**, 1143
spp., unspecified, **31**, 2988
tumefaciens—*see* Crown gall
Agromyza phaseoli—*see Melanagromyza*
Agronomy, Advances in—*see Advances*
Agropyron cristatum, **31**, 2149
Agropyron repens, **31**, 120, 121, 1806, 3748, 3908, 3910, 4158, 5537, 5579; **32**, 88, 278, 284-286, 289, 2460, 2855, 2987, 3150, 5116; **33**, 1102, 2323, 4432, 4542, 5462, 7476, 7481; **34**, 230, 5085, 5087, 6315, 6316, 7131; **35**, 2622
Agrostemma spp., edible leaf protein from, **34**, 6234
Agrostis—
palustris, **31**, 1142, 1144, 2973; **32**, 1244, 6893; **33**, 3440, 3442
spp.—
diseases, **32**, 3327; **34**, 1079, 7136; **35**, 6139
herbicide responses, **32**, 5116, 6895; **34**, 7124, 7126
nutrition, **34**, 7119
pests, **35**, 6140
stolonifera, **31**, 1139; **34**, 482, 7113
tenuis, **31**, 1140, 6767; **32**, 1244, 3321, 6892, 6893; **33**, 3440; **34**, 7130; **35**, 8263, 8267
Agrotis—
c-nigrum, **31**, 4311; **35**, 188
ipsilon, **31**, 610; **32**, 810; **33**, 3614, 4313, 5714; **35**, 188
segetum, **31**, 4311; **32**, 3184; **35**, 188
spp., unspecified, **31**, 6200
subterranea, **31**, 610; **33**, 5469
Ailanthus—
altissima, **33**, 58
excelsa, **34**, 5386
glandulosa, **33**, 1531, 7659
spp. and varieties, ornamental, **35**, 3959
Air—
conditioning and purification—*see under* Glasshouse climate *and* Storage buildings
layering—*see* Marcotting
liquid, seed treatment with, **35**, 5372
pollution—
apparatus for measuring, **32**, 2182, 4047, 4048
dust deposits on glass, **33**, 213, 2144
filter for glasshouses, **32**, 4049
green belts to reduce, **32**, 2176
plant composition affected by, **32**, 4046
and plant injury—*see also under* Fluorine, Ozone *and* Sulphur dioxide—**31**, 13-16, 1691, 1692, 1694, 2529, 3578, 3624, 3625, 4658, 5613, 6539, 6884, 6885, 7273, 7277; **32**, 87, 2180, 2181, 2455, 3590, 3679, 4045, 4752, 5225, 5811; **33**, 18-21, 166, 866, 1973, 3566, 4193, 4430, 5857, 6220, 6447-6450, 7656; **34**, 9, 11-14, 149, 1802, 3078, 3237, 5134, 5315, 5316, 6051; **35**, 15, 16, 1364, 1542, 1544 2323, 2459, 2731, 3435, 4029, 4825, 4941, 5691, 6202, 6858, 8332
soil pollution due to, **31**, 16
testing for, **35**, 2592
pressure—*see* Atmospheric
relative humidity—*see* Humidity
Aircraft—
agricultural uses of, general, **34**, 6187
application of chemicals from, **31**, 1532, 1543, 1544, 1574, 1813, 1873, 2314, 2315, 2835, 3385, 3468, 3571, 3578, 4168, 4510, 4511, 4688, 5184, 5236, 5509, 5746, 6216, 6230, 6231, 6543, 7049, 7259; **32**, 87, 671, 1742, 3938, 4494, 4652, 4728, 5956, 6376, 6421, 6468, 6469, 7512; **33**, 264, 1422, 1621, 1841, 2079, 2722, 2927, 3603, 3857, 3860, 3902, 4147, 6272, 6291, 6318, 6670, 7094, 7988, 8001; **34**, 149, 3668, 3841, 4104, 4621, 6150, 6187, 6595, 7557, 7750; **35**, 161, 162, 2459, 3167, 3204, 3455, 4741, 4742, 5444, 5745, 6296, 6297, 6782, 6807, 7041, 7625, 8707
application of pollen from, **31**, 2003; **34**, 2445; **35**, 1934
bird scaring by, **32**, 6455

Aircraft (*continued*)—
for frost protection, **34**, 6308
Ajuga—
genevensis, **34**, 5084
reptans, **33**, 3308
spp., pests, **32**, 1159
Akita Fruit Tree Exp. Stat., A.R., **35**, 4989
Al Awamia, a new periodical, **32**, 4240
Alangium lamarckii, **35**, 4145, 4146
Alarodia nana, **35**, 4981
Albania, crops, vines, **32**, 511
Alberta Dep. Agric., A.R., **31**, 3558; **32**, 151; **33**, 235, 6632; **35**, 2578
Albinism, induced, **32**, 5853
Albinism, natural, **33**, 1366; **34**, 308, 1192, 5579; **35**, 5007
Albizzia—
chinensis, **31**, 2843; **35**, 4768
falcata, **34**, 1618
gummifera, **31**, 7214
julibrissin, **32**, 1316; **33**, 7660; **34**, 1149, 6116; **35**, 1495, 2330, 3968, 6202, 8334
lebbek, **33**, 5848, 8156; **35**, 4768
lophantha, **35**, 2513
lucida, **33**, 1440; **35**, 4768
moluccana, **32**, 2128; **35**, 4768
odoratissima, **35**, 4768
procera, **34**, 5460; **35**, 4147, 4768
spp.—
diseases, **34**, 1618
gum from, **33**, 5848; **34**, 5460
pests, **32**, 1316, 2129
photoperiodic responses, **33**, 5343
as shade trees, **31**, 1669, 3318, 3509, 7214; **32**, 2128, 4008, 4025, 5767; **33**, 1760, 6384; **34**, 7183; **35**, 4768
stipulata, **31**, 1442, 3318
tanganyicensis, **32**, 3519, 3627, 5353
Albugo—
candida, **31**, 940; **32**, 5002, 5003; **33**, 3152, 5031; **34**, 2944, 2945, 3432, 4949, 6899
occidentalis, **33**, 988; **34**, 2956
tragopogonis, **35**, 1166
Alchornea cordifolia, **35**, 8494
Alcohol(s)—*see also* Inositols *and* Sterols—
accumulation in stored vegetables, **35**, 2589
determination, **33**, 3581
frost resistance in relation to, **31**, 3623
fruit ripening affected by, **33**, 94
in fruits, branches or leaves, **31**, 3623; **32**, 332; **33**, 2356, 4411; **34**, 5624, 7003; **35**, 449, 1922, 6460
as fungicides, **31**, 5946
from Jerusalem artichoke, **32**, 4768, 6514
metabolism in plants, **35**, 2410, 2412, 2417
from pineapple by-products, **32**, 7480
respiration affected by, **34**, 5701
transpiration affected by, **34**, 5112; **35**, 5684
in the Umbelliferae, **32**, 3516
utilization by germinating seeds, **32**, 5858; **33**, 4198
Aldehydes—
atmospheric, plant injury caused by, **34**, 5134; **35**, 1364
determination, **32**, 7302
in plants, **32**, 5293; **33**, 4627, 7659
Alectra parasitica, **34**, 5387
Aleochara bilineata, **31**, 4409, 4599; **32**, 6543
Aleurites spp.—*see also* Tung—growing under glass, **31**, 696; **35**, 8705
Aleurocanthus husaini, **35**, 8705
Aleurocanthus woglumi, **31**, 7270; **33**, 3763, 3858; **34**, 41261; **35**, 7056, 8708
Aleurolobus—
barodensis, **32**, 2093; **33**, 4144, 6360
citrifolii, **35**, 8705
marlatii, **35**, 8705
Aleuroplatis citri, **33**, 4426
Aleurothrixus floccosus, **31**, 5203
Aleurotuberculatus murrayae, **35**, 8705
Algae—*see also* Seaweed—
absorption of root excretions by, **31**, 3700
control—
on evaporative pads, **33**, 6604
on plants, **31**, 1197; **34**, 1109, 4114; **35**, 8261
on pots, boxes and greenhouse benches, **31**, 1823; **32**, 3278; **33**, 31, 3291, 6461; **35**, 2591
culture, large-scale, **32**, 28, 4216, 7201; **35**, 2373
growth substances, endogenous, **31**, 82
plant inoculation with, **35**, 3686
rhizosphere effect on, **33**, 5142
on roots of pot plants, effects of, **35**, 2339
Algeria—*see also under* North Africa—crops, **31**, 410, 447, 3085; **33**, 553, 6679; **34**, 3310; **35**, 2801
Alkali—*see under* Salts *and* Soil salinity
Alkaloids—*see also* Anabasine *and* Nicotine *and certain other individual alkaloids*—
absorption by roots, **32**, 4105; **34**, 7448
biosynthesis and metabolism, **31**, 959, 963, 964, 2775, 2776, 2778, 2783, 2789, 2797, 2812, 4766-4768, 4828, 4829, 4847, 4849, 6572, 6644, 6756; **32**, 1505, 3549, 4029, 5374, 5380, 7039; **33**, 1454, 1465, 1466, 1535, 5767, 5771, 7716, 7717, 7798, 7906; **34**, 1228, 1298, 1303, 1395, 3212, 3454, 5299, 5414, 5415, 6215, 7100, 7279, 7370, 7371, 7373, 7374, 7385, 7386, 7389, 7394, 7446, 7447; **35**, 1576, 1579, 1661, 1662, 1683, 1684, 2142, 2605, 4156, 4869, 6320, 6358, 6366, 6427, 8510, 8522, 8523, 8548
chemistry of, **35**, 4182, 7051
contents in plants, factors affecting, **31**, 954, 2783, 2872, 4762, 4830, 4835, 4837, 4848, 6585, 6586; **32**, 1521, 1551, 3447, 3448, 3522, 3526, 3529, 3531, 3547, 3548, 5369, 5385, 7124, 7129, 7153; **33**, 1439, 3558, 3654-3656, 3665, 5796, 7706, 7708, 7735; **34**, 3455, 3456, 3470, 3472, 5390, 5392, 5401, 5434, 7255, 7261, 7278, 7285, 7381; **35**, 1575, 1683, 4162, 6130, 8518, 8519, 8549
determination and extraction, methods, **31**, 946, 968, 2711, 2712; **32**, 1496, 1506, 1517, 1522, 1544, 1553, 3552, 5391; **33**, 1453, 1468, 3645, 5755, 5756, 5763, 5769, 5792, 5794, 7714, 7806, 7839; **34**, 1299, 1315, 1325, 3436, 3450, 3451, 3477, 5416, 5427, 7357, 7369, 7402; **35**, 1580, 1666, 4059, 4060, 4181, 4193, 4200-4202, 6343, 6369, 8491, 8524-8527, 8540, 8541, 8547
distribution in graft combinations, **33**, 7719; **34**, 7278; **35**, 4018
inheritance, **33**, 7715
plant sources of—*see also* Medicinal plants *and separate species*—surveys, **31**, 4823, 4837; **32**, 5355, 5356, 7115, 7118; **33**, 1436, 3643, 6671; **35**, 4967
polyploidy induced by—*see also* Colchicine—**31**, 948
radioactive, **31**, 2716; **32**, 5374, 7039; **33**, 7716, 7717
reviews and symposia on, **33**, 227; **35**, 283, 8547
storage of plants containing, **32**, 3550
as a taxonomic guide, **33**, 1459, 5795, 7715
in various plants, analytical data on, **31**, 951, 958, 2784, 2785, 2790, 2799-2801, 2872, 4847, 4853, 4854, 4856-4858, 5572, 6594, 6595, 6597, 6598; **32**, 205, 1511, 1513, 1517-1519, 1523, 1536, 1543, 1550, 1552, 2691, 3528-3530, 3535, 3551, 3553, 3555, 3557, 3562, 3630, 5359, 5371-5373, 5381, 5384, 5387, 5390, 5392, 5393, 7126, 7128, 7135, 7148, 7149; **33**, 1082, 1438, 1448, 1455, 1456, 1459, 1470, 1476, 2193, 3666, 3671, 3672, 4820, 5407, 5442, 5763, 5782, 5789, 5801, 7715, 7815, 7828, 7834, 7839, 7841, 7842; **34**, 1017, 1284, 1286, 1294, 1296, 1298, 1300, 1301, 1304, 1315, 1316, 1324, 1327, 1330-1332, 2160, 3189, 3190, 3291, 3436, 3437, 3441, 3444, 3448, 3449, 3482-3484, 4102, 4109, 5415, 5417, 5418, 5425, 5427, 5431-5434, 5450, 7055, 7056, 7279, 7358, 7366, 7378-7380, 7382, 7384, 7387, 7391, 7395, 7400, 7401, 7403, 7572, 7573; **35**, 1409, 1578, 1580, 1667, 1668, 1676, 1681, 1686, 1688, 1689, 1691, 1702, 3857, 3972, 3973, 4131, 4137, 4143, 4145, 4146, 4160, 4183-4186, 4192, 4196, 4200-4202, 4332,

Alkaloids, in various plants, analytical data on (*continued*)— 6130, 6350, 6356, 6357, 6359, 6371-6375, 8491, 8494, 8512, 8514, 8520, 8521, 8533, 8534, 8536, 8539-8543, 8546, 8550-8552
Alkmaar, Exp. Stat. Veg. Growing in the Open, Holland, A.R. and work at, **31**, 7254; **32**, 6473; **33**, 4955; **34**, 2645, 4622, 4623; **35**, 7627
Allamanda cathartica, **31**, 3031; **34**, 969
Allamanda grandiflora, **34**, 968
Allanblackia spp., oil from, **34**, 5487
Allantoin, chlorosis associated with, **32**, 6900
Allelopathy in higher plants, **31**, 26, 1689; **32**, 50; **33**, 58, 1479, 7764; **34**, 58, 230, 364, 4008, 4103, 5439; **35**, 6493, 7474, 7892
Allergens, plant sources, **32**, 1942, 7191
Alliaria officinalis, **33**, 1981
Allium—*see also* Onion, *etc.*—
  acuminatum, **33**, 270
  ampeloprasum, **34**, 4923, 6877
  canadense, **35**, 5795
  cepa, classification, **35**, 3556
  cepa var. *multiplicans*, **32**, 4965
  chinense, **34**, 4923
  fistulosum, **31**, 4604, 4605; **32**, 45; **33**, 3120
  moly, **35**, 3865
  neapolitanum, **35**, 6109
  spp.—
    bulb formation and development, **31**, 6725
    composition, **32**, 3068, 4985; **34**, 4923, 6877; **35**, 1147, 1148, 3578, 4920
    diseases, **31**, 3611; **35**, 3581, 3584
    genetics, **31**, 1658
    inflorescence forms, **32**, 4965
    irradiation responses, **34**, 4910
    seed germination, **35**, 3751
    seed identification, **33**, 5184
    taxonomy and classification, **35**, 1147, 3556
    tillering, **33**, 3120
    wild, as onion substitutes, **31**, 2511
  tuberosum, **33**, 3120
Allodape parvula, **33**, 5524
Allomyces arbuscula, **35**, 6725
Almond—
  a bibliography on, **32**, 6288
  breeding and selection, **32**, 613, 4575; **33**, 6941; **34**, 6275; **35**, 7089
  climate—
    drought resistance, **34**, 4199
    spring frost injury and protection, **31**, 5826; **32**, 274, 4556; **35**, 5373
    temperature sums, **32**, 2682; **35**, 2823
    winter chilling requirements, **32**, 2682; **34**, 2225
    winter hardiness, **32**, 274, 6292; **33**, 2629; **34**, 6302; **35**, 2724
  composition—
    bud, **33**, 2629
    hulls and shells, **35**, 7466
    leaf, **32**, 6294; **35**, 7120
    seed, **32**, 587, 4557, 6291; **33**, 4627; **34**, 21, 4475
    shoot, **33**, 2009; **35**, 2724
    whole plant, **34**, 6302
  defoliation, artificial, **34**, 6357
  diseases and disorders, **31**, 518, 2228-2230, 3752, 4250, 6153; **32**, 613, 4575, 4651, 6322; **33**, 668, 2666, 7012, 7014; **34**, 629, 632, 6599; **35**, 3141, 3167, 5374, 5430, 5443, 5444, 7515
  economics and labour requirements, **35**, 7465
  flower bud initiation and development, **31**, 302, 316; **32**, 2682; **33**, 2628; **34**, 4472, 6552; **35**, 7214
  flowering, time and duration of, **32**, 4556; **35**, 2823
  fruit—
    development, **33**, 2628
    drop, **35**, 5374
    set, **31**, 316; **33**, 605
Almond (*continued*)—
  growing in various countries, **31**, 201, 2164, 2166, 4186; **33**, 604, 4806; **34**, 4471
  growth—
    branching habit, **35**, 7214
    dormancy, **34**, 6098
    shoot, **33**, 2628; **34**, 6552
    -substance responses, **31**, 302, 316; **32**, 274; **35**, 7126
  harvesting, **31**, 518, 2168, 2169; **34**, 4474; **35**, 3081
  interstocks, **35**, 679
  leaf bud, initiation and development, **35**, 7214
  nutrition, **32**, 587, 4331, 6294; **33**, 381, 2009; **35**, 2774
  pests, **31**, 2303; **32**, 2807, 4727, 6439; **33**, 694, 4953, 6529; **34**, 315, 652, 2586, 2591, 2605, 4565, 4604; **35**, 790, 3221, 5478
  physiology, **32**, 274, 4100; **33**, 2581; **35**, 5372
  planting, spacing, **35**, 451
  pollen germination, **32**, 2683
  pollination, **31**, 310, 464, 465, 2166; **32**, 4554, 4556; **33**, 605; **34**, 3944, 4472, 4473
  production and trade, **31**, 2165; **32**, 6289; **34**, 2471; **35**, 4992, 7464
  products and by-products, fodder, **35**, 7466
  propagation, **31**, 1921, 2166; **32**, 2681
  research in Australia, **33**, 2183
  root antagonism to citrus, **35**, 6493
  root systems, **31**, 3921; **35**, 5375
  as a rootstock for apricot, **35**, 5053, 7091
  as a rootstock for peach, **33**, 4508; **34**, 6298
  rootstocks, **32**, 260, 6293; **33**, 4483; **34**, 315, 6283; **35**, 679
  seed germination and treatment, **31**, 2167; **35**, 368, 5372, 7126
  seed lignification and structure, **31**, 4188; **33**, 4627
  soil—
    management, cover cropping, **35**, 7465
    management, weed control, **35**, 7465
    sickness, **33**, 405
  varieties, **31**, 2164, 2166, 4187; **32**, 4554-4557, 6292; **33**, 605, 2629, 4806; **34**, 31, 268, 2173, 2472, 2586; **35**, 295, 790, 3080, 5005, 5371, 7075
Alnarp, hort. Res. Stat., work at, **35**, 4991
Alnus spp.—
  nutrition, **34**, 7189
  ornamental, **32**, 5228
  root nodules, **31**, 46; **34**, 4006; **35**, 55
  as windbreaks, **35**, 387, 2729, 2730
Alocasia spp., composition, **32**, 46
Aloe spp.—
  in Arabia, **35**, 4148
  composition, **31**, 1675; **34**, 7053; **35**, 4958
  flower abnormalities, **34**, 7364
  growth substance responses, **31**, 109
  as medicinal plants, **32**, 5366; **33**, 5762, 7809; **34**, 1289, 5388; **35**, 4149, 4150, 6346, 6347
  pollen development, **35**, 28
  propagation, **35**, 8269
Alpinia calcarata, **31**, 6565
Alseodaphne spp., disease resistance, **31**, 3075
Alsophila aescularia, **32**, 4697
Alsophila pometaria, **33**, 2786
Alstonia—
  constricta, **33**, 4246; **35**, 8547
  macrophylla, **33**, 1438
  scholaris, **31**, 948
  spp., composition, **31**, 948; **32**, 5359; **33**, 1438
Alstroemeria spp., growth substance responses, **35**, 7030
Altermetoponia—*see Metoponia*
Alternaria—
  brassicae, **33**, 1432
  brassicicola, **35**, 173
  citri, **31**, 1819; **32**, 5477; **34**, 5595, 7544, 7545; **35**, 7058, 8683, 8685
  consortiale, **35**, 3397
  crassa, **35**, 8504

Alternaria (*continued*)—
cucumerina, **31**, 2339; **34**, 1367; **35**, 8575
dauci—see also below, *porri*—**31**, 2537; **33**, 3138, 3139, 5216; **34**, 6232, 6658; **35**, 7626
dianthi, **33**, 1130, 5374; **35**, 1323
dianthicola, **32**, 6817; **33**, 1130
longipes, **31**, 4715; **32**, 1432, 5312, 7058; **33**, 1338, 5693, 5695, 7748, 7749; **34**, 1237, 1256, 7310
mali, **32**, 4612, 6356; **33**, 2691, 6993; **34**, 249; **35**, 741
panax, **35**, 8515
passiflorae, **31**, 3213; **35**, 8783
porri—see also above, *dauci*—**31**, 4597; **32**, 1041, 2377, 7160; **33**, 3126, 4955; **34**, 5048, 6872; **35**, 3581, 3582, 3602, 3606, 3607, 7055, 7056, 7941
radicina—see also Stemphylium radicinum—**34**, 866
ricini, **34**, 5496, 7443; **35**, 4303
solani, **31**, 2225, 2607-2609, 3755, 3756, 4691, 6475; **32**, 1124, 1125, 2942, 3171, 3173, 3176; **33**, 2075, 2076, 3239, 4305, 4426, 5297, 5298; **34**, 949, 2157, 5049, 6245; **35**, 171, 2460, 2631, 4954, 5877, 5878
spp., unspecified, **31**, 2240, 2541, 5734, 6260; **32**, 3355, 4971, 5362, 5965, 6478; **33**, 645, 981, 1628, 5242, 6529, 6659; **34**, 263, 1008, 1450, 1572, 2674, 3234, 4528, 7000; **35**, 1721, 7285, 7763, 8146
tenuis, **31**, 1818, 4881; **32**, 1210, 1727, 3176, 6989; **33**, 2623, 2962, 3053, 3243, 5595, 7499; **34**, 3047; **35**, 172, 1967, 2471, 3703, 4303
tenuissima, **34**, 5257; **35**, 8900
zinniae, **31**, 1105, 1106
Althaea officinalis, **32**, 1504, 2347; **33**, 3648, 5764; **35**, 1649, 2394
Althaea rosea—see Hollyhock
Altitude, crops grown at high, **31**, 3394, 5786; **32**, 6236; **33**, 3177, 5573, 6848; **34**, 2228, 4626, 6256, 6473, 7502; **35**, 2081, 6462
Altitude, plant composition affected by, **32**, 5435, 6236; **34**, 6447; **35**, 1951, 4142
Aluminium—
accumulation by plants, **35**, 4764
application to seeds, **34**, 4909
cell division affected by, **35**, 7934
content of plants, analytical data, **33**, 6584; **35**, 5865
content of plants, factors affecting, **31**, 5533, 5646; **33**, 3234, 4004; **34**, 1163; **35**, 8817
determination, **32**, 2300, 2301; **33**, 6584; **34**, 7778
foil, horticultural uses, **31**, 3011; **32**, 158, 788, 6169; **33**, 163, 2129, 2170, 4210, 6948, 7106; **34**, 247; **35**, 1373, 2591, 7471
for glasshouse construction, **33**, 203; **35**, 2596
interrelationships with other elements, **31**, 5415, 5646, 6420; **32**, 3970; **34**, 1163; **35**, 2609, 8817
nutrition of plants, **31**, 5534, 6420; **32**, 17, 5778, 7397; **33**, 2683; **34**, 5829, 5910; **35**, 1659
toxicity, **31**, 2767, 5646, 6420; **32**, 17, 2374, 7397; **33**, 926, 2197, 4434, 5629, 6282, 6648; **34**, 2140; **35**, 2594, 8664
Alurnus humeralis, **32**, 5984; **33**, 6237; **35**, 8904
Alyssum spp.—
physiology, **32**, 1190, 4098
propagation, **32**, 1190, 6803
salt tolerance, **32**, 3197
seed germination, **33**, 22
Amaranthus spp.—
composition, **31**, 4823; **32**, 46
pests, **31**, 2651
physiology, **32**, 5874; **33**, 7453
seed germination, **31**, 1698
as weeds and their control, **31**, 610, 2356; **32**, 4967, 5041; **33**, 4974, 5136, 5137, 5191, 5208, 5267, 7233, 7262, 7702; **34**, 5021; **35**, 883, 3423, 4130, 4700, 4704, 6440
Amaryllidaceae, alkaloids in, **35**, 8547
Amaryllidaceae, classification, **34**, 5172, 5173
Amaryllis—*see also* Hippeastrum—
breeding and cytology, **34**, 3201, 5171, 5173, 7106
composition, **33**, 3413; **34**, 3190; **35**, 6112
Amaryllis (*continued*)—
diseases, **31**, 2923; **34**, 5173, 7107; **35**, 169
flowering, factors affecting, **35**, 6111
growing in South Africa, **34**, 5173
nutrition, **35**, 6112
pests, **32**, 4145; **33**, 1227; **35**, 6113, 6114
pollen studies, **32**, 2257; **34**, 3943
propagation, **33**, 3413; **35**, 6110
varieties, **34**, 5171, 5172
Yearbook, American Amaryllis Soc., **34**, 3201, 5171-5173
Amastris obtegens, **31**, 1404; **35**, 2017
Amateur Gardening Annual, **31**, 3575; **32**, 1150
Ambia fulvitinctalis, **34**, 988
Amblypelta—
lutescens, **35**, 6752
spp., on coconuts, **31**, 5310; **32**, 2369; **33**, 2188; **34**, 274; **35**, 320
theobromae, **32**, 3831
Amblyseius spp., as mite predators, **34**, 7553
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, **31**, 4074; **34**, 4008
Ambrosia spp., pollen drift, **32**, 2253
Ambrosiella xylebori, **35**, 2108
Amelanchier—
alnifolia, **32**, 3385; **34**, 4099; **35**, 2996, 7463
spicata, **35**, 5260
spp.—
edible, **35**, 296, 5260
flower structure, **35**, 7246
as ornamentals, **32**, 5229
propagation, **32**, 3385
as rootstocks for fruit trees, **31**, 3877; **33**, 2179, 4483
seed dormancy, **35**, 8326
varieties and hybrids, **34**, 7191; **35**, 296
America, Central—*see* Central *and separate countries*
Ametastegia glabrata, **34**, 4606; **35**, 842
Amherstia nobilis, **34**, 7192; **35**, 3963
Amides in plants, diseases affect, **34**, 4737, 4738
Amines in plants, **33**, 52; **34**, 4259
Amino acids—*see also under* Acids, organic—
absorption and translocation, **32**, 2242, 5854; **33**, 1368; **34**, 101, 817; **35**, 115, 2787, 2789, 7851, 8941
air pollution affects, **35**, 4251
albinism induced by, **32**, 5853
biosynthesis and metabolism, **31**, 802, 1732, 2646, 2647, 2707, 3674, 3939, 4765, 4766, 4768, 5609, 6523, 7273; **32**, 44, 1091, 1389, 1414, 1577, 2186, 3029, 3169, 4103, 4329, 4880, 5295, 5297, 5837, 5843, 5858; **33**, 91, 92, 778, 1108, 1380, 1381, 2379, 2618, 3267, 3551, 4248, 4408, 5627, 5965, 7136, 7402, 7729; **34**, 19, 59, 99, 100, 271, 816, 817, 929, 930, 1986, 2262, 2338, 3036, 3983-3985, 4231, 4232, 4738, 5414, 5675, 6114, 6328, 6545, 6813, 6949, 7066, 7288, 7528, 7832; **35**, 54, 125, 1014, 1075, 1581, 1583, 1757, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2753, 3577, 4066, 4070, 4180, 4357, 4553, 5725, 5732, 6877, 6885, 6902, 6903, 7024, 7046, 7851, 7861, 8523
chloroplast movement affected by, **32**, 4093
determination, **31**, 150; **32**, 4765, 5517; **33**, 1527, 3573, 5656; **34**, 6206, 7343; **35**, 299, 3593, 6967
diseases affect or affected by, **31**, 2619, 6697; **32**, 908, 1184, 2943, 2944, 3169, 4887, 4922, 4923, 5077; **33**, 854, 910, 1374, 2350, 2713, 2997, 3335, 3598, 4866, 5392, 5672, 5851, 6003, 7241, 7242, 7752; **34**, 363, 766, 867, 1241, 1253, 1415, 1522, 3388, 3392, 4737, 4738, 4743, 5226, 5312, 6981; **35**, 523, 1086, 1246, 1261, 1882, 3127, 3711, 4086, 4227, 4248, 5419, 5446, 5739, 5743, 6330, 7759, 9001
enzyme activity affected by, **35**, 118, 122
excretion or leaching—
from buds, **35**, 2188
from leaves, **34**, 29; **35**, 38
from roots, **31**, 6467; **32**, 3175, 4641; **33**, 7024; **34**, 2672, 5039, 6981; **35**, 1267, 3701
from seeds, **31**, 22
as flavour constituents, **35**, 7916

Amino acids (*continued*)—
flower bud differentiation affected by, **35**, 6031
in graft tissue, **35**, 2694
growth inhibition or stimulation by, **32**, 5853; **33**, 119, 3335, 5392; **34**, 1994, 3456, 7834; **35**, 8401
growth substance interaction with, **31**, 2708; **32**, 4505; **33**, 119; **34**, 126; **35**, 2389, 3463, 5692, 6889, 7759
leaf abscission in relation to, **33**, 872; **34**, 126, 372; **35**, 2389, 6889
in lichens, **35**, 4331
in mushrooms, **31**, 4579, 4580; **32**, 4957
nematodes affect or affected by, **33**, 7433, 7994; **35**, 7879
as nitrogen sources, **31**, 5666; **34**, 4797, 4861, 4862; **35**, 1228, 3916, 5681, 7313
pest incidence affects, **35**, 3200
in plants, **31**, 80, 244, 248, 291, 722, 2469, 3240, 3564, 4140, 4378, 4440, 4500, 4750, 5044, 5045, 5483, 5548, 5593, 5686, 5949, 6130, 6493, 6580, 6583, 6752, 7063, 7165; **32**, 1038, 1148, 1183, 1414, 1418, 1540, 2009, 2338, 2943, 2944, 3029, 3068, 4103, 4343, 4765, 4777, 4879, 4880, 5202, 5287, 5789, 5798, 6291, 6962, 7378; **33**, 426, 882, 883, 907, 1082, 1108, 1212, 1263, 1374, 1529, 1969, 2348, 2349, 2614, 2629, 3267, 3519, 3982, 4722, 5056, 5141, 5627, 5895, 6413, 6902, 7350, 7555, 7706, 7729, 7752, 7772, 8183; **34**, 79, 271, 362, 372, 440, 527, 816, 817, 855, 920, 1350, 1558, 1906, 2463, 2836, 2910, 3685, 3693, 3897, 3924, 4005, 4008, 4134, 4231, 4232, 4246, 4429, 4705, 5310, 5622, 5641, 5657, 6206, 6328, 6350, 6533, 6588, 6699, 6803, 6813, 6971, 7006, 7096, 7343; **35**, 298, 1229, 1378, 1582, 1889, 2299, 2360, 2723, 3026, 3097, 3200, 3419, 3431, 3459, 3491, 3576, 3989, 4066, 4227, 4357, 4595, 4800, 5209, 5446, 5568, 6326, 6327, 6663, 6872, 6877, 6901, 7018, 7120, 7403, 7916, 8235, 8913, 8924, 8988, 9055
in pollen, **34**, 389, 6063, 6372; **35**, 2723, 5566
radioactive, **32**, 2242, 4880; **33**, 6282; **34**, 5039, 6063, 6949, 7066, 7276; **35**, 2468, 2787, 2789, 3576, 3577, 4058, 4061, 4062, 4070, 5681
salt tolerance in relation to, **35**, 6873
seed germination affected by, **32**, 4932; **33**, 6132
in seeds, **32**, 2186, 2187, 2364, 4849, 4878, 4879, 4902, 5202, 5517; **33**, 1977, 5097, 5100, 5119, 7730; **34**, 19, 20, 4804, 5378; **35**, 276, 3458, 3593
thiophosphoric acid derivatives of, and their effects on plant growth, **32**, 7134
toxicity to plants, **35**, 6496
X-ray damage prevented by, **35**, 4849
Amitus spp., biological control by, **31**, 5203; **33**, 3858; **35**, 8708
Ammi majus, **31**, 4211, 6128; **33**, 3649; **34**, 3446; **35**, 3483
Ammi visnaga, **34**, 3446; **35**, 6348
Ammonia—*see also* Nitrogen—
anhydrous, injuries to plants, **34**, 1633
gaseous—
for disease control, **31**, 3181, 3187, 3188, 6933; **32**, 170, 6186; **33**, 2193, 6043; **34**, 263, 4124; **35**, 1912, 3078, 4406, 7462
injuries to fruits, **33**, 2476; **34**, 6431
injuries to mushrooms, **34**, 2882
water as a fertilizer, **31**, 5415; **32**, 3941, 5718; **33**, 3846; **35**, 5332, 8395
Ammonium—
compounds in rain-water, growth substance responses affected by, **32**, 363
ions, rubidium absorption affected by, **34**, 1208
metabolism in plants, **34**, 6114
salts, injuries to plants, **32**, 1179; **35**, 1248
Amomum spp.—*see* Cardamoms
Amoora rohituka, **32**, 1530; **34**, 5488
Amorpha fruticosa, **33**, 3680
Amorphophallus campanulatus, **32**, 4742; **34**, 3072
Ampelopsis quinquefolia, **32**, 20
Ampelopsis spp., ornamental, **35**, 1489
Amphimallon majalis, **32**, 3332; **35**, 2476
Amphimallon solstitiale, **33**, 7886
Amphipterygium adstringens, **33**, 1441, 1442
Amphipyra pyramidea, **35**, 6215
Amphisphaeria dalmatica, **32**, 1799
Amphorophora rubi, **31**, 490, 491; **32**, 4488, 4489; **33**, 6878; **34**, 653, 2594, 6585; **35**, 5475, 7578
Amphorophora sonchi, **34**, 5951
Amraemya spp., unspecified, **34**, 7734
Amsinckia intermedia, **34**, 6131
Anabaena cylindrica, **32**, 7201
Anabasine—*see also under* Alkaloids—
biosynthesis and metabolism, **31**, 6533; **32**, 7039; **33**, 7716; **34**, 5299
content of tobacco, **33**, 7706, 7718; **35**, 8416
determination, **35**, 8416
in *Nicotiana* hybrids, inheritance, **33**, 7715
Anagallis arvensis, **35**, 4329
Anagraecum eburneum, **33**, 5474
Anagrus epos, **35**, 7588
Anagyrus antoninae, **31**, 2975
Anagyrus kivuensis, **35**, 8886
Anales de Edafología y Agrobiología, formerly *Anales de Edafología y Fisiología Vegetal*, **31**, 1682
Analgesic properties, plants possessing, **35**, 8492
Analytical methods—*see also under* Leaf analysis, Statistical, *and individual chemicals*—
a book on, **35**, 243
mechanization of, **34**, 3679
a review, **31**, 1847
Anamirta cocculus, **34**, 5488
Anaphothrips orchidii, **32**, 1738
Anaplolepis custodiens, **31**, 3164
Anarsia lineatella, **31**, 4308, 7288; **32**, 4696, 6439; **33**, 687, 7076; **35**, 4890, 7599
Anasa tristis, **33**, 5085
Anastrepha—
fracterculus, **35**, 816
ludens, **31**, 5567; **32**, 1742; **33**, 1616, 2189, 8202; **34**, 1539, 1575, 4101, 5663, 7735; **35**, 293, 4594, 6707
mombinpraeoptans, **32**, 5652
spp., unspecified, **33**, 3859, 3906, 4031; **34**, 662, 7594; **35**, 8704, 8711
striata, **31**, 2274; **34**, 5781; **35**, 4594
Anchusa spp., seed composition, **34**, 5076
Ancylis comptana, **34**, 2629; **35**, 3224, 3225
Andira inermis, **34**, 1290
Andrena flavipes, **35**, 7046
Androcymbium gramineum, **32**, 3524
Andrographis paniculata, **34**, 7365
Andromeda, pests, **32**, 1313
Anemone—
breeding and selection, **33**, 1193; **34**, 2140; **35**, 304, 4963
climate, air pollution injury, **32**, 87
climate, frost resistance, **31**, 5021
corm—
production, **32**, 1207
shape and size, flowering in relation to, **31**, 3584; **32**, 6854
storage, **34**, 7108
diseases, **31**, 2925, 6687; **32**, 2273; **33**, 3417; **34**, 2140, 5175
economics, **33**, 3415; **34**, 3202
flowering time, factors affecting, **31**, 3584; **32**, 6854
flowers, cut, prolonging life of, **31**, 4973; **32**, 3202; **33**, 1098
flowers, quality, **32**, 5170
forcing, **33**, 3416
growing in various countries, **32**, 5168, 5169; **33**, 3415; **34**, 3202
growth substance responses, **32**, 177
herbicide responses, **33**, 1103
history of garden forms, **33**, 3414
nutrition, **32**, 777; **33**, 3284; **34**, 7108; **35**, 6115
pests, **31**, 1111; **32**, 1159, 6598; **33**, 3308
planting, spacing, **32**, 3275, 5170

Anemone (*continued*)—
pollen characters, **35**, 3869
pollination, **35**, 2594
research in—
the Channel Islands, **32**, 5967
Great Britain, **31**, 2924, 3597; **32**, 2348; **33**, 253, 6653; **35**, 2614
Holland, **35**, 2601
seed production, **32**, 5170
soil management—
fumigation, **31**, 6687
irrigation, **33**, 7096
weed control, **31**, 3584, 5025, 6672; **33**, 1103, 6643; **34**, 5174; **35**, 305, 6926, 8111
taxonomy, **34**, 7054
Anemopsis californica, **33**, 7810
Anethum graveolens—*see* Dill
Anethum sowa, **31**, 2803; **32**, 1473; **33**, 3629
Aneurin—*see under* Vitamin B
Angelica archangelica and its oil, **31**, 4832; **32**, 733, 2347; **33**, 6517; **34**, 4109; **35**, 304, 4114, 6384, 6385
Angelica ursina, **35**, 6386
Angelonia grandiflora, **33**, 3343
Angiopteris evecta, **34**, 7144
Angiosperms, morphology of, a book on, **32**, 147
Angola, crops, **32**, 3834; **35**, 1939, 2130, 2720, 6664, 7133
Anguina spp., on grasses, **31**, 1153
Anhalonium williamsii, **31**, 4844
Aniba—
canelilla, **31**, 4860
duckei, **34**, 5438
firmula, **31**, 2804
rosaeodora, **33**, 7848
spp., essential oil composition, **34**, 5437, 5438
Animals, wild—*see also individual animals*, Birds *and* Rodents—protection of crops against, **33**, 6286; **34**, 5822; **35**, 5501
Anisandrus dispar, **35**, 3201
Anise—*see Pimpinella and Illicium*
Anisomeles malabarica, **33**, 5765
Anisota rubicunda, **34**, 1148
Annales—
Agriculturae Fenniae, a new periodical, **33**, 267
Botanici Fennici, a new periodical, **34**, 6251
Zoologici Fennici, a new periodical, **34**, 6252
Annali Accademia Nazionale di Agricoltura, Bologna, a revived periodical, **32**, 5987
Annals of Applied Biology, index to, **35**, 7019
Annatto—*see Bixa orellana*
Annona—
cherimola—*see* Cherimoya
muricata, **31**, 1367; **32**, 5789; **33**, 6020; **35**, 1959, 2634, 9051
reticulata, **35**, 2300
senegalensis, **35**, 4137
spp.—
breeding and selection, **31**, 5580, 6959; **34**, 2157
cytology, **35**, 1961
flower biology, **32**, 4031
planting, spacing, **35**, 451
propagation, **34**, 31
seed embryo and seedling anatomy, **35**, 6845
seed germination, **34**, 1902
varieties, **32**, 2364; **35**, 2300
squamosa (custard apple), **31**, 1367, 5584, 7235; **32**, 90, 2372, 5789; **33**, 1937, 2195, 6417, 6541; **34**, 1902, 4124, 5661, 7867; **35**, 275, 1961, 2631, 6845
Annual Booklet Ass. Grs New Var. Hops, **32**, 3578; **33**, 1508; **34**, 1368
Annual Report(s)—*see also* Reports *and* Yearbooks—
Aalsmeer, Res. Stat. Floric., **31**, 1037; **32**, 3190; **33**, 1086; **34**, 963, 7007
agric. Res. Coun., cent. Africa, **35**, 4976
agric. Res. Coun., Rhodesia and Nyasaland, **34**, 4119
Annual Report(s) (*continued*)—
agric. Res. Coun., U.K., **31**, 3557, 7262; **32**, 5961; **33**, 6636; **35**, 2585
agric. Res. Coun., U.K., radiobiol. Lab., **33**, 234; **34**, 64; **35**, 2365
Akita Fruit Tree Exp. Stat., **35**, 4989
Alberta Dep. Agric., **31**, 3558; **32**, 151; **33**, 235, 6632; **35**, 2578
Alkmaar, Exp. Stat. Veg. Growing in the Open, Holland, **31**, 7254; **32**, 6473; **33**, 4955; **34**, 4623; **35**, 7627
Antigua agric. Dep., **34**, 6237
Aomori Apple Exp. Stat., **35**, 4990
Arizona agric. Exp. Stat., **32**, 5959; **33**, 4406
Arnhem, Inst. appl. biol. Res. in Nature, **31**, 3579; **32**, 160, 5966; **33**, 6642; **35**, 303
Australia—*see also below*, South—
C.S.I.R.O., **31**, 3565; **32**, 155, 156; **33**, 2167; **34**, 2136; **35**, 2586
C.S.I.R.O., Div. Land Res. reg. Survey, **33**, 6638; **34**, 4105; **35**, 4953
C.S.I.R.O., Div. Plant Ind., **33**, 2168; **34**, 4106; **35**, 7032
C.S.I.R.O., Irrig. Res. Lab. (*formerly* Stats), Griffith, **32**, 5963; **33**, 4410; **34**, 4104; **35**, 2587
Balsgård Fruit Breed. Inst., **31**, 1902; **32**, 219; **33**, 2217; **34**, 296; **35**, 2582
Basutoland Dep. Agric., **31**, 1645; **32**, 187; **33**, 2186; **34**, 4120; **35**, 4977
Beitem-Rumbeke, exp. Gdn, **31**, 195, 3830; **32**, 2378; **33**, 2207; **34**, 240
Bermuda Dir. Agric., **31**, 3559; **32**, 188; **33**, 258, 6658; **35**, 319
Biol. Bundesanst. Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin and Braunschweig, **35**, 290
Birmingham Univ., **32**, 4211; **33**, 4408; **34**, 4100; **35**, 4951
Boskoop Tree and Shrub Nursery Exp. Stat., **31**, 1176; **32**, 1294, 6798; **33**, 7454; **35**, 291
British—
Columbia Dep. Agric., **31**, 1646; **32**, 152; **33**, 236, 6634; **35**, 292, 7029
Guiana Dir. Agric., **31**, 1647; **32**, 2362; **33**, 4434
Guiana Sugar Exp. Stat., **33**, 6280; **34**, 7790; **35**, 4661
Honduras Dep. Agric., **32**, 189; **33**, 259, 2187; **34**, 273; **35**, 4978
Honduras Dep. Agric., Sugarcane Officer (*formerly* Cane Fmg Officer), **32**, 7500; **35**, 8940
Solomon Is. Prot. Dep. Agric., **31**, 5566; **32**, 190; **33**, 2188; **34**, 274; **35**, 320
Solomon Is. Prot., Joint Coconut Res. Scheme, **35**, 6648, 8831
West Indies centr. Sugar Cane Breed. Stat., Barbados, **31**, 3391; **32**, 2036; **33**, 6292; **34**, 5838; **35**, 4662
Cacao Res. Cent., Itabuna, Brazil, **35**, 4467
California Dep. Agric., **31**, 5567; **33**, 2189; **34**, 4101; **35**, 293
Cameroons Develop. Corp., **31**, 3560; **32**, 191, 5978; **34**, 275; **35**, 2625
Canada Dep. Agric., **31**, 3561; **32**, 153; **33**, 2166; **34**, 241; **35**, 2584
Canada, nat. Res. Coun., **31**, 7257; **33**, 2178; **34**, 259, 260; **35**, 2605, 4964
Canterbury agric. Coll., N.Z.—*see below*, Lincoln
Cawthron Inst., N.Z., **31**, 5568; **32**, 2339
Ceylon—*see also below*, Coconut, Rubber *and* Tea—Dir. Agric., Administ., **31**, 3563; **32**, 5979; **34**, 2154
Chem. Soc., Progress of Chemistry, **31**, 3564; **33**, 227; **35**, 283
Cocoa Res. Inst. (Ghana Acad. Sci.), **35**, 4468
Coconut Ind. Bd, Jamaica—*see below*, Jamaica
Coconut Res. Inst., Ceylon, **31**, 5301; **32**, 7392; **33**, 1726; **34**, 1684; **35**, 2027, 2028
Coffee Res. Stat., Lyamungu, **31**, 7068; **32**, 7412; **34**, 1705; **35**, 8850
Coffee Res. Stat., Ruiru, Kenya, **31**, 3302; **32**, 1906; **33**, 1751; **34**, 1704; **35**, 4516

Annual Report(s) (*continued*)—
Colonial—
Develop. Corp.—*see below*, Commonwealth
Pesticides Res. Cttee, **31**, 5570; **33**, 6660
Pesticides Res. Unit—*see below*, Tropical Pesticides
Colorado agric. Exp. Stat., **31**, 7260; **34**, 243; **35**, 4952, 7031
Committee colon. agric., Anim. Health For. Res., **31**, 7261; **34**, 276
Commonwealth (*formerly* Colonial) Develop. Corp., **33**, 6659; **34**, 6238
Cornell Univ. agric. Exp. Stat., **32**, 154, 5962; **33**, 6637; **34**, 244, 6220; **35**, 294
Cyprus agric. Res. Inst., **35**, 2588
Cyprus Dep. Agric., **32**, 5980; **34**, 245; **35**, 295
Deutsche Pflanzenschutzdienst, (*formerly* Pflanzenschutzämter), Braunschweig, **31**, 1651; **32**, 4131; **33**, 4407; **34**, 4017; **35**, 2456
Ditton and Covent Garden Labs, **33**, 237, 4411; **34**, 2137; **35**, 2589
Dominica Dep. Agric. For., **31**, 3568; **34**, 6240
D.S.I.R., London, Food Invest. Bd and Dir. Food Invest., **31**, 3566
Dublin, agric. Inst., **33**, 2165, 4403-4405; **34**, 236-239; **35**, 2579-2581
Dublin, University Coll., agric. Dep., **35**, 315
Durham Univ., Sch. Agric., **33**, 6639
Düsseldorf, Lehr- u. Beispielsbetrieb Gemüseb.—*see below under* Rheinland
East African—
Agric. For. Res. Organ., **31**, 1652; **32**, 4231; **34**, 277; **35**, 321
industr. Res. Organ., **31**, 5572; **32**, 4232; **33**, 4435; **34**, 6241; **35**, 4979
Tea Res. Inst., **31**, 3497; **32**, 2107; **33**, 1917, 8308; **34**, 1880; **35**, 4754
East Malling Res. Stat., **31**, 5573; **32**, 4213; **33**, 4412; **34**, 4108; **35**, 7035
Edinburgh Sch. Agric., **32**, 2342, 5964; **33**, 6640; **34**, 6221; **35**, 7036
Efford exp. Hort. Stat., N.A.A.S., **31**, 3569; **32**, 157; **33**, 238; **34**, 246; **35**, 2590
Electrical Res. Ass., **33**, 4413; **34**, 6222
European and Mediterranean Plant Prot. Organ. (E.P.P.O.), **32**, 2267; **33**, 143, 6528; **35**, 2458
Fairfield exp. Hort. Stat., N.A.A.S.—*see also* Report—**32**, 158; **33**, 2170; **34**, 247; **35**, 2591
Fiji Dep. Agric., **31**, 3571; **33**, 6662, 6663; **34**, 278; **35**, 2627, 2628
Florida agric. Exp. Stats, **31**, 5575; **32**, 192; **33**, 2190; **34**, 279; **35**, 322
Forestry Commiss., Forest Res., **33**, 239; **34**, 2138; **35**, 2592
Foundation for agric. Res., Dutch New Guinea, **31**, 7279
Friesdorf/Bad Godesberg, Versuchsanst. Gartenb.—*see also below under* Rheinland—**31**, 3572; **32**, 2343; **34**, 248
Geisenheim/Rheingau, Bundesanst. Qualitätsforsch. pflanzl. Erzeugn.—*see also* Reports—**35**, 299, 7037
Geisenheim/Rheingau, Hessische Lehr- u. ForschAnst. Wein-, Obst- u. Gartenb., **35**, 300
Gembloux, Stat. Amél. Plantes fruit. maraîch., **31**, 7263; **32**, 2344; **33**, 2172; **34**, 2139; **35**, 2593
Gent, Cent. Weed Res., **33**, 6517
Georgia agric. Exp. Stats, **31**, 7264; **32**, 4214; **33**, 4414; **34**, 6223; **35**, 4954
Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst., Littlehampton **31**, 3573; **32**, 2345; **33**, 240; **34**, 2140; **35**, 2594
Groningen, Inst. Soil Fertility, **31**, 3577; **32**, 2346; **33**, 4415; **34**, 2142; **35**, 4956
Guatemala, nat. Inst. Agric., Res. Dep., **35**, 323
Hans-Pfülf-Inst. f. Hopfenforsch., **35**, 4248
Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Ass. Exp. Stat., **31**, 5415; **32**, 5701; **33**, 6282; **34**, 5829; **35**, 8941
Annual Report(s) (*continued*)—
Holland, Minist. Agric., hort. Res., **31**, 3567; **32**, 167; **33**, 2176; **34**, 2144; **35**, 2600
Hong Kong, Dir. Agric., **31**, 7265; **32**, 4233; **33**, 4436; **34**, 2155; **35**, 7052
Horst, Mushroom Exp. Stat., **34**, 2877
Horticultural Mktg Coun., **33**, 6609
Hüll, Hopfenversuchsgut, **32**, 3581, 3582; **33**, 5851; **34**, 3512
la Hulpe, Stat. provinc. Rech. sci. vitic., **32**, 2615; **33**, 2551, 4730
imp. Coll. Sci. Technol., Univ. London, **35**, 2595
Indian—
agric. Res. Inst., **32**, 194; **33**, 6664; **34**, 280, 2156; **35**, 4980
centr. Arecanut Cttee, **31**, 1371, 6966; **34**, 1619
Coffee Bd, **32**, 1904, 1905; **34**, 1706, 5742; **35**, 2065, 6665
Coun. agric. Res., **32**, 195, 2364, 5981; **34**, 4121; **35**, 7053
Inst. Sugarcane Res., Lucknow, **32**, 7498; **35**, 4663
Tea Res. Ass., Tocklai exp. Stat., **31**, 7215; **32**, 7534; **34**, 1881, 3880; **35**, 4755
Inst. Encouragement Rech. sci. Ind. Agric. (I.R.S.I.A.), Brussels, **31**, 3582; **32**, 2347; **33**, 241; **34**, 4109; **35**, 4957
Inst. franç. Rech. fruit. Outre-Mer (*formerly* I.F.A.C.), **31**, 5577; **33**, 2191; **34**, 4122
Inst. nat. Étude agron. Congo (I.N.É.A.C.)—*see also* Report—**32**, 196
Inst. nat. Rech. agron. (I.N.R.A.), Versailles, **33**, 2173
Inst. Rech. Caoutchouc Cambodge (I.R.C.C.), **31**, 3373; **32**, 2008; **33**, 1828, 8230; **35**, 2152, 6732
Inst. Rech. Caoutchouc Vietnam (I.R.C.V.), **31**, 3372; **32**, 2009, 5689; **35**, 2153
Inst. Rech. Huiles Oléag. (I.R.H.O.), Paris, **32**, 1986, 3914; **34**, 1762, 7746; **35**, 2129
Inter-Amer. Cacao Center, Turrialba, **32**, 1854, 7380; **34**, 1653, 5694
Iowa agric. Home Econ. Exp. Stat., **31**, 3581
Ireland, Republic of, Minist. Agric., **31**, 3596, 7284; **33**, 252, 6652; **34**, 6233
Jamaica—
Banana Bd, Res. Dep., **31**, 5265; **32**, 3789; **33**, 6100; **34**, 7600; **35**, 1971
Coconut Ind. Bd, Res. Dep.—*see also* Reports—**33**, 3972; **34**, 3726; **35**, 4487
Minist. Agric., **31**, 3583; **32**, 4234; **34**, 281, 6242; **35**, 4981
Sugar Manuf. Ass., **31**, 1521; **32**, 5702; **33**, 1845; **34**, 3814; **35**, 6756
Jersey, States' exp. Stat., Trinity, **31**, 3584; **32**, 777, 5967; **33**, 6643; **35**, 305
John Innes Inst. (*formerly* hort. Instn), **31**, 1658; **32**, 163, 5968; **33**, 4416; **34**, 6225
Jordan, Deir Alla Res. Stat., **31**, 7268; **32**, 4235; **35**, 7054
Kade agric. Res. Stat., Univ. Ghana, **35**, 4984
Kentucky agric. Exp. Stat., **31**, 5578, 7269; **32**, 164; **33**, 2175; **34**, 252; **35**, 2597
Kenya Dep. Agric., **31**, 7270; **32**, 2365; **33**, 2192; **35**, 7055, 7056
Kenya Dep. Agric., Pyrethrum Res. Sect., **34**, 7440
Krefeld-Königshof Lehr- u. Beispielsbetrieb Gemüseb.—*see below under* Rheinland
Levington Res. Stat., Fisons Fertilizers Ltd.—*see also* Report—**31**, 1656
Lincoln Coll., Univ. Canterbury (*formerly* Canterbury agric. Coll.), N.Z., **31**, 3562; **32**, 4212; **33**, 4417; **35**, 2598
Lisse, Lab. Bulb Res., **34**, 1056; **35**, 3865
Long Ashton agric. hort. Res. Stat., **32**, 165; **33**, 242; **34**, 256; **35**, 306
Low Temp. Res. Stat., Cambridge, **31**, 7271; **32**, 4218; **34**, 257

Annual Report(s) (*continued*)—
Luddington exp. Hort. Stat., N.A.A.S., **31**, 5579; **32**, 166, 5969; **33**, 4418; **35**, 2599
Lyamungu Coffee Res. Stat.—*see above*, Coffee
Macaulay Inst. Soil Res., **31**, 7272; **32**, 4219; **33**, 6645; **34**, 4110; **35**, 7038
Madras agric. Dep., Administ., **31**, 5580; **34**, 2157
Malawi—*see below*, Nyasaland
Malaya Dep. Agric., **32**, 197; **34**, 282, 6243
Massachusetts agric. Exp. Stat., **32**, 5970
Mauritius Dep. Agric., **31**, 7274; **32**, 4236; **33**, 4437; **34**, 6244; **35**, 7057
Mauritius Sugar Ind. Res. Inst., **31**, 7167; **33**, 1846; **34**, 1819; **35**, 2172
Michigan agric. Exp. Stat., **35**, 7039
Minnesota agric. Exp. Stat., **31**, 7276; **34**, 6227; **35**, 7040
Mission overseas agric. Stud., Lisbon, **35**, 4958
Mississippi agric. Exp. Stat., **31**, 5582; **32**, 4221; **33**, 4419; **34**, 6228; **35**, 7041
Montfavet, Stat. d'Amél. Plantes maraîch., **34**, 2646; **35**, 858
Mysore Dep. Agric., **32**, 198
Naaldwijk, Res. Stat. Veg. Fruit Growing under Glass, **31**, 3588, 7277; **33**, 243; **34**, 258; **35**, 2601
N.A.A.S.—
exp. Husb. Fms and exp. Hort. Stats, **31**, 1662, 5581; **32**, 169, 2348; **33**, 244, 2177; **34**, 2145; **35**, 4963
regional Exps Hort., Great Britain, **31**, 3589; **32**, 2349; **33**, 245
South Eastern Region, Field Exp. Observ. Studies Hort., **34**, 6229; **35**, 2602
West Midland Region, Field Exp. Observ. Studies Hort., **35**, 2603
nat. Inst. agric. Bot., Cambridge, **31**, 2318; **32**, 774; **33**, 740, 6647; **35**, 307
nat. Inst. agric. Engng, Silsoe, **31**, 1664, 7278; **33**, 246; **34**, 2103, 2146; **35**, 2604
nat. Veg. Res. Stat., Wellesbourne, **31**, 585; **32**, 773, 6471; **33**, 7096; **34**, 6658; **35**, 7626
Nebraska agric. Exp. Stat., **34**, 261, 6230; **35**, 7042
New Mexico agric. Exp. Stat., **33**, 4420; **34**, 262; **35**, 4965
New South Wales Dep. Agric., **31**, 3590; **32**, 170; **33**, 2193; **34**, 263, 6245; **35**, 7058
New Zealand Dep. Agric., **31**, 3591; **32**, 171; **33**, 247; **34**, 264; **35**, 2606
New Zealand, D.S.I.R., **31**, 3592; **32**, 173; **33**, 248; **34**, 265; **35**, 2607
Nigeria—
Eastern Region, Agric. Div., **31**, 7280; **33**, 2194, 6665
Federation, Dep. agric. Res., **31**, 3593; **32**, 2366
Northern Region, Minist. Agric.—*see also* Reports—**31**, 1665; **32**, 199, 2367; **34**, 4123
Western Region, Minist. Agric., **33**, 266
Noorderkempen exp. Fm, Meerle, **33**, 6651; **34**, 6231; **35**, 7045
North Carolina St. Coll., Sch. Agric., **31**, 3594; **32**, 4222; **34**, 4112
North of Scotland Coll. Agric., **32**, 174; **33**, 249; **34**, 2147; **35**, 2608
Northern Ireland Minist. Agric., **32**, 5971; **33**, 6648; **35**, 2609
Northern Nut Grs' Ass., **31**, 7281; **32**, 5957; **33**, 6628; **34**, 6217; **35**, 7463
Northern Rhodesia Minist. African Agric., **31**, 1668; **32**, 5982; **33**, 261; **34**, 283; **35**, 7059
Nottingham Univ., Sch. Agric., **32**, 175, 5972; **33**, 6649; **35**, 308, 7043
Nova Scotia Fruit Grs' Ass., **33**, 6629; **34**, 6218
Nyasaland —*see also below*, Rhodesia and—Dep. Agric., **31**, 1669; **32**, 2368; **34**, 2159
Nyasaland, Tea Res. Stats, **31**, 7214; **33**, 1918; **34**, 2159, 6020
Ontario—
agric. Coll., Guelph, **31**, 3595; **32**, 2350; **33**, 2179
Annual Report(s), Ontario (*continued*)—
agric. Res. Inst., **35**, 2610
Dep. Agric., **34**, 2148
hort. Exp. Stats, Prod. Lab., Vineland, **33**, 2180; **34**, 2149; **35**, 4966
Opladen, Lehr- u. Beispielsbetrieb Gemüseb.—*see below under* Rheinland
Orange Free State Dep. agric. tech. Serv., **32**, 2352; **33**, 4424; **35**, 2616
Papua and New Guinea Dep. Agric., **32**, 2369; **35**, 2630;
Pea Growing Res. Organ., Yaxley, **31**, 4492; **32**, 954; **33**, 893, 7256; **35**, 1066, 7841
Pennsylvania agric. Exp. Stat., **31**, 7283; 33, 4423; **34**, 4113
Pest Infest. Lab. (*formerly* Res. Bd) (A.R.C.), **32**, 4223; **33**, 250, 6650; **34**, 276; **35**, 2611
Philippine Sugar Ind., **33**, 6283
Pichilingue, trop. exp. Stat., Ecuador, **32**, 4237
Plant Breeding Inst., Cambridge, **32**, 5973; **35**, 7044
Quebec Minist. Agric., **32**, 5974; **33**, 251; **34**, 6232; **35**, 4967
Quebec pomol. Fruit Growing Soc., **32**, 4224
Queensland Bur. Sugar Exp. Stats, **31**, 5414; **32**, 3941; **33**, 6286; **34**, 3811; **35**, 4664
Queensland Dep. Primary Ind. (*formerly* Dep. Agric.), **31**, 5584; **32**, 2370; **33**, 2195; **34**, 4124; **35**, 2631
Rheinland LandwKammer, gartenb. Versuchsanst., **34**, 2143, 6226; **35**, 4960
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, agric. Res. Coun., **34**, 4119
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, fed. Minist. Agric., **31**, 3570; **32**, 2363; **33**, 260, 6661; **35**, 2626
Roisdorf, Lehr- u. Beispielsbetrieb Gemüseb.—*see above under* Rheinland
Rosewarne exp. Hort. Stat., N.A.A.S., **31**, 3597; **32**, 177; **33**, 253, 6653; **35**, 2614
Rothamsted exp. Stat., **31**, 5585; **32**, 5975; **33**, 6654; **34**, 6234; **35**, 7046
Rubber Fund Bd, N. Borneo, **34**, 5814
Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon, **31**, 3371; **32**, 2007; **33**, 4064; **34**, 5813; **35**, 4633
Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya, **31**, 3370; **32**, 3924; **33**, 4063; **34**, 3797; **35**, 4634
Ruiru Coffee Res. Stat.—*see above*, Coffee
Rumbeke-Beitem exp. Gdn—*see above*, Beitem-Rumbeke
Saharanpur hort. Res. Inst. (*formerly* Fruit Res. Stat.), **32**, 2371, 2372; **33**, 262
Samaru Inst. agric. Res., N. Nigeria, **35**, 2629
St. Vincent Dep. Agric., **31**, 1671; **32**, 201, 2373, 5983; **33**, 6667; **34**, 284
Sarawak Dep. Agric., **31**, 3598; **32**, 2374; **33**, 2197; **34**, 4125; **35**, 2632
Scotland Dep. Agric., **35**, 7034
Scottish hort. Res. Inst., **31**, 3599; **32**, 2354; **33**, 2181; **34**, 2151; **35**, 4968
Scottish Plant Breed. Stat., **31**, 3600; **32**, 775; **33**, 254; **34**, 267; **35**, 312
Serv. co-op. interamer. Agric., Ecuador, **32**, 5984
Seychelles Dep. Agric., **31**, 5586; **32**, 202; **33**, 263; **34**, 285; **35**, 2633
Shell Foundation, Venezuela, **31**, 5576
Shizuoka Citrus Exp. Stat., **33**, 5909; **34**, 5529; **35**, 8620
Sierra Leone Dep. Agric., **31**, 3601, 5587; **32**, 203; **33**, 4438
Singapore bot. Gdns Dep., **31**, 1672; **33**, 4439, 6668
South Africa(n)—
C.S.I.R., **34**, 6239; **35**, 7051
Fruit and Food Technol. Res. Inst., Stellenbosch, **35**, 310
Secretary agric. tech. Serv., **33**, 2196; **34**, 4126
Sugar Ass. Exp. Stat., **32**, 2037; **33**, 6289, 8259; **34**, 5833; **35**, 6757
South Australia bot. Gdn, Adelaide, **32**, 1151, 5109; **33**, 7453; **35**, 1297, 8100
South Australia Minist. Agric., **31**, 3602; **32**, 5976; **33**, 255; **34**, 268; **35**, 314
Southern Rhodesia—*see above*, Rhodesia

Annual Report(s) (*continued*)—
Stockbridge House exp. Hort. Stat., N.A.A.S., **32,** 179; **33,** 2182; **34,** 269; **35,** 4969
Straelen/Niederrhein, Versuchsanst. Gemüse-, Obst- u. Gartenb.—*see above under* Rheinland
Sugar Manuf. Ass., Jamaica—*see above,* Jamaica
Sugarcane Breeding Inst., Coimbatore, **31,** 7168; **32,** 3942; **33,** 8256
Summerland Res. Stat., B.C.—*see also* Reports, biennial—**31,** 7288; **32,** 180; **33,** 6655; **35,** 2617
Surinam, agric. Res. Stat., **31,** 1659; **32,** 2375; **33,** 2198; **34,** 286; **35,** 2634
Surinam Dep. Agric., **31,** 3603; **32,** 204, 4238; **34,** 287, 6246; **35,** 7060
Swaziland Dep. Agric. (*formerly* Dep. Land Utiliz.), **32,** 5985; **33,** 6669; **35,** 7061
Tanganyika—
agric. Corp., **31,** 3604
Govt Chem., **31,** 1674
Minist. (*formerly* Dep.) Agric., **31,** 7289; **32,** 4239; **34,** 288, 4127; **35,** 4982
Sisal Grs' Ass., Sisal Res. Stat., Mlingano, **31,** 1005, 2820; **32,** 1580; **33,** 1505; **34,** 1360; **35,** 4242
Tanzania—*see above,* Tanganyika, *and below,* Zanzibar
Tate and Lyle cent. agric. Res. Stat., Trinidad, **32,** 5703, 7499; **33,** 8260; **35,** 2173, 8942
Tatura hort. Res. Stat., Victoria, **32,** 4226; **33,** 4425; **34,** 4115; **35,** 7047
Tea—*see also above,* East African, Indian *and* Nyasaland, *and below,* United Planters'—Ass. cent. Africa, Tea Res. Stats, **35,** 2270
Tea Res. Inst. Ceylon, **31,** 3496; **32,** 2105; **33,** 6376; **34,** 7855; **35,** 4752, 4753
Terrington exp. Husb. Fm, N.A.A.S., **32,** 181, 4227; **33,** 6657; **34,** 6235; **35,** 4970
Tingo Maria, agric. exp. Stat., Peru, **32,** 200
Trinidad and Tobago Cocoa Bd, **32,** 5568; **35,** 8808
Tropical (*formerly* Colonial) Pesticides Res. Inst., Arusha, **31,** 1648; **32,** 2268; **33,** 2199, 6670; **35,** 2457
Tropical (*formerly* Colonial) Pesticides Res. Unit, Porton Down, **31,** 7259; **33,** 264; **34,** 2023; **35,** 161
Tropical Products Inst., London, **31,** 1675; **32,** 205; **33,** 6671; **34,** 2160; **35,** 4971
Tucumán, agric. exp. Stat., **33,** 265, 4440; **34,** 6247; **35,** 4983
Tunisia, Secretariat d'État Agric., **31,** 5588; **33,** 6529; **34,** 4018; **35,** 2460
Uganda Agric. Dep., **32,** 2376; **33,** 6672; **35,** 2635
United Planters' Ass. S. India, sci. Dep., Tea Sect., **32,** 5754; **35,** 4756, 6812
United States Dep. Agric., Secretary Agric., **32,** 182
Univ. W. Indies, reg. Res. Cent., Banana Investig., **34,** 5669
Univ. W. Indies, reg. Res. Cent., Cacao Res., **35,** 4469
Versailles, Stat. cent. Génét. Amél. Plantes, **33,** 2173
Vietnam, Crop Improvement Program, **32,** 2377; **33,** 4441; **34,** 4128
Wädenswil, eidg. Versuchsanst. Obst-, Wein- u. Gartenb., **32,** 2356
Wadi Fara'a agric. Res. Stat., Jordan, **32,** 778
Wageningen—
Cent. plant-physiol. Studies, **31,** 5569; **32,** 5960; **33,** 4409; **34,** 4103; **35,** 7030
Inst. hort. Engng, **31,** 3580; **32,** 162; **33,** 2174; **34,** 250; **35,** 2596
Inst. hort. Plant Breeding, **35,** 304
Inst. phytopath. Res., **31,** 3578; **32,** 87; **34,** 149; **35,** 2459
Inst. Storage and Processing hort. Prod., **31,** 3576; **32,** 68; **33,** 215; **34,** 221; **35,** 267, 4955
Washington agric. Exp. Stats, **31,** 3605; **32,** 184; **33,** 4427; **34,** 270; **35,** 2619
Washington St. Univ., **31,** 3606-3611; **32,** 2269, 2279, 2357-2359; **33,** 4428; **34,** 271; **35,** 7049
Annual Report(s) (*continued*)—
Wattle Res. Inst., Pietermaritzburg, **31,** 2867; **32,** 3625; **33,** 1551, 7919; **35,** 1779
Weihenstephan, staatl. Lehr- u. ForschAnst. Gartenb., **32,** 2360; **33,** 4429; **34,** 2152; **35,** 4973
Weinsberg, staatl. Lehr- u. Versuchsanst. Wein- u. Obstb., **32,** 4494; **34,** 6236; **35,** 318, 2620
Wellesbourne—*see above,* nat. Veg.
West African Cocoa Res. Inst. (Ghana and/or Nigeria)—*see also above,* Cocoa Res. Inst.—**31,** 6990; **32,** 5567; **33,** 8107; **34,** 5693; **35,** 8809
West African Inst. Oil Palm Res., **31,** 5378; **32,** 3913; **33,** 4044; **34,** 3776; **35,** 6709
West of Scotland agric. Coll., **31,** 1677, 5592; **32,** 185, 4229; **33,** 257, 4430; **34,** 4117; **35,** 2621, 4974
Western Samoa Dep. Agric., **35,** 325
Wetteren, Rural Exp. Gdn for Woody Plant Nurseries, **33,** 7455
Wilhelminadorp, Exp. Stat. for Fruit-growing in the Open, **31,** 3613; **32,** 210; **33,** 4431; **34,** 272; **35,** 2622
Winnipeg Res. Stat., Manitoba, **32,** 186
Wisconsin agric. Exp. Stat., **31,** 5593; **32,** 2361, 5977; **33,** 4432; **35,** 4975, 7050
Wye College, Dep. Hop Res., **31,** 4894; **32,** 1584; **33,** 1509; **34,** 5464; **35,** 4249
Wye Coll., Principal, **33,** 2185, 4433; **35,** 2623
Zambia—*see above,* Northern Rhodesia
Zanzibar Dep. Agric.—*see also* Reports, biennial—**31,** 7292; **32,** 5986
Zürich-Oerlikon, eidg. landw. Versuchsanst.—*see also* Reports— **31,** 3614
Annual Review of—
Biochemistry, **33,** 229; **35,** 287
Entomology, **31,** 7286; **32,** 2334; **33,** 4400; **34,** 2134; **35,** 2575
Microbiology, **32,** 2332; **34,** 2132
Phytopathology, **34,** 6214; **35,** 2569
Plant Physiology, **31,** 7273; **33,** 230, 6626; **34,** 6215; **35,** 7024
Anoda spp., flower respiration, **32,** 2235
Anogeissus schimperi, **31,** 4929; **32,** 1581
Anomala—
horticola, **33,** 2772
spp., on sugar cane, **33,** 6347
vitis, **32,** 2696
Anomis leona, **34,** 5715
Ant(s), beneficial, **33,** 1682, 6092; **35,** 8802
Ant(s), harmful, and their control, **31,** 1313, 1665, 5010, 5414, 7034; **32,** 201, 716, 1935, 2084, 2085, 2089, 2819, 3783, 3910, 3923, 3941, 6452; **33,** 3610, 3857, 4438, 6286, 7220, 7374, 8006; **34,** 1704, 1740, 3811, 3871, 6247; **35,** 2148, 4569, 4983, 6633-6635, 6638, 6684, 8704, 8707, 8822, 8886
Antestiopsis (*Antestia*) spp., on coffee—*see* Coffee pests
Anthemis cotula, **35,** 3483
Anthemis nobilis—see Chamomile
Anthericum ramosum, **35,** 3867
Anthocephalus cadamba, **34,** 5389
Anthocoris spp., predacious, **32,** 754, 4724; **33,** 7081; **34,** 673; **35,** 2617, 7610
Anthocyanin—*see* Pigments
Anthogonium gracile—see also under Orchids—**35,** 1442
Anthonomus—
cinctus, **32,** 6417
eugenii, **33,** 1008
pomorum, **31,** 4275; **33,** 2762
rubi, **34,** 657
Anthores leuconotus, **31,** 3337; **33,** 1751, 1782; **34,** 5742
Anthracenes in medicinal plants, a review, **34,** 7359
Anthriscus spp., breeding and selection, **35,** 304
Anthurium—
breeding and selection, **34,** 3203
composts, **32,** 1151; **33,** 3418; **34,** 963; **35,** 6116

Anthurium (*continued*)—
diseases, **31**, 4968, 6726; **32**, 6855; **33**, 1086; **35**, 4950, 6117, 8234
flower storage, **33**, 3419; **35**, 1403, 6118
growth, pH of pot affects, **34**, 7007
growth substance responses, **33**, 3418; **35**, 6118
nutrition, **32**, 3190, 6904; **34**, 248; **35**, 3743
pests, **31**, 1112; **32**, 5905, 6856; **34**, 3094; **35**, 1314
propagation, **32**, 3190
pruning, **34**, 3418
research in Germany, **34**, 6226
research in Spain, **32**, 4216
seed production, **34**, 963
shading, **33**, 3418
soilless culture, **31**, 1112, 2890; **32**, 3190, 3276, 6904; **33**, 1086; **35**, 6116
temperature responses, **31**, 1112; **35**, 1402
tessmannii, oral contraceptive from, **33**, 7807
varieties, **31**, 3572; **34**, 248, 3203, 5176; **35**, 3870
Antibiotics—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 156, 4660, 5731, 5734; **32**, 1123, 3165, 3166, 4890; **33**, 4854; **34**, 4614; **35**, 2789
as acaricides, **31**, 531, 532; **32**, 697; **34**, 2577
adjuvants for, **31**, 498, 6133
application methods, **32**, 186; **35**, 3443
from bacteria, **31**, 125; **32**, 93, 6344; **34**, 4774
as bactericides, **31**, 498, 500, 689, 775, 1211, 1816, 2374, 2604, 2734, 2735, 2976, 3611, 4441, 5733, 6135, 6411, 6834, 7156, 7264, 7288; **32**, 186, 1123, 1185, 2904, 3107, 3164, 3167, 3338, 3712, 4854, 5697, 6497, 6569, 6884; **33**, 643, 1064, 2860, 3842, 4397, 4406, 4848, 5111, 5294, 7181, 7363, 7427; **34**, 164, 789, 6846; **35**, 739, 3443, 3528, 7519, 7708
chelated, **33**, 2860
determination, **32**, 1123
from essential oils, **31**, 6602
from fungi, **31**, 4581, 4582; **32**, 6314, 6380, 6673, 6707; **33**, 4868; **34**, 2492, 2830, 3052, 3541; **35**, 2471
as fungicides, **31**, 156, 516, 689, 1171, 1817, 2215, 2245, 2618, 2626, 2736, 2740, 2834, 2995, 3029, 3252, 5281, 5733-5735, 6144, 6253, 6843, 6938, 7264; **32**, 93, 645, 938, 1286-1288, 1439, 1847, 2741, 2967, 4890, 5218, 5779, 5914, 6349, 6497, 6766, 7376; **33**, 248, 1432, 1515, 2813, 3488, 3600, 4397, 4854, 4862, 5298, 6539, 6540, 7245, 7537; **34**, 3048, 3541, 5242, 5331, 7314, 7608; **35**, 2623, 3149, 3731, 4087, 4465, 7327, 8799, 8881
-growth substance mixtures, **31**, 2735; **32**, 4890
in or from higher plants, **31**, 126, 689, 1001, 1203, 3029, 3219, 3751, 4821, 4844, 5735, 6602; **32**, 89, 155, 2272, 3253, 3554, 4985, 6691, 6775, 7139; **33**, 146, 527, 1502, 2167, 2168, 2185, 2683, 2684, 2911, 2912, 3670, 4859, 5679, 5758, 7343; **34**, 726, 1287, 1311, 1640, 4022, 4023, 4519, 4547, 4677, 5206, 5380, 5675; **35**, 1653, 1654, 2469, 2623, 3632, 4329, 7816, 7923, 8059
from lichens, **33**, 5757; **35**, 8490
a list of, **35**, 6934
metal ions affect action of, **31**, 2626, 2736; **32**, 4888; **33**, 131
plants injured or otherwise affected by, **31**, 532, 779, 912, 1737, 2374, 2428, 2459, 2707, 2834, 2924, 2995, 4441, 4442, 5733; **32**, 697, 2276, 2904, 4118, 4888; **33**, 131, 132, 2071, 2812, 7229, 7412; **34**, 165-168, 789, 1392, 2577, 2830, 4035, 4529, 5304, 6831; **35**, 170, 2424, 2437, 3443, 6076, 6283, 8881
residues in plants, **33**, 6407
reviews on, **31**, 124; **34**, 2132
seed treatment with, **31**, 689; **33**, 6540; **34**, 726, 3541, 4734; **35**, 1060, 1537, 4888, 7708
soil microorganisms unaffected by, **31**, 5174
for vegetative propagation, **35**, 922
for virus control, **31**, 779, 2729; **32**, 93; **33**, 3590, 5678; **35**, 2465, 6283, 7870
Anticoagulants, plant sources, **31**, 4820, 4825
Antigua agric. Dep., A.R., **34**, 6237
Antirrhinum majus—*see* Snapdragon
Antirrhinum spp., flower pigments, **34**, 3150
Antispila (*Holocacista*) *rivillei*, **32**, 2809
Antonina graminis, **31**, 2975; **33**, 7588
Antonina indica, **32**, 3331
Anuraphis—
helichrysi, **31**, 551; **32**, 6330; **34**, 4619, 4809; **35**, 3465, 7577, 7868, 8471
padi, **31**, 4278
persicae-niger, **31**, 6186
roseus (*rosea*)—*see Sappaphis plantaginea*
Aomori Apple Exp. Stat., A.R., **35**, 4990
Aonidiella aurantii—*see* Citrus pests, scale, red
Aonidiella orientalis, **31**, 7110; **33**, 2195
Aonla—*see Phyllanthus emblica*
Apanteles spp., parasites on pests, **31**, 1314, 5508, 7090; **32**, 6441; **35**, 2054, 3225, 7595
Apate monachus, **35**, 5478
Aperimetus brunneus, **31**, 3527; **34**, 6034
Aphaenogaster pythia, **31**, 5414; **33**, 1899
Aphanomyces—
euteiches, **31**, 711, 6359; **32**, 2994, 2996, 4922, 4923, 6627, 6628; **33**, 910, 3057, 5147, 5148; **34**, 4815; **35**, 1086, 5743, 7877
raphani, **32**, 1049; **34**, 6898
spp., unspecified, **31**, 2472, 2473, 4495; **33**, 5149; **35**, 4961
Aphelandra—
light and temperature responses, **35**, 8270
nutrition, **32**, 5830; **35**, 3743
pests, **35**, 1314
Aphelenchoides—
besseyi, **33**, 4311; **34**, 3124; **35**, 6214
cocophilus—*see Rhadinaphelenchus*
composticola, **32**, 6671; **34**, 4889; **35**, 2594, 2609
fragariae, **31**, 2250; **32**, 3273; **33**, 4311; **34**, 5200, 6617; **35**, 1434, 6129
limberi, **34**, 4889
ritzema-bosi, **31**, 2250, 4994, 5585, 6703-6705; **33**, 1150, 3338, 4311; **34**, 3230, 5113-5115, 5164, 6229; **35**, 2602, 5459, 7549, 7551, 8147
spp., unspecified, **31**, 4213; **33**, 4404, 6548; **34**, 3199; **35**, 7549
subtenuis, **31**, 6731; **34**, 3199
winchesi, **34**, 4889
Aphelenchus avenae, **32**, 3044; **34**, 1082, 6795; **35**, 7050
Aphelenchus spp., unspecified, **31**, 4213; **34**, 5602
Aphelinus—
mali, **33**, 688, 689, 2767, 4901, 4902
semiflavus, **35**, 2481
spp., unspecified, **32**, 2774
Aphid(s)—*see also under scientific names and host plants*—
assessment of damage caused by, **31**, 552, 2268; **34**, 1536, 6234
attack, forecasting, **35**, 8589
as bacterial vectors, **35**, 3137
colour responses of, **34**, 4833; **35**, 6516
control—
by aluminium soil covers, **35**, 187, 2480
biological, **31**, 2269, 2270, 2495, 3775, 5086, 6347; **32**, 718, 722, 2764, 2767, 2774, 2858, 2908, 4680, 4807; **33**, 688, 689, 2764, 4901, 4902, 4906; **34**, 2593, 2724, 2973; **35**, 2459, 2481, 2583, 3336
general, **35**, 3386, 3387, 4896, 4950
by growth substances and herbicides, **31**, 703; **32**, 967
by plant covers, **35**, 3332
by sprays and dusts, **31**, 546, 549, 550, 916, 1189, 1828, 2343, 2494, 3608, 3764, 3765, 4631, 5570, 5578, 6186, 6187, 6347, 6429, 7269, 7280; **32**, 103, 106, 712, 717, 720-723, 914, 966, 1312, 1313, 2085, 2769, 2770, 2772, 2773, 2775, 3721, 3817, 4133, 4217, 4676, 4677, 4679, 4680, 4808, 4809, 4893, 4943, 5130, 5909; **33**, 139, 690, 725, 979, 1000, 1007, 1008, 2170, 2762, 2819, 2917, 4903, 4949, 5452, 5717, 6640, 7091; **34**, 155, 246, 2592,

Aphid(s), control, by sprays and dusts (*continued*)—
2595, 2973, 4580, 4966, 5320, 6628, 6631, 6638, 7007, 7435; **35**, 186, 187 306, 316, 317, 793, 944, 1399, 1612, 1641, 2459, 2480, 2597, 2617, 3198, 3223, 4127, 4894, 6309, 6310, 7769, 8804
by systemic insecticides, **31**, 546, 548, 2380, 2639, 2835, 2836, 2898, 3608, 4374, 4446, 4631, 4894, 5579, 6186, 6187, 6282, 6347, 6415, 6429, 6548, 7288; **32**, 105, 1230, 1443, 1584, 4676, 4678, 4681, 5975, 6413, 6793; **33**, 2091, 2092, 2768, 2818, 3394, 3612, 3704, 4315, 4902, 4952, 6018, 6640; **34**, 892, 2973, 3186, 3512, 5320, 6234; **35**, 292, 943, 1388, 4269, 5608, 7717, 8449, 8454, 8455
by trapping, **35**, 6516
by trunk bands or paints, **32**, 719, 2772
by vapourized insecticides, **33**, 141, 3310; **35**, 2477
host preferences, **35**, 1377
host resistance studies, **31**, 704, 715, 2476, 2493; **32**, 4488, 4489; **33**, 6878; **35**, 1348
insecticides encourage, **33**, 5167, 7285
movements, factors affecting, **31**, 6185
populations, estimation of, **32**, 129, 4676
populations, factors affecting, **31**, 4630, 6346; **32**, 4674, 4677; **33**, 4901, 4905, 7050; **34**, 156, 1374, 4680, 7324; **35**, 798, 2017, 4095, 5739, 7716, 8162, 8452
resistance to insecticides, **31**, 545; **35**, 2594
as virus vectors—*see* Virus vectors
Aphidius rapae, **32**, 2908
Aphidula pomi—see Aphis
Aphis—
fabae, **31**, 704, 764, 2343, 4374, 4456, 6347; **32**, 2858, 4133, 4893, 5909, 6605; **33**, 139, 2819, 3026, 6552, 6553; **34**, 4809, 4833; **35**, 186, 1377, 2590, 3394, 3465
forbesi, **31**, 491
gossypii, **31**, 3141, 4374, 4446; **32**, 914, 1230, 4597, 5130, 5147, 6647; **33**, 2971, 3181, 3394, 6114; **34**, 1509, 4724, 5589; **35**, 3387, 6271, 7508, 7758, 8704
grossulariae, **32**, 2775
helichrysi—see Anuraphis
idaei, **31**, 2271, 6118; **32**, 4488, 6332; **34**, 653; **35**, 5475
maidis, **35**, 6271
pomi, **31**, 542, 546, 547, 2179, 2268, 4277, 4339, 6198, 6225; **32**, 129, 718-720, 4217, 4674, 4676, 4677, 5909, 6413; **33**, 256, 2753, 2765, 7050; **34**, 2592, 2593, 4580; **35**, 186, 317, 798, 3137, 4891, 5471, 5472
rosae, **32**, 5909
rubicola, **33**, 2673
rubifolii, **31**, 491
spiraecola, **33**, 6018; **34**, 1509; **35**, 8704
Aphrodes bicinctus, **34**, 2520
Aphycus helvolus, **34**, 3666
Aphytis spp., parasites of scale insects, **31**, 3170, 3171, 3206, 5201, 6914; **32**, 2813, 5491, 6449; **33**, 727, 1624, 3861-3863, 3904, 6024-6026; **34**, 1547, 3633, 3634, 7556; **35**, 1899, 4428, 6582
Apical dominance—*see* Growth
Apion godmani, **32**, 4894
Apocynaceae, alkaloids in, **32**, 7118; **35**, 8547
Apocynaceae, phenolic acids in, **34**, 1963
Apocynum cannabinum, **33**, 4246; **35**, 8547
Apodanthera undulata, **34**, 6750
Apodemus sylvaticus, **32**, 4148
Apogonia cribricollis, **35**, 2052
Apomixis in various plants, **31**, 5876; **32**, 501, 2161, 2371, 2600, 6191; **33**, 325, 2185; **34**, 4387; **35**, 598
Aporia crataegi, **31**, 5085
Apparatus and instruments—*see also* Dusters, Irrigation equipment, Machines, Spray equipment *and* Tools, *and well-known types of apparatus under their common names*—
for applying tracer isotopes, **31**, 5762
for aseptic plant culture, **32**, 5934; **33**, 195, 196
for collecting sugar-maple sap, **31**, 2865
for controlled environment chambers, etc., **31**, 177, 1658,
Apparatus and instruments, for controlled environment chambers, etc. (*continued*)—
1664, 1881, 1882, 3812, 4621, 5615, 5763, 5764, 6560; **32**, 130, 2308, 3681, 4181, 6669; **33**, 189-192, 4355, 4358; **34**, 188, 1931, 4048-4050, 6168; **35**, 220, 2499, 2500, 2587, 2604, 4816, 6952
for controlling—
carbon dioxide concentration in stores, **32**, 4181
carbon dioxide supply in glasshouses, **32**, 5948, 5949; **35**, 2358
glasshouse climate, **31**, 1889, 1891, 3580; **32**, 2317-2320, 4191, 5943-5946; **34**, 3080, 6197; **35**, 263, 264, 7007, 7044
light intensity, **32**, 4174; **33**, 194
mist systems, **32**, 4056, 4058, 4059; **33**, 182, 1984; **34**, 25, 248, 6059; **35**, 2337, 4817
nutrient solution flow, **33**, 2016
photoperiods, **31**, 178; **32**, 4826; **33**, 197; **35**, 6953
relative humidity, **34**, 1936
soil moisture, **34**, 2074
temperature—
in fermentation chambers, **34**, 3423
in soil, **32**, 4179; **33**, 183
in water baths, **33**, 4360, 4361; **34**, 2072
for cutting *Avena* internode sections, **34**, 2083
for cutting sub-samples from tree shoots, **35**, 4916
for determining, measuring or recording—
air pollutants, **32**, 2182, 4047, 4048; **35**, 17
bulb growth or firmness, **31**, 755, 2962
carbon dioxide in glasshouses or stores, **34**, 4069, 6170; **35**, 6989
colours, **34**, 3421; **35**, 1290, 5274
dew deposition, **34**, 6046
drought resistance, **31**, 37
electrical conductivity, **35**, 5141
ethylene effects on fruit, **31**, 1858
ethylene emission by fruits, **31**, 2081
evaporation in greenhouses, **33**, 2151
evapotranspiration, **31**, 35; **33**, 3207; **34**, 2075
frost resistance of plants, **32**, 3671; **33**, 4188; **34**, 1922, 6050; **35**, 224, 4906
fruit—
atmospheres, internal, **31**, 6927; **35**, 233
composition, **35**, 1919
cracks, **32**, 1144
growth, **34**, 2079; **35**, 241
picking force requirements, **33**, 4363; **34**, 565, 6407
tree growth and cropping, **34**, 4046
wall thickness, **33**, 5238
fumigant concentrations, **31**, 3188
fungal spore dispersal, **32**, 2739
gas absorption by hops, **35**, 4277
gaseous nitrogen changes, **35**, 220
heat convection from leaves, **34**, 8
leaf—
area, **32**, 132, 133, 4183; **33**, 2185, 6593, 6594, 6654; **35**, 225, 226, 2502, 2503
colours, **34**, 3421
curvature, critical radius of, **32**, 7022
optical properties, **33**, 201, 2135
resistance to air flow, **35**, 4914
resistance to removal from stalk, **32**, 7021
water potential, **35**, 229, 230, 2507, 4911
wetness duration, **32**, 134, 768, 4185; **34**, 4054; **35**, 2505, 4917
light—
intensity, **31**, 179, 1879, 5767; **34**, 2082, 4052, 5280, 7814; **35**, 223, 6954
quality, **34**, 208-210, 2071; **35**, 4908
transmission through fruits, **32**, 6117; **33**, 6840; **35**, 5215, 7249
mechanical and rheological properties and/or maturity in fruit and vegetables, **31**, 1876, 2436, 3807, 3808, 4009, 4693, 5917; **32**, 136, 431, 5932; **33**, 913, 2131, 2431, 2550, 4363, 4632, 4633, 4801, 4989, 6596; **34**,

Apparatus and instruments, for determining, measuring or recording, mechanical and rheological properties and/or maturity in fruit and vegetables (*continued*)—
207, 426, 565, 4055, 4649, 4806; **35**, 242, 1284, 2533, 4918, 5582, 5960, 5961, 6988, 8014
meteorological conditions, **32**, 4619; **34**, 3915
mite reactions to leaf surfaces, **31**, 5192
moisture content of—
air, **31**, 174; **32**, 162; **34**, 5279; **35**, 238, 6955
air inside fruits, **32**, 135
mushroom compost, **34**, 4873
plants and plant products, **31**, 173, 174, 3791, 7098; **33**, 6160; **34**, 6174, 7337, 7698; **35**, 1630
soil, **31**, 33-35, 173, 3652, 3653, 4559, 4673; **32**, 1689, 4065, 5059; **33**, 4354, 4362; **34**, 2073, 6222; **35**, 2349, 4692
nitrogen in plants, **31**, 5758
photosynthesis, **31**, 5765; **32**, 131, 2309, 4182; **34**, 211, 6172; **35**, 232, 2786, 6958, 6959
plant—
height or weight, **31**, 5766; **35**, 6956
micro-climates, **35**, 238
responses to environment, **33**, 2116
surface area, **35**, 2502
quality of ornamental plants, **32**, 3399
respiration rate, **31**, 5765; **32**, 4182; **33**, 202; **34**, 6172, 6965; **35**, 232, 2589, 6957
results on punch cards, **31**, 1883; **32**, 4186
rootstock vigour, **32**, 2428
seedling growth, **31**, 3812
soil salinity, **33**, 200
sponginess in turf, **34**, 3216
stomatal aperture or size, **32**, 33, 5936; **34**, 6169
temperature—
of air, **32**, 2316; **33**, 4353, 6442; **34**, 5279; **35**, 238, 239, 4907
in cold stores, **33**, 6597
of plants, **35**, 238, 2504
tobacco burn quality, **33**, 4432
transpiration, **32**, 2295, 4182; **35**, 2509, 6959, 6960
tree girths, **35**, 5133
water—
consumption and uptake by plants, **31**, 3790; **35**, 2506, 4912, 6956
flow rate, **33**, 939; **34**, 41
relations in plants, **33**, 199, 200; **35**, 6961, 6962
wear of turf grasses, **32**, 1246
for dispensing nutrient solutions, **32**, 2203
for dispensing pollen—*see under* Pollination, artificial
for distilling essential oils, **32**, 7152; **33**, 7846, 7847
for electricity failure warnings, **31**, 5607
for extracting—
internal atmosphere from fruits and vegetables, **35**, 233
larvae from mushroom compost, **34**, 2891
plant sap, **35**, 234
protein and carotene from plant juices, **31**, 152
thrips from flowers, **35**, 1486
filters for isolating spectral regions, **31**, 1880; **33**, 198
for frost warnings, **31**, 5607
fungicide smoke generators, **34**, 5070
for glasshouse shading, **33**, 2145
for heat treatment of plant material—*see also* Sugar-cane setts, treatments—**31**, 1864, 2941, 5023; **33**, 185, 186, 246
for heat treatment of seeds, **33**, 5595
humidifiers—*see* Humidifiers
for injecting plants, **34**, 4053
for plant analysis, **35**, 196, 245
for pollen-tube growth studies, **35**, 2151
pot stand, portable, **34**, 2105
for potting plants, **31**, 1657, 3801; **33**, 30
for punching leaf discs, **31**, 5768
racks for forcing strawberries, **31**, 5958
rain guards for hevea tapping panel protection, **31**, 3383; **32**, 2009
Apparatus and instruments (*continued*)—
rain shelter for irrigation plots, **33**, 4224
refractometer, **35**, 6806
for sampling—
nematodes, **31**, 1871; **32**, 2758
pollen, **32**, 2253
sugar cane juice, **33**, 6367
for scaring birds—*see under* Birds
for seed—
counting, **33**, 1980
testing, **33**, 24
treatment, **31**, 5112, 5616; **32**, 2189, 6933; **33**, 5595, 7220
for separating roots from soil, **32**, 4184
for soil—
heating—*see under* Soil heating
injection—*see under* Fumigation, soil, methods; *and* Fertilizer application by soil injection
mixing, **33**, 1990
sterilization—*see* Soil sterilization, equipment
for soilless culture—*see under* Soilless culture, equipment
for studying—
gas emission by mushrooms, **34**, 4884
leaf morphology with X-ray photography, **31**, 3793
root exudates, **35**, 2513
root growth *in situ*, **33**, 2133, 4359
for supplying radioactive carbon dioxide to plants, **32**, 2308; **33**, 2134
for supplying zinc sulphate to watercress beds, **33**, 939
for suspending cuttings in water, **32**, 3504
for tightening trellis wires, **34**, 2448
for tobacco curing and fermentation—*see under* Tobacco
for trapping insects—*see* Insect traps
for tray transport, **32**, 4172
for vapourizing insecticides, **31**, 5749
vessels for growing plants in pesticide solutions, **35**, 2501
vibrators for pollination—*see under* Pollination and fertilization, vibrating
for widening crotch angles, **33**, 4580
Apple—*see also* Cider *and Malus*—
anatomy and histology—*see also below*, fruit cell—**32**, 4580; **33**, 353, 2661, 2662, 4562, 4563, 6706; **34**, 1992, 2493; **35**, 524, 2785
biennial bearing—*see below*, fruiting
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 203, 204, 1902, 3837-3839, 5582, 5591, 5797, 5876; **32**, 219, 223, 245, 268, 2384, 2394, 5968, 5999; **33**, 291, 346, 347, 2227-2231, 2234, 2298, 4416, 4461-4464, 4513, 6683, 6685; **34**, 241, 296-299, 2169, 2175, 3910, 4148, 4151, 6225, 6261, 6263, 6375; **35**, 304, 336, 337, 752, 2578, 2656, 2657, 3145, 3153, 5007, 7041, 7076, 7077, 7137
chimaeras—*see below*, mutations
climate—
air pollution injury, **33**, 20; **35**, 2731
autumn frost injury, **32**, 2451
disease incidence affected by, **32**, 4613
drought responses and resistance, **31**, 232, 1946, 1953, 3921; **32**, 271; **33**, 488, 2311, 6757, 6770; **34**, 4199, 6344-6346; **35**, 5071, 7480
economic effects, **31**, 5603
fruit—
quality in relation to, **31**, 1935, 3904; **32**, 363, 4396; **34**, 2306, 6309
scald in relation to, **32**, 428, 4433; **33**, 6839
yields in relation to, **31**, 5787
hail injury, **33**, 4524; **35**, 5079
micro-, **34**, 4214, 4215; **35**, 5066, 5080
pest incidence affected by, **31**, 6177
rain and/or humidity, **31**, 1935, 1936, 3904, 6146, 6147; **32**, 4339, 4340
requirements, varietal differences in, **32**, 225, 2396; **33**, 342
spring frost, avoidance, **31**, 5830
spring frost injury and protection, **31**, 330, 5826, 5834; **32**, 270, 271, 273, 2400, 2405, 4300; **33**, 348, 351, 1969, 2302, 2304, 2308, 6728; **34**, 2265, 4206, 4207,

Apple, climate, spring frost injury and protection (*continued*)—
4209, 4210, 4257, 6303-6305, 6308; **35**, 12, 2728, 7138
sun-burn injury, **33**, 353; **34**, 322, 4202, 4203
temperature responses, **31**, 265, 266, 1935, 1937, 1938, 3904, 3924, 5868; **32**, 323, 428, 2449; **33**, 353, 391, 2261, 2369, 6752; **34**, 396; **35**, 116, 416, 471, 505, 2717, 2759, 2760, 2823, 5071, 5089, 5205, 7203
temperature sums, **31**, 3610, 5910; **32**, 428, 4391, 4433, 6074; **33**, 2309, 6839; **34**, 424; **35**, 374, 492, 2823, 2857
transpiration in relation to, **33**, 2377
windbreaks and wind responses, **31**, 4226, 5839; **33**, 6710; **34**, 339; **35**, 7142
winter—
chilling requirements, **31**, 5825, 5826; **32**, 323, 4259, 6096; **33**, 391, 2229, 2295, 4491, 6775; **34**, 2225; **35**, 2717, 5067
hardiness—*see also below*, rootstocks, hardiness, *and* varieties, hardiness—**31**, 228, 1923, 1924, 1941, 1944, 3899, 5827, 5828, 5890; **32**, 247, 266, 267, 2434, 4301; **33**, 346, 348, 394, 1968, 2297-2299, 2301, 4513, 4514, 6444, 6725, 6727; **34**, 336, 2217-2221, 2267, 4151, 4204, 6305, 6331; **35**, 382, 383, 2717, 2722, 2725-2727, 4906, 5069, 5071, 5074, 7113, 7137, 7191, 7225
injury, **31**, 254, 255, 257, 1941, 1942, 3895, 4226; **32**, 6044; **33**, 2300, 4515, 6731; **34**, 2265, 4201; **35**, 5072, 5074
composition—*see also below*, under nutrition—
bark, **32**, 316, 4342; **33**, 385, 2263; **34**, 324, 627; **35**, 449, 2430, 2725, 2792
bud, **31**, 3947, 5879; **33**, 399, 2348, 2349, 2356, 2369; **34**, 4259; **35**, 2755, 2791, 2820, 7138, 7201, 7213
flower, **31**, 3980; **33**, 426; **34**, 6350; **35**, 7213
fruit, **31**, 141, 270, 330, 331, 348, 512, 2021, 2023-2026, 2078, 2079, 3566, 3786, 3996, 3998, 3999, 4036, 4039, 5593, 5688, 5786, 5861, 5914, 5939, 6145; **32**, 68, 126, 219, 300, 309-311, 313, 352, 380-382, 420, 423, 425, 2263, 2512-2516, 2543, 2544, 4332, 4391, 4396-4399, 4422, 4423, 4425, 4428, 6114, 6115, 6122, 6166, 6309; **33**, 441, 442, 444-447, 451, 452, 456-458, 464, 485, 2056, 2123, 2436, 2438-2440, 2467, 2472, 2480, 2525, 4522, 4623-4625, 4631, 6479, 6757, 6806-6808, 6834, 6837; **34**, 66, 198, 408-411, 417, 421, 434, 1993, 2087, 2181, 2264, 2304-2308, 2311, 2312, 2338, 3086, 4061, 4173, 4237, 4238, 4269, 4302, 4305-4310, 4315, 4316, 4338, 4350, 6177, 6178, 6208, 6270, 6331, 6392-6394, 6398, 6400-6402, 6419, 6436, 6438; **35**, 130, 246, 397, 462, 471, 478, 480, 490, 491, 518, 523, 530, 2761, 2844-2848, 2895, 2896, 2904, 2907, 5104, 5105, 5120, 5177, 5179, 5180, 5182, 5183, 5187, 5188, 5191, 5192, 5217, 6972, 7017, 7170, 7172, 7180, 7183, 7253, 7254, 7256, 7257, 7261, 7262
graft tissue, **35**, 2694
leaf, **31**, 229, 270, 276, 288, 292, 1953, 1964, 1965, 1973, 2022-2024, 2258, 3791, 3928, 3929, 3936, 3938, 3945, 3946, 4239, 5858, 5860, 5861, 5918, 6145; **32**, 68, 163, 302, 303, 306, 307, 310, 311, 313, 315, 316, 323, 420, 423, 692, 2468, 2471, 2763, 4307, 4328, 4330, 4332, 4340, 4341, 4345, 4351, 4397, 4429, 4578, 4657, 5921, 6070, 6073, 6096, 6166, 6308, 6366; **33**, 374, 384-386, 399, 2120, 2266, 2330, 2343, 2346, 2350, 2356, 2358, 2712, 4230, 4564, 4583, 4829, 6748, 6749, 6751, 6752, 6757, 6765; **34**, 196, 324, 325, 351, 352, 363, 594, 2142, 2243, 2246, 2252, 2253, 2264, 3940, 4227-4229, 4233, 4238, 4247-4251, 4309, 4310, 4494, 4542, 4543, 6175, 6319, 6325, 6350, 6359, 6588; **35**, 418, 419, 421, 449, 526, 530, 2430, 2519, 2523, 2754-2756, 2760, 2761, 2792, 2813, 2896, 3156, 5093-5095, 5102, 5105, 5116, 5120, 5397, 6972, 7129, 7167, 7170, 7172, 7201, 7213, 7287
pollen, **31**, 3980; **33**, 426; **34**, 389
root, **32**, 316, 2469, 6073, 6308; **33**, 385, 2366, 4230, 6775; **34**, 2246, 4271, 6325; **35**, 383, 2754, 2765, 5049, 5071
Apple, composition (*continued*)—
seed, **32**, 14, 239; **33**, 320, 441, 2379, 6806; **34**, 416, 4302; **35**, 5191
shoot or branch, **32**, 316, 2471, 4307, 4343, 4607, 6073, 6096; **33**, 327, 382, 389, 2009, 2343, 2346-2348, 2368, 2390, 6775; **34**, 324, 362, 2246, 4231, 6325, 6350, 6359, 6588; **35**, 383, 2722, 2726, 2753-2755, 2768, 2769, 2819, 2820, 5049, 5105, 5116, 7172
whole plant, **31**, 3947; **32**, 163, 4323, 6319; **33**, 4577, 6753; **34**, 361, 417, 2275, 4234, 4241, 6322; **35**, 2757, 4925, 7150, 7168
wood, **32**, 320; **35**, 2754
defoliation, artificial, **31**, 1979, 3958, 3962; **32**, 165, 248, 4348; **33**, 389, 490, 2259, 2299, 4569, 4944, 6702; **34**, 2200, 3940, 6357-6359; **35**, 427, 434, 2343, 7129, 7231
diseases—*see also below*, sprays *and* storage—
bacterial—
bark rot (*Pseudomonas cerasi*), **35**, 3135
crown gall (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*), **31**, 1176; **32**, 1294; **35**, 291, 5431
fireblight (*Erwinia amylovora*), **31**, 498, 2224; **32**, 186, 633-635, 2726, 4607; **33**, 2230, 4304, 6986; **34**, 2523, 4518, 6588, 6589; **35**, 3136, 3137, 7513, 7514
papyraceous canker (*Pseudomonas syringae*), **31**, 4217
cause uncertain—
die-back, **33**, 2647
flat apple, **33**, 6960
paper bark canker, **32**, 6350
rosette and little-leaf, **33**, 619, 2354; **34**, 584; **35**, 5388
stem cavity russet, **35**, 5389
trunk twisting, **33**, 4821
twisted twig, **35**, 2663
yellow mottle leaf, **35**, 697
control, general, **31**, 4223, 5785; **32**, 2269, 4568, 5974; **34**, 678; **35**, 2644, 5426
fungus—
alternaria blotch and cork rot (*Alternaria* spp.), **32**, 4612, 6356; **33**, 645, 2691, 6993; **34**, 4528; **35**, 741
bark necrosis (*various organisms*), **34**, 4525
bitter rot (*Glomerella cingulata*)—*see also below*, gloeosporium—**31**, 2178, 3570, 4224; **32**, 638, 639; **33**, 456, 2437, 2692
black rot or black canker (*Physalospora obtusa*= *Sphaeropsis malorum*), **31**, 4226, 7264; **32**, 2730; **33**, 456, 2437, 2692, 4852; **34**, 6594
blossom wilt or brown rot (*Sclerotinia* spp.), **31**, 2215, 4227; **32**, 310, 641, 6348, 6349; **33**, 457, 6990; **34**, 4526, 4529; **35**, 3135, 3146
blotch (*Marssonina mali*), **33**, 646
bud rot or die-back (*Gibberella baccata*), **32**, 2731
canker or eye rot (*Nectria* spp.), **31**, 501, 507, 4225, 4227; **32**, 165, 4610, 4718, 6350-6353, 6458; **33**, 4851, 6991; **34**, 616, 617, 2267, 4530, 4531; **35**, 533, 3147, 7520
canker (various organisms), **31**, 4227
damping-off (various organisms), **34**, 2529
dry eye rot (*Botrytis cinerea*), **32**, 4613, 6348; **33**, 457
flyspeck (*Leptothyrium pomi*), **31**, 6141, 6142; **32**, 6367
fruit rots, various (various organisms)—*see also below*, storage diseases—**31**, 512, 2216, 2226, 4227, 4228, 5912; **32**, 4628, 5990, 6152, 6348, 7293; **33**, 456, 457, 499, 2230, 2437, 2692, 3872, 4865; **34**, 4026, 4349; **35**, 2609, 3824, 7286
gloeosporium, bitter, lenticel, target or bull's-eye rot and canker (*Neofabraea perennans* and *Gloeosporium* spp.)—*see also above*, bitter rot—**31**, 352, 2059, 3566, 4040-4043, 4227, 4234, 6140, 7267; **32**, 68, 637, 2544, 4430, 4431, 6151, 6161, 6162, 6357, 6362; **33**, 493, 648-650, 2430, 2693, 2696, 4652, 4657, 6994, 6995; **34**, 2253, 2530, 2531, 4338, 4347, 4348, 4534, 4620, 6421; **35**, 532, 755, 2912, 3099, 3151, 5432, 7522

Apple, diseases, fungus (*continued*)—
grey rot (*Sclerotinia mali*), **35**, 7523
leaf fall, premature (*Marssonina* and *Melampsora* spp.), **34**, 2532
leaf spot (*Helminthosporium papulosum*), **34**, 2533; **35**, 3152
leaf spot, blotch or die-back (*Phyllosticta* spp.), **31**, 2179; **32**, 640, 644; **33**, 657; **35**, 3145
mildew (*Podosphaera leucotricha*), **31**, 502-505, 507, 508, 2179, 2217-2219, 2258, 3591, 3755-3757, 3839, 4229, 4236, 4329, 5740, 6142-6145, 6148, 6150, 6219, 6220, 6673; **32**, 153, 166, 180, 227, 637, 645-648, 2401, 2732, 2831, 4140, 4213, 4614-4617, 4625, 6358-6360, 6458; **33**, 133, 149, 651-656, 658, 2079, 2087, 2230, 2696-2703, 2753, 2754, 2822, 4306, 4850, 4853-4856, 6996, 6997; **34**, 299, 618-622, 2534-2538, 4527, 4535-4537, 4620, 6595-6597; **35**, 743-750, 3099, 3153-3155, 3234, 5042, 5510, 5511, 6938, 7524-7526, 7624
phytophthora, collar or crown rot (*Phytophthora* spp.), **31**, 233, 3866, 3867, 6139, 7288; **32**, 637, 643, 2692, 4611, 6354, 6355; **33**, 620, 647, 2382, 2690, 6992; **34**, 2528, 2529, 4108, 4532, 4533; **35**, 363, 742, 3150
root rots (various organisms), **32**, 607
rust (*Gymnosporangium* spp.), **31**, 4240; **32**, 642; **33**, 2230, 4465, 4850; **34**, 4527, 6594; **35**, 752, 6167, 7521
scab (*Venturia inaequalis*)—
biology and ecology, **32**, 637, 650, 651, 653; **34**, 623; **35**, 753, 2609
control—
biological, **32**, 6365; **34**, 6594
economic aspects, **32**, 601; **33**, 2709; **35**, 848, 5511
by enzymes, **32**, 6365
general, **31**, 352, 508-510, 2178, 2179, 2219-2226, 3590, 3591, 3611, 3830, 4234-4238, 4344, 6142, 6148-6151, 6218-6220, 7267, 7288; **32**, 180, 637, 652-655, 2734, 2737, 2738, 2831, 2832, 4217, 4335, 4338, 4621-4627, 4714, 6360-6363, 6377, 6458, 6469; **33**, 656, 658, 732, 2079, 2696, 2702, 2706, 2707, 3241, 4305, 4850, 4887, 4952, 6634, 6652, 6997-7000, 7002-7005, 7092; **34**, 620, 621, 624-626, 2540, 2636, 4133, 4526, 4527, 4541, 4620, 6147, 6595, 6598; **35**, 171, 292, 749, 750, 755, 857, 2609, 3099, 3155, 3157-3160, 3235, 5434, 5510, 7527, 7528, 7623, 7624
by ground treatment, **32**, 5975; **33**, 660, 2708, 6654
by leaf exudates, **34**, 6232
by organic acids, **33**, 7006; **34**, 2541, 2542
by systemic fungicides, **32**, 2735-2737; **33**, 2075; **35**, 754
by urea, **35**, 3161
development in storage, **34**, 6421
host metabolites in relation to, **31**, 6145; **32**, 649, 4620, 6070, 6366; **33**, 2350, 2712, 2713; **34**, 363, 4542, 4543; **35**, 3156
orchard management in relation to, **31**, 2258; **32**, 6365
resistance, **31**, 507, 3596, 3839, 4239; **32**, 2400, 2401; **33**, 2230-2232, 4464, 7007; **34**, 299, 400, 4526, 4541; **35**, 3153, 3157, 5433
warnings and spore discharge, **31**, 2220, 6146, 6149; **32**, 768, 2692, 2695, 2739, 4618, 4619, 6364; **33**, 2710, 2711, 4857, 7001; **34**, 2539, 4133, 4539, 4540; **35**, 239
Sclerotium rolfsii, **33**, 2705; **34**, 627
sooty blotch (*Gloeodes pomigena*), **31**, 2226, 4234, 6141, 6142; **32**, 6367; **33**, 661; **35**, 7528
Verticillium spp., **35**, 757
non-parasitic—*see also below*, storage disorders—

Apple, diseases, non-parasitic (*continued*)—
bark necrosis or rough bark disease, **32**, 4342, 6033, 6071; **33**, 6759; **34**, 6322; **35**, 5116
bitter pit, **31**, 267, 2059, 2067-2069, 3576, 3591, 4034-4039, 5568, 5843, 5861, 5939; **32**, 68, 155, 156, 299, 309, 310, 420-422, 2339, 2346, 2540-2543, 4425-4429, 6156-6160; **33**, 484-488, 2477, 2481-2485, 4415, 4631, 4653, 4659-4661, 6830, 6833-6837; **34**, 352, 441, 442, 2136, 2137, 2142, 2253, 2342-2347, 4087, 4236, 4244, 4269, 4304, 4318, 4338, 4339, 4350-4352, 6423, 6432, 6433; **35**, 421, 523-530, 2892, 2895-2900, 5178, 5212-5214, 7172, 7287, 7289
chlorosis—*see also below*, nutrition, iron, etc.—**31**, 271, 5591; **32**, 168, 315, 2471; **34**, 356, 2260
core flush, **32**, 171; **33**, 491; **34**, 6434
cork spot, **35**, 5214
deep-pit, **35**, 524
die-back, **35**, 7480
fruit russeting—*see below*, fruit
general, **31**, 3582
internal browning, brown core or breakdown, **32**, 4432; **34**, 2337, 4304, 4318, 6421, 6423, 6427, 6436; **35**, 521, 2902, 5178, 7288
Jonathan breakdown, **32**, 423, 424, 2545; **33**, 2339; **34**, 6435; **35**, 2903, 2904, 7287, 7290
Jonathan spot, **31** ,3576, 5940; **32**, 68, 2545, 2546; **33**, 2339, 2467, 2478, 2479, 6838; **34**, 2348, 6392, 6435; **35**, 2903, 2905-2907
leaf fall, premature, **34**, 326, 4177
lenticel reddening or browning, **33**, 2648
lenticel spot, **33**, 2477; **34**, 2346; **35**, 2911
scald, **31**, 350, 351, 2059, 2070, 3576, 3591, 3602, 4044, 4045, 5941, 5942, 7288; **32**, 68, 155, 171, 180, 299, 301, 425-429, 2547-2549, 4397, 4420, 4421, 4433, 4434, 6155, 6163-6167; **33**, 489, 492-497, 2339, 2430, 2477, 2479, 2486-2491, 4653, 4662-4666, 6827, 6830, 6839; **34**, 422, 443-445, 2137, 2337, 2346, 2349, 2350, 4304, 4338, 4342, 4353-4356, 6420, 6423, 6427, 6430, 6437-6439; **35**, 471, 491, 521, 531, 2884, 2892, 2908, 2909, 5180, 7287, 7288
spring disease, **34**, 326, 4177
Stayman spot, **33**, 2490
watercore, **31**, 267, 5943; **33**, 2339, 6634, 6840; **34**, 2346, 2351, 6430; **35**, 521, 5215, 7288
weather checking, **32**, 6309
York spot, **33**, 6841; **35**, 529
resistance, factors affecting, **32**, 4612, 4620; **33**, 456, 2436, 2438, 2712, 2713, 4544; **34**, 400, 627, 4257; **35**, 2462, 3153
resistance, varietal—*see below*, varieties
virus—
chat fruit, **33**, 6967
chlorotic leaf spot, **31**, 4202, 5088, 6105; **32**, 2708; **33**, 626, 627, 2661, 4829, 4830, 6966; **34**, 2499, 4495; **35**, 709, 710, 7486, 7488
dapple apple; **34**, 595; **35**, 7489
dwarf fruit, **31**, 480
filamentous, **35**, 7487
flat limb, **31**, 479, 6108; **32**, 2707; **33**, 4832, 6965; **34**, 6575; **35**, 3108, 3109, 5396
general, **31**, 477, 2185; **32**, 165, 615-618, 2706, 4578, 4579, 6315, 6317; **33**, 628, 1318, 2230, 4828, 6964; **34**, 594, 2497, 4492, 4494, 6574; **35**, 706, 708, 711, 3105-3107, 5397, 7484
green crinkle, **32**, 2707
green mottle, **33**, 2663, 6968
indicator plants for and indexing, **31**, 2186, 4201, 6107; **32**, 619, 620, 4583, 6320; **33**, 626, 2658-2660, 4827, 4831; **34**, 590, 593; **35**, 707, 709, 710, 3105, 3106, 7486
leaf pucker or russet ring, **31**, 479, 481-483, 2187; **32**, 4260; **34**, 4496; **35**, 5396, 7491
mosaic, **31**, 479, 4193; **32**, 2707, 4576, 4583; **33**, 627,

Apple, diseases, virus, mosaic (*continued*)—
2664, 4828, 6965, 6969, 6970; **34**, 590, 596, 2500, 2501; **35**, 3110, 5396, 7490
ornamental hosts of, **34**, 590
platycarpa dwarf, **33**, 627, 4829
platycarpa scaly bark, **33**, 627, 628, 4829
proliferation or witches' broom, **31**, 6108; **32**, 2709, 4581, 4583, 6318; **33**, 2656, 6965, 6971; **34**, 590, 4498; **35**, 3111, 5399, 5400
ring spot, **32**, 2707
rosette and little-leaf, **34**, 584
rubbery wood, **31**, 479; **32**, 2710, 4582, 6319; **33**, 2661; **34**, 590, 2502; **35**, 7490
scar skin, **31**, 6106; **33**, 4831
Spy 227 decline (rapid decline, Spy lethal virus), **33**, 2662; **35**, 7486, 7488
star crack, **31**, 479, 2187; **34**, 590
stem pitting and necrosis, **31**, 479, 484, 4202, 6107; **32**, 4580; **33**, 626, 2664, 2665, 6966; **34**, 595, 2207, 4183, 4497; **35**, 3112, 7488, 7492
-tested mother trees, **32**, 4213
tobacco mosaic, **35**, 3113
unidentified, **33**, 4832; **34**, 597, 4499; **35**, 5398
vein chlorosis, **34**, 590
economics and labour requirements of—
disease control, **31**, 4236
fruit thinning, **32**, 4390
growing, **31**, 1899, 3829, 5603, 5788; **32**, 2397, 2398, 4250, 5992; **33**, 278, 4454, 6677; **34**, 294, 4137, 6259; **35**, 2875, 4994, 4997, 4998, 5161, 7073
harvesting, **31**, 5922; **32**, 389, 5992; **33**, 6809; **35**, 8, 498, 2856, 4997, 7073, 7188, 7267
packing, marketing and storage, **31**, 3576, 4011, 4014, 5788, 5922; **32**, 399, 2522, 2525, 2534, 6132; **33**, 474, 475, 6824; **34**, 4335, 6416; **35**, 508, 2882, 4997, 5202, 7073
planting and establishment, **32**, 2489, 2493; **33**, 6782; **35**, 2644, 2646
pollination, **31**, 2007
pruning, **32**, 2489; **33**, 4585; **35**, 2800, 7188, 7190
flower(s)—
abnormal, **31**, 206; **32**, 271; **33**, 6795
biology, **31**, 2006; **33**, 4610; **34**, 6374; **35**, 345, 437
bud—
distribution in tree, **33**, 2397
initiation and development, **31**, 322, 1951, 1976, 2014, 2306, 3928, 3957-3959, 5870-5872, 5874; **32**, 32, 165, 364, 692, 2466, 2469, 4343, 4375, 6074, 6096; **33**, 382, 418, 2295, 2348, 2360, 2362, 2389, 2396-2401, 4552, 4591-4594, 6763, 6771-6773; **34**, 346, 2265, 2266, 2272-2274, 4134, 4149, 4255-4257, 4298, 6366, 6386; **35**, 431, 466, 470, 2757, 2771, 2784, 2818-2820, 2979, 5140, 5144, 5147, 5148, 5152, 7150, 7225, 7226, 7231
specific gravity, **34**, 4258
colour, pest response to, **32**, 4705
culture of isolated, **32**, 4380
morphology, growth substances affect, **32**, 4375
numbers, fruit yield in relation to, **32**, 2496; **33**, 4591; **34**, 4255
numbers, nutrition in relation to, **35**, 410
removal, growth affected by, **32**, 6073; **34**, 4253
thinning, fruit growth affected by, **31**, 2018
thinning by sprays—*see also below*, fruit—**31**, 2017, 3591, 3592, 3595, 5903; **32**, 178, 361, 362, 6105, 6108; **33**, 416, 6800; **34**, 2300, 2301, 4297, 4299, 6385
flowering—
budwood source affects, **31**, 3863; **35**, 361
growth substances increase, **31**, 320; **35**, 5144
secondary, **31**, 5873
of seedlings, rootstocks affect, **32**, 165, 245
time of, **31**, 5830; **32**, 323; **34**, 2226, 4150; **35**, 374, 5144, 5169, 7225, 7235
frame builders—*see below under* interstocks

Apple (*continued*)—
fruit—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, harvesting, packing *and* storage—
aroma, **35**, 5193-5196, 7262
bacterial flora of, **35**, 543
bagging, **34**, 6391, 6392
bud—*see above*, flower
cell—
division and development, **31**, 2018; **32**, 298, 352; **33**, 4521, 4613
number and volume, **33**, 2167; **34**, 4269; **35**, 2836
separation, methods for, **32**, 119
structure, bitter pit affects, **32**, 4425; **33**, 4660, 4661; **35**, 524
structure, scald affects, **34**, 443
characters—
correlations between, **34**, 397
seedling composition in relation to, **32**, 163
variation between orchards, **34**, 4269
chlorophyll content, **35**, 7249
colour—
disease resistance in relation to, **31**, 3997
factors affecting, **31**, 195, 1927, 1935, 1944, 2022, 3904, 3928, 3930, 5786, 5858, 5860, 5861; **32**, 246, 299-301, 307, 311, 4307, 4308, 4332, 4406; **33**, 384, 496, 499, 2333, 4536, 4543, 4544, 6746, 6754; **34**, 298, 422, 2265, 4173, 4224, 4244, 4315, 4317, 6391; **35**, 344, 397, 505, 2813, 2844, 2927, 5105, 5117, 5187, 5205, 5508, 7151
harvesting time in relation to, **32**, 6122; **33**, 464
quality grades in relation to, **34**, 4316
sales affected by, **33**, 2458; **35**, 2876
sprays to improve, **31**, 195, 320, 511, 2014, 5914; **33**, 6758; **34**, 4314, 6390; **35**, 7225, 7226
cracking, **32**, 2546; **33**, 2312, 4522, 4523; **34**, 6389; **35**, 5119, 7251
cuticle and cutin, **31**, 329, 3697, 5941; **32**, 766, 4392, 6164; **33**, 4521; **34**, 116, 400, 4309, 4310, 6403; **35**, 489, 491
damage—
by frost, **32**, 273; **34**, 4210
during handling, **32**, 398, 6128-6130; **33**, 2448, 2455, 4646, 6814; **34**, 429, 430, 4329; **35**, 2867
mechanics of, **33**, 2449, 2450, 4640
resistance to, **34**, 2146; **35**, 2867
by winds, **31**, 5839
distribution along branches, **31**, 3964
drop—
abscission zone development, **34**, 4303
factors affecting, **31**, 312, 321, 1977, 1993, 1994, 2280, 5560; **32**, 362, 2495, 2496, 4705; **33**, 441, 2418, 2820, 4944, 6805; **34**, 2302, 4302, 4303; **35**, 2699, 2818, 7613
spraying or dusting to retard or prevent, **31**, 320, 2016, 2017, 3994, 5902, 5912, 5913; **32**, 178, 365, 366, 368, 4380, 4393; **33**, 2442; **34**, 405-407, 4294, 4304, 6327; **35**, 473, 5175, 5176, 7225, 7226
enzyme activity, **32**, 381, 384, 425, 2507, 6348; **33**, 436, 453, 454, 457, 2422, 2439, 2472-2474, 2480, 2692; **34**, 2310, 5069, 6331, 6395-6398; **35**, 485, 522, 2850, 2912, 5191, 5210, 7259, 7290
ethylene and ethane production by, **31**, 305, 1759; **32**, 418, 4354; **33**, 450, 2471, 3265, 6829; **34**, 4311; **35**, 481, 482, 2426
firmness, factors affecting, **32**, 302, 380
firmness, measurement, **33**, 2131, 2431, 4632; **35**, 242, 6988
flavour, **31**, 5593; **32**, 219; **34**, 5069; **35**, 194, 5105, 5509, 7201
frozen, thawing of, **34**, 435
fumigation, **32**, 86; **33**, 2102, 2777, 2778; **34**, 432; **35**, 534
grading—*see below*, packing
growth rate, **31**, 265, 2018; **32**, 324, 4391; **33**, 2418, 2427;

Apple, fruit, growth rate (*continued*)—
34, 395, 396, 2079, 6392; **35**, 241
growth substances, endogenous—*see below*, growth
heat treatment, **35**, 532
internal atmosphere of, **34**, 4311, 6404
irradiation responses, **31**, 1794, 2070, 2071, 5938; **32**, 4422, 4423; **34**, 66
-leaf relationships, **31**, 229; **34**, 2272
lenticel formation, **31**, 5919, 5940; **33**, 2478
lipid metabolism, **33**, 6806
malformations, **31**, 1984
maturity—*see also above*, climate, temperature sums, *and below*, fruit ripening—
dates, **34**, 6268
fungus infection in relation to, **33**, 456, 2436; **35**, 2609
tests, **31**, 3576, 3807; **32**, 68, 382, 390, 4391, 6120-6122; **33**, 442, 4630, 6828; **34**, 411, 4308
mitochondria, **32**, 425; **34**, 2084, 3086, 6396, 6399; **35**, 7259
nutritional value, **31**, 328; **35**, 7017
pigments, **34**, 4315
quality, factors affecting, **31**, 270, 1926, 1935, 1936, 2014, 2020, 2021, 2023-2025, 2028, 3576, 3830, 3873, 3904, 3928, 5858, 5884, 6219; **32**, 300, 306, 309, 378, 2433, 2469, 4341, 4396, 4398, 4714, 5990, 6102; **33**, 451, 2360, 2472, 4529, 4544, 4568, 4623-4625; **34**, 360, 2253, 2265, 2306, 4316, 4317; **35**, 397, 419, 505, 2757, 2758, 2844, 5046, 5094, 5102, 5104, 5176, 5178, 5179, 5205, 7153, 7172, 7225, 7612
quality, standardization and assessment, **31**, 5921; **33**, 2059; **35**, 474-476, 7249
respiration—*see also below*, physiology—**31**, 79, 305, 346, 1987, 3576; **32**, 68, 382, 418, 425; **33**, 482, 496, 2381, 2472-2474, 4654, 6828; **34**, 2137, 2338, 4267-4269, 6404; **35**, 462, 517, 523, 7259
ribosomes from, **35**, 7263
ripening, **31**, 2028, 3565, 3940, 5691, 5859, 5904, 5914; **32**, 155, 156, 365, 366, 381, 418, 2507, 2536; **33**, 464, 2333, 2431, 2691, 3265; **34**, 401, 1993, 2306, 4224, 4267, 4268, 4306, 4307, 4311, 4315, 6396; **35**, 421, 492, 505, 517, 519, 2845, 2893, 5169, 5205, 5508, 7259, 7261
russeting, factors other than sprays causing, **31**, 2219, 5918, 6222, 6223; **32**, 246, 4397; **33**, 2236, 4521, 4628, 4855; **34**, 2316, 2317, 2538, 6309, 6594; **35**, 2837, 2900, 3232, 5079, 5115, 5120, 7251, 7252
russeting and spotting, sprays cause—*see also below*, spray injury—**31**, 195, 2223, 2224, 4224, 6219, 6222, 6223; **32**, 763, 2542, 4337, 4626; **33**, 656, 730, 4940, 7003, 7005; **34**, 621, 2316, 2317; **35**, 750, 3099, 3232, 5508, 6938, 7252, 7615, 7618, 7619
sampling, **32**, 715
-seed relationships, **31**, 5872; **32**, 6097, 6098
set, factors affecting, **31**, 312, 315, 1993, 3928, 3977, 4331; **32**, 272, 2495, 2496, 2501; **33**, 729, 2339, 4601, 4611, 4613, 6795; **34**, 395, 2266, 4134, 4288, 4294, 4529; **35**, 434, 435, 457, 2828, 2895, 5106, 5147, 5152, 5504-5507, 6938, 7202, 7225, 7612-7615
set, parthenocarpic, **31**, 2012, 5898; **32**, 173, 4380; **33**, 421, 2406, 2410, 2411, 4612; **34**, 2298; **35**, 7244
shape, factors affecting, **34**, 398, 6270
shape, seasonal changes in, **33**, 2428
size, factors affecting, **31**, 195, 1944, 1994, 2009, 2014, 2018, 2022, 2023, 3928, 3930, 3955, 3992, 3993, 5786, 5861, 5903; **32**, 309-311, 692, 2466, 2467, 2470, 4332, 4380; **33**, 386, 2360, 2417, 4613, 6746; **34**, 346, 395, 2257, 2298, 4173, 4224, 4237, 4269, 6218, 6348, 6349, 6365; **35**, 397, 462, 467, 473, 529, 2784, 2813, 2819, 5144, 5145, 5176, 5504, 7165, 7180, 7193, 7225, 7226, 7242
skin structure, **33**, 2430; **34**, 399, 2315; **35**, 490
specific weight, **33**, 2428, 2429; **34**, 2176
sweetening by saccharin sprays, **32**, 383

Apple, fruit (*continued*)—
thinning—*see also above*, flower—**31**, 318, 319, 321, 323, 2014-2016, 3971, 3990-3993, 4193, 5785, 5902, 5904-5907, 7288; **32**, 359, 360, 363, 364, 2505, 2506, 2545, 4208, 4390, 6100, 6102, 6104, 6106-6108, 6137, 6157, 6363; **33**, 431-436, 2208, 2415-2422, 2424, 4615, 6801, 6802; **34**, 401-404, 2636, 4296, 4298, 4300, 4338, 6383, 6384, 6386, 6387; **35**, 462-468, 470, 848, 2607, 2832-2837, 5160-5167, 7188, 7242-7244
tissue—
culture, **31**, 53, 3566; **35**, 2384
elasticity, **35**, 2795
exosmosis, **34**, 6111
washing, **31**, 4024; **33**, 4641; **35**, 7272
wax, antibiotic effect of, **34**, 4023
wax secretion and composition, **32**, 5860; **34**, 6400, 6402, 6437; **35**, 2607, 5105
yeast flora on, **35**, 542
yields, **31**, 227, 1994, 5787; **32**, 166, 2435, 4347, 5991; **33**, 656, 2208, 2235, 2237; **34**, 2302, 4255; **35**, 2647, 2699, 2727, 2776, 5046, 5124, 5504
fruiting—
biennial, **31**, 230, 231, 276, 1907, 1944, 1962, 1976, 2014, 3572, 3591, 3592, 5874, 5902-5904; **32**, 2451, 4375, 6103; **33**, 344, 416, 2234, 2347-2349, 2397, 4568, 6788; **34**, 347, 353, 2272, 4134, 4255, 4298, 6327; **35**, 410, 468, 2768, 2769, 2812, 2813, 2819, 2820, 2833, 2836
morphology and physiology in relation to, **31**, 5874; **33**, 414; **35**, 2656
potential of shoots, **31**, 5872
prevention of, a review, **31**, 1180
rhythm, fruit cell number in relation to, **33**, 2167
surface area measurement, **31**, 136
growing—*see also below*, research *and* varieties—
at high altitudes, **31**, 5786; **34**, 2228, 6256; **35**, 2720, 5067, 7133
on hillsides, **35**, 389
as an intercrop in pecans, **35**, 691
in various countries, **31**, 1923, 1938, 3893, 3899, 5573; **32**, 269, 2380; **33**, 272-275, 277, 295, 2210, 2213, 4452, 4453; **34**, 321, 2166, 2228, 4136, 4137, 4172, 6254, 6256-6258, 6301; **35**, 2720, 2874, 5016, 7068, 7133
growth—*see also above*, fruit, *and below*, leaf *and* root—
apical dominance, **32**, 4348
branching habit, **31**, 3954, 5797; **32**, 4341, 4347, 4360, 4363; **33**, 2361; **35**, 361
of buds—
adventitious, **31**, 3956
bud-break, time of, **33**, 4463; **34**, 4150; **35**, 2781
lateral, pruning or defoliation affects, **33**, 4569, 4576
spray deposits affected by, **33**, 4948
callus formation, **35**, 2785
cover crop or weed exudates affect, **32**, 289
crotch angles, **32**, 4358-4361; **33**, 4497, 4580; **35**, 2782, 2807, 2808, 5123
dormancy, **31**, 298, **33**, 2297, 2361, 6775; **34**, 6098, 6594; **35**, 7135, 7204
dwarfing induced by chemicals, **34**, 6348, 6349; **35**, 444, 2782-2784, 7225, 7226
dwarfing induced by gamma radiation, **34**, 6264; **35**, 5009
glasshouse environment affects, **33**, 388
in inverted positions, **33**, 4564
phases, juvenile and mature, **31**, 1980, 3951, 5808, 5876; **32**, 245, 4276; **33**, 2362; **35**, 431, 7077, 7112
phloem development and activity, **32**, 321; **35**, 2785
pot size affects, **35**, 7144
rejuvenation—*see also below*, pruning—**35**, 360
season, length of, **35**, 374
secondary thickening, **31**, 3951
of seedlings, epicotyl development, **32**, 2479

Apple, growth (*continued*)—
shoot—
factors affecting, 31, 1946, 1978, 1980, 5868, 5872; 32, 211, 323, 692, 2765, 4348, 4365, 6001, 6305; 33, 368, 388, 389, 458, 2573, 2585, 4576, 4593; 34, 2272, 2273, 4176, 4253, 4254, 4264, 4277, 6334, 6594; 35, 426–428, 2689, 2690, 2757, 2782–2784, 2813, 2819, 5138, 5144, 5166
flower bud differentiation in relation to, 33, 6772
maturity determination, 35, 382
sprays affect, 31, 511, 5770, 4334; 32, 4615; 34, 4615
stem height affects, 31, 3967
stocks, various, 32, 2547, 4285, 4346, 4362; 33, 380, 2206; 34, 6801; 35, 358, 427, 7202
-substances, endogenous, 31, 5920; 32, 14, 54, 352, 2515, 2516, 4361; 33, 509, 436, 2037, 2369, 2397, 4497, 4615; 34, 416–419, 2008; 35, 373, 442, 2430, 7108, 7205, 7215
-substances, responses [illegible] fruit drop—
31, 324, 5879; 32, 325, 367, 368, 2248, 4341, 4356–4360, 4380, 4393, 4957, 5869; 33, 509, 593, 421, 432–436, 2371–2373, 2399, 2400, 2410, 4595, 4594, 4612, 4613, 4654, 6760, 6773, 6800; 34, 2273, 4294, 4304, 6348, 6349; 35, 442, 444, 466–468, 470, 473, 2426, 2782–2784, 2806, 2836, 5041, 5144–5146, 5166, 5180, 7204, 7225, 7226
-yield gain—
factors affecting, 31, 1975; 32, 2435, 5090; 33, 387; 34, 2264, 2271, 4176, 4252, 4253; 35, 5089, 5102, 5138
yield in relation to, 35, 2776
increment, extension growth in relation to, 34, 4253
variability, factors affecting, 31, 229; 32, 4346, 4347; 34, 186; 35, 366
vigour, electrical resistance of scions in relation to, 34, 6286
-yield relationships, 32, 6073; 33, 2361, 4566; 34, 366, 4254–4256, 4277; 35, 7202
harvesting—
economics and labour requirements—*see* [illegible], economics
injuries to fruit during, 34, 6407; 35, 7266
methods, 31, 2030, 2034–2036, 3610, 3972, 4006, 5922–5924, 7278; 32, 388, 389, 398, 2345, 2521, 4407, 6123–6128, 6137; 33, 461, 463, 466–468, 2442, 2447, 4634, 6678, 6810, 6815, 6814; 34, 429, 2320–2322, 2325, 2326, 2328, 4319, 4327–4329, 6216, 6407–6409; 35, 8, 450, 496–498, 2862, 2864, 5146, 7266–7268, 7270, 7271
packing sheds, factors affecting, 32, 2345
time of, 31, 2027, 2028, 2062, 2063, 4038, 5910; 32, 390, 391, 423, 2546, 2549, 2553, 4406, 4428, 4432, 6120–6122, 6146; 33, 464, 490, 2489, 6625, 6626; 34, 424, 4295, 6413; 35, 492, 493, 500, 2857, 2902, 5183, 5197, 7287, 7288
herbicide residues, 35, 6745
hormone responses, 31, 89, 3907, 3910; 32, 278, 282, 284–286, 4314; 33, 6745; 34, 345; 35, 393, 5086, 7159–7161
hybrid vigour, 34, 6263
hybridization, vegetative, 33, 1981
interstocks, 31, 228–230, 233, 1898, 1923, 1924, 3572, 3968, 3969, 3977, 5988; 32, 68, 643, 4256, 4265, 6056; 33, 326, 2264–2266, 4497, 6682; 34, 322, 324–326, 2168, 2207, 4146, 4167, 4431, 4205, 4209, 6290, 35, 362, 2647–2650, 5044, 5045, 5073, 7082
irrigation—*see* [illegible], soil management
leaf area—*see also* above, composition and deficiency, and below, nutrition, leaf analysis—
absorption, decomposition and metabolism of sprays by, 31, 134, 5731, 5905, 5906; 32, 165, 367, 4352, 4353; 33, 2580; 35, 2787–2789, 5256, 7169
analysis—*see also under* nutrition—as a guide to storage treatments, 35, 720
anatomy, general, 35, 7074, 7091, 7224

Apple, leaf(ves) (*continued*)—
area—
factors affecting, 31, 1963, 3970; 35, 5080
fruit set affected by, 32, 272
measurement, 31, 5867; 34, 4214
burial by earthworms, 33, 2315
cation exchange capacity, 32, 6266
characters, onset of bearing in relation to, 35, 2656
chlorophyll content, sprays affect, 33, 2815
cuticle, 32, 648, 4355; 33, 2380; 34, 4309, 4310; 35, 489, 2788
fall—
factors affecting, 31, 1955; 32, 2894, 2451, 4340, 5940; 33, 2511; 35, 717, 7048
hardiness related to time of, 31, 5828
of seedlings, inheritance of time of, 33, 4465
-fruit relationships, 31, 229; 34, 2272; 35, 2819
growth and morphology, factors affecting, 31, 270, 1963, 1978, 1979, 2258, 5868; 33, 388; 35, 5080, 5144, 7222
metabolism, sprays affect, 31, 6226
movement, diurnal, 35, 7222
nutrient leaching, 32, 4340
[illegible] movements, 32, 35
osmotic pressure, 31, 5974; 34, 6345
see also [illegible] soil, seasonal changes, moisture compared, 33, 4569
residues, towns from, 32, 6308
sampling methods, 31, 3945; 34, 4227
senescence, composition affected by, 34, 4233
size, factors affecting, 33, 619, 2354; 34, 2493, 2494; 35, 7014
stomatal behaviour, 35, 5089
[illegible] potassium, 35, 4619
marketing—*see also* prices, economics, and pests, packing—31, 5788; 32, 398, 405, 408, 4435, 6435; 33, 2454, 6824, 6825; 35, 507, 508, 2558, 7270, 7277
metaxenia—*see below*, pollination, pollen source, fruit
mulching—*see below*, soil management
mutations, 31, 1910, 3585, 5918; 32, 219, 224, 2405, 2634, 2636, 4266, 4360, 6000; 33, 2256; 34, 302, 2170, 6264, 6271; 35, 343, 344, 2571, 2658–2662, 5004–5011, 7076, 7085
mycorrhiza, 33, 2367; 35, 2394
nutrition—*see also* above, composition—
application of nutrients to bark, 31, 282
application of nutrients by injection, 34, 4053; 35, 5368
boron, 31, 3565, 3936, 3940, 4034, 4036, 4037; 32, 155, 156, 299, 313, 421, 6033, 6071; 33, 381, 2338, 2339, 6757, 6835, 6843; 34, 258, 1956, 2270, 4237, 4239, 4247; 35, 525, 529, 2757, 5106, 5109, 5110, 5114, 7179
calcium, 31, 2064, 3417, 3442, 4034–4037, 5566, 5948, 32, 298, 302, 315, 422, 2541, 2542, 4340, 4342, 4427, 4428, 6057–6060; 33, 385, 485, 486, 2542, 2543, 2563–2565, 6836, 6841; 34, 351, 441, 2139, 2197, 2247, 2251, 2252, 2343–2346, 4236, 4237, 4580, 4581, 6432, 6433; 35, 420, 525–530, 2757, 2758, 2760, 2761, 2765, 2895–2900, 2908, 5105, 5178, 5212–5214, 7172
copper, 32, 4607; 33, 4547; 34, 364, 4237, 6325; 35, 5178
[illegible]—*see also* boron, nutrition, nursery—31, 282, 2176, 3836, 3940, 5566, 32, 155, 156, 298, 315, 318, 319, 421, 422, 2541, 2542, 4334–4337, 4339, 4342, 4427, 4428, 4607, 5834, 6071; 33, 6757–6760, 33, 378, 2039, 2354, 2539, 2563, 2564, 4580, 6755, 6835, 6836, 6841; 34, 351, 441, 580, 1956, 2139, 2197, 2343–2346, 2464, 4239, 4241, 4251, 4351, 4352, 4620, 6331, 6332, 6432, 6433; 35, 369, 412, 417, 424, 525–530, 2760, 2897–2900, 5167, 5111, 5172, 5213, 5388, 7164
fruit analysis as a guide to, 32, 310
iron, 31, 1968, 3928, 4037, 5862; 32, 315, 316, 4334,

Apple, nutrition, iron (*continued*)—
4335; **33**, 2342; **34**, 356, 2256-2259; **35**, 2766, 5106, 5112, 5113, 5115, 5179
leaf analysis as a guide to, **31**, 1973, 3944, 5560, 5858; **32**, 303, 4339; **33**, 374, 6750; **34**, 360, 2243, 2246, 4229, 4249; **35**, 2756, 2760, 5094, 7167, 7170
magnesium, **31**, 1953, 3577, 3928, 4036, 4037, 4233, 5864-5866; **32**, 302, 315, 317, 4339, 4340, 4341, 4426, 4428, 4614; **33**, 386, 2342, 2343, 4242; **34**, 351, 360, 2251, 2252, 4236, 4237, 4240, 4241, 4248; **35**, 417, 418, 2757-2761, 5094, 5105, 5114, 5178, 5214, 7172, 7618
manganese, **31**, 3590, 3659, 3928, 3929, 3941, 5654; **32**, 315, 318, 319, 4335-4337, 4342, 6033, 6071; **33**, 6760; **34**, 354, 4237, 4242, 6332; **35**, 424, 2757, 2765, 5105, 5115, 5179, 7618
manuring, general, **31**, 270, 276, 2258, 3569, 3831, 3933, 3934, 5854, 5855; **32**, 301, 692, 2466, 2467, 2492, 4316, 4350, 6052, 6072, 6088, 6354; **33**, 238, 376, 2321, 2329, 2331, 2360, 2377, 2525, 2705, 4536, 4537, 4543, 4544, 4623, 4624, 6731, 6754; **34**, 265, 353, 2143, 2250, 2253, 4234, 6321; **35**, 295, 397, 408, 409, 423, 2590, 2751, 2768, 2769, 5101, 5103, 5104, 5183, 7145, 7146, 7168, 7171, 7173
marine algal extract for, **35**, 411
minor elements, various, **34**, 4352; **35**, 2763
molybdenum, **31**, 288; **32**, 4342; **34**, 4237
nitrogen, general, **31**, 324, 1953, 1956, 1962-1965, 3770, 3928-3930, 3936, 3944, 4039, 5859, 5861; **32**, 165, 297-303, 306, 309, 315, 429, 693, 2433, 2468, 2540, 2546, 2726, 4306, 4307, 4317, 4318, 4325, 4328, 4342, 4343, 4426, 4607, 6162; **33**, 486, 2299, 2332, 2333, 2345, 2417, 4552, 4553, 4623, 4624, 6640, 6754, 6763, 6768, 6991; **34**, 345, 351, 352, 359, 360, 378, 2251, 2252, 2263-2267, 4235, 4241, 4243, 4244, 4339; **35**, 410, 419-421, 480, 523, 530, 2755, 2757, 2758, 2761, 2770, 2813, 2927, 5094, 5102, 5105, 5117-5120, 5125, 5152, 5178, 7172, 7179, 7180
nitrogen, sprays, urea,, **31**, 281, 3938-3940; **32**, 307, 4328, 4329, 4339; **33**, 378, 2334, 2345, 6734, 6762-6764; **34**, 4243, 6327; **35**, 411, 2755, 2771, 7178
orchard surveys as guide to, **31**, 277
phosphorus, **31**, 284, 1956, 1966, 1967, 3770, 3928, 3930, 3932, 3933, 3936, 3937, 4039, 5657; **32**, 297, 298, 300, 302, 2469, 2470, 2726, 4307, 4317, 4318, 4330, 5834, 6162; **33**, 2009, 2366, 2376, 4550, 4624, 6768; **34**, 351, 359-361, 2247, 2251, 2252, 2268, 4235, 4236, 6329; **35**, 410, 421, 2757-2759, 2761, 5094, 5102, 5105, 7182
potassium, **31**, 1956, 1967, 3928, 3932, 3933, 3936, 4037, 4039, 5859-5861; **32**, 157, 297-300, 302, 309-312, 317, 2468, 2513, 2726, 4307, 4317, 4318, 4328, 4332, 4340, 4428, 6162; **33**, 385, 386, 2332, 2343, 4242, 4550, 4558, 4624, 6754, 6765; **34**, 351, 352, 359, 2251, 2252, 2270, 4235, 4247, 4248; **35**, 410, 421-423, 2756-2759, 2761, 5094, 5102, 5105, 5178, 5210, 5214, 7172, 7183
salt tolerance, **31**, 3927, 5851; **35**, 2762
sodium, **31**, 4037
soil analysis as a guide to, **34**, 6319; **35**, 2896
soil micro-organisms affect, **32**, 6072
storage quality affected by, **31**, 347, 2023, 2024; **32**, 298, 299, 301, 302, 420, 2540, 6162; **33**, 485, 486, 2332; **34**, 44, 352; **35**, 2895, 7171
sulphur, **33**, 4561; **34**, 2247, 2251, 2252, 4237, 4249
zinc, **32**, 318, 319; **33**, 2009, 4547; **34**, 354, 584, 2494, 4237, 4250, 4251, 6331-6333; **35**, 424, 425, 2757, 5105, 5106, 5388, 7184
orchard fauna, sampling for, **32**, 6410
orchard fauna, sprays affect, **32**, 6411
packing—
containers, **31**, 340, 1792, 2038, 4011, 4013-4017, 5926; **32**, 6130, 6133, 6134; **33**, 470, 471, 2453, 2455, 4648;
Apple, packing, containers (*continued*)—
34, 430, 2331, 2340, 4331, 4332, 6439; **35**, 496, 499, 500, 5202, 7271, 7273
economics and labour requirements—*see above under* economics
grading, **31**, 337, 4021, 4022; **32**, 2525, 4408, 6130; **33**, 469, 2448; **34**, 2325; **35**, 2869, 7249, 7270, 7272
-house layout and equipment, **31**, 2037, 4011, 4012; **32**, 2522; **33**, 2448, 6821; **34**, 2332; **35**, 501, 2862, 2868, 7270
methods, **31**, 340, 2037, 4016; **32**, 400, 2523, 2525, 4409, 6132, 6133, 6148; **33**, 2060, 2453; **34**, 430, 2327, 2332, 4333; **35**, 501, 2871
wraps—*see below*, storage
× pear hybrids, **34**, 6372
pests—*see also below*, spray—
aphids, green (*Aphis pomi*), **31**, 542, 546, 547, 2179, 2258, 2268, 4277, 4343, 6198, 6225, 7288; **32**, 129, 718-720, 4674, 4676, 4677, 6413; **33**, 2753, 2765, 7050; **34**, 2592, 2593, 4580; **35**, 186, 798, 3137, 4891, 5471, 5472
aphids, various—*see also below*, woolly—**31**, 547, 548, 3608, 4341; **32**, 180, 714, 717, 2770-2772, 4678, 4679; **33**, 2762, 2819, 4952, 7049; **34**, 6621, 6640; **35**, 4891, 5471, 5472
Atractotomus mali, **35**, 3206
beetle (*Tropinota hirta*), **33**, 7056
birds, **32**, 2823
borers—*see also below*, pests, root—
Apate monachus, **35**, 5478
Chrysobothris femorata, **32**, 725
Coryphodema tristis, **31**, 4303
Leptops spp., **33**, 692
Scolytoplatypus raja, **33**, 7055
Synanthedon spp., **32**, 4698; **35**, 833
capsids (*Plesiocoris* and *Lygus* spp.), **35**, 7575
cicadas (*Magicicada* and *Edwardsiana* spp.), **34**, 2606, 6637
click beetle (*Ctenicera tarsalis*), **32**, 4672
cockchafer (*Phyllopertha horticola*), **33**, 2772
codling moth (*Cydia pomonella*)—*see also* Codling moth—**31**, 542, 543, 567, 568, 2282-2287, 2291, 3608, 4275, 4297, 4335, 4341, 4343, 6196-6198, 6201, 7288; **32**, 715, 742-744, 2400, 2695, 2770, 2794-2798, 4692-4695, 6426-6431; **33**, 707, 708, 710, 2753, 2765, 2788-2792, 2795, 2796, 4916-4919, 6529, 7064, 7066-7071, 7092, 7093; **34**, 173, 667, 2587, 2616-2618, 4592, 6640, 6642-6644, 6652; **35**, 186, 412, 826, 827, 3209-3211, 3215, 4890, 4893, 5493, 5494, 7563, 7589-7592, 7596, 7610
control—
biological, **32**, 692, 693, 718, 743, 744, 4674, 4680, 4695, 6429-6433, 6448, 6449; **33**, 702, 710, 2760, 2767, 2795, 2796; **35**, 3209, 3212, 5492
on dried fruit, **34**, 2353
general, **31**, 2265, 3771, 4276, 4336, 5785, 6184, 6197; **32**, 602, 4213, 4217, 4673, 6412, 6461, 6469; **33**, 710, 2818, 4953; **34**, 678, 2588, 4618, 4620, 6627; **35**, 2644, 7623
curculio (*Conotrachelus nenuphar*), **32**, 715, 4684, 4685; **33**, 4907; **34**, 6640
deer, **32**, 2827
emperor moth (*Gonimbrasia tyrrhea*), **35**, 828
ermine moths (*Hyponomeuta* spp.), **31**, 2179, 2289, 4306; **32**, 6432, 6433; **34**, 668, 4590, 6641; **35**, 3212, 5492, 5495
eucalyptus beetle (*Costalimaita ferruginea*), **33**, 6092
eye-spotted bud moth (*Spilonota ocellana*), **32**, 715, 741, 2799, 4674; **33**, 2787; **34**, 2620, 2621, 6641, 6645; **35**, 5492
fall cankerworm (*Alsophila pometaria*), **33**, 2786
fall webworm (*Hyphantria cunea*), **35**, 534
fruit flies (unspecified)—*see also below*, maggot—**31**, 4288; **32**, 2787

Apple, pests (*continued*)—
fruit moth (*Argyresthia conjugella*), **31**, 2287; **35**, 7598
fruit moth (*Carposina sasakii* (=*C. niponensis*)), **33**, 7072
gipsy moth (*Lymantria dispar*), **35**, 3213
lace bug (*Stephanitis pyri*), **31**, 6194
leaf miners (several genera), **31**, 4304, 6203; **32**, 739, 745, 4688, 6435; **33**, 702, 4921; **34**, 2613, 2622, 2623, 4591; **35**, 827, 829, 7575, 7594, 7595
leaf-curling midge (*Dasyneura mali*), **31**, 2178, 3591; **33**, 4915
leaf-eating caterpillars (various genera), **31**, 572
leafhoppers (several genera), **34**, 4587; **35**, 4893
leopard moth (*Zeuzera pyrina*), **31**, 2294; **33**, 4923; **34**, 4592; **35**, 831, 7596, 7597
maggot (*Rhagoletis pomonella*), **31**, 2275, 4294, 5593; **32**, 86, 729, 730, 4683-4685; **33**, 2777, 2778, 4910, 7061, 7062; **34**, 2607, 2608, 4586, 6635; **35**, 814, 815, 5482, 5516
mealy-bugs (*Phenacoccus* and *Pseudococcus* spp.), **33**, 703-705; **34**, 6638
mealy-bugs (unspecified), **31**, 2280; **33**, 7064
mice and voles, **31**, 581, 4326, 5593; **34**, 675
mites, **31**, 532, 533, 535, 542, 543, 2178, 2254-2260, 2286, 2291, 3608, 3765, 3770, 4234, 4265, 4266, 4335, 4343, 6175, 6177, 6178, 6197, 6198, 6201, 6219, 7288; **32**, 171, 602, 691-696, 701, 702, 742, 767, 2695, 2760, 2762-2764, 2771, 2793, 4655, 4657, 4663, 4705, 4715, 4724, 6399, 6400, 6402, 6404, 6405, 6411; **33**, 658, 679-681, 2087, 2697, 2748-2756, 2762, 2765, 2791, 2792, 2819, 2822, 4885, 4887-4892, 4916, 7036-7041, 7049, 7068, 7093; **34**, 645-648, 2577, 2579, 2580, 2587, 4565-4572, 6621-6624, 6627, 6640; **35**, 181, 186, 785, 799, 2572, 2750, 3099, 3181-3188, 4890, 5463-5465, 6938, 7554, 7555, 7558-7560, 7563, 7564, 7575, 7623
moth (*Calymnia trapezina*), **31**, 4302
moths (unspecified)—**31**, 2281; **32**, 738, 2792, 2793; **33**, 2762; **35**, 186
mottled-umber moth (*Erannis defoliaria*), **35**, 5496
nematodes, **31**, 528, 4261, 6097, 6098; **32**, 687, 688, 6395; **33**, 2704, 2741-2744, 3309, 4879, 4880, 7029; **34**, 315, 2575, 5224; **35**, 3179, 5457, 7548
nitobe moth (*Mahasena nitobei*), **34**, 4593
oriental fruit moth (*Cydia molesta*), **32**, 2804; **33**, 7073
rabbits, **31**, 4327
resistance to, factors affecting, **34**, 4257
resistance to, varietal—*see below*, varieties
sawflies (*Hoplocampa* and *Ametastegia* spp.), **31**, 4275, 6219; **32**, 714, 2695, 4705; **34**, 4606; **35**, 842, 843, 7575
scales—
European fruit (*Quadraspidiotus ostreaeformis*), **33**, 724
general, **34**, 6640
Lecanium corni, **33**, 723
Lecanium coryli, **32**, 4672
oystershell (*Lepidosaphes ulmi*), **33**, 4935
Parlatoria spp., **32**, 758; **33**, 2807; **35**, 3228
San José (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*), **31**, 2299, 2301, 4275, 4319, 4322, 6197; **32**, 755, 757, 6448, 6449; **33**, 726, 2233; **34**, 432, 2632, 4033, 4608; **35**, 844, 7053
sucker (*Psylla mali*), **32**, 4724; **33**, 717, 2762
tortrix moths (several genera), **31**, 2280, 2286, 2290-2293, 4301, 6201, 6202; **32**, 714, 715, 746, 747, 755, 2800-2802, 4672, 4674, 4694, 6434, 6436, 6437; **33**, 2765, 2792, 2797, 2798, 2822, 4907, 4920, 4922, 4952, 7049, 7071, 7074, 7092; **34**, 4594, 6627, 6640-6642; **35**, 825, 830, 834, 3099, 3215, 3216, 4893, 5492
vapourer moth (*Orgyia antiqua*), **31**, 2179
wasps, **32**, 761
weevils—
Anthonomus pomorum, **31**, 4275; **33**, 2762; **35**, 7580
Apple, pests, weevils (*continued*)—
Otiorrhynchus ovatus, **31**, 4284
Phyllobius oblongus, **34**, 2597
Rhynchaenus fagi, **34**, 2599; **35**, 3202
Rhynchites aequatus, **34**, 2598
winter moth (*Operophtera brumata*), **31**, 2288; **32**, 6433, 6459; **33**, 2762; **34**, 6641; **35**, 4893, 5492, 5496
woolly aphid (*Eriosoma lanigerum*), **31**, 549, 2258, 2269, 6185, 6197; **32**, 104, 718, 721, 722, 2774, 4680, 6414; **33**, 291, 688, 689, 2766, 2767, 4901, 4902, 7051; **34**, 6628, 6638; **35**, 799, 800, 833, 3198, 5042, 5473, 7053
physiology—*see also above under* fruit *and* growth, *and below under* storage—
absorption—
and metabolism of growth substances, **31**, 5905; **32**, 165, 367, 4352, 4353; **33**, 436, 437, 2421-2423
and metabolism of organic acids, **34**, 2541, 2542
of nutrients, **33**, 385, 2261; **34**, 4134, 4241, 4243, 6098; **35**, 2735, 2766, 5111, 7169, 7178, 7182
amino acid metabolism, **33**, 2379, 2713
ascorbic acid synthesis, **32**, 6114, 6115
carbohydrate metabolism, **31**, 3689, 3947, 4000; **33**, 2355, 2356, 6835; **34**, 104, 2275, 4271; **35**, 383
electrical conductivity and resistance, **32**, 2428; **33**, 2378, 6705; **34**, 6286; **35**, 5141
enzyme activity—*see also above*, fruit—**31**, 3862, 3936, 5797; **32**, 308, 4329, 4334, 4351, 4607, 4620; **33**, 2256, 7007; **34**, 3086, 6325, 6588
irradiation responses—*see also above*, fruit—**32**, 219, 322; **33**, 6686; **34**, 2175, 6264; **35**, 7234
nitrogen metabolism, **32**, 4323; **34**, 345
nucleic acid metabolism, **32**, 4351
phloridzin metabolism, **33**, 2712, 7007; **34**, 4542, 4543
phosphorus metabolism, **34**, 6098, 6329
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 3950; **32**, 323, 324, 2512, 6309; **33**, 334, 391, 2375, 2376, 2430, 2489, 4593, 6773; **34**, 4264; **35**, 471, 2789, 5080, 7201, 7222
photosynthesis, **31**, 1967, 3862, 3932; **32**, 131, 311, 323, 325, 2469, 4332; **33**, 2375, 2376, 6768; **34**, 370, 1978, 2240, 4265, 4566, 6325; **35**, 430, 2786, 2789, 2849, 3234, 5106, 7145, 7211, 7616
pigment synthesis, **32**, 425; **35**, 2384, 2849
respiration—*see also above*, fruit—**31**, 4239, 5812; **32**, 241, 347, 2449, 2763; **33**, 393, 6768; **34**, 2259, 4266, 6325; **35**, 3234, 3238, 5210
specific gravity of buds, **34**, 4258
temperature responses—*see above*, climate
tissue culture—*see also above*, fruit—**34**, 3962; **35**, 2384, 7215, 7223, 7224
translocation, **32**, 156, 4352, 6466, 6467; **33**, 385, 389, 400, 436, 437, 734, 2421, 6835; **34**, 104, 325, 361, 2247, 2268, 4233, 4271, 6329; **35**, 2766, 7212
water relations—*see also below*, soil management, irrigation *and* mulching—**31**, 299, 1953, 1967, 2025, 3791, 3862, 3921, 3923, 3929, 3932, 5657; **32**, 271, 2428, 2469; **33**, 372, 394, 2377, 4571, 6753, 6769, 6770; **34**, 325, 347, 2240, 4266, 6340, 6344-6346; **35**, 398, 4910, 7145
planting—
dates, **32**, 336; **33**, 4576, 4577
defoliation before—*see above under* defoliation
depth, **33**, 2382
economics and labour requirements—*see above*, economics
growth substance spray at, **31**, 5808
on old apple soils—*see below*, soil sickness
methods for prostrate forms, **31**, 3966
spacing, **31**, 1928, 1944, 3964, 3965, 5787, 5884, 5885; **32**, 2491, 2493, 6080; **33**, 404; **35**, 451, 452, 2796, 2797, 5066, 5080, 7142
systems, **31**, 5883; **32**, 2493, 4357, 6082; **34**, 253, 4215, 4276; **35**, 7186

Apple, planting (*continued*)—
transplanting mature trees, **34**, 4277
various treatments of trees before, **33**, 4576
pollination—
artificial, **31**, 2215; **32**, 350, 2501, 6349; **33**, 6463, 6794; **34**, 387; **35**, 457, 458
by bees, **31**, 310, 2007, 3977, 3978, 5897; **32**, 349, 6099; **33**, 2404, 2405, 2407, 4597; **34**, 2285, 4289; **35**, 459, 460, 2824, 2825, 5155, 7046, 7236
compatibility, **31**, 5883; **32**, 4378; **33**, 2406, 4599-4602, 4604; **34**, 2287, 3944, 6374; **35**, 345, 2826, 7235
factors affecting, **33**, 2407, 4552, 4602; **34**, 4288; **35**, 5152, 5155, 7612
by flies, **35**, 2825
fruit and seed characters affected by degree of, **31**, 2009
general, **31**, 2006, 2010, 3981; **34**, 2286; **35**, 459, 2824, 2827
pollen—
composition, **31**, 3980; **33**, 426; **34**, 389
concentration in air, **33**, 4605
diluents, **32**, 350
mixtures, **32**, 4377, 6097; **33**, 4602, 6700, 6794; **34**, 6375; **35**, 2826
source, fruit and seed characters affected by, **31**, 2008; **32**, 346, 353, 4379, 6097, 6098; **33**, 2408, 4600, 4601, 4604; **34**, 6376; **35**, 2828
source, seedling characters affected by, **32**, 349; **33**, 4603, 6700; **35**, 2828
storage, **34**, 386
sugar utilization, **32**, 347, 4376; **34**, 388; **35**, 6877
viability, germination and tube growth, **31**, 2004; **32**, 347, 348, 362, 2256, 6096; **33**, 425; **34**, 388, 2288-2290, 4291, 4292, 4529, 6374; **35**, 345, 457, 5154, 5505, 5507, 7233
by wind, **34**, 2285
production and trade, **32**, 406-408, 2398; **33**, 279, 4452; **35**, 507, 508, 2874, 4992, 7087
products and by-products, **31**, 355-357, 2083, 5947; **32**, 2553; **33**, 4671; **34**, 2353
propagation—*see also below*, rootstocks *and* seed—
budwood, cold hardiness of juvenile and adult, **33**, 347
budwood position on tree, growth affected by, **35**, 361, 2692
of clonal material from seedlings, **31**, 3859
cuttings with nurse-root grafts, **32**, 4276
cuttings, stem or root, **31**, 222-224, 3861, 5808, 6652; **32**, 1302, 2427, 3203; **33**, 4486, 7455; **35**, 2686, 2687, 2692, 7110, 7111
double working—*see also above*, interstocks—**31**, 1923; **33**, 4213
frameworking, **31**, 5829; **33**, 6690; **34**, 4146; **35**, 364
grafting and budding, **31**, 223, 225, 1700, 1921, 3862-3867, 5814; **32**, 2436, 4279, 6025, 6026; **33**, 317, 329, 4489, 4490; **34**, 318, 319, 4163, 4164, 4166, 4167, 6284; **35**, 2688, 2690, 2692-2694, 5039, 5040
layering and stooling, **32**, 4280, 6027; **33**, 323, 2270, 4487, 4488, 6702; **34**, 4168; **35**, 2686
marcotting, **35**, 5035
nursery—
management, **32**, 4316; **34**, 317
source of trees, **35**, 365
trees, defoliation—*see above under* defoliation
scion-rooting induced, **33**, 6703, 6704
pruning and training—
arching or bending shoots, **31**, 1996, 3592, 5830; **32**, 338, 2498, 4364; **33**, 2389-2392; **34**, 6360
for biennial bearing control, **33**, 6788
bud removal, **31**, 1978, 1979; **35**, 2810
cordons, espaliers and hedges, **31**, 1898, 1977, 1996; **32**, 2498; **33**, 2384, 6786; **34**, 375, 4133, 4172, 6287, 6362; **35**, 7187-7189
disease control in relation to, **31**, 2258; **33**, 651, 652; **35**, 746

Apple, pruning and training (*continued*)—
economics and labour requirements, **32**, 2489; **33**, 4585; **35**, 2800, 7188, 7190
of filler trees, **32**, 6082
fruit set affected by, **32**, 2496; **35**, 2812
fruit storage quality affected by, **34**, 4338
Gelfandbein method, 32, 4361
general, **31**, 270, 3972, 5892; **32**, 2380, 6083; **33**, 409, 2208; **34**, 378, 4279, 4280; **35**, 2802, 2806, 2807, 2812, 5122, 5125, 7185
for Granny Smith, **31**, 1995
growth habit in relation to, **32**, 4363
growth interrelationships affected by, **32**, 4362; **34**, 4253, 6366; **35**, 426, 7202
hardiness affected by, **35**, 7191
Kipp method, 32, 338
leaf area affected by, **31**, 3970; **35**, 2811
for mechanical harvesting, **34**, 4319
mechanized, **31**, 1992; **33**, 6678
methods compared, **31**, 1898, 1926, 1993, 1994, 5891; **32**, 156, 338, 339, 2378, 2495, 6105; **33**, 293, 2313, 2389, 2391, 2393, 4582, 4583, 6787, 6789; **34**, 6363-6365; **35**, 451, 2803-2805, 5124, 7187, 7189, 7192, 7193
Nagy Sándor method, **31**, 5893; **32**, 2497
nutrition in relation to, **32**, 6088; **35**, 2813
palmette, **31**, 1991, 3969; **33**, 4581; **34**, 6360; **35**, 7190
pest control in relation to, **31**, 2258; **32**, 692
physiological action of, **31**, 5808; **32**, 180, 4426, 6089, 6309; **34**, 6366
pinching out nursery trees, **32**, 6028, 6029
prostrate forms, **31**, 3966, 5890; **32**, 337
rejuvenation, **31**, 3831, 3971, 5888; **32**, 171; **33**, 2388, 4584, 6789
root, **33**, 2299; **35**, 427, 2799, 7130
spacing in relation to, **35**, 452
spindle bushes, **31**, 1898; **32**, 2491-2493, 6084; **34**, 6361, 6362; **35**, 7035, 7187, 7188
staking, **35**, 456
time of, **31**, 5889; **32**, 4341, 4365, 6090; **34**, 6366; **35**, 2809, 2810, 5126, 7191
for wide crotch angles, **32**, 4358, 4361, 6085; **34**, 377
wound treatment, **32**, 4718; **35**, 5127
prunings, disposal of, **34**, 4282
research in—
Argentina, **34**, 6224
Australia, **32**, 2340, 2370, 4226, 5976; **33**, 255, 473, 2168, 2183, 2193, 2195, 4421, 4425, 4426; **34**, 263, 4106, 4115, 4124, 6245; **35**, 314, 2631, 4972, 7032, 7047, 7048, 7058
Belgium, **32**, 2344; **33**, 2172, 2207; **34**, 240, 2139, 4109, 6231; **35**, 2593, 4987
Canada, **31**, 7258; **32**, 2350, 4215; **33**, 236, 251, 256, 2166, 2171, 2179, 6629, 6646, 6655; **34**, 2141, 2148, 4099, 4111, 4114, 6232; **35**, 301, 317, 2615, 2617, 4959, 4966, 4967, 7029
Cyprus, **34**, 245; **35**, 2588
Finland, **33**, 6641
France, **33**, 2173; **35**, 4988
Germany, **32**, 4494; **34**, 6236; **35**, 300, 318, 2620, 7037
Great Britain, **31**, 3557; **32**, 5969; **33**, 237, 242, 2181, 2185, 4411, 4418, 4433; **34**, 246, 256, 6229, 6234; **35**, 306, 2589, 2599, 2602, 2603, 2623
Holland, **32**, 2346; **33**, 215, 4431; **34**, 149, 221, 272; **35**, 267, 2459, 2622, 4955, 4956, 7030
India, **31**, 5580; **34**, 4121
Ireland, **32**, 2336, 5971; **33**, 252, 4403, 6648; **34**, 236, 6233; **35**, 315, 2579
New Zealand, **33**, 247, 248; **34**, 264, 4102
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, **32**, 2363; **33**, 260, 6661; **34**, 2159; **35**, 2626
South Africa, **33**, 2196; **34**, 4126; **35**, 310
Sweden, **35**, 2582
Switzerland, **35**, 2618
the U.S.A., **32**, 2359, 4228, 5956, 5970; **33**, 4420,

Apple, research in, the U.S.A. (*continued*)—
4428; **34**, 249, 262, 271, 4116; **35**, 294, 297, 2573, 2597, 4965, 7025, 7028, 7049
ringing or scoring, **31**, 270, 3958; **32**, 6100; **33**, 389, 2299, 2385, 4425; **34**, 378, 4271, 4281; **35**, 5035
root(s)—*see also above*, mycorrhiza—
adventitious, **32**, 2426
anatomy, **31**, 5810, 5811; **32**, 2429, 6032; **34**, 2493
excretions or exudations, **31**, 5861; **35**, 441
growth, factors affecting, **31**, 295, 296, 1953, 1978, 3924; **32**, 4318, 6075, 6089; **33**, 99, 388, 2133, 2665, 4532, 4548, 6775; **34**, 4218, 4271, 4272, 6339, 6340; **35**, 427, 439, 2809, 5041, 7148, 7219, 7220
growth, secondary thickening, **31**, 3951
residues, **32**, 6308
respiration, **32**, 241
-shoot relationships, **31**, 3950; **34**, 2493; **35**, 439
systems, **31**, 294, 3921, 3952, 3953; **32**, 4349, 4350; **33**, 397, 398, 4496, 6776, 6777; **34**, 368, 369, 4272, 6288; **35**, 440, 2737, 7217, 7220
tip, nutational movement, **35**, 7218
as a rootstock for pear, **31**, 3876
rootstocks—*see also above*, interstocks *and* propagation, *and below*, seed—
"A" series, **32**, 2434, 4282, 6035, 6036; **33**, 292, 293, 2269, 2271; **34**, 2204, 2222, 4180
Amelanchier spp., **33**, 4483
anatomy, **33**, 6706
anchorage, **33**, 6710
Antonovka, **33**, 4496
Barcelona series, **34**, 4181
chlorosis resistance, **31**, 3943, 7290
crab, **31**, 3872, 4326, 5868; **32**, 617
D-XVIII, **34**, 323
Dab (*Malus baccata* × *prunifolia*), **33**, 445, 2272; **35**, 5042, 7201
Dahlem or Da (*Malus communis* selections), **35**, 7115
disease resistance, **31**, 507, 6139; **32**, 244, 643, 4611; **33**, 4494; **34**, 2528; **35**, 363, 7521
drought resistance, **31**, 1946; **33**, 328
dwarfing, **31**, 229, 234, 3872, 5812; **32**, 240-242, 245, 2430, 2435, 4285, 6031; **33**, 2257, 4496, 6627; **34**, 320-322, 2207, 4172, 6288; **35**, 2696, 7112
for filler trees, **35**, 2695
fruit—
composition affected by, **35**, 7172
quality affected by, **34**, 4173; **35**, 7113, 7115
set affected by, **33**, 4602
yield variability in relation to, **31**, 5809; **35**, 7115
hardiness—*see also above*, climate, winter hardiness—**31**, 3868, 5785, 5808, 5829; **32**, 244, 266, 2434, 6031; **33**, 425, 4494; **34**, 2222, 4180, 6306; **35**, 2828
identification, **31**, 5811
juvenility affected by, **35**, 7112
Kitajka, **34**, 4182
leaf colour affected by, **35**, 7113
leaf composition affected by, **31**, 229; **33**, 2266; **34**, 4228, 4229; **35**, 5038
Long Ashton, **33**, 328
Malling, **31**, 195, 205, 220, 230, 234, 507, 1038, 1907, 1925-1927, 1994, 3572, 3577, 3830, 3844, 3871-3873, 5808-5811, 5843; **32**, 243, 245, 617, 618, 1338, 2343, 2427, 2430, 2433-2435, 2469, 2491, 2710, 4280-4282, 4397, 6032, 6034, 6035, 6074; **33**, 292, 293, 324, 328, 445, 2267-2272, 2297, 4491-4494, 4943, 6705-6711, 6751; **34**, 322, 2202-2204, 2206, 4178, 4228, 6287, 6317; **35**, 323, 431, 3106, 5042, 5043, 5046, 5047, 7035, 7111, 7112, 7114-7117, 7201, 7618
Malling-Merton (MM.), **31**, 220, 507, 6144; **32**, 243, 244, 617, 1338, 2430, 2434, 4283, 4284, 6798; **33**, 328, 2268, 2269, 2271, 4491, 4492, 4494, 6686, 6712; **34**, 2206, 4178-4180; **35**, 323, 3106, 5042, 7111, 7116, 7117
Malus spp., various, **31**, 232, 234, 3841, 3868, 5808, 5876, 6652; **32**, 165, 4280, 6030-6033; **33**, 324, 2269, 2274, 2297, 4482, 4483, 6705, 6759, 6776; **34**, 4497; **35**, 2612
Merton, **31**, 1925; **33**, 4491; **34**, 2205, 4178
mutations in, **33**, 6686
Northern Spy, **32**, 2708
nutrient uptake affected by, **35**, 5038, 7117
Ottawa 524, **34**, 2207
own-rooted trees compared with—*see also below*, trees on their own roots—**32**, 245, 6032; **34**, 4149, 6285
pest resistance, **33**, 291, 4880; **34**, 315
Pillnitz series, **35**, 5042
Pyrus spp., **33**, 1981; **35**, 7113
quince, **31**, 3869
reviews on, **32**, 2431; **34**, 4170, 6283; **35**, 5036, 5037, 5045
Robusta 5, **34**, 2207
rooting ability affected by growth substances, **31**, 222; **35**, 5041
-scion relationships, **31**, 226, 227, 229-231, 1907, 1925, 1926, 3577, 3830, 3841, 3869, 3870, 3872, 3876, 4202, 5810, 5813; **32**, 242, 246, 247, 417, 2429, 2433, 2435, 2436, 4280, 4285, 4346, 4397, 4580, 6030, 6032, 6033; **33**, 326, 327, 2264-2266, 6710, 6759; **34**, 2151, 2207, 4175, 4176, 6285, 6286; **35**, 383, 2695, 2697, 5044, 5049, 7113, 7114
seedling(s)—
apomictic, **31**, 234, 5876; **32**, 165; **33**, 325, 326
raising of, **31**, 3858, 3933; **32**, 6028, 6098; **33**, 4482, 4485, 4603; **34**, 6376; **35**, 2691, 2828
uniformity in, **31**, 5809
varietal studies, **31**, 3874; **32**, 4281, 4282, 6034; **35**, 5046
tree size variability related to, **31**, 5809
trials, design of, **33**, 4331
in various countries, **31**, 1922, 3874, 5808; **32**, 171, 211, 240, 2390, 2391, 2393, 2430, 2432, 4254, 4274; **33**, 318, 2273, 4491, 4495, 6682, 6707, 6711, 6713; **34**, 253, 320, 2204, 2205, 4146, 4174, 6289; **35**, 4968
vigour, bark composition in relation to, **33**, 2263
vigour, estimation of, **32**, 241, 2428; **33**, 324, 6705, 6706; **34**, 2201
virus-tested, **34**, 2025, 7209
waterlogging sensitivity, **34**, 2528
seed(s)—*see also above*, composition—
abortion, **31**, 321
anatomy, **32**, 239
-bed management, **32**, 278
coat, permeability to gases, **34**, 3927
dormancy and after-ripening, **32**, 4278; **33**, 491; **34**, 16
embryo culture and development, **31**, 5872; **32**, 351, 590; **33**, 334, 2253, 2261; **34**, 4134; **35**, 2818, 7234
enzyme activity, **33**, 436, 2422
extraction and cleaning, **34**, 316
fruit growth rate in relation to, **32**, 352; **33**, 2418
germination, **32**, 2394, 2545; **33**, 320-322, 334, 2253, 2260, 2262; **34**, 2199; **35**, 2828
growth substances in, **32**, 14, 352; **33**, 436, 4615; **34**, 416
number, factors affecting, **32**, 362, 364, 2501
production, **34**, 6376
rootstock propagation from—*see above*, rootstocks, seedling
treatment, **31**, 3857, 5808; **32**, 590, 4277, 4278; **33**, 6701; **34**, 16, 2199, 6281; **35**, 358
water exchange rate, **35**, 2329
seedlings, fruiting accelerated in, **35**, 2657
seedlings, mortality, genetical, **32**, 223
soil—
amendments, azotobacterin and other bacteria, **34**, 2260
compaction, **32**, 287, 2457; **33**, 2690, 4532
conservation, **31**, 5785; **32**, 4349
earthworm populations, **32**, 762

Apple, soil (*continued*)—
management—
cover crops and grass, **31**, 267, 270, 271, 1927, 1951-1953, 3831, 3923, 5843, 5854; **32**, 289, 303, 2378, 2433, 2511, 4306-4308, 6052, 6072, 6162; **33**, 357, 703, 704, 2318, 2345, 2690, 2743, 2744, 4535-4537, 6732, 6734, 6762; **34**, 342, 2231, 4219, 6312; **35**, 396, 2735, 2737, 2739
cultivation, **31**, 267, 400, 1951, 1953, 3910, 3923, 4039; **32**, 284, 2378, 2511, 4306, 4308; **33**, 703, 704, 2366, 2392, 6776; **35**, 396, 2733, 7161
drainage, **31**, 4225
fumigation, **32**, 4572; **33**, 4880, 4910
green manuring, **34**, 6312
intercropping, **32**, 2459; **33**, 6737, 6738; **34**, 6312; **35**, 2734, 7153
irrigation, **31**, 1959, 3924, 4039; **32**, 294, 2380, 6060-6063, 6354; **33**, 388, 2326, 2366, 4529, 4531, 6746; **34**, 346, 347, 2239, 2240, 4223-4225, 4338, 6317, 6340; **35**, 397, 399-401, 5089, 6862, 7165
methods compared, **31**, 195, 400, 3830; **32**, 6050, 6051; **33**, 4535, 4536, 6733; **34**, 250, 2230, 6310, 6311; **35**, 2738, 2740, 2741, 7148-7150
mulching, **31**, 400, 1951, 1956, 2216, 3912, 3923, 3930, 4039, 5830, 5977; **32**, 162, 2378, 4308, 6355; **33**, 2174, 2704, 4538, 4879, 4880, 6732, 6734; **34**, 250, 627; **35**, 396, 397, 2739, 2742, 2927, 5128, 7151, 7162, 7163
profile reversal, **31**, 1898
rotations, **32**, 4305
weed control, **31**, 267, 274, 1957, 3907-3910, 5593, 5785, 5847; **32**, 76, 178, 278, 280, 281, 283-286, 2460, 2461, 4123, 4311, 4314, 4315, 4459, 6056-6058; **33**, 129, 360, 365-369, 2323, 2324, 4285, 4539, 4541, 6517, 6740, 6742-6744; **34**, 344, 2235-2237, 4012, 6315, 6316, 6594; **35**, 154, 392, 394, 395, 5084, 6926, 7158, 7160-7163
micro-organisms, **32**, 6072
moisture responses—*see above*, physiology, water relations, *and* soil management, irrigation, *and below*, soil waterlogging
pH responses, **31**, 2024, 3917; **35**, 5179
requirements, general, **32**, 2456, 6048; **33**, 354
respiration, **34**, 2230, 6310
sickness, **31**, 476, 1947, 2181, 6097, 6098; **32**, 607, 688, 2492, 2692, 4305, 4572, 6308; **33**, 405, 4880; **34**, 2025, 2492, 2575, 4282, 4538; **35**, 3179
spray residues in, **32**, 762, 6464, 6467; **35**, 849
types, **31**, 3929, 5841; **32**, 6048; **35**, 7145
variability, **32**, 4305
water-holding capacity, **32**, 291
waterlogging and flooding, **32**, 4328, 4340; **34**, 2528
water-tables, **31**, 5851; **32**, 312; **35**, 2746, 7220
soilless culture, **32**, 2215; **33**, 4553
spray(s)—*see also above under* diseases, flower, fruit *and* pests—
beneficial insects affected by, **32**, 4715, 6411; **33**, 4886
concentration and high- and low-volume application, **31**, 6219; **32**, 2833; **34**, 678
coverage, deposits or retention, **32**, 4136; **34**, 678, 679
drift, **35**, 856
equipment, sprinkler, **34**, 6656
fruit quality affected by—*see also above*, fruit russeting—**32**, 68, 4714; **35**, 522
injury—*see also above*, fruit russeting—**31**, 89, 508, 511, 583, 2306, 2307, 3570, 4234, 4330, 4331, 6144, 6219, 6226; **32**, 766, 2378, 2703, 2735, 4337, 4610, 4686, 4723; **33**, 487, 729, 2814-2816, 4943, 4947; **34**, 445, 2577, 2636, 2637, 4537, 4615, 6387, 6595; **35**, 848, 2833, 2898, 2899, 3235, 3237, 5506, 5510, 7222, 7614-7616, 7618, 7624
materials, quantities required, **32**, 6461
penetration into bark, weather affects, **32**, 6459
pollination affected by, **34**, 4291
Apple, spray(s) (*continued*)—
programmes and calendars, **31**, 508, 2176, 2286, 2291, 2305, 3831, 4274, 6091, 6197; **32**, 2694, 6411, 6428; **33**, 614, 7049; **34**, 4589, 6218; **35**, 7478, 7618
residues—
on and in foliage, bark or buds, **31**, 128, 134, 143, 1843; **32**, 116, 720, 4720, 5916, 6463, 6467; **33**, 2109, 2694, 4948; **34**, 2637, 2638; **35**, 203, 205, 2604, 3210
on and in fruit, **31**, 128, 141, 143, 1843, 1844, 2311, 2312, 4338; **32**, 68, 114, 115, 765, 2287, 2290, 2291, 2830, 4156, 4157, 4716, 4721, 6465-6467; **33**, 734, 2100, 2103, 2106-2110, 2706, 4318, 4329, 4666, 6563, 6565, 6571, 6576, 6745; **34**, 180, 185, 444, 2056, 2058, 2063, 2638, 4616, 6157, 6162; **35**, 197, 203, 205, 206, 209, 211, 213, 215, 850-852, 2485, 2487-2490, 3210, 3240, 3242, 5516, 6944-6949, 7621
in soil, **32**, 762, 6464, 6467; **35**, 849
storage disorders affected by, **33**, 477, 495, 6830; **35**, 2909, 5510
stem-builders—*see above*, interstocks *and* rootstocks
storage—
air circulation in, **31**, 2027; **32**, 2547, 6127
air purification, washing and humidity control in, **31**, 5934; **32**, 2534, 6151, 6152, 6354; **33**, 2464, 2471, 6827; **35**, 270, 2912
ammonia injury, **33**, 2476; **34**, 6431
buildings, construction, **32**, 412, 6144; **35**, 501
cold, **31**, 344, 345, 348, 2027, 2048, 2058, 2059, 2073, 2076, 2078, 4026, 4028, 5935; **32**, 68, 391, 413, 417, 423, 424, 429, 2534, 4432, 4685, 6145, 6151; **33**, 468, 475, 476, 479, 480, 483, 490, 492-494, 2462, 2465, 2467, 2473, 4648, 4649, 4652, 4653, 4657; **34**, 260, 435, 439, 2125, 2334, 2335, 4335, 6203, 6422, 6436; **35**, 510, 511, 515, 531, 2878, 2883-2885, 2889-2891, 5192, 5197, 5206, 5211, 7270, 7273, 7281, 7282
containers and packing for, **31**, 342, 2031, 2032, 2035, 2082; **32**, 166, 180, 400, 430, 2524, 6127, 6148; **33**, 494, 2460-2462, 4646, 4647, 6817; **34**, 4329; **35**, 2864, 2881, 5206
dips and coatings, **31**, 350, 351, 2060, 2062, 4044, 5942; **32**, 68, 427, 2548, 4434, 6158, 6165-6167, 7293; **33**, 493, 495, 498, 2469, 2483, 2486, 2488, 2490, 3872, 4654, 4657, 4662-4665, 8032; **34**, 422, 439, 444, 445, 2137, 4353-4355, 6420, 6435, 6438; **35**, 532, 2892, 2909, 2910
diseases, rots, **31**, 349, 353, 2059, 2065, 2072, 3566, 4028, 4040, 5584, 5943; **32**, 68, 2536, 2544, 6122, 6151, 6152, 6160-6162; **33**, 476, 498, 649, 2464, 2477, 2478, 2480, 2695, 3872, 4652, 4656-4658, 6827, 6830; **34**, 2530, 2531, 4304, 4337-4339, 4345-4349, 6421, 6428; **35**, 172, 486, 510, 516, 520, 532, 755, 756, 2771, 2886, 2889, 2910, 2912, 7285, 7286
disorders, various—*see also above*, diseases, non-parasitic—**31**, 330, 344, 345, 349, 351, 2059, 2070, 2073, 3566, 3576, 4015, 4033, 4193, 5938, 5943; **32**, 427, 2536, 2549, 4419, 4434, 6151, 6162, 6309; **33**, 464, 489, 490, 493, 2163, 2333, 2474, 2478, 2479, 4651-4653, 4658, 6827; **34**, 352, 435, 2137, 2253, 4304, 4338, 4339, 4345, 6429, 6430; **35**, 462, 510, 516, 520-522, 2884, 2889, 2892, 2895, 2901-2903, 5206, 5210, 5508
economics, **32**, 2534; **33**, 474, 475; **34**, 4335; **35**, 2882
experiments, statistical methods for, **34**, 6165
gamma irradiation responses, **32**, 4422, 4423; **34**, 66, 6427
gas or controlled atmosphere, **31**, 342-344, 2048-2054, 2058-2060, 2065, 2081, 2104, 3566, 3576, 3592, 3610, 4029, 4041, 5935; **32**, 68, 391, 411, 412, 4181, 4421, 4432, 4434, 4685, 6144, 6151, 6152, 6166; **33**, 474, 479-481, 490, 497, 2464, 2467-2470, 2472-2474, 2479, 2486, 2487, 4644, 6826; **34**, 438, 2137, 2329, 2330, 2336-2338, 2350, 4087, 4340-4342, 4353, 6219, 6417-

Apple, storage, gas or controlled atmosphere (*continued*)—
6421, 6434, 6435; **35**, 269, 514-518, 521, 2878, 2883, 2889-2893, 2901, 2904, 7280, 7281
general and reviews on, **31**, 5933; **32**, 2356; **33**, 262, 4411; **34**, 433, 4134; **35**, 7277, 7287
life, estimation of, **34**, 6423
life, factors affecting, **34**, 401, 2137; **35**, 7171, 7225
metabolic changes during, **31**, 348, 2069, 2078, 2079, 2081; **32**, 2347; **33**, 445, 446, 464, 490, 2333, 2472, 2473, 6829; **34**, 352, 410, 2338, 6436; **35**, 510, 516, 2891, 5210
moisture loss in—*see also below*, weight loss—**34**, 6403; **35**, 2885-2887
ozone injury in, **35**, 5211
pest survival in, **32**, 4685
plastic bags or box liners for, **31**, 342, 343, 2054, 3602, 4028, 5935; **32**, 413-415, 2537, 4420, 6150; **33**, 482, 483, 492, 4651, 4652, 6831, 6832; **34**, 436-438, 2329, 2330, 2339, 4342, 4343, 6190, 6425, 6426; **35**, 2886-2889, 7283
plastic covers for stacked boxes, **31**, 4029; **32**, 2536
pre-cooling and other cooling treatments, **32**, 410, 6147; **33**, 493, 2460, 2461, 4647; **35**, 2878, 2881
quality, factors affecting—*see also above*, nutrition—**31**, 347, 511, 1794, 2008, 2016, 2022-2027, 2050, 2059, 2071, 4033, 5786, 5859, 5919; **32**, 68, 299, 301, 302, 378, 430, 2511, 2534, 4396, 4397, 4419; **33**, 464, 477, 490, 2332, 2479, 4631, 4654, 4658, 6754, 6828, 6830; **34**, 44, 352, 1918, 2253, 2264, 4173, 4224, 4338; **35**, 421, 425, 466, 467, 473, 493, 505, 510, 514, 516, 2857, 5105, 5176, 5180, 5205, 7226, 7288
relative humidity, **35**, 5207
semi-ripening prior to, **33**, 492
varietal behaviour, **31**, 195, 345, 2021, 2023, 2024, 2052, 2058, 2059, 2079, 3576, 4015, 4026, 4027, 5584, 5931, 5935; **32**, 68, 2511, 2536, 2537, 4397, 4419, 4432, 6146; **33**, 481, 483, 492, 494, 2466-2470, 2476, 4631, 4650, 4658, 6827; **34**, 434, 439, 2149, 4337, 4341, 4342, 4348, 6403, 6420, 6421, 6424, 6426; **35**, 510, 515, 521, 2890, 2891, 7282, 7283
vitamin loss during, **34**, 6331
volatile substances—*see also above*, fruit, ethylene—**33**, 451, 2471; **34**, 2312; **35**, 270, 2894, 5193, 7262
weight loss and shrinkage during, **31**, 345, 4027; **33**, 464, 468, 483, 492, 493, 4650, 4652, 4653; **34**, 352, 4337; **35**, 512, 2891
wraps, **31**, 346, 351, 2056, 2061, 4044; **32**, 4434, 6148, 6167; **33**, 493, 494, 497, 2453, 2486, 2490, 6608; **34**, 436, 442, 4353, 6438; **35**, 531, 2884
taxonomy—*see also below*, varieties—**33**, 2226
transport, **33**, 6823; **34**, 2329, 4331; **35**, 2586
tree(s)—
crowns, light intensity in, **34**, 4214, 4215
growth of other plants inhibited by, **34**, 364
height, growth and yield affected by, **31**, 3967
on their own roots—*see also above*, rootstocks, own-rooted trees *and* propagation, scion rooting—**34**, 4169
thinning, **32**, 6082
ties, **31**, 5795
varieties—*see also above under* growing, mutations *and* storage—
Alice, **33**, 4470
Alkmene, **34**, 2178
Antonius, **31**, 5798; **32**, 2402
Antonovka, **33**, 2234; **34**, 6269
Auralia, **34**, 2178
Babarab types, **34**, 6270
Belfort, **31**, 5788
Belle de Boskoop and its sports, **33**, 2163; **35**, 7085
Blaxtayman, **32**, 4261
books on, **31**, 3550; **34**, 2177
Bramley's Seedling, **33**, 4471; **35**, 533
Canadian Spartan, **32**, 173

Apple, varieties (*continued*)—
Caravel, **35**, 5014
Carola, **34**, 2178
Carroll, **34**, 300
chlorosis resistance, **32**, 168; **34**, 356
chromosome numbers, **34**, 297
for cider and wine, **32**, 2551, 2552; **33**, 298; **34**, 301, 2166; **35**, 340
climatic requirements, **32**, 225, 2396
Clivia, **34**, 4154
Conventina, **35**, 345
cooking quality, **34**, 2149, 4305
Cox's Orange Pippin, **31**, 1907, 1975, 1987; **32**, 643, 2435, 2496; **33**, 294, 2235
crab, **31**, 6107; **32**, 168
Crandall, **35**, 7083
Delicious and its sports, **31**, 1910; **32**, 2404, 4261; **33**, 4600, 6688; **34**, 2179, 6219, 6271; **35**, 344, 521, 2660, 2892, 5011, 5017, 7084
Discovery, **35**, 346
disease resistance, **31**, 6106, 6139, 7288; **32**, 227, 648, 2400, 2401, 4260, 4576, 4611, 4612, 6351, 6356, 6359; **33**, 650, 2231, 4464, 4465; **34**, 299, 2528, 4349, 4518, 4528, 4541; **35**, 746, 3152, 3157
drought resistance, **31**, 1946; **33**, 6770; **34**, 6346
early, **32**, 2399; **35**, 5012
Elektra, **34**, 6272
Exeter Cross, **31**, 3840
Franklin, **32**, 228
Fuji, **34**, 4152
Garland, **34**, 300
Golden Delicious and its sports, **31**, 1936, 1962; **32**, 417, 4406; **33**, 294, 464, 6689; **34**, 4298; **35**, 2660, 2661, 5011, 5016, 7252
Goldparmäne, **31**, 1907
Granny Smith, **31**, 1995; **32**, 229; **33**, 295; **35**, 2884
hardiness, **31**, 1923, 3841, 3898, 3899, 4089, 7288; **32**, 266, 267, 269, 2400, 2434; **33**, 348, 349, 2299, 4514; **34**, 300, 2222, 6303; **35**, 337, 5008, 5072
Herbst-prinz, **35**, 2720, 7133
Herma, **35**, 347
Hibernal, **33**, 349
Hinznanger Apfel, **32**, 2400
Holiday, **35**, 7086
Idared, **35**, 2667
identification, characters useful for, **34**, 2176; **35**, 7080
James Grieve, **31**, 1907; **32**, 2405; **33**, 294
Jonadel, **35**, 7083
Jonathan, **32**, 423, 424, 4432, 6122; **33**, 294, 4601; **35**, 347, 510
Julyred, **33**, 296
Kerr, **34**, 300
Kidd's Orange Red, **35**, 7083
King David, **32**, 2703
Maigold, **34**, 6273; **35**, 2667, 5015
Melba, **32**, 2406
Melrose, **32**, 6006; **35**, 7083
Mombacher Frühe, **32**, 231
Monroe, **33**, 7083
national register, **34**, 6262; **35**, 4963
Niagara, **33**, 4469
Ohlson, **31**, 5799
pest resistance, **32**, 4705; **33**, 291; **34**, 2632, 4033; **35**, 3202, 5464
for processing—*see also above*, for cider—**31**, 356, 357, 5931, 5947; **32**, 222, 4258, 6004, 6005; **34**, 2152, 2173, 2180, 4305; **35**, 341, 342, 2655
Quinte, **35**, 5014
Rambour Frank, **34**, 4298
Ranger, **35**, 5014
Red Fresca, **32**, 173
Regent, **34**, 4153
Sandow, **35**, 2668
Schweizer Orangenapfel, **35**, 7083

pple, varieties (*continued*)—
Spencer, **35**, 7083
Spigold, **33**, 4469
for spindle bushes, **32**, 2492
spur types, **34**, 2179, 6264, 6271; **35**, 344, 2658-2662, 5009-5011, 7081
Stark Earliest, **31**, 205; **35**, 7235
Starking, **35**, 344
Summerred, **35**, 2669
taxonomic classification, **33**, 2226; **35**, 5006, 7078, 7079
Tydeman's Early Worcester, **33**, 297; **34**, 4280; **35**, 2670
Undine, **34**, 4154
in various countries—
Argentina, **31**, 3845; **33**, 4464
Australia, **33**, 6689
Belgium, **32**, 6001; **33**, 294, 6651
Bulgaria, **31**, 3550
Canada, **32**, 2393, 4254; **33**, 6682; **34**, 4146; **35**, 309, 313, 5012, 5014
Czechoslovakia, **31**, 5884; **33**, 6770; **34**, 6346
France, **32**, 2387, 2399; **33**, 342, 2218, 6687; **34**, 2179; **35**, 5005
Germany, **31**, 1907; **32**, 6002; **34**, 6266; **35**, 339, 2665, 2666, 4960, 5013, 7082
Great Britain, **31**, 3569, 3597, 3840, 7287; **32**, 166, 2354, 2395; **33**, 2182, 6653; **34**, 269, 2145; **35**, 340, 4968
Holland, **31**, 1898, 3586; **32**, 211, 5955; **33**, 4459; **34**, 6267
Hungary, **33**, 4958
Italy, **31**, 1905; **32**, 213, 2388, 4256, 6003; **34**, 31; **35**, 508, 5018, 7087
Libya, **34**, 2225
New Zealand, **31**, 1908
Norway, **33**, 4468
Poland, **35**, 2664
Romania, **33**, 4466, 6708; **34**, 6265
South Africa, **33**, 343
Sweden, **32**, 2390, 2391; **33**, 292, 293, 2217; **34**, 2204, 2222
Switzerland, **32**, 4258
Tunisia, **35**, 7075
the U.S.A., **31**, 1909, 3843, 3844, 5578, 5582, 5785; **33**, 2175, 4419, 4432, 4467, 6627, 6688; **34**, 6228, 6268; **35**, 338, 2874, 2927, 7065
the U.S.S.R., **31**, 1906, 4089; **32**, 221, 226; **33**, 4460; **34**, 4147, 6270
Yugoslavia, **31**, 3842, 3959
Wayne, **33**, 4469
Winesap, **33**, 6690; **34**, 4146
Winter Banana, **31**, 3869
wood, lignin characteristics, virus infection affects, **32**, 6319
yields—*see above*, fruit
pricot—
books on, **35**, 350, 5000
breeding and selection—*see also below*, hybrids—**32**, 4383, 5999; **34**, 6275; **35**, 2610, 7089, 7090
climate—
drought responses and resistance, **31**, 3921; **34**, 4199; **35**, 402
leaf damage caused by, **31**, 5840
requirements, general, **35**, 7134
spring frost injury and protection, **31**, 5826; **32**, 274, 2419, 2450, 4366, 6064; **33**, 2305; **34**, 4206, 6304; **35**, 7136, 7195
temperature responses, **31**, 264, 3948; **35**, 5151
temperature sums, **33**, 2309; **35**, 5151
winter chilling requirements, **31**, 264; **33**, 2296; **34**, 337, 2225, 2227, 6302; **35**, 7136
winter hardiness and injury, **31**, 254, 1943, 3836, 3895; **32**, 274, 2419, 2450, 4290, 4302; **33**, 4570, 6444, 6729; **34**, 2216, 4139, 4161, 4211, 6302, 6569; **35**, 701, 2703, 2724, 5053, 5072, 7092, 7207
Apricot (*continued*)—
composition—
bud, **34**, 4262; **35**, 7206
fruit, **31**, 333, 1988; **33**, 4859, 6679; **34**, 412, 2304, 2307, 4270; **35**, 352, 2919, 5177, 5182, 5185, 5217, 7254-7256, 7260
leaf, **32**, 295; **33**, 4555, 6962; **35**, 2519, 2703, 2774, 5099, 7120
seed, **31**, 5949; **33**, 4627, 6679; **34**, 21, 2314; **35**, 488, 544, 7206
shoot, **33**, 2009; **34**, 6330; **35**, 2724
whole plant, **32**, 4323, 4355
defoliation, artificial, **32**, 248; **34**, 6357
diseases—
bacterial, **31**, 6135; **32**, 2727, 2740; **34**, 6569; **35**, 3141, 3142
cause uncertain, apoplexy and other die-back disorders, **31**, 2188, 4199, 6100; **32**, 4574; **33**, 2214, 2285, 2651, 6962; **34**, 589, 4490, 4491, 6347, 6569; **35**, 701, 5391, 5392, 7481
fungus—
blossom blight (*Botrytis cinerea*), **31**, 6153
brown rot (*Sclerotinia* spp.), **31**, 515, 2228, 4246, 4247, 5733; **32**, 5980; **33**, 4635, 4859, 4860; **34**, 6444; **35**, 2460, 7092, 7530
canker (*Ceratocystis fimbriata*), **32**, 4639; **33**, 7012; **34**, 629
Cytospora spp., **35**, 761
freckle (*Venturia carpophila*), **33**, 4426
fruit rot (*Rhizopus* spp.), **33**, 4635; **34**, 6444
fruit rots, general, **32**, 2740
gummosis or die-back (*Eutypa armeniacae*), **31**, 2227, 4244, 4245; **33**, 255, 4861; **34**, 6600; **35**, 701, 762, 7048
leaf spot (*Higginsia hiemalis*), **33**, 7015
limb die-back (*Cytosporina* spp.), **33**, 664
mildew (*Phytophthora cactorum*), **32**, 6368; **35**, 4988
Peronospora spp., **35**, 761
shot-hole or coryneum blight (*Stigmina carpophila*), **31**, 1999; **34**, 6601; **35**, 7092, 7195
wilt and blackheart (*Verticillium* spp.), **31**, 7288; **32**, 180; **34**, 2549, 6569; **35**, 761
general, **31**, 2180, 4195; **35**, 5426
non-parasitic, **31**, 5840; **32**, 170
virus, **31**, 488, 2188, 2189, 4195, 7288; **32**, 621, 2712; **33**, 2666, 4474, 4835, 6965; **34**, 4492, 4493; **35**, 717
flower(s)—
abnormal, **31**, 304
bud initiation and development, **31**, 302, 316, 3948; **32**, 4366, 4375; **33**, 2296, 2402, 4595, 6774; **34**, 4211, 4262; **35**, 5137, 7195, 7214, 7232
number, fruit set in relation to, **34**, 6381
stamen numbers, **35**, 437
flowering dates, forecasting, **34**, 2284
flowering, temperature sums, **35**, 5151
fruit—
antibiotics in, **33**, 4859
composition—*see above*, composition
drop, **33**, 4621; **34**, 6381
enzyme activity, **32**, 384; **34**, 4270
epidermis, **31**, 3697
maturity—
biochemical changes associated with, **35**, 2919, 7260
days from blossoming to, **33**, 2309; **35**, 5137
fungicides affect, **33**, 6842; **34**, 6443
growth substances affect, **31**, 316, 3995, 5915; **34**, 4263, 6388
organic acids affect, **33**, 6842; **34**, 6443
tests, **32**, 431; **34**, 4313
position on tree, **31**, 1985, 3964
set, factors affecting, **31**, 2013; **32**, 4383; **34**, 6381; **35**, 351
set, parthenocarpic, **31**, 316
size, **31**, 2019, 3995; **33**, 4620; **34**, 6388; **35**, 5137

Apricot, fruit (*continued*)—
thinning, **32**, 370, 5976, 6109, 6137
yield variation, **32**, 5991
growing in various countries, **31**, 1900, 3823, 3833; **32**, 215, 4251, 5995, 5996; **33**, 280-282, 2214, 4567, 6679; **34**, 4138, 4139, 6256; **35**, 701, 2648, 5001, 5002, 7134
growing as windbreaks, **31**, 5838
growth—
branching habit, **35**, 7214
bud-break of grafts, **35**, 2689
dormancy, **32**, 4355; **33**, 2296; **34**, 2216, 6098, 6302
lignification, **32**, 4355
phases, juvenility, **35**, 7121
root secretions inhibit, **35**, 7216
seedling development, **35**, 358
spur morphology, **34**, 4261
-substance responses, **31**, 242, 302, 316, 2019, 3995, 5915; **32**, 47, 274, 4375; **33**, 4621, 4622; **34**, 337, 4263, 6388; **35**, 472
harvesting, **32**, 392, 396, 4639, 6137; **33**, 6811, 6812
herbicide responses, **35**, 7159
hybrids, interspecific, **35**, 7090
hybrids, vegetative, **35**, 7091
interstocks, **33**, 2214; **35**, 7122
leaf—
anatomy, **35**, 7169
bud, initiation and development, **35**, 7214
cuticle permeability, **34**, 192; **35**, 2790
nutrition—
atmospheric nitrogen absorbed by leaves, **31**, 45
foliar, **32**, 319
leaf and soil analyses as a guide to, **32**, 4331; **33**, 374; **35**, 2774
manuring and major elements, **31**, 3565, 4246, 7288; **32**, 170, 4331, 6069; **33**, 2009; **34**, 4121, 6330
minor elements, **32**, 319; **33**, 381, 2196, 4561; **34**, 356, 4126, 4249; **35**, 2764
salt injury and tolerance, **31**, 5851; **35**, 2762
packing, **33**, 6842; **34**, 6443
pests—
birds, **32**, 6454
insects, **31**, 564, 2299, 3608, 4195, 4286, 4289, 4291, 7288; **32**, 2771, 2787, 2788, 2802, 4675, 6438; **34**, 173, 656, 2353, 2598; **35**, 3202, 5478
mice, **31**, 581
mites, **32**, 2771, 4675; **34**, 2353
nematodes, **34**, 315
physiology—*see also above*, growth-substance—**31**, 1988, 3921, 5877; **32**, 47, 274, 384, 4323, 4355; **33**, 332, 2166, 2360, 4504, 4505, 4570, 4622; **34**, 3962, 4270, 6330, 6347; **35**, 488, 3238, 5051, 5141, 7169, 7206, 7207
planting, methods, **35**, 5065
planting, spacing, **31**, 3964, 5885; **33**, 404; **35**, 451
× plum hybrids, **34**, 6304
pollen storage, **35**, 7233
pollination, **31**, 314, 3981, 5897; **34**, 3944; **35**, 459, 7090
processing, **31**, 5789; **33**, 6679; **34**, 2353, 6415; **35**, 539, 541, 7255
production and trade, **31**, 5789; **33**, 282; **35**, 4992, 7255
products and by-products—*see also below*, seed oil—**31**, 5948
propagation, **31**, 1921; **32**, 4290; **33**, 2255, 2284; **34**, 6293; **35**, 2689, 2690, 5035, 7121
pruning and training, **31**, 1997, 4245; **32**, 47, 341, 342, 4366; **33**, 6786; **34**, 2227; **35**, 454, 7195
research in—
Australia, **33**, 2193, 4421; **34**, 263, 268, 6245; **35**, 314, 4972
Canada, **33**, 256; **35**, 2617
South Africa, **35**, 310
ringing, **32**, 4226; **35**, 5035
root—
extracts, fungi affected by, **33**, 2183
growth, **31**, 296, 3921; **33**, 4573

Apricot, root (*continued*)—
secretions, **35**, 7216
systems, **31**, 3881; **34**, 6341, 6342; **35**, 5065, 7217
as a rootstock for peach, **33**, 4508; **34**, 2225, 6298
as a rootstock for plum, **31**, 3892; **32**, 261
rootstocks, **31**, 220, 1900, 2188, 3881, 4222; **32**, 259, 2393, 2441, 4274, 4289-4291, 6011; **33**, 332, 2214, 2285, 2360, 4482, 4504, 4505; **34**, 315, 2210, 2211, 4111, 6275, 6283, 6294, 6295, 6342, 6569; **35**, 369, 701, 5036, 5037, 5051-5053, 7091, 7122, 7255
seed—*see also above*, composition—
-coat permeability to gases, **34**, 3927
dormancy, **33**, 2286, 4503; **35**, 7206
embryo culture, **33**, 2253
germination, **32**, 2439; **33**, 321, 2253, 4503; **35**, 368, 7216
lignification, **33**, 4627
oil, **31**, 5948; **33**, 6679; **35**, 544
production, **35**, 351
ripening, **32**, 2439
treatment, **31**, 242, 3857; **32**, 2439; **33**, 2286; **34**, 6281; **35**, 358, 368, 2703, 7207
variety identification by, **32**, 4264
soil—
management, irrigation, **32**, 295; **34**, 2227, 4223, 6318; **35**, 402
management, weed control, **32**, 4311; **33**, 2324, 6740
sickness, **33**, 405
water-tables, **31**, 5851
soilless culture, **35**, 2764
species, **32**, 6011
spray injury, **34**, 6595
spray residues, **33**, 2108; **34**, 2638, 6444
storage, **31**, 3728; **32**, 431; **34**, 1918, 2125, 2137; **35**, 2919, 7255, 7260
transport, **31**, 5927; **34**, 4330
tree crowns, light intensity in, **33**, 6655
varieties—*see also above*, growing—
disease resistance, **33**, 4474; **35**, 3142
hardy, **31**, 3610
identification, **32**, 4264
Imster Marille, **35**, 7121
nematode resistance, **33**, 340
for processing, **32**, 2551; **35**, 2654, 2655, 7255
Türkenschanz-Marille, **35**, 7121
in various countries—
Canada, **32**, 2393, 4254; **33**, 2180, 6682; **34**, 4146
China, **32**, 2421
European, **31**, 1905, 1913; **32**, 213, 2387, 2388, 4263, 4264, 4290, 5995, 5996, 6010, 6011; **33**, 2218; **34**, 2173, 2183-2185; **35**, 2654, 5005, 5024, 5025
New Zealand, **31**, 3832; **33**, 248
North African, **31**, 314; **34**, 2225; **35**, 7075
U.S.A., **33**, 4473
U.S.S.R., **32**, 221; **34**, 4147; **35**, 350, 7092
wood anatomy, **31**, 4199
Apsylla cistellata, **31**, 5373; **32**, 3909; **33**, 1807, 1808; **34**, 3774, 7734
Aquatic plants—*see also* Weed control—for compost, **35**, 2351
Aquilaria agallocha, **33**, 3681
Aquilegia—
composition, **34**, 1017, 7055, 7056
flower bud development, **33**, 1152; **34**, 1016, 3132
growth substance responses, **34**, 1016
morphogenesis, **35**, 1346
pollen structure, **34**, 970
storage of plants, **31**, 1051
Arabidopsis spp.—
flowering time and growth rate, **33**, 2168
growth substances responses, **33**, 118
irradiation responses, **31**, 3585; **33**, 2168
mutations induced in, **32**, 3238, 5973; **33**, 1153; **34**, 4106; **35**, 8160

rabidopsis spp. (*continued*)—
photoperiodic responses, **31**, 3680, 3681
spray injury, **34**, 175
rabis spp., herbicide responses, **34**, 5083
rachnis—
albescens, **34**, 1644
flos-aeris, **33**, 5474
hookeriana × *Renanthera coccinea*, **33**, 1255
raecerus fasciculatus, **32**, 7457; **33**, 6210; **34**, 1745, 7701
ralia—
cordata, **31**, 842, 2652; **35**, 2441
sieboldii, **32**, 3196
spp., nutrition, **33**, 5510
spp., propagation, vegetative, **33**, 7454; **35**, 291
raliaceae, pests, **35**, 8273
rbela—
baibarana, **35**, 4414
dea, **35**, 4414
tetraonis, **33**, 1793
boretums in Hungary, **31**, 3006
rbor-vitae—*see under Thuja*
rbutus—
menziesii, as a medicinal plant, **34**, 3447
spp., pollination, **34**, 3944
spp., propagation, **34**, 31
rchangelica decurrens, **34**, 1336, 7406
rchips—
argyrospilus, **31**, 571; **32**, 715, 4217, 4674; **33**, 256, 4907
podanus, **31**, 2290; **34**, 4594; **35**, 3214, 3215
rosanus, **35**, 3225, 4890
xylosteanus, **35**, 3216
rctium lappa, **31**, 4350, 4360; **32**, 802; **33**, 6517; **35**, 1294, 8501
rctium minus, **33**, 4992
rctostaphylos uva ursi, **34**, 5382
reca—
anatomy and morphology, **31**, 6967
breeding, **31**, 5262
composition—
husk and leaf, **31**, 6968
nut, **32**, 1893, 5541, 7195; **34**, 21, 3685, 3686; **35**, 4443, 4444
seed, **31**, 4929
diseases, **31**, 1373, 3230, 3231, 5264; **32**, 1823, 1825-1827, 3783; **33**, 1681, 3917, 3918, 6098, 8088, 8089; **34**, 1623, 3684; **35**, 1967, 4442, 8790, 8844
economics, **35**, 1970
flower biology, **31**, 5263; **32**, 1824, 7344; **33**, 3916; **34**, 1621
fruit morphology, **35**, 4441
fruit set and development, **34**, 1622, 3683
growing in India, **33**, 1680; **34**, 1620; **35**, 6592
growth—
abnormal, **33**, 8087; **34**, 5664, 5665; **35**, 1966
dwarf, **33**, 6097
seedling vigour, **35**, 1963
variability studies, **33**, 3911
mutations, **33**, 3910
nomenclature, **33**, 6096; **34**, 7599
nut—*see also above*, composition—
cracking, **34**, 6389
processing and preservation, **33**, 3915, 8090; **34**, 1624, 3687
weight and number, **32**, 7345
nutrition, **32**, 1827; **34**, 1623; **35**, 1965
pests, **31**, 3230, 5264; **32**, 1828, 1829, 2212, 3783, 3784; **33**, 1682, 3917, 6098, 6099; **34**, 5666-5668; **35**, 1968, 1969, 8791
pollination, **32**, 1824, 7343; **34**, 3683
products and by-products, **31**, 6968; **34**, 3694
propagation by marcotting, **31**, 3228
research in India, **31**, 1371, 6966; **32**, 1823; **34**, 1619; **35**, 7053
root systems, **32**, 3778, 3779
Areca (*continued*)—
seed germination and treatment, **32**, 3780, 3781, 7341; **34**, 3682; **35**, 1963
seed production, **32**, 7343
seedling production, **31**, 1372, 3229
shade and shade trees, **32**, 3782
soil management—
cover cropping, **33**, 8086
intercropping, **32**, 7342
weed control, **35**, 1964
species and varieties, **33**, 6095
Arecastrum romanzoffianum, **33**, 1938
Arenipses sabella, **34**, 1582
Aretia flavia, **31**, 4413
Argania spinosa, **33**, 1532; **35**, 1748
Arge rosae, **32**, 3374
Argemone—
mexicana, **32**, 1509, 7185; **34**, 3448; **35**, 1749
spp., pollination, **35**, 6877
squarrosa, **31**, 2772
Argentina—
Cent. reg. andino Tecnol. agropec., bien. Rep., **34**, 6224
crops, **31**, 409, 1519, 5219; **32**, 4, 1786, 3616, 3652, 3746, 4042, 4440, 5434; **33**, 279, 1654, 1658, 1844, 1951, 2832, 3526, 3772; **34**, 1429, 5530, 6016; **35**, 3000, 3043, 3243, 4373, 4666, 6201, 6400, 7028, 8622, 8948, 8999, 9000
food plants, indigenous, **35**, 1960
seed production, **33**, 2836
Argilus rubicola, **34**, 2600
Argocoffea lemblini, **34**, 3747
Argocoffea spp., classification, **32**, 1910
Argyreia nervosa, **35**, 8512
Argyresthia—
albistria, **33**, 7077
conjugella, **31**, 2287; **35**, 7598
ephippiella, **35**, 3217
pruniella, **34**, 4596
spp., unspecified, **34**, 5210
thuiella, **32**, 1314
Argyria sticticraspis—see Chilotraea infuscatella
Argyria tumidicostalis—see Chilo
Argyroploce—
lacunana, **33**, 7079; **34**, 2630
leucotreta, **35**, 310, 6686
variegana, **34**, 6641; **35**, 5492
pulchellana, **32**, 5990, 6829; **35**, 3215, 7605
velutinana, **31**, 6285; **32**, 746, 747, 752, 4217, 4674, 6436, 6437; **33**, 2765, 2797, 2798, 4928, 7049, 7074; **34**, 6640; **35**, 317, 830
Arion—
ater, **33**, 879
hortensis, **31**, 1832; **35**, 193
rufus, **31**, 1832
subfuscus, **31**, 1832
Arisaema serratum, **33**, 7575
Aristolochia—
bracteata, **32**, 1510
indica, **33**, 7811
spp., breeding, **31**, 1176
spp. composition, **35**, 8495
triangularis, **32**, 7121
Arizona agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **32**, 5959; **33**, 4406
Arkansas, horticulture in, **31**, 8
Armadillidium vulgare, **33**, 2973
Armeria spp., petal development and morphology, **33**, 7514
Armillaria—
matsutakei, **31**, 749; **33**, 7306
mellea, **31**, 3151, 3497, 3519, 4221, 5406, 5539, 6152, 7214; **32**, 2274, 4608, 4609, 7554; **33**, 148, 1670, 2551, 4426, 4730, 8174; **34**, 2565, 3697; **35**, 740, 4754, 7048
spp., unspecified, **35**, 4322, 5445
Army worms—*see also Laphygma* and *Pseudaletia*—**35**, 321, 2246

Arnebia nobilis, **33**, 5803
Arnhem, Inst. appl. biol. Res. in Nature, A.R., **31**, 3579; **32**, 160, 5966; **33**, 6642; **35**, 303
Arnica montana, **32**, 5157; **33**, 3650; **35**, 304
Aroma of fruits and vegetables—*see also under individual crops*—determination of, **32**, 122
Aromatic plants—*see* Essential oils
Aromatic substances, antibacterial activity, **34**, 3485
Aromatic substances in plants, **33**, 2033; **35**, 6448
Aronia—
  melanocarpa, **31**, 3877
  spp., flower structure, **35**, 7246
  spp., phenolic compounds in, **33**, 447
Arrowroot (*Maranta arundinacea*), **31**, 3224; **33**, 6667; **34**, 284
Arsenic—
  absorption and translocation, **32**, 5328; **35**, 2111, 4959
  content of plants, **32**, 7095
  determination, **32**, 1453
  nutrition of plants, **32**, 7242
  radioactive, **35**, 2111
  sprays—*see under* Fungicides, Herbicide compounds *and* Insecticides
  toxicity of soils, **32**, 6464; **33**, 1240
Artemisia—
  absinthium, **33**, 1479, 5811; **34**, 230, 5439
  afra, **35**, 1699
  annua, **35**, 8562
  brevifolia, **32**, 5367
  californica, **34**, 4003
  caruthii, **32**, 7122
  dracunculus, **31**, 2768
  klotzchiana, **35**, 1698
  kurramensis, **31**, 2773; **32**, 5367; **33**, 7808; **34**, 1291
  maritima, **31**, 4834; **32**, 5358, 5367, 7123
  mexicana, **35**, 1698
  pallens, **35**, 6387
  spp., taxonomy, **32**, 5367
  spp., volatile oils, **35**, 1697
Arthrobacter spp., nicotine degradation by, **32**, 3453
Arthrobotrys—
  arthrobotryoides, **32**, 1140, 3181
  conoides, **34**, 3057; **35**, 179
  musiformis, **33**, 3851
  oligospora, **34**, 3057
  spp., predaceous fungi, **35**, 4387
Artichoke—
  globe—
    breeding, **34**, 6247
    cold injury, **33**, 2877
    composition, **33**, 792
    diseases, **31**, 617, 2352, 4382; **32**, 2863; **33**, 7135; **34**, 709; **35**, 3296, 7672, 7673
    earliness, **32**, 2862
    growing in various countries, **31**, 616; **33**, 7134; **34**, 6681; **35**, 5520
    growth substance responses, **35**, 911
    herbicide injury, **34**, 6682; **35**, 5574
    irrigation, **32**, 2862
    pests, **31**, 2353; **32**, 816, 2864, 2865, 6515; **33**, 7135; **34**, 710, 2024
    phytochrome activity, **35**, 3286
    processing, **34**, 6681; **35**, 908
    planting time, **33**, 791
    propagation, **31**, 4381; **33**, 791
    research in France, **34**, 2646; **35**, 858
    spray residues, **35**, 2486
    storage, **31**, 3728; **34**, 4644; **35**, 3297
    varieties and clones, **31**, 4381; **32**, 4216; **33**, 4440; **35**, 5520
  Jerusalem—
    alcohol production from, **32**, 4768, 6514
    composition, **31**, 6259; **32**, 815, 4768, 6513, 6514; **33**, 2875; **34**, 6683; **35**, 912, 6901
Artichoke, Jerusalem (*continued*)—
    diseases, **31**, 6260, 6261; **35**, 2468
    growth substances, endogenous, **32**, 4766
    growth substances, responses, **31**, 1787; **32**, 62, 5864; **34**, 4000; **35**, 4882, 6910
    harvesting, **33**, 2875
    irrigation, **32**, 6513
    physiology, **32**, 815, 4767; **33**, 2876, 7136; **34**, 1997, 3983, 6130, 6683; **35**, 2595, 5576, 5577
    planting, **32**, 3077
    research in Great Britain, **35**, 4968
    storage, **33**, 2876
    tissue culture, **31**, 1732, 1787; **34**, 3983; **35**, 5575, 6534-6536, 7427
    varieties and strains, **31**, 6260; **32**, 814, 2354, 3077, 6512, 6514; **33**, 2181; **35**, 7671
Artocarpus—
  altilis, *A. incisa* or *A. utilis*—*see* Breadfruit
  cumingiana, latex properties, **32**, 7183
  heterophyllus(*a*) or *A. intergrifolia*—*see* Jackfruit
  lakoocha, **32**, 2157
Artona catoxantha, **35**, 2052
Arum—*see Zantedeschia*
Aruncus sinensis, **33**, 3301
Arundina bambusaefolia, **31**, 5068
Arundinaria alpina, **32**, 7108
Arundinaria anceps, **35**, 2581
Arundo donax, **34**, 7461; **35**, 6451
Arvicola terrestris, **32**, 4148; **35**, 2483
Asarum europaeum, **31**, 6802; **35**, 4151, 8496
Aschersonia spp., for biological control, **31**, 6915; **35**, 8715, 8855
Ascia monuste, **32**, 4145
Asclepiadaceae, phenolic acids in, **34**, 1963
Asclepias spp.—
  alkaloids from, **31**, 4823
  growth substance responses, **32**, 12
  as medicinal plants, **35**, 4140, 4152
  as rubber plants, **31**, 2849
  as vegetables, **33**, 4992
Ascocentrum curvifolium, **33**, 5474
Ascochyta—
  arida, **33**, 2195, 3593; **34**, 1237
  bohemica, **33**, 1157
  cannabina—*see Didymella arcuata*
  chrysanthemi—*see Mycosphaerella ligulicola*
  clematidina, **34**, 5237
  fabae, **33**, 892, 3025; **34**, 2830
  pinodella, **31**, 4507; **32**, 936; **33**, 5146; **35**, 7872, 7874
  pisi, **31**, 710, 4507, 4508, 5734; **32**, 87, 936, 2978; **33**, 7096; **34**, 2848; **35**, 894, 1087, 2612, 5742, 7871, 7872
  spp., unspecified, **31**, 4473; **32**, 5901; **33**, 2183, 7267, 7271; **34**, 3120, 6823; **35**, 2579, 5723, 6722, 7873, 7875
  tarda, **35**, 8879
Ascorbic acid—*see* Vitamin C *and individual plants under* composition
Ascotis selenaria reciprocaria, **33**, 1751, 2192; **34**, 1533, 3764, 7691, 7692
Ash (*Fraxinus*)—*see Fraxinus*
Ash, waste, as a rooting medium, **31**, 3633
Asimina spp., propagation, **33**, 6457
Asimina triloba, **35**, 2301
Aspalathus acuminatus, **33**, 1443
Aspalathus contaminatus, **34**, 1903
Asparagus—
  asparagoides, **34**, 6687
  breeding and selection, **31**, 619, 621, 6262, 7254, 7263; **32**, 818, 2344; **33**, 2173, 2878, 7096, 7138; **34**, 711, 2646, 2647, 4109, 4627, 6685; **35**, 304, 858, 913, 2593, 3298, 5578
  climate, temperature responses, **31**, 624; **32**, 818, 819
  climate, windbreaks, **34**, 2684
  composition, **32**, 168, 2867; **33**, 2881, 5000, 5001; **35**, 914

Asparagus (*continued*)—
diseases, fungus, **33**, 2883, 4999, 7140; **34**, 2686, 2687, 4109; 4646, 6245, 6687, 6688; **35**, 3301, 7675
diseases, virus, **34**, 2674, 6686
economics, **32**, 4770; **34**, 2683; **35**, 915
flower biology, **33**, 2878
growing in various countries, **31**, 2354; **32**, 779, 4769, 6184; **33**, 265, 4998, 7137; **34**, 6684; **35**, 867, 5520
growth—
cutting practices in relation to, **32**, 2866
of spears, apex removal affects, **33**, 793
of spears, yield in relation to, **31**, 618, 619, 6262, 6263; **32**, 819, 4772
-substances, endogenous, **34**, 712
-substances, responses, **32**, 820, 4763; **34**, 712
harvesting, **31**, 624, 6266, 7254; **32**, 2866, 2869, 4772; **33**, 4345, 5001, 7141; **34**, 714, 4647; **35**, 5581
herbicide responses, **31**, 4160; **35**, 914
nematode control by, **31**, 7087; **34**, 149
nutrition, **31**, 2355, 3577, 4384, 6264, 7270; **32**, 28, 2346, 2867, 4771, 6516; **33**, 2880, 2881; **34**, 271, 2142; **35**, 3299
as an ornamental—*see below, plumosus and sprengeri*
packing and grading, **31**, 2357; **32**, 2869
pests, **31**, 2356; **32**, 807; **35**, 4957
physiology, **31**, 4386; **32**, 818; **33**, 2882; **35**, 300, 7674
planting—
crown size, **35**, 5579
on old asparagus soils, **34**, 263
spacing and depth, **31**, 622, 623, 5579; **33**, 5000; **34**, 2683
plumosus, **32**, 5953; **33**, 3283, 7456, 7604; **34**, 977, 1096, 3226-3228; **35**, 1307, 2601, 3896-3898, 5969, 6146, 8271
pollen studies, **34**, 2685, 4645; **35**, 6877
propagation, vegetative, **31**, 5065
quality, factors affecting, **31**, 6264; **32**, 168
quality, fibrousness determination, **31**, 6267; **34**, 2688; **35**, 5582
research in—
Australia, **35**, 7058
Belgium, **32**, 2347; **33**, 6651; **34**, 6231
Canada, **33**, 2179, 2180; **35**, 2610
Great Britain, **35**, 2599
Holland, **32**, 6473; **33**, 4955; **34**, 4623; **35**, 7627
Ireland, **35**, 2579
Kenya, **32**, 2365; **33**, 2192
the U.S.A., **32**, 2359; **33**, 4428
root studies, **34**, 2077
seed germination, **31**, 620
seed treatment, **33**, 4999; **35**, 7674, 7675
seedling testing, **35**, 913
soil—
management—
cultivation, **32**, 6516
irrigation, **31**, 5065, 7270; **35**, 5580
mulching, **35**, 2596, 3275
ridging, machine for, **33**, 4345
weed control, **31**, 604, 1806, 2356, 4363, 4368, 4370, 5579, 6264, 6265; **32**, 76, 88, 557, 799, 802, 2868, 4756, 4771, 6516, 6517; **33**, 1103, 2846, 2879, 4973, 6640, 7139; **34**, 693, 713, 4635, 6673; **35**, 883, 3276, 3300, 5521, 5555, 5579, 7045
requirements, **31**, 4383; **32**, 817
spray residues, **33**, 6561
sprengeri, **32**, 3196, 5905; **33**, 3283; **34**, 977, 1096, 3226, 6687; **35**, 1307
storage and transport, **31**, 4385, 4386, 6268; **32**, 4763, 4773, 6507; **33**, 2884; **34**, 2710; **35**, 3294, 3302, 5521, 7676
varieties, **32**, 4771; **33**, 752, 754; **34**, 2646; **35**, 858, 5520, 5579, 7045
Aspergillus—
flavus, **31**, 3145; **35**, 9010
Aspergillus (*continued*)—
niger, **31**, 5383, 6399, 6819; **33**, 4669; **35**, 173, 3236, 3865, 4329
parasiticus, **35**, 9010
restrictus, **33**, 2999
spp., unspecified, **32**, 5362, 6282, 6629; **33**, 522, 3054, 4635; **34**, 1694, 3234; **35**, 5674
tamarii, **31**, 5383
terreus, **35**, 172
Asperula odorata, **34**, 1337
Asphodeline spp., composition, **34**, 7053
Asphodelus fistulosus, **35**, 3581
Asphodelus spp., composition, **34**, 7053
Asphondylia gennadii, **35**, 2588
Aspidiotiphagus citrinus, **33**, 724, 727
Aspidiotus—
destructor, **31**, 3295, 5193; **33**, 1726, 1741, 1742; **34**, 1684, 7734; **35**, 2027, 2052
hederae, **31**, 1324; **34**, 4018
lataniae, **34**, 1416
ostreaeformis, **35**, 7607
perniciosus—*see* San José scale
spp., unspecified, **34**, 5964
Aspidosperma spp., alkaloids from, **32**, 5359; **33**, 5763; **34**, 7366
Asplenium spp., nutrition, **32**, 3342
Aspongopus viduatus, **35**, 3387
Assam, crops, citrus, **33**, 3766
Aster, China—
breeding and selection, **35**, 8161
diseases, **31**, 1058; **32**, 4134; **33**, 5397; **34**, 1018, 1252, 3134-3136; **35**, 731, 1347, 2459, 3786, 3787, 8161, 8162, 8178
flower(s)—
bud initiation and development, **35**, 6049
colour, **33**, 3342; **34**, 968
cut, prolonging life of, **34**, 972, 973
quality, factors affecting, **33**, 7515
forcing, **33**, 2041
growth substance responses, **33**, 2041, 2179; **34**, 1015; **35**, 1302, 8186
leaf area measurement, **35**, 226
mutations, induced, **31**, 6707
nutrition, **31**, 6708
pests, **34**, 2035; **35**, 8162
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 6708; **34**, 3133; **35**, 6049
planting, spacing, **33**, 7515
research in Canada, **32**, 2350
root growth, geotropism, **31**, 5680
seed—
germination, **34**, 977; **35**, 1307
production, **31**, 6666
storage, **32**, 4051; **34**, 977; **35**, 1307
treatments, **31**, 6707; **32**, 5133
soil management—
fumigation, **32**, 4134; **33**, 5397
irrigation, **33**, 7458
weed control, **31**, 3597; **33**, 5359
varieties, **32**, 3239, 5132; **33**, 238, 1154; **34**, 246, 254, 3135; **35**, 300, 1347
Aster spp.—
chromosome numbers, **32**, 6830
composition, **35**, 4923
diseases, **34**, 2140
growth, sound waves enhance, **33**, 1093
growth substance response, **35**, 2441
herbicide responses, **33**, 7473; **35**, 1383
seed treatments, **35**, 5983
soil fumigation, **32**, 3180
varieties, **31**, 3586; **35**, 3785
weed control, **32**, 6809; **34**, 3093
Asterina (*Asterinella*) *ixorae*, **33**, 3467

Asterolecanium—
coffeae, **32**, 5653; **33**, 1751
phoenicis, **34**, 7579
spp., on holly, **31**, 1049
Astilbe—
flowers, cut, prolonging life of, **35**, 8107
temperature responses, **35**, 4963
varieties, **35**, 2571, 3788
Astragalus, spp., gums from, **31**, 1008; **33**, 5849
Astringency of fruits and fruit products, a review, **35**, 4947
Astrophytum asterias, **32**, 3341
Athalia colibri, **33**, 823
Athamantha macrophylla, **32**, 3508
Athyrium filix femina, **35**, 145
Atlas of the British Flora, **32**, 5952
Atmospheric—
pollution—*see* Air
pressure, diseases affected by, **34**, 5054
pressure, flowering affected by, **35**, 5833
fission products, uptake by plants, **31**, 5660; **32**, 2213
Atractotomus mali, **32**, 6412; **35**, 3206
Atractylis gummifera, **32**, 5368
Atriplex hortensis, **32**, 4742
Atriplex nummularia, **35**, 2401
Atropa belladonna, **31**, 949, 954, 2774-2776, 4835; **32**, 1504, 2347, 3526, 5369, 7124; **33**, 4215; **34**, 1292, 4109, 5390; **35**, 2394, 6349, 8492
Atropa spp., leaf anatomy, **34**, 6127
Atta spp., leaf-cutting ants, **31**, 7034; **34**, 1740; **35**, 6633, 8704
Attalea exigua, **31**, 6965
Auchincruive—*see* West of Scotland agric. Coll.
Aucuba japonica, **32**, 5230; **33**, 5530
Augosoma centaurus, **33**, 4054
Aulacaspis—
cinnamomi, **31**, 3349
pentagona—*see Pseudaulacaspis*
rosae, **32**, 3374; **34**, 2587
Aulacophora foveicollis, **32**, 2952, 2953; **35**, 997
Aulacorthum solani—*see Macrosiphum*
Aureobasidium vitis, **31**, 6166
Australia—*see also individual states*—
crops—
temperate fruits and nuts, **32**, 216, 2380, 4252; **33**, 272, 273, 295, 4453, 6689; **34**, 4358, 4471, 6257, 6258; **35**, 539
tobacco, **31**, 6497, 6498
tropical and sub-tropical fruit and plantation, **31**, 3191, 6970; **32**, 1832, 3631, 3653, 7315, 7346, 7474; **33**, 1673, 1683, 3759, 3760, 6243; **34**, 1750, 1751, 3564, 5530, 5827, 5850, 7706; **35**, 1972, 6573, 8614, 8947
vegetables, **32**, 2956; **33**, 895, 896, 1013, 3067, 5005, 5069, 5086, 7111; **34**, 808, 2835, 2915, 2922, 4658, 4664, 4713, 4747, 4790, 4817, 4931, 4981, 6863; **35**, 973, 1112, 1153, 3619, 7911
C.S.I.R.O.—
A.R., **31**, 3565; **32**, 155, 156; **33**, 2167; **34**, 2136; **35**, 2586
Div. Food Pres., Res. Rev., **32**, 2340
Div. Land Res. reg. Survey, A.R., **33**, 6638; **34**, 4105, **35**, 4953
Div. Plant Ind., A.R., **33**, 2168; **34**, 4106; **35**, 7032
Irrig. Res. Lab. (*formerly* Stats), Griffith, A.R., **32**, 5963; **33**, 4410; **34**, 4104; **35**, 2587
research index, **34**, 6040; **35**, 4807
Nicotiana spp. in, **31**, 2663
ornamedtal plants from, **32**, 1150
poisonous plants in, **33**, 11
Australian Journal of Soil Research, a new periodical, **33**, 4442
Austria, crops, **31**, 447; **32**, 3112
Austrotortrix postvittana, **31**, 4301; **33**, 4426
Autographa californica, **32**, 3566
Automation in horticulture, **32**, 3
Autoplusia egena, **31**, 4486
Autoradiographic techniques—*see* Radioactive isotopes
Autoserica spp., on sugar cane, **33**, 6347
Auxins—*see under* Growth-substances
Avena fatua and allied spp., control of, **31**, 4506; **33**, 5138, 7263; **34**, 812, 2845, 4941; **35**, 883, 5733
Averrhoa carambola, **33**, 8083, 8326
Averrhoa spp., growing in Surinam, **35**, 1959
Avocado—
breeding and selection, **31**, 3060, 3061; **32**, 3634; **34**, 7472; **35**, 4983
climate—
air pollution injury, **32**, 3643
frost damage, resistance and protection, **31**, 5116; **32**, 3676; **33**, 1557, 3738, 3789, 5948; **34**, 7472-7474; **35**, 1788
fruit composition affected by, **32**, 5435
sunburn, **31**, 3064, 3065
temperature reduction by sprinkling, **34**, 7475
temperature responses, **31**, 6849; **32**, 3648; **33**, 7929; **34**, 3561
composition—
fruit, **31**, 3082, 5572; **32**, 5434, 5435; **34**, 3559, 3560, 5526, 5528, 7467; **35**, 275, 1787, 1792, 4337, 6455, 6460
leaf, **31**, 1224, 1226, 3069, 3071, 5118; **32**, 1637, 1638, 3637, 3640, 5436, 7208; **33**, 3741, 5908, 7927; **34**, 5523, 7476; **35**, 6457
root, **35**, 6457
seed, **34**, 16; **35**, 6460, 8619
stem and shoot, **31**, 5121, 6849
diseases—
bacterial, crown gall (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*), **34**, 7478; **35**, 1789
fungus—
root rot (*Phytophthora cinnamomi*), **31**, 3063, 3073-3076, 3590, 5120; **32**, 1639, 1640, 3636, 3645, 5440, 7211, 7212; **33**, 1559, 3748, 3749; **34**, 1414, 1415, 3557, 3558, 5524, 7479; **35**, 4336, 6458
scab (*Sphaceloma persea*), **32**, 1641; **33**, 7930
seed and root rot (*Corticium solani*), **31**, 3077; **34**, 5525
stem-end rot (*Diplodia natalensis*), **35**, 4335
general, **32**, 3644
non-parasitic, **31**, 5584
virus, **32**, 5439; **33**, 1558; **34**, 3556
economics, **31**, 3059; **32**, 3638; **34**, 3563; **35**, 8615
flower biology, **33**, 7928
flower bud initiation and development, **32**, 7209
flowering date, fruit characters affected by, **35**, 4337
fruit—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, marketing, packing *and* storage—
abnormalities, **31**, 1223
cell proliferation in stored, **34**, 7485
cell structure, **34**, 3560
cuticle, wax, **35**, 6460
drop, **31**, 1226; **32**, 7209; **33**, 7929
enzyme activity, **32**, 2507, 7210; **33**, 168
ethylene production, **32**, 2507, 5441; **35**, 6459
fumigation, **33**, 1643, 3754; **34**, 3562, 7483; **35**, 1914
growth and development, **35**, 2391, 8618
heat tolerance, **32**, 3648; **34**, 6093
irradiation responses, **35**, 6459
maturity tests and standards, **31**, 1221, 1228, 3081; **33**, 3751; **34**, 5526, 7482; **35**, 8618
metabolic processes, **31**, 5166; **32**, 2507, 3649, 3650, 5438, 7210; **33**, 1708, 3755, 3756, 7931; **34**, 3559
oil, **31**, 3082; **32**, 4232; **35**, 1792
quality, consumer requirements, **32**, 1645, 1646
quality, factors affecting, **31**, 5117, 5209; **34**, 5526; **35**, 1791
respiration, **31**, 3081, 5166; **32**, 1644, 3650, 3651, 5441; **33**, 7931; **35**, 1790, 6459
ripening, factors affecting, **32**, 1644, 2507, 3650, 3651; **34**, 7483; **35**, 1790, 2391, 4600
seedless, **31**, 5119
set, **32**, 7209

Avocado, fruit (*continued*)—
size and weight, factors associated with, **35**, 4337
temperature changes in, **34**, 7484
tissue culture, **31**, 6850; **33**, 3757; **34**, 5527, 6093
fruiting, biennial, **31**, 1226
growing in various countries, **31**, 1218, 1222, 3058, 5116, 6847; **32**, 1635, 3631, 3632, 5434, 7204, 7205, 7391; **33**, 3738; **34**, 1615, 7486; **35**, 1787, 4971, 6455, 8614
growth—*see also above*, fruit, *and below* root—substances, endogenous, **33**, 5907
growth substances, responses, **31**, 5119; **33**, 5906, 5907; **34**, 7477
harvesting, **33**, 3752, 3753; **35**, 4338
herbicide responses, **35**, 1828
history of, **34**, 7463
leaf, ion exchange capacity, **31**, 3126
leaf, medicinal properties, **33**, 7927
marketing, **32**, 1645, 1646, 3647; **33**, 7932; **34**, 1417; **35**, 4339, 4971
nutrition—*see also above*, composition—
foliar, **31**, 5117; **32**, 7245; **33**, 5908
lithium toxicity, **34**, 6077; **35**, 52
magnesium, **33**, 5908
manuring and major elements, **31**, 3069-3071, 3126, 5117, 5118; **32**, 1638, 3640, 7208; **33**, 3744; **34**, 5522, 7476
minor elements, **31**, 1225, 1226, 3072, 5160; **32**, 25, 3640, 3641, 7245; **33**, 3745, 6472; **34**, 3555, 5522
sodium and/or chloride injury—*see below*, soil salinity
packing, **31**, 1230, 5584; **33**, 3753
pests—
control, biological, **31**, 3080; **34**, 7481
insects, **31**, 1227; **32**, 1643, 3646; **33**, 1560, 3864, 6092; **34**, 1416, 4584, 7481
mites, **31**, 3080; **32**, 3646; **33**, 3750; **35**, 2572
nematodes, **31**, 3078; **32**, 1641
physiology—*see also above under* fruit—
carbohydrate metabolism, **31**, 6849; **32**, 5437; **33**, 7926
photosynthesis and carbon dioxide fixation, **31**, 5166; **32**, 5437, 5438; **33**, 7926; **35**, 3345
translocation, **32**, 5466; **35**, 6457
planting on old avocado soils, **32**, 1642; **33**, 7925; **34**, 7480
planting, spacing, **32**, 3638
pollination, **32**, 3639; **33**, 7928; **34**, 3944
propagation—
by budding and grafting, **31**, 1367; **32**, 3636, 7206; **33**, 3788, 5904, 5906, 5907; **34**, 7470; **35**, 323, 1787, 4983, 8616
by cuttings, **32**, 3635; **33**, 5905; **34**, 7471; **35**, 8616
general, **34**, 31, 4122
by marcotting, **32**, 3635
nursery practice, **31**, 3063; **32**, 5536
top-working, **31**, 3064, 3065; **35**, 8616
pruning, **31**, 3068; **33**, 3747
research in—
Argentina, **33**, 4440; **34**, 6247
Australia, **33**, 2195; **34**, 263, 4124; **35**, 2631
Corsica, **31**, 5577
France and associated countries, **33**, 2191
the U.S.A., **32**, 3633
root(s)—
exudates, fungus attracted by, **32**, 1640
growth, **33**, 3757; **35**, 6456
exchange capacity, **31**, 3126
mycorrhiza, **35**, 8617
rootstocks, **31**, 1224, 3060; **32**, 1639, 2370, 3637; **33**, 3738-3741, 4037, 5904; **34**, 7470
seed treatments and storage, **31**, 3590; **34**, 16, 1413, 7469; **35**, 1787
seed vivipary, **31**, 1223
soil—
acration, **35**, 6456
management—
drainage, **31**, 3073, 3074
Avocado, soil, management (*continued*)—
fumigation, **31**, 3078, 3079; **32**, 1642; **33**, 7925; **34**, 7480
irrigation, **31**, 3066, 3067, 3071, 5118; **32**, 3641, 3642; **33**, 3742-3744, 6472, 7929; **35**, 4334
non-tillage, **35**, 6476
weed control, **32**, 7207; **33**, 3746, 8083; **35**, 1828, 6476
salinity, **31**, 1224, 3067; **33**, 3742, 5904; **34**, 5523; **35**, 4334, 6457
types, root rot in relation to, **33**, 3748; **34**, 5524, 7479
soilless culture, **32**, 7211
storage, **31**, 1229, 1230; **33**, 1561, 4650; **34**, 7467, 7485; **35**, 4335, 6460
varieties, **31**, 3062, 5584, 6847, 6848; **32**, 1635, 1636, 3901, 7204; **33**, 1555, 1556, 3738, 3749, 7924; **34**, 1412, 3554, 3562, 4122, 7464-7468; **35**, 4333, 8618
Axonopus affinis, **35**, 3888
Axonopus compressus, **33**, 4083, 4084; **34**, 7770
Azadirachta indica, **33**, 3715; **34**, 1387, 3531
Azadirachta spp., taxonomy, **32**, 1317
Azalea—*see also* Rhododendron—
breeding and selection, **31**, 1176, 6664; **32**, 1294; **33**, 5506, 7454
climate—
air pollution injury, **33**, 3290
spring frost protection, **34**, 1126
winter hardiness, **31**, 1215, 7264; **33**, 1267, 6445; **34**, 3269; **35**, 3928
composition, **32**, 5208, 6930; **34**, 4065
diseases, **31**, 1217, 5109, 5110, 5582, 6843; **32**, 1350, 4221, 6928; **33**, 1270, 7641; **34**, 3275; **35**, 4957, 6179, 7058, 8312
flower bud initiation and development, **31**, 4960, 6842; **32**, 5209; **33**, 1268, 1269; **34**, 1129, 3273, 7163-7166; **35**, 94, 1473, 6181, 8309, 8311
flower quality, factors affecting, **34**, 1128, 7168
forcing, **31**, 1038, 3047, 6841, 6842; **32**, 1347, 3368; **33**, 2041; **34**, 1129, 1130, 5213-5215, 7164, 7165; **35**, 2441, 3936
growing in—
containers, **31**, 6801; **33**, 7469; **35**, 1470, 1474
peat, **32**, 3367; **33**, 1267
perlite, **35**, 3934
various countries, **31**, 3053, 3054, 6837, 6838; **33**, 5503
growth substances, responses, **31**, 4960, 6841, 6842; **32**, 1155, 5209; **33**, 1269, 2041, 7638; **34**, 1126, 3079, 3273, 3274, 5215, 7163-7166; **35**, 1303, 1472-1474, 2441, 3938, 6181, 8311
mutations, **33**, 5505
nomenclature, **32**, 3362
nutrition—
manuring and major elements, **31**, 25, 1037, 1213, 3055, 6840; **32**, 1307, 3366, 3367, 5204-5208, 6929, 6930; **33**, 1090, 1267, 3469, 5510, 7456; **34**, 252, 1127, 1128, 7166-7168; **35**, 889, 1471, 3935, 4956
minor elements, **31**, 1038, 1214, 3055, 5107, 6840; **32**, 3367, 5208
salt tolerance, **32**, 1348, 3367, 5206; **35**, 3935
pests, **31**, 1049, 3015, 5109, 5111; **32**, 1312, 3366, 3384, 6794, 6928, 6932; **34**, 3276, 3277, 5092; **35**, 2618, 3940, 6182, 8313, 8314
physiology—
carbon metabolism, **34**, 6113
photoperiodic and other light responses, **32**, 3365; **33**, 1269, 7638; **34**, 7164; **35**, 1473, 3929, 6176
respiration, **34**, 3274
temperature responses, **31**, 5107, 6842; **32**, 5206; **33**, 7638; **34**, 3080, 3274, 5213, 5215; **35**, 6181
planting, **35**, 1470
propagation, **31**, 1040; **32**, 1294, 1303, 1346, 1347, 3365, 6802, 6928; **33**, 1266, 5506, 7456, 7466, 7639, 7640; **34**, 1125, 3079; **35**, 1469, 2597, 3933, 6176, 6177, 6179, 8309
pruning, **31**, 5582; **34**, 7163; **35**, 1472, 3937

Azalea (*continued*)—
research in Belgium, **34**, 4109
research in Holland, **32**, 6798; **33**, 4415; **35**, 291
seed germination, **33**, 7464
seedlings, production, **34**, 3270
shading, **31**, 1038, 7264
soil—
amendments, **35**, 2610
heating, **33**, 5509
management—
irrigation, **31**, 5107, 6801; **34**, 1128, 3079, 7168
mulching, **31**, 1215
weed control, **31**, 1216; **33**, 7477
pH responses, **31**, 3055; **32**, 5205, 5208
sterilization, **32**, 3208; **33**, 1267
tests for iron in, **31**, 1214
types and mixtures, **31**, 3577, 6801; **32**, 3366, 5204, 5208, 5955, 6929; **33**, 1267, 7456; **34**, 1126, 1127, 3271
species and varieties, **31**, 3054; **34**, 3267, 5214; **35**, 3928, 6175
Azia spp., as predators of citrus pests, **34**, 3626
Azochis gripusalis, **31**, 2296, 4309; **32**, 4145
Azolla spp., control, **31**, 1176
Azotobacter spp., seed, soil, root or tissue culture inoculation with, **31**, 6238; **32**, 1088, 5975, 6491; **33**, 6654; **34**, 2260, 3017, 6234; **35**, 56, 1237, 3686, 7046, 7427
Azteca chartifex, **35**, 6634
Azteca paraensis, **31**, 7034; **35**, 6635

Babiana spp., taxonomy, **31**, 2926
Bacillus—
caulivorus, **32**, 6836
cereus, **31**, 4411; **34**, 5981; **35**, 7513
lentimorbus, **32**, 4144
megaterium, **35**, 7427
popilliae, **31**, 3776; **32**, 4144
radicicola—*see Rhizobium*
spp., unspecified, **34**, 3017
subtilis, **31**, 6315; **33**, 3174, 7135; **35**, 739, 7513, 7977
thuringiensis, **31**, 129, 641, 2289, 2291, 2386, 3608, 4314, 4486, 4631, 4793, 6285, 6550, 7269, 7288; **32**, 193, 714, 859-862, 1933, 2858, 2864, 2912, 4145, 4701, 4816, 6433, 6951; **33**, 140, 248, 721, 935, 1420, 1903, 2096, 2785-2787, 2859, 2920, 2921, 3903, 4924, 5038, 7439; **34**, 176, 2045, 2674, 3060, 3708, 5193, 6228, 6640, 6641, 6645; **35**, 836, 1614, 2459, 2594, 4959, 4975, 5492, 5610, 5611, 7602, 7604, 8775
Bacopa monniera, **34**, 1293
Bacteria(l)—
antagonisms, **33**, 1063; **35**, 739
antibiotics from, **31**, 125
contamination of—
carnation cuttings, **32**, 5118
cut flower containers, **32**, 1161
hevea latex, **31**, 7159-7161; **32**, 5698
seeds, **33**, 7239; **34**, 2807
stored medicinal plants, **32**, 5362
vegetables, **34**, 2682, 6995
diseases—*see also under individual crops and organisms*—
avirulent strain affords protection against, **35**, 7513
bacteriophage affords protection against, **34**, 614
a book on, **31**, 3554
detection methods, **35**, 7995, 7996
host composition affected by, **33**, 1394; **34**, 4772; **35**, 6147, 7811
immunity studies, **35**, 4081
nutrition affects, **32**, 1059, 3169; **34**, 5047; **35**, 5701, 8077
physiological effects of, **34**, 4772; **35**, 5660, 7811
transmission—
by grafting, **35**, 7518
by insects, **32**, 5140, 5550; **33**, 3931, 5403; **34**, 4681, 6756
by nematodes, **33**, 7135
by rain splashing, **34**, 4771
Bacteria(l), diseases, transmission (*continued*)—
through roots, **35**, 5945
through soil, **32**, 5079
enzyme synthesis by, **35**, 3140
fertilizers, **31**, 381, 4470; **32**, 578, 5188, 6646; **33**, 2608, 4240; **34**, 2260, 6912; **35**, 407, 7376, 7738
flora on apples, **35**, 543
on fruit damaged by fruit flies, **31**, 1359, 1464
fungus diseases controlled by, **31**, 6315; **32**, 6596; **34**, 768, 1265, 3558, 4736; **35**, 5953, 7763, 7977
growth substances from, **33**, 4752; **35**, 1237
in healthy plant tissues, **35**, 3396
herbicide responses, **33**, 7265
mucus-forming, from cabbage, **32**, 6523
for pest control—*see also Bacillus thuringiensis*—**31**, 3775, 3776, 4411, 7060, 7256, 7266; **32**, 4144, 6432, 6448; **33**, 4400; **34**, 5981; **35**, 1614, 2054, 4967, 5495
plant cell division affected by, **35**, 7427
root nodule—*see under* Root nodule
toxins produced by, **34**, 5325
Bactericides—*see also under* Antibiotics, Fungicides *and* Seed treatment—
bacteria develop resistance to, **33**, 1064
formalin, **32**, 2727
fungicides as, **32**, 1219, 3168, 6343, 6569; **33**, 4305, 4848; **34**, 4520; **35**, 1189, 3528, 6090
growth substances as, **35**, 1189
hypochlorite, **34**, 708
from plants, **33**, 3489; **34**, 169; **35**, 4139, 4150, 4151, 4187, 4483, 4577, 6346
synthetic amides as, **32**, 636; **33**, 4847
zinc compounds, **32**, 2727
Bacterium—*see also Erwinia and* Crown gall—
cerasi f. *pyri*, **35**, 738
fici, **33**, 2721
gracile, **31**, 2214
herbicola, **33**, 5030
subtilis, **35**, 2163
udum, **33**, 7135
Bactra verutana, **35**, 1350
Balaninus elephas, **31**, 4310; **33**, 2773; **34**, 660
Balaninus nucum, **34**, 2602; **35**, 3203
Balanites aegyptiaca, **32**, 5370
Balanites spp., oil from, **34**, 5487
Balanogastris kolae, **32**, 7565
Balanophora indica, **35**, 4517
Balata, plant sources and extraction, **32**, 7182
Balsam—*see Impatiens balsamina*
Balsgård Fruit Breed. Inst., A.R. and work at, **31**, 1902, 3838; **32**, 219; **33**, 2217; **34**, 296; **35**, 2582
Bamboo(s)—*see also individual species*—
anatomy, **33**, 7778; **35**, 6337
canes, preservation, **31**, 1176
canes, quadrangular, method of obtaining, **31**, 6657
composition, **34**, 6123
destruction by herbicides, **31**, 6658; **32**, 5342; **34**, 5364
growing—
as ornamentals, **32**, 3500
on peat, **31**, 3596; **35**, 2581
in various countries, **32**, 3499, 3501, 7108; **34**, 236, 3427
growth studies, **32**, 5338, 5339
growth substance responses, **33**, 2041
harvesting, **35**, 8467
pests, **32**, 5340, 5341
propagation, **32**, 3504, 3505; **34**, 3426
research in Ireland, **32**, 2336; **33**, 4403
root systems, **35**, 1712
species and classification, **32**, 3501; **33**, 1428, 7778
stems, water content of, **32**, 7107
utilization, **31**, 2871; **32**, 1627, 3499, 3502, 3506, 7108; **33**, 3625, 7779, 7780; **35**, 2581
as windbreaks, **32**, 3505; **35**, 387
Bambusa spp.—
destruction by herbicides, **34**, 5364

Bambusa spp. (*continued*)—
as fibre plants, **32**, 1628, 3502, 7108
growth studies, **32**, 5338, 5339
harvesting, **35**, 8467
as medicinal plants, **31**, 2770
propagation, **32**, 3504; **33**, 7781
Banana—*see also Musa*—
a book on, **33**, 3919
breeding, genetics and selection, **31**, 1375, 3583, 6959; **32**, 200, 1833, 5543, 7368; **33**, 3919, 3920; **34**, 5662, 7708; **35**, 4466, 4958
climate—
cold damage, **31**, 1380, 1381; **35**, 1981
drought resistance, **31**, 5266
rainfall, **31**, 1383
responses, general, **34**, 1918
wind damage, **35**, 6610
composition—
flower, **32**, 7358
fruit, **31**, 3240; **32**, 1833, 3801, 3802, 5563, 7355; **33**, 1082, 1709, 1710, 2123, 3949, 6094, 6125, 6671; **34**, 1649-1651, 1993, 3693, 5675, 5680, 6178, 7597; **35**, 275, 1994, 1995, 4448
leaf, **31**, 3240, 5269, 5270; **32**, 1816, 7355, 7356; **33**, 3924, 4338, 6109; **34**, 7602; **35**, 4447, 4448, 4450, 6601, 6602, 8796
plant, **31**, 3241; **32**, 7355; **33**, 1394; **34**, 5675; **35**, 4448, 8795
root, **32**, 5554; **34**, 5684; **35**, 4452
seed, **33**, 1711
cytology, **35**, 1961
destruction by herbicides, **33**, 8084
diseases—
bacterial, moko (*Pseudomonas solanacearum*), **31**, 5273; **32**, 5079, 5549, 5550; **33**, 1394, 3930, 3931; **35**, 1983, 1984, 5563, 5945
bacterial, rhizome rot (*Erwinia carotovora*), **32**, 7361; **33**, 1695
a book on, **32**, 5542
cause uncertain, **32**, 2373, 3786, 5979; **33**, 1692, 3929; **35**, 1987
fungus—
anthracnose (*Gloeosporium musarum*), **31**, 3252, 3253, 5281; **32**, 1847, 5561; **34**, 1634, 1635, 3707, 7608, 7609; **35**, 1983, 4453, 7286, 8798, 8799
black leaf streak (*Mycosphaerella fijiensis*), **35**, 4455
black-cross (*Phyllachora* sp.), **31**, 6985; **32**, 3805
blackhead (*Botryodiplodia theobromae*), **32**, 1843, 7362
Cladosporium sp., **34**, 3703
corm rot (*Armillaria mellea*), **34**, 3697
eyespot (*Drechslera gigantea*), **34**, 3705, 5689
freckle (*Macrophoma musae*), **32**, 193; **35**, 6605
fruit and bunch rots (various organisms), **31**, 1390, 5281; **32**, 1842, 3811-3813, 5559, 5560, 5975, 7369, 7375, 7376; **33**, 1699, 1700, 6654, 8103; **34**, 3699, 5683, 5685, 5688, 5689, 7608; **35**, 172, 4465, 6605, 6610, 6611, 8801
fruit spot or speckle, leaf spot and damping-off (*Deightoniella torulosa*), **31**, 1385, 6986; **32**, 1846, 3813, 3814, 7357; **33**, 1698, 6117, 8099; **34**, 3704, 5689
leaf speckle—
Chloridium musae, **32**, 3808
Mycosphaerella (= *Sphaerella*) *musae*, **31**, 5584; **32**, 3808; **33**, 1703; **34**, 7603
Ramichloridium musae, **32**, 3808; **35**, 1988
leaf spot—
Cordana musae, **32**, 7363
or sigatoka (*Cercospora musae* (*Mycosphaerella musicola*)), **31**, 1382-1384; 3245, 3246, 3590, 5274-5276, 5584, 6980-6983; **32**, 170, 191, 204, 1844, 1845, 3775, 3809, 3810, 5551, 5552, 7367, 7368; **33**, 140, 1694, 1702, 1703, 3936-3941, 6115-6117, 8101; **34**, 256, 1636-1640, 1642, 3700-3702, 5681, 5682, 7603-7606; **35**, 1984-1986, 4454, 6606, 6607
Pestalotia spp., **33**, 8102; **34**, 5686
various organisms, **34**, 3698; **35**, 8797
panama disease (*Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cubense*), **31**, 125, 3247, 3248, 6478, 6479, 6984; **32**, 3806, 3807, 4237, 5553, 5554, 7364-7366; **33**, 1701, 1702, 3933-3935, 6118-6121, 8100; **34**, 3697, 3706, 5675, 5684; **35**, 172, 4452, 6604, 8800
pitting disease (*Pyricularia grisea*), **34**, 5687
root rot (fungus-nematode complex), **32**, 3815
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, **33**, 6541
squirter and black-end diseases (*Nigrospora sphaerica*), **32**, 5562
general, **33**, 3914; **34**, 7596, 7597; **35**, 164, 4439
non-parasitic, **31**, 1381
virus, **31**, 5272; **32**, 3786, 3804, 5548, 7360; **33**, 1694, 6113, 6114, 6664, 8084; **34**, 2156; **35**, 1982, 4466, 8796
economics, **31**, 3233; **35**, 1972, 1973
evolution and distribution, **33**, 3919, 6103; **34**, 3688
fibre—*see below*, products
flower(s)—
abnormalities, **31**, 6978; **32**, 3799; **33**, 8098; **34**, 1647
biology, **31**, 6977; **35**, 1991
initiation and development, **32**, 3799; **33**, 6111
nectar composition, **31**, 3725
flowering, premature, **31**, 6976
fruit—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, packing, products, storage *and* transport—
blackening, enzymatic, **32**, 1833
bunch covers, **32**, 3803; **34**, 7610
bunch weight, factors affecting, **32**, 3797, 7356, 7374; **34**, 3690; **35**, 8805
colour assessment of pulp, **33**, 6124
development, **31**, 5271; **32**, 7359; **33**, 6111
drop, **33**, 6123
finger weight, estimation, **35**, 8806
firmness, measurement, **32**, 5932
fullness, estimation, **31**, 1389
geotropic responses, **32**, 3800
maturation, **31**, 3240, 5691; **32**, 2507, 3803, 7340; **33**, 1561, 1707-1709, 3944, 3945, 3948, 3950; **34**, 221, 1649, 1993, 3699, 7610; **35**, 267, 271, 1992-1994, 2391, 4600, 6610
parthenocarpy, **31**, 1375, 5271; **35**, 1991, 4462
quality, factors affecting, **31**, 5209
skin wax, **33**, 6671
stalk anatomy, **33**, 6123
tissue exosmosis, **34**, 6111
growing—
as an annual crop, **32**, 5547
under glass, **34**, 7602
international meeting on, **31**, 6969
as a shade plant, **35**, 2011
in various countries, **31**, 1218, 3233, 3234, 5266, 6960, 6970; **32**, 1831, 1832, 2326, 3785-3788, 7346, 7347; **33**, 1673, 1675, 1683, 6101-6103; **34**, 1615, 1625-1627, 5670, 7486, 7601; **35**, 1972, 1973, 6593
growth—
abnormalities, **32**, 3795; **34**, 1646
cell differentiation in relation to, **33**, 1688
phases, **32**, 1837
shoot apex development, **33**, 8097
-substances, endogenous, **32**, 3800, 5879
-substances, responses, **31**, 3244, 5691; **33**, 1707, 6112
harvesting, **31**, 7271; **33**, 3945
herbicide responses, **31**, 4160
leaf—
anatomy and development, **32**, 1837; **34**, 7602
stomatal movements, **31**, 3243; **32**, 1838; **33**, 3928; **35**, 4461
temperature, factors affecting, **32**, 3798

Banana (*continued*)—
mutations, **33**, 3910
nutrition—
foliar, **32**, 7357; **33**, 3929; **35**, 1978, 1980, 6602
leaf and fruit analysis as a guide to, **31**, 1379, 3240, 5255; **32**, 7355, 7356; **33**, 1690, 1691; **35**, 4448, 4838
manuring and major elements, **31**, 1379, 3239, 3240, 3560, 3568, 3571, 5269, 5270, 5584, 7266, 7292; **32**, 1840, 1841, 2368, 7355, 7356; **33**, 1689-1693, 2196, 3924-3926, 6107-6109, 6123, 8091-8095; **34**, 282, 284, 1633, 2159, 3679, 3691, 5674, 6240; **35**, 1978, 1979, 2625, 4447-4449, 4450, 6600-6602, 8795
minor elements, **31**, 5584; **32**, 3794, 7357; **33**, 1691, 3929, 8092, 8093; **34**, 5676, 5677; **35**, 1980, 4449
packing, **31**, 3251, 5584, 6971; **32**, 5558, 7373, 7374, 7376; **33**, 2060, 3946, 3947; **34**, 5679, 7611; **35**, 4464
pests—
ant (*Iridomyrmex humilis*), **33**, 3942
aphids (*Aphis* and *Pentalonia* spp.), **32**, 3817; **33**, 3942, 6114; **35**, 8804
borers (*Cosmopolites sordidus* and other species), **32**, 1851, 2372, 7371; **33**, 6122, 6668; **34**, 1645, 5690; **35**, 6603, 8802
fruit fly (*Dacus tryoni*), **34**, 1652
general, **32**, 1851; **33**, 1678, 3914; **34**, 1644, 3681
leaf-eating beetle (*Phyllophaga* (*Lachnosterna*) sp.), **33**, 3943
mealy-bug (*Pseudococcus* spp.), **33**, 3942
mites, **33**, 3942; **34**, 7553; **35**, 4459, 6608
moths, various (several genera), **31**, 1388; **32**, 1852, 3818, 3819; **33**, 1706, 3942; **34**, 5065, 5691, 5692; **35**, 1990
nematodes, **31**, 1386, 1387, 3249, 5270, 5277, 5278, 6987; **32**, 1848-1850, 3815, 3816, 4231, 5555, 7370; **33**, 1676, 1686, 3942; **34**, 277, 1643, 3689, 3697; **35**, 2588, 4456-4458
scab moth (*Nacoleia octasema*), **31**, 3250; **32**, 3820, 5556, 5557; **34**, 3708; **35**, 8803
slug caterpillars (*Limacodydes* spp.), **32**, 5540
thrips (*Scirtothrips* and *Chaetanophothrips* spp.), **32**, 3820, **33**, 1705; **34**, 3709; **35**, 6608, 8805
weevil (*Colaspis* spp.), **35**, 1989
physiology—*see also above*, fruit maturation *and* growth-substances—
absorption and translocation, **33**, 3927; **34**, 5678
enzymes and their activity, **31**, 3241, 6479; **32**, 1833, 2507, 3801; **33**, 1701, 1710; **35**, 8800, 8807
growth substance metabolism, **33**, 6112
irradiation responses, **35**, 1974
light responses, **31**, 3243, 5269; **32**, 1838; **34**, 5678
photosynthesis, **31**, 3243, 5275; **32**, 1838, 2219, 3798; **34**, 1641; **35**, 4461
respiration, **34**, 1641, 3692; **35**, 1993
temperature responses, **31**, 7271
tissue culture, **35**, 4463
water relations, **31**, 3242, 3243; **32**, 1838, 3798, 5549; **33**, 3930; **34**, 1641, 3700; **35**, 231, 3025, 3420, 4461
plantations, fungal flora associated with, **33**, 1696, 1697, 3932
planting—
material and its propagation, **31**, 3236, 3237, 6974, 6975; **32**, 1836, 1849, 3815, 5536, 5545, 5546, 7350, 7352, 7361; **33**, 1686, 1687, 3923, 6104; **34**, 31, 1630, 1631, 1643, 5673; **35**, 4445, 6596, 6597, 7057
methods and spacing, **31**, 3571, 6973-6975; **32**, 1831, 3793, 7351; **33**, 3924, 6102, 6105; **34**, 3690, 3691, 4125; **35**, 451, 8859
time of, **33**, 1687
pollination, **31**, 1374; **33**, 3920; **34**, 2154, 3944; **35**, 1962
polyploidy induced in, **32**, 5543
production and trade, **31**, 3232; **32**, 1830, 3786; **33**, 3951; **34**, 4097; **35**, 2576, 7060
products and by-products—
dried fruit or dehydrated flakes, **33**, 6094; **35**, 6612
fibre, **32**, 205, 5564; **34**, 2160
Banana, products and by-products (*continued*)—
flour, **32**, 5563
paper, **34**, 3694
wax, **32**, 205
propagation—*see above*, planting material
pruning, **31**, 1374, 3590; **32**, 1839
research in—
Australia, **32**, 2370; **33**, 2193, 2195; **34**, 263, 4124, 6245; **35**, 2631, 7058
the Cameroons, **32**, 5978; **34**, 275
Congo, **35**, 324
Fiji, **33**, 6662, 6663; **34**, 278; **35**, 2627, 2628
France and associated countries, **31**, 5577; **33**, 2191, 4184; **34**, 4122
Ghana, **35**, 4984
India, **31**, 5580; **32**, 2364; **34**, 2157, 4121
Jamaica, **31**, 5265; **32**, 3789; **33**, 6100; **34**, 281, 7600; **35**, 1971
Kenya, **33**, 2192
Saint Vincent, **32**, 5983; **33**, 6667
Sarawak, **31**, 3598
South Africa, **34**, 4126
Surinam, **31**, 1659; **32**, 2375, 4238; **33**, 2198; **34**, 286, 287, 6246; **35**, 2634, 7060
Tanzania, **32**, 5986; **34**, 4127
Trinidad, **34**, 5669
Western Samoa, **35**, 325
rhizomes—*see also above under* planting material—disinfestation, **32**, 1849, 3815
root—
anatomy, **33**, 100; **35**, 1975
exudates, **32**, 7366
growth, **32**, 5546; **35**, 1975
injury, anhydrous ammonia causes, **34**, 1633
pressure, **32**, 1881
size, ploidy affects, **35**, 8793
systems, **33**, 6106; **35**, 2011, 4451
zone, microflora, **33**, 1696; **35**, 6603
seed—
anatomy, **31**, 6979
embryo development, **32**, 1834
fertility, **31**, 1374, 5271
germination, **32**, 3792; **33**, 3922
treatment, **32**, 1843; **33**, 3922; **35**, 1974
seedling morphology, **32**, 1835
soil—
management—
conservation, **33**, 3924
cover crops, **33**, 6104; **35**, 4456
cultivation, **33**, 6102
drainage, **31**, 1376, 1378
earthing up, **32**, 7353
fumigation, **32**, 1848
intercropping, **31**, 7289; **32**, 7342, 7421; **35**, 8859
irrigation, **31**, 3242, 5268; **32**, 4216; **33**, 1699; **34**, 3691; **35**, 6599
mulching, **31**, 5896, 7292; **33**, 3925, 6107
rotations, **32**, 1850
weed control, **31**, 3224, 3238; **32**, 5596; **33**, 128, 1694, 3913, 6110, 8084, 8096; **34**, 4011; **35**, 1976, 1977, 4446
pH, **33**, 1674, 1691, 3929; **35**, 1979, 6600
survey, **31**, 1377
types, **31**, 6984; **32**, 7354; **33**, 3912, 3942, 8091, 8100; **34**, 1632; **35**, 6598, 8794
soilless culture, **33**, 8093, 8094
spray deposits, retention and residues, **32**, 4136; **33**, 3941, 6579; **34**, 7606, 7607; **35**, 6609
spray injury, **31**, 1384, 5276; **32**, 191, 3810; **33**, 1704, 3940; **34**, 1641, 1642, 5682; **35**, 6606
storage—
cool, **32**, 5558, 7372, 7374; **34**, 2125
dips and sprays, **32**, 170, 5558-5562; **34**, 1652; **35**, 6610, 6611

Banana, storage (*continued*)—
disorders and diseases, **32**, 1842; **34**, 2137; **35**, 6610, 7286
gas, **31**, 5280; **33**, 1561, 3915; **34**, 4086; **35**, 271
general, **32**, 204; **33**, 3945, 3947
injuries during handling, **33**, 4411
life, factors affecting, **31**, 2071; **34**, 1918
plastic bags for, **32**, 170
pre-cooling treatment, **32**, 5558
ripening, artificial, **31**, 1392, 5279, 5280; **33**, 3947, 8104; **35**, 6611
suckers—*see also above*, planting material *and* pruning—production, **32**, 3796; **33**, 8092; **34**, 1630
taxonomy, **32**, 3791, 7348; **33**, 1684
transport, **31**, 1391, 3251, 5279, 6971; **32**, 5558, 7372, 7374; **33**, 3945
trash, as a mulch, **31**, 7074, 7075; **34**, 1718, 7678, 7679; **35**, 4544
varieties and species, **31**, 1376, 3235, 5266, 5267, 6971, 6972; **32**, 2362, 3790, 3791, 3795, 5544, 5564, 7348, 7349, 7359, 7361, 7364, 7366, 7368; **33**, 1684, 1685, 1687, 1702, 2197, 3921, 6102, 6103, 6118; **34**, 1628, 1629, 1636, 2154, 3689, 4125, 5670-5672, 7602; **35**, 2632, 4455, 6594, 6595, 8792, 8793
as a windbreak, **32**, 5583
wound protection, **34**, 7608
yield forecasting, **34**, 1648
Banhus falcatorius, **31**, 4376
Banksia sericifolia, **31**, 5080
Baptisia leucantha, **32**, 1511
Baptisia spp., composition, **35**, 6050
Barathra brassicae, **31**, 4307; **32**, 108, 857, 2858; **35**, 4890
Barbados, British West Indies centr. Sugar Cane Breed. Stat., A.R., **33**, 3391; **32**, 2036; **33**, 6292; **34**, 5838; **35**, 4662
Barbarea verna, **35**, 7712
Barbarea vulgaris, **34**, 4008
Barium—
contents of soils and plants, **33**, 889
determination, **34**, 2090
nutrition, disease resistance affected by, **33**, 7161
Bark—
analysis, leaf analysis compared with, **34**, 3716
composition, frost resistance in relation to, **34**, 6; **35**, 2725
as a growing medium, **31**, 6780, 6781, 6785; **35**, 5990
removal, machine for, **31**, 5580
as a soil amendment, **33**, 4872
structure and development, **33**, 1298, 6946
Barleria gibsonii, **34**, 968
Barosma betulina, **31**, 4861; **32**, 1538, 5394
Barosma spp., essential oil from, **31**, 4861
Basella rubra, **34**, 961
Basella spp., virus inhibitor in, **35**, 165
Bashia beantrica, **34**, 6039
Basil, sweet (*Ocimum basilicum*)—*see also Ocimum*—**31**, 993, 4875; **32**, 3567, 7152; **33**, 1488, 2192, 5827; **34**, 1349, 7346, 7347; **35**, 1637, 4208, 4211
Bassia latifolia, **31**, 1548; **35**, 8596
Basutoland Dep. Agric., A.R., **31**, 1645; **32**, 187; **33**, 2186; **34**, 4120; **35**, 4977
Bat(s), control, **34**, 5822
Batocera rubus, **31**, 5371; **34**, 7734
Batocera rufomaculata, **32**, 1980; **34**, 7734
Bauhinia—
acuminata, **32**, 1318
blakeana, **35**, 4892
spp., pests, **32**, 4145
thonningii, **35**, 1658
tomentosa, **34**, 5391
variegata, **31**, 950
Bay laurel—*see Laurus nobilis*
Beans—
asparagus—*see Vigna sesquipedalis*
Beans (*continued*)—
broad—*see* Beans (*Vicia*)
cluster—*see Cyamopsis psoraloides*
french and runner—*see* Beans (*Phaseolus*)
jack—*see Canavalia ensiformis*
Beans (*Phaseolus*)—*see also Phaseolus*—
albinism induced in, **32**, 5853
anatomy and cell structure, **31**, 1760, 4466; **32**, 4170; **33**, 998, 1364, 2989; **35**, 2392, 5691
breeding, genetics and selection, **31**, 691, 693, 2423, 3585, 3586, 3599, 4452, 4455, 4456, 4477, 4480, 7254, 7263, 7269; **32**, 916, 922, 2344, 2970, 4892, 4896; **33**, 2172, 2173, 5088, 7223; **34**, 2156, 2793, 2813, 4627, 4750, 4751, 6765-6769; **35**, 304, 1000-1004, 2593, 2618, 3403, 3404, 4980, 4983, 5667-5669, 7772
climate—*see also below*, physiology, temperature—
air pollution injury, **31**, 15, 1694, 4467, 5613; **32**, 2177, 2180, 2181, 3151; **33**, 21, 866, 1972, 1973, 4193-4196, 5857; **34**, 11, 13, 1926, 3923, 4767; **35**, 15, 2323, 3435, 3436, 5691
dew responses, **34**, 6046
drought tolerance, **34**, 4763
frost protection and resistance, **32**, 6582; **33**, 16; **34**, 6048; **35**, 12, 880, 3410
micro-, **35**, 4975
rain damage, **32**, 4873
varietal responses, **34**, 6765; **35**, 1004
wind protection, **32**, 160, 4873; **33**, 744, 4192; **35**, 880
composition—
hypocotyl, **31**, 1773; **35**, 5706, 7819
leaf, **31**, 68, 3769, 4468, 4483, 5678, 5688, 5741, 6245; **32**, 24, 37, 1816, 2301, 2959, 2966, 3151, 4102, 5844, 6586, 6587; **33**, 1972, 2850, 2997, 3010, 4194, 5095, 5106, 6478, 6584, 7237, 7241, 7731; **34**, 57, 2836, 3990, 4763, 4772, 6121, 6778, 6779; **35**, 38, 50, 1014, 1019, 2370, 3411, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3459, 4874, 5689, 5690, 5700, 6872, 7806, 7825
pod and seed, **31**, 6258, 6333; **32**, 923, 2861, 4878, 4879, 6581, 6589, 6600; **33**, 23, 881-883, 2995, 3014, 3015, 4408, 5096-5098, 5100, 5106, 7237; **34**, 18, 800, 803, 818, 3924, 4749, 4765, 4766, 6054, 6780, 6788, 6790, 7362; **35**, 275, 276, 1014, 1051-1053, 1055, 2560, 3430, 4814, 5671, 5694-5698, 7790, 7802, 7816
root, **32**, 65, 6586; **33**, 2850, 7237; **34**, 57, 2802, 6121; **35**, 2560
stem, **31**, 4468; **33**, 7237; **35**, 2560
whole plant, **31**, 68, 1761, 2533, 4378; **32**, 813, 924, 929, 930, 2272, 4877, 6589; **33**, 96, 3006, 5094, 5107, 5112; **34**, 113, 748, 782, 3974, 4106, 6780, 6781, 6787, 6790; **35**, 23, 299, 1013, 1037, 3408, 3419, 3431, 3493, 5679, 7032, 7792, 7796
diseases—
bacterial—
brown spot (organism unidentified), **35**, 7809
common blight (*Xanthomonas phaseoli*), **31**, 689, 4476; **32**, 6582, 6593; **33**, 2997, 7241; **35**, 1030, 1034, 3444
crown gall (*Bacterium tumefaciens*), **35**, 7807
fuscous blight (*Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans*), **34**, 2809; **35**, 1032, 3444, 7813
general, **32**, 6497; **33**, 7239; **34**, 2807; **35**, 1033, 7048
halo blight (*Pseudomonas phaseolicola*), **31**, 4476, 6337, 7288; **32**, 4887, 6593; **33**, 256, 2997, 4426, 5111, 7241, 7242; **34**, 789, 2808, 4771, 4772, 6791; **35**, 1030, 1031, 2595, 3442, 5672, 7808-7812
olive tuberculosis (*Pseudomonas savastanoi*), **35**, 3443
pod twist (*Pseudomonas flectens*), **32**, 935
wilt (*Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens*), **35**, 5701
fungus—
angular leaf spot (*Isariopsis griseola*), **31**, 688; **33**, 2998; **34**, 2813
anthracnose (*Colletotrichum*, *Elsinoë* or *Glomerella* spp.), **31**, 678, 688, 689, 691, 2339, 2439, 4455, 4456,

Beans (*Phaseolus*), diseases, fungus, anthracnose (*Colletotrichum, Elsinoë* or *Glomerella* spp.) (*continued*)—
4477, 5733, 5734, 7267; **32**, 936, 4889; **33**, 5112; **34**, 790, 4775, 6147, 6792, 6793; **35**, 1034, 3445, 3446, 5709, 7815, 7816
Botrytis cinerea, **31**, 7267; **35**, 7829
cercospora leaf spot (*Cercospora vanderysti*), **35**, 5703
damping-off and root and stem rots (various organisms), **31**, 690, 692, 693, 2441-2445, 4473, 4481, 6338; **32**, 804, 2962-2965, 4891, 6478, 6594, 6595; **33**, 874, 2078, 2863, 3000, 3002-3005, 5113-5115, 7243; **34**, 791, 793-795, 2811, 2814, 2817, 2851, 4100, 4774, 4778, 6794, 6795; **35**, 1037-1039, 3288, 3447-3449, 5705, 7050, 7781, 7817-7822
downy mildew (*Phytophthora* spp.), **31**, 2440, 4480, 6339, 6340; **32**, 6596; **33**, 873, 3007; **34**, 4775-4777; **35**, 3450, 7823
leaf and pod spot (*Bipolaris sorokiniana*), **35**, 1035
pod blight (*Diaporthe phaseolorum*), **34**, 790
powdery mildew (*Erysiphe* spp.), **31**, 688, 3755, 3756, 5733; **32**, 1202; **33**, 133; **34**, 2810; **35**, 5704
rust (*Uromyces* spp.), **31**, 678, 688, 2427, 4456, 4478, 5656, 5733, 6321, 6322; **32**, 26, 39, 937, 938, 1202, 2966, 2967, 4231, 4890, 6597; **33**, 147, 860, 875, 1004, 2078, 3008-3012, 4306, 4436, 5089, 7244, 7249; **34**, 277, 796-798, 2810, 2818-2820, 4779, 6145, 6146, 6796, 6797; **35**, 171, 174, 321, 1040, 2470, 2595, 3287, 3451-3453, 5699, 5700, 5704, 5707-5709, 7824-7827
Sclerotinia spp., **31**, 690, 4455, 4479, 7267; **33**, 7245; **34**, 2815, 6676, 6798; **35**, 7828, 7829
seed moulds, **31**, 4488; **33**, 2999; **35**, 5674
soil-borne (various organisms), **35**, 5702
southern blight (*Sclerotium rolfsii*), **35**, 5706
Synchytrium spp., **34**, 2816
web blight (*Pellicularia filamentosa*), **35**, 7830
wilt (*Fusarium oxysporum*), **35**, 2603
wilt (*Verticillium dahliae*), **35**, 175
general, **32**, 4873; **33**, 3914, 5109; **35**, 1023, 7803
resistance, mechanisms and factors affecting, **34**, 4778; **35**, 2462, 7816, 7819, 7822
varietal resistance, **31**, 688, 691, 693, 3578, 4455, 4476-4478, 5584, 6321, 6322, 6337; **32**, 87, 920, 937, 4882, 4883, 5900; **33**, 860, 861, 3006, 4436, 5089, 5090, 7223-7227, 7240; **34**, 149, 780, 788, 4752, 6770-6772, 6791, 6794, 6796, 6797; **35**, 1025, 2459, 3405, 3447, 5672, 5703, 7775, 7776, 7778, 7804, 7808, 7809, 7813, 7815, 7816, 7821, 7822
virus, **31**, 123, 688, 697, 916, 1815, 2437, 2438, 4455, 5726, 5729, 5730, 6249, 6335, 6336, 7267; **32**, 92, 933, 934, 2961, 4884-4886, 7052; **33**, 891, 2996, 5110, 5678; **34**, 788, 1247, 2029, 2803-2806, 4021, 4768-4770, 4780; **35**, 294, 1024-1029, 1080, 1083, 1591, 2463, 2464, 3437-3441, 5561, 5659, 5699, 5700, 5707, 6283, 7505, 7804-7806
yeast, *Nematospora coryli*, **34**, 799
economics, **33**, 745, 897; **35**, 1048, 1049, 3249, 3402
field experiments and their design, **31**, 6325, 6326
flower—
colour, pod and seed colour in relation to, **34**, 6773; **35**, 5669
differentiation and development, **32**, 2973; **34**, 4768
and fruit drop, **32**, 6584
and fruit production, factors affecting, **32**, 4881; **33**, 2991, 5101, 7230; **35**, 3419
fruit—*see below*, pod
growing—
under glass or plastic, **31**, 677, 1662; **32**, 153, 6583; **33**, 2974; **34**, 254, 4754; **35**, 1006, 3250, 3402
as a green manure crop, **33**, 3202
as an intercrop, **32**, 6054; **34**, 6764; **35**, 4694
in plastic pots, **32**, 5821; **35**, 5989
in pots with supplementary root space, **35**, 7640
for processing, **35**, 867

Beans (*Phaseolus*), growing (*continued*)—
in various countries, **31**, 4450; **32**, 921, 2956, 4862; **33**, 745, 856, 2974-2977, 5086, 5087; **34**, 1626, 2791, 2792, 4747
growth—*see also above*, anatomy, *and below*, leaf *and* root—
clockwise rotation affects, **35**, 1017
habit, inheritance of, **34**, 4750
of hypocotyls, **34**, 6786
measurement, **35**, 6956
rate, factors affecting, **33**, 3011; **34**, 796, 1917; **35**, 3421
rhythms, **34**, 93
stem twining, direction of, **35**, 1017
-substances, endogenous, **31**, 686, 1777, 4459, 5672, 6327; **32**, 65, 923, 2252, 4876; **33**, 23; **34**, 818, 6787, 6788; **35**, 23, 148, 6916, 7790
-substances, responses, **31**, 57, 58, 90, 97, 99-101, 686, 687, 1767, 1773, 2428-2430, 2438, 2444, 3636, 3655, 3714, 3718, 3721, 4460-4462, 4481, 5585, 5690, 5693; **32**, 56, 61, 63, 924, 925, 2191, 2208, 2244, 2246-2248, 2973, 4093, 4122, 4763, 5868, 5869, 5875, 5878; **33**, 102, 119, 788, 1973, 2041, 2045, 2047, 2049, 2051, 2990-2994, 4251, 4268, 4281, 6495, 6509, 6512, 6513, 6527, 7229, 7235; **34**, 17, 120, 125, 126, 134, 249, 783, 1994, 1995, 1999, 2009, 3995-3997, 4002, 6132, 6137, 6139, 6669, 6786; **35**, 23, 136, 141-143, 148, 1021, 1029, 2389, 2426, 2427, 2431, 2445, 2446, 3283, 3426, 3427, 3429, 5686, 5692, 6889, 6914, 6924, 7799, 7800
harvesting—
general, **35**, 1048, 1049
mechanical, **31**, 4379, 6334, 7258; **32**, 944, 2973, 4897, 6506; **33**, 233, 4345, 5117, 5118, 7250; **34**, 250, 4116; **35**, 1049, 3432, 3433, 4955, 7771
time of, **31**, 6333; **32**, 168, 6599, 6600; **34**, 802; **35**, 1050, 1055, 7801
herbicide responses, **31**, 606, 1801, 1803, 4475, 4505; **32**, 79, 86, 4125, 4126, 4756, 4881, 6484, 6592; **33**, 4290, 7230; **34**, 140, 702, 784, 2017, 2801, 5084; **35**, 155, 885, 1010, 2457, 3424, 5687, 6926, 7653, 7787, 7788
hybridization, natural, **32**, 917
hybridization, vegetative, **35**, 3404, 7772
leaf—*see also below under* physiology—
abscission, **31**, 59; **33**, 871, 872, 2051, 6512, 6513; **34**, 125, 126, 2005, 6137; **35**, 2389, 3427, 5692, 6889
anatomy and morphology, **31**, 4466; **33**, 998, 1364
area, fruiting in relation to, **32**, 4881; **33**, 7230
chloroplasts, **31**, 5677; **33**, 2989; **35**, 2397, 4053
colour, factors affecting, **35**, 1009
cuttings, **31**, 5679
defoliation, artificial, **32**, 6599
growth and development, **35**, 1009, 2407, 5688, 7795
mitochondria, **32**, 4166
movements, rhythmic, **31**, 5681; **32**, 4085; **33**, 4251; **34**, 93-95, 6101, 6785; **35**, 1018, 3428
nutrient leaching from, **34**, 3951; **35**, 37, 1016
proteins, extraction, **31**, 4703
senescence, **34**, 86, 3994
stomatal movements, **35**, 7797
marketing, **33**, 3017; **35**, 1048
mitochondria, **32**, 4166; **34**, 6048; **35**, 6964
mutations, **31**, 2423; **35**, 1001
nutrition—
aluminium, **35**, 41
beryllium, **32**, 4868
biuret injury, **32**, 932
boron, **31**, 3655, 3656, 5647, 5648; **32**, 20-22, 2208; **33**, 42; **34**, 4758; **35**, 41, 308, 6869
cadmium, **34**, 4757
caesium, **31**, 6332; **33**, 55, 2987; **34**, 67
calcium, **31**, 4469, 6330; **32**, 2238, 4093, 6589; **34**, 53, 54, 786, 791, 1954, 2799, 6780; **35**, 45, 58, 1016, 3414, 3415
carbon dioxide, **34**, 2798

Beans (*Phaseolus*), nutrition (*continued*)—
cerium, **34**, 67; **35**, 142
chlorine, **35**, 1015, 4840, 6872
cobalt, **31**, 6329
copper, **32**, 24; **34**, 4126, 4757
fertilizer placement, **33**, 2984, 2985, 7235; **34**, 787
foliar, **31**, 682; **32**, 4869, 5834; **33**, 2334, 2986, 5108; **34**, 797, 4757; **35**, 41, 3268, 3412, 7784, 7786
iron, **31**, 3658, 4469; **32**, 25; **33**, 2990-2992; **34**, 2799; **35**, 6874, 6875, 8412
leaf leachates in, **35**, 37
lithium, **33**, 6472; **34**, 6077; **35**, 52
magnesium, **31**, 681, 682, 6330; **32**, 4093, 6492; **34**, 791, 2799, 6780
manganese, **31**, 681, 4469, 5654; **32**, 6590; **33**, 2848; **34**, 57; **35**, 3412, 6869
manuring, general, **31**, 585, 3597, 4466, 5579, 6239; **32**, 777, 6585; **33**, 771, 2179, 2997, 5106, 7235, 7236, 7241; **34**, 263, 2159, 4756; **35**, 2626, 3264, 3410, 3417, 5543, 5679
molybdenum, **31**, 1645; **32**, 6493
nitrogen, **31**, 692, 2420, 4467, 4470, 5741, 6330; **32**, 930, 2990, 4867, 5907, 6588; **33**, 778, 2848-2850, 3002, 4982, 5057, 5107, 5140, 7124, 7235, 7237; **34**, 55, 748, 2799, 6799; **35**, 901, 1012, 1042, 1043, 3411, 5680, 5681, 7778, 7783
palladium, **34**, 67
phosphorus, **31**, 696, 2420, 2431, 2533, 3576, 4470, 5656, 6330, 6331; **32**, 930, 931, 2990, 4867, 4869, 5834, 6588, 6589; **33**, 2848, 2984-2986, 3011, 4982, 6478, 7235; **34**, 57, 787, 796, 797, 1954, 2799, 4779; **35**, 1013, 1014, 1043, 2397, 3412-3414, 5539, 7783, 7784
potassium, **31**, 2420, 2533, 4467, 6242, 6330; **32**, 930, 4093, 4867; **33**, 2848, 2985, 2987, 4982; **34**, 791, 2799; **35**, 58, 3413, 7783
rubidium, **31**, 6332; **35**, 7784
ruthenium, **34**, 67
salt tolerance and injury, **31**, 2533, 4468, 6245; **32**, 929, 2204, 2959, 2960; **33**, 782; **34**, 42, 2140, 4104; **35**, 893, 1015, 2587, 3417, 4840, 5679, 5689, 7662
seaweed meal, **32**, 2849
sodium, **33**, 2988; **34**, 791, 6780; **35**, 59
strontium, **31**, 1723, 1724; **33**, 55; **34**, 68, 69, 4757; **35**, 45
sulphur, **31**, 683, 6331; **33**, 2985; **34**, 3955
yttrium, **33**, 55; **34**, 67
zinc, **31**, 7258; **32**, 931, 4870, 4871, 6589; **33**, 55; **34**, 4759; **35**, 142, 3270, 7786
pests—
aphids, **31**, 4374, 4456; **32**, 933; **33**, 2819, 2996
beetles and weevils (various species), **31**, 157, 608, 609, 697, 6343, 6344; **32**, 943, 2969, 2972, 4894-4896, 6602; **33**, 876, 877, 5083, 6210, 7246; **34**, 800, 2822, 4036, 6792; **35**, 323, 1047, 3440, 3454, 7880
bollworm (*Heliothis armigera*), **35**, 3455
coreid bug (*Acanthomia horrida*), **35**, 3455
cutworm (*Loxagrotis albicosta*), **32**, 942; **33**, 7247
earworms (*Heliothis* spp.), **31**, 695, 4485; **33**, 154; **35**, 7831
fly (*Agromyza* (*Melanagromyza*) *phaseoli*), **31**, 694, 3570, 7289; **32**, 939-941, 2363; **33**, 261, 878
general, **32**, 2212, 5982; **33**, 3914; **35**, 859, 7771, 7803
green bug (*Nezara viridula*), **34**, 799
leaf miner (*Liriomyza* spp.), **31**, 6345; **32**, 6502; **34**, 2824
leaf skeletonizer (*Autoplusia egena*), **31**, 4486
leafhoppers (*Empoasca* and *Circulifer* spp.), **31**, 608, 4485; **31**, 2970-2972, 4896; **33**, 861, 7248, 7249; **34**, 801, 2823, 2831, 4780
Lygus spp., **31**, 695, 4487; **34**, 4781; **35**, 5711, 7831
mites, **31**, 3765, 3768, 3769, 4483, 4484, 5741, 6341, 6342; **32**, 102, 939, 2971, 4142, 4657, 5907; **33**, 2754, 2819; **34**, 2042, 2824, 2825, 4782; **35**, 181, 186, 1042-1046, 7831
Beans (*Phaseolus*), pests (*continued*)—
nematodes, **31**, 688, 2421, 4372, 4482; **32**, 193, 2860, 4892; **33**, 5116, 7164; **34**, 2039, 2821, 6799; **35**, 901, 1041
pod borer (*Etiella zinckenella*), **35**, 7831
root or seed flies or maggots (*Hylemyia* spp.), **33**, 4313, 5168; **35**, 4893, 5710
slugs, **33**, 879
soil insects, general, **34**, 4947
springtails (*Onychiurus hortensis*), **32**, 6598
thrips, **31**, 2446; **32**, 935, 2971
varietal resistance, **32**, 4894, 4896; **33**, 877; **34**, 6770; **35**, 1041, 7669
whitefly (*Trialeurodes vaporariorum*), **33**, 3256
wireworm (*Limonius agonus*), **33**, 2866
physiology—*see also above*, growth-substances—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 98, 682, 696, 1712, 1714, 1747, 1776, 1777, 2431, 3662, 3663, 5656, 5731, 6331; **32**, 26, 932, 2238, 2243, 2251, 2990, 4070, 4153, 4170, 4874, 4875, 5466, 6586; **33**, 734, 870, 2038, 2987, 2988, 3009, 3011, 4232, 4269, 5108, 6474, 6501, 7237; **34**, 53, 55, 58, 62, 67-69, 120, 796, 797, 1954, 2009, 4021, 4767, 6781; **35**, 41, 45, 58, 59, 97, 98, 115, 135, 141, 1016, 1019, 2415, 3418, 4876-4878, 5542, 5682, 5683, 5693, 6869, 6872, 6875, 7784-7786, 7826, 8409
acetate biosynthesis and metabolism, **32**, 56
amino acid biosynthesis and metabolism, **32**, 4880; **33**, 778; **34**, 79, 99, 1986; **35**, 5681
antibiotic responses, **32**, 4888; **33**, 131
calcium metabolism, **33**, 4232; **34**, 6121
carbohydrate biosynthesis and metabolism, **32**, 37; **33**, 147, 3010, 4290, 4408; **34**, 103, 748, 781, 6120; **35**, 5694
carbon dioxide fixation—*see also below*, photosynthesis —**32**, 4125, 4126
chlorophyll synthesis and breakdown, **31**, 67, 1757; **32**, 2177, 4091; **33**, 80, 5093, 6492; **34**, 3971, 3972, 6103, 6104; **35**, 6892
chloroplast movement, **32**, 4093
electric potential, **32**, 4112; **34**, 87
enzyme activity, **31**, 99, 1711, 3693; **32**, 24, 92, 4107, 4211, 4886; **33**, 2992, 4198, 4263, 4408, 5091, 5092, 5113, 7244; **34**, 791, 798, 1934, 1989, 2673, 3988, 3990, 4770, 6789; **35**, 1022, 1040, 3452, 3453, 4865, 4866, 5687, 5705, 7806, 7811, 7824, 7825
ethylene production, **35**, 2426
heat injury and resistance, **32**, 39, 2232, 4111; **33**, 2030; **34**, 6095; **35**, 7794
herbicide metabolism, **35**, 215
heavy water responses, **34**, 95
inositol metabolism, **32**, 4211
irradiation responses, **31**, 1757, 3693; **33**, 6495; **35**, 2370, 7792, 7793
of leaf abscission, **31**, 59; **34**, 2005; **35**, 136, 2426
lipid metabolism, **35**, 128
nitrogen metabolism, **34**, 6778
nucleic acid metabolism, **33**, 5094; **35**, 2445, 4870
organic acid biosynthesis and metabolism, **33**, 7731; **34**, 1988, 6120; **35**, 1020
oxygen requirements, transport and uptake, **33**, 96; **34**, 2808, 3974; **35**, 2404
phosphorus metabolism, **31**, 5656; **35**, 7786
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 57, 68, 1767, 3656, 3668, 3675, 5585, 5648, 5672, 5673, 5677; **32**, 36, 63, 926, 2246, 4085, 4091, 4875, 5848, 6482; **33**, 132, 783, 2116, 3216, 4195, 4251, 5093, 5094, 5108, 6492, 6495, 7731; **34**, 93, 748, 3969, 4764, 6101, 6103, 6104, 6775, 6785, 6787; **35**, 23, 108, 143, 4857, 4858, 4877, 4878, 5668, 5690, 6890, 7787, 7795-7799
photosynthesis, **31**, 63, 3678, 3813, 5673; **32**, 2219, 4093, 4125, 4126, 5839, 5842, 5875; **33**, 83, 132, 3008, 4252, 4262, 4263, 5057, 6501; **34**, 13, 85, 86, 1917, 3969, 4783, 6103; **35**, 108, 110, 174, 232, 3425, 4858, 4860, 7796, 7797, 7800, 7827

Beans (*Phaseolus*), physiology (*continued*)—
phytoalexin synthesis, **34**, 6798
protein biosynthesis and metabolism, **35**, 170, 2445, 7825
respiration, **31**, 2432-2434, 3813; **32**, 41, 56; **33**, 2116, 4262; **34**, 89, 1917, 4763; **35**, 108, 110, 232, 7805, 7827
root pressure studies, **31**, 5755
temperature responses, **31**, 5681; **32**, 926, 2990; **33**, 4262, 4263, 5140, 7238; **34**, 3969, 4762; **35**, 1013, 1019, 3419, 5543, 7795
tissue culture, **31**, 101; **34**, 79
vitamin metabolism and responses, **32**, 2191; **34**, 4767; **35**, 8412
water relations, **31**, 39, 40, 2431, 2434, 5642; **32**, 37, 925, 928, 2238, 2243, 4102, 4865, 4874, 5839, 5878, 6586; **33**, 79, 869, 4264; **34**, 96, 785, 3979, 4763, 4764, 4783, 6775; **35**, 45, 113-115, 231, 1009, 2400, 3415, 3416, 3418, 3420, 3451, 4958, 5682, 5684-5686, 6961, 7786
planting, spacing—*see below*, seed sowing rates
pod—
characters, interrelationships between, **34**, 2794
colour, inheritance of, **35**, 5669
development and maturation, **31**, 4458; **33**, 2995; **35**, 3421, 3430
drop—*see above*, flower and fruit
packing, **33**, 880; **35**, 5572
quality, **31**, 2436, 4487; **32**, 168, 2974; **34**, 786, 4753; **35**, 1052, 1055, 3430
senescence, **32**, 2252
set, **31**, 585, 4487; **32**, 4964, 6584; **33**, 869, 7096, 7235
size, **32**, 6581
storage, **31**, 2427, 3728; **32**, 6507; **33**, 788, 880; **35**, 1052, 3294, 3434, 4955, 5572
texture, measurement, **34**, 4055
pollen size and viability, **33**, 5088
pollination, **31**, 2422, 4452; **32**, 917, 2259, 4863; **33**, 4418; **34**, 6784; **35**, 1000, 2599
processing, **31**, 615; **32**, 547, 947, 6600; **34**, 686, 2127; **35**, 908, 1051, 2593, 5573
research in—
Argentina, **34**, 6247
Australia, **32**, 2370; **33**, 2193, 2195, 4426; **34**, 4124, 6245; **35**, 2631, 7058
Belgium, **32**, 2347; **33**, 6651; **35**, 4957, 7045
Brazil, **34**, 6764
Canada, **35**, 2610, 4959
Congo, **35**, 324
Great Britain, **32**, 2354, 6471; **33**, 2181, 6653; **34**, 6234, 6658; **35**, 2614, 4968, 7046, 7626, 7841
Holland, **32**, 6473; **33**, 4955; **34**, 4623; **35**, 7627
India, **32**, 2364
Ireland, **33**, 4403; **34**, 236; **35**, 2579
Kenya, **33**, 2192; **35**, 7055
Mauritius, **34**, 6244
New Zealand, **35**, 2606
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, **33**, 260, 6661; **34**, 283
Swaziland, **33**, 6669; **35**, 7061
Uganda, **32**, 2376; **35**, 2635
the U.S.A., **33**, 2175, 4428; **34**, 252, 262, 271, 6228; **35**, 2597, 4965, 7041, 7049
root(s)—
anatomy, **31**, 1760
cation exchange capacity, **35**, 247
exudates, **31**, 5755, 6331; **32**, 2251, 2964; **34**, 134, 795, 4002; **35**, 5681, 8412
growth, **32**, 22, 4099, 4866; **33**, 4266, 7127; **34**, 17, 3997; **35**, 7666
nodule bacteria and formation, **31**, 685, 4471, 4472; **32**, 65, 925, 2992, 6588; **33**, 7238; **34**, 2797, 6776, 6777; **35**, 1012, 2581, 3429, 5680, 5731, 7782
production by cuttings, **31**, 5648, 5679; **32**, 20, 21, 2191; **33**, 110; **35**, 56, 2431, 4819
rhizosphere microflora, **34**, 792, 2812, 4773; **35**, 1036, 7814
Beans (*Phaseolus*), root(s) (*continued*)—
systems, **35**, 5678
rootstocks, **33**, 865
seed—*see also above*, composition—
coat—
colour, **34**, 6773; **35**, 1017, 3404, 5674
glossiness, inheritance of, **35**, 3403
permeability to gases, **32**, 10
development, **31**, 4458, 4459; **33**, 7252; **34**, 4765; **35**, 7789
enzyme activity, **34**, 6789
flavour, fumigation affects, **35**, 1054
germination, **31**, 2424, 4457; **32**, 2971, 4211, 4865, 4879; **33**, 22, 756, 2979, 3000, 3001, 4198; **34**, 17, 18, 781, 1934, 2801, 2809, 4100, 4765; **35**, 877, 1022, 2584, 4951, 4961, 5531, 7779, 7789
haemagglutinating activity, **34**, 4766; **35**, 5695
injury, mechanical, **31**, 4457, 4488; **32**, 945, 946; **35**, 1050
moisture content, **35**, 5674
nutritional value, **32**, 4878
production, **33**, 857, 5101; **34**, 4755; **35**, 3409, 3410, 5680, 7636, 7778, 7779
secretions, **32**, 2964; **33**, 3000, 3001; **34**, 795, 6794
size, shape and weight, **35**, 1007, 1050, 3404, 3410, 5671
sowing—
depth, **32**, 2843; **34**, 2652; **35**, 5529, 7788, 7818, 7820
machines, **31**, 6324; **35**, 7771
methods, **31**, 4464; **33**, 2993; **35**, 5675
rates and spacing, **31**, 680, 2425-2427, 4465, 4466, 7258; **32**, 200; **33**, 864, 2182, 2925, 7235; **34**, 4748, 4754-4756; **35**, 1066, 3409, 5676, 7778, 7781
time of, **31**, 3604, 4463; **32**, 2974, 6580, 6582; **33**, 5099, 5100; **34**, 2794; **35**, 3406, 3407, 5677, 7780
storage, **31**, 18, 2435, 4488; **32**, 6601, 6602; **33**, 862, 2999, 3016, 7246, 7251; **35**, 1051, 1054, 5521, 5674
testing, **31**, 3628; **32**, 5815; **33**, 1979; **34**, 6665, 6792
toxicity to *Rhizobium*, **34**, 239
treatments, **31**, 588, 591, 689, 697, 2470, 3570, 3857, 4352, 5734, 6323, 6343, 6344, 7289; **32**, 789, 805, 2858, 2962, 2971, 4889, 4895, 5875, 6478, 6582, 6593; **33**, 863, 7251; **34**, 2797, 2851, 4757, 6774, 6793; **35**, 1012, 1033, 3256, 3445, 3446, 7666, 7782, 7792
water uptake by, **32**, 4865; **34**, 4751
seedlings, pricking out, **35**, 5677
soil—
aeration, **32**, 4099; **33**, 2980
carbon : nitrogen ratio, **34**, 4774
compaction, **32**, 927, 4866; **35**, 1008
management—
amendments and conditioners, **32**, 2965; **33**, 3002, 3003; **34**, 4774; **35**, 3449, 5684
cultivation, **35**, 7771
earthing up, **33**, 2981
fumigation, **32**, 193; **34**, 4639
heating, **34**, 877
intercropping—*see also above*, growing as an intercrop—**31**, 679
irrigation, **31**, 4472, 6333; **32**, 3396, 4872, 6584, 6585; **33**, 868, 869, 4427, 6472; **34**, 2159, 4111, 4632, 5022, 6783, 6784; **35**, 3419, 3481, 7778, 7779, 7801
mulching, **31**, 4473, 6333, 7269; **33**, 6467; **34**, 250, 4099, 6675; **35**, 880
rotations, **31**, 2441, 4482; **32**, 2963; **33**, 771, 2843; **35**, 3264
weed control, **31**, 604, 799, 1648, 2336, 3610, 4365, 4366, 4368, 4370, 4474, 4475, 4505, 4671, 5049, 7258, 7288; **32**, 76, 88, 151, 800, 802, 1085, 1822, 2268, 2957, 2958, 4756, 5538, 5977, 6484, 6488, 6489, 6591; **33**, 766, 867, 903, 2199, 2844-2846, 2982, 2983, 4291, 4294, 4973, 4974, 5102-5105, 6467, 6526, 6670, 7120, 7231-7234, 7330; **34**, 694, 697, 698, 861, 2151, 2669, 2670, 2800, 4016, 4111, 4127, 4635, 4760, 4761, 6229, 6673, 6782; **35**, 297,

Beans (*Phaseolus*), soil, management, weed control (*continued*)—
882, 884, 1010, 2450, 2457, 2580, 3276, 3278, 3422-3424, 3681, 4977, 5554, 5556, 5557, 7651, 7652, 7788
moisture responses, **32**, 928; **35**, 3421
pH responses, **32**, 929; **35**, 3414
salinity—*see above under* nutrition, salt
temperature, **32**, 2963; **35**, 7781
soilless culture, **31**, 3668, 4357; **32**, 29; **35**, 2371, 3261
sprays and other chemicals, injuries and responses, **32**, 117, 6504; **33**, 250, 7251; **34**, 4783; **35**, 3291, 3443
sprays and other chemicals, residues and retention, **31**, 698; **32**, 115, 2858, 4136, 4153, 4762, 5914; **33**, 4325, 4327, 6561, 7132; **34**, 707, 4117, 6163; **35**, 198, 200, 204, 206, 212, 2488
stakes and training, **35**, 7777
taxonomic classification, **35**, 7773
varieties, **31**, 677, 678, 1669, 2419-2421, 2425-2427, 3569, 3597, 3599, 3604, 4451, 4453-4456, 4463, 5579, 5584, 6234, 6320-6322, 7258, 7265, 7280, 7287, 7289; **32**, 774, 776, 778, 783, 813, 918-922, 947, 2336, 2352, 2359, 2377, 2840, 2974, 4863, 4864, 4894, 5984, 6477, 6579, 6580, 6597, 6600; **33**, 753, 858, 859-861, 2186, 2832, 2833, 2978, 3006, 4424, 4437, 4962, 5089, 5090, 6643, 6672, 7104, 7224-7228; **34**, 246, 280, 686, 780, 2646, 2792-2795, 2831, 2836, 4120, 4127, 4748, 4749, 4752-4754, 4763, 6224, 6231, 6765, 6770-6773; **35**, 307, 309, 323, 858, 871, 1004, 1005, 1066, 2601, 3405, 3407, 4960, 4977, 5670-5673, 7037, 7057, 7774-7778

Beans, tonka—*see Dipteryx odorata*

Beans, velvet—*see Mucuna* spp.

Beans (*Vicia*)—*see also Vicia*—
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 699; **32**, 4896, 5973; **33**, 3018; **34**, 4035, 6658, 6800; **35**, 7, 1057, 1058, 5712
broomrape on, **33**, 886, 3022; **35**, 1064, 3464
climate—*see also below*, physiology—air pollution injury, **33**, 5857
composition, **31**, 80, 602, 700, 2450-2452, 6245, 6348, 7272; **32**, 24, 948, 949, 4879, 4901, 4902, 6604, 6607; **33**, 885, 887, 889, 2185, 5119, 5122, 5126, 7253; **34**, 820, 2836, 3924, 4106, 6054, 6118, 6778, 6803; **35**, 50, 53, 1059, 2623, 3458, 3459, 3461, 3463, 3464, 5695, 5715, 6872, 7032
cytology, **33**, 3021; **35**, 4052, 7832-7837
diseases—
fungus, **31**, 2453, 4489; **32**, 951, 952; **33**, 892, 3024, 3025, 5124; **34**, 2830, 4787; **35**, 2595, 5564
general, **35**, 7803
resistance, **32**, 5900; **34**, 4787; **35**, 5716
virus, **31**, 123, 6335; **32**, 6496, 6605; **33**, 890, 891, 3023, 6654; **34**, 805; **35**, 1025, 1027, 1065, 1083, 3465, 3466, 5561, 5716, 5717, 6935, 7838, 7868
flower—
colour and pigments, **33**, 3018; **35**, 7, 5712
initiation and development, **31**, 701, 2447, 4491; **34**, 2828
sex, male sterility, **35**, 1057
growing in various countries, **33**, 2974; **34**, 2791
growth—
anatomical aspects, **34**, 1951
seedling, **33**, 3020, 5120
-substances, endogenous, **31**, 2450, 3701; **32**, 949, 4900
-substances, responses, **31**, 3705, 5585; **32**, 5874; **33**, 5121; **35**, 1056, 3283, 3461, 3462, 4880, 6923
herbicide responses, **32**, 2987, 4898; **33**, 2846; **34**, 2801; **35**, 1063, 3463, 5714, 7839
leaf—
initiation, **34**, 3965
stomatal movements, **33**, 2026; **34**, 3980; **35**, 6897
temperature, **33**, 4410
mitochondria, **32**, 5840
mutations, **32**, 6603; **35**, 7832, 7833
nutrition—
fertilizer placement, **33**, 5122

Beans (*Vicia*), nutrition (*continued*)—
foliar, **31**, 602
manuring and major elements, **31**, 602, 3569, 3597, 4489, 6328; **32**, 157, 177, 2850, 4901, 6604; **33**, 887, 5122; **35**, 3464, 5731, 7048
minor elements, **31**, 700, 7272; **32**, 24; **33**, 43, 5122, 5123; **34**, 4785; **35**, 4972, 6872, 7840
salt tolerance and injury, **31**, 6245; **34**, 1951; **35**, 6873
pests—
aphids, **31**, 703, 704, 6346, 6347; **32**, 4133, 4893, 6605, 6607; **33**, 890, 3023, 3026; **35**, 186
Calocoris norvegicus, **33**, 3025
general, **32**, 4216; **35**, 2478, 7803
leafhopper (*Empoasca fabae*), **34**, 2831
Mexican bean beetle (*Epilachna varivestis*), **32**, 4896
nematodes, **33**, 7255
varietal resistance, **32**, 4896
weevils (*Bruchus* and *Sitona* spp.), **31**, 4472; **33**, 5125
physiology—*see also above*, growth-substances—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 1749; **32**, 5863, 6606; **34**, 2832, 6084; **35**, 137, 184, 6872, 7840
amino acid metabolism, **34**, 19
aromatic compounds, metabolism, **35**, 131
chlorophyll biosynthesis, **31**, 3672; **34**, 111
colchicine responses, **35**, 7832, 7833
enzyme activity, **31**, 2453; **32**, 24; **33**, 4198; **34**, 820, 1990, 2829; **35**, 1061, 6906
geotropic responses, **31**, 3701; **34**, 6097; **35**, 2393, 4864
glucoside biosynthesis, **33**, 7253
growth substance metabolism, **35**, 138, 7043
irradiation responses, **31**, 2449, 3695; **33**, 7254; **34**, 6081, 6801, 6802; **35**, 4850
nitrogen metabolism, **34**, 6778
nucleic acid synthesis, **35**, 7836
organic acid metabolism, **33**, 5119
oxygen transport, **35**, 2404
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 701, 3672, 5585, 5672; **32**, 2234; **33**, 3020; **34**, 1976, 3965; **35**, 1026, 5713
photosynthesis, **33**, 6499; **34**, 6119; **35**, 3463
protein biosynthesis and metabolism, **34**, 6119, 6803, 6804
protoplasmic viscosity, **33**, 2858
respiration, **32**, 2234, 5840, 5874
temperature responses, **31**, 701, 2447, 2448; **33**, 6496; **35**, 1062, 3462
tissue culture, **33**, 4247
water relations, **31**, 39; **33**, 6499; **34**, 97; **35**, 2401, 2403, 6899
pod set, factors affecting, **31**, 2447; **32**, 950; **35**, 1058
pollen viability, **31**, 702
pollination, **32**, 950
pot types for, **35**, 2339
processing, **32**, 947; **34**, 686; **35**, 908, 5718
research in—
Australia, **33**, 4426
Great Britain, **34**, 246; **35**, 2590, 7046, 7841
Holland, **33**, 4955; **34**, 4623; **35**, 1056, 7627
root(s)—
anatomy, **33**, 7128; **35**, 3456, 3457
bioelectric field, **32**, 5863
electric oscillations generated by, **32**, 5862
exudates, **31**, 5622
fungus flora, **32**, 4899
growth, **31**, 1716; **33**, 2183, 5123; **34**, 2826, 2827, 6097; **35**, 3456, 3460, 7834
injury, plant residues cause, **32**, 4751
mixoploid lateral, **33**, 3021
nodule bacteria and formation, **31**, 4471, 4472; **32**, 4901; **33**, 5122; **34**, 4796; **35**, 5731
seed—
coat colour, **33**, 3018; **35**, 7
development, **31**, 2448; **33**, 7252

Beans (*Vicia*), seed (*continued*)—
germination, **31**, 4490; **32**, 4751, 4879; **33**, 2183, 4198, 4985, 5119, 7253; **34**, 19, 2801; **35**, 1059, 2614
haemagglutinating activity, **35**, 5695
production, **32**, 5973
sowing rates, **31**, 4489, 6346; **35**, 1056, 4970
sowing, time of, **31**, 3597, 4489; **32**, 950; **33**, 3019; **34**, 4784
toxicity to *Rhizobium*, **34**, 239
treatments, **32**, 952; **33**, 885, 3025, 7254; **35**, 1060, 6873, 7782
soil—
compaction, **35**, 3456
management—
fumigation, **32**, 952
irrigation, **31**, 4472; **33**, 4410; **34**, 2827; **35**, 7626
non-tillage, **35**, 2985
rotations, **32**, 4751; **33**, 4985
weed control, **31**, 585, 3569, 5049; **32**, 166, 4898; **33**, 903, 2171, 5124; **34**, 804, 861, 2151, 4748, 4786; **35**, 882, 1066, 7839
spray injury, **34**, 175
spray residues, **32**, 105, 4156; **33**, 734
stem colour and pigments, **35**, 5712
topping, **34**, 4784; **35**, 1056, 7838
varieties, **31**, 3599, 4489; **32**, 947; **33**, 884, 885, 2181; **34**, 221, 686, 2831, 2836, 4784; **35**, 1056, 1064, 1066, 2579, 4960, 5670, 5718, 7838
Beauveria spp.—
bassiana, **31**, 4267; **32**, 1475, 6515; **34**, 3708; **35**, 7583
unspecified, **35**, 7580
tenella, **34**, 4849
Beaverlodge exp. Fm, Alberta, Res. Rep., **34**, 4099
Bedding plants, seedling production, **34**, 7013
Bechuanaland, flora, **31**, 7244; **33**, 4387
Bee(s)—
as disease vectors, **31**, 497; **34**, 1634
foraging habits, **31**, 3978; **32**, 499, 907, 1620; **33**, 4597; **34**, 4289
leaf-cutting, control, **31**, 6806
plants for, **32**, 1620
poisoning by rhododendron nectar, **31**, 5108
pollination by, **31**, 309, 310, 1288, 1447, 2003, 2007, 2114, 2400, 2422, 3976-3978, 4081, 4142, 5897, 5900, 5960, 7081; **32**, 349, 476, 907, 950, 1031, 1032, 1620, 4795, 4829; **33**, 424, 836, 1986, 2403-2405, 2407, 2955, 4597, 4598, 4720, 5009, 5010, 6246, 6792, 6793; **34**, 242, 2285, 2392, 3435, 3669, 4287, 4289, 4715, 5574, 6234, 6373, 6689, 6749, 6784; **35**, 459-461, 969, 980, 2345, 2824, 2825, 2829, 2830, 5155, 5266, 6878, 7046, 7047, 7236, 7341, 8199
research, a new journal on, **33**, 2202
royal jelly, as a growth substance, **34**, 7201
sprays in relation to, **31**, 1814, 3608, 4340, 6347; **32**, 769, 2279; **33**, 6030; **34**, 6234; **35**, 1906, 3226, 7046, 7611, 7612
Beet(root)—
breeding and selection, **31**, 585, 4502; **32**, 3075
climate, growth rate in relation to, **35**, 5814
climate, hail damage, **33**, 7331
composition—
leaf, **32**, 2301; **35**, 38, 2609, 4923
plant, **31**, 762, 6410; **32**, 46; **33**, 2054, 4979; **34**, 4629
root, **31**, 763; **34**, 857; **35**, 275, 2609, 5817, 7017
seed, **34**, 3924
diseases and disorders, **31**, 3757, 5734, 6409, 6411; **32**, 773, 803; **33**, 4306, 5201, 7331; **34**, 2920; **35**, 2459
economics, **34**, 2919; **35**, 3245, 3246
flower bud initiation and development, **31**, 592, 593; **32**, 159, 3092
flowering stimulus, perception and transmission, **35**, 7955
growing in various countries, **32**, 1022; **33**, 2905; **34**, 4931, 4932; **35**, 5812
growth studies, **32**, 773, 6696; **35**, 5814
Beet(root) (*continued*)—
growth-substance responses, **32**, 159; **35**, 3283
harvesting, **31**, 3621; **33**, 2869; **34**, 857
herbicide responses, **31**, 4368, 4502; **31**, 5889, 6484; **33**, 2846, 4975; **34**, 143, 700, 701. 4634, 4933
mitochondria, **35**, 6964
nutrition—
manuring and major elements, **31**, 585, 763, 5579, 6241, 6408; **32**, 1023, 1037, 3078, 3134, 4987; **33**, 770, 771, 3130, 4403, 4418, 5201, 6641, 6654, 7124; **34**, 2919, 2921, 4629, 6880; **35**, 3262, 5814
minor elements, **31**, 762, 6409, 6410; **32**, 1037, 3076; **34**, 2920, 6077; **35**, 52, 2610, 3262, 3599
sodium and salt tolerance, **33**, 782, 4979; **35**, 3598
nutritional value, **35**, 7017
pests, insects, **31**, 764, 4619; **32**, 1024, 3088, 4893, 4989; **34**, 4101; **35**, 293, 2459, 4957
pests, nematodes, **33**, 4404, 6652, 7331; **35**, 902, 7957
physiology—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 3666, 5645, 5661; **32**, 3134; **33**, 50; **34**, 166; **35**, 47, 6900, 7038, 7956
alcohol metabolism, **35**, 2417
amino acid biosynthesis, **35**, 2417
organic acid metabolism, **34**, 1987
photoperiodic responses, **35**, 7955
photosynthesis, **34**, 3966
respiration, **31**, 585
temperature responses, **31**, 585, 592, 593; **34**, 2656; **35**, 7955
ultraviolet irradiation responses, **34**, 110
water relations, **33**, 2858, 3130
pollen storage, **34**, 3942
research in—
Australia, **33**, 4426; **35**, 7048
Great Britain, **32**, 6471; **33**, 2185, 4433, 7096; **34**, 246, 6234, 6658; **35**, 2590, 2599, 2614, 4969, 7046, 7626
Holland, **32**, 6473; **34**, 4623; **35**, 7627
Ireland, **32**, 2336; **35**, 2579
the U.S.A., **33**, 4428, 4432
roots—*see also above*, composition—
carbon dioxide fixation by, **35**, 111
cracking, **33**, 7331
flavour, factors affecting, **32**, 3088
grading and packing, **31**, 3726; **34**, 2939
pigments, **33**, 2054
processing, **31**, 763; **34**, 2127
shoot ratio, **35**, 5815
storage, **31**, 2347, 3566, 3726; **33**, 237, 2872; **34**, 2137
white rings in, **32**, 3075
yields, variation in, **34**, 2921
seed—
drying, **34**, 6895
germination, **32**, 790, 791, 1023, 1024, 2843, 4989, 5889; **33**, 3130, 7107; **34**, 255; **35**, 877, 888, 2623
production, **31**, 764, 4619, 6236, 6408; **32**, 1023, 1024, 4986, 4989; **33**, 2185, 3130, 7096; **34**, 2656, 6895; **35**, 7626
quality, **32**, 1023
sowing, **32**, 2843, 3092; **33**, 6646; **34**, 2918; **35**, 5529
toxic substances in, **32**, 5817
treatment, **31**, 5734, 6411; **32**, 789, 805; **33**, 7328; **35**, 3256, 3477, 7637
seedlings, production, **31**, 7254; **34**, 4629; **35**, 5812
soil—
conditioners, **34**, 35
management—
cultivation, **35**, 5535
fumigation, **34**, 4639
irrigation, **31**, 3569; **32**, 797; **33**, 3130, 4427; **35**, 888, 5815
mulching, **35**, 5551
rotations, **33**, 770, 2843
weed control, **31**, 604, 2334, 3569, 3739, 4363, 4366, 4368, 4612, 7258; **32**, 76, 799, 800, 2852, 2854,

Beet(root), soil, management, weed control (*continued*)—
3086, 6484, 6489, 6490; **33**, 973, 2193, 2845, 4973, 4975, 7119, 7329, 7330; **34**, 143, 2669, 4933, 6672; **35**, 882, 2450, 3276, 3280, 5555, 5558, 5816
water-table responses, **33**, 7110
spacing, thinning or singling, **32**, 3077
spray injury, **32**, 3180
spray residues, **31**, 4377; **32**, 4762; **34**, 2681, 6158
varieties, **31**, 3597, 3599, 5584, 6409, 6411, 7287; **32**, 2354, 2840, 3076, 6695; **33**, 740, 753, 4430; **34**, 221, 4625, 4932, 6879; **35**, 307, 2631, 3244, 5812, 5813
Begonia—
breeding and cytology, **31**, 1057, 3793; **32**, 6857, 6858
climate, frost injury and protection, **34**, 3158; **35**, 8204
composition, **31**, 5029; **34**, 3158, 3165, 6126
diseases, **31**, 1037, 1817, 2929, 6673; **32**, 1209, 3190, 5902; **33**, 149, 1194, 1196, 2074, 7577; **34**, 986, 1059, 5145; **35**, 2606, 2612, 3827, 3828, 4950, 6076, 6077, 8115
economics and labour requirements, **31**, 3621; **33**, 3420
flower—
bud initiation, **34**, 7082; **35**, 3825
pigments, **34**, 6126
removal, **33**, 3422; **34**, 3157, 3159, 3160; **35**, 8202
yields, **33**, 7576
growing in Great Britain, **31**, 6727
growth substances, endogenous, **34**, 7081
growth substances, responses, **31**, 5028, 6728; **32**, 1208, 6859; **33**, 2043; **34**, 3157, 3162; **35**, 1302, 1440
herbicide responses, **35**, 1383
leaf scorch, **34**, 3163
leaf, stomatal movements, **34**, 1980; **35**, 2368
nutrition, **32**, 6791; **33**, 1091, 7458; **34**, 3163, 6960; **35**, 3743, 5978, 6074
pests, insects, **31**, 5031; **32**, 6793
pests, nematodes, **33**, 1195, 2083, 7577
physiology—
enzyme activity, **31**, 5029, 5030
irradiation responses, **35**, 2368
light and temperature responses, **31**, 2927, 2928, 5027, 5028; **32**, 1208, 4044, 4175, 5841; **33**, 3289, 3421, 5344, 5450; **34**, 1980, 3080, 3157, 3158, 3160, 5144, 7082; **35**, 3825, 3826, 6075, 8104, 8201, 8203
pinching, **35**, 6075
planting, spacing, **35**, 3827
pollen quality, **32**, 6857
pots for, **32**, 5821; **35**, 5989
potting, work study on, **31**, 3621
propagation by cuttings, **31**, 2927, 2928; **32**, 1208, 4175, 6803, 6860; **33**, 135, 1194, 5449; **34**, 3089, 3161, 3162, 7081; **35**, 1440, 3752, 3825, 3826, 8201
sap, virus inhibitor in, **31**, 5729
seed germination, **33**, 7464
soil management, mulching, **33**, 3422; **34**, 3159
soil sickness, **33**, 1195, 7577
soilless culture, **34**, 6960
sprays and other chemicals, responses, **33**, 135; **34**, 3164; **35**, 8105
tubers—
aerial, growth of, **31**, 5027, 5028
packing and storage, **34**, 3158; **35**, 8203
size, factors affecting, **32**, 1208; **33**, 3422, 5450; **34**, 3157, 3159, 3160; **35**, 3827, 8202
varieties, **31**, 3572, 6727; **32**, 2343, 6857; **33**, 5448; **34**, 2143, 7052; **35**, 300, 318
Beijerinckia indica, **35**, 7427
Beijerinckia spp., nitrogen-fixing bacteria, **32**, 3965
Beitem-Rumbeke exp. Gdn, A.R., **31**, 195, 3830; **32**, 2378; **33**, 2207; **34**, 240
Belgian Congo—*see* Congo
Belgium—
crops—
fruit and nuts, **32**, 6194; **33**, 285, 2498; **34**, 506; **35**, 2990, 7343
tobacco, **33**, 7751; **35**, 8361
Belgium, crops (*continued*)—
vegetables, **32**, 3006, 6692; **33**, 3124; **34**, 4109; **35**, 960
flora, **31**, 3546; **32**, 2328, 4200; **33**, 6615; **35**, 2564, 4945
horticultural research, **33**, 2, 1946; **34**, 4093, **35**; 2311
weed research, **34**, 6140
Belleville Res. Inst. (*formerly* Ent. Res. Inst. biol. Control) Ont., Res. Rep., **31**, 7256; **35**, 2583
Bellis perennis—
ornamental, diseases, **35**, 8178
ornamental, seed production, **31**, 6666
as a weed and its control, **34**, 1074, 7123
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, **33**, 7164; **34**, 2036, 2037, 6616; **35**, 1427, 1428
Bembecia marginata, **34**, 4601, 4602
Bembidion lampros, **31**, 2381; **34**, 733
Bemisia spp., as virus vectors, **31**, 825, 6382; **32**, 3467; **34**, 1252, 6975, 6976; **35**, 3392, 6272
Bemisia tabaci, **31**, 825, 4690, 6382; **34**, 1252, 6975, 6976; **35**, 3392
Benincasa cerifera, **31**, 4431; **32**, 2955; **33**, 2943; **34**, 4702, 6736; **35**, 5641
Bephrata maculicollis, **35**, 9051
Berberis—
barandana, **34**, 1294
serrata, **34**, 5392
spp.—
breeding, **31**, 1176
composition, **31**, 5973; **34**, 1161, 1294, 3291, 5392, 7023
leaf colour, **35**, 6449
pests, **33**, 5364; **34**, 1160, 1161, 5091, 7023
propagation by cuttings, **31**, 1176; **32**, 5110, 5803, 6802; **34**, 980, 3087; **35**, 291
propagation, storage of plants, **34**, 3091
taxonomy, **31**, 6809
weed control, **35**, 291
as windbreaks, **31**, 1183
thunbergii, **33**, 7457
vulgaris, **34**, 3291
Bergamot (*Citrus bergamia*)—*see under* Citrus
Bergenia spp.—
descriptions, **33**, 2163
seed germination, **35**, 1778
as tannin plants, **32**, 3624
Bergoldia virulenta, **31**, 2385
Bermuda—
Dir. Agric., A.R., **31**, 3559; **32**, 188; **33**, 258, 6658; **35**, 319
grass—*see Cynodon* spp.
plant propagation in, **33**, 5335
Berteroa incana, **35**, 6419
Bertholletia excelsa—*see* Brazil nut
Beryllium, as a plant nutrient, **32**, 4868; **33**, 7161
Beta spp., as weeds, **34**, 4941
Betaines in plants, **35**, 7046
Betonica officinalis, **34**, 7363
Betula spp.—
essential oil, fungicidal action of, **31**, 2802
ornamental, **31**, 5089
pests, **32**, 1313, 5226; **35**, 3969
physiology, **35**, 3345
propagation, **31**, 1176, 5591; **32**, 3203, 6798; **33**, 3294, 7454; **35**, 291
root pressure, **35**, 7426
rootstocks, **32**, 6806
sap composition, **34**, 3548
trunk temperature measurement, **34**, 3918
wood anatomy, **34**, 1992
Bibliographies on—
agricultural meteorology, **32**, 4043; **33**, 1963
air pollution damage, **31**, 13; **33**, 18
aphids as virus vectors, **33**, 144
apple marketing, **32**, 6135
black currants, **32**, 4476

Bibliographies on (*continued*)—
cacao, **31**, 1642
camellias, **35**, 3920
carrots, **32**, 1025
coconut products, **35**, 2062
coffee, **31**, 1642, 7064; **34**, 3745; **35**, 2069, 2070, 8851, 8861
gibberellins, **33**, 2043
iodine, **33**, 2004
lettuce marketing, **35**, 7904
loquats, **33**, 1651
magnesium nutrition, **34**, 6078
Malus and *Pyrus*, **33**, 6683
molybdenum, **33**, 44
mutation induction by radiation, **33**, 6673
nuts, **32**, 6288
oil palms, **32**, 5672; **35**, 2131
oils and fats, production, chemistry and utilization, **31**, 2851
plant protection, **33**, 4298; **34**, 2021
pollination, **33**, 1986
Pseudomonas syringae, **32**, 6987
reference sources for agricultural literature, **33**, 6619
review articles on plant pathology, **34**, 2022
soil science, fertilizers and general agronomy, **31**, 3544; **34**, 2128
spices and condiments, **33**, 7783
tea, **31**, 1642
tobacco, **31**, 2655
vines, **33**, 2553; **34**, 2411
Bicarbonate—
growth responses to, **34**, 7259, 7265; **35**, 1555, 2602
interrelationship with iron, **31**, 5159; **35**, 6485
radioactive, uptake by roots, **32**, 3131
toxicity, **34**, 4458; **35**, 2230
Bidens connata, **31**, 4074
Bidens pilosa, **33**, 3276; **35**, 4541
Biennial or irregular bearing in fruit and other trees—*see also* Apple, Citrus *and* Mango *under* fruiting—**31**, 1226, 1366, 6955, 7106; **32**, 327, 4226, 7309, 7322; **33**, 248, 415, 4419, 6067, 6166; **34**, 1691, 2155, 3663, 5643; **35**, 1955, 1999, 2028, 4429, 5344, 7229, 8857
Bilbergia spp., pests, **35**, 1314
Bindweed (*Convolvulus* spp.) control, **31**, 401, 3908, 4158; **32**, 486, 557; **33**, 367, 591, 2603, 4788, 5456, 6933, 7702; **34**, 344, 544, 4452, 4941, 6816; **35**, 652, 1785, 3046, 7155, 7411
Binodoxys angelicae, **34**, 2593
Biochemistry—
Annual Review of, **33**, 229; **35**, 287
a book on, **35**, 282
as a guide to taxonomy—*see* Taxonomy, plant
new periodicals on, **33**, 269, 6676
Biokemia, a new periodical, **33**, 6676
Biologische Bundesanst. Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin and Braunschweig, A.R. and work at, **33**, 1949; **35**, 290
Biota orientalis, **34**, 1110
Bipolaris (=*Helminthosporium*) *sorokiniana*, **35**, 1035
Birch—*see Betula* spp.
Birds—
beneficial, pest control by, **31**, 5586; **33**, 7066; **34**, 160; **35**, 7583
beneficial, pollination by, **35**, 8356
harmful—
control—
by covers (plastic or net) **32**, 2824, 4710; **33**, 2810, 6655
by gametocides, **35**, 191
general, **31**, 1670; **32**, 2823, 4711; **33**, 239, 2097, 2098, 6286, 7088; **34**, 160, 2138, 4093, 4121; **35**, 293, 2592, 4664, 7025
by poisoning, **31**, 1833, 3477, 5236; **32**, 2095, 6454; **33**, 6529; **34**, 4018
by repellents, **32**, 88, 2821, 2824; **34**, 256
Birds, harmful, control (*continued*)—
by scarers, **31**, 579; **32**, 2822; **34**, 161; **35**, 5499
by sound recordings and disturbing roosting sites, **32**, 2824, 2825, 6455; **33**, 7087; **34**, 2633
by trapping, **31**, 580, 1834, 4325, 6214; **32**, 6454; **33**, 728
damage to crops, **32**, 2823, 4711; **33**, 6236, 6558, 7088; **34**, 4093; **35**, 3342, 5500
disease spread and incidence in relation to, **33**, 6006; **35**, 4323, 8821
Birgus latro, **35**, 8848
Birmingham Univ., A.R., **32**, 4211; **33**, 4408; **34**, 4100; **35**, 4951
Bischofia javanica, **31**, 3318
Bissetia steniellus, **33**, 6350; **35**, 6797
Biston suppressaria, **32**, 4022; **33**, 6403; **34**, 1894
Biuret injury to plants, **31**, 6869; **32**, 932, 4073, 5641; **33**, 3805; **35**, 3049, 4550, 8663
Bixa orellana, **31**, 2777, 4947, 6656; **32**, 3558; **33**, 3677; **34**, 6241; **35**, 325, 4971, 6378
Bixadus sierricola, **32**, 2366, 7448; **33**, 4438
Blackberry—*see also* Boysenberry—
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 1902, 5582; **32**, 219, 2354, 2582, 4468; **33**, 2181, 4419, 4707; **34**, 483, 2151; **35**, 2582, 4959, 4968, 7041
climate, frost damage and resistance, **32**, 494; **33**, 4707
composition, **32**, 471, 2584, 4345, 4472; **33**, 2056; **34**, 6208; **35**, 7254
diseases, **31**, 7264; **32**, 4489, 6186; **33**, 7045; **35**, 7479, 7537
growing in various countries, **31**, 4090, 5974; **32**, 473; **33**, 2531, 2548; **34**, 2405; **35**, 7333
growth, thornlessness in relation to, **34**, 1939
harvesting, mechanical, **31**, 2106, 4067; **32**, 2584, 4472; **33**, 529, 530; **35**, 2965, 2966, 7334
leaf, ultraviolet light absorption by, **32**, 4096
nutrition, **32**, 2358; **35**, 5285, 7049
packing and storage, **31**, 3726; **32**, 6186
pests, **31**, 6180; **32**, 706, 4489, 4665, 6423; **33**, 2758, 7045; **34**, 657
physiology, photoperiodic responses, **34**, 485
pollination, **32**, 4466, 6192
propagation, vegetative, **32**, 1294
× raspberry hybrids, **31**, 408; **32**, 2583; **35**, 2582
research in the U.S.A., **33**, 4428; **34**, 271, 6228
soil management, weed control, **31**, 274; **32**, 5117, 6185; **33**, 4431; **35**, 569, 7332
varieties, **31**, 5582, 5974, 7264; **32**, 221, 222, 435, 473, 2359, 2582, 4469-4471, 4489; **33**, 528, 2175, 6651, 6861; **34**, 252, 484, 2183; **35**, 2597, 4959, 7041
Black-currant—*see also Ribes*—
a bibliography on, **32**, 4476
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 1902, 3837, 4075; **32**, 219, 479, 4465; **33**, 2539, 4715; **34**, 492; **35**, 304, 589, 590, 771, 2618, 2974, 2975, 4968, 7330, 7344, 7346, 7568
climate—
air pollution injury, **33**, 4196
flowering affected by, **33**, 541
spring frost injury and protection, **31**, 2117, 3896, 3903, 4080, 5837; **32**, 4479; **33**, 2543; **34**, 3922
winter chilling requirements, **31**, 2115, 4079; **35**, 5279
winter hardiness, **31**, 2116, 4077-4079; **32**, 485, 487, 2593, 4479, 6044; **33**, 1968, 2539, 4715, 6444, 6725; **34**, 336, 6467
composition—
flower buds and flower, **31**, 4078; **33**, 542
fruit, **32**, 471, 2340, 2513, 2594, 2597, 4477, 4482; **33**, 447, 544, 2541, 2546, 4722, 6874; **34**, 2304, 2307, 2393, 2394, 6469; **35**, 5182, 5275, 7037, 7257, 7350
leaf, **31**, 400; **32**, 471, 2338, 4345; **34**, 351, 497, 4309, 4399, 6175; **35**, 593, 2984, 5329, 7345
plant, **31**, 2112; **34**, 4400, 6083; **35**, 5329
seed, **31**, 5979; **33**, 2546
defoliation, **35**, 772

Black-currant (*continued*)—
diseases—
fungus, **31**, 520, 521, 2233, 3569; **32**, 157, 480, 2744; **33**, 669, 2723, 6872, 7018; **34**, 634, 635, 2556, 4095, 4549; **35**, 591, 771-773, 2602, 2974, 3099, 3171, 4963
general, **31**, 4196
virus, **32**, 165, 4591; **33**, 2185, 2656, 4837; **34**, 649, 2515, 4108, 4492, 4506, 6583, 6584, 6625; **35**, 726, 2623, 3123, 3124, 5410, 7331, 7571
economics—*see also below*, harvesting—**32**, 2591, 4476; **33**, 6871; **35**, 7045
flower—*see also above*, composition—bud differentiation and development, **31**, 2113, 5975, 5976; **32**, 483, 484, 2596, 4476, 4480; **33**, 541, 542, 2544, 4719; **35**, 772, 2979, 7349
flower drop, **31**, 2113
fruit—*see also above*, composition—
bunch length, growth substances affect, **32**, 6190
cuticle, **34**, 116
development, **32**, 2596, 4480
drop, **31**, 2113; **32**, 6191; **33**, 544; **35**, 2981
irradiation, **31**, 1794, 2118
ripening, chemical changes during, **32**, 4482; **33**, 2546
set and parthenocarpy, **32**, 2596, 6190, 6191; **33**, 543, 548, 4720; **34**, 496
size, **35**, 2983, 7349
fruiting ability, evaluation, **32**, 2595
fruiting, time of coming into, **35**, 2974
growing—
on peat, **31**, 3596
as a 2-year crop, **35**, 594
in various countries, **31**, 2110, 4076; **32**, 489, 2591, 4476, 4477, 6187, 6188; **33**, 537; **34**, 2385; **35**, 7328, 7343
growth—
bud dormancy and development, **31**, 2115, 5975; **35**, 2781
gravity affects, **34**, 6334
internode patterns, **33**, 6583
-substance responses, **31**, 88, 2115; **32**, 6190, 6191; **33**, 544, 6854; **34**, 4399; **35**, 590, 2975
harvesting—
date, forecasting, **35**, 5280
mechanical, **32**, 488; **33**, 546, 2547, 4721; **34**, 250, 492, 2146, 2399, 2400, 4321, 4322, 6407, 6468; **35**, 594, 595, 2596, 2986, 2987, 5200, 7352, 7353
work studies, **31**, 3621; **32**, 2595; **34**, 4403
herbicide responses, **32**, 282, 285, 4459
hybrids, interspecific, **31**, 4075; **34**, 6372
leaf—*see also above*, composition *and* defoliation—abscission, **33**, 544
leaf cuticle, nature of, **34**, 4309
mutations, **35**, 7345
nutrition, **31**, 399, 2102, 3569, 3659, 4077; **32**, 158, 487, 2744, 4480; **33**, 2331, 4717; **34**, 351, 2515, 4400, 4549; **35**, 423, 593, 2602, 2603, 2984, 5112, 5329, 7176, 7350
pests—
insects, **31**, 552, 4196, 6187, 6207, 6211; **32**, 691, 2768, 2775, 4689, 6422; **33**, 7065, 7078; **34**, 649, 4599, 6647; **35**, 793, 839, 2459, 4893, 5489, 5490, 5491
mites, **31**, 539, 2260, 2262, 4196, 4271, 6181, 6182; **32**, 691, 704, 705, 4142, 4568, 4666, 4667, 4722, 5971, 6409; **33**, 636, 683, 2087, 4885, 4894-4896; **34**, 649, 4398, 4576, 4577, 6583, 6584, 6625; **35**, 726, 792-794, 857, 2459, 3193, 5467, 5468, 5469, 7567-7572
resistance, **35**, 7568
physiology—
photoperiodic responses, **31**, 4079, 5976; **32**, 2513; **34**, 493, 494; **35**, 592, 2980, 7348, 7349
respiration, **35**, 7345
tissue culture, **34**, 3962
water relations, **34**, 4399
planting—
depth, **35**, 591
Black-currant, planting (*continued*)—
spacing, **31**, 2111, 5978; **32**, 2597; **35**, 451, 2987, 7352
stock, machine for lifting, **33**, 4716
transplanting in the nursery, **32**, 482; **35**, 2974
pollination, **31**, 2114, 4081, 4082; **32**, 2596, 4466; **33**, 548, 4720; **34**, 495, 2397, 3944; **35**, 2981-2983, 7046, 7349
processing, **32**, 4476; **33**, 4705
propagation, vegetative, **31**, 3635; **32**, 481, 482, 4274, 6189; **33**, 547, 1989, 4433, 6872, 7457; **34**, 493, 494, 4397, 4398, 4577, 6466; **35**, 592, 2987, 4852, 7348
pruning and training, **31**, 4077, 4079, 5978; **32**, 2597, 2598, 4480; **33**, 2542, 4718; **34**, 496, 2398; **35**, 2987
research in—
Belgium, **33**, 6651; **34**, 6231
Germany, **35**, 300
Great Britain, **32**, 2348, 5969; **33**, 238, 242, 249, 2170, 2181, 4418, 6648; **34**, 246, 256, 2151, 6229; **35**, 306, 2590, 2599
Holland, **32**, 6798; **33**, 4431; **34**, 149, 272; **35**, 2622
Ireland, **33**, 252, 4403; **34**, 236, 6233; **35**, 315, 2579
New Zealand, **33**, 247; **34**, 264
ringing, **34**, 4399
root systems and growth, **33**, 2133; **34**, 4397
as a rootstock for gooseberry, **31**, 4088
seedling morphology, **34**, 2384
soil management—
cover crops and grass, **33**, 4674; **35**, 7351
cultivation, **31**, 400; **35**, 2985, 5281
mulching, **31**, 1656, 5977; **32**, 159, 178, 2336; **33**, 545, 2174, 2545; **34**, 480; **35**, 2606
weed control, **31**, 401, 1656, 3908, 3909, 4092, 5847; **32**, 159, 280, 285, 486, 4459, 5117, 6185; **33**, 360, 2324, 2545, 6652, 6873; **34**, 344, 480-482, 2235, 6315; **35**, 305, 395, 2987, 5281, 7332, 7351
spray—
application methods, **34**, 2642
injuries, **31**, 88; **32**, 705, 4722
residues and taints, **31**, 140, 1837, 1838; **32**, 105, 2291; **33**, 737, 4324
retention by leaves, **32**, 4136
storage, **31**, 1794, 2104, 3566
varieties, **31**, 2110, 2111, 3569, 3597, 4077, 4089, 5574, 5972, 7287; **32**, 221, 222, 479, 480, 489, 2354, 2551, 2592-2595, 2597, 4478, 4479, 4494; **33**, 253, 257, 290, 538-540, 2182, 2540-2542, 4460, 6640; **34**, 240, 247, 269, 2139, 2173, 2183, 2184, 2393-2396, 4134, 6221, 6465, 6584; **35**, 296, 309, 313, 591, 773, 792, 2591, 2620, 2621, 2655, 2937, 2976, 4969, 5228, 5276, 5277, 7331, 7347
Black-locust—*see Robinia pseud-acacia*
Blastophaga psenes, **34**, 394
Blechum spp., ornamental ferns, **31**, 6776
Blepharidopterus angulatus, **31**, 2254; **32**, 4715; **35**, 7559-7561, 7610
Bletilla striata, **32**, 3277; **35**, 2441
Blighia sapida, **33**, 6419; **34**, 1904; **35**, 2302
Blissus diplopterus, **33**, 2196
Blissus leucopterus, **35**, 1430
Bluebell (*Scilla non-scripta*), **31**, 2930, 6729; **33**, 1197; **34**, 5177
Blueberry—*see also Vaccinium*—
breeding, **31**, 395, 4069, 7269; **33**, 251, 4708, 6864, 6865; **34**, 6232, 6276; **35**, 581, 2968, 7329, 7335, 7337
climate—
frost damage and protection, **31**, 4070; **32**, 2269; **33**, 4710; **35**, 7335
temperature responses, **32**, 2586; **34**, 486; **35**, 582, 5265
winter chilling requirements, **31**, 395; **34**, 6276
composition, fruit, **31**, 397, 4071, 4072, 5985; **33**, 534, 4711, 4712, 4866; **34**, 489, 490, 4393; **35**, 5446, 7342
composition, leaf and plant, **31**, 2109, 4071; **33**, 2535-2537; **34**, 489; **35**, 585
cytology, **31**, 5981

Blueberry (*continued*)—
diseases, fungus, **31**, 6162; **32**, 609, 671, 672, 2269; **33**, 533, 4708, 4866, 7019, 7020; **34**, 4550, 6606; **35**, 5446
diseases, virus, **33**, 2181, 4838, 4839, 7031; **34**, 606, 2516, 6144; **35**, 5409
economics, **33**, 531
flower(s)—
bud initiation and development, **32**, 2586; **34**, 488; **35**, 2972, 5262, 5263
male sterility in, **32**, 2587
nectar production, **32**, 2588; **34**, 2391
fruit—*see also above*, composition—
flavour, **35**, 194
heat treatment, **34**, 4085
ripening, **31**, 397, 4072
seed number, **33**, 4711
set, **34**, 2391
size, **33**, 534
growing in European countries, **31**, 2107, 2108, 4068; **32**, 2336, 2585, 4473, 6193, 6194; **34**, 2387; **35**, 580
growing in North America, **31**, 5980, 7258; **32**, 474; **33**, 2533, 2534; **34**, 2386, 2388; **35**, 2967-2969
growth studies, **31**, 5983; **32**, 2586; **34**, 486, 487; **35**, 2970, 5262
growth substance responses, **35**, 584
harvesting, **31**, 4005; **33**, 534, 6869; **34**, 2399, 4392, 4393, 6407, 6464; **35**, 7039, 7335, 7353
herbicide responses, **32**, 4475; **34**, 4390, 4391; **35**, 586
mutations, **34**, 2389
nutrition, **31**, 2108, 2109, 4071, 5984; **33**, 236, 2536, 2537, 4710, 6634, 6867; **34**, 489; **35**, 2971, 2972, 5262, 5267, 5268, 7335, 7339, 7340
packing, **35**, 7335
pests—
insects, **31**, 4324; **32**, 6794; **33**, 700, 6868; **34**, 4598; **35**, 808, 838, 846, 2583, 3204, 5266, 7576, 7602
mites, **35**, 7576
nematodes, **31**, 2249; **32**, 609; **33**, 7031; **34**, 606, 4561
physiology—
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 4071; **32**, 2586; **34**, 486, 488; **35**, 5263
photosynthesis, **31**, 63
tissue culture, **34**, 486
pollen storage, **35**, 583
pollination, **32**, 476, 2587, 6195, 6196; **34**, 2391, 2392, 3944; **35**, 5264-5266, 7341
processing, **31**, 396; **35**, 5269
propagation, vegetative, **31**, 7264, 7291; **32**, 3203; **33**, 4709, 6653, 6865; **34**, 31, 4389; **35**, 2614, 5261, 7338
pruning, **31**, 2107, 5983, 7291; **34**, 487, 4391; **35**, 586
research in—
Belgium, **35**, 7045
Canada, **33**, 2171, 2532; **35**, 297, 4959, 4967
Holland, **33**, 4431; **34**, 272; **35**, 2622
Ireland, **33**, 252, 4403; **34**, 236
the U.S.A., **32**, 5970; **33**, 2175, 6862, 6863; **34**, 4388
rhizome tissue culture, **34**, 486
seed development, **32**, 6196; **35**, 584
soil—
amendments, **35**, 2971
management—
burning, **31**, 4324, 5983; **33**, 6868; **34**, 242, 487, 4391; **35**, 586, 2970, 5262
cultivation, **34**, 2390
mulching, **31**, 7269, 7291; **35**, 2971
weed control, **31**, 384, 3607, 3610; **32**, 76, 82, 286, 2358, 2359, 2460, 4475; **34**, 271, 4012, 4390; **35**, 7335
pH, **33**, 6867; **35**, 585
requirements, **34**, 6463
salinity, **33**, 2537
spray injury, **33**, 4710
stem pigments, **33**, 6866
Blueberry (*continued*)—
storage and keeping quality, **31**, 397, 4071; **33**, 4713; **34**, 489, 491; **35**, 2973
taxonomy, **35**, 7336
varieties, **31**, 396, 2108, 4069, 5982; **32**, 222, 475, 2585; **33**, 249, 532, 533, 4708, 6648, 6651, 7019; **34**, 252, 2147, 2173, 6231; **35**, 580, 2597, 2608, 2969
Blumeriella jaapi—*see Higginsia hiemalis*
Bocconia latisepala, **35**, 6350
Boehmeria spp.—*see* Ramie
Boerhaavia diffusa, **35**, 8969
Boerhavia spp., anatomy, **33**, 1294, 3651
Boga medeola, **31**, 1372
Boleko—*see Ongokea gore*
Boletín Informativo, a new periodical, **34**, 6249
Boletus edulis, **33**, 3105; **35**, 7916
Boletus spp., unspecified, **35**, 3547
Bologna Univ., fruit research at, **34**, 292
Bolting—*see also under* Temperature responses—in vegetables, **31**, 732, 754, 2360, 2487, 2508, 4360, 4602, 4605, 6286, 6389, 6391; **32**, 159, 1029, 2222, 2871, 2879, 2895, 2896, 2901, 3070, 3092, 4790; **33**, 3154; **34**, 6840, 6893, 6896; **35**, 956, 1108, 3561, 5765, 5766, 5778, 5781, 5797, 7698, 7699, 7889, 7928, 7976
Bombacopsis glabra (=*Bombax oleagineum*), **34**, 2160; **35**, 1750, 4971, 6420
Bombax spp.—*see also Bombacopsis*—growing in Surinam, **35**, 1959
Bongardia chrysogonum, **34**, 3449
Book reviews—*see* Reviews
Books—*see* Manuals
Boraginaceae, seed composition, **34**, 5076
Borago spp., seed composition, **34**, 5076
Borassus aethiopum, **35**, 9052
Borassus flabellifer, **31**, 5548, 6660; **32**, 1881
Boron—
application—
foliar, **31**, 3565, 3936, 3940, 4037, 4168, 5560; **32**, 155, 156, 299, 313, 314, 421, 569, 1094, 2464, 2673, 3758, 4226, 6071, 6294, 7017; **33**, 381, 1036, 2168, 2339, 6755, 6835, 6841; **34**, 354, 549, 1956, 2920, 3598, 4239, 4461, 4709, 4757, 6224, 6886, 7656; **35**, 522, 524, 525, 529, 774, 1659, 1841, 1980, 2752, 3051-3053, 5328, 7422, 7748
by injection into plants, **32**, 3758
to seeds, **31**, 4516, 4517, 4884, 4955; **33**, 4200; **34**, 518, 6886; **35**, 7873
availability, soil pH affects, **32**, 4999
content of plants, factors affecting, **31**, 290, 3071, 4071, 5118, 6712, 7139; **32**, 18, 19, 313, 1637, 2959, 3305, 3640, 5686, 7489; **34**, 351, 1464, 3595, 3598; **35**, 405, 406, 1834, 3053, 3461, 4049, 4360, 6268, 6491, 8338, 8817, 8875
deficiency symptoms, **31**, 44, 1210, 1438, 3266, 5477, 6126, 6682; **32**, 314, 574, 1860, 1994, 3076, 3758, 4068, 4069, 4333, 4547, 4599, 6294, 6307, 6710, 7383, 7459; **33**, 618, 825, 1036, 1037, 2000, 2168, 2338, 2611, 2735, 5371, 5628, 5821, 5846, 6664, 6757, 7674, 8064, 8166; **34**, 834, 2249, 3118, 3598, 4239, 4378, 7533; **35**, 39, 155, 308, 525, 892, 1230, 1371, 1558, 1560, 2355, 3949, 5110, 7703, 8125
determination, **31**, 6935; **32**, 4160; **34**, 2090, 5097, 7029; **35**, 7176
effects on—
air pollution injury, **31**, 1478
carbohydrate metabolism and translocation, **31**, 49, 1016, 3655; **32**, 2208; **33**, 6835; **34**, 3350; **35**, 41, 2356, 6869
chlorophyll synthesis, **31**, 1016; **33**, 3559
disease development and resistance, **31**, 6409, 6934; **32**, 2744, 6765; **33**, 4863, 5295, 7161; **34**, 7568; **35**, 524, 1249, 1560, 5374, 5427, 7511, 7873, 8077
enzyme activity, **31**, 1016, 1711, 2372, 3936; **32**, 23; **33**, 6069; **35**, 522, 5328

Boron, effects on (*continued*)—
flower—
attractiveness to bees, **32**, 499
life after cutting, **34**, 972
production, **31**, 1016; **33**, 5122
sex, **31**, 4884
fruit—
quality, **33**, 2339
ripening, **31**, 3565, 3940; **32**, 155, 156; **33**, 2168
set, **33**, 2339, 3529, 5122, 8324
size, **32**, 574
tree responses to thinning sprays, **31**, 5902
growth substance metabolism, **35**, 7043
nematode infestation, **31**, 4684
nucleic acid metabolism, **31**, 5647; **33**, 42
photosynthesis, **35**, 1559
plant composition, **31**, 762, 1016, 1073, 1711, 6276, 6410, 6523; **32**, 636, 1099, 1425, 6294; **33**, 42, 957, 3558, 3582, 4847, 4863, 5626-5628; **34**, 3350, 6885; **35**, 1559, 1659, 3053, 4357, 5328, 8041. 8042.
pollen germination, **31**, 2005, 2394, 3281; **32**, 2257; **33**, 1803, 4050, 6137, 7261; **34**, 3943, 5795, 7226; **35**, 1068, 4635, 5290, 5926, 6877
root initiation and development, **31**, 1196, 1716, 3655, 3656, 5648; **32**, 20-22, 2208; **33**, 43, 1917, 7639; **35**, 40, 1230, 5587, 6817, 8042
seed germination, **31**, 4516, 4517, 4955; **33**, 4200; **34**, 518
seed production, **35**, 4178
tissue differentiation and lignification, **35**, 40, 79, 4048
interrelationships with other elements, **31**, 762, 1016, 1274, 1710, 2372, 3569, 4071, 6273, 6410, 6873, 7139; **32**, 2472, 3692; **33**, 43, 825, 1840, 2527, 2637, 5122, 5370, 5371, 5961, 7161, 7673; **34**, 57, 351, 3595, 3598, 4462, 5910, 6325, 7264; **35**, 60, 2609, 5120, 6268, 8077, 8768, 8817
-light interaction, **31**, 3656, 5648; **33**, 1037
nutrition of crops—
fruit and nut trees, deciduous, **31**, 3565, 3936, 3940, 4034, 4037; **32**, 155, 156, 299, 313, 314, 421, 2464, 2474, 4333, 6071, 6294; **33**, 380, 381, 2338, 2339, 2637, 4863, 6757; **34**, 575, 1956, 2249, 2270, 4238, 4239, 4247; **35**, 522, 524, 529, 2752, 2757, 5105, 5110, 5427, 7048
fruit and plantation crops, evergreen, **31**, 1226, 1277, 1278, 1558, 5477, 5534, 7139; **32**, 1860, 3692, 3758, 3876, 4018, 5668, 7383; **33**, 1840, 3899, 6069, 8166; **34**, 3598, 7533, 7821, 7827; **35**, 1841, 1980, 2161, 4357, 4498, 4634, 4717, 6578, 6779, 8666, 8768, 8875, 8922
ornamentals, **31**, 2893, 6682, 6775; **32**, 20, 3398; **33**, 5370, 5371; **34**, 7109; **35**, 1371, 1659, 3949, 6010, 7739, 8125
reviews on, **33**, 41, 2000, 2001; **34**, 1955
small fruits and vines, **31**, 4071, 4168, 4172, 4173, 5984; **32**, 569, 574, 2673, 2744, 4547; **33**, 2609, 2610, 6985; **34**, 549, 1956, 4238, 4460-4462; **35**, 3051-3053, 5267, 5328, 7420, 7422, 7511
tobacco—*see* Tobacco nutrition
various, **31**, 1016, 1033, 4907; **34**, 1405; **35**, 4178
vegetables, **31**, 700, 805, 2332, 2370, 2372, 2512, 3614, 3656, 4346, 4401, 5560, 5647, 6273, 6276, 6409, 7269; **32**, 20, 1037, 1093, 1094, 1099, 4999, 6659; **33**, 42, 775, 825, 957, 1036, 1037, 2001, 2175, 2852, 4200, 4403, 5027, 5122, 5271, 7126; **34**, 834, 1955, 2920, 4092, 4757, 4758, 6885, 6886; **35**, 892, 953, 2610, 3262, 3329, 4972, 7048, 7703, 7739, 7748, 8041
residues in fruit, **31**, 6935
sources, **32**, 4333, 4999; **33**, 5371; **34**, 4461
tolerance and toxicity, **31**, 1277, 4907, 6682, 6753; **32**, 19, 575, 1245, 2105, 3305, 4068, 4333, 7017, 7231; **33**, 381, 775, 2637, 3810, 5027, 5370, 5961; **34**, 1479, 3598, 4462, 4758, 4933, 5185, 7777; **35**, 39, 774, 892, 2161, 4634, 7176, 7739, 8666
Boron (*continued*)—
translocation, **32**, 3305; **33**, 1037; **35**, 4839
weed control by, **34**, 4933
Boronia megastigma, essential oil, **35**, 4210
Boronia spp., methyl bromide injury, **32**, 1271
Borreria poaya, **35**, 4704
Boskoop Tree and Shrub Nursery Exp. Stat., A.R., **31**, 1176; **32**, 1294, 6798; **33**, 7454; **35**, 291
Bostrychopsis jesuita, **33**, 692
Boswellia odorata, **35**, 4137
Boswellia serrata, **34**, 3486
Botanic(al)—
garden(s)—
Adelaide, South Australia, A.R., **32**, 1151, 5109; **33**, 7453; **35**, 1297, 8100
international directory, **34**, 2130
Kirstenbosch, S. Africa, **33**, 4183; **34**, 962
Lalbagh, Mysore, **31**, 4
Montpellier, France, **31**, 5
Moscow, **31**, 6; **32**, 5802
in North America, **35**, 5
Ouargla, Algeria, **31**, 3
plant documentation in, **31**, 5596
in the U.S.S.R., **35**, 2310
in Venezuela, **31**, 3619
Research, Advances in, Vol. I, **34**, 235
Botanists, North American, a book on, **32**, 2327
Botany, books on, **31**, 3545, 3553; **32**, 147, 2330, 5950; **33**, 226, 1952, 4394, 4395; **35**, 279
Bothriochilus macrostachyus, **33**, 7610
Botryodiplodia—
malorum, **31**, 4228
palmarum, **33**, 6155
spp., unspecified, **34**, 5707; **35**, 6703
theobromae, **32**, 1843, 2140, 7362, 7400, 7491; **34**, 3699, 7608
Botryosphaeria—
corticis, **33**, 7019
dothidea, **32**, 609; **33**, 7020
marconii, **32**, 7160
ribis, **33**, 456, 1670, 2437, 2692; **34**, 5216
spp., unspecified, **31**, 2226; **33**, 4865
Botrytis—
allii, **31**, 1819, 4597, 6399; **32**, 6497; **33**, 7321, 7322; **34**, 4026; **35**, 267, 2459, 5806, 7938, 8231
cinerea, **31**, 521-525, 638, 827, 1037, 1078, 1175, 1339, 1818, 2234-2236, 2239, 2240, 2610, 3184, 4254, 5010, 5573, 5574, 5579, 5584, 5971, 6049, 6153, 6163, 6167, 6168, 6260, 6261, 6363, 6364, 6650 7267; **32**, 303, 436, 495, 674, 764, 951, 1126-1128, 1186, 2273, 2354, 2356, 2557, 2573, 2696, 2746, 3017, 3534, 4424, 4553, 4613, 4646, 4942, 5977, 6186, 6202, 6282-6284, 6348, 6377-6380, 6385, 6386, 6390, 6497, 6817, 6836, 7160; **33**, 243, 457, 499, 589, 601, 602, 615, 618, 670, 2079, 2170, 2181, 2196, 2530, 2624, 2721, 2728-2732, 2735, 2740, 3086, 3249, 3337, 3417, 4418, 4696, 4730, 4802, 4868-4871, 5033, 5302, 5472, 5595, 6939, 7022, 7095, 7272, 7283; **34**, 296, 561, 637, 639, 642, 716, 868, 943, 944, 2151, 2467, 2468, 2556, 2560-2562, 3042-3045, 3130, 3545, 4108, 4526, 4527, 4529, 4551, 4557, 4675, 4676, 4787, 5119, 6462, 6570, 6608, 6609, 6611, 6835, 7045, 7160; **35**, 171, 272, 306, 570, 673, 675, 774, 855, 936, 937, 1099, 1335, 2579, 2582, 2599, 2606, 2620, 2917, 3048, 3172, 3175, 3176, 3519, 3709, 4303, 4950, 4968, 4970, 5357, 5448-5451, 5454, 5456, 5514, 5860, 5946, 5948, 6045, 7327, 7410, 7542, 7543, 7829, 7938, 8605
convoluta, **31**, 2948
crystallina, **31**, 4570
epigaea—*see Ostracoderma*
fabae, **31**, 2453; **32**, 951; **33**, 892, 3024, 3025, 4306, 5124; **34**, 4787
gladiolorum, **31**, 4967, 6746, 6747; **32**, 1221; **33**, 3382; **34**, 1039

Botrytis (*continued*)—
infestans, **32**, 7160
paeoniae, **32**, 5148
ricini, **32**, 5419; **33**, 3720, 5890; **34**, 3534, 7444
septospora, **33**, 5195
spp., unspecified, **31**, 1174, 2924, 3759, 5003, 7227; **32**, 157, 2269, 2272, 2342, 2609, 4971, 6689; **33**, 238, 735, 2072, 2182, 3297, 5406, 6653, 7549; **34**, 1572, 6226, 6835, 7022; **35**, 310, 704, 1327, 2459, 2589, 2603, 2614, 3881, 4955, 4970, 6089, 7326, 8150
squamosa, **33**, 3115, 3116; **35**, 7938, 7939
tulipae, **31**, 2964, 2965, 6760, 6761; **32**, 6882; **33**, 3409, 5446; **34**, 3195-3197; **35**, 1398, 3099, 6105, 8230, 8231
Bougainvillea—
anatomy, **33**, 1294, 1295; **35**, 3971
breeding and genetics, **31**, 5090; **32**, 3386
diseases, **35**, 1497
enzyme activity, **32**, 5231; **33**, 3494
flower colour, **34**, 968
flowering, factors affecting, **35**, 1496
growth substance responses, **34**, 3293; **35**, 1496
nutrition, **32**, 3190; **33**, 7661; **34**, 7193
pests, **32**, 3388
photoperiodic responses, **33**, 7661; **34**, 7193; **35**, 1496
as a pot plant, **35**, 3970
propagation, **32**, 3387, 6805; **33**, 5535; **34**, 7193
varieties, **32**, 1320, 6948; **34**, 3292, 4121
Bourletiella signata, **34**, 6763
Bouvardia, economics, **33**, 1956
Bouvardia, flowers, cut, prolonging life of, **31**, 1054
Bowiea volubilis, **34**, 7367
Boxwood—*see also Buxus* spp.—
composition, **31**, 6800; **34**, 7358; **35**, 3972, 3973
herbicide injury, **33**, 7477
nutrition and composts, **31**, 6800
pests, **31**, 1048; **32**, 1294, 1313, 3384; **33**, 1296, 5364, 5537; **34**, 5091, 5092; **35**, 3940, 6002
physiology, water relations, **31**, 1763
propagation, **33**, 5342; **35**, 5983
research in the U.S.A., **32**, 4228
species and varieties, **33**, 5536
Boysenberry—*see also* Blackberry—
diseases, **31**, 4251; **32**, 173; **33**, 248; **34**, 636, 2557
fruit size, **33**, 535
growing in Central America, **34**, 6256
nutrition, sodium and salt tolerance, **35**, 5285
processing, **34**, 2127
soil management, mulching and weed control, **34**, 480
Brachiaria spp., as weeds, **33**, 7952; **35**, 4540, 4705
Brachycaudus helichrysi—see Anuraphis
Brachycerus spp., unspecified, **34**, 2913
Brachychiton spp., seed germination and cytology, **33**, 5568
Brachyomus quadrinodosus, **35**, 2100
Brachyrhinus—see Otiorhynchus
Brachytrypes achatinus, **31**, 3522
Bracken (*Pteridium aquilinum*), control, **34**, 4390
Bracken (*Pteridium aquilinum*), as a vegetable, **33**, 4992
Bradynema sp., for mushroom pest control, **31**, 4573
Bradysia fenestralis—see Sciara
Bradysia paupera, **35**, 7046
Branching in plants—*see under* Growth
Brandon exp. Fm, Manitoba, Res. Rep., **33**, 6633
Brasenia schreberi, **32**, 7164
Brassica(s)—*see also under* Crucifers *and individual crops*—
bolting, **32**, 2871
breeding and selection, **31**, 4387; **32**, 775; **33**, 254, 4957; **34**, 4679; **35**, 312, 315, 7705
composition, **31**, 4388, 5688; **32**, 172, 2874; **33**, 2909, 5003; **34**, 7360; **35**, 2365, 3303, 3304, 4975
diseases, **31**, 634, 636, 3591, 4399; **32**, 2356, 2905-2907, 4217; **33**, 740, 814, 2183, 2914, 5032, 7096; **34**, 2674, 2716, 4678, 4679; **35**, 305, 4951, 4967, 7626, 7705
goitrogenic activity, **33**, 2909, 5002
Brassica(s) (*continued*)—
growth substances, endogenous, **34**, 4004
herbicide responses, **34**, 143; **35**, 5560
hirta, **33**, 902, 4974, 5135
hybridization, vegetative, **32**, 3111
hybrids, interspecific and intergeneric, **31**, 3600; **34**, 6892
juncea—see under Mustard
juvenility, flowering affected by, **32**, 2871
kaber, **33**, 5031
leaf wax, **33**, 5035
nutrition, **34**, 6243
pests, **31**, 639, 2382, 2383, 4407; **32**, 856, 2350, 2858, 4807, 4810, 4814; **33**, 2094, 2921, 5035, 7168; **34**, 271; **35**, 943, 2478, 3340, 7715
physiology, **31**, 3792, 4388
pollination, **32**, 4780; **34**, 6689
processing, **35**, 5573
research—
in Canada, **32**, 2355
in Ireland, **32**, 2336; **33**, 252
in Vietnam, **32**, 2377
seed—
embryo culture, **34**, 2689
germination, **31**, 5620
identification, **33**, 7142; **34**, 1930
sowing machine, **33**, 178
treatment, **32**, 2907
seedlings, raising of, **35**, 300
soil management—
green manuring, **35**, 5537
irrigation, **32**, 4064, 4235
weed control, **31**, 120, 3591; **32**, 4758; **33**, 761, 763; **34**, 143, 264, 2691
species, as weeds and their control, **33**, 5136; **35**, 3483
spray residues, **32**, 105, 2858
storage, **33**, 787
varieties, **31**, 3569, 3599; **35**, 4960
yields, factors affecting, **35**, 7037
Bratislava, Res. Inst. Vitic. Wine-making, work at, **35**, 2997
Brazil—
crops—
essential oil plants, **35**, 1695
fruit, **32**, 5443; **34**, 5530; **35**, 2141, 4373, 5222, 7276, 8763
medicinal plants, **34**, 1287
plantation, **33**, 8143; **35**, 1803, 4467, 6614, 6615, 6649, 6734-6736, 8944, 8945
vegetables, **35**, 1005
horticultural research and education in, **31**, 5598; **33**, 6433
Brazil-nut—
diseases, fungus, **32**, 2158
nut composition, **33**, 234; **34**, 21
nut storage, **31**, 3537
Breadfruit—*see also Artocarpus*—
breeding and selection, **31**, 6959
diseases, **35**, 4439
fruit structure, **35**, 4797
storage, **31**, 7266
Breeding, plant—*see also* Polyploidy *and individual crops under* breeding, *and for irradiation*, Gamma *and* X-rays—
a book on, **34**, 3074
isolation cages for, **31**, 3586
for resistance to herbicides, **31**, 4502
seedling evaluation, punch cards to aid, **31**, 5770
stabilization of new varieties, **31**, 3835
in various countries, **31**, 202, 6959; **34**, 3910
world list of breeders, **32**, 2329
Bremia lactucae, **31**, 736, 4512; **32**, 1193, 6650; **33**, 932, 933, 7096; **34**, 4820, 6229, 6721; **35**, 2602, 2606, 5749, 7626, 7900, 7901
Brevicoryne brassicae, **31**, 640, 2343, 2380, 3578, 4374, 6281, 6282; **32**, 87, 172, 853, 2908, 4807-4809, 5147, 6541;

Brevicoryne brassicae (*continued*)—
33, 2910, 5029, 5035, 7165, 7167; **34**, 729, 730, 2724, 2725, 4680, 6690, 6709; **35**, 316, 943, 944, 3336, 5608, 7048, 7716, 7717
Brevipalpus—
australis, **32**, 3723; **35**, 6839-6842
californicus, **31**, 5187; **34**, 6245
chilensis, **32**, 767
geisenheyri, **35**, 2460
inornatus, **32**, 3366
phoenicis, **31**, 5187, 5350, 6894; **32**, 3723, 4021; **33**, 1933; **34**, 1894, 6033; **35**, 1893
spp., unspecified, **31**, 1471, 3166, 6907; **33**, 1618, 6402; **35**, 6511, 6512
Breynia rhamnoides, **35**, 1655
Brinjal—*see* Eggplant
British—
Columbia Dep. Agric., A.R., **31**, 1646; **32**, 152; **33**, 236, 6634; **35**, 292, 7029
Commonwealth—*see* Commonwealth
Guiana—
crops, sugar cane, **34**, 1817
Dir. Agric., A.R., **31**, 1647; **32**, 2362; **33**, 4434
Sugar Exp. Stat., A.R., **33**, 6280; **34**, 7790; **35**, 4661
Honduras, Dep. Agric., A.R., **32**, 189; **33**, 259, 2187; **34**, 273; **35**, 4978
Honduras, Dep. Agric., Sugarcane Officer (*formerly* Cane Fmg Officer), A.R., **32**, 7500; **35**, 8940
Solomon Is. Prot., Dep. Agric., A.R., **31**, 5566; **32**, 190; **33**, 2188; **34**, 274; **35**, 320
Solomon Is. Prot., Joint Coconut Res. Scheme, A.R., **35**, 6648, 8831
West Indies centr. Sugar Cane Breed. Stat., Barbados, A.R., **31**, 3391; **32**, 2036; **33**, 6292; **34**, 5838; **35**, 4662
Broca spp., unspecified, **34**, 6715
Broccoli—*see* Cauliflower and broccoli
Brodiaea spp., ornamental, **34**, 3180; **35**, 3841
Bromeliads—*see also separate species*—
composts for, **35**, 8100
flowering, **35**, 8272
nutrition, carbon dioxide, **35**, 3743
pests, **35**, 8273
seed germination, **35**, 20
Bromine and bromides—
absorption by plants, **31**, 5584; **32**, 4223; **33**, 2195; **34**, 70
application to seeds, **35**, 8025
content of plants, factors affecting, **35**, 4092
determination, **32**, 5915, 7268
flower sex affected by, **31**, 4883
Bromus spp., control, **34**, 4941, 7131
Brontispa limbata, **32**, 3392
Brontispa longissima, **35**, 8845
Broomrape—*see Orobanche*
Brotolomia meticulosa, **34**, 3276
Broughtonia spp.—*see also under* Orchids—spray injury, **35**, 1446
Browallia spp., herbicide responses, **34**, 5083
Brownea ariza, **35**, 3963
Bruchus—
obtectus—*see Acanthoscelides*
pisorum, **31**, 4351
rufimanus, **33**, 5125
spp., unspecified, **35**, 3502, 5746
Brumus suturalis, **32**, 3725
Brunfelsia spp., nutrition, **34**, 963, 2142
Brunfelsia spp., photoperiodic and temperature responses, **34**, 5233
Brunsvigia spp., varieties, **34**, 3201, 5171
Brussels sprouts—*see also under* Brassicas—
breeding and selection, **31**, 585, 627, 2359, 3599; **32**, 773, 2870, 4774; **34**, 4648, 4655; **35**, 304, 931
climate, frost injury, **34**, 4655; **35**, 931, 5603
composition, **31**, 2349, 4389; **32**, 824, 4161, 4777, 4781; **34**, 2694; **35**, 299, 7037
Brussels sprouts (*continued*)—
diseases and disorders, **31**, 6279; **32**, 773, 4778; **33**, 238, 795, 6653, 7162; **34**, 4655, 4656; **35**, 931, 2459, 2614, 5603, 7713
economics, **32**, 821; **33**, 796, 2886
firmness, instrument for measuring, **34**, 4649
flowers, male sterility, **32**, 4774
flowers, removal, growth response to, **32**, 4779
growing in various countries, **31**, 625, 2358, 6269; **32**, 821; **33**, 2885, 2886; **35**, 916, 7678
growth substance responses, **34**, 2010, 6693; **35**, 3283
harvesting, **32**, 2873; **33**, 794, 796, 2886, 2887; **34**, 6690-6692; **35**, 2596, 5585
herbicide responses, **33**, 5013; **34**, 143, 693
insecticidal substance in, **35**, 910
mutations, **32**, 6519
nutrition, **31**, 5646; **32**, 4781; **34**, 2657, 4652-4654; **35**, 5534, 5584, 7048
nutritional value, **32**, 4777
packing and marketing, **31**, 3726; **33**, 2060; **34**, 4657; **35**, 3295
pests, **31**, 3578; **32**, 87, 853, 2902; **33**, 2091, 2917, 7167; **34**, 4680, 6690; **35**, 2459, 2603, 3342, 4893, 7716
physiology, **34**, 6693; **35**, 3286
planting dates, **34**, 4653
planting, spacing, **32**, 5971; **33**, 794, 2886, 6648; **34**, 4651, 6690
pollination, **31**, 585; **32**, 4780; **33**, 7143
processing, **34**, 686, 2127; **35**, 2593
propagation by cuttings, **33**, 7145
research in—
Australia, **33**, 2193; **34**, 6245; **35**, 7058
Great Britain, **32**, 2354, 6471; **33**, 740, 2181, 4418, 7096; **34**, 246, 269, 2151, 6658; **35**, 307, 2590, 2599, 4968, 4969, 7626
Holland, **32**, 6473; **34**, 4623; **35**, 2601, 7627
Ireland, **33**, 4403; **35**, 2579
the U.S.A., **33**, 4428
seed production, **31**, 2359
seed sowing, **31**, 3599; **32**, 4776; **33**, 4955; **34**, 6690; **35**, 5584
soil—
management—
cultivation, **34**, 2657; **35**, 5534
fumigation, **32**, 2902, 4781
irrigation, **35**, 7648
weed control, **34**, 143, 693; **35**, 882, 5555
pH, **32**, 4781
sprays, aerial, application, **34**, 149
sprays, residues, **32**, 4156; **33**, 4319; **34**, 2060
storage and hydrocooling, **31**, 2052, 3566, 4389; **32**, 2344; **33**, 2172, 5004; **34**, 2692, 4657; **35**, 3294, 5521
thawing of frozen, **34**, 2693; **35**, 3305
topping, **33**, 794, 795; **35**, 302
varieties, **31**, 5579, 7255, 7287; **32**, 774, 822, 823, 2875; **33**, 243, 252, 754, 796, 2886, 6647, 6652, 6661; **34**, 686, 4094, 4128, 4625, 4650, 4651, 6233, 6690, 6691; **35**, 315, 916, 2603, 2621, 4974, 7026, 7045, 7634
Bryobia—
arborea, **31**, 4269; **32**, 693, 4724; **33**, 680; **34**, 4565, 6245
praetiosa, **31**, 533, 4339, 4483, 6177; **32**, 696, 702, 6796; **35**, 3180, 3183, 5464, 7554
redikorzevi, **31**, 4267, 6177; **33**, 2748, 7040; **35**, 3180, 7554
rubrioculus, **31**, 2258; **32**, 692, 767, 4664; **34**, 2580; **35**, 3190
spp., unspecified, **33**, 6529
Bryocoropsis laticollis, **34**, 5715
Bryokalanchoe spp., flower induction by grafting, **31**, 73
Bryophyllum spp.—
bulbil formation, **34**, 5196
composition, **32**, 2228; **34**, 6181; **35**, 6147, 6148
diseases, **33**, 5470; **35**, 6147
flower induction by grafting, **31**, 73
genetics, **32**, 3337

Bryophyllum spp. (*continued*)—
growth substance responses, **31**, 109
nutrition, **32**, 5196
physiology, **31**, 64, 1766, 3676; **32**, 34, 2228; **33**, 84, 2025, 3447, 6505, 7605; **34**, 1987, 3981, 6115; **35**, 54, 2382, 3899, 3900, 6888, 8274-8277
pollen fertility, **32**, 3336
Bryophytes in landscape gardening, **32**, 3322
Bucharest, Inst. hort. vitic. Res., sci. Studies, **35**, 4949
Bud(s)—*see also* Flower—
adventitious, induction of, **33**, 3447, 4572; **34**, 6337; **35**, 1440
-break, factors affecting. **34**, 1407, 7459; **35**, 2689
development, biochemical and physiological changes during, **35**, 405, 406
development, factors affecting, **31**, 1979; **32**, 4348; **35**, 5140, 6705, 7214, 9046
latent, on vines, **34**, 2434; **35**, 3032, 5349, 7429
Budapest, Coll. Hort. Vitic., work at, **34**, 3909
Budding—*see also* Grafting *and separate plants under* propagation—
anatomy of unions, **31**, 3865; **33**, 2649, 2650
bud constriction and its effects, **32**, 4279
budwood—
age of parent plant affects, **35**, 7124
flower buds as, **33**, 4506
fruiting *vs.* non-fruiting shoots as, **33**, 2570
growing buds as, **33**, 6457
position on parent plant, **32**, 257, 3664, 4506; **33**, 329, 569; **34**, 6284; **35**, 361, 2692, 7124, 8316
storage, **31**, 5131; **32**, 1294, 4274, 6798; **33**, 1573, 5931, 7454, 8196, 8240; **34**, 1138, 6247; **35**, 291, 1957
cutting or bending back the stock after, **31**, 5822; **33**, 5906; **34**, 7497
fungicides for, **33**, 8241
growth substances to aid, **33**, 5906, 5907
knife, **31**, 169
methods—
collar, **32**, 2686
for dormant plants, **32**, 6936
general, **33**, 2197, 4032, 4490, 6215; **34**, 318; **35**, 2610, 7108
green bud strip, **31**, 5402
greenwood, **31**, 6088; **32**, 6290; **33**, 5547
laminate, **33**, 4212
micro-, **32**, 3665
patch, **31**, 5358; **32**, 6304; **33**, 2255, 6699; **34**, 30, 3906, 7720; **35**, 2004
shield, double-shield and modified shield, **31**, 237, 1506; **34**, 328, 7723; **35**, 3094
skin, **33**, 5516
for young seedlings, **33**, 1830, 5541
time of, **33**, 317; **35**, 7124
union failure, **33**, 3478
wax for, **33**, 8241
wraps for, **32**, 1953; **33**, 5906; **35**, 3944, 3945
Buddleia spp.—
breeding, **31**, 1176; **32**, 1294
composition, flower, **35**, 4153
mycorrhiza, **35**, 2394
photoperiodic responses, **32**, 5232
phylogenesis, **32**, 5232
and varieties, **34**, 7194
Buildings—*see also* Storage—farm, **31**, 5930; **32**, 2533; **34**, 4326
Bulb(s)—*see also individual plants*—
a book on, **32**, 5166
climate, frost resistance, **31**, 5021
diseases, **31**, 3586, 3611, 4967; **32**, 88, 2269; **33**, 4398; **35**, 4950, 7049
dormancy, **33**, 2196
drying, **32**, 5955; **34**, 5168; **35**, 2571, 6108
economics, **31**, 2920
Bulb(s) (*continued*)—
flower biology, **35**, 3868
forcing, **31**, 3572; **32**, 1207, 3309; **33**, 1086; **35**, 2441, 3839, 3847, 3848
fumigation, **32**, 109; **33**, 6551
growing in peat, **35**, 1400
growing in various countries, **31**, 1107, 5020; **32**, 1207, 2348, 3191, 5955, 6786
growth rate, **31**, 2962
harvesting, **31**, 7278; **32**, 3274; **34**, 2146, 4094
hot-water treatment, **31**, 7278; **32**, 1233, 3272, 3273, 3313; **33**, 1086, 1225, 5440, 5441, 5447; **35**, 305, 1401, 3864, 3865
machines for—*see also below*, planting—**31**, 1664, 5022
nutrition, **33**, 7124; **34**, 1958
packing and grading, **31**, 2920
pests, **32**, 3313; **33**, 3303; **34**, 2038; **35**, 3864, 4893
planting machines for, **31**, 1664, 3586, 5022, 5024, 7278; **34**, 2146; **35**, 2604
planting methods, **34**, 4094
production and trade, **31**, 2918; **32**, 1207; **35**, 3864, 3866
research in Great Britain, **31**, 2919; **32**, 169, 3308; **33**, 253; **35**, 2614
research in the U.S.A., **33**, 4428
scales, regenerative capacity, **33**, 3413
soil—
heating, **34**, 877
management, mulching, **35**, 4956
management, weed control, **31**, 1670, 1807, 3607, 5047; **32**, 178, 4123; **33**, 4285, 5359, 6526, 7471; **34**, 271, 3188, 4012; **35**, 5996
storage, **31**, 2921, 2922, 3586; **32**, 13, 1207, 1233, 2269, 5967; **33**, 1086, 2163; **34**, 2145; **35**, 305
varieties, international register, **34**, 3200
Bulbine spp., composition, **34**, 7053
Bulbophyllum spp.—*see also under* Orchids—cultural aspects, **34**, 5202
Bulbostylis barbatus, **34**, 2375
Bulgaria, crops—
essential oil plants, **34**, 1334; **35**, 4207, 6192
fruit and nuts, **31**, 447; **32**, 6207; **34**, 4137, 4162, 4360; **35**, 5301, 7070
hops, **34**, 3511
medicinal plants, **32**, 5354, 5355; **34**, 7363; **35**, 1656
roses, **33**, 1273; **35**, 6192
tomatoes, **34**, 4982; **35**, 3640, 5868
Bulletin—
of the Association for Tropical Biology, a new periodical, **33**, 2201
Bibliographique Isotopes, Rayonnements, Agriculture, a new periodical, **33**, 6673
of the Tea Research Station, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry (Japan), a new periodical, **33**, 2205
Bundesanst. PflSchutz, Vienna, Rep., **32**, 2266
Buphthalmum salicifolium, **32**, 5955
Bupleurum multinerve, **34**, 5393
Burma, crops, **33**, 6281, 8121
Burr knots—*see also* Sphaeroblasts—roots produced by, **32**, 333
Bursera delpechiana, **35**, 6388
Bursera graveolens, **35**, 4212
Bush fruits—*see* Small fruits
Butia spp., fruit composition, **33**, 1938
Butterbur (*Petasites japonicus*), as a vegetable, **32**, 5102; **33**, 3274, 3275, 7450
Buttercup—*see Ranunculus* spp. as weeds
Butyrospermum spp., nuts, **35**, 4958
Buxus spp.—*see also* Boxwood—taxonomy, **33**, 7662
Byctiscus betulae, **31**, 556
Byturus tomentosus, **32**, 2342

Cabbage—*see also under* Brassicas—
Abyssinian, **35**, 2395
bacterial isolates from, **32**, 6523

Cabbage (*continued*)—
bolting—*see also below*, flower bud—**31**, 2360; **32**, 832, 2879, 2901, 4790; **35**, 3309
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 585, 3599, 4349; **32**, 773, 826, 843, 2870, 2878, 2906, 4774; **33**, 235, 2888, 3152, 5007; **34**, 715, 716, 2689, 2717, 2718, 4111, 4660, 6694, 6892; **35**, 2593, 3306, 5605, 7041, 7679
Chinese, **31**, 600, 635, 2348, 4350, 4355, 4369, 4399, 4400-4402, 6271-6273, 7265; **32**, 802, 841-843, 2229, 4790, 4791, 6494; **33**, 769, 774, 812, 813, 2017, 2851, 2857, 4441, 5231; **34**, 727, 876, 2689, 2701, 2702, 2717, 2718, 3024, 4128, 4681, 6667; **35**, 35, 892, 932, 935, 1092, 2441, 3332, 5590, 5592, 6965, 7663
climate—
drought resistance, **31**, 37
frost injury, resistance and protection, **31**, 10, 629; **32**, 2169, 2170; **33**, 16, 2893; **34**, 7, 3920, 6047, 6694, 6697, 6698; **35**, 7685, 7686
temperature responses, **31**, 592, 4391, 4392; **32**, 842, 2901, 4786, 6522; **33**, 2857; **34**, 2656, 2700, 2717, 6049, 6944
wind responses and protection, **35**, 7644
composition, **31**, 601, 607, 2348, 2366, 4394, 6272; **32**, 2861, 2878, 2886, 2906, 4777, 4787, 6510; **33**, 799, 989, 2912, 4267, 5014, 5031, 5033, 7350; **34**, 2661, 2666, 2692, 2700, 2702, 2705, 3924, 4629, 4663, 4677, 6049, 6694, 6699, 6704; **35**, 35, 275, 299, 910, 2421, 2518, 3309, 5540, 5566, 5586, 5590, 5606, 7680
diseases—
bacterial, **31**, 635, 2374, 4404; **32**, 2904; **33**, 814; **34**, 2717, 4681, 6709, 6710; **35**, 899, 939
fungus, **31**, 585, 637, 638, 4390, 4406, 5579, 5585, 6279, 6280, 7254; **32**, 178, 773, 794, 850, 851, 980, 2342, 2878, 2906, 4134, 4806, 6478; **33**, 815, 2913, 2915, 3152, 4404, 4955, 4986, 5031-5034, 7162, 7163; **34**, 242, 716, 720, 727, 2719-2723, 4098, 4675, 4676, 6712; **35**, 937, 939-942, 2459, 2580, 3288, 3335, 5564, 5605, 5606, 7036, 7668, 7710, 7714
general, **32**, 6537; **35**, 56, 897, 3316
non-parasitic, **31**, 630, 2361, 4394, 7254; **32**, 829, 4783, 5977; **33**, 2888, 4955, 7160; **35**, 932
resistance, **32**, 2337
virus, **31**, 634; **32**, 172, 2859, 6538; **33**, 2171, 2910; **34**, 4674; **35**, 935, 3332
economics, **32**, 2880; **33**, 745; **35**, 3246, 3249
flower—
anatomy, **31**, 626
bud initiation and development, **31**, 592, 4360, 4391; **32**, 842, 4786, 6522; **33**, 2857; **34**, 6699
male sterility, **32**, 4774
goitrogenous activity, **32**, 836
growing—
as an intercrop in orchards, **34**, 6312
under plastic, **34**, 6667
in various countries, **31**, 6269; **32**, 779, 784, 825, 2876, 6518; **33**, 745, 5005; **34**, 2695, 4658; **35**, 3309
growth—
cycle, annual, **33**, 7144
head formation, **31**, 2360, 4392; **32**, 4785
-substances, endogenous, **31**, 1787; **33**, 4280; **34**, 6184; **35**, 2440, 2522
-substances, responses, **32**, 794, 2879, 2901; **33**, 788, 2042, 7151; **34**, 2656, 2699, 6679; **35**, 919, 2439, 3283 7686
variations, **33**, 7146
harvesting, **31**, 2361, 2364, 4379, 4394; **32**, 87, 2873; **33**, 2869, 4345; **34**, 2703, 4112, 6838
herbicide responses, **31**, 607, 5579; **32**, 2884, 4788, 6484; **33**, 2846, 5013, 6525; **34**, 142, 700, 701, 6142; **35**, 7652
hybrid vigour **34**, 2696; **35**, 3253
hybrids, vegetative, **32**, 4782; **33**, 797, 1981
insecticidal substance in, **35**, 910
Cabbage (*continued*)—
leaf—
leaching of nutrients from, **33**, 4239
optical properties, **35**, 4857
shape, **32**, 4785
stomatal size and number, **35**, 5586
wax and surface lipids, **32**, 5860, 5871; **34**, 4663
marketing, **34**, 2703; **35**, 3295
mutations, **33**, 7144; **35**, 7680
nutrition—
foliar, **32**, 2342, 4791; **34**, 2731
manuring and major elements, **31**, 585, 601, 1665, 2361, 2367, 4394, 5579, 5633, 6239, 6241, 6270-6272, 7255, 7264; **32**, 177, 833-835, 2880-2882, 3096, 4747, 4748, 4787, 4791, 4831, 6491; **33**, 757, 769-772, 780, 2848, 2849, 2892, 4403, 4437, 4982, 5014, 5231, 7124; **34**, 704, 719, 2155, 2657, 2658, 2660, 2661, 2663, 2692, 2699, 4629, 4631, 4661, 4662, 6702, 6715; **35**, 300, 3265, 3266, 3310-3312, 3335, 5536, 5538, 5540, 7057, 7656, 7663, 7689
minor elements, **31**, 6273; **32**, 836, 2872, 6494; **33**, 7126; **34**, 3024, 6710; **35**, 932
sodium and salt injury, **32**, 796; **33**, 782, 2851, 5231; **34**, 42; **35**, 5591, 7662, 7663
nutritional value, **32**, 4777
pests—
aphids (*Brevicoryne brassicae* and other species), **31**, 640, 2380, 4374, 6281, 6282; **32**, 172, 857, 2908, 4808, 6541; **33**, 2910, 2917, 7165; **34**, 729, 730, 2724, 4674, 6709; **35**, 316, 944, 3332, 3336, 5608, 7717
Aretia flavia, **31**, 4413
armyworms (various species), **32**, 857; **34**, 2730; **35**, 948
bug (*Eurydema* spp.), **32**, 4811; **33**, 2918
butterfly (*Ascia monuste*), **32**, 4145
butterfly or worm (*Pieris* spp.), **31**, 609, 641, 2385, 2386, 4410-4412, 6283, 6284; **32**, 193, 860-862, 2909, 2910; **33**, 2920-2922, 4426, 5038, 7165, 7172; **34**, 2727-2729, 2731, 4018, 4128; **35**, 948, 4893, 5611
caterpillars (unspecified), **32**, 5979; **35**, 3338-3340, 5610
Colaphellus alpinus, **31**, 4414
cutworms (*Agrotis* and other spp.), **31**, 4376; **35**, 188
diamond back moth (*Plutella maculipennis*), **31**, 641, 4410-4412; **32**, 861-863, 2910, 4133, 4816; **33**, 7165, 7172; **34**, 2728-2730
flea beetles (*Phyllotreta* and *Psylliodes* spp.), **31**, 608; **32**, 856; **33**, 817, 7169
fly (root) (*Hylemya* spp.), **31**, 645, 1656, 2382, 4408; **32**, 159, 773, 2909, 4812, 6499, 6542, 6543; **33**, 249, 818, 2095, 2924, 5037, 7165, 7171; **34**, 733, 734, 2726, 2727, 4681-4683, 6156, 6714, 6715; **35**, 292, 301, 316, 859, 945, 946, 2583, 3337, 3338, 4967, 5613, 5615, 5617, 7718
gall midge (*Dasyneura brassicae*), **35**, 5612
general, **31**, 2379; **32**, 6432; **33**, 2865, 2916, 7166; **34**, 6713; **35**, 4957
larger cabbage moth (*Crocidolomia binotalis*), **32**, 4816
leaf miner (*Liriomyza cruciferarum*), **31**, 4410
leaf roller (*Cnephasia virgaureana*), **33**, 7174
loopers (*Plusia* and *Trichoplusia* spp.), **31**, 641, 6284; **32**, 193, 858-860, 862, 863, 2910, 4816; **33**, 822, 2919, 4406, 7165, 7173; **34**, 2728-2730, 6709, 6716; **35**, 948, 5611
moth (*Mamestra brassicae*), **33**, 2859, 7172
nematodes, **31**, 2378; **33**, 7164; **35**, 7046, 7710
purple-backed cabbageworm (*Evergestis pallidata*), **31**, 642
thrips (*Thrips angusticeps*), **32**, 4812
varietal resistance, **32**, 853; **33**, 7165
webworm (*Hellula undalis*), **32**, 4816
weevils (*Ceuthorhynchus* spp.), **31**, 3608; **32**, 4812; **33**, 817; **34**, 731
wireworms (*Limonius agonus*), **33**, 2866
physiology and metabolism—*see also above under* climate—**31**, 2362, 4392, 5645; **32**, 2883, 3096, 5846, 5871;

Cabbage, physiology and metabolism (*continued*)—
33, 52, 2857, 2858, 2894, 3216, 5033, 7151; **34**, 69, 716, 2700, 4675, 4676, 6084, 6698, 6699, 6944; **35**, 35, 65, 1092, 2421, 4857, 5590, 5592, 6917, 6965, 7685
planting—
dates, **31**, 2361, 2367; **33**, 5012; **35**, 5588
machines, **35**, 7684
seedling age at, **35**, 5588
spacing, **31**, 4394, 5584; **32**, 178; **33**, 7148; **34**, 6701; **35**, 5589, 7046
starter solutions, **34**, 2699
pollination, **33**, 5009, 5010, 7143
processing, **34**, 2127
propagation by cuttings, **33**, 7145; **35**, 5587
red, **32**, 4777, 4784; **33**, 2843, 2889, 2890; **35**, 5589, 7681, 7688
research in—
Australia, **33**, 2193; **35**, 7048
Canada, **34**, 6232; **35**, 297
Ceylon, **34**, 2154
Finland, **33**, 6641
Great Britain, **32**, 2354, 6471; **33**, 253, 2181, 2182, 6653, 6654, 7096; **34**, 269, 2151, 6658; **35**, 2590, 2599, 2614, 4968, 7626
Holland, **34**, 149, 4623; **35**, 7627
India, **32**, 2364; **34**, 4121; **35**, 4980
Ireland, **35**, 2579
Kenya, **35**, 7056
Mauritius, **34**, 6244
South Africa, **35**, 2616
Swaziland, **35**, 7061
the U.S.A., **33**, 2175; **34**, 6228; **35**, 4975, 7039
Vietnam, **33**, 4441
roots, microflora, **34**, 4773
roots, shoots from, **31**, 4393
seed—
embryo culture, **34**, 2689
germination and longevity, **32**, 830; **33**, 7107; **35**, 877
production, **31**, 6236, 6271; **32**, 794, 831; **33**, 5009, 5010; **34**, 2656; **35**, 3308
sowing—
date, **32**, 832, 2880, 4786, 4790; **33**, 7147; **34**, 236, 4099
direct *vs.* transplanting, **32**, 4776; **33**, 5011; **34**, 6700
rate, **31**, 4354
storage, **31**, 18; **32**, 788; **33**, 7106; **34**, 720
treatments, **31**, 2323, 2374; **32**, 831, 2879, 2904, 4812, 6478; **33**, 817; **34**, 4684, 6663; **35**, 940
seedling production and storage, **31**, 1897; **32**, 4061; **33**, 757; **34**, 4629; **35**, 5590, 7639
Siamese, **32**, 5974, 6521; **33**, 251
soil—
aeration, **33**, 2980
management—
cultivation, **34**, 2657; **35**, 5535, 7646
fumigation or sterilization, **31**, 6280; **32**, 4061, 4134; **34**, 4639
green manuring, **33**, 3202
irrigation, **31**, 1726; **32**, 2883, 4791; **34**, 4661, 5022; **35**, 887, 3313, 7648, 7718
mulching, **31**, 7269
rotations, **31**, 4359; **33**, 770, 771, 989, 2843; **35**, 3335, 5536, 7656
weed control, **31**, 604, 2363, 4363, 4366, 4368, 4369; **32**, 171, 178, 800, 802, 2358, 6484, 6485, 6521; **33**, 763, 2844, 4975, 6516, 7116, 7119, 7120, 7149, 7150; **34**, 697, 718, 2670, 2674, 2690; **35**, 300, 884, 7652, 7687, 7688
pH requirements, **32**, 2906; **33**, 2852
types and requirements, **34**, 6702
water-table responses, **33**, 7110
soilless culture, **31**, 4357; **32**, 29; **35**, 2372
spray residues, **31**, 5752; **32**, 2858, 4151, 4156; **33**, 4318, 5040; **34**, 180; **35**, 200, 209-211, 5618, 6945, 6947

Cabbage (*continued*)—
sprays and other chemicals, responses, **31**, 2387; **34**, 4683; **35**, 3291
storage and hydrocooling, **31**, 635, 2347, 2348, 2365, 3576, 4394; **32**, 87, 827, 828, 2885, 4789, 6533; **33**, 237, 788, 2895; **34**, 716, 720, 2692, 2703-2705, 6679, 6702, 6703; **35**, 904, 905, 918, 920, 3314-3316
transport, **35**, 7690
varieties, **31**, 628, 630, 638, 1667, 2367, 2378, 3597, 4390, 4406, 5579, 6234, 7255, 7258, 7265; **32**, 202, 774, 783, 827-829, 851, 2370, 2876, 2877, 2885, 4783, 4784, 6477, 6520; **33**, 740, 752, 798, 2196, 2889, 2890, 2913, 5008, 5034, 6647, 6652, 6669; **34**, 246, 271, 717, 727, 2156, 2650, 2697, 2698, 2718, 2719, 2721, 4625, 4659, 4660, 6695, 6696; **35**, 307, 309, 871, 917, 918, 2562, 2631, 3244, 3307, 5526, 5589, 7026, 7041, 7634, 7681-7683
yield fluctuations, **35**, 3245
Cabinet, controlled-environment—*see under* Phytotrons
Cacao—*see also* Cocoa *and Theobroma*—
bean(s)—*see also below*, seed—
composition, **31**, 3566; **32**, 5615; **33**, 1714, 3968, 6147, 8118; **34**, 1657, 1676, 7644; **35**, 6643
dry weight: wet weight ratio, **33**, 8117
drying, **31**, 1405, 3276, 5295, 5296; **32**, 5613; **34**, 1674, 5705, 6215, 7643, 7644; **35**, 2020, 6644
fermentation—
chemical changes during, **31**, 7050, 7051; **35**, 6643
at controlled temperatures, **35**, 6642
methods compared, **34**, 7644; **35**, 2019
microflora associated with, **34**, 5704
normal-scale, **31**, 3276; **32**, 1869, 3833, 5613-5616; **33**, 6145, 8117; **34**, 1674; **35**, 2021
small-scale, **31**, 7050; **32**, 5615; **34**, 3722
tray method, **34**, 1675
flavour and aroma components and their assessment, **31**, 7050; **32**, 5611, 7390; **33**, 3968; **34**, 1676
fumigation, **32**, 5617; **33**, 250; **34**, 5706, 7645, 7646
grading, **31**, 5284
number per pod, inheritance of, **34**, 5700
pests of stored, **32**, 5612; **33**, 1725, 6146
quality, **32**, 1867, 1868; **33**, 1712; **35**, 6641, 6642
size and shape, **34**, 5700; **35**, 4471, 6620
storage and transport, **31**, 3276, 3277; **34**, 7645, 7646
washing, **34**, 1674
waste as a manure, **32**, 303
yields, **31**, 6992; **33**, 3958, 6129; **35**, 6641
a bibliography on, **31**, 1642
books on, **31**, 3555; **32**, 3821; **33**, 1712, 3953
botany, a review on, **32**, 5569
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 1394, 3260, 3583, 6992-6994, 7024, 7039-7041, 7279; **32**, 5575, 5576, 5578; **33**, 1714, 2188, 3956-3959, 6130, 6131; **34**, 1656, 5662, 5698, 5700, 7627; **35**, 2001, 2002, 4471, 4472, 6617-6620
cherelle wilt—*see below*, fruit set and drop
climate—
drought tolerance, **35**, 6620
general, **31**, 7013; **35**, 2006
rainfall, **31**, 3267, 3268, 7014; **32**, 3828
temperature requirements—*see also below*, physiology, temperature—**31**, 3259
wind damage, **32**, 5583
clonal seedlings, **31**, 6994
clones, **31**, 1394, 3261, 5290, 6994, 6995, 7016, 7024, 7036, 7037; **32**, 204, 5575, 5577, 5578, 5983; **33**, 1714, 3959, 8108; **34**, 1666, 3713, 3714, 5712, 6240, 7619; **35**, 6617, 6618, 6620
composition—*see also above*, bean—
leaf, **31**, 7010, 7011; **32**, 1860, 1861, 5595, 7383; **34**, 3716; **35**, 2012, 4477, 4478, 8817
pod, **31**, 7052; **34**, 1993
tree, **32**, 5593, 5594; **35**, 4479
conferences, Inter-American, **31**, 6988

Cacao (*continued*)—
diseases—
bacterial, crown gall, **34**, 5708
cause complex or uncertain—
brown bark rot, **33**, 6141
cherelle wilt—*see below*, fruit set and drop
cushion gall, flowery gall or knob gall—*see also below*, diseases, fungus, green-point—**31**, 3258, 5291, 7022-7028, 7043; **32**, 1854, 3830, 7386; **33**, 6138, 6139; **34**, 7626, 7627
die-back, **31**, 3274; **33**, 6659
fungus—
black pod and bark canker (*Phytophthora palmivora*), **31**, 1401-1403, 1648, 3258, 3275, 3601, 5293, 5570, 5587, 7012, 7030-7035, 7280; **32**, 201, 203, 1854, 1855, 1863, 3828, 3829, 5602, 5603, 7388, 7389; **33**, 266, 1721, 1722, 2199, 3965; **34**, 1669, 1670, 3713, 3719, 5714, 7631, 7632; **35**, 323, 2016, 6629-6631, 8819, 8820
blue rot (*Ceratocystis fimbriata*), **31**, 7030, 7037, 7038, 7048; **32**, 5605, 7387; **33**, 6140; **34**, 7630
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, **31**, 7049
die-back (*Calonectria* spp.), **34**, 1665
galls (*Fusarium* spp.), **35**, 6628
green-point cushion gall (*Calonectria rigidiuscula* and *Fusarium roseum*), **31**, 1400; **32**, 1864, 3827, 5604, 7386; **33**, 6138; **34**, 1666, 1667, 5708, 7627-7629
leaf spot (*Rhizoctonia* sp.), **33**, 1723
monilia pod rot (*Monilia roreri*), **31**, 7004, 7016, 7030, 7036, 7049; **32**, 5984; **33**, 6142; **34**, 1668, 5713
stem canker (*Phytophthora faberi*), **31**, 7048
root disease (*Fomes noxius*), **35**, 4481
thielaviopsis pod rot (*Thielaviopsis paradoxa*), **35**, 8821
witches' broom (*Marasmius perniciosus*), **31**, 7004, 7016, 7039-7042, 7049; **32**, 5606; **34**, 3713, 7619
general, **32**, 4239, 5539; **33**, 3914, 4438; **34**, 5707; **35**, 164, 4439
virus, swollen shoot, **31**, 1399, 1400, 3273, 3601, 5292, 7029; **32**, 5600, 5601; **33**, 3964, 6654, 8115; **34**, 1664, 1665, 3718, 5710-5712, 7629; **35**, 2014, 2015, 4479
virus, various and general, **31**, 3271, 3272 3601, 5292; **32**, 203, 1862, 5601, 5975; **33**, 6654, 8112-8114; **34**, 5708; **35**, 4480
economics and labour requirements, **32**, 601, 5570-5574, 5897; **33**, 6127, 6128; **34**, 7615; **35**, 2009, 6629
field experiments, design and analysis, **33**, 3955, 6129; **35**, 1998, 8812
flower biology and morphology, **31**, 1398; **33**, 6136; **34**, 3717; **35**, 8826
flowering, factors affecting, **33**, 3966; **35**, 2008, 2635
fruit—*see also above*, composition, pod—
development and anatomy, **31**, 7019; **33**, 1719; **35**, 6639, 8827
husks (pod cases), uses of, **31**, 7052
maturity, bean yield and quality in relation to, **35**, 6641, 6642
pulp production, **31**, 6992; **33**, 3958
ripening, chemical changes during, **34**, 1993
set and drop, **31**, 1404, 3258, 3270, 7007, 7018, 7020, 7021, 7025 7043; **32**, 5592, 5599, 5610; **33**, 1713, 1719; **34**, 3717; **35**, 2008, 6639, 6640, 8827
size and weight, **31**, 7018; **33**, 3958; **34**, 5700; **35**, 6620
storage, **35**, 6623
temperature relations, **35**, 8828
thinning, **35**, 8827
yields, **31**, 6992; **34**, 1655, 7620; **35**, 1999
fruiting, biennial, **35**, 1999
geographical origin, **34**, 1614
growing—
under glass, **31**, 3259
history of, **31**, 3255; **32**, 7334
as an intercrop in coconuts, **35**, 2010
in various countries, **31**, 1393, 3257, 5283, 6960, 6991;

Cacao, growing, in various countries (*continued*)—
33, 3909, 3954, 3957, 3959, 3961; **34**, 1654, 3710, 7613, 7614, 7616; **35**, 4470, 6614-6616, 8810
growth—
studies, **32**, 5585; **33**, 1758; **35**, 2008, 2635, 6621, 8815
-substances, endogenous, **31**, 7020; **35**, 8827
-substances, responses, **31**, 3262; **33**, 1720, 6386; **35**, 4475
-yield relationships, **31**, 3263, 6993, 7007; **33**, 3958, 6129; **34**, 7625
leaf—*see also above*, composition—
area estimation, **33**, 8111
defoliation, before planting, **31**, 7003
stomatal movements, **31**, 3267, 3269
temperatures, **31**, 3269
moss and lichen control, **31**, 7049
nutrition—
deficiency symptoms, **31**, 3266, 7009; **32**, 1860, 7383
foliar, **31**, 5286, 5287, 7007, 7010, 7012, 7021; **32**, 5591; **33**, 1717; **35**, 6626
leaf and bark analysis as a guide to, **31**, 5286, 7010; **32**, 1860, 1861, 7383; **34**, 3716; **35**, 4477, 4478
manuring and major elements, **31**, 1396, 3560, 5286, 5287, 6995, 7006, 7008, 7010-7012, 7021; **32**, 1860, 1861, 2368, 5588, 5590-5594, 7383; **33**, 1718, 3962, 8109; **34**, 1660, 1661, 3716, 4127, 6243; **35**, 2012, 2013, 2627, 4478, 4479, 6625-6627, 8816
minor elements, **31**, 1396, 7012; **32**, 1860, 1861, 2368, 3829, 5595, 7383; **33**, 3962, 3963; **34**, 7624; **35**, 4478, 4479
shading affects, **31**, 1396, 7007, 7010, 7011; **32**, 1854, 5588, 5589, 5593, 7382; **34**, 3716; **35**, 2013
sugar solutions, **31**, 7021
pests—*see also above*, bean—
Amastris obtegens, **31**, 1404
ants, **31**, 7034; **35**, 6633-6635, 6638, 8822
bark beetles and borers (*Tragocephala*, *Xyleborus* and other spp.), **31**, 3563, 5587, 7047-7049; **32**, 5605; **33**, 6140; **34**, 1673, 5715, 7630
capsids (*Distantiella*, *Sahlbergella* and other spp.), **31**, 1400, 5292, 5294, 7045, 7280; **32**, 601, 1855, 1866, 3827, 3831, 3832, 5540, 5607, 5608, 7388; **33**, 4438, 6144; **34**, 1665, 1671, 1672, 3721, 5710, 5715, 5716, 7629, 7635-7639, 7641; **35**, 6637
cherelle wilt in relation to, **31**, 1404, 3258, 7043
control, biological, **31**, 7028
control, economics, **32**, 601
curculionids (*Cycloterus* and *Stigmatrachelus* spp.), **35**, 2018
general, **31**, 1404, 7044; **32**, 201, 1865, 3831, 3832, 5539; **33**, 1678, 3914, 6143; **34**, 3720, 7633, 7634; **35**, 2017
leafhopper (*Chainaia rubescens*), **34**, 5717
mealybugs (*Pseudococcus* and *Ferrisia* spp.), **31**, 3272, 7028; **33**, 1724; **35**, 6635, 6638
Monalonion spp., **31**, 7046; **35**, 6636
moths (several genera), **33**, 6146, 8116; **34**, 5715; **35**, 8823
pod borer (*Acrocercops cramerella*), **35**, 6632
pod borer weevil (unspecified), **32**, 1855
termites, **33**, 3967, 6093
thrips (*Selenothrips rubrocinctus*), **35**, 8824
unidentified, **33**, 6143; **34**, 5709
weevil (*Pantorhytes* sp.), **32**, 5609
physiology—*see also above*, growth-substances—
enzyme activity, **32**, 1863, 5602; **35**, 8820
nutrient uptake and translocation, **31**, 5287; **34**, 1662, 3712
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 7015; **35**, 4846
temperature responses, **31**, 1395; **34**, 7623; **35**, 8813, 8814, 8828
water relations, **31**, 3267-3269, 7014
planting—
methods, **31**, 3261, 7003; **32** 5581
plastic or wax coating to aid, **31**, 7003; **32**, 5581

Cacao, planting (*continued*)—
spacing, **31**, 3264, 7004; **32**, 5588, 5592; **34**, 3715, 4125, 7617, 7622; **35**, 2632, 4479, 6624, 6630
pod—*see above*, fruit
pollen storage and germination, **31**, 7017; **32**, 5598; **33**, 6137
pollination, **31**, 5290 7018, 7025; **32**, 1856, 3825, 3826, 5597, 7384, 7385, **33**, 1713, 6136; **34**, 1663, 7618; **35**, 1962
processing, a book on, **35**, 4482
production and trade, **31**, 3223, 3256, 6989; **33**, 6090; **34**, 7615; **35**, 2576, 4437, 7060
products and by-products, **31**, 1176, 7052; **32**, 303; **34**, 1386
propagation—
bark inversion to cause dwarfing, **32**, 5582
by budding or grafting, **32**, 3823; **35**, 2004
by cuttings, **31**, 3262, 5285, 6999-7001; **32**, 1858, 3822, 5580; **33**, 6134, 6135, 6667, 8108; **34**, 4121, 7621; **35**, 4474
general, **31**, 5580; **34**, 2157
by layering, **32**, 4234
by marcotting, **32**, 3823
methods compared, **31**, 7004; **32**, 3823; **33**, 1716; **35**, 2003
nursery practices, **31**, 7000, 7002, 7003; **32**, 201, 5536, 5580; **35**, 2005
pruning and training, **31**, 7016; **32**, 3824, 5587; **35**, 8815
research in—
Brazil, **35**, 4467
British Guiana, **33**, 4434
the British Solomon Islands, **34**, 274; **35**, 320
Cameroon, **32**, 5978
Ceylon, **32**, 5979; **34**, 2154
Congo, **32**, 196
Costa Rica, **31**, 3258; **32**, 1854, 7380; **34**, 1653, 5694; **35**, 1997
Ecuador, **32**, 4237, 5984
Fiji, **33**, 3909, 6662, 6663; **34**, 278; **35**, 2628
Ghana, **31**, 6990; **32**, 5567; **33**, 8107; **35**, 4468, 4984, 8811
India, **35**, 7053
Jamaica, **34**, 281; **35**, 4981
Madagascar, **31**, 5282
Malaya, **32**, 197; **34**, 282
New Guinea, **34**, 2158, 5695
Nigeria, **31**, 6990; **32**, 5567; **33**, 2194, 6665, 8107; **34**, 5693; **35**, 8809
Nyasaland, **34**, 2159
Papua and New Guinea, **32**, 2369; **35**, 2630
Peru, **32**, 200
Portuguese territories, **35**, 4958
Surinam, **31**, 1659, 3603; **32**, 2375, 4238; **33**, 2198; **34**, 286, 287, 6246; **35**, 2007, 2634, 7060
Trinidad and Tobago, **32**, 5566, 5568; **35**, 4469, 8808
Uganda, **33**, 6672
Venezuela, **31**, 5576
Western Samoa, **35**, 325
Zanzibar, **34**, 2161
root exudates, **34**, 3719
root systems and growth, **31**, 5329; **32**, 5585
seed—*see also above*, bean—
chilling injury, **33**, 6133; **34**, 3711, 3712; **35**, 8813, 8814
development, **35**, 6639, 8827
embryo culture, **35**, 2000
germination, **32**, 5579; **33**, 3960, 6132, 6133; **34**, 1658, 1659, 5703; **35**, 4473, 6622
growth substances in, **35**, 8827
production, **35**, 2001, 2002
quality, position in pod in relation to, **32**, 1855; **33**, 3960; **35**, 6622
respiration, **34**, 5701, 5702; **35**, 4473, 8814
sowing, **33**, 3960
storage, **31**, 6996; **35**, 6623
Cacao, seed (*continued*)—
treatment, **31**, 6997, 6998; **32**, 1854, 1857, 5579; **33**, 1715, 6132, 6133; **34**, 5703
seedlings, production, packing and distribution, **32**, 1856
shade requirements and responses, **31**, 1396, 1397, 3267, 3269, 5289, 7002, 7006, 7007; **32**, 1854, 2016, 5583, 5588, 5589, 5592, 7381, 7382; **33**, 1717, 6659; **34**, 1660, 3715, 3716; **35**, 2011-2013, 2015, 8817
soil—
management—
cover cropping, **31**, 5288
cultivation, **31**, 7006
intercropping, **31**, 3354; **32**, 2016; **34**, 3710; **35**, 2010
irrigation, **31**, 3268; **32**, 5584; **35**, 2008, 2012, 6627
mulching, **31**, 7005, 7006; **34**, 3715; **35**, 6625, 6627
weed control, **32**, 1822, 5596, 7339; **33**, 123, 8110; **35**, 4476, 8818
requirements and types, **31**, 3265; **32**, 1859, 5585; **33**, 3912; **34**, 3714; **35**, 2006
waterlogging, **32**, 5584
soilless culture, **32**, 4076, 5586, 5595
spray(ing) or dust(ing)—
deposits and residues, **32**, 5612; **34**, 7641, 7642; **35**, 4971, 8825
economics of, **32**, 5897
injury, **32**, 5603; **33**, 3966, 6142; **34**, 7618
machines and methods, **31**, 7049; **34**, 5714, 7640
yields improved by, **32**, 5610
taxonomy, **32**, 5569
varieties—*see also above*, clones—**31**, 3260, 5284, 7266; **32**, 5600; **33**, 1715, 3959; **34**, 1657, 5696, 5699, 5711; **35**, 6621
Cacau Atualidades, a new periodical, **35**, 4985
Caccinia glauca, **33**, 3652; **35**, 4154
Cacoecia—
crataegana, **31**, 2293
longicella, **35**, 3216
micaceana, **33**, 716
oporana—see Archips podanus
pronubana, **32**, 7278; **33**, 7489; **34**, 3114
rosana—see Archips
xylosteana—see Archips
Cacti—*see also* Succulents *and separate species*—
anatomy of leaf-bearing, **33**, 7607; **34**, 1089, 1090
antibiotic activity, **35**, 1653
books on, **31**, 1629, 1630, 1637; **32**, 1255, 1256, 6903
edible, in Madagascar, **32**, 2159
enzyme activity, **31**, 2979
growing in peat, **35**, 1438
heat convection from, **34**, 8
hybridization, vegetative, **32**, 3341
nutrition, carbon dioxide, **35**, 3743
pests, **31**, 5580; **35**, 3905, 8273
propagation, **32**, 1257, 1258, 3340, 3341; **35**, 8279
seed germination, **31**, 5061
soil composts, **32**, 3339, 6910
tissue culture, **33**, 1247
Cadmium—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 990; **33**, 4983
in plant nutrition, **34**, 4757
radioactive, **31**, 990
Caenothyrium citri, **35**, 8686
Caesalpinia pulcherrima, **32**, 5407, 7163; **34**, 968
Caesium—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 3665, 3666, 6332; **32**, 4067; **33**, 2357, 2987, 4796, 4797; **34**, 64, 1968, 6082; **35**, 42
nutrition, disease resistance affected by, **33**, 7161
in plants and food, **34**, 64, 6083
radioactive, **31**, 3665, 6332; **33**, 57, 2057, 2357, 2987, 4796, 4797, 6483; **34**, 64, 1968, 6083; **35**, 42, 7183
toxicity symptoms, **33**, 2987
Caffeic acid in plants, **31**, 5016; **32**, 4355, 7120

affeine—
biosynthesis and breakdown, **32**, 1924, 2151, 4029, 5656; **33**, 1930; **34**, 1899; **35**, 4572
chlorophyll content of leaves affected by, **31**, 1284
content of plants, factors affecting, **33**, 4004; **34**, 3897; **35**, 6698
determination, **31**, 7236
ahiers d'Agriculture Pratique des Pays Chauds, a new periodical, **35**, 7063
ajanus spp., as green manure plants, **31**, 5143
ajanus spp., as shade plants, **32**, 3867; **35**, 2011, 6674
alabrese—*see under* Brassica *and* Cauliflower
alacarus carinatus, **33**, 6402; **35**, 4785, 6834, 6839-6841
alacarus citrifolii, **34**, 1505
aladium spp.—
composition, **32**, 46
diseases, **34**, 1093
growing in various countries, **35**, 3901, 4965
nutrition, **34**, 1093
pests, nematodes, **32**, 6907; **33**, 3448; **34**, 1093; **35**, 1404
research in the U.S.A., **34**, 1093
soil management, fumigation, **35**, 1404
soil management, weed control, **32**, 6906; **33**, 3448; **34**, 1093
alamintha nepeta, **34**, 5440
alanthe spp.—*see also under* Orchids—diseases, **31**, 2985
alanthe spp., plastids, **34**, 5204
alathea—see Maranta
alceolaria—
economics, **33**, 3341
growth substance responses, **35**, 8158
light responses, **35**, 8104
nutrition, **35**, 1297
seed storage and germination, **34**, 977; **35**, 1307
varieties and hybrids, **32**, 5134; **35**, 300, 3792
alcium—
absorption, factors affecting, **31**, 1966, 2767, 4402, 5143, 5468; **32**, 1048, 2238, 2462, 2677, 4067, 6586, 6589; **33**, 6508, 7709; **34**, 477, 1392, 3033, 3348, 3600, 5009; **35**, 58, 478, 932, 1016, 2362, 3415, 5682, 5913, 5918, 5919, 6268, 7851, 8049, 8102, 8816
application, foliar, **31**, 2593, 4034-4037, 4402, 4528, 5568, 5650; **32**, 155, 156, 315, 422, 867, 1309, 2541, 2542, 3137, 4226, 4342, 4427, 4429, 6157-6160; **33**, 487, 4415, 4694, 4796, 5173, 6758, 6836, 6841, 7417, 7547; **34**, 264, 441, 477, 2136, 2343-2346, 4314, 4351, 6229, 6390, 6432, 6433; **35**, 525-530, 774, 1251, 1978, 2631, 2897-2900, 2905, 2908, 3268, 5212, 5213, 7663, 7840
content of plants—
essential oil content in relation to, **32**, 3563
factors affecting, **31**, 290, 602, 675, 762, 1226, 1605, 1964, 1965, 3928, 3937, 3998, 4432, 4468, 4748, 4749, 4762, 5150, 5151, 5153, 5370, 6245, 6410, 6531, 7136, 7224; **32**, 500, 567, 796, 900, 906, 930, 1038, 1048, 1389, 1395, 2462, 2677, 3399, 3461, 3640, 5055, 5185, 5208, 5247, 7395, 7489; **33**, 632, 889, 958, 989, 2343, 2518, 3167, 3741, 3802, 3840, 4004, 4979, 5438, 5739, 6747, 7237, 7357, 8161, 8282; **34**, 252, 475, 478, 915, 916, 938, 1161, 1464, 1848, 2207, 2245, 2460, 2475, 3015, 3022, 3494, 3589, 4228-4230, 4940, 5956, 6675, 7023, 7680; **35**, 43, 405, 406, 893, 968, 1395, 1410, 1834, 1858, 2012, 2755, 2907, 3055, 3382, 3461, 3482, 4032, 4360, 4450, 4545, 5098, 5099, 5190, 5309, 5621, 6491, 8065, 8664
tropical vegetables, **32**, 1817
cyanamide—
as a fertilizer, **31**, 6264
as a fungicide, **32**, 87; **35**, 1325
as a herbicide, **31**, 6264; **32**, 3057, 3086, 3688; **34**, 2674
as an insecticide, **31**, 4279
deficiency symptoms, **31**, 44, 1073, 1210, 1438, 2321, 3266, 5361, 5477; **32**, 156, 1821, 1860, 1994, 3141, 4068, 4598, 4994, 6710, 7383; **33**, 1061, 1161, 1451, 2175,
Calcium, deficiency symptoms (*continued*)—
3558, 4231, 5173, 5821, 5962, 6475, 8093; **34**, 834, 2799, 3118, 4236, 4378, 4939; **35**, 1558, 4356, 4479, 5991
determination, **31**, 5378, 6530, 7134; **32**, 123, 2300, 2301, 4161, 5921; **33**, 2120, 4335; **34**, 1210, 2090-2092, 5097, 7029; **35**, 246, 6748, 6977, 8878
effects on—
callus formation, **35**, 3991
disease incidence and resistance, **32**, 951, 1128, 1131, 3169; **33**, 486, 4863, 5302, 5468, 6837, 7161; **34**, 943, 3196, 5190; **35**, 1398, 2896, 2898, 2905, 2908, 3335, 5395, 5861, 5948, 5951, 7819
drought resistance, **35**, 7896
enzyme activity, **34**, 4716, 4717, 4778
flower sex expression, **32**, 906
fluoride toxicity, **33**, 7457
fruit bud formation, **33**, 382
fruit colour and firmness, **33**, 4694, 6758; **34**, 4314, 6390
nematode infestation, **33**, 1611, 3611
plant composition, **32**, 906; **33**, 3684, 5626, 5627; **35**, 43, 44, 47, 4468
plant metabolism and physiology, **32**, 4093; **34**, 54; **35**, 1074, 6870, 6895
pollen germination and growth, **33**, 1178; **34**, 32, 1942, 7073; **35**, 6877, 8895
tissue lignification, **33**, 2019
excretion by roots, **32**, 1048
interrelationships—
with growth substances, **31**, 86, 2620
with humate, **35**, 5922
with other elements, **31**, 651, 675, 1225, 1416, 1543, 1723, 2372, 2405, 3928, 4071, 4402, 4417, 4432, 4469, 4667, 4748, 5415, 5475, 5661, 5861, 6050, 6240, 6273, 6420, 6522, 6840, 6873, 7215; **32**, 636, 796, 906, 930, 1058, 1092, 1388, 1703, 1708, 1861, 1919, 2137, 2469, 3692, 3696, 3702, 3757, 3970, 4340, 4342, 4429, 4454, 4787, 4868, 4994, 5055, 5208, 5669, 5965, 6511, 6751, 7004, 7238; **33**, 43, 252, 385, 485, 889, 1054, 1585, 2165, 2527, 3166, 3167, 3316, 3635, 3802, 4004, 4059, 4813, 4847, 5231, 5370, 5371, 5908, 5969, 6475, 7125, 7161, 7357, 7400, 7673, 8131, 8161, 8215; **34**, 68, 359, 475, 725, 1881, 3022, 3589, 3596-3598, 3753, 3954, 4236, 4241, 4462, 4939, 4952, 5009, 5159, 5190, 5289, 5910, 6323, 6325, 7256, 7264, 7680; **35**, 43, 58, 60, 418, 893, 1331, 1396, 2012, 2765, 3767, 4032, 4716, 5326, 5761, 5918, 5919, 5948, 6009, 6261, 6268, 6483, 6485, 6591, 6681, 6870, 7170, 7172, 7663, 7956, 8768, 8795, 8982, 9018
leaching from leaves, **35**, 37
metabolism in plants, **34**, 5290
nutrition of crops—
fruit and nut trees, deciduous—*see also* Apple—**31**, 3942, 4190; **33**, 4546, 4863; **34**, 52, 6323, 6324; **35**, 2631, 2757, 5105
fruit and plantation, evergreen—*see also* Citrus *and* Sugar-cane—**31**, 1416, 1609, 3321, 5361, 5534, 7223, 7224; **32**, 1860, 2137, 3698, 7383; **34**, 6027; **35**, 1978, 2027, 4449, 4468, 4498, 4548, 4756, 6600, 6680, 8768, 8795, 8911, 8920
miscellaneous—*see also* Tobacco—**32**, 5347; **33**, 3684, 5821; **34**, 1360; **35**, 6860
ornamentals, **31**, 1073, 5015, 6686; **32**, 1309, 5106; **33**, 3316, 3469, 5370, 5371, 6475, 7543, 7673; **34**, 52, 1098; **35**, 1353, 3860, 6009, 6098, 7840, 8102
plant analysis as a guide to, **32**, 498, 7395
small fruits—*see also* Vine—**31**, 4071; **32**, 498, 2577; **33**, 4694; **34**, 52, 2459; **35**, 5256, 5267
vegetables—*see also* Tomato—**31**, 675, 2321, 2372, 2405, 2490, 4402, 4432, 4528, 4617, 6357, 6426; **32**, 867, 906, 986, 1036, 1058, 4994, 6722; **33**, 958, 2848, 3165, 4426, 5173, 5231, 7209; **34**, 52, 725, 786,

Calcium, nutrition of crops, vegetables (*continued*)—
834, 4939, 4952; **35**, 932, 1016, 2581, 3335, 3414, 3719, 6860, 7048, 7840
radioactive, **31**, 986, 4501, 5415, 5649, 5650, 6531; **32**, 1048, 2238, 4070, 5877, 6070, 6589, 7156; **33**, 1056, 2002, 4796, 6508, 6748, 7394, 7709, 8319; **34**, 53, 263, 477, 1733, 1954, 2247, 3023, 3033, 4871, 4940, 5290, 6121; **35**, 37, 45, 7840
removal of, from irrigation water, **31**, 3643
sources, **31**, 2490; **32**, 1089, 1396, 3970, 5347, 5778; **33**, 3557, 6836; **34**, 786
toxicity, **32**, 4068; **34**, 6960
translocation, **31**, 986, 1804, 5415, 5649, 5650; **32**, 47, 156, 1048, 4070, 6586, 6589; **33**, 1054, 2008, 4232, 4796, 6748, 8319; **34**, 53, 263, 477, 1733, 1954, 2247, 3023, 3033, 6121; **35**, 45, 420, 7030, 7840, 8065
Calendula—*see* Marigold
Calepitrimerus vitis, **31**, 4198
California—
Dep. Agric., A.R., **31**, 5567; **33**, 2189; **34**, 4101; **35**, 293
nursery stock registration and certification, **33**, 26
South Coast Field Station, work at, **33**, 1950
Caligo eurilochus, **32**, 1852
Caligo memnon, **34**, 1644
Caliroa cerasi (= *C. limacina*), **32**, 4706; **32**, 248, 2783
Callicarpa spp., breeding, **33**, 7454
Callicarpa spp., identification keys, **34**, 7195
Calliopsis, weed control, **31**, 1045
Callistemon lanceolatus, **35**, 3961
Callistephus chinensis—see Aster, China
Callitris spp.—
composition, **33**, 7812
nutrition, **34**, 277
propagation, **35**, 1297
Callitropsis araucarioides, **33**, 1480
Callosciurus notatus, **33**, 6275
Callosobruchus chinensis, **35**, 7880
Callosobruchus phaseoli, **31**, 4351
Calluna spp., propagation by cuttings, **35**, 291
Calluna vulgaris, **34**, 5382
Callus—
adventitious root initiation from, **33**, 5552
formation—
cambium regeneration in relation to, **32**, 15
enzyme activity in relation to, **34**, 78
growth substances affect, **31**, 5679; **32**, 5836, 5837; **33**, 66, 2579, 5552, 6487; **34**, 2439, 2441, 4482; **35**, 2690, 7471, 8151, 8152, 8402
minor elements affect, **32**, 5837; **35**, 2690
oxygen supply in relation to, **35**, 2785
in pear cuttings, **34**, 4185
pH affects, **35**, 3991
in pollen mother cells, **35**, 6877
in vine grafts, **32**, 521, 2634; **33**, 2567, 6904, 6905
X-rays affect, **34**, 4482
juvenile shoots produced from, **34**, 5256
vascular tissue induction in, **33**, 6488
Calocarpum mammosum, **33**, 4177
Calochortus spp., growing in the U.S.A., **34**, 3180
Calocoris norvegicus, **33**, 3025
Calocoris trivialis, **33**, 1665
Calonectria rigidiuscula, **31**, 1400; **32**, 1864, 3827, 5604, 7386; **33**, 6138, 6141; **34**, 1666, 1667, 5694, 5708, 5710, 7627, 7628; **35**, 6628, 8819
Calonectria spp., unspecified, **34**, 1665, 7629
Calophyllum inophyllum, **35**, 8497
Calophyllum spp., seed oils, **34**, 5488; **35**, 8596
Calopogonium coerrulum, **34**, 7655
Calopogonium mucunoides, **31**, 1368, 1369, 3376; **33**, 6263, 8086; **34**, 7514; **35**, 4645, 4924
Caloptilia azaleella, **34**, 3277
Calotropis spp., latex composition, **34**, 5485; **35**, 8594
Calpe spp., fruit-sucking moths, **34**, 2614
Calymnia trapezina, **31**, 4302
Calyptocephala marginipennis, **35**, 8904
Calystegia sepium, **32**, 486; **34**, 5085
Calythrix tetragona, **32**, 5975
Cambium—
activity, determination of, **35**, 6963
formation and development, **32**, 15; **33**, 4215, 4563; **35**, 80
temperature of, **33**, 353
Cambodia, crops, **33**, 8121; **34**, 3724
Cambodia, Inst. Rech. Caoutch. Cambodge (I.R.C.C.), A.R., **31**, 3373; **32**, 2008; **33**, 8230; **35**, 2152, 6732
Cambridge, Low Temp. Res. Stat., A.R., **31**, 7271; **32**, 4218; **34**, 257
Camelina sativa, **31**, 6639; **32**, 7186; **33**, 1533, 1534; **35**, 296, 301
Camelina spp., seed oil, **35**, 1743
Camellia—*see also* Tea—
a bibliography on, **35**, 3920
books on, **33**, 7618; **34**, 3248
breeding, **33**, 5530, 7619; **34**, 3250; **35**, 3920
climate, drought resistance, **32**, 3361
climate, winter hardiness and injury, **33**, 7619; **34**, 3250, 3269, 7159
composition, **31**, 5675; **33**, 7623; **35**, 3921
diseases, **31**, 3019, 5675, 7264; **32**, 1321; **33**, 248, 7619, 7621; **34**, 7160; **35**, 3920, 6164
flower bud initiation and development, **34**, 3255
flower colour variegation, **35**, 3920
flowering, stimulation of, **35**, 94
growing in containers, **31**, 3052
growing in various countries, **31**, 6837, 6838; **32**, 3389; **33**, 3495; **34**, 3249
growth substances, endogenous, **35**, 1447
growth substances, responses, **31**, 6805; **32**, 3382; **34**, 3079, 3256
hybrids, **35**, 3921
light responses, **32**, 5841; **34**, 3254
nutrition, **31**, 1038, 7264; **32**, 1348
pests, **31**, 1185; **32**, 1312, 1315, 3384; **33**, 7622; **34**, 7160
propagation, vegetative, **31**, 1184, 6810; **32**, 1321, 3205, 4055; **33**, 7620; **34**, 3253, 3269, 6061; **35**, 1447, 3920, 5378
rootstocks, **32**, 1321
seed treatment, **31**, 1038; **34**, 3252
shows, a handbook on, **34**, 3251
soil—
cover plants, **34**, 3250
management, irrigation, **34**, 3079
requirements, **35**, 3922
species and varieties, **31**, 3052, 7264; **32**, 3361, 5233; **33**, 1919, 7619; **34**, 3248, 3269, 3881, 7159; **35**, 3927
wood aroma, **34**, 3250
Yearbook, American, **33**, 7619; **34**, 3250; **35**, 3920
Yearbook, R.H.S., **31**, 3052; **32**, 3361; **33**, 3468; **34**, 3269; **35**, 3927
Cameraria spp., on oaks, **32**, 1314
Cameroons Develop. Corp., A.R., **31**, 3560; **32**, 191, 5978; **34**, 275; **35**, 2625
Cameroons, soil suitability for perennial crops, **31**, 6960
Campanula—
diseases, **33**, 1157
flower bud initiation and development, **31**, 4975
growth substance responses, **31**, 3681
herbicide responses, **34**, 5084
iodine toxicity, **34**, 6076
photoperiodic and temperature responses, **31**, 4975; **34**, 6222; **35**, 6051
as a pot plant, **35**, 3794
seed storage, germination and longevity, **31**, 4954; **34**, 977; **35**, 1307
varieties, **34**, 5126; **35**, 3793, 6046
Camphor—*see* Essential oils
Campylomma spp., unspecified, **35**, 2631
Canada—*see also individual provinces and exp. Stats*—

anada (*continued*)—
crops—
fruit and nut trees, **33**, 6, 6682; **34**, 3912, 4136, 4146
ornamentals, **31**, 1162; **33**, 6; **34**, 3912
small fruits, **31**, 5951; **32**, 474, 2612; **33**, 6, 6846; **34**, 2385, 2405, 3912, 4405, 4406; **35**, 2967, 7333
various, **32**, 3513; **35**, 1522, 1620, 8459
vegetables, **33**, 6, 7137; **34**, 3912, 6661; **35**, 860, 5525
Dep. Agric.—
A.R., **31**, 3561; **32**, 153; **33**, 2166; **34**, 241; **35**, 2584
exp. Fm, Yukon Territory, Progr. Rep., **33**, 6635
publications, a list of, **34**, 229
ent. Res. Inst. for. biol. Control, Res. Rep., **31**, 7256
nat. Res. Coun., A.R. and Review, **31**, 7257; **33**, 2178; **34**, 259, 260; **35**, 2605, 4964
pest and weed control, biological, **33**, 2089
anadian—
Journal of Biochemistry, a new periodical, **34**, 4132
Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology, a new periodical, **34**, 4132
Plant Disease Survey, issued as a periodical, **31**, 1680
anarium schweinfurthii, as a medicinal plant, **35**, 4137
anarium spp., oil composition, **32**, 1582; **33**, 1746, 7909
anary Islands, crops, bananas, **32**, 7347
anavalia ensiformis, **31**, 5338; **34**, 7362
anavalia gladiata, **35**, 1011
anavanine in leguminous seeds, **31**, 80
andelilla wax, **32**, 5959
andida guilliermondii, **33**, 2688
andytuft—*see Iberis amara*
anella alba, **35**, 1700
anna—
anatomy, **31**, 5032
diseases, fungus, **32**, 1210
seed germination, **31**, 2931
annabis sativa—*see* Hemp
anning—*see separate crops under* processing *or* products
antaloup—*see under* Melon
anterbury agric. Coll., N.Z.—*see* Lincoln Coll.
ape gooseberry (*Physalis peruviana*), **31**, 5203; **32**, 1109, 2365; **33**, 6664; **34**, 5661
ape Verde Islands, crops and flora, **32**, 2167
apitophorus—
fragaefolii, **31**, 491, 3578, 6229; **32**, 4597; **33**, 615, 690, 2768, 4840; **34**, 2595; **35**, 5418, 7505
hippophaes, **34**, 2590
ininor, **34**, 6585
spp., unspecified, **35**, 5417
tetrarhodus, **31**, 491
thomasi, **31**, 491
apnodis tenebrionis, **32**, 6011; **34**, 173, 656
apnodium—
braziliense, **35**, 4517
citri, **32**, 1761; **35**, 8683
elaeaphilum, **34**, 7587
spp., unspecified, **31**, 5234; **33**, 4031, 4097; **34**, 3664, 5650; **35**, 4323
apparimyia savastanii, **33**, 6076
apparis—
aphylla, **34**, 5489
horrida, **32**, 1512
moonii, **32**, 1512, 1513; **34**, 7368
aprifoliaceae, ornamental and medicinal species in Argentinia, **35**, 6201
apsella bursa-pastoris, **31**, 6369; **32**, 627; **33**, 7475; **34**, 1052, 4941
apsicum—
books on, **33**, 993; **34**, 7344
breeding, genetics and selection, **31**, 778, 4624, 4625, 6421, 6423; **32**, 794, 1052, 5007, 6719; **33**, 251, 995, 3162, 7352, 7361, 7362; **34**, 889, 2961, 2962, 2988, 4627, 4968, 6228, 6232; **35**, 3620, 3621, 3642, 4967, 4983, 5844-5847, 5875, 7983
Capsicum (*continued*)—
climate—
air pollution injury, **32**, 5811
frost injury and protection, **31**, 777; **34**, 6668; **35**, 880
light responses, **31**, 597; **32**, 793; **33**, 2144
rainfall responses, **35**, 1179
temperature responses, **31**, 4830; **32**, 5012, 7153
wind protection, **32**, 5014
composition, **31**, 780, 781, 4830, 6245, 6431; **32**, 1053, 2861, 3104, 3109, 5011, 5013, 6725-6727; **33**, 995, 3166, 3167, 3175, 4979, 5232, 7357, 7367; **34**, 880, 2963, 2964, 2971, 4964, 4966; **35**, 275, 878, 1182, 3266, 3621, 3630, 3631, 3633, 5527, 5566, 5845, 5853-5855, 5862, 5875, 7643, 7986, 7987, 7992, 7998
diseases—
bacterial, **31**, 2553, 2554, 4627, 4681, 6423, 6427, 7264; **32**, 1059, 3106, 3107, 6723; **33**, 1002, 1003, 1064, 5234, 5241, 7362-7364, 7426; **34**, 889, 4085, 4968, 6909; **35**, 897, 899, 1187-1189, 4954, 5563, 5859, 7995, 7996, 8079
cause uncertain, frenching, **31**, 2724
fungus, **31**, 2339, 2552, 2554, 2555, 4628, 4629, 4681, 6316, 7264; **32**, 804, 3108, 6478, 6724; **33**, 996, 1003-1005, 2864, 3172, 5234, 5242, 5306, 7359, 7365; **34**, 890, 891, 2157, 4121, 4969, 4970; **35**, 1190, 1191, 2617, 3715, 5860, 5861, 7057
non-parasitic, **31**, 6426; **32**, 1058, 6722; **33**, 3165, 3166, 5242; **34**, 2970, 4965; **35**, 7993
varietal resistance, **31**, 2552, 2553, 3563, 6423, 6428; **33**, 3170, 3171, 6655, 7426; **34**, 886, 887, 4967, 4968, 6909, 6910; **35**, 5858, 5861
virus, **31**, 778, 779, 2552, 6422, 6428; **32**, 3105, 3163, 6763; **33**, 1000, 3170, 3171, 5239, 5240, 5678, 7359-7361; **34**, 886-888, 4727, 4966, 4967, 5320, 6909, 6910, 6914, 6915; **35**, 1184-1186, 3629, 5857, 5858, 7048, 7994
economics, **32**, 1055, 1060, 6717; **33**, 994
flower—
biology, **34**, 884
colour, **31**, 6421
initiation and development, **31**, 4360; **32**, 1057; **33**, 999, 3162, 5235
removal and drop, **32**, 6722; **33**, 3167, 7357; **34**, 2970
forcing, **31**, 188
fruit—
abnormalities, **31**, 4626
antibiotic from, **35**, 3632
colour, **33**, 3173, 3174; **35**, 2381
development, **32**, 1055; **33**, 3162; **35**, 1192
heat treatment, **34**, 4085
maturity, seed germination affected by, **35**, 5849
ovule transplantation; **35**, 87, 6886
pH, **35**, 1192
pungency, **35**, 7986
quality, **32**, 3109, 6721, 6723; **33**, 3167, 7357
removal, **32**, 6722; **33**, 3167, 7357; **34**, 2970
ripening, **35**, 2631, 7998
set, factors affecting, **33**, 5235; **34**, 885, 6913
size, shape and structure, **32**, 1054; **33**, 1158; **34**, 4972; **35**, 7993
wall thickness, measurement of, **33**, 5238
yield, factors limiting, **35**, 4966
growing—
under glass or plastic, **31**, 3588; **32**, 3103, 5955, 6717; **33**, 994, 2144, 4968, 5236; **34**, 882, 4959; **35**, 1180
as an intercrop in coconuts, **32**, 1051
in pots with supplementary root space, **35**, 7640
in various countries, **31**, 776, 2550; **32**, 3102, 6716; **33**, 993, 994, 7351; **34**, 2959, 2960, 6906; **35**, 867, 1173, 3292, 3619, 7984
growth—*see also below under* root—rate, **33**, 3162
growth substance responses, **31**, 5700; **32**, 794, 5012; **33**, 3167, 4268, 5237, 7357; **34**, 2004, 4121, 6669, 6913
harvesting, **32**, 1060; **33**, 7367; **34**, 4964

Capsicum (*continued*)—
herbicide responses, **33**, 5268; **34**, 2969
hybrid vigour, **31**, 4625; **34**, 6907; **35**, 7983
hybrids, vegetative, **32**, 1053, 6720; **33**, 1981, 7353; **35**, 7982
leaf anatomy and morphology, **33**, 998; **34**, 2962, 6127
leaf variegation, **33**, 5233
medicinal value, **34**, 4960; **35**, 1175
mutants, **35**, 5847
nutrition, general, **31**, 777, 2554, 4360, 6242, 6426, 6427, 7292; **32**, 20, 1057-1059, 2849, 3106, 5986, 6721, 6722; **33**, 778, 1006, 3165-3168, 4982, 5235, 5241, 7356-7358, 7364; **34**, 2161, 2659, 2965-2968, 2970, 4963, 4964, 6799, 6911, 6912, 6958; **35**, 901, 1182, 3265, 3266, 3625, 5536, 5852-5855, 5861, 7656
nutrition, sodium and salt tolerance, **31**, 6245; **33**, 782, 4979; **35**, 1183, 7662
packing, **31**, 6430
pests—
general, **31**, 6481
insects, **31**, 4448, 4630, 4631, 6429; **32**, 3108; **33**, 1000, 1007-1009, 5240, 7360; **34**, 892, 2141, 2964, 2972-2974, 4971, 6914
mites, **34**, 891
nematodes, **31**, 2552, 4681; **32**, 808; **33**, 1005, 1006; **34**, 2039, 2971, 6799; **35**, 901
physiology—*see also above under* climate—**31**, 7277; **32**, 26, 3618, 5010, 5013, 6725, 6726; **32**, 199, 778, 999, 2035, 3169; **34**, 3948, 3976; **35**, 128, 2381, 3416, 5850, 5851, 6962, 7994
planting dates and age, **34**, 6911, 6945
planting, spacing, **31**, 776, 4360; **32**, 1054-1056, 3104, 6721; **33**, 7367; **34**, 6911; **35**, 3625, 7988, 7989
pollen germination and storage, **35**, 1177, 3620, 7983
pollination, **32**, 1052; **34**, 883, 884; **35**, 3642, 5856, 7983
processing, drying, **33**, 3173; **34**, 893
propagation by grafting, **31**, 3588, 6424
research in—
Australia, **33**, 2193; **34**, 6245; **35**, 7058
Canada, **32**, 2350; **35**, 2610
Ceylon, **34**, 2154
France, **34**, 2646; **35**, 858
Holland, **33**, 243; **34**, 258; **35**, 2601
India, **32**, 2364; **35** 7053
Kenya, **33**, 2192
Spain, **32**, 4216
the U.S.A., **32**, 6715; **33**, 2175; **34**, 262, 6223; **35**, 2573, 4965, 7041
root—
secretions, **34**, 2672; **35**, 7664, 7991, 7992
systems and growth, **32**, 20, 4866, 5977; **33**, 7127
zone microflora, **35**, 7990, 7991
rootstocks, **31**, 7277
seed—
germination, **31**, 670, 2321, 4353; **34**, 881, 1932; **35**, 877, 4975, 5849, 7992
production, **31**, 2321; **34**, 6907; **35**, 7636, 7983
sowing—
date, **32**, 3103; **33**, 999
direct *vs.* transplanting, **31**, 776; **32**, 5007
rate, **31**, 776, 4354; **33**, 3172; **34**, 4964, 4969
treatments, **31**, 776; **32**, 3125, 4743, 6478; **33**, 5234; **34**, 4996, 6663, 6936; **35**, 878, 5527
tricotyledony, **35**, 1178
virus inhibitor from, **34**, 4021
seedling production, **32**, 793; **34**, 6945; **35**, 7639
soil—
compaction, **32**, 4866
conditioners, **32**, 5011
management—
cultivation, **32**, 1056; **33**, 3164
fumigation and sterilization, **31**, 4681; **33**, 5306; **34**, 4639
green manuring, **35**, 5537
Capsicum, soil, management (*continued*)—
heating, **34**, 2653
irrigation, **32**, 797, 1054, 5058; **33**, 3168, 7367; **34**, 4964, 6950; **35**, 3627, 3628
mulching, **32**, 798, 6480; **33**, 2171; **34**, 2668; **35**, 880
ridging, **34**, 6911
rotations, **35**, 5536, 7656
weed control, **31**, 4369; **32**, 6745; **33**, 5267, 5268; **34**, 2969, 3028, 4635; **35**, 153, 859, 1181, 3277, 7651
moisture absorption, **33**, 2035
salinity—*see above*, nutrition, sodium
soilless culture, **33**, 2931, 3163, 4967; **34**, 898, 2965, 6089; **35**, 3626, 7642, 7643, 7990
species and varieties, edible, **31**, 793, 2551-2553, 2555, 3563, 3588, 4623, 6423, 6425, 6431, 7277, 7280; **32**, 783, 5008, 5009, 5979, 6477, 6718, 6721, 6724; **33**, 996, 997, 3161, 5232, 7104, 7351, 7354, 7355, 7426; **34**, 878-880, 886, 887, 2960, 2964, 4960-4962, 4964, 4993, 6908-6910; **35**, 299, 1174-1176, 2562, 3244, 3622-3624, 5526, 5848, 7037, 7635, 7984-7987
species and varieties, ornamental, **33**, 1158; **34**, 7057
spray injury, **31**, 2606; **33**, 5241; **34**, 252; **35**, 1182
spray residues, **31**, 4632; **33**, 7366; **34**, 2681; **35**, 198, 7997
storage, **31**, 6257, 6430; **32**, 5013; **33**, 1002, 5242; **34**, 2975; **35**, 3633
Capua reticulana—see Adoxophyes orana
Caracoma spp., unspecified, **35**, 3082
Caradrina exigua—see Laphygma exigua
Caragana—
arborescens, **32**, 1322; **34**, 5232
spp. and varieties, as ornamentals, **35**, 3959
spp., as windbreaks, **31**, 5591
Carambola—*see Averrhoa*
Carapa procera, **31**, 4929; **34**, 5487
Caraway (*Carum carvi*), **31**, 939, 4808; **32**, 87, 88, 1474, 3510, 5358; **33**, 7785, 7789; **34**, 1959, 3929, 7349; **35**, 1649, 4114, 4117, 6338
Carbohydrates—*see also* Sugars *and* individual compounds—
biosynthesis, metabolism and translocation, **31**, 887, 1748, 2451, 2719, 3689, 3947, 4000, 5569, 6030, 6849; **32**, 815, 2331, 4493, 5960; **33**, 400, 401, 1511, 1744, 2029, 2355, 2568, 2577, 4409, 4761, 4762, 6501, 6835, 7201; **34**, 85, 104, 2275, 3350, 4271, 4700, 5038, 6109; **35**, 42, 420, 576, 1240, 1410, 2411, 5245, 7030, 7400, 7859, 8061
determination and separation, **32**, 2298, 3457, 3742; **34**, 1704
leaching from plants and cuttings, **33**, 1999; **34**, 29; **35**, 37, 38
plant contents—
diseases in relation to, **32**, 5900; **33**, 3010; **34**, 594, 7730; **35**, 5397
factors affecting, **34**, 4802; **35**, 1857, 7209
flower bud formation and flowering in relation to, **31**, 1742; **32**, 3903; **34**, 4134; **35**, 1849, 1850
pest populations in relation to, **31**, 5741
Carbon—
dioxide—*see also* Photosynthesis *and* Respiration—
absorption—
by concrete, **31**, 3818
by hop cones, **35**, 4277
by leaves, **34**, 6965
by roots, **33**, 5283; **34**, 2798
atmospheric—
control in phytotrons, **34**, 189
in greenhouses, **31**, 3588; **32**, 4194; **34**, 4081; 6074; **35**, 2604, 6989
measurement of, **31**, 3588; **32**, 4048; **33**, 2174; **34**, 211, 4069, 5093, 6170, 6171; **35**, 2604, 6989
in sugar cane fields, **32**, 2097
chlorophyll synthesis inhibited by, **35**, 6892
concentration in mushroom compost, **31**, 4563; **33**, 7299; **34**, 4875

rbon, dioxide (*continued*)—
concentration in soil atmosphere, **33**, 4219; **34**, 6531; **35**, 29, 662
diffusion in fruits, **34**, 6404
evolution by mulching materials, **34**, 37; **35**, 2359, 4844
fixation, **31**, 5168, 5675; **32**, 34, 79, 1715, 4095, 4125, 4126, 5438; **33**, 3169; **34**, 2436, 2437; **35**, 111, 2595, 4859, 5592, 7211, 7827, 8283
metabolism in succulents, **33**, 7605
permeability of seed coats to, **32**, 10; **34**, 3927
radioactive—*see also below*, radioactive—apparatus for supplying, **33**, 2134
for storage—*see* Storage, gas
supplementary—
application in irrigation water, **34**, 2798
for field crops, **35**, 8045
for glasshouse crops, **31**, 1061, 4657; **32**, 887, 3014, 4194, 4195, 4441, 5104, 5948, 5949, 6643; **33**, 243, 833, 1044, 1119, 1120, 1280, 2153, 2163, 2904, 2933, 2934, 3075, 3482, 4225-4228, 4730, 5058, 5159, 5160, 5519, 7276, 7390; **34**, 37, 48-50, 236, 243, 250, 258, 963, 1950, 2145, 2146, 2755, 2861, 2862, 3004-3008, 3080, 3100-3103, 3228, 4069, 4079, 4094, 4117, 4693, 4822-4825, 4998, 5075, 5093-5095, 6042, 6073, 6235, 6670, 6940, 7180; **35**, 46, 861, 1218, 1319, 1320, 1480, 1481, 2358, 2359, 2571, 2579, 2590, 2591, 2596, 2601, 2604, 2610, 2621, 3371, 3520-3522, 3669, 3670, 3743, 3949, 4841-4844, 4932, 4957, 4969, 4974, 5757, 5758, 5923, 6021, 6022, 6068, 6193, 6871, 7043, 7659, 7660, 7740, 7897, 8044, 8271
physiological studies on, **31**, 5673
for soilless culture, **33**, 4218
threshold for photosynthesis, **32**, 5847
utilization studies, **33**, 833; **34**, 2754
monoxide, plant responses to, **31**, 85; **32**, 5833; **34**, 3925
organic, in root exudates, **31**, 5664
adioactive, **31**, 105, 251, 839, 887, 894, 1200, 1290, 1291, 1747, 1983, 2467, 2719, 2776, 2778, 2797, 2812, 2847, 3566, 3655, 3689, 3705, 3939, 4765-4768, 4849, 4872, 5014, 5337, 5341, 6537, 6633, 6647, 7147, 7149, 7196; **32**, 60, 79, 121, 332, 367, 368, 932, 1426, 1568, 2027, 2208, 2308, 2966, 3448, 3453, 3456, 3549, 4125, 4126, 4329, 4493, 4838, 4839, 5085, 5289, 5290, 5418, 5421, 5437, 5438, 5466, 5843, 5877, 7038, 7042, 7043; **33**, 87, 88, 94, 108, 400, 401, 490, 596, 1371, 1377, 1381, 1384, 1465, 1485, 1488, 1491, 1492, 1535, 1744, 2038, 2071, 2118, 2134, 2178, 3009, 3169, 3572, 3737, 5283, 5645, 6339, 6411, 6502, 6505, 6506, 7720, 7721, 7926, 8304; **34**, 13, 19, 260, 926, 1733, 1987, 3365, 3526, 3696, 3998, 4265, 4767, 5037, 5039, 5303, 5308, 6112, 6113, 6119, 6120, 6400, 6804, 7276; **35**, 37, 976, 1155, 1240, 1572, 1581, 2344, 2411, 2415, 2437, 2605, 3062, 3063, 3381, 3540, 3614, 4058, 4180, 4205, 4308, 5165, 5245, 5693, 6755, 6768, 6903, 6963, 7212, 7443, 7805, 7826, 7827, 7858, 8274, 8404, 8428, 8433
use as protection against herbicide residues—*see also* Charcoal—**35**, 6930
ardamoms (*Elettaria*, *Amomum* and *Aframomum* spp.), **31**, 2761, 4859; **32**, 1475, 2364, 5343; **33**, 1429, 5732, 6664, 7786; **34**, 2156, 3429, 4121, 7344; **35**, 1641, 4118, 4980, 6339, 6383, 7053, 8469-8472
ardaria draba, **33**, 369
ardoon (*Cynara cardunculus*), **31**, 2351; **34**, 2735, 6721; **35**, 3343
arduus—*see also under* Thistle—*marianus*, pigments, **35**, 8498
areya arborea, **35**, 6452
aribbean—*see under* West Indies
arica spp.—*see also* Papaw—interspecific grafts, **35**, 4612
arica spp., virus resistance, **35**, 4614
arissa—
carandas, **32**, 5790; **33**, 7813
Carissa (*continued*)—
grandiflora, **33**, 8327
spinarum, **33**, 1297, 7813
Carnation—
a book on, **34**, 7026
breeding and genetics, **31**, 4977, 6679; **32**, 1163, 3221; **35**, 304
composition, **31**, 6669; **32**, 3190; **33**, 1117, 1123, 3317, 3321, 5370, 7400, 7485, 7490; **34**, 3086, 7030; **35**, 38, 6010
diseases—
bacterial, **31**, 1059, 1063, 1064, 6686; **32**, 1167, 3226-3228; **34**, 3107, 3108, 5103, 5104, 7031; **35**, 1335, 3766
fungus—
flower rots (various organisms), **32**, 6817; **34**, 7022; **35**, 1327
greasy blotch (*Zygophiala jamaicensis*), **34**, 3112
leaf rot (*Heteropatella valtellinensis*), **34**, 5107
petal blight (*Stemphylium* spp.), **34**, 994
root rot, stem rot and wilt (various organisms), **31**, 1059, 1063, 1065, 1066, 2894-2896, 3573, 4983, 6686, 6687; **32**, 87, 1169, 3219, 3226, 3227, 6815, 6816; **33**, 1110, 1112, 1130, 2079, 2081, 3324, 4986, 5374, 5375, 7488; **34**, 3109, 3111, 5104, 5105, 7032; **35**, 1324, 1325, 3764, 3767-3770, 6012, 7666, 7668, 8121, 8122, 8132
rust (*Uromyces caryophyllinus*), **31**, 4967, 6689; **33**, 5376
smut (*Heterosporium echinulatum*), **31**, 6688; **33**, 2079; **34**, 3110
general, **31**, 1037; **32**, 3190; **34**, 3095; **35**, 1323
non-parasitic—*see below under* flower
testing cuttings for the presence of, **32**, 3226; **33**, 7487; **34**, 5104
virus, **31**, 3573, 3578, 4977, 6684, 6685; **32**, 3225, 6814; **33**, 248, 1113, 3323, 5372, 5373, 7486, 7487; **34**, 3105, 3106, 5098-5102; **35**, 168, 316, 317, 1322, 3761
economics and labour requirements, **31**, 2892, 3621, 6678; **32**, 3220, 5803, 6811; **33**, 1111, 1120, 5366; **34**, 3096, 3097, 5096; **35**, 6004, 8130
flower(s)—
calyx splitting and other malformations, **31**, 1062, 6670; **32**, 1165, 2345, 6813; **33**, 1110, 1116, 1128, 3316, 3318; **35**, 2612, 3764, 6007, 8127, 8128
colouring, artificial, **33**, 5380
cut—
ageing, **33**, 3325
ethylene production by, **33**, 4411; **35**, 1327
packing, storage and marketing, **31**, 1050, 4970, 4971 4984; **32**, 1160, 5119, 5120; **33**, 1133, 4405; **34**, 7033; **35**, 1328, 3748
prolonging the life of, **31**, 1050, 4971, 4973, 4985; **32**, 3201, 6797; **33**, 1132-1134, 5378, 5379, 7463; **34**, 972, 996, 5109, 7033-7035; **35**, 1329, 3745, 8133
stem bending, **34**, 7036
doubleness, seed germination speed in relation to, **33** 7483
initiation and development, **31**, 4982; **32**, 1164, 3224; **33**, 1117, 1126; **34**, 3098, 3104; **35**, 6005
petal burn, **33**, 1129, 5369, 5377
quality, factors affecting, **31**, 4981; **32**, 1165, 3219; **33**, 1110, 1121, 1123, 5367-5369, 5371, 5377; **34**, 992, 2140, 3101, 7033; **35**, 1319, 2590, 3762, 3763, 6005, 6007, 8127, 8128, 8130
yields, forecasting, **34**, 991
flowering time, factors affecting, **33**, 1114, 1119, 1127; **34**, 5095; **35**, 1316, 1317, 3762, 3763, 6011
growing—
bed types for, **31**, 7255; **34**, 3080
a book on, **33**, 3312
under glass, plastic or fibreglass, **31**, 2874; **32**, 2343; **33**, 1121, 5366; **34**, 3095, 3096; **35**, 1319, 2544, 4935
one-year cropping, **33**, 1111; **34**, 3096
in the open, **33**, 2177

Carnation, growing (*continued*)—
in peat, **32**, 3195; **33**, 5368; **34**, 993; **35**, 3765, 6007
in various countries, **31**, 4976, 6677; **32**, 3218; **35**, 3759, 6003, 6004
growth substance responses, **31**, 6670; **33**, 1127, 2041, 3314, 7461; **35**, 1303, 8133
herbicide responses, **33**, 1103; **35**, 1383
leaf—
analysis, sampling for, **34**, 5097, 7029
characters, flower numbers correlated with, **34**, 3104
development, **31**, 4982
mitochondria, **34**, 3086
mutations, **33**, 1112, 3313; **35**, 5975
nutrition, carbon dioxide, **31**, 1061; **33**, 1119, 1120; **34**, 243, 3080, 3100-3103, 5093-5095; **35**, 1319, 1320, 4843
nutrition, general, **31**, 1037, 2893, 2894, 3573, 3577, 4967, 4980, 4982, 6669, 6682, 6683, 6686; **32**, 1166, 2345, 2346, 3190, 3219, 3223, 5830, 6812; **33**, 1110, 1115-1118, 3283, 3284, 3286, 3315-3320, 5370, 5371, 7400, 7456, 7484, 7485; **34**, 70, 2140, 7030, 7034; **35**, 1318, 2571, 3761, 3767, 4956, 5977, 6009, 6010, 8123-8125
pests—
general, **31**, 2897; **32**, 4216; **33**, 3303; **34**, 3094, 3095
insects and mites, **31**, 1059, 1067, 1068, 2898; **32**, 102, 767, 1172, 5955, 6817; **33**, 1131, 2087, 4315, 7489; **34**, 995, 2042, 3114; **35**, 1326, 6013, 8116
nematodes, **31**, 6686; **32**, 98, 1168-1171; **34**, 5108; **35**, 177, 323, 3770, 8116
physiology—
enzyme activity, **34**, 3086
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 4982, 6670, 6681; **32**, 1164, 3224, 6813; **33**, 1117, 1121-1126; **34**, 992, 3099, 5096; **35**, 1321, 8128-8130
temperature responses, **31**, 1062, 4979, 4982, 6670, 6685; **32**, 1165; **33**, 1123-1126, 5369; **34**, 3101; **35**, 1320, 3762, 8127, 8128
pinching, **33**, 3319; **35**, 1317, 6005, 8131
planting, anti-transpirant sprays to aid, **34**, 966
planting, dates and spacing, **31**, 1060, 6680; **32**, 3222; **33**, 5367, 5368, 7484; **34**, 3097; **35**, 1317
plants, packing and storage, **33**, 1109
pots for, **31**, 2892; **32**, 5821; **35**, 5989
products and by-products—
compost, **33**, 7489
essential oil, **33**, 5807
stock feed, **33**, 7490
propagation—
by cuttings, conventional, **31**, 2874, 2895, 2896, 3586, 4958; **32**, 193, 1167, 3226; **33**, 1110, 1112, 1130, 3314; **34**, 3089, 3102, 3109, 5104; **35**, 168, 1316, 1324, 3762, 3763, 5987, 6006, 8118
meristem or tip culture, **31**, 6684; **32**, 3225, 5118; **33**, 1110, 1112, 3323, 5373; **34**, 5099, 5101, 5102, 7028; **35**, 168, 3761, 8119-8121
nursery management, **33**, 1114; **34**, 993
research in—
Belgium, **34**, 4109
Canada, **35**, 2612
Germany, **34**, 2143
Great Britain, **32**, 2345; **33**, 240; **35**, 2591, 2594
Holland, **33**, 1086, 4415; **34**, 149, 963, 7007; **35**, 2459
Ireland, **33**, 4403; **34**, 236; **35**, 2579
the U.S.A., **31**, 4977; **32**, 5965; **34**, 262
seed germination and treatment, **31**, 4978; **33**, 7483
soil—
management—
fumigation or sterilization, **32**, 193, 3180, 3219; **33**, 1115, 5375; **34**, 5104, 5106; **35**, 1324, 3764, 3770, 6012, 8122
irrigation, **31**, 1037, 3588; **32**, 3190, 3219; **35**, 3769, 8126
mulching, **34**, 5104
Carnation, soil, management (*continued*)—
weed control, **31**, 1063, 6672; **33**, 1103; **35**, 5994
temperature, **34**, 3108, 5103, 6222
types, mixtures and requirements—*see also above*, growing in peat—**31**, 1059, 6686; **33**, 1110, 1115, 5368; **34**, 993, 2142, 3083; **35**, 3765, 5977, 6008, 6009
soilless culture, **31**, 3575, 4981; **34**, 70, 3095
spray and other chemical injuries, **32**, 3180; **33**, 2080, 2087; **34**, 3113
supports for, **33**, 1094; **34**, 990
varieties, **31**, 1037, 7260; **32**, 3190; **33**, 4420; **34**, 3104, 3111, 7027; **35**, 300, 315, 3760, 3763
virus inhibitor from, **33**, 3322
Carnauba (*Copernicia cerifera*), **32**, 5430; **33**, 458; **34**, 421
Carob—
composition, **32**, 1649; **33**, 1563; **34**, 1419; **35**, 130
growing in various countries, **31**, 3083; **32**, 1647; **34**, 1418
growth substances, endogenous, **32**, 1649
growth substances, responses, **33**, 1562
nutrition, **32**, 5980; **34** 245; **35**, 295
planting, spacing, **35**, 451
pollination, **34**, 3944
production and trade, **35**, 4992
products, **34**, 1418
propagation, **33**, 7453; **34**, 31
research in Cyprus, **35**, 2588
soil conservation by, **31**, 5122
varieties, **31**, 5122; **32**, 1648
Carolina, North—*see* North
Carotene—*see under* Vitamin A
Carotenoids—*see under* Pigments
Carpinus betulus, **35**, 387, 3964
Carpocapsa pomonella—*see* Codling moth
Carpocoris purpureipennis, **34**, 6634
Carpophilus spp., unspecified, **32**, 736; **33**, 2193
Carposina sasakii (*C. niponensis*), **32**, 749; **33**, 7072; **35**, 823
Carrot—
a bibliography on, **32**, 1025
a book on, **33**, 5202
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 765, 4355, 7263; **32**, 1029, 2263, 5977, 6698; **33**, 3131, 3132, 3145, 7105; **34**, 858, 859, 2156, 2647, 2938, 4627, 6881; **35**, 304
climate—
air pollution protection, **33**, 6449
drought resistance, **32**, 791
general response to, **31**, 5603; **32**, 1038; **34**, 4938
composition—
flower, **33**, 7336
leaf, **31**, 766, 6413; **32**, 45, 3095, 4161, 5926; **33**, 978, 2851, 5213; **35**, 4923
root, **31**, 2534, 6287, 6413, 6414; **32**, 122, 1028, 1033, 1038, 1044, 1045, 2263, 3091, 4161, 4747, 4992, 4994, 4998, 5926, 6548, 6698, 6707; **33**, 958, 978, 983, 985, 3144-3146, 5213, 5224, 7333-7335, 7343; **34**, 858, 864, 2927, 2935, 4940, 6839, 6885; **35**, 275, 3563, 3610, 5567, 5819, 5827, 7017, 7665
seed, **33**, 5223, 5806, 7332; **35**, 3267
whole plant, **31**, 2533; **34**, 4629; **35**, 5822
diseases—
bacterial, **32**, 1041, 6497; **33**, 980, 3138
fungus, **31**, 2537, 2538, 2542, 5734; **32**, 1041; **33**, 981, 3138, 3139, 4404, 5216, 5217; **34**, 866, 867, 2674, 4945, 6232; **35**, 1159, 3602, 3606, 3607, 3612, 4122, 4967, 7966
general, **35**, 897
non-parasitic, **32**, 1040, 3087, 4994; **34**, 4111, 4939
resistance, **34**, 4945
storage, **31**, 2541; **34**, 868, 2941
virus, **31**, 2535, 2536, 4526, 4618, 5585, 6415; **32**, 87, 186, 5975; **33**, 979, 6654, 7342; **34**, 4943; **35**, 731, 1158, 3786, 5768, 7048
economics, **31**, 5603; **32**, 1034; **35**, 3245, 3246

arrot (*continued*)—
flower bud initiation and development, **31**, 593, 3710; **32**, 6701
flower, male-sterility, **32**, 6701; **33**, 3132; **34**, 859, 6881
flowering, factors affecting, **31**, 3710; **32**, 1029, 4084; **35**, 5820, 5821
growing under glass or plastic, **32**, 1034, 4737, 4991, 4992; **33**, 4968; **34**, 689, 4937
growing in various countries, **32**, 1026, 1027, 3079, 4990; **33**, 974; **34**, 2922, 2923; **35**, 867, 1153, 3600, 7958, 7959
growth—
studies, **31**, 585; **32**, 773, 1033; **34**, 4938
-substances, endogenous, **33**, 3134, 7332
-substances, responses, **31**, 614, 765, 2538, 3709, 3710, 6287, 7291; **32**, 3084, 6548; **33**, 116, 2018, 2183, 4281, 7334; **34**, 860, 1997, 2656, 3964, 6679, 6891; **35**, 84, 2853
harvesting, **31**, 7278; **32**, 3090, 6506; **33**, 2869, 3143, 4345; **34**, 2923, 2927; **35**, 1160, 2604, 3609
herbicide responses, **31**, 607, 4160, 4616, 5579; **32**, 3086, 6484; **33**, 7120, 7341; **34**, 143, 700, 701, 4636, 6888, 6889; **35**, 885, 3283, 5560, 5823, 7653
hybrid vigour, **35**, 3253
marketing, **33**, 3147; **35**, 3295
nutrition—
foliar, **32**, 2342; **34**, 6886
manuring and major elements, **31**, 1656, 1665, 2533, 2534, 3569, 4617, 6408; **32**, 157, 777, 1035, 1037, 1038, 2850, 4747, 5975; **33**, 243, 771, 2848, 2851, 3137, 3146, 4403, 4418, 5213-5215, 7125; **34**, 865, 2658, 2662, 2921, 2928, 2929, 4629, 4631, 4939, 6071, 6885-6887; **35**, 2581, 3262, 3265, 3267, 3604, 5821, 5822
minor elements, **32**, 1036, 1037, 2851, 4994; **33**, 2001, 7126; **34**, 1955, 4939, 4940, 6885; **35**, 2581, 3262
sewage sludge injury, **32**, 2850
sodium and salt tolerance, **31**, 2533; **32**, 3095; **33**, 2851; **35**, 7662
nutritional value, **35**, 7017
origin and historical development, **33**, 5202; **35**, 1152
packing, **31**, 2541, 3576, 3726; **32**, 68; **33**, 2060, 3147; **35**, 5572
pests—
insects, fly (*Psila rosae*), **31**, 585, 1656, 2539, 2540, 3608, 3761; **32**, 773, 1035, 1042, 1043, 2858, 4996, 6499; **33**, 2090, 2095, 3141, 5220, 6548, 7344, 7345; **35**, 292, 316, 946, 4893, 7049, 7626, 7967-7969
insects, various, **31**, 2536, 4526, 4619, 6415; **32**, 3027, 3088, 6499, 7109; **33**, 979, 982, 2090, 4426, 6640; **34**, 4943, 4947; **35**, 188, 2478, 3290, 5768, 7970
nematodes, **31**, 4618, 5585, 6416; **32**, 1041, 4760, 4995; **33**, 3140, 4426, 5218, 5219, 5315; **34**, 869, 2035, 2141, 6677; **35**, 902, 4967, 5824, 7048
slugs, **35**, 5825
physiology—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 3662; **34**, 166; **35**, 2386
alcohol metabolism, **35**, 2417
carbohydrate biosynthesis and metabolism, **35**, 1155, 2411, 4872, 4873
coumarin biosynthesis, **34**, 2936
enzyme activity, **33**, 168, 2581; **34**, 1997; **35**, 2379, 2418, 2595, 3610, 3611, 5567
ionized air responses, **34**, 1935
irradiation responses, **31**, 2346, 2543; **34**, 3956
nitrogen compounds, biosynthesis and metabolism, **31**, 5696; **33**, 51, 2071; **34**, 6117; **35**, 125, 2417, 2418
organic acid metabolism, **34**, 1987, 3986; **35**, 6902, 6903
photoperiodic and other light responses, **34**, 6839; **35**, 7961
pigment biosynthesis, **33**, 978; **35**, 1156, 1157, 7964
respiration, **31**, 78, 1755
temperature responses, **31**, 593, 2534; **32**, 1029; **34**, 2656, 2938; **35**, 5820
Carrot, physiology (*continued*)—
tissue culture, **31**, 94, 1755, 3678, 5673, 5696; **32**, 3083; **33**, 65, 116, 2018, 2019, 4245, 6487; **34**, 73, 78, 3961, 6091, 6117; **35**, 70, 72, 75, 84, 1154, 1155, 2377, 2386, 2853, 3611, 6884
water relations, **35**, 5547
pollination, **32**, 1031, 1032; **33**, 5205; **35**, 7965
processing, **34**, 2127; **35**, 908, 2614, 5573
propagation, vegetative, **31**, 4355; **32**, 4084
research in—
Australia, **33**, 2193
Belgium, **35**, 4957
Canada, **33**, 2179; **35**, 2610
Finland, **33**, 6641
France, **35**, 858
Germany, **35**, 299, 7037
Great Britain, **32**, 2354, 6471; **33**, 2181, 2182, 7096; **34**, 246, 269, 2151, 6234, 6658; **35**, 4968, 4969, 7046, 7626
Holland, **32**, 6473; **33**, 4955; **34**, 149, 4623; **35**, 2459, 7627
Ireland, **32**, 2336; **33**, 252, 6648, 6652; **35**, 2579, 2580
Mauritius, **33**, 4437
Swaziland, **35**, 7061
Switzerland, **35**, 2618
the U.S.A., **33**, 4432
root—*see also above*, composition, *and under* growth *and* physiology—
antibiotics and toxins in, **33**, 983, 7343
aroma, **32**, 122
carbon dioxide fixation by, **35**, 111
flavour, **31**, 3569, 3576; **32**, 3088; **33**, 984; **34**, 6071
grading, **34**, 2939
grafting, root of second variety on, **31**, 6413
quality, factors affecting, **32**, 3082; **33**, 977
shape and size, **32**, 1028; **34**, 2937, 2938, 4936
splitting, **32**, 1028, 3081, 3087; **34**, 271
storage and pre-storage treatments, **31**, 614, 2346, 2541, 2543, 3566; **32**, 3091, 4998; **33**, 983, 2872, 5222; **34**, 260, 868, 2940, 2941, 6679, 6891; **35**, 267, 905, 2589, 2605, 3294, 5521, 5827, 7036
system, **33**, 7127; **34**, 2671
yields, variation in, **34**, 2921, 2928
zone, micro-climate, **35**, 5544
seed—
embryo size, **34**, 6882
germination, **31**, 2321, 2531, 2532, 4353; **32**, 786, 790, 1032, 2186, 2843; **33**, 22, 3133, 3134, 7107, 7332; **34**, 255, 860, 1935, 2926, 4636; **35**, 877, 3275, 3601, 3606, 4975, 7992
growth substances in, **33**, 3134, 7332
oil, **34**, 871
production, **31**, 2321, 4619, 6236, 6408; **32**, 1030-1032, 4964, 4986, 6697; **33**, 3133; **34**, 263, 2656, 2925, 2941, 4944; **35**, 5796
quality, **34**, 2925
sowing—
dates, **31**, 766; **32**, 1043, 3082; **33**, 6646, 6653; **34**, 236, 2927, 6884; **35**, 300, 3563, 5819
depth, **32**, 2843; **35**, 5529
machines, **34**, 6883
in pots or boxes, **32**, 4992
rates and spacing, **32**, 773, 1034, 1035; **34**, 4013, 4936; **35**, 7960
storage and longevity, **31**, 2531, 2532, 4350; **32**, 787, 788, 4051; **33**, 7106
testing, **35**, 3602
treatments, **31**, 2323, 2532, 2540, 3709, 4613, 5618, 5734; **32**, 791, 805, 1021, 1043, 3089; **33**, 980, 3142, 5206, 5207, 7333; **34**, 237, 860, 2674, 2926, 4944, 6886; **35**, 61, 3256, 3607, 7637
seedlings, anatomy, **33**, 5731
seedlings, raising of, **34**, 4629

Carrot (*continued*)—
soil—
conditioners, **34**, 35
management—
cultivation, **35**, 2985
fumigation, **31**, 6416; **32**, 3087, 4995
heating, **34**, 689
intercropping, **32**, 1043
irrigation, **32**, 797; **34**, 864
mulching, **31**, 6412; **33**, 1997; **34**, 4636, 4637; **35**, 3275
raised beds, **33**, 235; **35**, 3563
rotations, **33**, 771; **35**, 3603
weed control, **31**, 767, 768, 1670, 2334, 2337, 2338, 3739, 4365, 4366, 4368, 4370, 4614-4616, 5593, 6246, 6393, 6672; **32**, 76, 88, 151, 171, 179, 799, 800, 802, 1039, 1043, 2273, 2347, 2852, 2855, 3057, 3085, 3086, 4756, 4993, 6484, 6485, 6489, 6490, 6702-6706; **33**, 761, 763, 765-767, 975, 976, 1103, 2067, 2845, 2983, 3135, 3136, 4972, 4973, 4975, 5192, 5208-5212, 6640, 7116, 7117, 7119-7121, 7234, 7330, 7337-7340; **34**, 143, 694-699, 861-863, 2013, 2670, 2930-2934, 4013, 4635, 4941, 4942, 6221, 6229, 6245, 6672, 6673, 6870, 6871, 6888-6890; **35**, 297, 300, 882-884, 2578, 2588, 2599, 2602, 2603, 3276, 3278-3280, 3282, 3517, 3603, 3605, 5521, 5555, 5556, 5558, 5601, 7058, 7650, 7651, 7962, 7963
pH responses, **33**, 958, 2852, 3137
salinity—*see above*, nutrition, sodium
water-table, **33**, 977
sprays and other chemicals, residues, **31**, 770, 3779, 4377; **32**, 765, 3089, 4151, 4997; **33**, 983, 3136, 3142, 4329, 5220, 5221; **34**, 707, 870, 4117, 4946, 4947; **35**, 200, 2491, 3608, 5826, 6949, 7049, 7971
sprays and other chemicals, responses, **32**, 1044, 3180; **33**, 984; **35**, 3291
storage—*see above*, root *and* seed
varieties, **31**, 2530, 2536, 3599, 5584, 7254, 7263, 7287; **32**, 774, 778, 1027, 1028, 2350, 2364, 2370, 3080, 4991, 6699, 6700; **33**, 740, 753, 754, 985, 2172, 2872, 3137, 4430, 5202-5204, 6647, 6669; **34**, 2924, 2935, 4094, 4121, 4625, 4934-4936, 6233, 6884; **35**, 296, 304, 307, 315, 1152, 2608, 2614, 3244, 5818, 7052, 7634
Carthamus spp., genetics, **35**, 8602
Carthamus tinctorius—*see* Safflower
Carum—
ajowan, **32**, 1473
carvi—*see* Caraway
copticum, **33**, 5731, 5834, 5835
Carvalhoia arecae, **33**, 3917, 6098; **34**, 5667; **35**, 1968, 1969
Carya spp.—*see also* Hickory *and* Pecan—genetics, taxonomy and distribution, **32**, 6300; **33**, 607, 608; **34**, 6558; **35**, 7470
Carya spp., rootstocks, **32**, 6806
Caryophyllaceae, growth substances responses, **32**, 59
Caryopteris, pests, nematodes, **32**, 1323, 5234; **33**, 1105
Caryopteris, winter injury, **32**, 5234; **33**, 1105
Casearia sylvestris, **32**, 7121
Cashew—
breeding and selection, **31**, 7266
composition—
fruit (apple), **33**, 6413; **35**, 2024
leaf, **32**, 1816
nut and shell, **31**, 5300; **32**, 1870, 3834, 5621; **33**, 883, 8120; **34**, 21, 1680; **35**, 2024, 2026, 4485, 6647
flower biology, **33**, 3971; **35**, 8829
fruit development, **34**, 1678, 7647
fruit storage, **34**, 1681
growing in various countries, **31**, 5297, 7053; **32**, 3834, 3835, 5618, 7391; **33**, 3969, 3970, 6159; **34**, 1677; **35**, 6645
growth substance responses, **34**, 5718
leaf measurement, **33**, 4342
nut—
characters, **31**, 5299; **34**, 1677; **35**, 4958
Cashew, nut (*continued*)—
processing—*see also below*, products—**33**, 6159; **35**, 8830
shelling machines and methods, **31**, 5297; **33**, 8119; **35**, 2025, 4958, 6646
nutrition, **34**, 282; **35**, 2023
pests, **31**, 3593, 7054, 7280, 7289; **32**, 2212, 5619; **33**, 6020, 6092
production and trade, **32**, 5620; **34**, 1682; **35**, 4302
products and their extraction—
juice, **33**, 6148
oil, **31**, 5297; **34**, 3531; **35**, 2024, 6647
shell liquid, **31**, 5300, 5572; **34**, 1679, 1680; **35**, 2026, 4483, 4484
various, **31**, 5297, 7053; **33**, 6159; **35**, 6647
propagation, **32**, 195, 2364, 5536; **35**, 2022
research in India, **35**, 7053
research in Tanganyika, **32**, 4239; **34**, 4127
seed quality and germination, **31**, 5298, 7289
tree thinning, **31**, 7289
varieties, **32**, 5979; **35**, 324
Casimiroa edulis, **31**, 1627; **33**, 1444, 7814; **34**, 4121
Casimiroa spp., cytology, **35**, 1869
Cassia—
absus, **34**, 5487
bonariensis, **34**, 262
fistula, **32**, 7125; **35**, 1654, 1660
marilandica, **33**, 7873
occidentalis, **31**, 2872, 4836; **32**, 3519; **34**, 262
siamea, **35**, 4768
sophora, **33**, 1928
spp.—
a book on, **34**, 7344
composition, **33**, 3626; **34**, 5394, 5395
diseases, **35**, 2630
ornamental, **33**, 3653
as sources of senna, **32**, 205; **33**, 3653, 6666; **35**, 8499
taxonomy, **31**, 3018
varieties, **35**, 4965
tora, **35**, 651
Castalis spp., oil-bearing, **35**, 6418
Castanea—*see* Chestnut
Castelfranco "radish", **31**, 4529; **32**, 3026
Castilla (*Castilloa*) spp., rubber plants, **33**, 6255
Castilleja coccinea, **35**, 1436
Castnia daedalus, **31**, 1647; **32**, 204, 4238
Castnia licus, **34**, 3871
Castniomera humboldti, **35**, 8802
Castor (bean)—
anatomy, **31**, 2856; **33**, 7128
breeding, selection, and genetics, **31**, 4931; **32**, 1986, 7187, 7188; **33**, 7900; **34**, 1389, 3532, 5491, 7746; **35**, 1752, 2129, 7041
climate, general, **31**, 4931
composition—
bean, **31**, 2855, 2857, 6640, 6645; **32**, 1612, 7191; **33**, 5891; **34**, 1394, 3536, 5487, 5493, 7362, 7444; **35**, 1765, 4307, 4308, 8598
plant, **33**, 2125; **34**, 1395; **35**, 1757
pomace, **32**, 1612
diseases, **31**, 1024, 2853; **32**, 5419; **33**, 3720, 5890; **34**, 3534, 5496, 7443, 7444; **35**, 1764, 4303, 6425
flowers, abnormal, **35**, 1755
flowers, sex expression, **31**, 1025, 6642; **32**, 1608-1610, 7188; **33**, 5887
fruit spines, inheritance of, **34**, 3532
growing in various countries, **31**, 1021, 1022, 2854, 4930, 4932, 6961; **32**, 1605, 1606, 6475; **33**, 3716, 4406, 7900; **34**, 1388, 5487, 5496; **35**, 1743, 2580, 2629
growth substance responses, **31**, 5704, 6642; **32**, 1609; **33**, 5887; **35**, 4307, 6914, 8597
growth-yield correlations, **35**, 1753
harvesting—
desiccation and defoliation to aid, **33**, 128; **34**, 5496, 7443; **35**, 1763, 1764

astor (bean), harvesting (*continued*)—
machines, **32**, 1611; **33**, 1536; **34**, 3535
time and frequency of, **34**, 5496; **35**, 1764, 6428
hybrid vigour, **35**, 1751
mitochondria, **31**, 1753, 1754
mutations, **32**, 1608
nodal glands, **35**, 1756
nutrition, **31**, 1023; **33**, 5888; **35**, 48, 2630, 6422, 6423, 6428
ornamental types, **31**, 6811
pests, **32**, 5982; **33**, 7903; **34**, 1389, 1393, 4029, 4121, 7445; **35**, 1758-1762, 4889, 6426
physiology—
absorption and translocation, **33**, 2008; **34**, 1392, 7448; **35**, 48, 57, 6424
alcohol metabolism, **35**, 2417
alkaloid biosynthesis, **31**, 6572, 6644; **33**, 1535, 3721, 7905, 7906; **34**, 1395, 7446, 7447; **35**, 6427
amino acid biosynthesis and metabolism, **35**, 125, 1757, 2417
carbohydrate biosynthesis and metabolism, **31**, 6643; **32**, 7189
enzyme activity, **31**, 118, 1753, 1754; **33**, 4198; **34**, 107, 1395, 1990; **35**, 4304, 6427
geotropism, **31**, 6641
irradiation responses, **32**, 1610
light responses, **34**, 84
oil metabolism, **32**, 5418, 7190; **34**, 3533
organic acid biosynthesis and metabolism, **35**, 4305 4306, 4308, 6903
photosynthesis, **33**, 4252; **34**, 84, 3967
temperature responses, **35**, 4317
tissue culture, **33**, 7906
water relations, **33**, 2117; **35**, 2402
planting, spacing and dates, **31**, 1023, 7268; **32**, 3617; **35**, 6421
planting, transplanting, **31**, 4933
pollen culture, **31**, 4935
production and trade, **31**, 1406; **32**, 5417; **33**, 1528; **34**, 1384; **35**, 1741, 1742, 4302
products and by-products, **31**, 1026, 2855, 6139, 6646; **32**, 7191, 7267; **33**, 6992; **34**, 153, 1394; **35**, 1131, 4307, 4317
research in—
British Guiana, **33**, 4434
the Congo, **35**, 324
France and associated countries, **32**, 3914, 7335; **34**, 1762
India, **31**, 5580; **34**, 2157; **35**, 1745
Jordan, **32**, 4235
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, **33**, 5884, 6661; **34**, 2159; **35**, 2626
South Africa, **33**, 2196
Tanganyika, **31**, 7289
the U.S.A., **32**, 4221; **34**, 6228
ringing, **35**, 6424
root anatomy, **33**, 7128
root system, **31**, 4933, 4934
seed—
abnormality, **32**, 1607
characters, **31**, 6645; **34**, 5493; **35**, 4958
germination, **32**, 7189; **33**, 3718, 4198; **34**, 1391; **35**, 2331, 4304, 4306
maturity, **31**, 1024
oil formation, **32**, 7190
production, **32**, 1608
storage, **33**, 7904
treatment, **31**, 6640; **32**, 1610, 2842; **33**, 3718, 5886; **34**, 1391; **35**, 1754, 8381, 8597
as a shade crop for coffee, **35**, 6674
soil management—
intercropping, **33**, 3719
irrigation, **32**, 1605, 1606, 4064
weed control, **33**, 5889, 7902; **34**, 5495; **35**, 7041

Castor (bean) (*continued*)—
soilless culture, **32**, 4079
topping, **31**, 2855; **34**, 5494
varieties, **31**, 1022, 2853, 3604, 4931, 6811, 7268; **32**, 3616, 3617, 5959, 7187, 7188; **33**, 2186, 2192, 4420, 5885, 7901; **34**, 262, 1390, 5491, 5492, 7443-7445; **35**, 1752, 1764, 1765, 1767, 2629, 2630, 4965, 7056, 7058
as weeds, **35**, 6440
Casuarina spp., pests, **31**, 3559; **33**, 258, 6658; **35**, 319
Casuarina spp., root nodules, **31**, 46; **34**, 4006; **35**, 55
Catalpa—
bignonioides, **33**, 1298
ovata, **35**, 116
speciosa, **32**, 5222; **33**, 3713
spp.—
pollen germination, **32**, 2255
rootstocks, **32**, 6806
varieties and hybrids, **34**, 7183; **35**, 8336
Catania sp., an enemy of citrus white flies, **31**, 5203
Catasetum spp., taxonomy and pollination, **33**, 3455
Catechins—*see under* Phenolic compounds
Catechols in plants, **34**, 6398
Catenaria spp., nematodes controlled by, **31**, 3762
Catha edulis, **33**, 5766
Catharanthus spp.—*see also Vinca*—botany, composition and pharmacology, **32**, 1550
Cation exchange in plant organs, various—*see also* Roots—**32**, 6266; **33**, 6645; **34**, 4110
Cattleya orchids—*see also under* Orchids—
cultural aspects, **31**, 2985, 6780, 6781; **32**, 1266, 5201, 6915; **33**, 3456, 3457, 5477, 7615, 7616; **34**, 1109, 7158; **35**, 1443, 3914, 3916, 3917, 6160
embryo culture, **34**, 1107, 5205
flowering and flower characteristics, **34**, 1104; **35**, 8289
genetics, **33**, 1254; **35**, 6159
hybrids, **34**, 7156
Caucalis anthriscus, **35**, 6382
Cauliflower and broccoli—*see also under* Brassica—
breeding and selection, **31**, 7263, 7277; **32**, 773, 4792, 6525; **33**, 233, 3152, 7153; **34**, 4666, 4667; **35**, 304, 2593, 7041, 7692, 7693
climate—
frost resistance, injury and protection, **34**, 6048; **35**, 7694
light responses, **35**, 7961
sun-burn, **31**, 2371
temperature responses, **32**, 6529; **33**, 2857; **34**, 4667; **35**, 3321, 5596, 7695
wind protection, **33**, 744
composition, **31**, 633, 1751, 2348, 2349, 6276, 6277; **32**, 46, 2892, 4777, 6510; **33**, 2911, 4979, 5021, 5022; **34**, 726, 2709; **35**, 38, 275, 910, 5597
diseases—
bacterial, **31**, 4404; **32**, 2904; **33**, 814, 5030; **35**, 7707
fungus, **31**, 1794, 2367, 2377, 4403, 6279; **32**, 178, 6478, 6539; **33**, 815, 3152, 7162, 7163; **34**, 2720, 2870, 6676; **35**, 938, 941, 3334, 5607
general, **32**, 6537
non-parasitic, whiptail—*see below*, nutrition, molybdenum
virus, **31**, 634; **32**, 6538; **33**, 2859, 5029; **34**, 4674; **35**, 933, 2465
economics, **32**, 2880; **33**, 745, 1956; **34**, 6706; **35**, 923
flower—
biology, **31**, 626; **32**, 4795; **33**, 7153; **34**, 4109; **35**, 7695
bud initiation, **32**, 6529; **33**, 2857, 2900; **35**, 5596
curd solidity, inheritance of, **32**, 4792
head development, **33**, 2900
male sterility, **32**, 4774
growing under glass or plastic, **32**, 2312, 4737; **33**, 2855, 4370, 4968; **34**, 689; **35**, 3250, 7694
growing in various countries, **31**, 625, 2370, 4395; **32**, 784, 825, 6518, 6527; **33**, 745, 800, 801, 805, 2896,

Cauliflower and broccoli, growing in various countries (*continued*)—
5005, 5015, 5016, 7152; **34**, 2706, 4664, 4665; **35**, 3317, 7691
growth substance responses, **32**, 68, 794, 4763, 4798, 5869; **33**, 788, 806; **34**, 2010, 4671, 6722; **35**, 3283, 5599
harvesting, **31**, 2367, 4398, 6275; **32**, 2873, 2888, 6506, 6531; **33**, 804; **34**, 6706
herbicide responses, **33**, 5013; **35**, 7651
history and taxonomy, **31**, 2368
insecticidal substance in, **35**, 910
leaf cuticle and wax, **35**, 6908, 7032
leaf pruning, **33**, 5022
marketing, **34**, 2152
mitochondria, **32**, 43; **34**, 6048; **35**, 6964
nutrition—
manuring and major elements, **31**, 2372, 3569, 3588, 3590, 6274, 7277; **32**, 194, 777, 2365, 2850, 2880, 2890, 4797, 6491, 6492; **33**, 260, 757, 780, 4418; **34**, 263, 280, 705, 724, 725, 2663, 2707, 2708; **35**, 2626, 3260, 3262, 3322, 5534, 7696
minor elements, various, **31**, 2367, 2370, 2372, 3569, 4401, 6276, 7277; **32**, 2891; **35**, 3262, 7696
molybdenum, **31**, 1722, 2372, 4397; **32**, 773, 2851, 6493, 6528; **33**, 776, 2852, 2853, 5024, 5025; **34**, 2708, 2709, 4669; **35**, 924, 3322, 5597, 7697
sewage sludge injury, **32**, 2850
sodium and salt tolerance, **33**, 4979; **35**, 7662
nutritional value, **32**, 4777
packing, **31**, 1792, 3588; **32**, 4799, 4800; **33**, 2060
pests, **31**, 608, 641, 2367, 2381, 6284, 7269; **32**, 160, 177, 853, 858, 859, 2279, 2911, 2912, 4813, 4815, 6500; **33**, 818, 2865, 2920, 2921, 4428, 5029, 5036, 5039, 7174; **34**, 2724-2726, 2730, 2732, 4121, 4674, 4682, 4683, 6229; **35**, 188, 2602, 3341, 4890, 4893, 5615, 7718
physiology—*see also above*, climate—**31**, 1710, 1750, 2372, 4397; **32**, 43, 2887; **33**, 2033, 2581, 5020, 5021; **34**, 2673, 6079; **35**, 925, 949, 3286, 3322, 3323, 5598, 5599
plant residues, toxins in, **32**, 4751; **33**, 4985
planting—
dates, **31**, 632, 2367, 6274, 6275; **32**, 177; **33**, 2899; **35**, 3318
seedling age and size at, **32**, 840; **35**, 3321, 5596
spacing, **31**, 6274, 6275; **32**, 177, 840, 2889, 2890; **33**, 2899, 5022; **34**, 723; **35**, 5593
pollination and parthenocarpy, **31**, 585; **32**, 4795, 4796; **33**, 7143, 7153; **34**, 4666
processing, **31**, 615; **35**, 908
propagation, vegetative, **32**, 4794, 4795; **33**, 7153, 7154; **34**, 4668; **35**, 922
research in—
Australia, **33**, 2193; **34**, 6245; **35**, 7058
Belgium, **32**, 2347
Canada, **33**, 2171, 2179; **35**, 297
Finland, **33**, 6641
Great Britain, **32**, 6471; **33**, 253, 740, 2182, 2897, 6653, 7096; **34**, 246, 269, 2145, 6658; **35**, 2590, 2599, 2614, 4969, 7626
Holland, **32**, 6473; **33**, 243, 4955; **34**, 4623; **35**, 7627
India, **32**, 2364; **34**, 2156; **35**, 4980
Ireland, **32**, 5971
Jersey, **32**, 5967; **33**, 6643; **35**, 305
South Africa, **33**, 2196
the U.S.A., **32**, 4228; **33**, 2175; **34**, 271, 4116; **35**, 7049
Vietnam, **33**, 4441
seed—
germination, **32**, 791, 4751; **33**, 4985; **35**, 5607
quality and size, **35**, 299, 3320
production, **32**, 794, 4796, 6530; **33**, 2901, 5020, 7154; **35**, 5595
sowing—
dates, **31**, 2369, 6274; **32**, 832, 2887, 2888; **33**, 804, 5017; **34**, 236, 4099
direct *vs.* transplanting, **32**, 4776; **34**, 724
Cauliflower and broccoli, seed, sowing (*continued*)—
rate, **31**, 4354
storage, **31**, 18; **35**, 7700
treatments, **31**, 4403; **32**, 2904, 4805, 6478; **33**, 5030; **35**, 7695, 7707
seedling production, **31**, 3586, 4396, 6274, 7254; **33**, 757, 2898, 5017-5019; **34**, 2707, 6666; **35**, 923, 3260, 3320, 3321, 5593, 5596
soil—
management—
cultivation, **34**, 250; **35**, 3513, 5534, 5535
fumigation or sterilization, **32**, 4805; **35**, 3334
green manuring, **35**, 3351
heating, **32**, 2846, 2847; **34**, 689, 2653; **35**, 7694
irrigation, **31**, 585, 3569, 4396, 5579, 7277; **32**, 773, 2890; **33**, 2165, 4418, 5022; **35**, 2581, 5548, 7718
raised beds, **35**, 3320
rotations and toxic plant residues, **32**, 4751; **33**, 4985
weed control, **31**, 604, 4363, 4368; **32**, 178, 4128; **33**, 2844, 5023, 7116, 7119, 7150, 7155; **34**, 694, 2690, 6470; **35**, 882, 5555, 7651
salinity—*see above*, nutrition sodium
water-table responses, **33**, 7110
soilless culture, **31**, 1710, 4357
spray injury, **34**, 4683
spray residues, **31**, 128, 3778; **32**, 4151; **33** 6577, 7132; **35**, 200, 202, 2488, 2491
storage and hydrocooling, **31**, 111. 1794, 2347, 2348, 3576, 3588; **32**, 68, 4763, 4773, 4798-4800; **33**, 788, 806, 2902, 5026; **34**, 2692, 2710, 4671, 6722; **35**, 3324, 5521, 5599
varieties, **31**, 631, 632, 2367, 2369, 2370, 3597, 7265, 7277, 7287; **32**, 774, 778, 783, 837-839, 2350, 2359, 2840, 4793, 6477, 6524, 6526; **33**, 752-754, 801-803, 6647, 6652, 6661; **34**, 721-724, 2147, 4117, 4121, 4126, 4128, 6226, 6233, 6705; **35**, 304, 307, 315, 921, 2579, 2608, 2621, 2627, 3244, 3318, 3319, 4974, 5593-5595, 7036, 7634
Cavariella—
aegopodii, **31**, 2536, 6415; **32**, 5975 6499; **33**, 7096; **34**, 149, 4809, 4943, 6658; **35**, 1158, 3465, 7626
pastinacae, **35**, 1158
spp., as virus vectors, **34**, 6234
Cawthron Inst., N.Z., A.R. and bien. Rep., **31**, 5568; **32**, 2339; **34**, 4102
Ceanothus—
composition, root bark, **31**, 951; **32**, 1514
diseases, **34**, 6600
pests, **33**, 1299
pollen germination, **32**, 2255
propagation, **33**, 1299, 5538; **35**, 5234
seed treatment and germination, **31**, 6813; **34**, 975, 5234
varieties, **31**, 6812
weed control, **34**, 5234
Cecidophyopsis (*Cecidophyes*) *ribis*, **31**, 539, 2260, 2262, 4271, 6181, 6182; **32**, 691, 704, 705, 4568, 4666, 4667, 4722, 5971, 6409; **33**, 242, 636, 2170, 4894-4896, 6648; **34**, 149, 256, 649, 2583, 4577, 6229, 6583, 6584, 6625; **35**, 306, 726, 792-794, 857, 2459, 3123, 3193, 5467-5469, 7568-7572
Cecropia peltata, **32**, 3527
Cedar—
composition, essential oil, **31**, 4821
ornamental value, **35**, 1449
pests, **31**, 3026; **34**, 989
propagation by grafting, **34**, 983
salt tolerance, **31**, 5083
seed treatment, **33**, 5331
weed control in nurseries, **32**, 3209, 3350
Cedrela spp., essential oil from, **33**, 7848
Cedrela toona, **32**, 5541
Ceiba pentandra—*see* Kapok
Celastrus paniculatus, **34**, 5488; **35**, 8596
Celastrus spp., ornamental, **35**, 1489

eleriac—
bolting, **35**, 956
breeding and selection, **32**, 4822
climate, air pollution injury, **34**, 149
climate, temperature responses, **31**, 593; **34**, 2738; **35**, 956
composition, **34**, 928, 929; **35**, 7017
diseases, **31**, 655; **32**, 4822; **33**, 2093, 3241
economics, **35**, 3350
flower bud initiation, **31**, 593
growing in Finland, **31**, 4420
growth substance responses, **31**, 614
harvesting, **32**, 2873, 6506; **35**, 3352
herbicide responses, **35**, 7653
nutrition, **31**, 2331, 7255; **32**, 2346, 4822; **33**, 771, 825, 2848, 7126; **34**, 927-929; **35**, 3262, 3351, 7026
nutritional value, **35**, 7017
pests, **31**, 655
physiology, amino acid metabolism, **34**, 929
planting dates and spacing, **31**, 4421; **35**, 956
research in Holland, **33**, 4955; **34**, 4623; **35**, 7627
seed production, **32**, 4822
seed treatment, **34**, 2738
soil—
management, rotations, **33**, 771
management, weed control, **32**, 88, 6473; **35**, 882
structure improved by growing, **33**, 2843
soilless culture, **33**, 758
storage, **31**, 614, 3576, 4420; **32**, 4822; **33**, 2872
varieties, **31**, 648, 6234; **32**, 873; **33**, 753, 754, 2929; **34**, 6226; **35**, 2579, 3244, 3350, 7724
elerio lineata, **32**, 4702
elery—
blanching, **32**, 866, 5971
bolting, **31**, 6286; **34**, 6718
breeding and selection, **31**, 4416, 7263; **35**, 7039
climate, air pollution protection, **31**, 5613
climate, temperature responses, **31**, 2391, 4416, 5584; **34**, 6718
composition, **31**, 650, 660, 4417, 4418, 6292; **32**, 866, 4819, 6510, 6548, 6551; **33**, 828, 2851, 5047, 7178; **34**, 737, 2737, 4686, 6083; **35**, 5621
diseases—
bacterial, **31**, 2390, 6289, 6290; **33**, 5043, 7181; **34**, 6721; **35**, 7720
fungus, **31**, 654, 656, 657, 2391, 3591, 6289-6291; **32**, 868-870, 2913, 4820, 4821, 6549, 6550; **33**, 255, 826, 827, 5041-5043, 7096, 7182; **34**, 739, 2736, 4689-4691, 6147, 6721; **35**, 954, 3346, 3347, 4967, 5619, 5625, 7048, 7626, 7721, 7722
general, **32**, 5976
non-parasitic, **32**, 867, 4817; **33**, 2195; **34**, 6720
virus, **31**, 655, 3573, 4526; **33**, 2927; **34**, 4688; **35**, 1158, 3526, 5624
economics, **34**, 2734, 6724
flower bud initiation, **31**, 4416; **33**, 2857
growing in various countries, **31**, 647, 4415; **32**, 779, 864, 865, 6545; **34**, 2733-2735; **35**, 863, 950, 951, 3343, 5619
growth—
rate, **32**, 4817; **33**, 7184; **34**, 737, 4686, 4687
-substances, endogenous, **35**, 2441
-substances, responses, **31**, 653, 2388, 4418, 6286, 6287, 7291; **32**, 4763, 6547, 6548; **33**, 787, 824, 2041, 2926, 2928, 7180; **34**, 736, 6722; **35**, 323, 1095, 2441, 3349, 5621
harvesting, **31**, 4418, 4419; **33**, 4345, 7185
herbicide responses, **31**, 6288; **32**, 4818, 6484
leaf petiole anatomy, **33**, 5047
marketing, **33**, 7185; **34**, 741, 742
nutrition—
carbon dioxide, **34**, 4117
foliar, **31**, 4417; **32**, 867; **33**, 2853
Celery, nutrition (*continued*)—
manuring and major elements, **31**, 6287; **32**, 5953, 6491, 6546, 6548; **33**, 236, 772, 2851, 2853, 7176-7178; **34**, 705, 6719; **35**, 953, 5621
minor elements, various, **31**, 651, 4346, 4417; **32**, 867, 2336, 6546; **33**, 2852, 7178; **35**, 953
sodium and salt tolerance, **32**, 796; **33**, 2851; **35**, 893, 3344
packing, **32**, 872; **33**, 5045, 5046
pests, insects, **31**, 655, 769, 4339, 4526; **32**, 4996, 6500, 6502; **33**, 828, 2927, 7183; **35**, 3348, 4893, 7723
pests, nematodes, **32**, 871, 4760; **33**, 827, 828, 4310, 5044; **34**, 6677; **35**, 317, 323, 901, 902, 955, 7549
physiology, **31**, 4416; **32**, 2236; **33**, 828, 2928; **34**, 737; **35**, 3345
planting, size and trimming of seedlings at, **35**, 5620
planting, spacing, **31**, 649, 3569; **33**, 2925, 7176; **35**, 952, 2601, 7719;
pollination, **31**, 4416
processing, **35**, 3349
products and by-products, **32**, 6551; **33**, 1430
quality, flavour, **31**, 650, 660, 4418, 6292; **34**, 4692, 6723
quality, pithiness, **32**, 6546; **33**, 5047; **34**, 6719, 6720
research in—
Canada, **33**, 2179; **35**, 2578
Great Britain, **32**, 6471; **33**, 2182, 6653; **34**, 269, 2145, 6658; **35**, 2614, 4968, 4969
Holland, **33**, 4955; **34**, 4623; **35**, 7627
Ireland, **33**, 4403; **34**, 236; **35**, 2579
seed—
germination, **34**, 6717
oil, **31**, 2760, 6293
production, **34**, 688
storage, **32**, 787, 6549
tests for presence of fungus spores, **34**, 4689
treatment, **32**, 2347; **34**, 2736, 6663; **35**, 3256, 3347, 5619, 7721
seedling production, **34**, 6717
soil—
management—
fumigation, **31**, 652; **32**, 870; **35**, 7549
irrigation, **34**, 6717; **35**, 4957, 5548, 7648
mulching, **34**, 6190
weed control, **31**, 2389, 4369, 6246, 6288; **32**, 800, 2273, 4758, 6484, 6489, 6706; **33**, 763, 765, 767, 827, 2067, 4972, 4973, 5212, 7117, 7179; **34**, 699, 738, 862, 2735, 2932, 6673; **35**, 882, 2599, 5521, 5555, 5556, 5622, 5623, 7058, 7654
pH requirements, **33**, 2852
types, **32**, 6546
soilless culture, **31**, 4357
sprays and other chemicals, residues, **32**, 2914; **33**, 2112; **34**, 6158; **35**, 206, 210
sprays and other chemicals, responses, **31**, 6291; **32**, 2913; **34**, 6232; **35**, 7549
storage, **31**, 653, 658, 659; **32**, 872, 4763, 6507; **33**, 787, 2928, 5045-5047, 7186; **34**, 740, 6722; **35**, 950, 3349
varieties, **31**, 2388, 2390, 3569, 7287; **32**, 2350, 2370; **33**, 752, 4441, 5047; **34**, 2151, 4128, 4625, 4685; **35**, 952, 3244
washing machine, **31**, 2392, 4380
yield forecasting, **33**, 7184
Cell(s)—
culture of isolated, **33**, 1363; **34**, 73, 3961
cytoplasmic viscosity, measurement of, **35**, 4919
damage by pests, **32**, 1559
differentiation, factors affecting, **31**, 5665; **33**, 5133; **35**, 85, 7024
differentiation, inhibition of, **35**, 2711
division—
books on, **33**, 222, 1317
enzyme activity in relation to, **35**, 4865
factors affecting, **31**, 58, 1981, 1982, 2018; **32**, 298, 352, 4114, 4127, 5833, 6908; **33**, 97, 116, 137, 423, 2034,

Cell(s), division, factors affecting (*continued*)—
3020, 4278, 5123, 5133, 7254; **34**, 118, 419, 1003, 2758, 3952, 3964, 3995, 3997, 4035, 4369, 6081, 6801; **35**, 63, 74, 484, 1071, 2318, 2377, 2836, 3899, 5171, 5689, 7032, 7181, 7215, 7309, 7934, 7935, 8057
in germinating seeds, **31**, 728; **33**, 5186
rate, estimation of, **34**, 2086; **35**, 2510, 2511
expansion, factors affecting, **31**, 57, 58, 2018; **32**, 298, 4114; **33**, 66, 116, 423, 2034, 3020, 7180, 7863; **34**, 118, 1003, 3952, 3964, 3997, 4369; **35**, 74, 1071, 1141, 3899, 4865, 5171, 5689, 7224, 7934, 9013
expansion rate, estimation of, **35**, 2510, 2511
intercellular material between, **34**, 7289
lignification, as a disease-resistance mechanism, **34**, 2032
nuclei, growth substances affect, **35**, 2444
numbers—
in leaf primordia, determination of, **32**, 120
and size in fruits—
cropping rhythm in relation to, **33**, 2167; **35**, 2836
fruit size in relation to, **31**, 3993; **35**, 414
plant nutrition in relation to, **35**, 414, 5171
storage disorders in relation to, **33**, 2168
physiology, **33**, 1363, 1627; **34**, 2841, 3956; **35**, 1993, 4864, 6870, 7038
sap concentration, frost hardiness in relation to, **32**, 2169
sap concentration, soil moisture and irrigation needs in relation to, **31**, 809, 6449; **32**, 890; **33**, 2311
separation methods, **32**, 119; **35**, 8409
structure, **31**, 5687; **35**, 4051, 4052, 7224
walls—
books on, **31**, 3551; **34**, 4089
breakdown and synthesis, **32**, 4108; **33**, 93; **35**, 40, 2392, 3523
structure, chemistry and physiology, **31**, 95, 5687, 7273; **32**, 2486, 4100, 4218; **33**, 1708; **34**, 123; **35**, 6901
Cellophane bags for flower and fruit storage, **32**, 1160, 2538
Cellulose—
content of coffee beans, **34**, 7699
content of lettuce leaves, **35**, 7895
determination, **34**, 4864
horticultural uses, **31**, 3632; **32**, 4054; **33**, 4201, 7191; **34**, 6089
plant sources, **31**, 2871; **32**, 6285; **35**, 2581
Celosia spp.—
cytology and taxonomy, **33**, 1159
growth substance responses, **35**, 6047, 8186
herbicide responses, **34**, 5084
light responses, **32**, 1190
mutant, ornamental, **33**, 3344
salt tolerance, **32**, 3197
seed composition, **31**, 4929
seed germination, **33**, 22
seedling production, **32**, 1190
Cement dust—
as a nutrient, **33**, 7091
pests controlled by, **33**, 2783, 7091
plants injured by, **33**, 6448; **35**, 2459
Cemiostoma scitella—*see Leucoptera*
Cenchrus spp., as weeds and their control, **34**, 1073; **35**, 4537, 4540
Cenopalpus pulcher, **33**, 7040
Centaurea spp.—*see also* Cornflower—
growth substances, endogenous, **34**, 3025
pests, **35**, 1348
polyploidy, **31**, 4997
soil pH responses, **31**, 4997
Centaurium spp., medicinal plants, **34**, 5396
Centella asiatica, **33**, 1461
Centipede control, **31**, 2342; **33**, 4428; **34**, 159
Central Africa, agric. Res. Coun., A.R. **35**, 4976
Central Africa, crops, sugar cane, **34**, 5828
Central America, crops, fruit, **34**, 6256
Central America, orchid species, **35**, 8287
Centranthus ruber, **33**, 3713
Centrosema plumari, gums from, **32**, 5407, 7163
Centrosema spp., as cover crops, **31**, 1368, 1369, 3376, 3381, 7127, 7128, 7215; **33**, 6263, 8086; **34**, 3731; **35**, 4645, 6743, 8837
Centrospora acerina, **35**, 3812, 7966
Centrospora spp., unspecified, **34**, 6658; **35**, 7626
Cephaelis ipecacuanha, **34**, 3450, 3451, 7393
Cephaleuros spp., unspecified, **32**, 3918; **33**, 6397; **34**, 1881, 6031; **35**, 4755
Cephaleuros virescens, **33**, 4031; **34**, 1891, 5707, 7547
Cephalocroton peuschelli, **31**, 4928
Cephalonomia stephanoderis, **33**, 1784
Cephalosporium—
apii, **31**, 2391; **35**, 3346
chrysanthemi, **32**, 1189
diospyri, **34**, 3673, 3674
sacchari, **32**, 7522; **33**, 1888; **34**, 1858, 5963, 5966; **35**, 4663, 4723
spp., unspecified, **32**, 2751; **33**, 3247, 3248, 6192; **34**, 945, 3050, 5964; **35**, 3103, 4517
zonatum, **35**, 2066
Cephalotaxus sp., a juvenile mutation, **33**, 5484
Cephalotaxus spp., propagation, **32**, 6798
Ceramic granules, as a growth medium, **32**, 29
Ceramidia butleri, **34**, 1644
Ceramidia viridis, **31**, 1388
Cerastium spp., ornamental, **33**, 5396
Cerastium spp., as weeds and their control, **31**, 1146; **32**, 3215, 6895; **33**, 1238, 5466; **34**, 470
Cerasus—*see Prunus*
Cerataphis ceretoniae, **32**, 1890
Ceratina binghami, **33**, 5524
Ceratitis—
annonae, **31**, 1464
capitata, **31**, 557-560, 1316, 2274, 2277-2279, 4287, 4289-4293, 5184, 5185, 5371, 5567; **32**, 188, 732, 733, 1740, 1741, 2267, 2785, 2788, 3652, 4686, 5652; **33**, 258, 687, 1679, 2818, 3859, 3860, 4031, 4304, 4911, 4912, 5992, 6528, 6529, 6552, 6554, 6557, 6658; **34**, 662, 1538, 1586, 1771, 1772, 4126, 4585, 5663, 6149; **35**, 816, 1902, 1947, 2367, 2588, 4392, 4425, 4427, 8711, 8774
catoiri, **31**, 557
rosa, **31**, 557, 4287; **32**, 4686; **33**, 697, 6661; **34**, 1538, 1586, 2786, 4585, 6244; **35**, 2626
Ceratocystis—
fimbriata, **31**, 518, 5372, 7030, 7037, 7038, 7048, 7143; **32**, 1928, 4639, 5605, 5984, 6707, 7387; **33**, 1776, 4015, 6140, 7012, 7343; **34**, 629, 1653, 1804, 5694, 7630; **35**, 4528, 4557, 4981
paradoxa, **31**, 5378, 5415, 5490, 5491; **32**, 1889, 5680, 7376; **33**, 3984, 4052; **34**, 3776, 7804; **35**, 4504
spp., unspecified, **35**, 3165
ulmi, **32**, 6707; **34**, 5089; **35**, 8342
Ceratoma trifurcata, **34**, 4769; **35**, 3440
Ceratonia siliqua—*see* Carob
Ceratophorum setosum, **31**, 6098
Ceratophyllum sp. (hornwort), as a vegetable, **32**, 796
Ceratostomella fimbriata and *C. paradoxa*—*see Ceratocystis*
Cerbera spp., glycosides, **32**, 7119
Cercis spp. and varieties, **35**, 3959
Cerconota anonella, **35**, 9051
Cercospora—
aleuritidis—*see Mycosphaerella*
angolensis, **34**, 1513
antirrhini, **32**, 1186; **33**, 7536; **35**, 3817
apii, **31**, 656, 6289, 6290; **32**, 868, 4820
bertholletiae, **32**, 2158
beticola, **34**, 2956
capsici, **31**, 2554; **33**, 1003
carotae, **31**, 2537; **33**, 3138, 3139; **34**, 6232; **35**, 3607
carthami, **32**, 1622
citri-grisea, **31**, 6893; **33**, 3843; **35**, 8687

ercospora (*continued*)—
coffeicola, **33**, 8173, 8174; **34**, 3749, 7688; **35**, 2626, 8880
elaeidis, **31**, 1484, 5378; **34**, 3776
fusca, **32**, 4652, 6375, 6376
gigantea, **31**, 6893
handelii, **32**, 1294, 6798; **33**, 7454
jujubae, **35**, 4804
kikuchii, **35**, 1603
koepkei, **31**, 5492; **32**, 5741; **33**, 8294; **35**, 6790
longipes, **34**, 5829; **35**, 8941
mangiferae, **35**, 2124
musae—*see* Banana diseases, fungus, leaf spot
nicotianae, **32**, 1450, 5313, 5979, 7059; **33**, 1341, 1395; **34**, 1237, 5267; **35**, 1603
papayae, **35**, 4615
spp., unspecified, **31**, 1176, 1305, 1453, 2538; **32**, 193, 5362; **33**, 4016; **34**, 739, 3880, 5742, 7687; **35**, 2065, 4517
thujina, **32**, 1276
vanderysti, **35**, 5703
zinniae, **32**, 5313
ercosporella brassicae, **35**, 7711, 7712
ercosporella pastinacae, **35**, 7048
eresa bubalus, **35**, 3230
ereus jemacaru, **32**, 1257
erium, growth substances interact with, **35**, 142
erium, radioactive, absorption, **34**, 67
erococcus catenarius, **31**, 5349; **32**, 5654; **35**, 2101
eropegia sandersonii, **35**, 6149
eroplastes—
brevicauda, **32**, 7450; **33**, 1751
destructor, **32**, 7276; **34**, 6245; **35**, 2631, 7058
floridensis, **35**, 6519
rubens, **31**, 5193
sinensis, **31**, 6212; **35**, 4890
spp., unspecified, **32**, 1315
erosipha spp., unspecified, **34**, 4966
rtification schemes for plant material, **32**, 85, 4213; **33**, 26
strum—
diurnum, **33**, 3496; **34**, 1150; **35**, 3974, 8337
nocturnum, **31**, 2724, 3020; **33**, 3496; **34**, 1150; **35**, 8337
parqui, **32**, 7126
etonia spp. on roses, **32**, 3374
euthorhynchus—
assimilis, **35**, 4894
macula-alba, **31**, 4938
pleurostigma, **31**, 4407; **33**, 817
quadridens, **31**, 2546; **32**, 5349
spp., unspecified, **32**, 4812; **34**, 731
suturalis, **32**, 87; **33**, 961; **35**, 5808
eylon—
Coconut Planters' Review, a new periodical, **31**, 3615
Coconut Res. Inst., A.R., **31**, 5301; **32**, 7392; **33**, 1726; **34**, 1684; **35**, 2027, 2028
crops, **31**, 2656; **32**, 1149; **33**, 8121; **34**, 2154, 5368; **35**, 2271, 5067
Dir. Agric., Administ. A.R., **31**, 3563; **32**, 5979; **34**, 2154
Rubber Res. Inst., A.R., **31**, 3371; **32**, 2007; **33**, 4064; **34**, 5813
Tea Res. Inst., A.R. and work at, **31**, 3496; **32**, 2105; **33**, 6376; **34**, 1879, 7855; **35**, 4752, 4753
haenomeles—
maulei, **34**, 5235
sinensis, **33**, 2242
spp.—
breeding, **32**, 6798; **33**, 7454; **35**, 291
diseases, **32**, 6798
forcing, **34**, 3287
pests, **34**, 4590
propagation by grafting, **32**, 5113
rootstocks for, **34**, 3090
taxonomy, **35**, 1498
varieties, **32**, 1324, 1325; **33**, 3497, 7663
Chaetanaphothrips orchidii, **33**, 1705; **34**, 6245; **35**, 7058, 8805
Chaetocnema concinna, **31**, 644
Chaetocnema tibialis, **33**, 7169
Chaetomium—
globosum, **32**, 6670; **33**, 7303
olivaceum, **35**, 5788
spp., unspecified, **32**, 3036; **34**, 4859; **35**, 8080
thermophile, **35**, 2139
Chainaia rubescens, **34**, 5717
Chalaropsis thielavioides, **31**, 1191, 2542
Chalconicles catori, **31**, 1421; **33**, 6236
Chalcoscelis albiguttata, **35**, 2052
Chalia larminati, **31**, 5250
Chamaecyparis spp.—
diseases, **32**, 1294, 6920; **33**, 7454; **35**, 3926
essential oil, **31**, 973
herbicide responses, **33**, 5358; **34**, 7018
pests, nematodes, **35**, 8299
propagation, **32**, 1294, 6798; **33**, 1258, 5480, 5481, 7454, 7466; **34**, 3260; **35**, 291, 1451, 3962
varieties, **32**, 3351; **35**, 1450
weed control, **32**, 3350
Chamaedorea elegans, **35**, 6002
Chamaedorea seifrizii, **35**, 1499
Chamaerops humilis, **33**, 5534
Chambers, growth—*see* Phytotrons
Chamomile (*Anthemis* and *Matricaria* spp.)—
broomrape on, **33**, 7831
composition, **31**, 2805, 4833; **32**, 1508, 3525; **33**, 5783, 5784; **34**, 1295, 3465, 3466, 4109
flower abnormalities, **35**, 1679
growing in various countries, **31**, 4819, 6575; **32**, 2347; **34**, 3464, 3465
growth substance responses, **35**, 6362
harvesting, **35**, 1649
physiology, transpiration, **33**, 5785
planting, spacing, **35**, 1678
seed germination, **34**, 3463
varieties and types, **33**, 752, 5459; **34**, 3466
Charcoal—
herbicide injury prevented by, **35**, 1310, 2621, 5261, 6930, 8113
plant sources of, **32**, 1894; **33**, 4432; **35**, 2064
seed germination in, **34**, 5788
Chard—*see* Spinach-beet
Charlottetown exp. Fm, P.E.I., Res. Rep., **34**, 242
Chasmanthe floribunda, **32**, 5171
Cheimatobia brumata—*see Operophtera*
Cheiranthus allionii—*see* Wallflower
Chelates—*see also separate elements*—
absorption of radioactive isotopes affected by, **34**, 67
a book on, **33**, 4234
carbon dioxide fixation affected by, **31**, 5168
determination, **34**, 4063
formation in hard water, **32**, 4080
as fungicides and bactericides, **31**, 2626; **33**, 2860
as growth substances, **33**, 6476; **34**, 235
mite population affected by, **34**, 4030
naturally occurring, in tobacco plants, **32**, 1422
in plant nutrition, **31**, 51, 1127, 1673, 1720, 1721, 1969, 2585, 3055, 3658, 5653, 5863, 6420; **32**, 25, 587, 624, 1095, 3367, 5472, 5778; **33**, 55, 1091, 2005, 2340-2342, 2641, 3288, 3809, 4235, 4236, 5967, 5969, 6476, 6477, 6626, 6630, 6855, 6867, 6948, 7209; **34**, 357, 358, 580, 963, 967, 1957, 2257, 2258, 2261, 4115, 4463, 5019, 6229, 6326; **35**, 53, 306, 1843, 2767, 3270, 4838, 5112, 5113, 5438, 5922, 6222, 6874, 6875, 7177, 7418, 7840, 8874
protoplasts affected by, **32**, 4118
for tissue maceration, **31**, 1762; **32**, 119
translocation in plants, **32**, 25, 5466
virus multiplication affected by, **31**, 2601; **35**, 8073

Chelidonium majus, **34**, 5397, 7369; **35**, 7892
Chelonus striatigena, **32**, 5557
Chemical Industry, Soc., Rep. Progr. appl. Chem., **33**, 4401, 6630; **35**, 288
Chemical Society, A.R. Progr. Chem., **31**, 3564; **33**, 227; **35**, 283
Chemotropism in plants, **33**, 1178; **34**, 7073
Chenopodium spp.—
as essential oil plants, **31**, 4830, 6576; **32**, 5395, 7153; **33**, 3682
flour from seeds of, **33**, 2161
photoperiodic and temperature responses, **31**, 75, 3686, 3687, 4830; **32**, 7153; **33**, 75, 1160
as a protein source, **31**, 5585; **32**, 1148
as vegetables, **33**, 992; **34**, 5071
as virus indicators or for virus transmission, **32**, 6337; **33**, 2666; **34**, 4508; **35**, 709, 710, 1080, 3133, 3497, 3500, 3525, 5398, 5422, 5425, 7870
virus inhibitors from, **33**, 7743
as weeds, **31**, 4159; **33**, 5137, 7262; **34**, 2844, 4941, 5021; **35**, 3483, 5762, 6393, 6440
Cherimoya (*Annona cherimola*)—
composition, fruit, **34**, 3900
growing in various countries, **31**, 3538, 5580; **33**, 2210, 4177, 6416; **34**, 1901, 3900, 7866
pollination, **33**, 4440; **34**, 1901, 3944
propagation and rootstocks, **31**, 5584; **32**, 4216
research in Argentina, **34**, 6247
Cherry—
books on, **34**, 2183; **35**, 350
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 202, 1902, 5801, 7288; **32**, 219, 2351, 2414, 5968, 5999; **32**, 251, 2363, 2409, 4416; **34**, 296, 308, 2187, 4155, 6225; **35**, 304, 477, 2578, 2582, 3143, 7093, 7517
climate—
rainfall responses, **34**, 413
spring frost injury and protection, **31**, 3591, 5826; **32**, 2450; **33**, 2305; **34**, 4207, 6303, 6304; **35**, 7139
temperature responses, **31**, 3948; **34**, 385, 413; **35**, 2705, 2823, 7274
temperature sums, **31**, 5911; **33**, 2309; **34**, 385; **35**, 2823, 7620
winter chilling requirements, **34**, 2225; **35**, 2822
winter hardiness and injury, **31**, 254, 256, 1943, 3895, 3924, 5831; **32**, 2416, 2450, 4368, 6044; **33**, 394, 1968, 2301, 4517, 4570, 6444, 6729; **34**, 336, 2216, 4201; **35**, 2703, 2717, 2722, 2723, 2726, 2822, 5072, 7196
composition—
bud, **31**, 5875; **35**, 7201
fruit, **31**, 3885, 5911; **32**, 4401; **33**, 2056, 2441; **34**, 198, 413, 2304, 2307, 6405; **35**, 2845, 5105, 5177, 5182, 5189, 5190, 5217, 7037, 7254, 7256, 7257, 7261, 7620
leaf, **31**, 290, 291, 3885, 3936; **32**, 316, 624, 2472, 4578, 5921; **33**, 632, 2120, 2668, 3710, 4564, 6748; **34**, 2245, 6614; **35**, 449, 2519, 2523, 2703, 5093, 5100, 5105, 7120, 7167, 7201, 8077
root, **32**, 316
seed, **31**, 359, 5593, 5820; **33**, 333; **35**, 2853
shoot, wood and bark, **32**, 316, 2478; **33**, 2009; **34**, 4231; **35**, 449, 2703, 2722, 2726, 2753, 5105
whole plant, **34**, 4234; **35**, 7168
defoliation, artificial, **31**, 3962; **34**, 6357
diseases—
bacterial—
canker, die-back and leaf spot (*Pseudomonas* spp), **31**, 1658, 2212, 4219, 6134; **32**, 2727, 4629; **33**, 2193, 2217, 2686, 4848, 6986; **34**, 2526; **35**, 3143, 7515-7517
crown gall (*Bacterium tumefaciens*), **32**, 6765; **33**, 5295; **35**, 5431, 7515, 8077
leaf spot (*Xanthomonas* spp.), **35**, 7516
cause uncertain, **32**, 6312, 6313; **34**, 308
fungus—
black knot (*Dibotryon morbosum*), **32**, 663; **33**, 2715
Cherry, diseases, fungus (*continued*)—
blossom blight (*Botrytis cinerea*), **34**, 4527
blossom blight and brown rot (*Sclerotinia laxa* and *S. fructicola*), **31**, 515, 4248, 7288; **32**, 180, 2503, 4629; **33**, 2689, 7010, 7011; **34**, 309; **35**, 7531
die-back (*Valsa* (*Cytospora*) *leucostoma*), **32**, 4629
fruit rots (various organisms), **31**, 1794; **32**, 2529; **34**, 2383
leaf spot or anthracnose (*Higginsia hiemalis*), **31**, 6154; **32**, 4630, 4631, 5914, 5990, 6360, 6369; **33**, 4862, 7015; **34**, 2054, 4527; **35**, 763, 764, 5437
mildew (*Podosphaera oxyacanthae*), **33**, 7005; **34**, 6595
red spot (*Gnomonia* spp.), **35**, 3163
root rots (various organisms), **34**, 2550
seedling wilt (*Fusarium* spp.), **34**, 4544
silver leaf (*Stereum purpureum*), **35**, 5438
general, **33**, 614, 6957; **35**, 5426
non-parasitic, chlorosis, **31**, 271
non-parasitic, scald, **32**, 6117; **35**, 7274
varietal resistance, **34**, 309
virus, **31**, 291, 477, 2189-2196, 3578, 3885, 4204, 6108-6112, 7288; **32**, 87, 621-625, 2711-2717, 4213, 4576, 4586-4588, 6324-6326, 6331; **33**, 629-634, 2656, 2668, 2669, 4836, 6965, 6974-6978; **34**, 149, 590, 593, 598-602, 2497, 2504-2511, 4109, 4492, 4500, 4502-4505, 6578-6580; **35**, 317, 712-715, 721, 2463, 3118-3120, 5100, 5403-5406, 5412, 7484, 7490, 7494-7497
economics, **31**, 5791; **32**, 2694; **33**, 4454, 6809
flower(s)—
abnormal, **35**, 436
bud initiation and development, **31**, 302, 316, 3948, 3960, 5875; **32**, 4386; **33**, 633, 2396; **34**, 383, 4134, 6338; **35**, 375, 2757, 2822, 5144, 5148, 5173, 7196, 7214, 7226
stamen number and male sterility, **35**, 437, 5031
flowering, time of, **31**, 5911; **32**, 4556; **34**, 385, 6379; **35**, 2823, 5144, 7227
fruit—*see also above*, composition, *and below* harvesting, packing *and* storage—
bruising, **35**, 503
colour and pigments, **34**, 6405; **35**, 2858, 5105, 7226
cracking, **31**, 3905; **33**, 2312; **34**, 6389; **35**, 477, 2674
drop, **32**, 372; **33**, 2409; **35**, 5173, 7226
enzyme activity, **32**, 384; **35**, 5189
epidermis, cutin and wax secretion, **31**, 3697; **35**, 5105
ethylene production by, **33**, 450
flavour, **35**, 5105
grading, **35**, 5201
growth, **31**, 5911; **35**, 5173
juice colour, **31**, 3847
maturity, days from blossoming to, **33**, 2309
maturity tests, **35**, 2858
metaxenia in, **32**, 354
parthenocarpic, **32**, 4386
quality, factors affecting, **31**, 1794, 2309, 3885; **33**, 4529, 4629; **35**, 2757, 5508
respiration, **32**, 4394, 4588; **33**, 2066; **35**, 5204
ripening, **32**, 381, 4401; **34**, 4307; **35**, 2845, 5144, 7226, 7227, 7261, 7620
set, factors affecting, **31**, 3977; **32**, 4368; **33**, 4432, 6978; **34**, 307, 2295, 4134, 4288; **35**, 351
size, factors affecting, **31**, 2309, 3885, 3886; **32**, 624; **33**, 2335; **34**, 4504, 6348; **35**, 5144, 7227
thinning, **35**, 5168
yields, tree longevity in relation to, **34**, 6335
yields, variation, **32**, 5991
growing in various countries, **31**, 199, 220; **32**, 217, 2381, 5997; **33**, 283, 4455, 6680; **34**, 295, 4140, 6254, 6256; **35**, 2623, 2649
growth—*see also above*, fruit, *and below*, root—
branching habit, **33**, 2361; **35**, 7214
bud types, **34**, 6284
dormancy, **34**, 2216, 6098

herry, growth (*continued*)—
dwarfing induced by radiation or chemicals, **34**, 2186, 6264, 6348; **35**, 5144, 5145, 7226
dwarfing, physiological, **32**, 6076; **33**, 336; **35**, 2705
fasciation, **34**, 4156
stem height and girth in relation to, **32**, 2444, 4367; **33**, 2290, 2363
-substances, endogenous, **34**, 132; **35**, 2853
-substances, responses, **31**, 290, 302, 316, 5691, 5819; **32**, 2191, 4386, 6076; **33**, 333, 336, 633, 788, 2371, 4428, 6766; **34**, 132, 271, 6348, 6580; **35**, 2705, 5144, 5145, 7049, 7226
yield correlations, **31**, 5894
harvesting—
economics, **33**, 6809
injuries to fruit during, **31**, 4008; **32**, 393, 6138, 6140; **33**, 6814; **34**, 6407; **35**, 7274
methods, **31**, 334, 4005-4008; **32**, 393, 2528, 5956, 6137-6140; **33**, 2442, 4586, 6791, 6813, 6814, 6818; **34**, 431, 2321-2323, 4321, 4322, 6216, 6407, 6409, 6412; **35**, 294, 2596, 2859-2861, 5198-5200, 7039
time of, **32**, 2528, 4401, 6139
herbicide responses, **32**, 278; **33**, 370; **35**, 393, 7159
hybrid vigour, **35**, 5031
interstocks, **33**, 6718; **35**, 7125
leaf—*see also above*, composition *and* defoliation—
bud initiation, morphology and development, **33**, 2812; **35**, 7214
structure, **35**, 7169
virus inhibitor from, **31**, 3753
mutations, **34**, 2186, 6264; **35**, 2658, 2673
nomenclature and origin of types, **32**, 6012
nutrition—
foliar, **31**, 3936; **32**, 316; **33**, 2009, 6755; **34**, 2213; **35**, 2766
leaf analysis as a guide to, **35**, 7167
manuring and major elements, **31**, 3885, 3934, 5790, 5894; **32**, 304, 2336, 2472, 2473, 4350, 5834, 6139; **33**, 252, 2009, 2321, 2335, 4403, 4564; **34**, 236, 2255, 4234, 6229; **35**, 409, 423, 2579, 2744, 2757, 2773, 5100, 5105, 5190, 5438, 7146, 7168, 7196, 8077
minor elements, **31**, 5654; **32**, 316, 624, 6765; **33**, 381, 4561, 5295; **34**, 356, 2262, 4249; **35**, 2757, 2766, 5100, 5105, 5112, 5438, 8077
salt tolerance, **31**, 5851
ornamental types—*see under Prunus*
packing, **31**, 4018; **32**, 4411; **35**, 2870
pests—
aphids, **31**, 546, 7288; **32**, 2771
birds, **32**, 2823
fruit flies (*Rhagoletis* spp.), **31**, 561, 2276, 4294-4296, 5567, 6230, 6231; **32**, 2692, 2789, 4568, 6420; **33**, 698, 699, 2189, 2761, 2779, 2780, 2818, 7094; **34**, 661, 2609, 2610, 4101, 6636; **35**, 293, 5483-5486, 7584, 7585
general, **31**, 4274; **33**, 614, 4412, 6957
leaf miner (*Lyonetia clerkella*), **32**, 739, 6435; **34**, 2613
mites, **31**, 545, 4269; **32**, 2771, 4664, 6407; **33**, 725
moths (various species), **31**, 2294, 5593; **32**, 2801, 2802, 6438, 6796; **33**, 2799; **34**, 2625, 4596; **35**, 3217, 4890
nematodes, **31**, 2888, 3013, 3885; **32**, 690; **33**, 2741, 3309, 7034; **34**, 315, 5224, 6614; **35**, 782, 7048
root borers (*Leptops* spp.), **33**, 693
scale insects (various species), **31**, 2299, 4318, 6213; **32**, 759; **33**, 724, 725, 7083; **35**, 844
slugworms (*Caliroa* spp.), **32**, 2834, 4706
walkingsticks (*Diapheromera femorata*), **35**, 7586
weevils (*Phyllobius* and *Rhynchaenus* spp.), **34**, 2597; **35**, 3202
physiology—*see also above*, growth-substances—
absorption and translocation, **33**, 2357; **34**, 104; **35**, 2766, 7169
carbohydrate metabolism, **34**, 104
chlorophyll biosynthesis, **34**, 2262
Cherry, physiology (*continued*)—
enzyme activity, **31**, 3936; **32**, 384; **33**, 2286; **35**, 5189
gravity responses, **33**, 4564; **34**, 6334
irradiation responses, **34**, 2186, 2383, 6264
mineral metabolism, **34**, 2262
physiology, photosynthesis, **33**, 2375; **35**, 2773
respiration, **31**, 5875; **32**, 4394, 4588; **33**, 2066; **35**, 5204
tissue culture, **34**, 3962
vitamin responses, **32**, 2191
water relations, **31**, 3905, 5875; **33**, 394, 4570, 4571
planting, **31**, 3962; **33**, 404; **35**, 451
-plum—*see Prunus cerasifera*
pollen studies, **32**, 2503; **33**, 428; **34**, 307, 386, 6379
pollination, **31**, 310, 3977, 3978, 3981, 5897, 5900, 5901; **32**, 354, 4384, 4385, 4556; **33**, 427, 2408, 2409, 4609; **34**, 391-393, 2292, 2293, 2295, 3944, 4288, 6234, 6379, 6380; **35**, 459, 5156
processing, utilization of water used in, **35**, 504
production and trade, **33**, 283; **35**, 4992
products and by-products, from seeds, **31**, 359; **33**, 501, 4432
propagation—*see also below*, seed—
budwood sources, **32**, 2442, 4213
by cuttings, **31**, 221, 3635, 3882; **32**, 255, 256, 2191, 3203, 6798; **33**, 2217; **34**, 2212, 2213; **35**, 359, 2593, 2687, 4852, 7123
by grafting and budding, **31**, 221, 1921, 1932, 3883, 3884; **32**, 257; **33**, 2255, 4506; **34**, 4163, 6284; **35**, 2688, 3143, 7124
by layering or stooling, **32**, 4293; **33**, 2289
a review on, **35**, 370
storage of nursery plants, **33**, 3298
pruning and training, **31**, 307, 1991, 1996, 5894; **32**, 343, 2498, 4368, 4369, 6044, 6094, 6139; **33**, 411, 2394, 4586, 6651, 6786, 6791; **34**, 6231; **35**, 455, 2706, 2800, 5130, 7045, 7185, 7196
research in—
Argentina, **34**, 6224
Australia, **34**, 263
Canada, **33**, 256, 6655; **35**, 2610, 2617
Great Britain, **35**, 2602
Switzerland, **35**, 2618
the U.S.A., **32**, 2359, 5977; **33**, 4432; **35**, 4975, 7025
root—
flower formation on, **34**, 6338
growth, **34**, 6339; **35**, 359, 7218, 7219
histology, **32**, 163
systems, **31**, 3953; **32**, 4350; **33**, 6084; **34**, 4188; **35**, 7217
as a rootstock for *Prunus* spp., **35**, 7120
rootstocks—
dwarfing, **31**, 241; **32**, 163; **34**, 2139, 6225; **35**, 2706, 5056
general, **31**, 5911; **34**, 6283; **35**, 5036, 5037
mahaleb (*Prunus mahaleb*), **31**, 3884-3886; **32**, 621, 2443, 2716, 4294; **33**, 631, 632, 4483, 6718; **34**, 2214; **35**, 371, 5057, 5058, 7125
mazzard or sweet cherry (*Prunus avium*), **31**, 3885, 3886; **32**, 255, 621, 2443, 4293, 4295; **33**, 631, 632, 6718; **34**, 2215, 2294; **35**, 2706, 2707, 5058, 7125
nematode resistance, **34**, 315
Prunus spp., various, **33**, 335, 4483, 6718; **34**, 2215; **35**, 7125
seedlings, raising of, **33**, 4482; **34**, 4188
Sorbus spp., **35**, 7219
sour cherry (*Prunus cerasus*), **32**, 6044; **34**, 2215, 4188
in various countries, **31**, 5790; **32**, 2390, 2393, 4274; **33**, 318; **35**, 2588, 7028
virus resistance, **32**, 2716
seed—
-bed management, **32**, 278
charcoal from, **33**, 4432
-coat, permeability to gases, **34**, 3927
embryo culture and development, **31**, 5820; **33**, 334, 2253, 2409; **34**, 2295; **35**, 2705

Cherry, seed *continued*—
germination, 31, 1931; 32, 2439, 4202; 33, 333, 334, 2253, 2286-2288, 6624; 34, 307, 4185, 6580; 35, 2704, 5065
oil, 31, 359; 33, 501
production, 35, 35
storage, 35, 5054
treatment, 31, 242, 1930, 1931, 3600, 3857, 5018-5020; 32, 2439; 33, 333, 2254, 2286, 2287; 34, 4185, 4544, 6581; 35, 358, 2703, 2704, 5054, 5065
virus detection in, 32, 4586
weed control in, 35, 1126
soil—
compaction, 32, 287
humus supply, 33, 2321; 35, 409
management—
cover crops, 34, 2166
conservation, 32, 2472
cover crops and grass, 31, 271; 32, 304, 2472; 34, 2232; 35, 2744
mulching, 33, 6737, 6738; 34, 623
irrigation, 33, 4629; 34, 2165, 6225
mulching, 33, 2736, 4542; 35, 2744
weed control, 30, 3907; 32, 278; 33, 2324, 4541, 4542, 6740; 34, 344, 6515; 35, 2622, 5067, 7158
pH, 33, 2355
sickness, 33, 406
mites and nematodes, 35, 5030
water, 32, 4598; 33, 535
spray(s)—
fruit composition affected by, 35, 7620
injury, 32, 4723; 33, 2812
programmes and costs, 32, 2948; 34, 4599; 35, 7478
residues, 31, 1843, 4549, 5751; 32, 4153, 6604, 6605; 33, 2108, 2792, 7010, 7044; 34, 2054, 2650; 35, 215, 2486, 5242, 7555
storage and transport, 30, 1744, 3728, 4008, 5701, 7288; 32, 2247, 6718; 33, 786, 2494, 2495, 4967; 34, 7415, 7426, 7580; 35, 2589, 2615, 5105, 5264, 7274
tree irrigation, 34, 6225
varieties, 30, 405, 1406, 1914, 1915, 3586, 3845, 4065, 4248, 5740, 5802, 5803; 32, 213, 222, 2234, 2236, 2237, 2240, 2243, 4284, 4285, 4294, 4584, 4585, 4586, 4588, 5001, 5003-5005; 33, 291, 503, 504, 2480, 2481, 2482, 4427, 4494, 4495, 4773, 4774, 6952; 34, 309, 310, 2145, 2161, 2173, 2784, 2786, 2787, 2788, 4146, 4147, 6503; 35, 300, 303, 354, 2664, 2665, 2675, 2678, 2822, 3745, 5005, 5028-5030, 7075, 7084, 7095
Chervil—
irrigation, 35, 4467
nutrition, 30, 5934
seed treatment, 35, 7637
weed control, 32, 2347, 6488; 33, 767; 35, 882, 7627
Chestnut—
bark structure and development, 33, 4446
bark and wood, decomposition rate, 35, 3469
breeding and selection, 30, see 3065; 32, 596; 33, 506, 6462; 34, 617, 672, 3410; 35, 680
Chetosa wickhamii—*see under Vaginicolous ciliates*
climate, spring frost injury, 34, 2474
composition, fruit and nut, 31, 6071; 32, 2684, 33, 2633, 4807; 35, 682, 2524
composition, leaf and tree, 33, 2631, 4807; 34, 2475; 35, 43, 4820
diseases—
fungus, bark canker or blight (*Endothia parasitica*), 31, 519, 3064, 3065; 32, 586, 589, 6298; 33, 606, 6945; 34, 4559; 35, 680, 5168
fungus, various other diseases, 31, 2171, 2172, 6073, 6074; 32, 588, 967, 4278; 34, 4559
general, 30, 3752
varietal resistance, 31, 6064, 6065; 32, 588, 589, 6298; 33, 6942
Chestnut (*continued*)—
fruit development, 31, 6072; 34, 572
fruit drop, 33, 2632
growing in the U.S.A., 31, 6062, 6063
growth—
auxin, 33, 4446
juvenility, 35, 42
substance responses, 35, 5377
herbicide responses, 35, 2746
hybrids, 35, 680
mutations, induced, 34, 571
nutrition, 32, 6295; 34, 2475, 3672
pests, 31, 4500, 6069, 6139; 33, 2773; 34, 660; 35, 3162, 5222
physiology, irradiation responses, 31, 6066, 6073; 33, 2638
physiology, tissue culture, 32, 588
planting, spacing, 35, 451
pollen composition, 34, 4477
pollination, 33, 6463; 34, 2473, 3944; 35, 3083
propagation, vegetative, 31, 6070, 6071; 32, 6240, 6296, 6297; 33, 6699; 34, 6061; 35, 4820, 5378, 7467
research in the U.S.A., 34, 6225; 35, 7463
rootstocks, 32, 6298; 33, 2631, 6945; 34, 6283
seed—
embryo culture, 34, 6554; 35, 5377
germination and emergence, 31, 217, 3067
protection against insects, 31, 3066
viii, plant growth stages of, 31, 3065
self-management, responses compared, 34, 2475
storage, 30, 2172, 3071, 6070; 32, 2684; 34, 572, 6555
varieties, 32, 6295, 6297; 33, 2636, 6943; 34, 573, 6553; 35, 681, 3082, 5376
water—*see* Water relations.
Chetomella taxon, 35, 7762
Chickweed—*see Stellaria media and Cerastium* spp.; *as* weeds
Chicle, plant sources and extraction, 32, 7182
Chicory—
bolting, 32, 1477, 6657-6659; 34, 6640, 6644
breeding and selection, 32, 2240, 4465; 33, 2173, 5171, 7286; 34, 2571, 4635; 35, 306, 2583, 2619
composition, 32, 6657-6659; 33, 3042, 4629, 7286; 34, 2571, 6641, 6642, 6645; 35, 7610
diseases and disorders, 31, 6128; 32, 486, 8026, 6657, 6658, 6659; 34, 4636, 4639, 6649
economics, 33, 3040; 34, 2577; 35, 1106, 1552
flower packing, 30, 736; 32, 1478; 33, 5171, 7286; 34, 2571
flower bud formation, 35, 7408
forcing, 31, 742, 743, 2498, 7263; 32, 4865, 2544, 8025, 8044, 8045, 6655, 6656, 6660; 33, 2065, 5046, 8304; 34, 226, 4635, 4636, 6645; 35, 300, 7104, 2579, 7406, 7407
growing in various countries, 32, 784, 1476; 33, 2172, 3040, 5170; 35, 1103, 1532, 1533, 4772
growth substance responses, 31, 737; 34, 2008, 6640; 35, 7406
harvesting, 31, 1553; 34, 642, 2574, 6647; 35, 1536
herbicide responses, 33, 2646; 35, 5763, 5774
leaf characters, 31, 741; 33, 7286; 34, 2571, 6641, 6642
marketing, 33, 5046; 35, 1264
nutrition, 30, 661, 744, 4928, 5654, 6572, 7263; 32, 486, 6656, 6659; 33, 765, 766, 6640, 7287; 34, 6642, 6643; 35, 1264, 1533
pests, 30, 1576, 6373; 32, 87, 487, 488, 3027, 3028, 6663; 33, 437, 3040, 3047; 34, 164, 642, 2573; 35, 2458, 5774
physiology, 31, 740; 34, 6630, 6641, 6642, 6644; 35, 2376, 7406, 7410
planting, methods and spacing, 32, 1477, 5344, 6657; 34, 2571; 35, 1104
pollination, 30, 6527; 32, 1478; 35, 1534
propagation, vegetative, 30, 740
soil—*see Tropical soils*
research in—
Belgium, 32, 2347; 33, 765; 34, 4108, 6231

nicory, research in (*continued*)—
Great Britain, **35**, 2623
Holland, **31**, 7254; **32**, 6473; **33**, 4955; **34**, 4623; **35**, 7627
Ireland, **35**, 2579
Jersey, **33**, 6643
South Africa, **34**, 4126
root—
characters, **32**, 6657, 6658
defects, **32**, 6659; **34**, 6841, 6842
drying, **32**, 1476
storage, **31**, 111, 5569, 7277; **32**, 5960; **33**, 3093, 4409
yields, factors affecting, **32**, 5344
seed—
characters, **32**, 6653
germination and treatment, **32**, 1478, 2843; **34**, 4837; **35**, 7637
production, **35**, 3534
sowing dates, **33**, 3092; **34**, 6840; **35**, 7906
sowing depth and rates, **31**, 6372; **34**, 2652; **35**, 5529
testing, **32**, 6654
soil—
management—
cultivation, **35**, 5773
heating, **32**, 6656
irrigation, **34**, 6841, 6842
rotations, **31**, 6372; **33**, 771; **35**, 3264
weed control, **31**, 4370, 6372; **32**, 88, 2854; **33**, 7117; **35**, 882, 5763, 5774
types, **32**, 6661
spray residues, **33**, 3098
variegated—*see* Castelfranco "radish"
varieties, **31**, 739, 3588, 7263; **32**, 2365, 3024, 6657, 6658, 6660; **33**, 7286; **34**, 2871, 4836; **35**, 305, 5748
vernalization, **31**, 743; **32**, 985, 4945; **34**, 2004, 4835; **35**, 7908, 7909
washing, **34**, 2875; **35**, 4955, 5776
hikoo—*see* Sapodilla
hile, crops, **33**, 1656, 3030; **34**, 5530; **35**, 1940, 7776
hilli—*see under* Capsicum
hilling requirements—*see also under* Dormancy *and under* Temperature—of—
fruit and nut trees, temperate—*see also* Apple, Peach *and* Pear *under* climate, winter chilling—**31**, 264; **32**, 2682, 6023; **33**, 2296, 4519; **34**, 338, 2225, 2227, 4197, 6302; **35**, 375, 2822, 7136
fruit and plantation crops, subtropical, **31**, 263; **33**, 2293; **34**, 1595, 2225, 7588; **35**, 1957, 8766
hops, **32**, 1590
ornamental plants, woody, **31**, 6791; **32**, 5220; **33**, 1313; **34**, 3079, 5222; **35**, 1478, 3981, 4969, 8358
rhubarb, **31**, 6407; **33**, 3129
small fruits and vines, **31**, 375, 395, 2115, 3595, 4079; **32**, 2648; **33**, 2293, 2513, 6915; **34**, 2225, 6276; **35**, 555, 600, 5270, 5279, 7310
hilo tumidicostalis, **31**, 1570, 5508, 7209; **33**, 4140, 6358
hilocorus—
bipustulatus, **31**, 4321; **35**, 4428, 8713
cacti, **35**, 1900
kuwanae, **33**, 6029
nigritus, **33**, 1742
hilomenes sexmaculatus, **32**, 3725
hilotraea auricilia—*see* Sugar-cane pests, borers,
hilotraea infuscatella—*see* Sugar-cane pests, borers
himaeras—*see under* Mutations
himonanthus praecox, **31**, 5080
hina—
crops, **31**, 1591, 3823; **32**, 506, 5515; **33**, 4449, 4450; **34**, 6260
grass—*see* Ramie
wild plants, utilization of, **35**, 6336
hinese—
cabbage—*see under* Cabbage
gooseberry (*Actinidia chinensis* (*sinensis*)), **32**, 472, 2336; **33**, 248, 7975; **35**, 2964
Chinese (*continued*)—
names of plants in Macau, **35**, 6850
Chionanthus retusus, **33**, 5331
Chionanthus species and varieties, ornamental, **34**, 7183
Chionaspis citri, **32**, 7277
Chionaspis vitis, **34**, 7734
Chionodoxa spp.—
bulb production, **32**, 1207
hot-water treatment, **33**, 1225
ornamental, **32**, 3300
weed control, **35**, 8228
Chiropachus colon, **31**, 4283
Chitin, disease control aided by, **33**, 5115; **34**, 794
Chive—
composition, **32**, 2861; **35**, 1150, 3593
diseases, **32**, 4233
drying, **33**, 1430
forcing, **33**, 3121; **35**, 3592
growing in various countries, **34**, 2894, 2895; **35**, 7920
weed control and herbicide responses, **35**, 882, 885, 7627
Chlamisus cribripennis, **35**, 808
Chloramphenicol, protein synthesis inhibited by, **33**, 2071; **34**, 165; **35**, 2363, 4882
Chloramphenicol, salt uptake affected by, **34**, 166, 1392
Chlorella spp., culture for human consumption, **32**, 28, **7201**; **35**, 2373
Chloridium musae, **32**, 3808
Chlorine and chlorides—*see also* Salts—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 986; **32**, 459, 1309; **33**, 870, 1055, 2195, 5623; **34**, 6075, 6090, 6868; **35**, 47, 48, 1015, 1844, 3268, 6562, 6872, 8049
accumulation in irrigated soils, **33**, 1356
content of plants, disease severity affected by, **33**, 4863
content of plants, factors affecting, **31**, 4754, 4762, 5584; **32**, 1044, 1394, 2959, 3637, 5272; **33**, 1055, 2537, 3741, 3853, 5951; **34**, 70, 4462, 5006, 5565, 5604, 6090; **35**, 1834, 2610, 4032, 4047, 4360, 6491, 8419
deficiency symptoms, **32**, 4018; **33**, 8166
determination, **31**, 2699; **32**, 7268; **33**, 5624, 5625; **34**, 1211, 1212
interrelationships with other elements, **33**, 2526, 3552, 5623; **34**, 1207, 3346, 6869, 7256; **35**, 60
nutrition of crops, **31**, 4754; **32**, 1397, 3445, 4018, 5270; **34**, 1207; **35**, 4047, 4840, 4975, 5991, 8048
plants injured by, **31**, 3067, 3660, 6753; **32**, 459, 4018; **33**, 2526, 2537, 3552, 5904, 7658; **34**, 1207, 4451, 5523, 5565, 7263, 7518; **35**, 893, 2230, 2762, 4334, 4828, 5285, 6858, 6872, 7661
radioactive, **31**, 986; **32**, 2678, 7156; **34**, 6868; **35**, 1015, 6872
vs. sulphate ions in plant nutrition, **33**, 2003, 2525, 2537, 4863, 6252, 6856, 8285; **34**, 927-929, 7263; **35**, 7661, 8583
Chloris spp., as weeds, **35**, 6439
Chlorisia insignis, **35**, 6202
Chlorogenic acid and related compounds in plants, **31**, 1077, 2202, 2693, 2721, 2722, 5357, 6123, 6537, 7083; **32**, 1942, 2544, 4355, 5297, 5298, 5431, 7046; **33**, 1776, 3228, 4015, 4029, 5659, 5891, 7732; **34**, 330, 5777, 5778, 6398, 7311; **35**, 1101, 1434, 1580, 1690, 2112, 2409, 4085, 6313, 6324
Chlorogenic acid as a virus inhibitor, **32**, 5975
Chlorophyll—*see also* Pigments—
biosynthesis, **31**, 66, 67, 101, 1284, 1719, 1757, 2409, 3145, 3672, 5674, 5678; **32**, 2177, 4091, 4092; **33**, 80, 241, 1365, 1366, 2032, 3572, 4245, 4253, 5093, 6492, 6654, 7136; **34**, 111, 1984, 2262, 3034, 3971, 3972, 4103, 5307, 6091, 6104; **35**, 54, 1242, 1570, 1865, 2384, 2398, 2471, 2711, 6892, 7030
breakdown, **32**, 4745; **33**, 76, 2360, 6654; **34**, 6103; **35**, 7791
content of—
fruits, **32**, 3158, 6122; **33**, 3821, 3822; **34**, 4315, 5621; **35**, 1242, 1865, 2383, 5883, 7249, 8924

Chlorophyll, content of (continued)—
leaves—
disease resistance in relation to, **32**, 4485; **33**, 5700
enzyme activity in relation to, **31**, 1717
factors affecting, **31**, 886, 888, 1294, 3934, 3935, 4957, 4970, 4970, 5651, 5652, 5674, 6057; **32**, 35, 38, 323, 886, 892, 894, 2765, 2966, 3449, 3573, 3707, 5022, 5251, 5646, 5996, 5996, 7047; **33**, 76, 894, 782, [illegible], 2515, 3599, 3656, 4254, 4585, 5230, 5993, 6755, 6817; **34**, 745, 927, 1221, 1478, 2001, 2258, 3154, 3360, 3965, 5401, 6002, 6525, 7682; **35**, 102, 127, 419, 655, 677, 1559, 2300, 2444, 2521, 2807, 2977, 3462, 3524, 4162, 5086, 5113, 5825, 6328, 6586, 6590, 6865, 6529, 6484, 7434, 7447, 7549, 7895, 7975, 8407, 8408, 8416
plants, factors affecting, **32**, 1727, 5301, 5875, 6548
seeds, **32**, 4616
stems, **33**, 6866
Chrysanthemum plants, methods of growing, **34**, 190
determination and extraction, **31**, 5788, 5789, 5157, 5756; **32**, 4165; **33**, 168, 5083, 7335; **34**, 202, 6247; **35**, 2221, 6967, 6970
index of turf, **34**, 7120
straw balance, **35**, 6750
sulfate K ratio, **32**, 4087
Chlorosplenium aeruginosum, **33**, 2025
Chloroplasts, **31**, 10, 65, 1690, 1756, 3671, 5861, 5844, 5877; **32**, 45, 156, 1421, 4095, 4094, 4767, 5057, 5255, 5843-5845, 6714; **33**, 86, 2027, 4255, 6507, 7412; **34**, 110, 357, 784, 1480, 2278, 3609, 3975, 4968, 4976, 6004, 6118, 6186, 6905; **35**, 51, 116, 117, 1042, 1536, 1665, 1768, 2295, 2307, 2444, 2520, 2521, 4053, 4232, 4874, 5992, 5691, 5714, 6965, 7082, 7046, 8246, 8275
Chocos—see [illegible]
Cholera—see [illegible]
Cholesterol, estimation of, **31**, 5756
lime-induced, **31**, 271, 286, 1969, 1970, 3607, 5651, 5652, 5863, 7290, 7291; **32**, 168, 516, 2674, 3572, 4334, 6990, 6270, 7244; **33**, 319, 2005, 2612, 4420, 5967; **34**, 356, 2256-2258, 2260-2262, 4126, 4230, 6326; **35**, 43, 44, 2085, 2618, 4538, 7177, 7413
plant composition in relation to, **31**, 5652, 5675; **32**, 305, 2471, 6900; **33**, 2360; **34**, 7534; **35**, 1241, 1494, 2786, 3921, 5768
root growth affected by, **33**, 4548
root respiration in relation to, **33**, 319; **34**, 6524; **35**, 5922
various causes of, **31**, 412, 2100, 5107; **32**, 315, 2177, 2178, 2554, 4534, 5146, 6900; **33**, 2005, 2735, 3920, 5977, 6382, 7178, 7213; **34**, 357, 861, 1478, 2142, 2269, 3210, 3995, 5004, 5467; **35**, 2352, 4372, 5309, 5921, 7474, 8063, 8065, 8246
Chlorosplenium aeruginosum, **34**, 1368
Choline content of plants and seeds, **31**, 2349; **33**, 1978
Chorus mirus, **31**, 5500
Chorumilla—see Ilyonyx
Christmas trees, production, **31**, 1186, 1187, 3021, 3022, 3025, 3604, 5092, 6817; **32**, 1269, 1270, 6917, 6979; **33**, 1258, 5458, 5460, 6425, 6634, 7624; **34**, 277, 2013, 5262, 5263, 5207; **35**, 1456, 1457, 3925, 4954, 7049, 8308
Chrysanthemum indicum, **31**, 2270; **32**, 723; **33**, 4906; **35**, 3190
Chromatographic methods—
in insecticide [illegible], **35**, 746, 747
in plant chemistry, **31**, 150, 153, 1852, 1985, 2081, 2710, 3748, 4378, 4447, 4925, 5157, 5217, 6256; **32**, 1410, 2207, 5575, 5610, 5430, 7037; **33**, 170, 171, 598, 3626, 3641, 4455, 5806, 6808, 7515, 7892; **34**, 479, 1012, 1135, 1578, 2065, 2312, 2313, 3570, 3590, 3628, 3650, 3457, 3577, 3581, 3586, 4312, 5168, 5303, 5502, 5402, 5416, 5428, 5435, 5449, 5482, 6038, 6190, 6265, 6400, 6401, 6546, 6547, 6788, 7075, 7542, 7557, 7411, 7591, 7770; **35**, 248, 267, 429, 1148, 1175, 1586, 1637, 1677, 1923, 1985, 2520, 2525, 2582, 2680, 3431, 3578, 3611, 4057, 4061, 4181, 4278, 4280, 4576, 4955, 5196, 5200, 5364, 5365, 6592, 6584, 6682, 6916, 6967, 6971-6973, 7262, 7452, 8416, 8501, 8507, 8508, 8734
in pesticide analysis, **32**, 2287; **34**, 2832, 4042, 6153-6155, 6159-6161, 7642; **35**, 199-202, 204, 210, 212, 216, 217, 2507-2509
use in taxonomy and variety identification, **31**, 998, 6723; **32**, 815; **33**, 5232; **34**, 1020, 1030, 1031, 7075; **35**, 548, 685, 1147, 1580, 1705, 1799, 1800, 3921, 6050
Chromium in plant nutrition, **31**, 5160; **32**, 569, 2464, **33**, 2609
Chromium toxicity, **31**, 4967, 6683
Chromosomes—
aberrations, induction of, **31**, 2678; **35**, 3492, 7935
methods for studying, **31**, 5502; **34**, 7151
numbers—
in Carya spp., **34**, 6558
in Citrus spp., **31**, 3778
in Ficus spp., **34**, 6745
in the Cruciferae, **31**, 6778
growth substance biosynthesis in relation to, **34**, 5297
in Mentha spp., **35**, 8555, 8556
in ornamental plants, **33**, 1254; **34**, 1101, 1105, 3909, 5073, 7152; **35**, 1408, 3902, 3911, 3995, 6207, 8339
in Rubus spp., **35**, 2582
Chronica Horticulturae, a new periodical, **31**, 7295
Chrysophyrus pinoma, **34**, 6816
Chrysanthemoides spp., *oil-bearing*, **35**, 6418
Chrysanthemum—
books on, **32**, 5121; **33**, 5381
breeding, selection, and genetics, **31**, 6664, 7258, 7265; **33**, 241, 5384, 6633; **34**, 249, 255, 4111, 7037; **35**, 3772, 6014, 8135
cinerariaefolium—see Pyrethrum
climate [illegible]—
accessory effects of, **31**, 5605
leaf colour, **34**, 1006
naming for advertising, **34**, 3082
variety [illegible], **35**, 2610
composition, **31**, 1073, 1077, 6669, 6692; **32**, 45, 1183, 6824; **33**, 3332, 3333; **34**, 2093, 3086, 3118, 3919, 4065, 5111; **35**, 38, 1332, 3775, 4838
disbudding, **31**, 4992
diseases—
bacterial, **31**, 1078, 6699; **32**, 1185; **33**, 3337
cause uncertain, **31**, 3595, 4992, 6696-6698; **32**, 1183, 1184; **33**, 1147, 3335, 5392; **35**, 6020
fungus, **31**, 1078, 4993, 6673, 6700-6702; **32**, 158, 1186-1189, 2273, 3234, 3237, 5129; **33**, 149, 1149, 2074, 3337, 5394, 5395, 7490-7502; **34**, 1006-1008, 3120-3123, 5090, 7022, 7045, 7046; **35**, 1335-1339, 3779, 8036-8040, 8145, 8146, 8178
general, **31**, 2904; **34**, 3004; **35**, 5995, 8137
non-parasitic, **35**, 8147
resting stages for the presence of, **32**, 3234; **33**, 3336
virus, **31**, 1071, 1079, 1670, 2905, 3573; **32**, 87, 2345, 3190, 3234, 4173, 5128, 6825-6828; **33**, 248, 1113, 1148; **34**, 149, 1005, 7042; **35**, 317, 1334, 2459, 7048, 8104
economics and labour requirements, **31**, 3621, 5603; **32**, 1761; **35**, 3771, 7632
flowers—
bud initiation and development, **32**, 1616, 3232, 5127, **33**, 5391; **34**, 1000-1002, 1123, 7040, 7041; **35**, 3777, 8031, 8032
colour, **33**, 5384; **34**, 2141
cut, grading, packing, marketing and storage, **31**, 4970, 4971; **32**, [illegible] **35**, 1328, 3746
cut, prolonging the life of, **31**, 4973; **32**, 164; **33**, 1134, 7463; **34**, 972, 974; **35**, 3745
ozalene emission by, **33**, 7462
longevity on potted plants, **34**, 997; **35**, 6017

rysanthemum, flower(s) (*continued*)—
malformation, **31**, 6693
quality, factors affecting, **33**, 5391; **34**, 998; **35**, 1373, 3778, 6033-6035
flowering, factors affecting, **31**, 1075, 1079, 2901, 2903, 2906, 3569, 4991, 6692, 6695, 7287; **32**, 1176, 1181, 1182, 3232, 4175, 5124-5126; **33**, 3330, 3332, 4413, 6640; **34**, 248, 6226; **35**, 94, 2590, 6026, 6027, 6033, 8102, 8104, 8142
growing—
under glass or plastic, **31**, 2874; **32**, 142
in pots or containers, **31**, 1038, 1070; **32**, 3231; **34**, 2143, 3084, 3115
in various countries, **31**, 1069, 1662, 4986, 4989, 7277; **32**, 1173; **33**, 5382, 5383; **35**, 4963, 8134
year-round, **31**, 1662, 2899, 3586; **32**, 6820; **33**, 1135, 1136; **34**, 3115
growth—
amino acids affect, **33**, 3335, 5392
habit, factors affecting, **35**, 6026
internode length, factors affecting, **31**, 2902; **33**, 1142, 1144; **35**, 6033, 6034
-substances, endogenous, **32**, 5127; **33**, 2179, 3334, 5390
-substances, responses, **31**, 1044, 2884, 2902, 2903, 4991, 5693, 6670, 6694, 6695; **32**, 61, 1181, 1182, 2350, 3233, 5126, 5127; 33, 116, 2042, 3334, 4281, 7458, 7461, 7497, 7498; **34**, 997, 1003, 3119, 3964, 4092, 7039, 7040, 7042; **35**, 94, 1302, 1303, 1333, 2441, 2446, 3778, 6017, 6031-6035, 8143, 8144
heat treatment, **31**, 1079, 1670, 1864, 2906, 4988, 6483; **32**, 3234, 3235, 4173, 5128, 6825, 6826; **33**, 1113, 1148, 3338; **34**, 1005, 5115, 5164; **35**, 1334
herbicide responses, **34**, 1005; **35**, 1383
leaf, nutrient leaching from, **34**, 3951
mitochondria, **34**, 3086
mutations, **33**, 2166, 4433, 7496; **34**, 3075; **35**, 2623, 3772, 3773, 5975, 6015
nutrition, carbon dioxide, **33**, 4226; **34**, 48, 3103; **35**, 4843, 6021, 6022
nutrition, general, **31**, 1073-1075, 2900, 4675, 4988, 4992, 5582, 6242, 6669, 6670, 6691, 6692; **32**, 1179, 2276, 2345, 4221, 5123, 5830, 6799; **33**, 1139-1141, 1147, 3283, 3329-3333, 4237, 5389, 7458, 7492-7496; **34**, 997, 3118, 5080, 5110, 5111, 7043-7045; **35**, 1330-1332, 2599, 3775, 3776, 4838, 5977, 6017-6019, 6031, 8138, 8140
pests—
general, **33**, 3303
insects, **31**, 1080, 5578; **32**, 2342, 5130, 5131, 5964, 6829; **33**, 1151, 3339; **34**, 989, 6221; **35**, 292, 4950, 5995, 6041, 8116
mites, **31**, 1080, 2637, 5578; **32**, 5130; **33**, 3339; **34**, 4746; **35**, 292, 8116
nematodes, **31**, 1864, 2888, 2906, 4994, 5585, 6483, 6703-6705; **33**, 1150, 3338, 5393; **34**, 1004, 2035, 3124, 3125, 5113-5115, 5164; **35**, 3780, 8116, 8147
physiology—*see also above*, growth-substances—
absorption, translocation and metabolism of growth substances, **35**, 8143
enzyme activity, **34**, 3086
irradiation responses, **31**, 1072, 4953; **33**, 247, 7496; **34**, 2141
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 2901, 5592, 6693, 7277; **32**, 158, 178, 776, 1176-1178, 1616, 3231, 3232, 4175, 5124-5126, 6821; **33**, 1142, 1143, 1145, 3289, 3328, 4413, 5391; **34**, 997, 1000-1002, 1123, 3116, 3117, 6222, 7040, 7041; **35**, 1373, 3777, 6017, 6025-6029, 6031, 6032, 8104, 8142
photosynthesis, **34**, 3116
respiration, **32**, 4098
temperature responses, **31**, 1076, 2901, 6665; **33**, 1142-1144, 5390, 5391; **34**, 997, 1123, 3116; **35**, 6017, 6022, 8137, 8139
Chrysanthemum, physiology (*continued*)—
tissue culture, **33**, 116
transpiration, **34**, 5112
pinching, **32**, 1182
plant storage, **32**, 1160
planting, **32**, 158, 179, 1175; **33**, 3327, 5386, 5387, 7491
pots—
drainage, **33**, 5388
stand for, **34**, 2105
types, **32**, 5820; **34**, 998, 7042
propagation—
by cuttings, general, **31**, 2874, 5574, 5592, 6665, 6690, 7287; **32**, 3190, 3234, 5112, 6799; **33**, 3327, 5386, 5389, 7491; **34**, 998, 3088, 3089; **35**, 2579, 3752, 5983, 5987, 6025, 8108, 8137, 8138
by cuttings, tip or meristem, **31**, 1079; **32**, 87, 3190; **35**, 1334, 2459
general, **31**, 3569, 3597
research in—
Belgium, **35**, 4957
Canada, **34**, 4114; **35**, 301, 2612
Great Britain, **31**, 5579; **32**, 166, 4229, 5969; **33**, 240, 253, 257, 2170, 2182, 4418, 4430, 6648, 6653; **34**, 246, 247, 254, 269, 2140, 4117, 6229; **35**, 2591, 2594, 2602, 2603, 2621, 4969, 4974
Holland, **33**, 243, 1086; **34**, 258, 7007; **35**, 2601
Ireland, **33**, 4403; **34**, 236; **35**, 2609
the U.S.A., **34**, 262, 6228
shading, automatic, **35**, 6030
soil—
amendments, **34**, 3083, 5112
compaction, **35**, 8102
composts and other growing media, **31**, 4990, 7287; **32**, 3195, 6822; **33**, 1139, 5388; **34**, 997, 3083, 5110, 7042; **35**, 1332, 5977, 6017
management—
fumigation and sterilization, **31**, 4996, 6698; **32**, 3180
irrigation, **33**, 5388, 7458; **34**, 997; **35**, 6017, 8141
mulching, **32**, 6823
weed control, **31**, 1071, 3597, 4966, 6672; **32**, 1180, 3212; **33**, 3300, 5359; **34**, 984, 3093, 7042; **35**, 5994, 5995, 6023, 6024, 8111
salinity, **31**, 1076; **34**, 999; **35**, 3780
soilless culture, **33**, 1141
species, research in Kenya, **34**, 7440; **35**, 4296
spray and other chemical injuries, **31**, 1080, 3588, 4995, 6706; **32**, 2276; **34**, 1004; **35**, 1340, 8117
spray equipment, **32**, 3236
varieties, **31**, 1037, 3572, 3597, 4987, 4994, 6664; **32**, 166, 776, 1174, 1189, 2343, 2348, 2359, 3190, 3229-3231, 5122, 5129, 6819, 6821; **33**, 238, 1137, 1138, 3326, 4420, 5381, 5385, 5395, 6643; **34**, 963, 2147, 4153, 7038; **35**, 1337, 2608, 2614, 2617, 3774, 4960, 4961, 6016, 8136
Chrysobothris femorata, **32**, 725
Chrysomphalus—
aonidum, **31**, 3170, 5570; **32**, 1749, 1750, 7274; **33**, 6011, 6025, 8007; **35**, 8704
dictyospermi, **31**, 1324; **33**, 2818, 3863; **35**, 2460, 4890
ficus, **31**, 5194; **32**, 5487; **34**, 4126, 5616, 7556; **35**, 6519, 6520, 6524
Chrysopa spp., on olives, **34**, 1600
Chrysopa, spp., as predators, **33**, 6087, 7081
Chrysophyllum cainito, **33**, 1937; **35**, 1313
Cicadas—*see also Magicicada*—as pests and their control, **32**, 2783; **34**, 1871; **35**, 2106
Cicer arietinum, **31**, 3812
Cicinnobolus cesatii, **31**, 1103, 4947; **35**, 3154
Cider apple(s)—
economics, **34**, 6259
growing in various countries, **32**, 214; **33**, 276; **34**, 2166 6259; **35**, 2645
harvesting, **31**, 7288

Cider apple(s) (*continued*)—
microbiology, **35**, 542, 543
nutrition, **33**, 4552
pollination, **33**, 4552
research in France, **33**, 2173
research in Great Britain, **32**, 176
varieties—*see* Apple varieties
Cimicifuga dahurica, **32**, 5849, 7127
Cimicifuga spp., ornamental, **31**, 3586
Cinchona—
alkaloids, biosynthesis and contents, **31**, 4837, 6572; **33**, 5767
breeding and selection, **34**, 5662
diseases, **31**, 3752
pests, **32**, 5539
propagation, **32**, 1515
Cineraria—
air pollution injury, **33**, 3290
diseases, **33**, 149, 2074, 3345; **34**, 5090; **35**, 3795
economics, **31**, 2881; **33**, 3341
flower colour, **34**, 968
growing as a pot plant, **34**, 7058
growth substance responses, **33**, 7461; **35**, 1302
leaf, leaching of nutrients from, **33**, 4239
light responses, **32**, 5841
nutrition, **32**, 3196; **33**, 1161
potting techniques, **35**, 1309
soil composts, **31**, 6667
varieties, **32**, 2343; **34**, 7058; **35**, 300
Cinnamic acid in plants, **31**, 5017; **32**, 1541; **34**, 197; **35**, 3007
Cinnamomum—see also Essential oils—
camphora, **31**, 973, 2806, 4862; **33**, 7849; **34**, 2100; **35**, 1695, 3963
cassia, **32**, 3519, 5396; **33**, 1429
cecidodaphne, **35**, 4119
laurerii, **32**, 1556
spp.—
anti-cancer activity, **35**, 4140
bark quality, **33**, 6671
a book on, **34**, 7344
breeding and selection, **35**, 2633
growing in Ceylon, **34**, 5368
nutrition, **34**, 2154
propagation, **34**, 285
tamala, **32**, 1556
zeylanicum, **32**, 1557, 5396; **33**, 263, 1429, 5813; **34**, 3487
Cionus fraxini, **31**, 3204
Circulifer tenellus, **31**, 2549; **34**, 4101, 4729, 4780; **35**, 293
Circumnutation in plants, **33**, 3048, 6914; **34**, 92; **35**, 1017
Cirphis unipuncta—see Pseudaletia
Cirrhopetalum spp.—*see also under* Orchids—cultural aspects, **34**, 5202
Cirsium arvense—see under Thistle
Cissampelos pareira, **33**, 1445, 5768, 7815; **34**, 3441
Cissus—
quadrangularis, **32**, 1516
rhomoidea, **34**, 3294
spp., economics, **35**, 3895
Citron—*see under* Citrus
Citronella—*see Cymbopogon*
Citropsis gilletiana, **31**, 6900; **32**, 1738, 7262, 7266
Citropsis schweinfurthii, **32**, 1738
Citrullus—
colocynthis, **31**, 4820; **33**, 1537; **34**, 84, 3452, 3453, 5398, 5399; **35**, 3354, 8500
spp., fruit chromoplastids, **31**, 4424
spp., taxonomy, **33**, 2952
vulgaris—see Water-melon
Citrus—
bergamia, **33**, 7938
a book on, **31**, 7246
breeding and selection, **31**, 1231-1233, 1665, 3583, 3849, 6855, 6902, 6959; **32**, 1662, 3661, 7249, 7263; **33**, 3782, 5915, 5916, 7935; **34**, 3565, 7491, 7492, 7708; **35**, 1797, 4343, 4344
by-products—*see below*, products
climate—
air pollution injury, **31**, 1259, 5613, 6884, 6885; **32**, 3679
altitude effects, **34**, 7502; **35**, 6462
drought resistance and responses, **31**, 1258; **33**, 3800
fog effects, **35**, 4400
frost—
damage, **31**, 1249, 1254, 1255, 3114, 3115, 3117; **32**, 3674, 5456; **33**, 3785, 3789, 5944-5948, 5996, 7963, 7964; **34**, 1445, 1448, 1449, 3576-3580, 5545, 5547, 7503-7509, 7571; **35**, 1810, 1811, 6473, 8645, 8646
leaf temperature changes during, **31**, 3114; **32**, 3672; **34**, 7505
protection by—
covering plants, **31**, 5138; **34**, 5539
earthing-up, **31**, 1255, 3118; **35**, 1817
growth substance sprays, **31**, 3119; **32**, 1685; **33**, 1600, 3787; **35**, 1816
heaters and/or fans, **31**, 1252-1254, 3116, 3117, 5139; **32**, 1684, 3676, 3677, 4299, 7226; **33**, 1599, 3791, 7965-7968, 7970; **34**, 1446, 5548, 5549, 7511; **35**, 1813, 1814, 6474
irrigation, flood, **31**, 3116; **35**, 6474
irrigation, sprinkler, **31**, 5139; **33**, 1598, 7965, 7969, 7970; **34**, 1447, 7510; **35**, 1815
trunk wraps, **34**, 5548; **35**, 1817
windbreaks, **31**, 1251
records, **33**, 7962
resistance—
factors affecting, **31**, 3104, 5138; **32**, 1683, 1685, 3673, 3675, 5454; **33**, 1597, 3786, 5941, 5942, 5944; **34**, 1445, 3581, 3592, 3595, 5546, 5550, 7503-7505, 7509; **35**, 1812
physiology of, **31**, 3119
a review, **34**, 5544
of species, hybrids or strains, **31**, 1231-1234, 1237, 1249, 1250, 5124; **32**, 1683; **33**, 3782, 5922, 5942-5944; **34**, 3576, 3579, 3580, 7491
tests for, **31**, 5136; **32**, 3671; **33**, 3783; **34**, 7505
hail damage, **33**, 5996
micro-, **31**, 3111; **32**, 1682, 5455, 5538, 7225; **33**, 3781
pest control in relation to, **33**, 7999; **35**, 1892
rainfall effects, **32**, 5507; **34**, 5551
requirements and responses, general, **33**, 5940; **34**, 1444, 5552, 7522, 7562; **35**, 1864, 1866, 6492
sun-scald and its prevention, **31**, 3112, 3113; **34**, 3582
temperature responses, **31**, 1247, 1248, 1295, 3111, 3112, 5137; **32**, 1686, 1772, 2449, 3680, 3681, 5454, 5507-5509; **33**, 1631, 3781, 3853, 5942, 7980; **34**, 1443, 1464, 5604, 5621; **35**, 1812, 1821, 4362, 4400, 6530
wind damage and protection, **31**, 2134, 3120; **33**, 5996, 6062; **34**, 1440, 1451; **35**, 1837
composition—
bark, **33**, 6003; **35**, 449
flower, **34**, 1471, 5555, 7524, 7535; **35**, 6490, 6527
fruit—
analytical methods, **32**, 3742, 5512; **33**, 6048; **35**, 4409, 8740
calamondin, **32**, 1778
factors affecting—
nutrition and water supply, **31**, 1263, 1267, 6863, 6871; **32**, 1697, 1699, 3702, 5507, 7228, 7241, 7242; **33**, 1587, 3804, 5954, 5956, 5962; **34**, 1477, 5557, 5560, 7523, 7529; **35**, 1838, 1917, 4355, 6479, 6483
rootstocks, **31**, 1246, 3105, 3108, 5134, 6862, 6863, 6921; **32**, 1671, 5507; **33**, 1576, 5937, 6045; **34**, 3596, 7501; **35**, 1866, 6542, 8735
various, **31**, 1289, 1293, 6918, 6919; **32**, 1712, 1763, 1772, 1773, 3740, 3741, 5507-5509, 7276, 7282,

Citrus, composition, fruit, factors affecting, various (*continued*)—
7287; **33**, 1576, 1631, 1632, 1642, 3813, 3827, 3873, 3887, 5944, 5988, 6040, 6045, 6050, 7976, 8019; **34**, 1443, 3636, 5557, 5621, 5630, 5631, 7502, 7507, 7508, 7535, 7566, 7570; **35**, 1858, 1859, 1864, 1866, 1917, 4365, 4368, 6490, 6528, 6529, 6540, 8681, 8735, 8743
general, **32**, 1818, 7299; **33**, 3831, 6046; **34**, 291, 3647, 5624, 6185, 7573; **35**, 1916, 1919, 4409, 7037
grapefruit, **31**, 1293, 1296, 3085, 5125, 5214, 6871; **32**, 3743, 7228; **33**, 5962, 5988, 6045, 6050; **34**, 1452, 3636, 3646, 5557, 7508; **35**, 1858, 6471, 6540, 6543, 8738
lemon, **31**, 3085, 6928; **32**, 1777, 7254, 7282, 7287, 7302, 7340; **33**, 3828, 5995, 6045, 6047, 6051, 6052; **34**, 5622, 5623, 7524, 7535, 7572, 7574; **35**, 1860, 6490, 6533, 6538, 8730, 8731, 8734, 8738
lime, **33**, 3828, 6033; **34**, 1568, 5623, 5631, 7501; **35**, 275
mandarin and tangerine, **32**, 3695, 5511; **33**, 3883, 3884, 5937, 6032; **34**, 1469, 1470, 3567, 5619, 5632; **35**, 275, 6479, 6545
orange, **31**, 1267, 1289-1291, 3085, 5134, 6862, 6919-6921; **32**, 1671, 1697, 1772, 1775, 1776, 3694, 3702, 3740, 3741, 5508-5510, 7239, 7283, 7340; **33**, 1585, 1630, 3808, 3825, 3827-3830, 3873, 3886, 5891, 5944, 5954, 5956, 5962, 6031, 6040, 6045, 6048, 6050, 8015-8017, 8019, 8039; **34**, 1452, 1477, 1495, 1507, 1553-1558, 3645, 3650, 4061, 5620, 5623, 7507, 7508, 7535, 7561, 7570; **35**, 275, 1859-1862, 1866, 1917, 1922, 4405, 6490, 6528, 6529, 6538, 6539, 6541, 6549, 7254, 8733-8735, 8737-8740, 8743
tangelo, **33**, 6032; **35**, 275, 6545
tangor, **33**, 6032; **35**, 6545
leaf—
analytical methods, **31**, 3127, 3128, 5147; **33**, 4335; **35**, 1799, 1800
factors affecting, nutrition—*see below*, nutrition
factors affecting, various, **31**, 1248, 1950, 5143, 5151, 5560, 6864; **32**, 1737, 3699, 3718, 4351, 7230, 7231, 7237; **33**, 1577, 1582, 1584, 3798, 3803, 3810, 3853, 5926, 5951, 7961; **34**, 1464, 1526, 3587, 3602, 5559, 5561, 5565, 5604, 7525, 7526, 7535; **35**, 449, 1844, 1850, 1857, 4359, 6489, 6490, 8637, 8661
flowering in relation to, **31**, 1285
general, **31**, 3783; **32**, 6824; **33**, 2120, 7953; **34**, 5624; **35**, 2519
grapefruit, **31**, 6871, 6872; **32**, 1702, 3693, 3707, 3718, 5463, 7240; **33**, 5962; **34**, 3587; **35**, 6543
lemon and lime, **31**, 1248, 1265, 1277; **32**, 3707; **34**, 1480, 3588, 3622, 5565, 7524-7526, 7535, 7572; **35**, 1860, 4357, 6490
mandarin, **32**, 1707; **34**, 5565; **35**, 1850, 4370, 6479, 6481
orange, **31**, 1265, 1267, 1274, 1285, 1950, 3127, 3128, 3131, 3132, 3937, 5147, 5149-5151, 5153, 5156, 6864, 6872-6874; **32**, 1701, 1707, 3699, 3702, 3707, 3718, 4351, 7237; **33**, 1581, 1582, 1585, 3802, 3803, 3808, 3818, 4335, 5951, 5958-5962, 5964, 5965, 5970, 6584, 7954, 7955, 7960; **34**, 57, 1464, 1465, 1471, 1526, 5559, 5565, 7523, 7527, 7535; **35**, 1836, 1842, 4358, 6480, 6483, 6488-6490, 8695
plant, **32**, 3702, 5478; **33**, 3784, 3808, 5957, 5966; **34**, 3596; **35**, 1882, 4357, 4925, 6491, 8664
root, **31**, 6864, 6873; **32**, 2462; **33**, 3798, 5962, 7994; **34**, 57, 1522, 5561; **35**, 1834, 1844, 1889, 4358, 4360, 6491, 8695
seed, **31**, 6862; **32**, 7254, 7303; **34**, 16, 7575, 7576; **35**, 8742
shoot, **33**, 1583, 2009; **34**, 7528, 7535; **35**, 1834, 1849, 1858, 4360, 6490
congress in Argentina, **32**, 3652
crenatifolia, **34**, 1437
cytology, **34**, 1506, 7493; **35**, 1868, 1869
diseases—
algal, *Cephaleuros virescens*, **34**, 7547
bacterial, blast (*Pseudomonas syringae*), **32**, 1726; **35**, 8684
bacterial, canker (*Xanthomonas citri*), **32**, 3712; **33**, 1605, 1606, 3842, 6005, 6220, 6664; **34**, 2156, 3620, 5593, 5594; **35**, 8683
cause uncertain—*see also below*, diseases, non-parasitic—
albinism—*see also below*, diseases, fungus—**31**, 5175
blight, **34**, 5602
bud union or top-working disorders, **32**, 7222, 7223; **33**, 5933, 5998; **34**, 5580; **35**, 4371, 6494
decline, **31**, 1297; **33**, 5997; **34**, 7542; **35**, 1808, 1870, 8630, 8636
epidemic die-back of lime, **33**, 7986
exanthema, **32**, 5465
false exanthema, **34**, 1503, 7536, 7537; **35**, 6495, 6496
fruit lesions, **33**, 3832
granulation, **32**, 1773; **33**, 1628, 1630, 3830, 5996; **35**, 8670
greening—*see also below*, diseases, fungus *and* virus—**31**, 6919; **33**, 3833
Idemor condition, **32**, 7257
lime blotch, **32**, 7257
rind hardening, **32**, 7256
rumple and wrinkle rind of lemon, **33**, 7982; **34**, 3610, 7539
stunting, **32**, 1717
Tarocco pit, **33**, 6000
various, in Corsica, **33**, 6002
wilt in nurseries, **33**, 5934
wood pitting, **31**, 6886
fungus—
albinism (*Alternaria tenuis*), **32**, 1727
Australian sooty blotch, **35**, 6552
black rot or brown spot (*Alternaria citri*), **34**, 5595, 7544, 7545; **35**, 8683, 8685
black spot (*Guignardia citricarpa*), **31**, 1308, 1338, 3146, 3147, 5177, 5584; **32**, 170, 3713, 7276; **33**, 1637, 2193, 2196, 6041, 7988; **34**, 263, 1513, 5596, 5598, 5599, 7544; **35**, 4381-4383, 6504, 6505, 7058, 7061
blue and green moulds (*Penicillium* spp.), **31**, 1338, 1340, 3185-3187, 5213; **32**, 1769, 1770, 2365, 3736, 3737, 4424, 5498-5501, 6497, 7292, 7293; **33**, 1004, 1639, 3872, 6042, 6043, 6540, 8033, 8034; **34**, 1573, 3640-3642, 4022, 5635, 7567; **35**, 1910, 1912, 2917, 4403, 4406, 4407, 6553, 6555, 6558-6560, 7286, 8746, 8747
branch rot (*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*), **33**, 6541
cercosporiosis (*Cercospora angolensis*), **34**, 1513
Cladosporium brunneo-atrum, **35**, 6515
damping-off or black leg (various organisms), **32**, 3719, 7262; **33**, 3848, 3856, 7987
ferment gum disease (pathogen unspecified), **32**, 1729
fruit rot and gummosis (*Glomerella cingulata*), **33**, 6007; **35**, 6503
fruit storage rots, general, **31**, 1333, 1337-1339, 1341, 3088, 3182, 3559, 5210, 5211, 5584, 6930-6933; **32**, 170, 188, 1760, 1761, 3715, 3736, 5494, 7288, 7291, 7298; **33**, 473, 1636, 1638, 1639, 3880, 8031; **34**, 1572, 1574, 7568, 7569; **35**, 172, 6550, 6553-6557, 8744
galls (*Phomopsis* sp.), **31**, 3149
greasy spot or black melanose (*Mycosphaerella horii* or *Cercospora citri-grisea*), **31**, 1305, 6893; **33**, 3843; **34**, 1532; **35**, 8687
greening (fungus resembling *Leptothyrium pomi*), **31**, 3150
grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*), **31**, 3184
Guignardia sp. distinct from *G. citricarpa*, **34**, 5597

Citrus, diseases, fungus (*continued*)—
gummosis, tip blight, foot or root rot and brown rot (*Phytophthora* spp.), **31**, 1244, 1304, 1309, 3151-3156, 5176, 5178, 5212, 6854, 6896, 6897, 6934; **32**, 3645, 3732-3734, 7263; **33**, 1607, 1608, 1613, 3848, 6008-6010, 7989; **34**, 1517-1519, 3557, 3623, 5600; **35**, 1886, 1887, 6472, 6506, 8691, 8692
leaf spot (*Alternaria* and *Colletotrichum* spp.), **32**, 5477
mal secco (*Deuterophoma tracheiphila*), **31**, 1244, 1306, 5124; **32**, 3714, 5478; **33**, 3782, 5919, 6006; **35**, 1885, 6502
melanose and stem-end rot (*Diaporthe* (*Phomopsis*), *Diplodia* spp., etc.), **31**, 1338, 3148, 5176, 5212, 6934; **32**, 1728; **34**, 1512, 3635, 5635, 7566, 7567; **35**, 1887, 4403, 4404
pink disease (*Corticium salmonicolor*), **34**, 5594
powdery mildew (*Oidium tingitanium*), **33**, 1609
root or collar rot (*Diplodia* spp.), **33**, 3844; **34**, 1514
root rot (*Armillaria*, *Rosellinia* and other spp.), **31**, 3151; **35**, 6507
root rot (*Clitocybe tabescens*), **35**, 1885
scab (*Elsinoë* or *Sphaceloma* spp.), **31**, 1307, 4193, 5176, 5570, 6894; **32**, 1728, 5479; **33**, 1610, 3845; **34**, 1512, 1515; **35**, 8689
septoria spot (*Septoria depressa*), **31**, 1338, 5570; **34**, 1519
sooty blotch (*Caenothyrium citri*), **35**, 8686
sooty mould (*Capnodium citri*), **32**, 1761; **34**, 1571; **35**, 6552, 8683
spreading decline (secondary agent, *Fusarium solani*), **31**, 6895
tar spot (*Cercospora gigantea*), **31**, 6893
Thielaviopsis basicola, **31**, 3157; **33**, 3779, 3847, 3848, 7990-7992; **34**, 1473, 5601, 7546
wilt (*Fusarium* sp.), **33**, 5933
witches' broom (*Sphaeropsis tumefaciens*), **31**, 6898
wither tip or anthracnose (*Gloeosporium limetticola* or *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*), **31**, 7261; **34**, 1516, 3621, 3622; **35**, 8683, 8688
general, in various countries, **31**, 3752, 5169; **32**, 90, 1716, 3656, 4236, 5474, 7265; **33**, 1602, 3914; **34**, 1502, 6244; **35**, 164, 1874, 4439, 6492, 8672
mirid bug associated with, **34**, 7537; **35**, 6495, 6496
nematode-caused, spreading decline—*see below under* pests, nematodes
non-parasitic—*see also above*, diseases, cause uncertain—
albinism—*see also above*, diseases, fungus—**34**, 5579
cancroid spot, **34**, 3611, 5581
chloroses—*see also below*, nutrition, iron, zinc, etc.—**31**, 5153, 5154; **32**, 3690, 3697, 5472, 7255; **34**, 1478-1480
cold injury in storage, **33**, 489
corky spots on fruit, **35**, 8671
corky spots on leaves, **31**, 5170
die-back, **32**, 3680; **34**, 5594
dry root rot, **33**, 3846
gum spot, **34**, 5552
internal decline of lemons, **33**, 5999
oleocellosis or rind-oil spot, **32**, 3729; **33**, 5996; **34**, 5636, 7538; **35**, 1871, 4400, 4403
puffiness, **32**, 3652; **33**, 5996; **35**, 1837
red blotch of lemon, **32**, 5496
rind breakdown and staining, **31**, 3182, 5210, 5211, 6930; **33**, 8026, 8029; **34**, 1570; **35**, 4401, 4402, 6549
root rot, **31**, 3151
sand burn, **34**, 1450
shell bark, **33**, 3834
water spot, **33**, 5996; **34**, 5551; **35**, 1872
virus—
concave gum, **34**, 1504, 3614
concentric ring blotch, **34**, 1505
general, **31**, 1299, 1304, 3563, 5151, 5171, 6887; **32**, 2267; **33**, 3835, 6002, 7983; **34**, 1436, 1438, 3617, 5582; **35**, 167, 2624, 4347, 4373, 8673, 8676
greening, **35**, 8678, 8679
Hassaku dwarf, **35**, 1884
impietratura, **32**, 7256; **35**, 8680
infectious variegation, **31**, 1303; **32**, 1721; **33**, 7984; **34**, 5587
leaf curl, **31**, 3139
psorosis, scaly bark, lepra explosiva or leprosis, **31**, 5172, 5178; **32**, 1720, 3708, 7257-7259; **33**, 3838, 6001; **34**, 3614, 3615, 5584, 5585, 5588, 7541; **35**, 1880, 4377, 6500, 6512, 8674, 8675, 8693
regulations concerning, **31**, 3099
Reticulata yellows, **35**, 6501
scalybutt, exocortis or Rangpur lime disease, **31**, 1302, 3107, 5178, 6888; **32**, 170, 1718, 1719, 3666, 5475, 7257, 7258; **33**, 1578, 1579, 3834, 3836, 3837, 6001, 6003; **34**, 1506, 1507, 3612, 3613, 5546, 5583-5586, 7540; **35**, 1875, 1877, 1878, 1881, 4374, 6497-6499, 8674, 8675, 8677, 8693
seedling yellows, **31**, 3142; **32**, 1724; **34**, 5589; **35**, 4377
sieve-tube necrosis, **31**, 1298, 1299
stubborn disease, **31**, 6889; **32**, 7258, 7260; **33**, 1603, 3838-3840; **34**, 3615, 5585, 5590; **35**, 1879, 4371, 4375, 4376, 8681
tatter-leaf, **33**, 7985; **34**, 3616
tristeza and stem-pitting, **31**, 1300-1302, 3109, 3140-3142, 5567, 6890, 6891; **32**, 1722-1724, 3652, 3699, 3709, 3710, 5476, 7257, 7261; **33**, 143, 2189, 6004, 6080, 6528; **34**, 1437, 1508-1510, 3618, 3619, 4101, 5583, 5584, 5591, 7498, 7542; **35**, 293, 1876, 1880-1884, 2458, 4377-4379, 8674, 8675, 8682, 8693
vectors, **31**, 3141, 3142; **33**, 6004; **34**, 7543; **35**, 6512
vein enation or woody gall, **31**, 6892; **32**, 1725, 3711; **33**, 3841; **34**, 5584; **35**, 6499
xyloporosis, cachexia, little leaf or fovea, **31**, 1302, 3140, 3143, 3144; **32**, 7257, 7258; **33**, 1578, 1579, 6001; **34**, 3612, 5546, 5583, 5585, 7543; **35**, 1875, 4380, 8674, 8675, 8693
yellow vein, **34**, 1511, 5584
economics, **31**, 3089, 3090, 3097, 3110, 3178, 3179, 5129, 5204, 5205, 6866, 6867; **32**, 1757, 3658, 3659, 3685, 7217, 7297; **33**, 3758, 3765, 5913, 5914, 7933, 7934, 8025; **34**, 3644, 5531-5533, 7490; **35**, 1920, 6463, 6464, 8629
Experiment Stat., Shizuoka, A.R., **33**, 5909; **34**, 5529; **35**, 8620
flower(s)—
biology, **32**, 5470; **33**, 7979; **34**, 1489, 7559
bud initiation and development, **31**, 1285, 1286, 3130, 5163, 5164; **32**, 3664, 5468-5470, 7248, 7276; **33**, 7979; **34**, 3605; **35**, 1846, 1849, 4364, 8719
composition—*see above*, composition
drop, **33**, 5982, 5985
essential oils from, **31**, 6601
nectar secretion, **32**, 1713
nectary structure, **31**, 3724
number, fruit set in relation to, **34**, 6381
structure, abnormal, **32**, 5468; **34**, 3607
thinning, **32**, 1712
flowering—
factors affecting, **32**, 3664; **33**, 1589, 5981, 5982, 7978, 7979; **34**, 1493, 3602, 5563, 5578, 7514; **35**, 1845, 8717, 8718, 8725
forcing, **31**, 1294; **34**, 3607
plant composition affected by, **34**, 7535; **35**, 6490
time of, fruit set in relation to, **33**, 5983
frost—*see above*, climate
fruit—*see also above*, composition *and* diseases, *and below*, harvesting, marketing, packing, products *and* storage—
anatomy, **35**, 1867

Citrus, fruit (*continued*)—
bagging, **31**, 3113
carbohydrate metabolism, **31**, 6882
characters, correlations between, **33**, 8018
characters, factors affecting, **32**, 1699; **34**, 1469
colour—*see also below*, fruit pigments *and* storage treatment, degreening—
dyes to improve, **33**, 8027
factors affecting, **31**, 1295, 1296, 6863, 6919, 6928, 6929; **32**, 1763, 1772, 3693, 5508, 5538, 7240, 7275; **33**, 3822, 3865, 5988, 5989; **34**, 1493, 1494, 5578, 5621, 5630, 7529; **35**, 1805, 1837, 1858, 1865, 8733
market preference, **33**, 1645
quality in relation to, **32**, 7283
cracking or splitting, **33**, 1628; **34**, 6389; **35**, 1837, 1873, 8671
degreening—*see also below*, storage treatment—natural, **32**, 7298; **33**, 3877
drop, growth substances affect, **31**, 3138, 6880; **32**, 1756, 3705, 3706, 5471; **33**, 1628, 1629, 2042, 5988, 5993, 5994, 6805; **34**, 1496-1499, 3608, 7563; **35**, 1851, 1854-1856, 1909, 6546, 8728, 8729
drop, various factors affecting, **31**, 1256, 1266, 1292, 3088, 6916; **32**, 3690; **33**, 3808, 5982, 5985, 5992; **34**, 6381 7564; **35**, 1845, 1852, 4367, 8727
enzymes, **31**, 6882; **32**, 1775; **33**, 8013-8015; **34**, 7508, 7561; **35**, 6528, 6529, 8733
ethylene production, **35**, 4369, 8732
freezing point, **31**, 3117; **32**, 5456
fungicidal and fungistatic substances in, **35**, 173, 4405
granulation—*see above*, diseases, cause uncertain
growth—
morphological aspects, **32**, 5473; **35**, 1861, 1862
rate, factors affecting, **31**, 1294; **32**, 7282; **33**, 1630, 3817, 5986; **34**, 1443; **35**, 1858, 6530
-substances, endogenous, **34**, 1495, 1497; **35**, 4363, 6534, 6535, 6537, 8727, 8734
injury—
causes of, **31**, 3113; **32**, 3729, 5503, 7290; **33**, 1635
detection of, **32**, 5502; **34**, 7565
storage diseases in relation to, **32**, 5498; **34**, 5636
internal atmosphere, **31**, 6927; **32**, 7289
maturity and ripening processes—
chemical changes during, **33**, 1630, 3829; **34**, 1553, 5620; **35**, 1858, 2391, 6545
factors affecting, **31**, 1292; **32**, 7282, 7340; **33**, 8019; **34**, 1470, 1493, 1499, 5577, 5578, 5621; **35**, 1852, 1863, 1866, 4369, 4600, 6544, 8681, 8732
tests and standards, **31**, 1221; **33**, 6031-6033, 8020; **34**, 1552, 1554
microbial populations on, **34**, 7571
mitochondria, **35**, 4368, 6531, 8731
parthenocarpic, **31**, 1287, 6877; **32**, 1711, 1713, 1714; **33**, 7935, 7942; **35**, 1847, 4365, 8722
peel—*see also below under* products—
characters, factors affecting, **33**, 3804; **34**, 1486, 1488, 1559, 7521; **35**, 1858, 1864, 6529, 8681, 8733
composition, **35**, 8739, 8740
volatile constituents of, **32**, 1776
pigments, **31**, 6920; **33**, 2055, 3821-3824, 3826, 3886, 6046, 6050, 8039; **34**, 1556, 1557, 3609; **35**, 1865, 6538-6540
quality—
colour tests, **32**, 7283
factors affecting—
nutrition, **31**, 1263, 1267, 1270, 1293, 1337, 6871; **32**, 3690, 3692, 3702, 7238; **33**, 3804, 5954, 5956, 7955; **34**, 1470, 3583, 3586, 3592, 5556, 5557, 5560
rootstocks, **31**, 1243, 1246, 3105, 3108; **32**, 1671; **33**, 5937; **34**, 1554, 7501; **35**, 1866
sprays, **33**, 5987, 5991, 8019; **35**, 5508, 6504
various, **31**, 1337, 5209, 6917; **33**, 1632, 3813, 7976; **34**, 1554, 1555, 3582, 3583, 5557, 7502, 7507; **35**, 1866, 8736

Citrus, fruit, quality (*continued*)—
standards, **31**, 1221, 1332, 5928; **35**, 8735
tasting tests, **33**, 6032; **34**, 5619
respiration, **31**, 1290, 3115, 3174, 5166, 6927; **32**, 5502; **33**, 1561, 2066, 3820, 3821, 8012; **35**, 4368, 4369, 8732
russeting, **32**, 7272; **35**, 6515
set—
fruit development in relation to time of, **35**, 1852
growth substances affect, **32**, 1711-1713, 5471; **33**, 2585, 3814, 5987; **34**, 1496; **35**, 1851, 2441, 4365, 4366, 8722, 8726, 8727
various factors affecting, **31**, 3937, 6877, 6878; **32**, 1713, 1714, 3704, 5470, 7248; **33**, 3814, 5981-5983, 7979, 7980; **34**, 1488, 1492, 3606, 6381; **35**, 1845, 1857, 6526, 8721, 8725
size—
economic aspects, **34**, 3644
factors affecting—
growth substances, **31**, 6880, 6881; **32**, 1711, 1713, 3705, 5472; **33**, 1628, 3815, 5991, 5993, 5994; **34**, 1494. 1496, 1499, 5577, 5632, 7563; **35**, 1853, 1855
nutrition, **31**, 3937, 5117, 6871; **32**, 1701, 1707, 3693, 7240; **33**, 3804; **34**, 1467, 7523; **35**, 1837, 1838
various, **31**, 1287, 6879; **32**, 1699, 1714, 3704, 5487; **33**, 3813, 3865, 7976; **34**, 1488, 5572, 7501, 7562; **35**, 1857, 1863
seed number correlations, **33**, 5984
specific gravity, **35**, 8646
thinning, **31**, 1289; **32**, 3704; **33**, 3816, 3817, 5990, 5991; **34**, 5576; **35**, 1853
tissue culture, **31**, 6850; **32**, 7253, 7254; **33**, 1627, 3820, 5995; **35**, 8730
washing—*see below*, packing
yield data, **31**, 6867; **32**, 3739
fruiting, biennial, **31**, 1247, 5127, 5162; **32**, 3690, 3704, 5469; **34**, 1491, 3601, 3604, 3605; **35**, 1841, 1849, 1850
fruiting, lack of, causes and correction reviewed, **35**, 8724
fumigation—*see also below*, soil management *and* storage —tree, **31**, 3172; **32**, 1752
grandis, **31**, 6601; **35**, 275
grading—*see below under* packing
growing—*see also below*, research *and* varieties—in—
Australia or New Zealand, **32**, 3653; **33**, 273, 3759, 3760; **34**, 1561, 3564, 7488
Europe, **31**, 6852; **32**, 3654, 3657, 5505, 7213-7215; **33**, 3761, 3762, 5910; **34**, 1420; **35**, 1796, 8623
the Far East or South Pacific, **31**, 3823, 6861; **33**, 7933; **34**, 1423; **35**, 1793, 4340
India or Pakistan, **31**, 6851; **33**, 5912; **35**, 4438, 8625-8628, 8630
the Near or Middle East, **31**, 1218; **32**, 3656, 5442, 7214; **33**, 3758; **34**, 1420; **35**, 1795
North Africa, **31**, 3085, 3086; **32**, 3655
pots, **34**, 7494
South or Central America, **32**, 1650, 3652, 7296; **35**, 1794, 4373, 6461, 8622
Southern Africa, **32**, 1653; **35**, 4341
the U.S.A., **31**, 3087, 6853; **32**, 5505, 7216; **34**, 3565, 7487, 7489; **35**, 1802, 8624
the U.S.S.R., **32**, 7219; **34**, 5536
West Africa, **32**, 1651; **33**, 1565; **34**, 7486
the West Indies, **34**, 1615
growth—*see also below*, physiology—
almond roots inhibit, **35**, 6493
dormancy, **31**, 3104, 3119; **32**, 1685, 5454; **33**, 3784, 3787, 5942; **34**, 6098, 7512
fruit—*see above*, fruit
initial and ultimate tree size relationships, **31**, 1245
pot size affects, **35**, 7144
rhythms or phases, **31**, 54, 5148; **32**, 1686, 1687, 3702, 5468; **33**, 5941, 5981; **34**, 1443, 1490, 3604; **35**, 4364, 8717
root—*see below*, roots

Citrus, growth (*continued*)—
shoot—
anatomy, **35**, 8674, 8675
apex shedding, **32**, 7246
flowering in relation to, **33**, 7978, 7979; **35**, 8717
harvest date affects, **32**, 5469
-substances, endogenous—*see also above*, fruit—**32**, 47, 3675; **35**, 442, 6536, 8722
-substances, responses—*see also above under* fruit—**31**, 1256, 3119, 3138, 5165, 5691, 6880, 6881; **32**, 194, 1685, 1711-1713, 3678, 3680, 3705, 7247, 7250; **33**, 1600, 1611, 2041, 2585, 3787, 3788, 3814-3816, 3822, 5927, 5984, 5987-5990, 6013, 6036; **34**, 133, 1433, 1434, 1486, 1493, 1494, 1496, 1498, 1499, 1557, 1570, 3600, 3601, 3608, 5575-5578, 5632, 7512, 7521, 7560, 7563, 7717; **35**, 141, 1830, 1846, 1850, 1851, 1855, 1863, 1865, 2441, 4402, 8661, 8716, 8718, 8726
trunk, **34**, 1444
harvesting, **31**, 1331, 3088, 3175-3177, 4005, 5204, 5206-5208, 6924, 6925, 6930; **32**, 1757-1761, 3728-3731, 5469, 5493, 7284, 7285, 7296; **33**, 1630, 1633, 1634, 3869-3871, 6034, 6035, 8021-8025; **34**, 1561-1563, 5573, 5625-5628; **35**, 1857, 1858, 1871, 4396, 4397, 6546-6551, 8743
hassaku, **35**, 1884
herbicide responses, **31**, 3135, 4160, 5145; **32**, 1681; **33**, 3795, 3796; **34**, 1458, 1459, 3585; **35**, 1826, 1828, 8655
hybridization, normal, **31**, 1237
hybridization, vegetative, **31**, 6856, 6857; **33**, 1568, 1981, 5919; **34**, 7492
hybrids, various, **31**, 3158, 3563, 6899; **33**, 3774; **34**, 7491-7493; **35**, 4346, 6465
ichangensis, **31**, 3092; **32**, 1710, 3661
intermedia, **35**, 8661
interstocks, **32**, 1673
jambhiri, **33**, 3767, 3852, 5918; **34**, 1527
junos, **32**, 1673, 3661; **35**, 8661
karna, **33**, 7936
leaf—*see also above*, composition—
abscission or drop, factors affecting, **31**, 6916; **32**, 3705; **33**, 1628; **34**, 3636; **35**, 4370
absorption of growth substances, **33**, 3788
area, **31**, 5117, 6876; **34**, 3602, 3604; **35**, 8717
cation and anion exchange capacity, **31**, 3126
chloroplasts, **34**, 1480
chlorophyll content, determination, **31**, 5756
colour and pigments, **31**, 5117; **32**, 3707; **34**, 1476
cuticle, **34**, 116, 3622
defoliation, effects of, **31**, 1286; **33**, 5944, 5945; **35**, 1849, 8743
discs, longevity, **31**, 5167
leaching of nutrients from, **33**, 4239
light reflectance, **34**, 1476
numbers, growth in relation to, **31**, 6876
oil, essential, **32**, 3657
petiole anatomy, **35**, 4361
stomatal size, measurement of, **34**, 6169
temperature, **31**, 3114; **32**, 3672, 7227; **34**, 7505; **35**, 4362
limettioides, **33**, 5918; **34**, 96; **35**, 8667
limon, taxonomy, **33**, 3768
limonia, **33**, 5918
macrophylla, **32**, 1668; **33**, 3780, 5942
maderaspatana, **33**, 7936
marketing—*see also below*, transport—**31**, 5928, 6853, 6926; **32**, 1766, 5504, 5505, 6113, 7296, 7297
megaloxycarpa, **33**, 7936
microcarpa, **33**, 3819
mitis, **32**, 1778; **33**, 3831; **34**, 1560, 7494; **35**, 4354
mutations, **31**, 1235, 1236, 6860; **32**, 194, 1661, 3670, 7255; **33**, 5919; **35**, 1805, 4372, 6467, 6539
nutrition—
aluminium, **35**, 8664
arsenic, **32**, 7242

Citrus, nutrition (*continued*)—
boron, **31**, 1277, 1278; **32**, 19, 3692, 7230, 7231; **33**, 3810, 5961; **34**, 57, 1479, 3598, 7533; **35**, 1834, 1841, 4357, 4360, 8666
biuret injury, **33**, 3805; **35**, 3049, 8663
a book on, **35**, 4353
calcium, **31**, 1287, 3131, 5153, 5156; **32**, 1703, 3687, 3690, 3696; **33**, 3800, 3802, 3804, 5962, 5963; **34**, 3593, 3597, 3600; **35**, 1834, 1836, 4356, 4360, 6483, 8664
chlorides, **31**, 5144; **32**, 7230; **33**, 5951, 7959; **34**, 1476; **35**, 1834, 4360
copper, **31**, 1276, 1279; **32**, 1704, 1706, 1707, 1737, 3699, 5464, 5465, 7236; **33**, 1592, 1593, 3799, 5926, 5965, 5971; **34**, 57, 5561, 7530-7532; **35**, 1834, 1841, 4357, 4360, 8665-8667
chromium, **31**, 5160
cobalt, **32**, 1704; **35**, 8665
foliar, **31**, 1281, 1285, 1287, 1968, 2176, 3130, 5117, 6868, 6869; **32**, 1697, 1705-1707, 3701, 5464, 7236, 7242, 7245; **33**, 1594, 2009, 3805, 3809, 5958, 5964, 5968, 5970-5973, 5991, 7957, 7960, 7961; **34**, 1471, 1474, 1477, 3598, 5558, 7530, 7531, 7555; **35**, 1841, 3049, 6484, 6486, 7177, 8662, 8663
by injection, **32**, 1707
iron, **31**, 1280, 3133, 5157-5159; **32**, 25, 1704, 1706, 1708, 3697, 7244; **33**, 3809, 5965, 5967; **34**, 1475, 7533; **35**, 1834, 4360, 4838, 6484, 6485, 7177, 8665, 8666, 8683
lead, **35**, 4358
leaf, flower, fruit or soil analyses as guides to, **31**, 1264, 1265, 1275, 3127, 3128, 5146, 5147, 5149, 5560, 6872; **32**, 1694, 1695, 1701-1703, 5463; **33**, 1581, 1582, 1584, 1585, 7953, 7954, 7956, 7960; **34**, 1461-1466, 3587-3589, 3594, 3597, 3598, 7522, 7524, 7526, 7527, 7532, 7534; **35**, 1840, 1842, 1844, 4356, 6487, 6488, 8658, 8659, 8664
lithium toxicity, **32**, 3700; **33**, 6472; **34**, 6077; **35**, 52
magnesium, **31**, 3131, 3132, 3570, 5149, 5156, 6874; **32**, 1703, 1705, 3690, 3692, 3696, 3698, 5472, 7243; **33**, 1591, 5964, 5965, 7957; **34**, 3596, 3597, 5558; **35**, 1834, 4356, 4360, 6486, 8664
manganese, **31**, 1276, 5157, 6864; **32**, 1704, 1705, 1709, 3697, 3701, 7236, 7245; **33**, 1594, 3799, 3809, 5965, 5968, 5969, 7960; **34**, 57, 1475, 1477, 1481, 3597, 5560, 7533; **35**, 1834, 1841, 1842, 4357, 4360, 4370, 4838, 6486, 8665, 8666
manuring—
of calamondins, **35**, 4354
general, **31**, 1250, 3125, 3565, 5155, 5560; **32**, 1674, 1696, 5507, 7267; **33**, 1586, 1587, 2187, 2194, 6089; **34**, 44, 1952, 1958, 3586, 3672, 7522; **35**, 6492, 7658, 8659, 8660
of grapefruit, **34**, 3587, 3592
of lemons, **31**, 1266, 1294; **32**, 5462; **33**, 1588
of limes, **31**, 3568
of mandarins, **31**, 3095; **34**, 7514
of oranges, **32**, 5461, 7236; **33**, 3802, 3804, 5955, 5956; **34**, 3590, 5550, 5554, 7523
of seedlings, **35**, 8640
timing, **32**, 7236
of weather-damaged trees, **32**, 1688
minor elements, general, **34**, 1445
molybdenum, **31**, 1278, 3570; **34**, 57, 1482, 5562; **35**, 1841, 4357, 8667
nematodes affect, **35**, 8695
nickel, **35**, 8664
nitrogen, **31**, 1267-1271, 1274, 1285, 1287, 1337, 3126, 3128-3130, 3154, 5117, 5144, 5147-5150, 5152-5154, 5560, 6867-6870; **32**, 1698-1701, 1709, 3667, 3690-3695, 3702, 3718, 5462, 7238-7242, 7245; **33**, 1585, 1587-1589, 3802, 3804, 3805, 3814, 3846, 5933, 5956-5961, 5991, 7973; **34**, 1466-1468, 1470-1472, 1477, 3583, 3589, 3591, 3593, 3600, 5556, 5557, 5560, 7526, 7527; **35**, 1834, 1845, 1917, 3049, 4360, 6478-6480, 8649, 8661-8663, 8670, 8677

trus, nutrition (*continued*)—
phosphorus, **31**, 1271-1274, 3937, 5148-5150, 5155; **32**, 3690, 3691, 3697, 3702, 5462; **33**, 1585 1588, 2009, 3802, 3804, 3806, 3807, 5926; **34**, 57, 1467, 1469, 1473, 3583, 3589, 3600, 3601, 7529; **35**, 1834-1836, 4356, 4360, 6481, 6482, 8664, 8666
potassium, **31**, 1267, 1274, 1337, 3131, 5148-5150, 5154, 5156, 6867, 6871-6873; **32**, 1702, 3690, 3692, 3696, 3718, 5463; **33**, 1585, 1588, 1590, 3802, 3804, 3808; **34**, 1467, 1469, 1474, 3589, 3594, 3596, 3600, 5557, 7505; **35**, 1834, 1837-1840, 4355, 4356, 4360, 6479, 6483, 8664
sodium and salt tolerance, **31**, 5144, 6864, 6873, 6875, 6916; **32**, 1737, 3697, 7229, 7230; **33**, 7958, 7959; **34**, 1476, 3595, 5565, 7518; **35**, 1833, 1834, 1840, 1844, 4360, 8668, 8669
sulphur and sulphates, **32**, 7230, 7231; **33**, 3810, 5961; **34**, 1475
zinc, **31**, 1276, 1281, 3134, 6870, 6893; **32**, 1704-1706, 1737, 3692, 3697, 3698, 3701, 3713, 5464, 7236, 7245; **33**, 1594 2009, 3799, 5926, 5965, 5969-5973, 7961; **34**, 57, 1477, 5560, 7533; **35**, 1834, 1841-1843, 4360, 6482, 6485, 6486, 8665
packing—
containers—
boxes and cartons, **31**, 3178, 3181; **32**, 1766, 5503; **33**, 2460, 3879, 3880, 8029; **35**, 6556
linings or pads for, **32**, 5503; **34**, 438, 1568, 5630
packaging bags, **31**, 6931; **32**, 1765, 1766, 3738, 7288, 7289; **33**, 2060; **35**, 6556
costs, **31**, 3178, 3179, 5205; **32**, 7297
grading, **31**, 5928; **34**, 7565
-house contamination and disinfection, **31**, 6934; **32**, 3735
-house equipment, **34**, 1564
methods, **31**, 1334; **32**, 5493, 7286; **34**, 1565
washing and waxing—*see also below*, storage dips.—**31**, 1336, 6927, 6935; **32**, 5493, 7290; **33**, 1004, 1641, 3878, 8026; **34**, 5629, 5634; **35**, 1910, 1911, 4401, 6552, 6555
parasites, non-pathogenic fungus, **35**, 8690
pennivesciculata, **33**, 7936; **35**, 8667
pests—
ants, **31**, 1313, 1665, 3164; **33**, 1614, 3857, 8006; **35**, 8704, 8707
aphids, **31**, 5570, 6890, 6891; **32**, 1739, 3721; **33**, 6018; **34**, 1536; **35**, 6516, 8704
beet armyworm (*Spodoptera exigua*), **31**, 5182
beetle (*Sternocolaspis quatuordecimcostata*), **33**, 1615
black fly (*Aleurocanthus woglumi*), **31**, 7270; **33**, 3763, 3858; **35**, 7056, 8705, 8708
bollworm (*Heliothis armigera*), **31**, 5183
bug, mirid (*Platytylus bicolor*), **34**, 7537; **35**, 6495, 6496
bugs (several genera), **33**, 2193; **34**, 1537, 5608, 5609; **35**, 4393
butterflies (*Papilio* spp.), **31**, 1312, 1314, 1665; **35**, 1903, 8705
control, biological or ecological—*see also below*, scales—**31**, 1314, 6915; **32**, 3725, 5480; **33**, 1617, 1624, 3851, 3858, 8005, 8010; **34**, 1534, 1535, 1549, 3626, 3629, 3631, 5609, 7553, 7558, 7586; **35**, 1903, 6514, 6525, 8706, 8708, 8709, 8715
control, general, **31**, 1310, 1312, 6906; **32**, 2367, 4234, 5480-5482, 7264; **33**, 3866 6012, 7993, 8002; **34**, 1440, 1533, 4029, 6240; **35**, 324, 4889, 6509, 6510, 6521
elephant beetle (*Orrhorrhinus cylindrirostris*), **33**, 692
fiddler beetle (*Prepodes* sp.), **31**, 3583
fruit flies (*Anastrepha*, *Ceratitis* and other genera), **31**, 1316, 3189, 4289, 4293, 5184, 5185; **32**, 733, 1740-1742, 1768, 3652; **33**, 1616, 1642, 2193, 2818, 3859, 3860, 5992, 6662; **34**, 1538, 1539, 1574, 1575, 7735; **35**, 1902, 4392, 4408, 8704, 8705, 8711
gall wasp (*Eurytoma fellis*), **33**, 2193; **34**, 5608
Citrus, pests (*continued*)—
general, in various countries, **32**, 2377, 7264, 7265; **33**, 3914, 6012; **35**, 6492
leaf hopper (*Penthimia bella*), **35**, 6517
leaf miner (*Phyllocnistis citrella*), **32**, 195, 4233; **33**, 1605; **35**, 6518, 8705
mealy-bugs (*Pseudococcus* (*Planococcus*) and other genera), **31**, 1324, 3163, 3602, 5193; **32**, 1750, 3652, 7269; **33**, 1622; **34**, 1542, 3631, 7554, 7586; **35**, 4891, 8705
midge (*Contarinia citri*), **31**, 7261; **35**, 8709
mites—
brevipalpus or flat (*Brevipalpus* spp.), **31**, 3166, 5187, 6894, 6907; **32**, 3723; **33**, 1618; **35**, 1893, 6511, 6512
bud (*Aceria sheldoni*), **31**, 1311, 1317, 1318, 5186, 5188; **34**, 3627; **35**, 8700
general or unspecified, **31**, 1305; **32**, 3721, 3722, 5483; **33**, 7999; **34**, 1532, 1543, 1544; **35**, 1892, 2572, 6511
grey (*Calacarus citrifolii*), **34**, 1505
pink rust (*Aculus pelekassi*), **33**, 6021; **34**, 1545, 1546, 7552; **35**, 4388
red or purple (*Panonychus* (*Metatetranychus* or *Paratetranychus*) *citri*), **31**, 1319, 1320, 3167, 5191-5193, 6908; **32**, 767, 1743, 1744, 3724, 5486, 7270; **33**, 6022, 8000-8002; **34**, 3635, 5610, 7551; **35**, 1895, 4389, 4390, 6514, 8702, 8703
rust or maori (*Phyllocoptruta oleivora*), **31**, 1311, 1321, 1322, 3168, 3169, 5186, 5189, 5570, 6907, 6909, 6910, 7266; **32**, 1743, 1746, 3652, 4238, 5483-5487, 7271, 7272; **33**, 1617-1621, 2193, 3867, 4440, 6011, 8000, 8001, 8003-8005; **34**, 1545, 3635, 5611, 6245, 7552; **35**, 2631, 4389, 6511, 6515
silver or broad (*Hemitarsonemus latus*), **32**, 1738, 1745; **35**, 6513
six-spotted (*Eotetranychus sexmaculatus*), **31**, 5193
Tetranychus spp., various, **31**, 1317, 5186, 5190; **33**, 6023; **34**, 7553; **35**, 1896, 4890
texas (*Eutetranychus banksi*), **31**, 1320, 3168, 6907; **33**, 1618, 8000; **34**, 3628; **35**, 1894
yuma (*Eotetranychus yumensis*), **35**, 8701
moths (several genera), **31**, 1315, 6911; **34**, 173, 1540, 1541, 2157, 3629, 3630, 5612, 5613, 7555; **35**, 6525
nematodes, **31**, 1242, 3158-3162, 3761, 5179-5181, 6854, 6895, 6899, 6901-6905; **32**, 1730-1737, 3717-3720, 7262, 7266, 7267; **33**, 1580, 1611, 1613, 1944, 3848-3856, 5911, 5975, 6013-6017, 6661, 7987, 7994-7998; **34**, 1473, 1521-1531, 3624, 3625, 5601-5607, 7546, 7548-7550; **35**, 1888-1891, 4384-4387, 6508, 8693-8699
orange coccid (*Labioproctus polei*), **35**, 8710
peel miner (*Marmara salictella*), **32**, 1747
psyllas (*Diaphorina citri* and *Trioza erytreae*), **31**, 1323; **32**, 1748, 3721, 3725, 5488, 7273; **33**, 6019; **34**, 1549; **35**, 8705
rodents, **32**, 1755, 7281; **35**, 1907
scales—
arrowhead (*Unaspis yanonensis*), **32**, 857; **33**, 6029; **34**, 3635
black (*Chrysomphalus ficus*), **31**, 5194; **32**, 5487; **34**, 5616, 7556; **35**, 6519, 6520, 6524
black (*Saissetia oleae*), **33**, 3865; **34**, 4018, 5615; **35**, 6583
chaff (*Parlatoria pergandii*), **32**, 7275; **35**, 1894
citricola (*Coccus pseudomagnoliarum*), **34**, 5617; **35**, 8712
control, biological, **31**, 1324, 3170, 3171, 5201, 5202, 6912, 6914; **32**, 5489-5491, 7274; **33**, 1623, 3861-3863, 6024-6026, 6028, 6029, 8006; **34**, 1547, 3633, 3634, 5617, 7556; **35**, 1894, 1899, 1900, 4394, 8712, 8713
control, chemical, **31**, 1305, 1325, 5193, 6893; **32**, 3721, 5489, 5491; **33**, 1621-1623, 2818, 3861, 3864, 3865; **34**, 1532, 2024, 3632, 3635; **35**, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1901, 4391, 4890, 8714

Citrus, pests, scales (*continued*)—
cottony cushion (*Icerya purchasi*), **31**, 1324, 5193, 6912; **32**, 1749; **33**, 3864; **34**, 5609; **35**, 8704
dictyospermum (*Chrysomphalus dictyospermi*), **31**, 1324; **33**, 3863; **35**, 2460, 4890
Florida red (*Chrysomphalus aonidum*), **31**, 3170, 5570; **32**, 1749, 1750, 7274; **33**, 6011, 6025, 8007; **35**, 8704
general, removal after harvest, **32**, 7290
purple (*Lepidosaphes beckii*), **31**, 1324, 1326, 3143, 3170, 5194, 5570, 6913, 6914; **32**, 1749, 5491, 5984, 7274, 7275; **33**, 2818, 3862, 6025, 8007; **35**, 4890, 8704
red (*Aonidiella aurantii*), **31**, 1311, 1327, 3088, 3171, 3172, 5195-5202; **32**, 5490, 7276; **33**, 1622, 1624, 2193, 3861, 3862, 4426, 6024, 6026-6028, 8007-8009; **34**, 1547, 3632-3634, 5614; **35**, 1873, 1895, 1897-1899, 4391, 6519-6523, 8705
soft brown (*Coccus hesperidum*), **31**, 1324, 1665, 5195; **32**, 3726; **33**, 1622, 1623, 6024, 8007; **35**, 1901
various species, **31**, 1324, 5193; **32**, 1749, 7277; **33**, 3864; **34**, 1548; **35**, 4394, 8704
wax (*Ceroplastes* spp.), **31**, 5193; **32**, 7276; **35**, 6519
snails, **32**, 1754
termites, **33**, 6093
thrips (*Taeniothrips* and *Anaphothrips* spp.), **31**, 3088, 3163, 3602; **32**, 1738
tortrix and other orange worms, **31**, 1665, 3163, 3165, 6911; **32**, 5492, 7278; **35**, 310
tree borer (*Bostrychopsis jesuita*), **33**, 692
trunk borer (*Apate monachus*), **35**, 5478
weevils (*Pachnaeus* and *Pantomorus* spp.), **32**, 1738
white flies (several genera), **31**, 5203, 5567, 6915; **33**, 2189, 8010; **34**, 4101; **35**, 293, 8705, 8715
yellow beetle (*Macrodactylus pumilio*), **33**, 6020
physiology—
absorption of nutrients, **34**, 3600, 6098
carbon dioxide fixation, **32**, 1715
chlorophyll biosynthesis, **31**, 1284, 3145
enzyme activity, **31**, 6882, 6883; **32**, 1775, 4351; **33**, 168, 8013-8015; **34**, 7508, 7561; **35**, 6482, 6528, 6529, 8733
gnotobiotic culture, **32**, 3717
growth substances—*see above*, growth-substances
irradiation responses, **31**, 3098, 3849; **33**, 2066; **35**, 4369, 8732
nitrogen metabolism, **34**, 7528; **35**, 1831
nucleic acid metabolism, **32**, 4351
organic acid biosynthesis and metabolism, **33**, 3828; **34**, 5623; **35**, 1859, 4368
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 1290; **32**, 1683, 1687, 5454; **33**, 5941; **34**, 1504, 1557; **35**, 1865
photosynthesis, **31**, 1290, 5166, 5168, 6883; **32**, 3679; **33**, 3821, 8012; **35**, 1841, 4362
respiration—*see also above*, fruit—**32**, 2449; **35**, 6480
starch biosynthesis, **34**, 1501; **35**, 1831, 6533
sucrose metabolism, **31**, 1291
temperature studies—*see above*, climate
tissue culture, **31**, 54, 1291, 6850; **32**, 31, 7253, 7254; **33**, 1627, 3819, 3820, 5980, 5995; **34**, 1500, 1501, 3962; **35**, 1868, 1869, 6532, 6533, 8730
translocation, **32**, 5466; **34**, 1474; **35**, 141, 6485, 8669
water relations—*see also below*, soil management, irrigation—**31**, 1268, 6897; **32**, 1689, 3681, 3682, 3696, 7227; **33**, 3784, 5952, 5959; **34**, 96, 3575, 7528; **35**, 141, 4362, 8647
planting—
anti-transpirant coatings to aid, **33**, 5935
establishment, growth substances improve, **32**, 194
machine, **31**, 5130
of mature trees, **34**, 1442
methods, **31**, 3110; **33**, 5938; **34**, 1440
in old citrus soils, **31**, 3161, 6864; **32**, 1675; **33**, 405, 3780, 5936; **34**, 1439, 3625, 5539, 5543
Citrus, planting (*continued*)—
spacing, **31**, 3110; **32**, 1674, 1676; **33**, 5938, 5939; **34**, 1441; **35**, 451
pollination—
by bees, **31**, 1288; **34**, 1487, 1492, 5574
in the bud stage, **35**, 1847
cross-, **31**, 5165, 6878, 6879; **32**, 1710, 1713, 3661, 7248, 7251; **33**, 3814, 3815, 5984, 7942; **34**, 1487, 1488, 1492, 3944, 7491; **35**, 1797, 8721
general, **35**, 1962, 4366
methods compared, **35**, 8721
pollen—
dispensers, **35**, 8723
frost resistance, **31**, 1249
germination, **32**, 5470, 5537, 7248, 7250; **34**, 3606, 7560; **35**, 1798, 8720
mixtures, **32**, 7249
morphology, **33**, 1567
sterility, **34**, 1487
storage and longevity, **34**, 386; **35**, 1798
self-incompatibility, **35**, 1847, 8722
stigma receptivity, **35**, 1848
polyembryony, **32**, 5451; **33**, 5917; **34**, 3570; **35**, 1797
poonensis, **35**, 4355
production and trade—
in Australia, **32**, 3653
in European and Mediterranean countries, **31**, 3085, 6852; **32**, 1652, 3654, 3655; **35**, 4992
in Mexico, **33**, 3763
in South Africa, **33**, 3764
in the U.S.A., **32**, 1654, 7216; **34**, 1421; **35**, 2576
world, **31**, 3084, 3085; **32**, 1655, 5504, 5505; **34**, 5530; **35**, 8621
products and by-products—
canned segments, **34**, 3644; **35**, 8632
fodder or silage, **31**, 3190; **32**, 3657; **34**, 7576; **35**, 6561, 8752
hesperidin, **33**, 3886, 8039
juice—*see also above under* composition, fruit—**31**, 1246, 3085, 5125, 5127, 6921; **32**, 1774, 3657; **33**, 1632, 3881, 6047, 6049, 6050; **34**, 1555, 5620; **35**, 1918, 6470, 8632, 8646, 8738, 8739
molasses, **32**, 7300; **35**, 8751
oil, essential, **31**, 973, 5215-5218, 6601, 6922, 6923; **32**, 3657, 3744, 5506, 5511, 7218, 7300, 7301, 7302; **33**, 1646, 1647, 3881-3885, 5806, 5807, 6051, 6052, 8038; **34**, 1577-1581, 3648, 3649, 4023, 5530, 5631; **35**, 1695, 1921, 1923, 1924, 4209, 4342, 4345, 8741
oil, seed, **32**, 3745, 7303; **34**, 7575; **35**, 8742
pectin, **32**, 3657, 7300, 7301; **33**, 3887, 8015, 8016; **34**, 3649, 3650, 5631
various and general, **32**, 3657, 7300, 7304; **33**, 3881; **34**, 1576
vinegar, **33**, 3888
wine, **32**, 3652
propagation—*see also below*, rootstocks *and* seed—
budding, **32**, 3664, 3665, 5450; **33**, 1573, 2197, 3776, 5929-5933, 6699, 7944; **34**, 7497; **35**, 8641
budwood certification, **31**, 3099
budwood storage, **31**, 5131
cuttings, **31**, 5132; **32**, 1666, 1667; **33**, 1569, 1570, 5927; **34**, 1433, 1434; **35**, 8642-8644
general, **34**, 31, 2197
grafting and bench grafting, **31**, 6856; **32**, 4055; **33**, 1572, 2291, 3777, 6699; **34**, 1435, 7540
nursery costs, **31**, 5129
nursery and seed-bed management, **31**, 3097; **32**, 3652, 5447, 5450, 5536; **33**, 1571, 3792, 5928, 5930, 5933, 5934, 5977, 7944, 7945; **34**, 1429, 3573, 5539, 5540; **35**, 1824
seedlings—
budded trees compared with, **34**, 1436
number per seed and their relative growth, **32**, 5451
raising in containers, **35**, 8650

trus, propagation, seedlings (*continued*)—
raising in soilless culture, **32**, 5447
top-working, **32**, 1661
pruning, **31**, 1255, 1282, 1283, 1308, 3137, 5161; **32**, 1676, 1677, 3703, 5467; **33**, 1601, 3811-3813, 5946, 5977-5979, 7975-7977, 8022; **34**, 1483-1485, 1530, 3603, 5571-5573, 7509, 7519, 7520; **35**, 1829, 6526, 8725, 8743
pseudolimon, **33**, 7936
research in—
Argentina, **33**, 265, 1951, 4440; **34**, 6247; **35**, 4983
Australia, **32**, 2370, 5963, 5976; **33**, 2193, 2195, 4410, 4426; **34**, 263, 268, 4104, 4124, 6245; **35**, 2587, 2631, 7048, 7058
British Guiana, **31**, 1647; **32**, 2362; **33**, 4434
British Honduras, **33**, 259
Ceylon, **32**, 5979; **34**, 2154
Corsica, **31**, 5577; **33**, 2191; **34**, 4122
Cyprus, **32**, 5980; **34**, 245; **35**, 295, 2588
Ecuador, **32**, 5984
France and associated countries (I.F.A.C.), **33**, 2191, 4184; **34**, 4122
Ghana, **35**, 4984
Guatemala, **35**, 323
Hong Kong, **33**, 4436; **34**, 2155; **35**, 7052
India, **31**, 5580; **32**, 2364, 2371, 2372; **33**, 262, 6664; **34**, 280, 2156, 4121; **35**, 4980, 7053
Jamaica, **34**, 281; **35**, 4981
Japan, **35**, 8620
Kenya, **33**, 2192
Malaysia, **34**, 6243
Nigeria, **33**, 6666
Peru, **32**, 200
Rhodesia/Nyasaland, **35**, 2626
Sarawak, **31**, 3598
Sicily, **32**, 7214
South Africa, **34**, 4126
Spain, **32**, 4216
Surinam, **31**, 1659, 3603; **32**, 204, 2375, 4238; **33**, 2198; **34**, 286, 287, 6246; **35**, 1881, 2634, 7060
Swaziland, **32**, 5985; **33**, 6669; **35**. 7061
the U.S.A., **32**, 5959; **33**, 1564, 2190, 4406
Venezuela, **31**, 5576
Zanzibar, **32**, 5986
eticulata, **33**, 7940
inging, **31**, 1287, 5165, 6877; **32**, 1713, 1714; **33**, 3815; **34**, 1485, 1492, 3602, 7519; **35**, 1831, 1849, 4366, 6526
root(s)—
cation and anion exchange capacity, **31**, 3126; **32**, 2462
grafting, natural, **34**, 5542
growth and distribution, **31**, 296, 1257, 5152; **32**, 1686, 1692, 1694, 1698, 1702; **33**, 99, 5932, 5945, 5952, 7949; **34**, 1455, 3599; **35**, 4358, 6478, 6480, 6481, 6493, 6506, 8635, 8654, 8691
microflora, **31**, 3160, 3161, 5174; **33**, 1604, 3780
primordia, pre-formed, in shoots, **32**, 1666
pruning, **35**, 6526
tissue culture, **33**, 5980
rootstocks—*see also above*, interstocks *and* propagation—
Aeglopsis and *Afraegle* spp., **31**, 6891
citranges, **33**, 1574
Citropsis spp., **32**, 1738
Cleopatra and other mandarins, **31**, 5133; **32**, 1672, 3666, 3680, 5453, 7223; **33**, 1574; **34**, 7540
Columbian sweet lime, **31**, 3105
for desert areas, **31**, 3102
disease resistance, **31**, 1238, 1244, 3107-3109, 5133; **32**, 1668, 1722, 7214, 7262, 7263; **33**, 1576, 1578, 1579, 3779, 6008, 7990; **34**, 282, 1437, 3612, 3619, 7542; **35**, 1808, 1875, 1886, 6472, 6507, 8636
drought resistance, **31**, 1258; **32**, 7224
dwarfing, **32**, 7221
frost resistance affected by, **31**, 3104; **33**, 5944; **34**, 3581, 5546, 7503, 7504

Citrus, rootstocks (*continued*)—
fruit composition affected by—*see above*, composition, fruit, factors affecting
fruit quality affected by—*see above*, fruit quality
for grapefruit and pummelos, **31**, 3108; **32**, 7221; **33**, 1577, 1578; **34**, 3573, 7500; **35**, 1807, 8635
for lemons, **31**, 1244, 6854; **32**, 1668, 3666, 7214, 7222, 7223; **33**, 7946; **34**, 3573, 5580; **35**, 6472, 6494
for limes, **33**, 1575, 7947; **34**, 7501
for mandarins and tangerines, **31**, 1243; **32**, 1673, 3667; **33**, 1574, 5937; **34**, 3573; **35**, 1803, 8635, 8638
nematode resistance, **31**, 1242, 3158, 6899, 6902; **33**, 1580, 6014, 6015; **34**, 3624, 5601, 5606, 7546
nutrient uptake and status in relation to, **32**, 3699, 7231; **33**, 3810; **34**, 3596; **35**, 5038
for oranges, **31**, 1240, 1243, 3109, 3563, 5133-5135, 5151, 6862, 6863, 6921; **32**, 1668, 1672, 3666, 3667, 3680, 3699, 5453, 7224; **33**, 1574-1576, 1579, 5936; **34**, 3573, 3574, 5583, 7500, 7542; **35**, 6472, 8635, 8641
Persian lime, **32**, 3666, 3699
pest resistance, **32**, 1738, 7262, 7266
Rangpur lime, **32**, 3666; **33**, 1574; **34**, 7540; **35**, 6497
replant problems in relation to, **33**, 3780, 5936; **34**, 1439, 5543
rough lemon, **32**, 3666; **34**, 5537, 5580, 7540, 7542; **35**, 8639, 8641
salt tolerance, **32**, 7230; **33**, 5951; **34**, 7498; **35**, 6472
-scion incompatibility, **32**, 3666, 7222, 7223; **33**, 1575, 1576, 7946
-scion relationships, **31**, 1243, 3104-3108, 5134, 5135, 5151, 6856, 6891, 7280; **32**, 1722, 3652, 3666, 3680, 5453; **33**, 5932; **34**, 1437, 7500, 7501; **35**, 4371, 6494, 8639
sour orange, **31**, 1300, 5125, 5135; **32**, 5447, 5451, 7224, 7243; **35**, 8640, 8651
sweet lime, **31**, 1300; **32**, 7224, 7243; **33**, 7961; **34**, 5583; **35**, 8651
sweet orange, **32**, 1671, 3666, 5453; **33**, 1574, 1576; **34**, 5537, 7540; **35**, 8640
for tangelos, **34**, 3573
trifoliate orange, **31**, 3101, 5128, 6902, 6921; **32**, 3666, 5475, 7221; **33**, 7948; **34**, 3574; **35**, 8637
various *Citrus* spp. and hybrids, **31**, 3102, 3103, 3106; **32**, 1668, 5451, 7214, 7222; **33**, 3780; **34**, 3574; **35**, 1809, 6465, 8637
in various countries, **31**, 1241, 3100; **32**, 1669, 1670, 3652, 3668, 5443, 5452, 7218; **33**, 248, 3778, 5928, 7937; **34**, 1438, 3566, 5539, 5541, 6283, 7498, 7499; **35**, 1803, 2629, 4347, 8633-8635
seed—*see also above*, polyembrony *and* propagation—
Aspergillus inoculation, albinism induced by, **31**, 3145
embryo culture, **32**, 31; **33**, 3819; **34**, 1430
embryo development, **32**, 1665; **33**, 3775; **34**, 1430; **35**, 1797
frost resistance, **34**, 1445
germination and testing, **31**, 1238, 5584; **32**, 1664, 3663, 5446, 5451; **33**, 3775; **34**, 16, 1431, 1432, 3573; **35**, 4348
irradiation responses, **31**, 3098
microflora, **34**, 5592
numbers, factors affecting, **31**, 5135, 6878, 6879; **32**, 1711, 7249; **33**, 5984, 7942, 7948; **34**, 1488, 1497
oil, **32**, 3745, 7303; **34**, 7575; **35**, 8742
respiration, **34**, 3571
sowing date, **35**, 8640
sowing rate, **34**, 3572
storage, **31**, 1238; **32**, 5445; **33**, 5925; **34**, 16; **35**, 4348
treatments, **31**, 1239, 3155, 5175, 6896; **32**, 3663, 5445; **33**, 3775; **34**, 1432, 3571; **35**, 4348
soil—
aeration, **32**, 1708; **33**, 3853; **34**, 1526, 5604; **35**, 1834, 4360, 6491, 6506, 8648, 8651, 8691
compaction, **32**, 3682; **35**, 8648
erosion, **33**, 5949

Citrus, soil (*continued*)—
management—
amendments and conditioners, **32**, 7267; **35**, 1836, 8650
cover cropping, green manuring and grass sod, **31**, 1263, 1950, 3159, 5138, 5143, 6904; **32**, 5460, 5461; **33**, 3801, 5954, 7950, 7955; **34**, 1456, 1457, 3583, 3587, 3591, 5556, 5566, 5567; **35**, 8653
cultivation, **31**, 1260, 6901; **32**, 1674; **33**, 3800
drainage methods and effects, **31**, 1262, 6866; **35**, 4350, 8652
fallowing following tree removal, **34**, 1521
fumigation and other chemical treatments, **31**, 3123, 3151, 3162, 6864, 6901, 6903; **32**, 7268; **33**, 1612, 1613, 3856, 5926, 6015, 6016; **35**, 6507
intercropping, **32**, 5460, 7232
irrigation, **31**, 273, 1257, 1270, 1294, 3095, 3121-3123, 3153, 3154, 5142, 5144, 5852, 6863; **32**, 1690-1693, 1700, 3682-3685, 3720, 4233, 5457, 5458, 5829, 7228-7231; **33**, 1595, 1598, 3790, 3810, 5934, 5949-5952, 5959, 6010, 6469, 6472, 7971-7974; **34**, 1452-1454, 1472, 5563, 5564, 7516-7518; **35**, 1820-1823, 4826, 6477, 6478, 8647, 8695, 8697, 8698
methods compared and evaluated, **32**, 1693, 1699; **33**, 3800, 3802, 5911, 7951, 7974; **34**, 5548, 5568, 7514; **35**, 8653
mulching, **31**, 3123, 5138, 5143; **32**, 1680, 1693, 3686, 3687, 5455, 5460, 5538; **33**, 3792, 3793, 7945; **34**, 5540, 5568; **35**, 8653
non-tillage, **32**, 5460; **33**, 5959, 7950, 7973; **34**, 7515; **35**, 6476
rotations, **32**, 1675
weed control—*see also above*, herbicide responses—**31**, 1260, 1261, 1665, 1807, 3135, 4368, 5143, 5145, 5180, 5367, 6854, 6865; **32**, 1678-1681, 3652, 3688, 3689, 4311, 5448, 5449, 5455, 5459, 5538, 7233-7235, 7339; **33**, 123, 128, 3794, 3795, 3797, 5974-5976, 7952, 8084; **34**, 1458-1460, 3583-3585, 3587, 4125, 5569, 5570; **35**, 154, 1824-1828, 4351, 4352, 6476, 6927, 8655-8657
microflora—*see above*, root
moisture—*see below*, soil water
nutrient leaching from, **33**, 3799; **34**, 1472, 5554
pH, **31**, 3147, 3942; **32**, 1708, 3693, 7240; **33**, 1674, 3798, 3799, 3802; **34**, 3623; **35**, 6475, 8664
properties, various, and their effects, **31**, 6864, 6873
salinity—*see above under* nutrition, chlorides *and* sodium
sickness—*see above*, planting in old citrus soils
temperature, **31**, 3103, 3157; **32**, 1772, 5455, 5475, 5508, 5538; **33**, 3793; **34**, 1475, 1526; **35**, 6491, 8653
types and requirements, **31**, 3124; **33**, 5911, 6045, 7949; **34**, 1455, 5553, 7500, 7513, 7522; **35**, 1832, 6475, 8648, 8649
water—
conditions and requirements, **33**, 1596, 7991; **34**, 1444; **35**, 1818, 1819, 1821, 1832, 4349, 4362, 6530, 8647
determination, **32**, 1689
infiltration, **32**, 1699
tables, waterlogging or flooding, **31**, 5140, 5141; **32**, 1688, 3652; **33**, 5953; **35**, 6506, 8652
soilless culture, **32**, 5447
species—*see also above*, rootstocks, *and individual named species*—
collections, **32**, 1657
nematode resistance, **31**, 3158, 6899
taxonomy and identification, **31**, 3092, 5123; **32**, 1656, 1658, 2166, 3660; **33**, 1566, 3766-3768, 5918, 7936, 7938, 7940; **34**, 1422; **35**, 8634
spray(s)(ing)—
coverage and deposits, **32**, 1751; **35**, 1904, 4395
equipment and methods, **31**, 1326; **32**, 1751, 3716, 5480; **33**, 3867; **34**, 5618, 7557
oils, specifications, **32**, 3727; **33**, 1625; **34**, 3636
Citrus, spray(s)(ing) (*continued*)—
(and other chemicals), residues, **31**, 1329, 1330, 3173, 3183, 6935, 6937; **32**, 1753, 1771, 7252, 7268, 7279, 7280, 7294, 7295; **33**, 2100, 3875, 4318, 4321, 6044, 8011; **34**, 1550, 1551, 1569, 1572, 3622, 5638, 7569; **35**, 1916, 2486, 4899, 8707, 8748-8750
(and other chemicals), responses, **31**, 1326, 1328, 1341, 3761, 5188, 5193, 6916; **32**, 1271, 3180, 3713, 5471; **33**, 1597, 3805, 3868, 5996, 6011, 6015, 8007; **34**, 1523, 3636, 5561; **35**, 1905, 6504, 6522, 6523, 8714
programmes, **31**, 2176; **32**, 5484, 7264, 7270
surfactants for, **34**, 1520
toxicity to bees, **33**, 6030; **35**, 1906
storage—*see also above*, packing *and* seed—
buildings, deodorization, **33**, 8028; **35**, 270
buildings, design, **32**, 1767
chemical changes during, **32**, 5495, 7287; **33**, 3873, 3884; **34**, 5631, 7568; **35**, 1917, 8737
containers—*see above*, packing
controlled atmosphere, **31**, 111, 3728; **33**, 1561; **34**, 438
cooling and pre-cooling, **31**, 1333, 1335, 6931; **32**, 1740, 1765, 5494, 7288; **33**, 1637, 6039-6041
dips, coatings, wraps and impregnated pads, etc., **31**, 1341, 3182, 3183, 3187, 3559, 3602, 5213, 6927, 6928, 6931-6933; **32**, 170, 188, 1761, 1768, 1769, 1771, 3732-3734, 3737, 5495, 5501, 7252, 7288, 7291-7295; **33**, 1004, 1636, 1638-1641, 3874, 3875, 6036-6038, 6042-6044, 6608, 8030, 8032-8034, 8037; **34**, 1566-1568, 1571, 1572, 1574, 3640, 3641, 3643, 5629, 5632, 5634, 5637, 7568, 7569; **35**, 1911, 1915, 1918, 2589, 4399, 4404, 4407, 6554-6559, 7286, 8746, 8747
diseases and disorders—*see above under* diseases
general, **33**, 258; **35**, 314
life, factors affecting, **31**, 1333; **32**, 2340, 3738; **33**, 1628, 1640, 6036-6040; **34**, 44, 1567, 1568, 1918, 3637, 5577, 5630-5634; **35**, 1915, 1917, 6551
microflora on fruits in, **32**, 5497
relative humidity, **31**, 3181; **34**, 2125, 3639; **35**, 4398
temperatures, **31**, 1333, 1337, 3181, 3559, 5210, 5211, 6927, 6936; **32**, 1763, 5494-5496, 7287; **33**, 3877-3879, 8030, 8031, 8037; **34**, 2125, 3638, 3639, 5631-5633, 7569; **35**, 1915, 1917, 1918, 4398-4400, 4408, 6556
treatment—*see also above*, storage dips
with ammonia gas, **31**, 3181, 3187, 3188, 6933; **33**, 6043; **35**, 1912
degreening with acetylene, **34**, 1469
degreening with ethylene, **31**, 5937, 6928; **32**, 1763, 1764; **35**, 1912, 4369, 4406, 8732, 8745
fumigation for pest and disease control, **31**, 3188, 3189; **32**, 1740, 1768, 7290, 7292; **33**, 1642, 1643; **34**, 1575; **35**, 1912-1914, 4406, 4408, 6505
with gamma rays, **31**, 3185; **32**, 4424; **35**, 4369, 4408, 6560, 8732
with heat for pest and disease control, **32**, 1740, 3732-3734; **33**, 1644; **34**, 4085, 5635, 5636, 7567; **35**, 8745
weight losses in, **31**, 2055; **32**, 1762, 1767; **33**, 4650; **34**, 5630, 5631; **35**, 1917
tachibana, **32**, 1673
taiwanica, **32**, 1668
tankan, **31**, 6601
transport—*see also above*, marketing—**31**, 3180, 6936; **32**, 3647, 3731, 5503, 7298; **33**, 1637, 1640, 3876, 3878, 3879, 6041, 8035-8037; **35**, 1908
tree age, yield in relation to, **31**, 3091
tree measurement, **31**, 5766
unshiu, **34**, 5553
varieties—*see also above*, growing, hybrids, mutations *and* species *and individual Citrus species*—
citrange, **35**, 4346
citron, **32**, 7215, 7218; **35**, 1804
general—
collections, **32**, 1657, 3652
disease resistance, **32**, 5474, 5478
frost resistance, **33**, 5943; **34**, 7503

trus, varieties, general (*continued*)—
nematode resistance, **31**, 3158, 6899; **33**, 6014
nomenclature, **33**, 3769
nucellar strains, **31**, 3093; **32**, 3652; **33**, 1574, 5917, 5929, 6001, 7937
pest resistance, **35**, 4392
in various countries, **31**, 3618; **32**, 3660, 5443, 5444, 7218; **33**, 1566, 7937; **34**, 1423, 3566; **35**, 7057, 7075, 8626, 8631, 8633, 8634
grapefruit, **31**, 1296, 5125; **32**, 3669; **33**, 5943; **34**, 3944; **35**, 1805, 1807, 1858, 6471, 8632
lemon—
albinism in, **34**, 5579
Bearss, **32**, 7220
disease resistance, **31**, 1306, 5124; **33**, 3834, 5919
frost resistance, **31**, 5124; **32**, 3662; **33**, 5943
identification, **31**, 6858; **32**, 1658
in Italy, **34**, 5534
for juice extraction, **31**, 6928; **33**, 6047
Meyer or Chinese, **32**, 3662, 7219; **34**, 5536
nucellar strains, **31**, 6854; **33**, 3834
ornamental, **35**, 6465
lime, **32**, 1659; **33**, 7939
mandarin and tangerine—
Ciaculli, **31**, 3095
Clementine, **33**, 7942; **34**, 1424; **35**, 1796
Coorg, **34**, 5632
Dancy, **33**, 1574
for desert areas, **34**, 7496
Feutrell's Early and Kinnow, **33**, 5920
frost resistance, **33**, 5943
nucellar strains, **33**, 1574
Satsuma, **31**, 1235, 6861; **33**, 3773; **35**, 1801, 1861
in various countries, **31**, 3094; **33**, 1589, 3774, 7941; **34**, 3567, 5534, 5535; **35**, 1802, 1803, 1806
Wase, **33**, 5921
orange—
Barão and Baianinha, **33**, 1574
disease resistance, **31**, 1301; **33**, 1574; **34**, 5583, 7542, 7545
Dulce Común, **32**, 3652
frost resistance, **33**, 5943
Hamlin, **33**, 1630, 5943
for juice production, **33**, 6049; **35**, 6470
"Maltese" types, **35**, 6468
Mičurin's Glory, **31**, 5126
Murcott, **31**, 5127; **32**, 1774
navel, **31**, 1235, 6859; **32**, 1660, 1661; **33**, 3770, 3771, 5922, 5943, 7943
Ovaletto di Catalafimi, **34**, 1425
Page, **34**, 5538, 7495
Plaquemines, **31**, 6860
Salustiana, **34**, 1426
Shamouti or Jaffa, **33**, 5923, 5943
sour, for essential oil production, **35**, 4345, 6466
Valencia and strains, **33**, 1574, 1630, 5924, 5943; **34**, 1427; **35**, 6467
in various countries, **31**, 1234, 1236, 3096; **32**, 219, 2388; **33**, 1589, 3772, 6049; **34**, 1427, 3568, 3563, 5534, 5537; **35**, 1806, 1866, 6469, 6541
pummelo, **32**, 1662, 1663
tangelo, **31**, 6878; **35**, 1802
tangor, **35**, 1802
volkameriana, **31**, 1244; **32**, 7214; **33**, 3780
wilsonii, **32**, 3661
Cladastris species and varieties, **34**, 7183
Cladius tener, **35**, 3223
Cladosporium—
brunneo-atrum, **35**, 6515
carpophilum—*see Fusicladium*
cucumerinum, **32**, 2918, 2944, 2945, 4859; **33**, 5082, 7218; **34**, 776, 2032, 4735, 6232, 6728; **35**, 986, 5662, 5663, 7766-7768
fulvum—*see* Tomato diseases, fungus, leaf mould
Cladosporium (*continued*)—
herbarum, **31**, 2240, 7227; **32**, 6379; **33**, 4868; **34**, 7587; **35**, 5448
spp., unspecified, **31**, 526; **32**, 2609, 3736, 6380; **33**, 668; **34**, 3234, 3703; **35**, 1762
Clarkia cytology and genetics, **33**, 7516-7518
Clarkia seed germination, **35**, 1349
Clasterosporium carpophilum—*see Stigmina carpophila*
Clastoptera globosa, **35**, 2017
Clastoptera undulata, **31**, 3559; **33**, 258, 6658; **35**, 319
Clematis—
a book on, **35**, 6205
breeding, **31**, 1176; **32**, 1294; **33**, 2180
diseases, **31**, 1176; **32**, 1294, 6798; **33**, 7454; **34**, 5237
flower development, **32**, 1326
nutrition, **32**, 6949
potting composts, **32**, 1294, 6949; **33**, 7454
propagation, **32**, 3390; **33**, 5539; **34**, 5236
research in Holland, **32**, 6798; **35**, 291
seed treatment, **35**, 4812
shoot structure and development, **31**, 6814
species and varieties, **34**, 7196
weed control, **31**, 1176
Cleome spp., chromosome numbers, **34**, 5073
Cleome spp., growth substance responses, **34**, 1015; **35**, 8186
Cleon dipterium, **33**, 2779
Clerodendron (*Clerodendrum*)—
aculeatum, **32**, 3391
fargesii, **35**, 8338
fragrans, **32**, 5841
incisum, **35**, 1500
infortunatum, **35**, 4155
serratum, **33**, 1446
spp., chromosome numbers, **34**, 5073
Clianthus spp., propagation, **35**, 1297, 8100
Climate—*see also* Altitude, Dew, Drought, Frost, Hail, Humidity, Lightning, Meteorology, Rain(fall), Snow, Sunburn, Wind *and individual crops under* climate—
control in glasshouses or chambers—*see* Glasshouse climate *and* Phytotrons
forcasting changes in, **31**, 5604
micro- —
a book on, **33**, 12
of crops, **31**, 3111; **32**, 2097, 2122, 3585, 3955, 5963, 7225; **33**, 3781, 6912, 7636, 8274; **34**, 4214, 5279, 5280, 7186; **35**, 1541, 4954, 4975, 5066, 5544
measurement, **32**, 4298; **34**, 2082; **35**, 238
plant diseases in relation to—*see below under* plant
under plastic covers, **32**, 6481
of root zones, **35**, 5544
on slopes, **32**, 1682; **33**, 6912
windbreaks affect—*see* Windbreaks
phenological records in various countries, **32**, 2347, 2645, 6018; **34**, 6497
plant—
diseases and pests in relation to, **31**, 6177, 7228; **32**, 3593, 4613, 6647, 6650, 7552; **33**, 719, 1086, 1695, 3595, 5698, 5702, 7883, 7999, 8297; **34**, 1263, 1264, 4742, 5049, 5054, 6232, 6497, 6589, 7313, 7433, 7631, 7781; **35**, 193, 1605, 1886, 1892, 2572, 4248, 4250, 6584, 7871
and fruit composition affected by, **32**, 528, 1038, 4550, 4557, 5435; **33**, 3158, 4005, 6376, 6410, 7868; **34**, 1443, 2306, 6658, 7441, 7502; **35**, 18, 1864, 1866, 2143, 4793, 5093
growth relationships, analysis of, **34**, 4938; **35**, 5814
responses to, **31**, 2683, 5840, 7013; **33**, 288, 832, 1964, 2377, 6333, 8270; **34**, 1443, 1444, 1776, 1918, 2225, 3000, 5278, 5791, 5871, 6309; **35**, 18, 308, 2282, 2320, 2717, 2760, 4028, 4250, 6492
records, utilization of, **31**, 5604; **34**, 6045
spray activity affected by, **32**, 6459; **34**, 5649
weather stations, **34**, 3915
Clinodiplosis oleisuga, **34**, 3666

Clinodiplosis sp., on hops, **32**, 3581
Clitocybe—
spp., as edible fungi, **31**, 4542, 4543
spp., as weeds in mushroom beds, **31**, 4571
tabescens, **32**, 4573; **33**, 8176; **34**, 2552; **35**, 1885
Clitopilus passeckeri, **31**, 4571
Clitoria ternatea, **34**, 968; **35**, 8163
Clivia spp —
air pollution injury, **33**, 3290
composition, **32**, 1517; **34**, 6126
diseases, **35**, 169
growth substance responses, **31**, 6805
pests, **35**, 1314
pollen, chemotropic responses, **33**, 1178
Cloches, crop cultivation under—*see also* Frames, Plastic films *and separate crops*—**31**, 1896, 3822; **32**, 2310; **33**, 253, 1918, 4430, 6646, 6653; **34**, 269, 2120, 4937
Cloches, types, **32**, 177
Closterocerus trifasciatus, **33**, 702
Clostridium spp., seed inoculation with, **34**, 3017
Cloudberry (*Rubus chamaemorus*) growing in Norway, **35**, 5287
Clove—
a book on, **34**, 7344
cleaning, mechanical, **34**, 6241
cover crops for, **32**, 7110
growing in various countries, **32**, 1479; **34**, 5369
production and trade, **33**, 1429
products, oil, **33**, 5806, 6671, 7787
propagation, **31**, 5580; **34**, 2157
rootstocks, **34**, 4121
Clover—*see also under* Cover crops—control, **31**, 1146; **32**, 6895; **34**, 546, 1074, 7123, 7135
Clubroot—*see Plasmodiophora brassicae*
Clusia rosea, **32**, 2160
Clysiana (*Clysia*) *ambiguella*, **31**, 2298, 4312, 4313, 6208; **32**, 4216; **34**, 6570
Cnemodon vitripennis, **31**, 2269
Cnephasia—
incertana, **32**, 3581
longana, **34**, 6649
spp., unspecified, **33**, 7079; **34**, 2630
virgaureana, **33**, 7174; **34**, 242
Cnicus benedictus, **35**, 8501
Cnicus spp., growth substance responses, **33**, 1479
Cnidium dubium, **31**, 952
Cnidoscolus phyllacanthus, **31**, 1027
Cnidoscolus spp., as sources of gutta-percha, **33**, 3711
Coal ash, plant injury responses, **35**, 8338
Cob nut, hazel and filbert—*see also Corylus*—
anatomy, **35**, 3975
a bibliography on, **32**, 6288
a book on, **35**, 350
climate, frost injury and resistance, **31**, 1690, 6076; **32**, 4561; **35**, 2722
composition, **31**, 467; **33**, 2637; **34**, 21, 576; **35**, 2722
diseases, **33**, 4878; **34**, 4516
flower biology, **32**, 4561; **33**, 2635
growing in various countries, **31**, 4189; **32**, 4559, 4563; **33**, 2634, 2635, 6947; **35**, 3084
growth—
rejuvenation, **32**, 591
stem malformations, **35**, 3975
-substance responses, **32**, 590
-yield relationships, **34**, 2479
harvesting, **34**, 576
nut—*see also above under* composition—
drop, **33**, 4810
storage, **33**, 2639
weight, factors affecting, **34**, 2479
yield forecasting, **32**, 592
nutrition, **31**, 6078; **33**, 2637, 2638; **34**, 575
origin, **34**, 4476
Cob nut, hazel and filbert (*continued*)—
pests, **31**, 2267, 2294; **32**, 703, 728; **33**, 715, 4885, 4899, 4909, 7048; **34**, 2602, 2603, 6634; **35**, 791, 812, 3191, 3192, 3203, 7566
physiology, **31**, 1690; **34**, 2476
planting, **32**, 6299; **34**, 6557; **35**, 451
pollen composition and viability, **31**, 311; **32**, 2254; **34**, 4477
pollination, **31**, 6077; **32**, 4561; **33**, 2635; **34**, 574, 2478, 3944
production and trade, **32**, 4558, 6288, 6289; **35**, 4992, 7464
propagation, **31**, 6652; **32**, 2685, 6290; **33**, 6457; **34**, 2477, 6556
pruning and training, **34**, 6557
root systems, **33**, 2636
rootstocks, **32**, 2685
seed germination and treatment, **32**, 590; **34**, 2476
soil management—
cover cropping, **31**, 6078
cultivation, **33**, 4810
irrigation, **33**, 4810
varieties, **31**, 467, 6075, 6076; **32**, 213, 221, 4560, 4563, 6299; **33**, 2635, 4808, 4809; **34**, 574, 2173, 2183, 2478, 5534; **35**, 3084, 3085, 5379, 7468
Cobalt—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 986, 3657; **32**, 7156
content of citrus soils, **32**, 1704
content of plants, **33**, 4230
determination, **32**, 2300, 4162; **34**, 2090
effects on mitosis, **33**, 5123
effects on pollen germination, **35**, 5926
growth promoting effect of, **31**, 101; **35**, 2407
in plant nutrition, **31**, 2490, 6329; **32**, 17, 569, 2464, 2673; **33**, 915, 2609, 4257; **34**, 256, 4757; **35**, 1659, 2609, 7422, 8665
radioactive—*see also* Gamma irradiation—**31**, 986, 3657; **32**, 7156; **33**, 1056
removal from nutrients, **35**, 6974
sources, **32**, 5347
toxicity, **31**, 2820
Coccinella septempunctata, **32**, 3725
Coccinellid beetles, beneficial, **34**, 1535
Coccinia indica, **31**, 6577; **33**, 1447; **35**, 5966
Coccobacillus yannicus, antibiotics from, **31**, 125
Coccomyces—see Higginsia
Coccophagoides spp., parasites of scale insects, **35**, 6582
Coccophagus gurneyi, **34**, 3631
Coccotrypes congonus, **34**, 5786
Cocculus hirsutus, **32**, 1518
Cocculus laurifolius, **32**, 1304; **33**, 3293
Coccus—
hesperidum, **31**, 1112, 1324, 1665, 5195; **32**, 3726, 6793, 6856; **33**, 1622, 1623, 3311, 6024, 8007; **35**, 1901
oleae, **33**, 1622; **35**, 4890
pseudomagnoliarum, **34**, 5617; **35**, 8712
viridis, **31**, 7089; **32**, 1904, 1905, 3888; **34**, 5742, 7693; **35**, 1313, 4517
Cochlearia—
arctica, **31**, 6578; **32**, 3528
armoracia—see Horse-radish
officinalis, **35**, 3303
Cochliobolus spp., on bananas, **34**, 3698
Cochliothis melolonthoides, **33**, 6670; **34**, 1867; **35**, 2457
Cochlospermum angolense, **32**, 5353
Cochlospermum gossypium, **33**, 1507
Cochylis—*see Clysiana*
Cockchafer—*see also separate species*—control, **31**, 3370, 3388, 3776; **32**, 3924; **33**, 7886; **35**, 2053, 2167
Cockscomb—*see Celosia*
Cocoa—*see also* Cacao—
Conference, London, Rep., **32**, 5565
Growers' Bulletin, a new periodical, **34**, 289
Res. Inst. (Ghana Acad. Sci.), A.R.—*see also* West African Cocoa Res. Inst.—**35**, 4468

oconut—
books on, **33**, 8204; **34**, 5719, 7648; **35**, 4486
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 1409, 1410, 3278-3280, 5302, 5305; **32**, 1873-1876, 3839, 5623; **33**, 1730, 1732, 3909, 3974, 8123; **34**, 1683, 1687, 1692, 2157; **35**, 6657
button shedding—*see below*, nut fall
climate, lightning damage, **31**, 1418
climate, rainfall, **31**, 1413, 1414; **32**, 5627; **33**, 6151, 6152, 8137
composition—
flower and nectar, **33**, 3982; **34**, 3735
leaf, **31**, 1416, 1417, 1420, 3355, 7057; **32**, 1816, 4160, 7336, 7395; **33**, 8130; **34**, 3781; **35**, 4497, 4498, 6663
nut, nut milk (water) and kernel—*see also below*, products, oil—**31**, 1417, 5314, 7063; **32**, 1897; **33**, 882, 883, 1744, 3982, 3989, 6161, 8140; **34**, 21, 5738; **35**, 275, 4513, 6663
root, **31**, 1420; **35**, 6663
whole plant, **33**, 3980; **35**, 6663
diseases—
cause uncertain, **31**, 1419, 1420, 3288, 3289, 7059; **32**, 1887, 1888, 3847, 3848, 5628, 7398-7400; **33**, 1738-1740, 2197, 3909, 3983, 3987, 6155, 8134, 8135, 8137; **34**, 1683, 1694, 3736-3738, 5732, 7656; **35**, 2039-2045, 4501-4503, 6654, 6656, 6657, 8841-8843
fungus, **31**, 7059; **32**, 1889, 5631; **33**, 3984, 8138; **34**, 3739, 3740; **35**, 2044, 4504, 6658, 8844
general, **31**, 1418; **32**, 4239; **33**, 1729, 3978, 8132, 8133; **34**, 281, 1683, 1693, 5728; **35**, 2038, 4439
nematodes implicated in—*see below*, pests, nematodes
virus—*see also above*, cause uncertain—**31**, 3287, 5308, 5309; **32**, 1825, 3849, 5629, 5630, 7401; **33**, 8136
economics, **31**, 1425; **32**, 3854; **33**, 3976, 6128; **35**, 8839
field experiments, design and analysis, **34**, 5722
flower abnormalities, **31**, 3282; **32**, 3846; **34**, 1690
flower biology, **35**, 4509, 6662
flowering, factors affecting, **33**, 3981
fruit—*see below*, nut *and* seed
geographical origin, **34**, 1614, 3723
groves, flora of, **35**, 4501
growing in various countries, **31**, 1407, 5586; **32**, 202, 1872, 3837; **33**, 1728, 1729, 3909, 6159, 8121, 8122; **34**, 1685, 3724, 3725, 5720, 5725, 7649; **35**, 2029, 2031, 2032, 6592, 6649, 8833, 8834
growth—*see also below*, leaf *and* root—
abnormal, **32**, 3840; **35**, 6650
characters, correlations between, **31**, 7055
-substances, endogenous—*see below*, nut milk
-substances, responses, **33**, 6150; **34**, 4121; **35**, 8840
variability studies, **33**, 3911
haploidy in, **33**, 1734
herbicide responses, **34**, 1686, 1696, 5727; **35**, 2030, 6652, 6653
Ind. Bd, Jamaica, A.R.—*see* Jamaica
leaf—*see also above*, composition—anatomy and development, **33**, 3979; **34**, 3778; **35**, 6651
leaf phyllotaxis, **32**, 7394; **33**, 8124; **34**, 5728, 5729; **35**, 2058
machine for climbing, **32**, 3838, 7402; **34**, 7658
mutations, **33**, 3910
nomenclature, **35**, 4489
nut—*see also below*, products *and* seed—
abnormalities, **31**, 3289; **32**, 3847; **33**, 6154; **35**, 2061
biennial bearing, **34**, 1691
development, **32**, 7403
endosperm, virus inhibitor in, **34**, 7301
fall, **35**, 8840
harvesting methods, **32**, 1895; **34**, 1700
harvesting for seed, **31**, 1411
milk (water)—*see also above under* composition, nut—growth substances from, **31**, 1786; **32**, 1897; **33**, 67; **34**, 2008, 4106; **35**, 7032
Coconut, nut, milk(water) (*continued*)—
in orchid culture media, **31**, 1672; **33**, 5478; **35**, 8292
products, **31**, 3298; **32**, 1894; **33**, 3989
seed treatment with, **33**, 6132
for tissue culture, **31**, 7063; **32**, 1897; **33**, 65, 67, 1152, 4245, 4246, 6487; **35**, 8292
polyembryonic, **32**, 1877
storage, **34**, 1683, 7659; **35**, 4490
yield variations, **31**, 3286, 5303; **35**, 2059
nutrition, **31**, 1415, 1416, 1420, 1647, 3284, 3285, 3355, 7057, 7280; **32**, 190, 1885, 1986, 3842-3845, 3847, 5625, 7336, 7395-7397; **33**, 1737, 3909, 3977, 8129-8131; **34**, 273, 1683, 1686, 1689, 3680, 3732-3734, 3781, 5724, 5726, 7650, 7654, 7655; **35**, 2030, 2035-2037, 2632, 4498-4500, 6422, 6654, 6655, 8832, 8834, 8838, 8839
palm, destruction by chemicals, **34**, 1686, 1696; **35**, 2030
pests—
borers (various species), **31**, 1647, 5586; **32**, 204, 4238, 5540, 5632, 5633
caterpillars (*Chalconicles* and *Nephantis* spp.), **31**, 1421, 3292, 3293, 3563, 7060; **34**, 1697; **35**, 2054, 4507, 8846
cockchafer (*Leucopholis coneophora*), **32**, 1892; **35**, 2053, 6660
of copra, **32**, 7404
coreid bugs (*Amblypelta* and *Pseudotheraptus* spp.), **31**, 1648, 3291, 5310, 5311; **32**, 2268, 5986
crab, robber (*Birgus latro*), **35**, 8848
general, in various countries, **32**, 1890; **33**, 1678, 1729, 1743, 3978, 6157; **34**, 1683, 1693, 3681; **35**, 2038, 2052, 4506
lace bugs (*Stephanitis typicus*), **31**, 5309; **32**, 5630
leaf mining beetles (*Brontispa* and *Promecotheca* spp.), **31**, 3290; **35**, 8845
locusts, **34**, 3742
mealy-bugs, **31**, 7059
mites, **34**, 1699, 5733; **35**, 2053
nematodes, **31**, 1419, 1420, 3288, 3761, 5179, 5258; **32**, 1888, 3849, 3850; **33**, 1676, 1727, 3985-3987, 6156, 8139; **34**, 1695, 1696, 3741, 5734, 5735, 7650; **35**, 2046-2050, 2053, 4505, 6658, 6659, 8909
rhinoceros beetles (*Oryctes* and *Strataegus* spp.), **31**, 1423, 3294; **32**, 197, 1891, 3851, 4236; **34**, 1683, 1698, 3731, 5736, 5737, 7657; **35**, 325, 4508, 6656, 7057
rodents, **31**, 5313, 5586; **33**, 6158; **35**, 2030
scale insects (*Aspidiotus* spp.), **31**, 3295; **33**, 1741, 1742
stick insects (*Graeffea crouani*), **31**, 1422, 3571
termites, **31**, 5587, 7280; **32**, 3852; **33**, 6093; **35**, 2053, 6661
unidentified, **31**, 3289
weevils (*Rhynchophorus* spp.), **31**, 1424, 5312, 7061; **32**, 3850; **33**, 1727, 3986, 3988; **34**, 1695, 1696, 3743, 7650; **35**, 2050, 2051, 4505, 6659, 8847
physiology, **33**, 1744; **34**, 5739, 6134; **35**, 8837
Planters' Review, The Ceylon, a new periodical, **31**, 3615
planting—
replanting, **32**, 190; **34**, 1686; **35**, 4493, 8836
spacing, **32**, 1986; **33**, 8127; **35**, 451
transplanting, **33**, 3976; **35**, 2033
pollen studies, **31**, 3281, 5308, 7058; **32**, 1873; **33**, 1731; **34**, 1692
pollination, **31**, 5304; **32**, 7403; **33**, 6154; **34**, 5730, 5731; **35**, 1962, 2057
production and trade, **31**, 1406; **32**, 5417; **33**, 1528; **34**, 1384; **35**, 1741, 4302, 7060
products—
a bibliography on, **35**, 2062
charcoal from shells, **32**, 1894; **35**, 2064
coir and coir dust, **31**, 1426; **32**, 205, 1570, 1894, 3855; **33**, 1495, 6159; **34**, 1359; **35**, 1711, 8849
copra, **31**, 1425, 3297, 7062; **32**, 1894, 1895, 3853, 3854, 5634, 7404; **33**, 1730, 6159, 6160; **34**, 5731, 5740, 7654, 7660; **35**, 2059, 2611, 4510
desiccated coconut, **32**, 1894, 7406, 7407; **33**, 1748; **34**, 2160; **35**, 2063

Coconut, products (*continued*)—
general, processing methods, **31**, 3296; **34**, 1683, 1701, 1702
meal and flour, **31**, 3296; **32**, 5635
milk—*see above*, nut milk
oil, **31**, 3296, 4760; **32**, 205, 1887, 1893, 1894, 1896, 7405; **33**, 1745-1747, 5636; **34**, 5739
tannin from husks, **31**, 3299; **35**, 4512
toddy, **32**, 1894; **34**, 1703, 7661
various, **32**, 1894; **33**, 6159, 6671; **34**, 7661; **35**, 2064, 4511
propagation—
nursery management, **32**, 5536, 5624; **33**, 1733; **35**, 8834, 8836
by seed—*see below*, seed
vegetative, **31**, 1412; **32**, 1879, 1880; **33**, 1735, 3975, 8123; **34**, 31, 3730
research in—
British Guiana, **32**, 2362; **33**, 4434; **35**, 2624
British Honduras, **33**, 259
the British Solomon Islands, **33**, 2188; **34**, 274; **35**, 320, 4488, 6648, 8831
Ceylon, **31**, 5301; **32**, 7392; **33**, 1726; **34**, 1684; **35**, 2027, 2028
Fiji, **33**, 6662, 6663; **34**, 278; **35**, 2627, 2628
France and associated countries, **32**, 3914, 7335; **34**, 1762, 5721, 7746; **35**, 2129
India, **32**, 1871, 3836; **33**, 3973; **35**, 7053
Jamaica, **31**, 7266; **32**, 4234, 5622; **33**, 3972; **34**, 3726; **35**, 4487
Malaya, **34**, 282, 6243
Papua/New Guinea, **32**, 2369; **35**, 2630
the Seychelles, **33**, 263; **34**, 285; **35**, 2633
Surinam, **33**, 2198; **34**, 286, 287, 6246; **35**, 2634, 7060
Trinidad and Tobago, **33**, 1727
Venezuela, **31**, 5576
root(s)—*see also above*, composition—
aerial, **32**, 1879, 1880
pressure, **32**, 1881
systems and growth, **31**, 3283; **35**, 2043
zone, microflora, **34**, 3738
seed—*see also above under* nut *and* propagation—
embryo culture, **32**, 7393; **35**, 8835
germination, factors affecting, **31**, 1411; **33**, 6150; **34**, 3729, 5723, 5724, 7651; **35**, 2033, 4490, 4491
germination, viviparous, **31**, 5306
planting methods, **34**, 31, 5723
production, **33**, 8123, 8125; **34**, 1683
quality, floating to determine, **31**, 7056; **33**, 6149
and seedling selection, **33**, 8126; **34**, 3728; **35**, 2033
storage, **34**, 3729; **35**, 4490
treatment, **33**, 6150; **34**, 5724; **35**, 4491
twin seedlings produced by, **33**, 1734
Situation, a new periodical, **31**, 1681
soil—
conditions, diseases in relation to, **33**, 8133; **34**, 1694
management—
cover crops, green manures and grass, **32**, 1886; **33**, 1736; **34**, 3731, 7655; **35**, 2035, 8832, 8834, 8837
cultivation, **32**, 190, 1883, 1884, 3841; **34**, 1686; **35**, 8834
intercropping, **32**, 1051; **34**, 1683, 1688; **35**, 2010, 4492
irrigation, **32**, 3842; **33**, 6153; **34**, 3731, 7652; **35**, 8834
mulching, **34**, 3731
weed control, **32**, 7338; **33**, 3913; **34**, 1686, 7650, 7653; **35**, 2034, 4495, 6652, 6653
pH, **33**, 1674
types and requirements, **31**, 1415, 5307; **32**, 1882; **33**, 8128, 8133; **35**, 4494
varieties and species, **31**, 1408, 3280; **32**, 190, 1873, 1878, 5623; **34**, 3727; **35**, 2059, 2060
Cocos australis, **31**, 3278
Cocos weddeliana, **32**, 1307
Cocoyam (*Xanthosomas* spp.), **35**, 4984
Codiaeum variegatum, **32**, 1261, 6904; **34**, 7146
Codling moth (*Cydia pomonella*)—
control—
baits and traps for, **31**, 4297, 4299; **32**, 180, 742, 2797, 2798, 4696; **33**, 255, 6529, 7067; **34**, 6644; **35**, 7029, 7592
biological, **31**, 2282, 4267, 4300, 6200, 6285, 7288; **32**, 743, 744, 4695, 6429-6431, 6555; **33**, 710, 2794-2796, 4919, 6555, 7066; **34**, 2615, 6640, 6644; **35**, 2367, 2617, 3209, 7591
chemical, **31**, 542, 543, 567-569, 2265, 2283-2287, 2291, 3608, 4275, 4297-4299, 4341, 4343, 6196-6199, 6201, 7288; **32**, 152, 153, 742, 2765, 2770, 2794-2796, 4217, 4692-4694, 5909, 6427, 6428; **33**, 256, 707-710, 2193, 2196, 2753, 2765, 2788-2793, 4418, 4425, 4426, 4916-4918, 6529, 6655, 7064, 7068-7071, 7091-7093; **34**, 173, 245, 665, 667, 2615-2618, 2624, 4592, 4605, 6224, 6245, 6631, 6642-6644, 6652; **35**, 186, 295, 317, 826, 827, 2617, 3199, 3209-3211, 3215-3223, 4890, 4893, 5493, 5494, 7048, 7058, 7563, 7589, 7590, 7596
by gamma irradiation, **31**, 7288; **33**, 256; **34**, 2619
supplementary measures, **31**, 4297; **32**, 156
populations, factors affecting, **34**, 2587
resistance to insecticides, **31**, 567, 4298
sampling for damage by, **32**, 715
time of emergence and warning services, **31**, 568; **32**, 183, 2797, 2798, 4696, 6426; **33**, 2788, 2790, 7067; **34**, 666, 2618, 6229; **35**, 7592
Coelaenomenodera elaeidis, **33**, 6236; **34**, 7749
Coelia triptera, **33**, 7610
Coelogyne corymbosa, **31**, 5068
Coelosterna scabrata, **31**, 5371
Coenorrhinus aeneovirens, **34**, 3553
Coffea—*see also* Coffee—
arabica, **32**, 1898; **35**, 8854, 8855
bengalensis, **35**, 2071
bernardiniana, **33**, 8145
bertrandi, **33**, 1753
canephora (robusta coffee), **31**, 3314; **32**, 7440; **33**, 1776, 3998, 8146; **34**, 5758, 5777; **35**, 6668
congensis, **33**, 8146, 8147
decaryana, **33**, 1753
dewevrei, **33**, 8146
excelsa, **32**, 7436
kapakata, **33**, 8168
lamtoensis, **34**, 1708
lebruniana, **32**, 7414; **33**, 1753, 6170
lemblini—*see Argocoffea*
liberica, **33**, 1776; **34**, 5777
mabesae, **33**, 6171
rupestris, **35**, 4573
spp.—
chromosome numbers, **34**, 5745
classification and taxonomy, **32**, 1910, 7414; **34**, 3747, 5745
descriptions of, **34**, 7666
disease resistance, **33**, 4015
hybrids, intergeneric, **31**, 1433
hybrids, interspecific, **31**, 7071; **32**, 7413; **33**, 1776; **34**, 7666
nematode resistance, **31**, 7086
pollen and pollination, **33**, 8146, 8147
in various countries, **32**, 1908, 1909, 7415; **33**, 6168, 6169, 8144, 8145; **35**, 2071
travancorensis, **35**, 2071
wightiana, **35**, 2071
Coffee—*see also Coffea*—
beans—*see also below*, processing *and* seed—
abnormal, **34**, 5774, 7668
ageing of, **34**, 5778; **35**, 2112
allergen in, **32**, 1942
bacteriostatic activity of, **35**, 4577

Coffee, beans (*continued*)—
composition, **31**, 5357; **32**, 1942, 3860, 3896, 5657, 5658, 7418, 7454, 7455; **33**, 1767, 3997, 4004, 4029, 4030, 6214, 6584, 8164, 8182, 8183; **34**, 1732, 1743, 3754, 3767, 5777, 5778, 7698-7700; **35**, 2112-2114, 2611, 4576, 6698, 8877
development, **34**, 5772, 5773
enzyme activity, **34**, 5778; **35**, 2112
-fruit ratio, **33**, 8154
grading, **31**, 3344; **33**, 1791
moisture content, determination, **31**, 7098; **33**, 4028, 6213, 6650; **34**, 7698; **35**, 2611, 6697
oil, **32**, 1941, 5657; **34**, 5777; **35**, 2114
pests and their control, **32**, 7457, 7458; **33**, 6209, 6210; **34**, 1744, 7701
physical properties, **33**, 6212
quality, aroma and flavour assessment, **31**, 3343; **33**, 1792, 6212; **34**, 3744, 5777; **35**, 4590, 4591, 6696, 8894
quality, factors affecting, **31**, 1464, 3340, 5353, 5572, 7095; **32**, 1939, 1940; **33**, 1774, 6211, 8157, 8179-8182; **35**, 4578, 4589, 6693-6695, 8892, 8893
storage, **31**, 3341, 3342, 5356; **32**, 3896, 7457; **33**, 1790, 6210, 8181; **34**, 1745, 7701; **35**, 4586, 4588
types, commercial, **35**, 6694
yields, forecasting, **31**, 3327; **35**, 6689
bibliographies on, **31**, 1642, 7064; **34**, 3745; **35**, 2069, 2070, 8851, 8861
books on, **31**, 7243; **32**, 7408; **33**, 8141; **34**, 3744, 5741, 7662; **35**, 4514, 4515
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 1433, 1659, 3306, 3307, 3583, 3603, 5319, 5320, 5322, 7071, 7072, 7083; **32**, 1904, 1905, 3856-3859, 7416-7418, 7441, 7454; **33**, 3993, 6173, 6174, 8148; **34**, 1709, 5662, 5747, 5748; **35**, 2072-2074, 2076-2078, 4560, 4575
by-products—*see below*, products
climate—
disease incidence affected by, **33**, 1780
drought responses, **31**, 3314, 7079; **32**, 3877; **34**, 7687
frost or cold injury, resistance and protection, **31**, 1448, 3313, 5321, 5327, 5328, 7073; **32**, 3877, 5646, 5647; **33**, 1774, 8148; **35**, 4823
heat injury, **32**, 3877, 5648
phenological studies, **33**, 4005
rainfall responses, **31**, 1444, 3322; **32**, 1916; **33**, 1774, 4005, 8155; **35**, 2081
requirements, general, **34**, 1713; **35**, 4523
wind protection, **34**, 5752
composition—
bean—*see above*, beans
cherry, **32**, 1906; **34**, 3754; **35**, 4545, 8877
leaf, **31**, 1439, 3321, 5340, 7079; **32**, 1816, 1918, 1919, 1924, 5638, 7336, 7431; **33**, 1762-1764, 1767, 1774, 3998, 4000, 4004, 4005, 4335, 6187, 6188, 6190, 6584, 8157, 8161, 8164; **34**, 1724, 3751, 3753, 5757, 7680, 7682; **35**, 2092, 2093, 4545, 4549, 4553, 4971, 6680, 6681, 8873, 8875, 8878
plant, stem and root, **31**, 7083; **32**, 5642; **33**, 1776, 4015, 4335, 8165; **35**, 2092, 2094, 4545, 4574, 4575
diseases—
bacterial, halo blight (*Pseudomonas* spp.), **31**, 5343
bacterial, spiral (*Erwinia* spp.), **33**, 1775
cause uncertain—
crinkle leaf, **31**, 5342; **32**, 1926; **34**, 5763; **35**, 4555, 8879
die-back, **31**, 1449, 1451, 7289; **32**, 1920, 1937, 7439; **33**, 4011, 4017, 8175; **34**, 1731, 1734, 3756; **35**, 2094, 6683
hot and cold condition, **31**, 5342
phloem necrosis, **33**, 4013; **34**, 3757
stem pitting, **31**, 1652; **32**, 3881, 7437, 7438; **34**, 1731, 5762
stem strangulation, **32**, 5647
stem wasting, **31**, 1450
wilt, **34**, 7686
Coffee, diseases (*continued*)—
fungus—
anthracnose (*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*), **35**, 4558
Aschersonia goldiana, **35**, 8855
berry blotch (*Cercospora* spp.), **31**, 1453; **33**, 4016; **34**, 7687; **35**, 4517
berry disease and die-back (*Colletotrichum coffeanum* (= *Glomerella cingulata*)), **31**, 1454, 3330, 7082; **32**, 3882, 5649, 5650; **33**, 1777, 1778, 4014, 4018, 6194, 8174, 8177; **34**, 1704, 3758, 5764, 5765; **35**, 2096, 4517, 4547, 6683, 7055, 8882
black rot (*Pellicularia* (*Corticium*) *koleroga*), **35**, 4517
collar rot, die-back, scaly bark and Storey's bark disease (*Fusarium* spp.), **31**, 1452, 3331; **34**, 1735, 7664, 7684; **35**, 4559
damping-off (*Rhizoctonia* (*Corticium*) *solani*), **32**, 1912; **33**, 6193; **35**, 323, 2099, 4517
die-back (*Phoma* sp.), **33**, 4018; **35**, 4517
general, **35**, 2095
Helicobasidium compactum, **34**, 1736
leaf blight and die-back (*Ascochyta tarda*), **35**, 8879
leaf or eye spot (*Omphalia flavida* (= *Mycena citricolor*)), **31**, 3336; **32**, 3886, 5984; **34**, 3761; **35**, 2098
leaf spot (*Cercospora coffeicola*), **34**, 3749, 7688; **35**, 4517, 8880
leaf spot (*Sclerotium coffeicolum*), **34**, 7690; **35**, 4517
Monilia sp., **32**, 3891
pink disease (*Corticium salmonicolor*), **34**, 7689; **35**, 2097, 4517
Polyporus sp., **35**, 6684
root rots (various organisms), **33**, 6196, 8176; **34**, 5767; **35**, 4517, 4563, 8883
rust (*Hemileia vastatrix*), **31**, 1455-1458, 1648, 1822, 3302, 3332-3334, 5344, 5345, 7084, 7085, 7261; **32**, 1904-1906, 1929, 1930, 2268, 3883-3885, 7441-7445; **33**, 875, 1778-1780, 4014, 4019, 6670, 6672, 8174; **34**, 1729, 1737, 1738, 3759, 3760, 5765, 5766; **35**, 306, 2065, 2071, 2457, 4516, 4517, 4547, 4560-4562, 6683, 7055, 8855, 8881, 8882
seedling disease (*Fusarium oxysporum*), **35**, 4559
sooty mould (*Capnodium braziliense*), **35**, 4517
stem canker (*Ceratocystis fimbriata*), **32**, 1928; **33**, 1776, 4015; **35**, 4528, 4557
stem necrosis (*Myrothecium roridum*), **33**, 6195
stem strangulation (*Cephalosporium* sp.), **33**, 6192
stem strangulation (*Rhizoctonia* sp.), **32**, 5647
tracheomycosis (*Gibberella* (*Fusarium*) *xylarioides*), **31**, 7083
general, **31**, 3329, 3752; **32**, 5539; **33**, 3914, 8173, 8174; **34**, 5760; **35**, 164, 4439
non-parasitic, **31**, 3328; **32**, 1925, 5647, 5648, 7440; **33**, 1774; **34**, 1732, 5761; **35**, 4517, 4556
virus, **32**, 1927; **33**, 4012
economics, **31**, 5317, 5318, 5356; **32**, 1900, 3873; **33**, 1749, 3992, 8143, 8160; **34**, 5743, 7665, 7681; **35**, 1973, 4514, 4521, 8864, 8865
field and pot experiments, design and analysis, **31**, 3305, 5316; **32**, 1907; **33**, 6166; **34**, 4043, 5744; **35**, 4522, 8853
flower biology, **31**, 3724; **32**, 3880; **34**, 7668
flower bud initiation and development, **31**, 1443, 1444; **33**, 1769, 4005, 4010, 6181; **35**, 4573, 8861
flowering time, factors affecting, **32**, 3877, 3879; **35**, 4573
fruit—
anatomy, **33**, 8168
development, **32**, 7436; **33**, 1773; **34**, 5772, 5773
peaberry, factors affecting, **33**, 6176; **34**, 1727
position, size in relation to, **33**, 6180
pulp/seed ratio, **31**, 5332
ripening—
bean quality in relation to, **32**, 1939; **33**, 8179, 8180
dates, **33**, 6174
leaf fall associated with, **33**, 1771

Coffee, fruit, ripening (*continued*)—
nutrition affects, **35**, 6682
weight changes during, **34**, 5772
seedless locules in, **31**, 5322
set and drop, factors affecting, **31**, 1444, 7082; **32**, 3875; **33**, 1772
specific gravity, **31**, 7097
yields, forecasting, **33**, 8155
yields, picking efficiency in relation to, **31**, 7093
fruiting—
age of tree at, **33**, 6184
biennial, **33**, 6166; **35**, 8857
excessive, **31**, 1449, 3317
fungus flora on, **35**, 2095
growing—
international meeting on, **31**, 7067
limiting factors, **35**, 6666
in various countries, **31**, 1428-1430, 3300, 5318, 5319, 5324, 7065, 7066, 7070; **32**, 1899-1902, 2326, 5636, 5637; **33**, 1675, 3991, 4002, 6163, 6164, 8143; **34**, 1707, 1715, 3746, 4126, 7663; **35**, 1973, 2067, 2068, 2081, 4519, 4520, 6664, 8852
growth—*see also above*, fruit development—
buds, **33**, 8167
cycles, **31**, 3325; **32**, 3877; **34**, 1713; **35**, 4530, 4531
rate, factors affecting, **34**, 1917, 5756
rate, measurement, **34**, 7685; **35**, 2085
rejuvenation, **33**, 3992; **34**, 1717
reviews on, **33**, 1758, 1769
shoot anatomy, **32**, 3877
-substance responses, **31**, 5336, 7082; **35**, 2426
-yield correlations, **34**, 7685
harvesting, **31**, 1468, 7093; **33**, 8179, 8180; **35**, 4578
herbicide responses, **31**, 4160; **33**, 1756, 1757; **35**, 4538, 8868-8870
history and origin, **32**, 1902, 7334; **34**, 1614
hybrids, interspecific, **34**, 5746; **35**, 2075
leaf—*see also above*, composition—
area index, **33**, 8169
area, measurement of, **33**, 6167; **35**, 6672
domatia, **33**, 6172; **35**, 8876
fall, **31**, 7085; **33**, 1771, 4016; **34**, 1729-1731; **35**, 4561
histology, **33**, 6177
longevity, **33**, 1771
stomatal numbers, size and movements, **31**, 3306, 3314
mutations, **31**, 1432; **32**, 5645; **33**, 6177, 6178; **35**, 2074, 6668
nurseries—*see below*, propagation
nutrition—
deficiency studies, general, **31**, 1438, 1674; **35**, 4546
foliar, **31**, 5337, 5339-5341; **32**, 1904, 1919, 1921, 5640-5643; **33**, 1767, 4004, 6189, 8164, 8165; **35**, 4550, 8873, 8874, 8875
manuring and major elements, **31**, 1437, 1438, 1440, 1449, 1659, 3302, 3312, 3319-3323, 5332, 5338-5341, 5352, 5396, 7079, 7289; **32**, 193, 1903, 1904, 1920, 3871, 3875, 3879, 5638-5642, 7425-7429, 7431; **33**, 1761-1767, 1770, 3997, 3999-4002, 4004, 6089, 6165, 6185-6189, 6663, 8158-8162, 8164, 8165; **34**, 1713, 1723, 1725-1730, 1734, 3680, 3753-3755, 5757, 5761, 6715, 7664, 7679, 7681, 7682, 7684; **35**, 2090-2092, 2628, 4527, 4547-4549, 4551, 6670, 6680-6682, 8871, 8872, 8883, 8893
minor elements, **31**, 1437, 1438, 1652, 3321, 3324, 5338, 5340, 5341; **32**, 1921, 3876, 5643; **33**, 4002-4004, 8148, 8166; **34**, 1732, 3754; **35**, 2089, 2090, 4552-4554, 8872-8876
plant and soil analysis as a guide to, **31**, 1437, 1439, 5255, 5560; **32**, 1918, 1919, 3874, 5638, 5639, 7336; **33**, 1763, 3997, 3998, 8163; **34**, 1724, 3752, 3753, 7680; **35**, 2093, 6680, 6681, 8873, 8875, 8878
pot experiments for studying, **31**, 3305
shade in relation to, **31**, 3318, 5334; **32**, 7429; **33**, 4007, 8162
Coffee (*continued*)—
parasitic plants on, **35**, 4517
pests—*see also above*, bean—
antestia bugs (*Antestiopsis* spp.), **31**, 1461, 1462, 3302, 7088; **32**, 3889, 7446, 7447; **33**, 1783, 4021, 4022, 6201; **34**, 5768; **35**, 2107, 4516
ants, **32**, 1935; **33**, 4438; **34**, 1740, 3765; **35**, 6684, 8886
berry borer (*Stephanoderes hampei*), **31**, 1460, 1463, 3593, 7092; **32**, 5651, 7458; **33**, 1784; **35**, 2107, 6685, 6686, 8886, 8888
berry moth (*Prophantis smaragdina*), **32**, 1933, 7446
borer beetle (*Broca* spp.), **34**, 6715
caterpillars (various genera), **31**, 1466, 7091; **32**, 1933, 3890; **33**, 6200; **34**, 3764, 7691, 7692; **35**, 4517, 6686
cicada (*Quesada gigas*), **35**, 2106
cockchafer (*Holotrichia* sp.), **33**, 6196
control, biological, **31**, 7090; **32**, 1933; **33**, 4026; **34**, 7694, 7695; **35**, 4565, 4566, 8886
cutworms, **35**, 4517
Epicpoptera spp., **32**, 5540
fruit flies (*Ceratitis* and *Trirhithrum* spp.), **31**, 1464; **35**, 6686
general, **31**, 3339, 5349; **32**, 2212, 2365, 5539, 5655; **33**, 1781, 3914; **34**, 5760; **35**, 8883
green bug (*Coccus viridis*), **31**, 3338, 7089; **32**, 1904, 1905, 3888; **34**, 7693; **35**, 4517
leaf miners (*Leucoptera*, *Perileucoptera* or *Melanagromyza* spp.), **31**, 1465, 5351, 7090; **32**, 1933, 3888, 7446; **33**, 4023, 6200-6203; **34**, 1741, 7694; **35**, 2102-2105, 4565-4567, 6687, 6688
mealy-bugs (various genera), **32**, 1904, 1934; **33**, 6196; **35**, 4517, 4568, 4569, 6684, 8886
mites (various genera), **31**, 5350; **35**, 8885
nematodes, **31**, 5258, 5347, 5348, 7086, 7087; **32**, 1904, 1931, 1932, 3887; **33**, 1676, 1677, 1762, 4020, 6196-6198, 6661, 8149; **34**, 1739, 3762, 3763, 5767; **35**, 4517, 4528, 4564, 8862, 8883, 8884
scale insects (various genera), **31**, 1460, 7270; **32**, 5653, 5654, 7450; **33**, 3864; **35**, 2101, 4517, 8855, 8886
shot-hole borer (*Xyleborus* spp.), **31**, 5352; **32**, 1904, 1936, 3891, 7449; **33**, 1785, 4024, 4438; **35**, 2108, 2109, 4517, 4571
snails, **33**, 1786, 1787
stem borers (various genera), **31**, 1460, 3302, 3337; **32**, 1905, 1906, 2366, 7448; **33**, 1782, 4438, 6199; **34**, 7695; **35**, 4517
thrips (various genera), **32**, 1937; **35**, 4570, 8887
tingid bugs (*Dulinius* and *Habrochila* spp.), **31**, 1462, 1467
Udonga montana, **32**, 7451
weevil (*Araecerus fasciculatus*), **33**, 6210; **34**, 1745; **35**, 2100
yellow beetle (*Macrodactylus pumilo*), **33**, 6020
physiology—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 5337; **32**, 5642; **33**, 1768, 6189, 8161, 8165; **34**, 1733; **35**, 2092, 2111, 4554, 4574
caffeine and trigonelline biosynthesis and degradation, **32**, 1924, 5656; **33**, 1788; **35**, 4572
enzyme activity, **34**, 5778; **35**, 2112
ethylene production, **35**, 2426
irradiation responses, **32**, 1857, 5645; **33**, 6176-6178
light responses, **31**, 5334; **33**, 1770, 4008, 4009; **34**, 1714, 1917; **35**, 4846
photosynthesis, **31**, 5334; **33**, 1770, 4009, 8169; **34**, 1917
reviews on, **31**, 5330; **35**, 8861
urea metabolism, **31**, 5341
water relations, **31**, 1443, 3314, 5331; **32**, 1905; **33**, 4006, 8157, 8161; **34**, 1714, 5756, 5773
plantation fauna, frogs, **33**, 4026
planting—
methods, **31**, 3312; **32**, 1903, 3868, 7432; **33**, 3996, 6192; **34**, 1711, 3750, 7664, 7675; **35**, 2082, 4517

Coffee, planting (*continued*)—
on old coffee lands, **33**, 3992; **35**, 8862
preparing land for, **35**, 2084
spacing and systems, **31**, 5325, 5326, 7077; **32**, 7420; **33**, 4007, 6165, 8151; **34**, 1712, 7674; **35**, 2083, 4529, 6677
transplanting, **31**, 3310, 3311, 7073; **32**, 3864, 3865; **34**, 1710; **35**, 6669
pollen and pollination, **31**, 1444-1447, 7081; **32**, 5644; **33**, 3993, 6177, 8146, 8147; **34**, 7667; **35**, 1962, 2074, 2075
processing—*see also above*, beans, *and below*, products—
air flotation of fruits and beans during, **32**, 3895
coefficient of friction of fruits and beans during, **31**, 7097
composition affected by, **35**, 6698
damage during, **33**, 8181
drying, **31**, 3340, 3341; **32**, 3893, 7455, 7456; **33**, 4027, 6208; **34**, 5776; **35**, 2113, 2115, 2116, 4585, 4586, 6690-6692, 8891
factory design, **31**, 7094
fermentation and washing, **31**, 5354, 7094; **32**, 3893, 3894; **33**, 6206, 6209; **34**, 1742, 1743, 5775; **35**, 4580, 4583, 4584, 8890, 8891
general, **32**, 5659; **33**, 6205, 8180; **34**, 3766; **35**, 2068, 4587
machinery, **31**, 1469, 7096; **33**, 1789, 6206-6208; **35**, 4579, 4581-4583, 4585, 4979, 8889, 8891
onion flavour prevention, **31**, 7095
pulping, **33**, 8180; **35**, 4581, 6698, 8889
production and trade, **31**, 1427. 3223, 3301, 5315, 7069, 7070; **32**, 7409; **33**, 1749, 3990, 6090, 8142; **34**, 1706, 1723, 7665; **35**, 2067, 2576, 4437, 7060
products and by-products—
oil, **32**, 1941, 5657; **34**, 5777; **35**, 2114, 6698
pectin, **33**, 8184
various non-beverage, **32**, 205
waste as cattle fodder, **35**, 6699
waste as manure, **31**, 1440, 3319; **33**, 1762, 6198; **34**, 3753, 3754, 5757; **35**, 2117, 4527
propagation—*see also below*, seed *and* seedlings—
by cuttings, **31**, 1435, 3302, 7261; **32**, 1914, 3862, 3863, 7419; **34**, 7673
by grafting, **32**, 1903, 1915; **33**, 6184; **35**, 4528
nurseries, **31**, 3310; **32**, 5536, 5640; **33**, 1754, 4008, 6179, 8149, 8150; **34**, 3748-3750, 5750; **35**: 2079, 2080, 4517, 4526, 6670, 6679, 8862
vegetative, general, **35**, 8861
pruning and training, **31**, 1436, 1449, 3326, 7077, 7078; **32**, 1903, 3869, 3870, 7432, 7435; **33**, 6181-6183, 8170-8172; **34**, 1713, 1715-1717, 1734, 5758, 5759, 7683, 7684; **35**, 4532, 4533, 6677, 6681, 8857, 8861
research in—
Ceylon, **32**, 5979; **34**, 2154
the Congo, **32**, 196, 1903; **35**, 324
Costa Rica, **35**, 2066
East Africa, general, **32**, 4231, 4233; **33**, 4435; **34**, 277, 6241; **35**, 321, 4979
Ecuador, **32**, 4237, 5984
Fiji, **33**, 6662
Ghana, **35**, 4984
India, **31**, 3304; **32**, 1904, 1905; **34**, 5742; **35**, 2065, 6665
Jamaica, **31**, 7266; **34**, 281; **35**, 4981
Kenya, **31**, 3302, 3303; **32**, 1906, 7410, 7411; **33**, 1751, 2192; **34**, 1704; **35**, 4516, 7055
Malaya, **34**, 282, 6243
Papua/New Guinea, **32**, 2369; **35**, 2630
Peru, **32**, 200
Portuguese territories, **35**, 4958
Rhodesia/Nyasaland, **32**, 2368; **33**, 1752; **34**, 283, 2159; **35**, 2626
Samoa, **35**, 325
Sarawak, **31**, 3598; **35**, 2632
Surinam, **32**, 204, 2375; **33**, 2198; **34**, 286, 287, 6246; **35**, 2634, 7060
Tanganyika, **31**, 7068; **32**, 2268, 4239, 7412; **33**, 2199; **34**, 1705, 4127; **35**, 2457, 8850
Coffee, research in (*continued*)—
Uganda, **32**, 2376; **33**, 6672; **35**, 2635
various countries, reviews on, **31**, 1431; **33**, 6162; **35**, 4518
Venezuela, **31**, 5576
Zanzibar, **32**, 5986; **34**, 2161
root(s)—
dry weight, nutrition affects, **31**, 3321
pruning, **34**, 5751; **35**, 8862
systems, **31**, 5329, 7076, 7289; **32**, 1917, 3877, 3878, 7433, 7434; **34**, 1718; **35**, 6671, 8861
rootstocks, **32**, 1915
seed—*see also above*, beans—
abnormalities, **34**, 5774
-bed management and fumigation, **33**, 6179, 8149, 8150
pollen parent affects, **32**, 5644
and embryo development, **32**, 3880, 5645; **33**, 6178
extraction, **35**, 4524
germination, **31**, 3340, 5321; **32**, 1903, 1938; **33**, 3995, 6180; **34**, 5749, 7669-7671; **35**, 8861
number per fruit, factors affecting, **33**, 6176
oil, **32**, 1941, 5657; **34**, 5777; **35**, 2114, 6698
production, **35**, 2077, 2078
size, **33**, 6180
sowing methods, **32**, 1912; **35**, 2079
storage, **31**, 18, 5321; **34**, 5749, 7669; **35**, 4524, 4525
treatment, **31**, 1434, 5323; **32**, 1857, 1912, 3861, 5645; **33**, 3995, 6176-6178; **34**, 7670
virus transmission by, **32**, 1927
seedlings, raising—*see also above*, propagation, nurseries—
in plastic bags, **33**, 1754, 1755; **34**, 3748, 3749, 5750; **35**, 4527, 8880
shade—
artificial, **35**, 6679
density, measurement, **35**, 4909
requirements and responses, **31**, 1463, 3317, 5330, 5332, 5334; **32**, 1920, 3867, 7420, 7429, 7455; **33**, 1759, 1770, 1774, 4005, 4007, 4008, 8148, 8154, 8156, 8162; **34**, 5753, 5761, 7664, 7681; **35**, 2113, 4526, 6674, 6695, 8863
trees and other plants, **31**, 1442, 1669, 3318, 5333; **32**, 3866, 3867, 7420; **33**, 1760, 8153; **35**, 6674, 6675, 8859, 8860
soil—
amendments, **33**, 6198
conservation, **31**, 5335; **32**, 1903; **35**, 6676, 8864
management—*see also above*, nutrition—
cover crops and green manuring, **31**, 5338, 7087; **32**, 1903; **33**, 8159; **34**, 3751, 7676; **35**, 4544, 6677
cultivation, **31**, 1664, 5761; **32**, 1904, 1905, 3871, 3872, 3878, 7424; **34**, 1719, 7677
fumigation, **33**, 8149, 8150; **35**, 4527
intercropping, **31**, 5318, 5378, 7289; **32**, 7421; **34**, 6764; **35**, 8859, 8860
irrigation, **31**, 1443, 3315, 7289; **32**, 1906, 3879, 7433, 7438; **33**, 6190, 8156-8159; **34**, 1718, 5754, 5755, 7678, 7682; **35**, 2090
mulching, **31**, 1449, 3302, 3316, 3320, 7073-7075, 7270, 7292; **32**, 1906, 3871, 3878, 7438; **33**, 1765, 6190, 6191, 8157; **34**, 1718, 1734, 5754, 7664, 7678, 7679; **35**, 2089, 4544, 4545, 4547, 6677-6679, 8868, 8893
a symposium on, **31**, 1437
weed control, **31**, 1441, 1648, 3736, 5335, 6964, 7073, 7080; **32**, 1905, 1913, 1922, 1923, 3873, 5538, 7339, 7422, 7423; **33**, 128, 1755-1757, 3913, 4005, 6670, 8084, 8152; **34**, 1720-1722, 4011, 7672; **35**, 2086-2088, 4534-4543, 6677, 8864-8870
moisture, mineral deficiencies in relation to, **31**, 7079
nitrate movement in, **32**, 7430
pH, **33**, 1674; **34**, 1725; **35**, 6670
types and requirements, **34**, 7680; **35**, 2081, 6673, 8858, 8862, 8877

Coffee (*continued*)—
sprays and dusts—
deposits and their persistence, **31**, 1648; **32**, 4136, 7452, 7453; **33**, 6204
injury, **31**, 1648, 5346; **32**, 1938, 3888; **35**, 2099, 4550
insecticides in common use as, **31**, 3339
low volume and concentrate, **31**, 1459; **33**, 6202
machines and other equipment for applying, **31**, 3335; **32**, 3892; **33**, 4019, 4025, 6204, 8178; **34**, 5769-5771, 7696, 7697
residues, **35**, 2098
tainting effects of, **32**, 1923, 3888; **35**, 2110
varieties—
caffeine content, **32**, 7418; **35**, 4575, 6698
Caripe, **34**, 5747
Caturra, **32**, 1911
clonal—
arabica, **35**, 8857
liberica, **35**, 8856
robusta, **32**, 5638; **33**, 3994
disease resistance, **31**, 1450, 1453-1456, 5344; **32**, 3885, 7417, 7441; **33**, 1778, 6194; **34**, 3759, 3760, 5764, 5767
Gold Coast robusta, **31**, 3593
hardiness, **31**, 5328; **32**, 5646
pest resistance, **31**, 7086; **35**, 2102
seedling arabica, **31**, 3309, 7072; **32**, 3857-3860, 5657; **35**, 6695, 6698, 8854, 8877
seedling excelsa, **32**, 7436; **33**, 6212
Semperflorens, **33**, 6175
tetraploid, **35**, 6668
in various countries, **31**, 3307-3309, 5319, 5320, 5355; **32**, 3860, 7415-7417; **33**, 6165, 8148; **34**, 1709, 1731, 2158, 7664, 7666; **35**, 6667, 7059
as a windbreak, **32**, 5583
Coimbatore, Sugarcane Breeding Inst., A.R., **31**, 7168; **32**, 3942; **33**, 8256
Coir—*see* Coconut products
Cola spp.—
breeding and selection, **31**, 1665, 3593
composition, **31**, 7236
growing in various countries, **32**, 5791; **34**, 3901
nutrition, **35**, 4984
pests, **32**, 5539, 7565; **33**, 2194, 6093
propagation, **32**, 5536; **34**, 3902, 3903; **35**, 2303, 4984
research in Nigeria, **32**, 2366, 2367
seed germination, **34**, 3902
Colaphellus alpinus, **31**, 4414
Colaphellus sophiae, **31**, 4811
Colaspis spp., on bananas, **35**, 1989
Colchicine—
action, temperature affects, **33**, 1474
biosynthesis, **31**, 953, 2778, 6579; **34**, 3454; **35**, 4156
plant sources, **32**, 3524
treatment of—
fruit and plantation crops, **31**, 4106, 7172; **32**, 224, 237, 2350, 2615, 5543; **33**, 2551, 2562; **34**, 249, 302, 4160, 7753; **35**, 581, 588, 590, 614, 2975, 5372, 6572, 6668, 6738, 7076
ornamental plants, **31**, 1087, 1128, 2947, 5069, 6664, 6679; **32**, 1294, 3243, 3348, 6798, 6858; **33**, 7608; **34**, 1329; **35**, 1069, 3822, 6126, 8180, 8200
various crops, **31**, 2868, 4880, 4892; **32**, 164, 1405, 1487; **33**, 1474, 3687, 5764, 5796, 7864; **34**, 571, 2157, 5404, 5443, 7347, 7349, 7350; **35**, 1530, 4219, 8531
vegetables, **31**, 621, 2510, 4624; **32**, 2870, 5007; **33**, 4957, 5074, 5088; **34**, 6685, 6926; **35**, 1060, 1126, 5878, 7832, 7833
Colchicum spp.—
alkaloid biosynthesis, **31**, 953, 6579; **34**, 3454; **35**, 4156
diseases, **32**, 1211; **34**, 4095
ornamental and medicinal, **32**, 3300, 6861
pests, **35**, 3865
propagation, **32**, 6861; **33**, 5451
Cold injury to plants—*see* Frost *and* Temperature, low
Coleomegilla maculata, **34**, 3626
Coleophora amaranthella, **31**, 2356
Coleophora nigricella, **34**, 4591
Coleus—
air pollution injury, **33**, 3290; **34**, 3923
composition, **31**, 5063; **34**, 6123
composts for, **34**, 247
diseases, **31**, 3336; **32**, 5902
flower initiation, **34**, 1094
growth—
of apical meristem, **32**, 6908
-substances, endogenous, **32**, 53, 4116, 5882
-substances, responses, **31**, 60; **32**, 1155; **33**, 117, 6511; **34**, 129, 1998, 3963, 4000; **35**, 2389, 2426, 2435, 6889, 7030
leaf abscission, **32**, 4116; **33**, 6498; **34**, 1998, 6100; **35**, 2389, 2435
nutrition, **32**, 20; **35**, 7048
pests, **34**, 3229
physiology, **31**, 60, 5644, 5731; **32**, 111, 4098, 5838; **33**, 4252; **34**, 63, 1094; **35**, 2354, 2426, 3902, 4876, 4883, 6150
planting, anti-transpirant sprays to aid, **34**, 966
pot types for, **35**, 2339
propagation by cuttings, **32**, 20; **33**, 135; **35**, 2333
rotundifolius as a vegetable, **31**, 843
seed germination, **33**, 22
soil fumigation, **32**, 3180
spray and other chemical injuries, **32**, 3180; **33**, 135; **35**, 7046
varieties, **31**, 6664; **33**, 2170; **35**, 4965
as a windbreak and erosion barrier, **35**, 2272
wound responses, **33**, 117; **34**, 3963
Collard—*see under* Kale
Colletotrichum—
atramentarium, **33**, 5303; **34**, 3056, 5052, 6221; **35**, 2594, 5895
camelliae, **32**, 5763; **35**, 4779
capsici, **31**, 2339, 2908; **33**, 5234; **34**, 2157, 4121
coccodes, **33**, 3243; **34**, 3047, 3048
coffeanum—see Coffee, diseases, fungus, berry disease
crassipes, **35**, 3877
dematium, **34**, 1367; **35**, 8163, 8576
destructivum, **34**, 7311, 7312; **35**, 4074
falcatum—see Glomerella tucumanensis
fragariae, **31**, 2237; **34**, 638
fuscum, **32**, 5375; **33**, 5773
gloeosporioides—see also Glomerella cingulata—**31**, 1513, 3347, 5371, 6726, 7049; **32**, 5477; **33**, 8203; **34**, 3621, 4095, 7727, 7732; **35**, 28, 2123, 4191, 4558, 6117, 6706, 6722, 6723, 8340, 8683, 8688, 8903
graminicola, **31**, 1150
guaranicola, **32**, 3629
heveae, **31**, 1513
higginsianum, **35**, 7711
lagenarium—see also under Glomerella cingulata—**31**, 156, 672; **32**, 908, 2941, 2942, 4855; **33**, 2963; **34**, 767-769, 2776, 4736-4738, 6757; **35**, 3287, 3358, 5661, 5662, 7753, 7761-7763
lauri, **34**, 5373
lilii, **31**, 2958
lindemuthianum, **31**, 678, 688, 689, 4455, 4456, 4477, 5733, 5734, 7267; **32**, 936, 4889; **33**, 5112; **34**, 790, 4775, 6147, 6792; **35**, 1034, 3445, 3446, 5709, 7775, 7815, 7816
orbiculare—see under Glomerella cingulata
papayae, **35**, 4329
phomoides, **31**, 2339, 2609, 2613, 4642, 6475; **32**, 3176, 6779; **33**, 5307; **35**, 171, 5947, 5949
piperis, **34**, 7348
spinaciae, **33**, 988, 3155; **34**, 2956

Colletotrichum (*continued*)—
spp., unspecified, **32**, 2943; **33**, 4018, 4031; **34**, 269, 1795, 4124; **35**, 1639, 8435
truncatum, **31**, 2339
Collinsia spp., taxonomy and hybrids, **33**, 1162; **34**, 1020, 7059; **35**, 8164
Collybia velutipes, **32**, 4957
Colocasia—
antiquorum, **33**, 2041; **34**, 1832
spp., composition, **32**, 46
spp., nutrition, **35**, 7057
Colombia, crops, **31**, 3197, 6991; **32**, 1779; **33**, 4031; **34**, 3654; **35**, 1804, 3244, 5667, 6227, 6710, 6814, 8810
Colombia, fruits, wild, a book on, **33**, 6618
Colonial—
agric. Anim. Health For. Res., Cttee for, A.R., **31**, 7261; **34**, 276
Develop. Corp.—*see* Commonwealth
Pesticides Res. Cttee., A.R., **31**, 5570; **33**, 6660
Pesticides Res. Unit—*see* Tropical Pesticides
Pool of Plant Pathologists, work of, **34**, 276
Colorado agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **31**, 7260; **34**, 243; **35**, 4952, 7031
Colour—*see also* Pigments—
changes, photography to record, **34**, 252
charts, horticultural, **33**, 1962, 2157, 6614; **35**, 5197
measurement, apparatus and methods, **31**, 3847, 5769; **33**, 3174, 6124; **34**, 3421
Columnea banksii, **32**, 3240
Columnea kewensis, **35**, 8165, 8166
Colutea arborescens, **35**, 8100
Comité nat. Ét. Cult. fruit., Gembloux, bien. Rep., **35**, 4987
Commelina—
africana, **33**, 2031
diffusa, **31**, 5450
nudiflora, **31**, 3516
Commercial Grower Handbook and Diary, **31**, 1649; **35**, 2567
Commiphora angolensis, **33**, 7816
Commiphora mukul, **34**, 5461; **35**, 4246
Commonwealth—*see also* Colonial—
agric. Bureaux, work of, **34**, 3911
Develop. Corp., A.R., **33**, 6659; **34**, 6238
ent. Conf., Rep., **31**, 5571
Comperiella bifasciata, **31**, 5202
Componotus senextextor, **33**, 6092
Compositae, embryology, **35**, 8291
Compositae, S. African oil-bearing species of, **35**, 6418
Compost(s)—*see also* Mushroom *and* Soil, potting—
from aquatic weeds, **35**, 2351
arcillite used in, **32**, 6939; **34**, 3938; **35**, 4821, 8110
from ashes, **31**, 2328
Bellozanne, **32**, 5967
from cacao waste, **31**, 7254; **32**, 6473; **35**, 3948
from carnation plant residues, **33**, 7489
from coffee pulp, **34**, 3753, 3754, 5757; **35**, 4527
a conference on, **34**, 24
and fertilizers, interaction between, **34**, 2919
from fruit residues, **35**, 5324
from hop bines, **31**, 1018; **32**, 3599, 5413; **33**, 1508, 1519
John Innes and other soil-containing mixtures, **31**, 1658, 5629, 6800, 7287; **32**, 777, 2193, 3282, 4063; **33**, 1987, 5388, 5517, 7386; **34**, 254, 913; **35**, 1297, 2340
from leaf mould, **35**, 8028
loamless, **31**, 2916, 3642; **32**, 460, 2194, 2336, 2345, 3128, 3282, 3339, 3395, 4062, 5182, 5822; **33**, 240, 1089, 1139, 1987, 1988, 2170, 2898, 5388, 5517, 6643, 7386, 7453; **34**, 24, 236, 247, 254, 907, 965, 993, 997, 2140, 3084, 7206; **35**, 2591, 2594, 4963, 6017
from mushroom beds, **32**, 2850
nutrient content, **35**, 7657
peat used in—*see under* Peat
perlite used in, **32**, 6939; **33**, 1988, 6458
from rice hulls and straw, **35**, 8028, 8100
sawdust used in, **32**, 6822
Compost(s) (*continued*)—
from sewage, **32**, 2850; **33**, 757; **34**, 51, 248, 6071; **35**, 408, 656
from stable manure, **31**, 2328
sterilization or fumigation, **32**, 3180, 5823; **33**, 6298
from straw, **32**, 2850
from sugar cane filter press mud, **31**, 5527; **35**, 2226
from tobacco stem dust, **34**, 5363
from town wastes, **31**, 5634, 5635, 7254; **32**, 1307, 2670, 4539, 6264, 6473; **33**, 757, 2321, 6473; **34**, 51, 248, 2142, 2919, 6071, 6226; **35**, 408, 409, 656, 2749, 3311, 3948, 4956, 7145, 7146
from tung hulls, **31**, 4990
various, compared, **31**, 796; **32**, 1294
from vegetable residues, **31**, 5633; **32**, 6495; **33**, 757; **35**, 300
from vine prunings and grape pomace, **35**, 3039
Comstockaspis perniciosa—*see* San José scale
Conchylidia implicitana, **32**, 6829
Condiment plants, a bibliography on, **33**, 7783
Condiment plants in the U.S.A., **31**, 4816
Congo—
crops, **32**, 3408; **33**, 4166; **34**, 1626, 1749, 5662
diseases and pests of crops, **33**, 3914
flora, **33**, 225; **34**, 227
I.N.É.A.C., A.R. and Rep., **32**, 196; **35**, 324
Coniella diplodiella, **34**, 2571; **35**, 781
Conifers—*see also* Trees and shrubs, Christmas trees *and separate species*—
a book on, **31**, 7249
composition, **33**, 4229; **35**, 1301
container-grown, preventing water loss from, **33**, 5483
cytology and taxonomy, **35**, 1454
diseases, **31**, 3752; **32**, 6918; **35**, 291
dwarf types, **31**, 6664
frost damage or hardiness, **33**, 3459; **35**, 1448, 1449, 4950
growth substance responses, **33**, 2041, 2042
herbicide injury and responses, **32**, 6808; **34**, 7017, 7020; **35**, 5992
nutrition, **32**, 1269; **35**, 7046
pests, **31**, 3776; **34**, 6228; **35**, 8299
planting, **32**, 5803
pollination, **31**, 5591
propagation, **31**, 1176, 3008; **32**, 3206; **33**, 1258, 7455, 7466
pruning, **35**, 2592
weed control, **31**, 1188; **32**, 6798, 6808; **33**, 1104, 5360; **35**, 291, 5996
Coniothyrium—
fuckelii, **34**, 6602
piricolum, **32**, 6447, 6448
spp., unspecified, **31**, 4228
Conium maculatum, **32**, 7128; **34**, 7370, 7371
Connecticut pomol. Soc., Proc., **34**, 6213
Conoderus falli, **33**, 5715; **34**, 1270
Conoderus vespertinus, **31**, 868; **32**, 1446; **33**, 5715; **34**, 1270
Conotrachelus—
aguacatae, **33**, 1560
juglandis, **31**, 6193
nenuphar, **31**, 554, 555, 5593; **32**, 715, 4217, 4684, 4685; **33**, 4907; **34**, 6632
retentus, **31**, 6193
Containers for packing produce—*see under* Packing
Containers for raising plants—*see under* Nursery stock
Contarinia—
citri, **31**, 7261; **35**, 8709
nasturtii, **33**, 6654
pisi, **31**, 716; **32**, 2999; **33**, 2859; **34**, 6825; **35**, 5747
pyrivora, **32**, 2791; **34**, 663, 2612
spp., unspecified, **32**, 3997; **33**, 6634
virginianiae, **32**, 4672
Contour—*see* Planting
Convallaria majalis—*see* Lily-of-the-valley

Convolvulus—
cneorum, propagation, **33**, 5540
spp., seed composition, alkaloids, **33**, 5407
spp., weed—*see* Bindweed
Cooperia pedunculata, **31**, 1009
Cooperia spp., descriptions, **35**, 1414
Copal, plant sources, **32**, 5353
Copernicia alba, **33**, 1938
Copernicia cerifera, **32**, 5430; **33**, 458; **34**, 421
Copper—*see also* Fungicides—
absorption and translocation; **33**, 5926; **35**, 416, 5111, 7849
accumulation in soils, **32**, 762; **33**, 1516
application—
foliar, **32**, 24, 587, 1707, 1827, 2464, 4607, 5464, 6729; **33**, 5971; **34**, 354, 4757, 7530, 7531, 7656; **35**, 1659, 1841, 1980, 5111, 5329
by plant injection, **32**, 1707, 4607; **34**, 6588; **35**, 2162
by root dips, **33**, 4237
to seeds, **34**, 518, 4909; **35**, 7873
contamination of tea, **33**, 6408
contents of plants, factors affecting, **31**, 3071, 3535, 4071, 5118; **32**, 1637, 1737, 3699, 4607, 7489; **33**, 3234, 3853, 5966; **34**, 916, 1464, 4229, 5559, 5561, 5604, 7438; **35**, 60, 1834, 4360, 5179, 6491, 8817
deficiency symptoms, **31**, 1073, 3266, 5477; **32**, 1707, 2065, 4068, 4547, 5465, 6307, 6710; **33**, 1593, 3285, 4547, 5846, 8166; **34**, 3118, 6325, 7530, 7531; **35**, 39, 5991, 7754, 8667
determination, **32**, 2300, 2301; **34**, 2090, 6175, 7532; **35**, 2515, 4924, 6976, 6981
effects on—
disease incidence and resistance, **32**, 1827, 2744, 3699, 4607; **34**, 249, 6588; **35**, 7873
enzyme activity, **31**, 2372; **32**, 5831; **34**, 249, 6325
flowering, **35**, 1659
latex production in hevea—*see under* Hevea, latex stimulation
leaf domatia, **35**, 8876
leaf fall, **33**, 2192
nematode infestation, **31**, 4684
physiological processes, general, **32**, 17; **35**, 1559
pigment content of leaves and fruit, **32**, 24; **33**, 3559; **35**, 1559, 3630
plant composition, **33**, 5965; **34**, 6885; **35**, 1559, 4357
pollen germination, **35**, 5926
seed germination, **34**, 518, 4909
interrelationships with other elements, **31**, 1274, 1276, 1710, 2372, 3071, 5118, 5341, 6243, 6873; **32**, 4607, 5595; **33**, 3635; **34**, 57, 3519, 5561, 6325, 7264; **35**, 60, 1835
leaching from soil, **33**, 3799
nutrition of crops—
fruit and nut trees, deciduous, **32**, 587, 2464, 4607; **33**, 380; **34**, 354, 6325
fruit and plantation crops, evergreen—*see also* Citrus—**31**, 1496, 3364, 5414, 5477, 5534, 7188, 7224; **32**, 2065, 3794, 3829, 3874, 3876, 3913, 4018, 5595, 5668; **33**, 3963, 8166; **34**, 1852, 5676, 5677, 7827; **35**, 1980, 2162, 4498, 4781, 6779, 6789, 8872, 8922
ornamentals, **31**, 1073; **34**, 7109; **35**, 1659
small fruits and vines, **31**, 4071; **32**, 467, 2744, 4547; **34**, 4460; **35**, 49, 2972, 5329, 7420
soil analysis as a guide to, **34**, 7532
tobacco, **31**, 5568; **33**, 5628, 7710; **34**, 5293; **35**, 1559, 6268
various, **32**, 5347; **35**, 7848
vegetables, **31**, 805, 2372, 6243; **32**, 24, 1036, 4999, 5831, 6659; **33**, 4237, 4403, 5271, 7209; **34**, 4126, 4757, 6710, 6885; **35**, 49, 2581, 3262, 7754, 7848, 7849
radioactive, **33**, 1056
sources, **32**, 587, 4999, 5347, 5778; **33**, 1091, 7209
toxicity, **31**, 2159; **32**, 17, 3597, 4068; **33**, 3799; **34**, 6325; **35**, 39, 8666
Copra—*see* Coconut products
Coprinus comatus, edible fungus, **31**, 4564; **34**, 846
Coprinus spp. in mushroom beds, **31**, 4571
Coprosma spp., nitrogen fixation by, **31**, 45
Copturus aguacatae, **32**, 1643
Corchorus spp., growth substance responses, **31**, 2779; **33**, 1497
Cordana musae, **32**, 3789, 7363; **35**, 8797
Cordia—
boissieri, **31**, 4823
cana, **34**, 5752
sebestena, **34**, 968
spp., ornamental, **33**, 7664
Cordyceps barnsii, **35**, 2457
Cordyceps clavulata, **34**, 4611
Cordyline spp., seed fats in, **33**, 3714
Cordyline terminalis, **32**, 6904
Coreopsis, morphogenesis, **33**, 7519
Coriander—
breeding and selection, **34**, 1277, 1278, 2157, 7404
climate, frost resistance, **35**, 3462
composition, **32**, 1474; **34**, 1277, 2666; **35**, 2518
diseases, **32**, 1480; **33**, 3627, 3628, 7791; **35**, 1158, 4122
growing as an intercrop, **32**, 3511; **33**, 5606
growing in various countries, **33**, 7788
growth substance responses, **35**, 3462
harvesting, **31**, 974
oil, essential, **31**, 974; **32**, 1474; **33**, 7789; **34**, 1277, 7350, 7351; **35**, 4120
pests, **32**, 7109; **35**, 188
photoperiodic responses, **34**, 1278
pollen development, **35**, 4114
pollination, **32**, 1481
polyploidy, **34**, 1278, 7350, 7404
rootstocks, umbelliferous species, **33**, 7789
seed production, **34**, 1277; **35**, 4120
seedling anatomy, **33**, 5731
spacing, **35**, 8473
varieties, **32**, 1473, 1480
weed control, **33**, 7790; **35**, 8473
Coriolus spp., on apples, **33**, 2647
Cork oak (*Quercus suber*), **31**, 5555, 6659; **32**, 1629; **33**, 3735, 5902; **34**, 4199, 6187
Cork tissue in plants, **31**, 5170; **33**, 5543
Cornell Univ. agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **32**, 154, 5962; **33**, 6637; **34**, 244, 6220; **35**, 294
Cornflower—
growth substances, endogenous, **34**, 127, 6133
growth substances, responses, **33**, 4276; **34**, 127; **35**, 6047, 8186
light and temperature responses, **32**, 5379; **33**, 3289; **34**, 127; **35**, 3796
polyploidy, **31**, 4997
root studies, **35**, 8159
Corn-salad (*Valerianella olitoria*), **32**, 3029; **35**, 5555, 7637
Cornus spp.—
diseases, **31**, 1191; **35**, 8340, 8341
edible, **32**, 5988
fruit pigments, **35**, 3976
fruit processing, **34**, 2173
growing in containers, **33**, 5347
growth substance responses, **32**, 1310
leaf colour and tannin content, **35**, 6449
nutrition, **34**, 5080
ornamental, **32**, 5235; **34**, 3295
pests, nematodes, **33**, 3306
photoperiodic and temperature responses, **34**, 5232
pollination, **34**, 3944
propagation by seed, **34**, 31
propagation, vegetative, **31**, 1191; **32**, 1294, 1302, 2446, 6798, 6801; **33**, 5339, 5541, 7465; **34**, 31, 983, 3087; **35**, 1501, 6206
seed treatment, **31**, 1038; **32**, 6043

Cornus spp. (*continued*)—
soil aeration, **34**, 7188
taxonomy, **34**, 1151
varieties, **31**, 6818
wood anatomy, **34**, 1992
Coroebus fasciatus, **35**, 1515
Coronilla emerus, **32**, 6338
Corsica, crops, **33**, 3738; **34**, 1502
Corthylus spp., unspecified, **32**, 5984; **34**, 4584, 7630
Corticium—*see also under* Damping-off—
fuciforme, **34**, 1079, 4114; **35**, 6137, 8262
invisum, **31**, 7215
microsclerotia—*see Pellicularia filamentosa*
salmonicolor, **31**, 1514, 3372; **33**, 4064, 4091, 6271, 8173, 8174; **34**, 1795, 5594, 5707, 7689; **35**, 2097, 4517, 4650
solani, **31**, 1063, 2442, 2443, 2628, 2629, 2973, 3051, 3077, 4405, 4481, 4628, 4813, 4983, 5965, 6251, 6338, 6358, 6686, 6687, 6772, 6835; **32**, 87, 804, 850, 909, 1188, 1912, 2140, 2863, 3328, 3329, 3360, 3815, 5345, 6384, 6575, 6594, 6595, 6779, 6798, 6848, 7400; **33**, 874, 1931, 2073, 2078, 2704, 2734, 2863, 3004, 3242, 3442, 3466, 4873, 4879, 5113, 5114, 5306-5308, 6193, 7243, 7454, 7635; **34**, 709, 791, 792, 896, 944, 1079, 1081, 1795, 2529, 2812, 2814, 2870, 3056, 3153, 4022, 4632, 4778, 4832, 4970, 5055, 5056, 5525, 5694, 5742, 6221, 6794, 6795, 6982, 7136, 7855; **35**, 323, 992, 1039, 1267, 1739, 2044, 2065, 2099, 3288, 3717, 3799, 4517, 4779, 5564, 5662, 5702, 5705, 5954, 7043, 7050, 7818, 7819, 8261, 8613
spp., unspecified, **33**, 8173; **34**, 1881, 5190, 6031; **35**, 4753, 4755
Corydalis govaniana, **32**, 1519
Corylopsis spp., chromosome numbers, **35**, 6207
Corylopsis spp., descriptions of, **33**, 5542
Corylus—*see also* Cob nut—
colurna, **31**, 6076; **34**, 2477, 6556
spp., as ornamentals, **33**, 4808
spp., propagation by cuttings, **32**, 3203
Corynebacterium—
betae, **31**, 6411; **32**, 773, 803
fascians, **33**, 7135; **34**, 2030, 5119; **35**, 2459, 3784
flaccumfaciens, **33**, 7239, 7240; **34**, 2807; **35**, 4081, 5701
ilicis, **33**, 3513
michiganense, **31**, 826, 5733, 6473; **32**, 1123, 2858, 3164, 6766; **33**, 4426, 5294, 5804; **34**, 3485; **35**, 2631, 3708, 7056, 8076
poinsettiae, **31**, 1211, 6834; **32**, 6925
spp., unspecified, **35**, 3828
Corynespora cassiicola, **33**, 4092
Coryneum—
beijerinckii—*see Stigmina carpophila*
cardinale, **34**, 5209
microstictum, **31**, 6162
Corypha umbraculifera, **32**, 7195
Coryphodema tristis, **31**, 4303
Corythucha gossypii, **32**, 3915
Cosmic flight, mitosis affected by, **35**, 2318
Cosmopolites sordidus—*see also* Banana, pests, borer—**33**, 3952; **34**, 1645, 5690; **35**, 6608
Cosmos—
flower types, **31**, 4998; **32**, 3241; **34**, 7060
growth substance responses, **34**, 1015
light responses, **31**, 5670; **33**, 78, 6492
nutrition, **32**, 2231; **35**, 2361
temperature responses, **32**, 2231, 3241; **33**, 6496
Cossus cossus, **34**, 710
Costa Rica—*see also* Turrialba—crops, **35**, 4519, 6694, 7984
Costalimaita ferruginea, **33**, 6092
Costs—*see under* Economics
Costus speciosus, **31**, 6565; **34**, 1338
Cotia chestnut (*Parinarium* or *Licania* sp.), **33**, 3713
Cotinis nitida, **33**, 1419
Cotinus—*see under Rhus*
Cotoneaster—
breeding and genetics, **31**, 1176; **32**, 1294; **33**, 7454; **35**, 8339
fruiting biology, **35**, 300
nutrition, **33**, 1091
propagation by cuttings, **32**, 5236, 6802; **33**, 3498; **35**, 3962
research in Great Britain, **35**, 2623
research in Holland, **32**, 6798
seed germination, **31**, 7291
species, ornamental, **31**, 3027
transplanting, **35**, 8330
weed control, **33**, 7475; **34**, 7019
Cotula squalida, **31**, 1141
Cotyledon spp., physiology, **34**, 3981
Cotyledons—
cultivation of isolated, **31**, 2428
grafting, **34**, 6061; **35**, 5378
split, in swede seeds, **31**, 2373
variation in numbers, **35**, 1178
Couch grass—*see Agropyron, Cynodon, Panicum and* Crab-grass
Coula edulis, **34**, 5487
Couma spp., as sources of latex, **33**, 5880
Coumarin compounds—
biosynthesis, **33**, 1482; **34**, 2936, 5383, 7205; **35**, 4216
flower bud initiation affected by, **35**, 7909
in plants, **31**, 952; **32**, 1334, 3091, 6707; **33**, 1436, 1490, 1552, 3649, 7666; **34**, 1331, 1336, 2936, 5409, 7406, 7871; **35**, 4173, 6351, 6386, 6448, 7790
Courgette—*see under* Marrow
Covent Garden Lab.—*see* Ditton
Cover crops—
for crops—
deciduous fruit and nut trees—*see also* Apple *and* Peach *under* soil management—**31**, 271, 272, 280, 470, 3591, 3914, 3915, 5844, 5845; **32**, 304, 2347, 2378, 2472, 4309, 4324, 6053, 6068; **33**, 359, 2208, 4534, 4813, 6481, 6735; **34**, 272, 343, 2475, 6314; **35**, 4987, 5081, 7201, 7465
small fruits, **31**, 3591; **34**, 272; **35**, 7351
tropical and sub-tropical—*see also* Citrus, Coconut, Coffee, Hevea *and* Tea *under* soil management—**31**, 1005, 1368, 1369, 1372, 1545, 2821, 5288, 5577; **33**, 1505, 4044, 6104, 6232, 6287, 7950, 8086, 8159; **34**, 274, 1360, 3776, 3797, 3830; **35**, 4242, 4456, 4984, 7055
various, **32**, 5411; **34**, 1357; **35**, 1549
vines—*see* Vine, soil management
disease incidence or spread reduced by, **32**, 5411; **34**, 1806
diseases, **34**, 1795
frost relationships, **32**, 4309
for green manuring, **31**, 1263, 1372, 1545, 2329, 2569, 3641, 4157, 5143, 5155, 5338, 5447, 5449, 5577, 5643, 5843, 6904, 7087; **32**, 1375, 1381, 1886, 2066, 2067, 2130, 2458, 3429, 3536, 3586, 4308, 4541, 5461, 5970, 6051; **33**, 358, 586, 770, 2320, 3202, 3546, 4534, 5954, 6287, 7108, 7955, 8086, 8159, 8278; **34**, 3830, 4455, 5882, 6674, 7254; **35**, 650, 1550, 2738, 3042, 3047, 3263, 3351, 4038, 4544, 4663, 4718, 7413, 8582
herbicide injury, **33**, 1928; **34**, 3803, 6315
machines for sowing, **31**, 1869
nematode control in relation to, **31**, 1109, 3159, 6904, 7087; **32**, 807; **34**, 5062, 6618; **35**, 4456
nutrition, **34**, 1799
pests, **34**, 1796, 7785
plants—
grass and clover swards, **31**, 280, 2149, 4157; **32**, 292, 4307, 4308, 4324, 5411, 6050, 6052, 6068; **33**, 357, 359, 4813, 6376, 6734, 6929, 7950; **34**, 2231, 2232, 2475, 5567, 6313, 6314; **35**, 2588, 2735-2737, 2739, 7201, 7351
grasses, individual, **31**, 2149, 2821, 5288, 5844, 5845, 7127; **34**, 2454, 6618, 7770, 7771; **35**, 4456

Cover crops, plants (*continued*)—
legumes, **31**, 1368, 1369, 1372, 2149, 2821, 3376, 3381, 3641, 5143, 5288, 5338, 5794, 5845, 6046, 7127-7130, 7215; **32**, 568, 1886, 1903, 2066, 2067, 2130, 2131, 5460, 6050, 7110, 7486; **33**, 1505, 1928, 4081, 6104, 6232, 6263, 6287, 6735, 8086, 8106, 8313; **34**, 1786-1793, 1799, 3731, 3751, 6519, 7514, 7655, 7676, 7770, 7771, 7785; **35**, 1719, 2035, 2735, 2736, 4456, 4645, 4806, 6677, 6743, 6745, 7413, 8582, 8832, 8837
various, **31**, 1109, 1368, 1369, 2149, 3159, 3354, 3516, 5288, 7087, 7127, 7129; **32**, 2458, 3536, 3586, 6050, 6053; **34**, 342, 1793, 7676, 7770, 7771; **35**, 1719, 5321, 6745, 8859
seed treatment, **33**, 6263
soil—
nutrient status affected by, **35**, 2735, 4987
temperatures affected by, **31**, 1951
water utilization by, **32**, 7110
spray residues, **34**, 183
trials, sampling vegetation in, **31**, 7131
weed control in, **34**, 1794
Crab(s), land, coconuts damaged by, **35**, 8848
Crabgrass (*Digitaria* spp.) and its control, **31**, 1007, 1146, 1648, 2822, 3736, 5057, 5058, 5593, 5713, 6766-6770, 6964; **32**, 1248, 1922, 3326, 3577, 3873, 3977, 4013, 5190, 5191, 6895-6899; **33**, 1239-1241, 1928, 3438, 4084, 5268, 5461, 5464, 6253, 7233, 7598, 7599; **34**, 144, 1075-1077, 1404, 2375, 3221, 3222, 5021, 5188, 5923, 7122, 7124, 7125, 7127, 7132; **35**, 1423, 2452, 3554, 3891, 4537, 4539, 4540, 4700, 4704, 8051, 8257-8259, 8864, 8866
Crabgrass, silver (*Eleusine indica*), **31**, 6769; **34**, 2375, 5923
Crabro sp., on roses, **31**, 2999
Crambe—
abyssinica, **32**, 3615, 7192; **33**, 3722-3724; **34**, 5497; **35**, 301, 2580, 6429-6431
hispanica, **35**, 6431
katschyana, **32**, 7202; **35**, 6431
spp., seed oil, **35**, 8599
spp., unspecified, **34**, 3537; **35**, 7049
Crambus caliginosellus, **33**, 3616
Crambus spp., lawn pests, **34**, 5193
Cranberry—
climate—
frost damage, **32**, 2590; **33**, 616
sun scald, **33**, 616
temperature responses, **35**, 5270
composition, fruit, **34**, 2558; **35**, 7254
composition, leaf, **31**, 5986; **33**, 4714
diseases, **32**, 673, 2269; **33**, 616, 4941; **34**, 2558
flower initiation, **33**, 2538
fruit—
colour and pigments, **32**, 478; **33**, 4941; **35**, 5274
heat treatment, **34**, 4085
-seed relationships, **35**, 7355
set, **33**, 2538
growing in North America, **31**, 4073, 7258
growth, dormancy, **35**, 5270
growth substance responses, **33**, 2538
herbicide responses, **31**, 4074; **33**, 6870; **34**, 4395; **35**, 5272
nutrition, **32**, 478, 673; **33**, 236, 4714; **35**, 587
pests, **31**, 6173, 6206; **32**, 2808; **33**, 616, 2774; **34**, 644, 4562, 6615; **35**, 7550
physiology, **33**, 168
pollination by bees, **31**, 3977
propagation, **31**, 7291
research in—
Canada, **33**, 6634
Ireland, **33**, 4403, 6648
the U.S.A., **32**, 2359, 5970; **33**, 4428; **34**, 271; **35**, 4975, 7049
soil management—
ditch cleaning, **35**, 5273
mulching, **31**, 7291
Cranberry, soil management (*continued*)—
weed control, **31**, 384, 4074; **32**, 2460, 5890, 5977, 6198; **33**, 126, 536; **34**, 4394, 4395; **35**, 5271, 5272, 7354
sprays and other chemicals, residues, **32**, 4152; **33**, 6579
sprays and other chemicals, responses, **32**, 478, 2590; **33**, 4941; **34**, 4562
storage, **32**, 2269; **34**, 4085, 4396
varieties, **32**, 477, 6197
Crassocephalum crepidioides, **33**, 1867
Crassostrea angulata, **33**, 1390
Crassula spp.—
a book on, **35**, 1432
breeding and selection, **35**, 304
growth substance responses, **35**, 6213
Crassulaceae, chromosome numbers, **31**, 6778
Crassulaceae, taxonomy, **32**, 4167
Crataegus spp.—
composition, **31**, 6803; **34**, 415, 6122; **35**, 4157
diseases, **31**, 1176, 6673; **32**, 1294, 6798; **33**, 149, 1096, 2074, 3507; **34**, 4095, 5242; **35**, 5431, 6167
fruit characteristics, **34**, 3944
as medicinal plants, **35**, 4157
pests, **31**, 3015; **32** 1313; **34**, 4590, 6641; **35**, 4392
for roadside planting, **34**, 5231; **35**, 8255
rootstocks for, **32**, 6806; **34**, 3090
as rootstocks for medlars, **33**, 1981
as rootstocks for pears, **31**, 3877; **33**, 4483
seed treatment, **33**, 2254
storage of plants, **34**, 3091
varieties, large-fruited (*C. azarolus*), **34**, 314
varieties, ornamental, a descriptive list, **32**, 6954
Creatonotus gangis, **33**, 4145
Crematogaster peringuevi, **32**, 716
Creobrator gemmatus, **35**, 1903
Creptolemus spp., as predators, **32**, 6425
Cress (*Lepidium sativum*)—
composition, leaf, **31**, 3691; **34**, 6208, 6209; **35**, 910
composition, seed, **35**, 1110, 3538
growing in various countries, **34**, 2853; **35**, 5777
growth substance responses, **31**, 6027; **32**, 61; **34**, 138; **35**, 142, 633
herbicide responses, **33**, 7120; **35**, 3537, 7030
insecticidal substances in, **35**, 910
as a medicinal plant, **32**, 989; **35**, 4172
nutrition, **35**, 142
physiology, plant extracts affect, **33**, 5811; **35**, 5762
physiology, vitamin responses, **31**, 1782
roots, cation exchange capacity, **31**, 5645
roots, growth, **31**, 1783, 1830
seed—
anatomy, **32** 989
germination and treatment, **31**, 117, 1782, 1783, 6027; **32**, 61; **33**, 4199, 4307; **34**, 138; **35**, 633, 3537
oil, **33**, 938; **35**, 1743
seedlings, *Azotobacter* inoculation of, **31**, 6238
spray injury and other responses, **31**, 1830; **32**, 110; **33**, 4307
varieties, **35**, 5526
Cressa cretica, **32**, 1520; **35**, 8502
Criconemoides—
curvatum, **34**, 644, 1160, 6615, 7023; **35**, 3790, 8175
spp., unspecified, **31**, 2208; 2997, 4213; **32**, 6398; **33**, 2746 4884; **34**, 5602
xenoplax, **31**, 2248, 6172; **33**, 4884
Crinum—
asiaticum, **35**, 6877, 8895
flaccidum, **33**, 3423
spp., pollen tube growth, **35**, 28, 6877, 8895
spp., propagation, **34**, 5173
Crocidolomia binotalis, **32**, 4816
Crocus—
air pollution, **32**, 87
composition, **32**, 7150

Crocus (*continued*)—
corm storage and treatment, **31**, 2932, 6731; **32**, 1212, 3273
diseases, **31**, 1137, 2932, 6724, 6731; **32**, 1212
economics, **33**, 1198
growing—
in peat, **35**, 1400
for saffron, **34**, 5377
in various countries, **31**, 6730; **32**, 1207
pests, nematodes, **31**, 2932, 6731; **32**, 3273; **34**, 1056, 3199
Cronartium ribicola, **33**, 2723; **34**, 634, 4549; **35**, 2974, 3099, 4963
Crop productivity, estimation of, **34**, 83
Crop Science, a new periodical, **31**, 7293
Crossopteryx febrifuga, **35**, 4137
Crotalaria—
anagyroides, **31**, 1372; **32**, 2130, 7546; **33**, 8086
burhia, **33**, 846
clarkei, **32**, 2131
intermedia, **33**, 7873; **35**, 1719
juncea, **31**, 2329; **32**, 1575; **33**, 6287, 8278; **34**, 3830, 5882; **35**, 1719, 8895
mucronata, **32**, 5407
spectabilis, **34**, 5450
spp.—
diseases, virus, **33**, 8106
nematode populations reduced by, **31**, 6904, 7087
phosphorus absorption by, **31**, 7215
striata, **31**, 5288; **33**, 8086
vitellina, **32**, 3867
Croton—
menthodorus, **35**, 8503
reflexifolius, **34**, 5752
sparsiflorus, **31**, 1534
spp.—
active principles, **33**, 5769; **35**, 4159
mutations, **34**, 2157
propagation, **32**, 6805
seed oil, **35**, 4158
spray injury, **35**, 8117
tiglium, **35**, 4159
Crown gall (*Bacterium* (*Agrobacterium*) *tumefaciens*), **31**, 1176, 2245, 2604, 4221, 5585, 6135, 6152; **32**, 1294, 2729, 4139, 5078, 5837, 5879, 6347, 6765, 6798; **33**, 1063, 1373, 2193, 2680, 2681, 3228, 3236, 4406, 4426, 5031, 5295, 5296, 5687, 6986, 6988, 7427, 7454; **34**, 152, 164, 1131, 2030, 2031, 2491, 3985, 4523, 5046, 5298, 5708, 7308, 7478; **35**, 291, 317, 1246, 1789. 1938, 2385, 2468, 3141, 3611, 3707, 5430, 5431, 6147, 6285, 6330, 6407, 6885, 7515, 7807, 8077
Crucifers—*see also* Brassicas *and individual crops*—
breeding, **32**, 4775
composition, **34**, 735
diseases, **31**, 7267; **32**, 2337; **33**, 4426; **34**, 237, 726, 2945; **35**, 934, 7048, 7708
hybrid vigour, **33**, 2903
pests, **31**, 643, 644; **32**, 172, 855; **33**, 2090; **34**, 242; **35**, 2575, 4959, 7048
pollen-stigma incompatibility, **35**, 301
seed—
composition, amino acids, **33**, 1529
effect on spermosphere, **31**, 3630
production, **32**, 4775
treatment, **35**, 3256
varieties, pest resistance, **35**, 7669
Cryptoblabes gnidiella, **31**, 6911; **33**, 7080
Cryptocline cyclaminis, **32**, 3284
Cryptodiaporthe populea, **34**, 4095
Cryptognatha nodiceps, **31**, 3295
Cryptolaemus spp., pest control by, **31**, 5580; **34**, 7586
Cryptomeria—
japonica, growth and reproduction, **35**, 8300
spp.—
essential oil, **31**, 973
Cryptomeria spp. (*continued*)—
methyl bromide injury, **32**, 1271
ornamental value, **35**, 1449
Cryptomyzus ribis, **35**, 7868
Cryptophlebia illepida, **34**, 1589
Cryptorrhynchus lapathi, **32**, 1633, 7203; **34**, 256, 1409; **35**, 1786
Cryptorrhynchus mangiferae, **31**, 3349; **34**, 7734; **35**, 2125
Cryptosporella viticola—*see* Vine diseases, fungus, dead arm
Cryptosporiopsis corticola, **31**, 4227
Cryptosporiopsis malicorticis—*see Neofabraea perennans*
Cryptostictis grevilleae, **33**, 1932
Cryptotaenia japonica, **31**, 2653; **35**, 5967
Ctenicera tarsalis, **32**, 4672
Ctenitis spp., ornamental ferns, **31**, 6776
Cucumber and gherkin—*see also under* Cucurbits—
a book on, **31**, 5561
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 663, 2397, 3586, 4428, 4502; **32**, 876, 2345, 2916, 2919, 2941; **33**, 2968, 4957, 5007, 7194, 7210; **34**, 743, 766, 2647, 2739-2741, 2782, 4094, 4695, 4732, 6725, 6726; **35**, 304, 958, 3353, 3365, 5629, 5632, 5633, 5660
climate—
air pollution injury and protection, **33**, 834; **35**, 4251
barometric pressure responses, **33**, 832
dew responses, **34**, 6046
frost resistance and protection, **32**, 885; **34**, 745, 746, 2757, 3922, 6667, 6668; **35**, 880
light responses, **31**, 597, 2324, 2325, 2400, 4641, 4656; **32**, 162, 793, 887, 896, 2922, 4826, 4827, 5848, 6482; **33**, 2841, 2934, 2936, 3216, 5058; **34**, 2756, 2758, 4699, 6775; **35**, 964, 5532, 7732
temperature responses, **31**, 2400; **32**, 884, 886, 896, 2920; **33**, 841, 4413, 7213, 7405; **34**, 746, 2756-2758, 4698; **35**, 3370, 3371
wind protection, **31**, 6298; **32**, 885; **34**, 746; **35**, 880, 7729, 7734
composition, **31**, 93, 602, 665, 2348, 4378, 4656, 5560, 6245; **32**, 813, 884, 890, 2944, 4102, 4824; **33**, 109, 832, 843, 1055, 2850, 2938, 2963, 5054, 5056; **34**, 745, 748, 766, 767, 2661, 3974, 4700, 4743; **35**, 275, 890, 5637, 7017, 7759
diseases—
bacterial, **31**, 4441; **32**, 4854, 6497, 6569; **33**, 2961, 5076, 5077; **34**, 766, 2775, 2776, 4731-4734; **35**, 3397, 5660, 5661, 7049
fungus, **31**, 156, 664, 2416, 3573, 3588, 3590, 4443, 5733, 6251, 6314, 6316-6318, 7267, 7280; **32**, 87, 805, 909, 2345, 2918, 2941, 2942, 2944-2946, 2951, 4215, 4855, 4857-4859, 5903, 6478, 6570, 6571, 6573, 6575; **33**, 2074, 2077, 2838, 2864, 2963, 2968, 2969, 4306, 4432, 5052, 5078-5082, 7213, 7214, 7217, 7218; **34**, 767-769, 773-776, 986, 2032, 2141, 2674, 2776, 2778, 2781, 2782, 4092, 4735, 4736, 4739, 4741, 4743, 4744, 5090, 6229, 6232, 6728, 6757, 6761; **35**, 317, 986-988, 992, 2464, 3287, 3358, 3388, 3397, 4975, 5661, 5662, 5666, 6938, 7049, 7761, 7763, 7765, 7767, 7768, 8089
general, **32**, 5974, 6537
non-parasitic, **32**, 2919
varietal resistance, **31**, 3590, 6295; **32**, 879, 2939, 2941; **33**, 7210, 7213; **34**, 766, 2782, 6761; **35**, 301, 986, 3358, 3388, 7761, 7767
virus, **31**, 664, 1815, 2414, 3573, 6295; **32**, 912, 1429, 2938-2940, 4138, 4850, 4851, 4859; **33**, 1390, 2070, 2957, 5684, 6654, 7210, 7212, 7372; **34**, 2771, 2773, 4724, 4727, 5803, 6755; **35**, 898, 983-985, 2464, 2466, 2467, 3390-3393, 5659, 7046, 7756, 7758-7760
economics and labour requirements, **31**, 3621, 7254; **32**, 4830, 5803, 6473, 6553; **33**, 829, 842, 1956; **34**, 213, 2747, 6193; **35**, 2345, 3245, 3246, 3249, 3368, 7632
flower(s)—
abnormal, **31**, 3719

Cucumber and gherkin, flowers (*continued*)—
biology, **33**, 837; **35**, 7741
bud initiation and development, **31**, 2399; **33**, 838; **34**, 749; **35**, 5633
sex expression, **31**, 2398-2400, 4428, 6294; **32**, 194, 880, 881, 893-897, 2350, 2915, 2916, 2922, 4828, 6557, 6558; **33**, 832, 838, 839, 2857, 5053-5055, 7405; **34**, 743, 2004, 4694, 6725, 6731, 6732; **35**, 965, 2441, 3365, 7741, 7742
fruit—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, harvesting, marketing *and* packing—
deformation, **33**, 831
epidermis, **31**, 3697
flavour, **33**, 2938; **34**, 2647; **35**, 5632
growth rate, **34**, 2079; **35**, 241
nutritional value, **35**, 7017
picking force requirement, measurement of, **33**, 4363
processing, **35**, 3362, 5573
quality, **31**, 2400, 2401; **35**, 7728
removal of early, **34**, 4697
set and parthenocarpy, factors affecting, **31**, 3588, 4666; **32**, 4828; **33**, 852, 2930, 5062; **34**, 2752; **35**, 3699
size, factors affecting, **33**, 5062
spines, **33**, 2968, 7195
storage, **31**, 2347, 2348, 2402, 6257, 6299; **33**, 843; **34**, 4744
growing—
under glass or plastic, **31**, 188, 594, 1896, 4429, 4639; **32**, 153, 2915, 2921, 4737, 5955; **33**, 2146, 2855, 3211, 4968, 4969, 7192, 7405; **34**, 689, 2748, 2757, 6667; **35**, 861, 2348, 2550, 3357, 5546, 7733, 8045
in peat, **32**, 30, 3195; **33**, 3204; **34**, 4092; **35**, 3260
in spent mushroom compost, **35**, 961
on straw-bale beds; **31**, 2395; **32**, 157; **34**, 2750, 2853, 4693; **35**, 2571, 5634, 5905
in various countries, **31**, 600, 661, 1662, 6297; **32**, 4823, 6553; **33**, 829, 5050, 7193; **34**, 2853; **35**, 863, 957, 960, 2609, 3292, 7725-7728
growth—*see also below*, leaf *and* root—
determinate habit, **34**, 743
stem anatomy, **33**, 835
-substances, endogenous, **35**, 5637, 7742
-substances, responses, **31**, 107, 2398, 3588, 3708, 3719, 3720, 4666; **32**, 58, 194, 794, 892, 894, 895, 2248, 2915, 3157, 4828, 6556-6558; **33**, 102, 104, 109, 113, 119, 174, 839, 840, 2936, 2937, 5059, 6527, 7129, 7196; **34**, 749, 2004, 2156, 2759-2761, 4003, 4694; **35**, 140, 141, 145, 963, 965, 2425, 2432, 2441, 2446, 3699, 5637
harvesting, **31**, 664, 4379; **32**, 2304, 2924, 4836, 4897; **33**, 842, 5063, 5064; **34**, 2762, 4112, 4701; **35**, 7039
herbicide responses, **31**, 119, 607, 4368, 4475, 4502; **32**, 4835, 5888; **33**, 4294, 4974, 5060, 5061; **34**, 702, 4636; **35**, 155, 885, 962, 7655
hybrid vigour, **32**, 2917, 4824; **33**, 2930; **34**, 687, 6725, 6726; **35**, 874, 3253, 3365, 5630
leaf—
area, fruiting in relation to, **33**, 852
growth, **34**, 4700
microflora, **35**, 3396
optical properties, **32**, 35
marketing, **35**, 966, 2558, 3295
nutrition—
bacterial fertilizer, **35**, 7738
carbon dioxide, **32**, 887; **33**, 833, 2933, 2934, 5058; **34**, 2754, 2755, 3005, 4693, 4822, 6670; **35**, 2359, 3371, 4843, 4844, 7659, 7660, 7740, 8045
foliar, **31**, 602, 3588, 6240; **32**, 3138; **34**, 4757
leaf analysis as a guide to, **34**, 2661
manuring and major elements, **31**, 602, 664, 3588, 6242, 6251; **32**, 886, 888, 889, 4072, 4747, 4748, 4831, 6491, 6492; **33**, 771, 780, 836, 2848, 2850, 2932, 5057, 5684; **34**, 748, 1953, 2660, 2661, 2663, 2752, 2753, 6732-6734, 6742, 6957; **35**, 300, 890, 3260, 3264, 4956, 5539, 5634, 5636, 7735-7739
minor elements, **32**, 3138; **33**, 776, 1055, 2961, 7213; **34**, 4757, 6733; **35**, 7739
salt tolerance, **31**, 6245; **34**, 70, 6731; **35**, 7663
origin, **35**, 5627, 5628
packing and grading, **31**, 3726; **32**, 6559; **35**, 966, 5572
pests—
insects, **31**, 4374, 4413, 5578, 7269; **32**, 2951, 4861, 6571, 6578; **33**, 260, 855, 2957, 2972, 2973, 4313, 7220, 7222; **34**, 2679, 3063, 6756, 6763; **35**, 998, 999, 7769
millipedes, **31**, 666, 4449
mites, **32**, 2950, 2951, 6402, 6571; **33**, 4312; **34**, 774, 2788-2790, 4745, 4746, 6762; **35**, 994, 995, 5666, 7765, 7769
nematodes, **31**, 3760, 3761, 6319; **32**, 4860, 5905, 6576; **33**, 2970, 5314, 7436; **34**, 777, 778, 2037, 2141, 2677, 2784, 6760, 6761, 6990; **35**, 993, 3399
physiology and metabolism—*see also above*, climate *and* growth-substances—**31**, 71, 93, 1733, 3646, 5166; **32**, 39, 884, 890, 2219, 2232, 2919, 2923, 2945, 4082, 4102, 4111, 4824, 5876, 6633; **33**, 109, 168, 783, 833, 841, 1055, 2856, 3209, 5054, 5057, 6500; **34**, 58, 748, 2758, 2773, 3974, 4698, 4700, 5038, 6103, 6670, 6775; **35**, 98, 114, 141, 983, 2405, 2415, 3375, 3390, 4813, 5547, 5637, 5660
planting—
dates, **35**, 3368, 7039
spacing, **31**, 664; **32**, 2841, 2946; **34**, 2746, 6732; **35**, 300, 7026
transplanting, **35**, 5533
pollen destruction, **31**, 7290
pollen germination and viability, **32**, 194, 882, 2256; **33**, 177
pollination, **31**, 2400, 3588; **32**, 4829; **33**, 836; **34**, 242; **35**, 2345, 3643, 5629
propagation—*see also below*, seed *and* seedling—by grafting, **31**, 3588; **32**, 881; **33**, 835, 4409, 7194; **35**, 7030
pruning and training, **31**, 2401, 4429; **32**, 891, 4836; **33**, 836; **34**, 2747, 2756, 4092, 4693, 4696, 4697; **35**, 3373, 3374, 5634, 5899
research in—
Australia, **33**, 2193
Belgium, **32**, 2347; **33**, 6651; **34**, 4109, 6231; **35**, 7045
Canada, **33**, 2179, 6646; **35**, 2610
Denmark, **32**, 5953; **35**, 7026
Germany, **34**, 6226
Great Britain, **31**, 3569; **33**, 240; **34**, 254, 269, 2140; **35**, 2594
Holland, **31**, 7277; **33**, 243, 4955, 5050; **34**, 149, 250, 258, 4623; **35**, 2459, 2601, 7627
India, **34**, 280
Ireland, **33**, 4403; **34**, 236
the U.S.A., **33**, 2175, **34**, 271, 6228; **35**, 7041
root—
growth, **31**, 5680, 5732; **33**, 7194; **34**, 6099; **35**, 5533, 7666
secretions, **34**, 2672; **35**, 7664
systems, **32**, 891, 2915; **34**, 2671
tissue culture, **32**, 4082
rootstocks for, **32**, 881; **34**, 4103; **35**, 292, 3388
seed—
composition, **35**, 5630
embryo culture, **33**, 2935
extraction, **32**, 2918
germination, **31**, 2393, 4350, 5620; **32**, 789, 805, 883, 2186, 2918, 4098; **33**, 22, 7191; **34**, 255, 6729; **35**, 877, 2333, 3254, 3366, 7992
identification, **32**, 6555; **34**, 1930
production, **31**, 4422; **33**, 836, 5053; **34**, 2745, 6725; **35**, 7636
quality, **32**, 2841
sowing date, **34**, 4099; **35**, 5634

Cucumber and gherkin, seed (*continued*)—
sowing depth, **35**, 5529, 5530
storage and longevity, **31**, 4427; **34**, 6729; **35**, 3367, 5633
treatments, **31**, 588, 590, 591, 2323, 2608, 4426, 5618; **32**, 883, 4743, 6478; **33**, 831, 2838, 2961, 5076, 5077, 7220; **34**, 745, 2781, 4731, 4734; **35**, 61, 959, 987, 1162, 3256, 5633, 5886, 7731
seedling production, **31**, 1897, 2324, 2325, 3586; **32**, 793, 2841, 4173, 4175, 4826, 4827; **33**, 2841, 4965, 7205, 7405; **34**, 2755, 6666; **35**, 890, 5533, 7729, 7733
soil—
management—
amendments, **34**, 2749
fumigation and sterilization, **32**, 2951, 4850, 4860; **34**, 778, 4639; **35**, 3389, 3399
heating, **32**, 162, 2846, 4192, 5955; **34**, 689; **35**, 7733
intercropping, **33**, 3211
irrigation, **31**, 30, 3569, 3588, 3651; **32**, 890, 4834; **35**, 2348, 7735
mulching, **31**, 603; **32**, 798, 4832, 6575; **33**, 855, 2171, 2946, 6644, 7389; **34**, 746, 2757, 4636, 6667, 6741; **35**, 3392, 4959, 5551, 5552, 7647, 7729
rotations, **33**, 771; **35**, 3264
trenching, **33**, 7190
weed control, **31**, 2414, 3735, 4368, 4423, 5593; **32**, 88, 99, 802; **33**, 4294, 4974; **34**, 697, 747; **35**, 882, 884, 3279
nutrient contents, a survey, **34**, 6730
requirements and composts, **34**, 2748, 2750; **35**, 890, 5533, 7736-7738
temperature responses, **33**, 7405; **34**, 6222
transport, mechanical, **32**, 4833
soilless culture, **31**, 1730, 3588, 4357, 5662, 6240; **32**, 888, 4830; **33**, 758, 2931, 2932, 4967; **34**, 70, 72, 2751, 6731, 6734; **35**, 67, 68, 993, 3261, 3365, 3372, 3672, 3673, 4851, 5635, 5636, 5906, 6883, 7641, 7735, 8032
spray and other chemical injuries and responses, **31**, 3573, 4442; **32**, 94, 805, 875, 2942, 2948, 5905, 6571; **33**, 251; **34**, 172, 2776, 2789, 6990; **35**, 3291, 4967, 5661
spray and other chemical residues, **32**, 2858, 4151; **33**, 2103, 4988, 7132; **34**, 4041; **35**, 2604
storage—*see above*, fruit *and* seed
varieties, cucumber, **31**, 664, 2414, 3588, 3590, 3599, 4425, 6296, 7258; **32**, 194, 776, 783, 813, 877, 878, 880, 2350, 2354, 2359, 2840, 2915, 4825, 6477, 6554; **33**, 215, 236, 754, 2833, 4962, 5048, 5051, 5052; **34**, 744, 766, 2143, 2742-2744, 2782, 4625, 6728, 6761; **35**, 296, 297, 871, 958, 2579, 3359-3365, 4960, 5526, 5631, 7669, 7728, 7730, 8020
varieties, gherkin, **31**, 2396, 2414; **32**, 68, 875, 879; **33**, 753, 830, 2833, 5048; **34**, 2745, 6727, 6761; **35**, 7729
Cucumeropsis edulis, **33**, 7187
Cucumis—
anguria, **34**, 6735
hardwickii, **35**, 5627, 5628
melo—*see* Melon
metuliferus, **31**, 1535, 5414
sativus—*see* Cucumber
spp.—
composition, **34**, 5490
diseases, **35**, 7049
morphology, **31**, 4424
nematode resistance, **34**, 777
Cucurbita—
digitata, **34**, 6750
ficifolia, **32**, 2930, 4838, 5960; **33**, 2944, 4409; **34**, 2781, 5490; **35**, 3388, 6877, 7751
foetidissima, **34**, 6750
lundelliana, **35**, 5648
moschata—*see* Squash
palmata, **34**, 6750
pepo—*see* Marrow, Pumpkin *and* Squash
spp.—
diseases, **34**, 770, 2777; **35**, 7766
Cucurbita spp. (*continued*)—
enzyme activity, **35**, 3356
genetics, **34**, 2777; **35**, 982
growth abnormalities, **35**, 982
hybrids, interspecific, **31**, 6304; **33**, 2939; **34**, 6746; **35**, 982, 5648
morphology and anatomy, **31**, 4424; **33**, 7206; **34**, 6750
root initiation, **35**, 3354
as rootstocks, **31**, 6315; **32**, 2930, 4838, 4839, 5960; **33**, 835, 2942, 2944, 4409; **35**, 3384, 3385, 3388
Cucurbitine in seeds, **32**, 4849
Cucurbits—*see also Cucurbita and individual crops*—
anatomy, **34**, 6738, 6750
a book on, **32**, 6552
breeding, **31**, 3590
composition, **33**, 1082, 2196; **34**, 4126
diseases, general, **32**, 913, 2947, 2948, 4140, 6573, 6574; **34**, 263, 4722, 4727, 4728, 4730, 6756; **35**, 1083, 3386, 3387
diseases, varietal resistance, **31**, 3578; **32**, 87
embryology, **33**, 7189
enzyme activity, **34**, 6105
flower sex ratio, **31**, 6304
growing in various countries, **31**, 662; **33**, 7187, 7188
as medicinal plants, **34**, 2160
nutrition, **33**, 2196
pests, **31**, 557, 4372; **32**, 913, 2952-2954; **33**, 2865, 2866, 5083; **34**, 2787, 4018, 4121; **35**, 2460, 3386, 3387, 3400, 5565
physiology, **31**, 3792
pollen characters, **35**, 5626
pollen germination, **31**, 2394
propagation by grafting and graft relationships, **31**, 5569; **32**, 5960; **33**, 5049; **34**, 4103
seed—
longevity, **35**, 877
oil, **35**, 4302
treatment, **31**, 4443; **33**, 5066
spray injury, **32**, 2370; **33**, 6553
taxonomy, **33**, 7189; **35**, 5626
as virus indicator plants, **32**, 2711
weed control, **32**, 76; **33**, 6516; **35**, 297, 5555
Cuerna costalis, **32**, 6341; **33**, 2782
Cultivators—*see under* Machines
Cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*), **32**, 7109; **33**, 5731, 5733, 7792; **34**, 2157; **35**, 4121, 4122
Cupressocyparis spp., propagation by cuttings, **33**, 7454
Cupressus spp.—
as Christmas trees, **31**, 5092
diseases, **32**, 6919; **34**, 5209
essential oils, **31**, 4864; **32**, 5809
growth substance responses, **35**, 6165
propagation by cuttings, **34**, 3261
varieties, **34**, 3261; **35**, 1449
weed control, **35**, 2602
as windbreaks, **31**, 2134; **34**, 5752; **35**, 2729
Curcuma—
amanda, **34**, 5400
aromatica, **31**, 6565
longa, **31**, 2769, 6565; **35**, 4132, 4133, 7053
Currant—*see* Black-currant, Red-currant, White-currant *and* Vine, fruit, processing, drying
Curupira tefeensis, **31**, 2858
Curvularia—
geniculata, **34**, 3698
lunata, **31**, 7168; **34**, 3698
spp., unspecified, **31**, 5041, 5042; **32**, 5164; **33**, 1681, 3918, 5433; **34**, 1039, 1081, 5150, 5689; **35**, 2612, 3892, 6090
trifolii, **32**, 1221, 1222, 3289, 6848; **33**, 1190, 1191
Cuscuta—*see also* Dodder—
compacta, **35**, 1880
europaea, **32**, 1592

Cuscuta (*continued*)—
lupuliformis, **32**, 2608
monogyna, **32**, 7160
pentagona, **34**, 4966
reflexa, **35**, 4803
subinclusa, **34**, 5584; **35**, 1880, 6499
Custard apple—*see Annona or* Cherimoya
Cuticle and cutin—*see* Fruit *and* Leaf
Cuticularia ilicis, **34**, 3302
Cuttings—
callusing, **32**, 1667; **33**, 5487, 5552; **34**, 4184, 4185
containers—
plastic bags, **31**, 6962, 6999; **32**, 4011; **33**, 4210; **34**, 7621; **35**, 2270, 4753, 5059
plastic pots or tubes, **31**, 3010, 3503; **32**, 1294
various pots compared, **31**, 1155; **32**, 1294
diseases, tests for, **32**, 5118; **33**, 3336; **34**, 5104
enzyme activity in, **32**, 4503
frames, covers or cases, plastic or glass; **31**, 6999; **32**, 5758; **33**, 1569, 4210, 5480-5482, 5499, 6455, 6667, 7456, 7620; **34**, 6020, 7410; **35**, 291, 1469, 4816, 6177, 7128
frames, covers or cases, for shading, **33**, 5338; **34**, 6020; **35**, 7128
grading, **34**, 4425
herbicide responses, **34**, 272, 7020; **35**, 5992
labour requirements for preparation of, **31**, 3621; **32**, 3394, 5803
leaching of metabolites from, **34**, 29
light—*see also below*, source plants—intensity and quality responses, **31**, 1669, 5648, 7264; **32**, 1587, 3365; **33**, 5341, 6135; **34**, 4389, 7471, 7621; **35**, 23, 6818
light, photoperiodic responses, **32**, 1305, 6189; **33**, 3660, 5342, 7625; **34**, 494, 980, 3079, 4704, 5077; **35**, 592, 2270, 3825, 5984, 7348, 8201
mist or humidification for, **31**, 183, 223, 1038, 1040, 1041, 1085, 1205, 1344, 1664, 2781, 3008, 3009, 3302, 3562, 3586, 3634, 3799, 4897, 5625, 6652, 6999, 7124, 7214, 7258, 7261, 7264, 7278; **32**, 1151, 1294, 1303, 1322, 1330, 1342, 1584, 1790, 2190, 2321, 2351, 2427, 2447, 3203-3206, 3385, 3390, 3862, 4056-4058, 5109, 5111, 5203, 5230, 5236, 5947, 6934; **33**, 256, 566, 1165, 1265, 1266, 2185, 2191, 2217, 3200, 3292, 3450, 3463, 3498, 3660, 4406, 4410, 4418, 4437, 4498, 4709, 5335, 5339, 5340, 5480, 5481, 5488, 5494, 5497, 5499, 5538-5540, 5546, 5551, 5570, 6455, 6717, 6850, 7453, 7455, 7456, 7466, 7467, 7639, 7640, 7919; **34**, 29, 248, 263, 327, 519, 979, 980, 1112, 1125, 1168, 1174, 1178, 1179, 1435, 2139, 2208, 3088, 3092, 3936, 4104, 5799, 6020, 6058, 6061, 6245, 6491, 7014, 7211, 7471, 7704; **35**, 291, 1297, 1451, 1469, 1483, 1501, 1942, 2270, 2337, 2592, 2593, 2599, 2610, 2612, 2623, 2687, 3977, 4421, 4817, 5378, 5985, 5986, 6177, 6189, 6575, 6855, 8100, 8642, 8760
nurse-cotyledon grafts to aid rooting, **34**, 6061; **35**, 5378
nurse-root grafts to aid rooting, **32**, 250, 4276, 6296; **34**, 4184
packing and transport, **31**, 5530; **32**, 6800
planting angle, **35**, 7128, 8643
planting machine, **32**, 6249
plants propagated from—*for separate plants see each under* propagation—
ornamentals—
conifers—*see also Taxus*—**31**, 3008, 6815, 7291; **32**, 1294, 3206, 4057; **33**, 5480-5482, 5486-5489, 5492, 5494, 5497-5499; **34**, 3260, 3261; **35**, 1451, 6166
herbaceous—*see also* Carnation *and* Chrysanthemum —**31**, 1041, 1155, 1160, 4956, 4958, 5065, 7288; **32**, 1191, 1208, 3285, 4056, 4057, 6803; **33**, 5409, 5449, 6649, 7505; **34**, 249, 3127, 3128, 3161, 3162, 7068, 7069, 7081; **35**, 1376, 2333, 3752, 3797, 3807, 3825, 3826, 5982, 5983, 7055, 8108, 8148, 8149
various, **31**, 2927, 2928, 7291; **32**, 3259, 6860; **33**, 2170, 4418; **34**, 254, 3089
Cuttings, plants propagated from, ornamentals (*continued*)—
woody—*see also* Azalea, Camellia, *Cornus*, Holly, Magnolia, Rhododendron *and* Rose *under* propagation—**31**, 1038, 1040-1042, 1205, 1206, 3008-3010, 3031, 3032, 3562, 3586, 3635, 4957, 4958, 5103, 6810, 6942, 7258; **32**, 164, 1294, 1302, 1304, 1305, 1322, 1330, 1342, 2446, 3203, 3205, 3206, 3385, 3390, 3394, 4056, 4057, 5110, 5230, 5236, 5242, 6801-6803, 6955, 6961; **33**, 1299, 2185, 3293, 3296, 3450, 3498, 3501, 3514, 4207, 4210, 5335, 5336, 5339, 5341, 5342, 5471, 5535, 5538-5540, 5546, 5548, 5551, 5552, 5556, 5558, 5559, 5563, 5564, 5570, 7453, 7455, 7467, 7625, 7660, 7677, 7683; **34**, 252, 980 981, 1098, 1112, 1116, 1168, 1172, 1174, 1178, 1179, 3079, 3087-3089, 3092, 3294, 5077, 5234, 5236, 5251, 5252, 7014, 7211, 7214, 7216, 7410; **35**, 291, 1297, 1463, 2592, 3962, 3977, 3990, 3991, 4818, 4819, 4852, 4954, 5982-5988, 6189, 6206, 6210, 8108, 8300, 8307, 8328, 8329
small fruits—*see also* Blueberry *and* Vine—**31**, 3635, 4083, 4088; **32**, 481, 482, 2446, 2601, 6189; **33**, 547, 4725, 4843, 6850, 6872; **34**, 493, 494, 1939, 2213, 4397, 4398, 6466; **35**, 592, 4852, 4975, 5287, 5413, 7348, 7357
temperate fruit and nut trees—*see also* Apple, Cherry, Pear *and* Plum—**31**, 249, 1929, 6652; **33**, 256, 4498, 4507; **34**, 2212, 4099, 4111, 4115, 6061, 6300; **35**, 2831, 5059, 5060, 5062, 5063, 5378, 7121, 7128
tropical and sub-tropical crops, tree and bush—*see also* Cacao, Citrus, Coffee, Olive *and* Tea—**31**, 1031, 1344, 1504, 1505, 3370, 6942, 6962, 6999, 7124; **32**, 195, 1960, 3635, 3777, 3897, 4056, 5535, 5790; **33**, 2191, 4210, 5905, 8185; **34**, 263, 285, 1747, 2155, 3799, 3903, 5779, 5799, 7471, 7704; **35**, 2303, 4984, 7052, 8616, 8760, 8898
tropical and sub-tropical crops, various—*see also* Pineapple *and* Sugar-cane setts—**31**, 941; **33**, 7799, 7800; **34**, 1283; **35**, 1646
various, **31**, 2781, 2793, 2807, 4854, 4896, 4897, 6652; **32**, 1584, 1587, 3504, 7133; **33**, 2185, 3292, 3660, 3698, 4406, 7781; **34**, 3493, 5470; **35**, 2599, 4124, 4190, 6389, 6390, 6451
vegetables, **31**, 740; **32**, 4794; **33**, 3200, 4210, 7145, 7153, 7154; **34**, 752; **35**, 4819, 5587, 5982, 8059
polarity, **33**, 5563; **35**, 7128
root(s), adventitious, origin of, **33**, 5552; **34**, 7028; **35**, 7373
root(s), primordia, pre-formed, **32**, 1666; **33**, 547, 5563, 6723
rooted, hardening off and overwintering, **31**, 3008, 3562; **32**, 3206; **34**, 981
rooted, storage, **32**, 201, 3285; **33**, 3296, 5355, 5564; **34**, 1178; **35**, 1316, 8137
rooting—
anatomical studies, **34**, 4185; **35**, 4422
biochemical changes during, **33**, 2178, 3519, 5341; **34**, 5211; **35**, 7474
factors affecting—
buds present or absent, **31**, 3635
genetic variation, **33**, 5506; **34**, 2141
growth substances, endogenous, **31**, 3635; **32**, 2192, 4503; **33**, 547, 3515, 3516, 5409, 5548, 7529; **34**, 28, 7081; **35**, 23, 1366, 1447, 2429, 4819, 4820, 7109
nutrition, **31**, 5648; **32**, 20, 1302, 7539; **35**, 4852
leaf number or area, **32**, 1587, 6041, 7538, 7539; **33**, 5409; **35**, 8643
various, **31**, 1040, 1155, 2895, 3008, 5648, 5679; **32**, 519, 1294, 1302, 1322, 1587, 2015, 2632, 3206, 4503, 5110, 5112, 5712, 5761, 5762, 6802, 6803, 7538, 7539; **33**, 337, 567, 1099, 1266, 1983, 2175, 3293, 3910, 4207, 4208, 5341, 5546, 6380, 6717; **34**, 26, 296, 1747, 1938, 2138, 2429, 3127, 3903, 4121, 4397, 4398, 4482, 6300, 7178; **35**, 133, 308, 359, 2270, 2333, 2597, 3825, 3962, 3991, 4818, 4819, 5060, 5261, 5413, 6390, 7043, 7128, 8108, 8329

Cuttings, rooting (*continued*)—
media—
aeration, **34**, 4704
heating, **32**, 6804; **33**, 330, 1266, 5342, 5346, 7154, 7466; **34**, 3260, 7471; **35**, 3962
irrigation, sub-, **32**, 3204; **33**, 5389, 5556, 5559
moisture content, **31**, 6665; **34**, 1172; **35**, 5305
mulching, **33**, 5353, 6930, 7465
nutrient solutions, **34**, 752, 4704
pH, **32**, 5759; **35**, 5987
sodium toxicity, **35**, 8138
various types, **31**, 3008, 3009, 3302, 3562, 3633, 6652, 6690, 6962, 7000; **32**, 1294, 1342, 2336, 2615, 3205-3207, 3390, 3863, 5111, 5203, 5759, 5953, 6037, 6803; **33**, 1299, 1570, 1989, 3292, 3450, 4403, 5339, 6850, 7154, 7454, 7620, 7640; **34**, 3903, 4389, 5234, 7015, 7028, 7211, 7471, 7621; **35**, 1297, 3933, 3942, 4852, 4954, 5261, 5985, 5986, 6006, 6210, 6575, 6855, 8108
water as, **32**, 3504
physiological studies, **35**, 2592
response, evaluation, **32**, 3364
scissors for taking, **34**, 3294
source—
plants—
differing in—
age, **33**, 1570, 3515; **34**, 28, 3903, 7178, 7471; **35**, 3763, 3962, 8309
nutrient status, **31**, 4115, 4896, 5103; **32**, 164, 3635, 6799; **33**, 2175, 4208, 5558; **34**, 252, 493, 1098, 7193
vigour or size, **32**, 6860; **33**, 1982
water regime, **34**, 1172
forcing, **32**, 5535; **33**, 337; **35**, 5060
grown on different soils, **31**, 223
juvenility induced or maintained in, **31**, 5808; **32**, 1330; **33**, 5484; **35**, 7121
light treatment of, **32**, 4175; **33**, 567, 2175, 4209, 7625; **34**, 252, 493, 5077, 7193; **35**, 592, 5984, 6176
raised in various ways, **31**, 7000; **32**, 519; **34**, 7069; **35**, 1506, 8148, 8307
selection and maintenance, **33**, 5507; **35**, 2278
suckering induced in, **34**, 277
temperature treatment of, **35**, 3826
shoots—
of different ages or positions, **31**, 941, 3861, 4088, 4896, 6652, 7167; **32**, 519, 1304, 1322, 1587, 2446, 2447, 2632, 3354, 5790, 5793; **33**, 547, 3293, 5927, 6872, 7800, 8308; **34**, 26, 520, 2208, 3656, 4184, 7471
different parts of, **34**, 2429, 4398, 7211; **35**, 5261, 6206, 6575, 7357, 8118
of different sizes, **31**, 1206; **32**, 482, 2633, 3354, 3522; **33**, 4754, 5337; **34**, 1179, 4184, 4704, 7471
etiolated, **33**, 5905, 6723; **34**, 7471; **35**, 6574, 8644, 9030
juvenile, **34**, 4184
ringed or bark grafted, **31**, 222, 235, 1504, 1505; **34**, 3656, 4184; **35**, 8644
sphaeroblasts on, **33**, 5489
storage and stratification—*see also above*, rooted—**31**, 236, 1176, 2126, 4116, 4119; **32**, 519, 520, 1186, 1302, 2446, 4287, 4503, 5758, 6038, 6229, 6798, 6801; **33**, 4755, 6134, 6901, 6902, 7465; **34**, 1125, 4190, 4389, 6466; **35**, 291, 1316, 2591, 3782, 5261, 7110, 7111, 7338, 8149, 8898
temperature responses, **31**, 2927, 2928, 6665; **32**, 6804; **33**, 1983, 3292, 3450, 4507, 5341, 5342, 6901; **34**, 3304; **35**, 2390, 3825, 3826, 7110, 7111, 8642
treatment—
with antibiotics, **31**, 1211, 2976; **32**, 2276
with bacterial culture extracts, **33**, 4752
with bacterial fertilizer, **35**, 7376
with colchicine, **32**, 6858
Cuttings, treatment (*continued*)—
with electric current or magnetic fields, **32**, 6224; **35**, 2333
freezing, **31**, 5592
with fungicides—*see also* Sugar-cane setts—**31**, 2895, 2896, 6834, 7001; **32**, 1302, 2015, 6836; **33**, 618, 1130, 1194, 2163, 3294, 5376, 7454, 7465, 7466, 7505; **34**, 3089, 3109, 3128; **35**, 291, 1324, 2270, 4124, 6178, 6179, 8137, 8150, 8642
with gamma or X-rays, **33**, 3910; **34**, 2141, 4482, 6502; **35**, 301
with growth substances, **31**, 222, 236, 249, 251, 1042, 1160, 1184, 1196, 1344, 2127, 2781, 3008, 3031, 3032, 3262, 3539, 3635, 3636, 4854, 4957, 5103, 5132, 5285, 5823, 6652, 6690, 6810, 6942, 7001, 7167, 7214, 7220, 7258, 7288; **32**, 195, 249, 255, 520, 1151, 1191, 1294, 1302, 1304, 1322, 1330, 1331, 1667, 1914, 1960, 2191, 2446, 3206, 3259, 3385, 3777, 3822, 3863, 3897, 4056, 4287, 4503, 4504, 5712, 5760-5762, 5793, 6801, 6802, 6935, 6955, 7133, 7419, 7539; **33**, 110, 330, 337, 1917, 2193, 2567, 3293, 3327, 3514, 3898, 4507, 4752, 4753, 5498, 5535, 5552, 5927, 6134, 6135, 6510, 6904, 6905, 7453, 7454, 7466, 7505, 7625, 7639, 7781, 7799, 8185; **34**, 752, 1116, 1123, 1172, 1433, 1434, 1747, 2155, 2212, 3087, 3162, 3260, 3493, 3656, 3768, 4184, 4185, 4190, 4389, 4482, 5077, 5078, 5251, 5779, 7081, 7211, 7214, 7471, 7673, 7704; **35**, 23, 291, 310, 624, 625, 1344, 1440, 1458, 1506, 2003, 2431, 3942, 3962, 4190, 4421, 5059, 5060, 5304, 5587, 5982, 5983, 6006, 6206, 6210, 6389, 6575, 6764, 6766, 6817, 6855, 6856, 7111, 7123, 7128, 7357, 7373, 8307, 8328, 8531, 8642, 8898, 9030
with heat—*see also* Sugar-cane setts—**31**, 2976; **32**, 3635, 4666; **34**, 4577; **35**, 4124, 7569, 8137, 8479
with insecticides, **34**, 3128, 4398; **35**, 793, 2338
with nutrients, **31**, 1196, 5648; **32**, 3207, 5963, 7539; **33**, 3463, 3514, 4208, 5389, 5556, 5559, 7639; **34**, 2213, 3088, 3294, 5779, 7673; **35**, 5587, 6817, 7375, 8898
with oxygen, **33**, 8267
with sucrose, **31**, 1160
trimming, **33**, 1206
with various chemicals, **31**, 2988, 5626, 6962; **32**, 2648, 4503; **34**, 7081
with vitamins, **31**, 6870; **32**, 2191, 4503; **33**, 3898, 4507, 4752, 4753
with water, **31**, 2126; **32**, 4503; **33**, 3515; **34**, 28, 6492; **35**, 6389, 7374, 8898
with wax and other anti-transparent coatings, **31**, 1669; **32**, 3504; **33**, 3450, 7465; **35**, 291
wounding or burning the base, **31**, 222, 3008, 3562; **32**, 3206; **33**, 3514, 5498, 5552, 7468; **34**, 978; **35**, 1506, 7123, 8898
with yeast extract, **32**, 4503
types—
compared, **32**, 5112; **33**, 6717; **34**, 3304; **35**, 3962, 5587, 8898
leaf-blade, **31**, 2927, 2928, 5679; **32**, 1208, 4087; **33**, 3362, 6649, 7145; **34**, 7069, 7081; **35**, 1376, 1440, 3825, 3826, 4190
leaf-bud, **31**, 1085, 2781; **32**, 3385, 3390, 5112; **33**, 5449, 6850, 7145; **34**, 1009; **35**, 5988
root, **31**, 1591, 4355, 4854, 5065, 5592; **32**, 238, 1294, 2347, 3385, 6038; **33**, 2182, 4486, 5336, 7145, 7660; **35**, 291, 1343, 2686, 3942, 4124, 5062
single-bud hardwood, **32**, 6189; **34**, 4398
tip or meristem, **31**, 1079, 3578, 6684; **32**, 2723, 3190, 4582, 4592, 4594, 6814; **33**, 1086, 3323, 3352, 4300, 4843, 5373, 5476, 5549; **34**, 5099, 5101, 5102, 7007, 7028, 7158; **35**, 168, 1334, 6123, 7509, 8120, 8121
working position for taking, **32**, 3394
Cutworms and their control, **31**, 610, 3570, 4311, 4376, 4794, 4873; **32**, 810, 942, 1135, 3184, 4906; **33**, 4313, 4441, 5469, 5714, 6282, 7247; **35**, 188, 838, 3386, 4517, 6041

Cyamopsis—
psisaloides, **34**, 2833
psoraloides, **31**, 2332, 2454, 3641, 6243; **35**, 1083, 4247
tetragonoloba, **31**, 3641, 4948; **32**, 7163; **33**, 5850, 7873; **34**, 1366, 1367, 7425, 7426; **35**, 96, 1295, 1721, 1722, 4965, 6403, 8573-8576
Cyanide—
applied, photosynthesis affected by, **31**, 5168
determination, **34**, 2100
in plants, physiological action of, **32**, 329, 4875, 5833; **34**, 262
Cybocephalus spp., parasites of scale insects, **35**, 4428
Cycads, species and their uses, **34**, 5381
Cyclamen—
breeding and selection, **31**, 6732; **32**, 5173, 5174; **33**, 1200, 2185, 3368, 3369, 5427, 7540
climate, air pollution injury, **33**, 3290; **35**, 2459
diseases, **31**, 1037, 1113, 1115, 2887, 2935; **32**, 87, 2273, 2356, 3180, 3278, 3284, 5178; **33**, 1199, 1201, 3369, 5429, 7541; **34**, 1034, 3170, 3171, 6835, 7086, 7087; **35**, 2618, 8210, 8211
economics and labour requirements, **31**, 2881, 3572, 3621; **32**, 3279, 3280, 5175, 6862; **33**, 5424-5426; **35**, 6080
flower—
colour and pigments, **33**, 1200, 3368
forcing, **35**, 2441
yields for cutting, **32**, 1213; **33**, 7540; **35**, 6078
flowering, factors affecting, **31**, 2934; **33**, 3370, 5423; **35**, 4957
growing in Germany, **32**, 3279-3281, 5175; **33**, 5422
growing in peat, **32**, 5175; **35**, 1381
growth—
correlations between seedlings and mature plants, **31**, 6732
seasonal variations in, **33**, 3371
-substance responses, **31**, 1114, 2885; **32**, 2343; **33**, 2042, 7461; **35**, 2441
hybrid vigour, **33**, 7540
mutations, **35**, 6081
nutrition, **31**, 1113, 5574, 6734; **32**, 3278, 3282, 5176, 5830, 6791; **33**, 1199, 3372, 5428; **34**, 3169, 7084-7086; **35**, 3743, 3831, 4956, 5978, 7739
pests, **31**, 6735; **32**, 3180, 6864; **33**, 1202, 5430
physiology, **31**, 2933, 2934; **33**, 3371; **34**, 1976
pollen production, **32**, 5177
pollination, **31**, 5033; **32**, 3283; **33**, 3369, 3373, 5425
pots and potting methods, **31**, 3621, 5574; **32**, 3282, 5176; **33**, 5423, 5426, 5428; **34**, 3167; **35**, 1309, 1381, 3829, 8209
research in—
Belgium, **33**, 241
Great Britain, **32**, 5969; **33**, 2170; **34**, 247; **35**, 2591
Holland, **33**, 4415; **34**, 149, 963, 7007
the U.S.A., **34**, 262
seed—
germination, **34**, 977, 1033, 1034; **35**, 1307
production, **31**, 5033; **32**, 3283; **33**, 5424, 5425; **35**, 6080
size, **32**, 6863
sowing methods or dates, **32**, 6862; **33**, 5423; **35**, 6079
storage, **34**, 977; **35**, 1307
seedling selection, **33**, 3370
soil composts, **31**, 1113, 3577, 6667; **32**, 2346, 3180, 3278, 3282, 5955; **33**, 1199, 5428; **34**, 2142, 3166, 3168; **35**, 8208
soil fumigation or sterilization, **33**, 1201; **34**, 3170, 7086, 7087
soilless culture, **35**, 3830
species and varieties, **31**, 6733; **32**, 1213, 3190, 5172; **33**, 3368, 5422; **34**, 3166, 7083, 7086; **35**, 300, 8205-8207
spray and other chemical injuries, **32**, 3180, 5178
watering, **31**, 2934; **32**, 4196
Cyclea burmanni, **35**, 4160
Cyclea peltata, **34**, 3441
Cyclocephala spp., control in lawns, **35**, 3894
Cycloconium oleaginum—*see* Olive diseases, fungus, leaf spot
Cycloneda sanguinea, **34**, 3626
Cycloterus socius and *C. variegatus*, **35**, 2018
Cycnoches spp.—*see also under* Orchids—taxonomy and flower biology, **32**, 3347; **33**, 3455; **34**, 1100
Cydia—
funebrana, **32**, 750; **33**, 714, 2761, 4418, 4926; **34**, 670; **35**, 2599, 3218-3220
splendana, **31**, 4310; **33**, 2773
molesta—*see* Fruit moth, oriental
nigricana—*see* Pea pests, moth
pomonella—*see* Codling moth
pyrivora, **32**, 4700; **34**, 2624, 4595
spp., unspecified, **34**, 4125
Cydonia—*see Chaenomeles and* Quince
Cylindrocarpon—
destructans, **34**, 7086
radicicola, **31**, 2955, 2957; **32**, 87, 3278; **33**, 1199, 4404; **34**, 963; **35**, 2459, 7814
spp., unspecified, **31**, 1113
Cylindrocladium scoparium, **33**, 1270; **35**, 1483, 6179
Cylindrosporium padi—*see Higginsia hiemalis*
Cylindrosporium pastinacea, **35**, 7048
Cymbidium spp.—*see also under* Orchids—
breeding and genetics, **31**, 5068
cultural aspects, **31**, 1037, 2984, 6782; **32**, 3190, 3349, 5201, 6915; **33**, 1086, 3456, 5476, 7615; **34**, 149, 252, 2140, 7158; **35**, 2579, 3915, 8100, 8296
seed composition, **32**, 5202
Cymbopogon spp., yielding citronella oil and other products, **31**, 2802, 3316, 4867, 6603; **32**, 1558, 3519, 3562, 5353, 7154; **33**, 100, 1481, 5807, 5814, 5815, 7848; **34**, 1339-1341, 2154, 2160, 3488, 3489, **35**, 1695, 1701, 1702, 2630, 4213, 4544, 4879, 6389
Cynodon spp., as lawn grasses, **31**, 1142, 6763; **32**, 1246, 6891, 6897, 6900; **33**, 3441, 3443, 7588; **34**, 5183, 5189, 7115, 7119, 7129; **35**, 1427, 1428, 3888-3890, 3893, 8248, 8249
Cynodon spp., as weeds, **31**, 1261, 3418, 5145, 5415, 5450, 7264; **32**, 1678, 1679, 2069, 3215, 3652, 4311, 7235; **33**, 129, 3746, 3796, 7952; **34**, 1459, 1721, 1819, 1832, 5922; **35**, 651, 652, 1828, 2204, 3046, 4539, 4541, 8969, 8976
Cynoglossum spp., diseases, **35**, 1365
Cynoglossum spp., seed composition, **34**, 5076
Cynosurus cristatus, **32**, 3321
Cyperus—
esculentus (chufa), **34**, 7006
papyrus, **33**, 4311; **35**, 1350
spp., as weeds (nutgrass), **31**, 1648, 3224, 3366, 3747; **32**, 1383, 1822, 2066, 2071, 2268, 3941, 3973, 4130, 5044, 5448, 5538; **33**, 4540, 5465, 6320, 8296; **34**, 1459, 1721, 2375, 3837, 4761, 5087, 5923, 5925, 7267; **35**, 883, 2034, 2203, 3046, 3605, 4495, 4535, 4539, 4540, 4703, 4705, 4706, 4718, 6776, 8969, 8971, 8973
Cyphomandra betacea, **31**, 3220; **32**, 5535; **33**, 5254, 7975; **35**, 1599, 3635
Cyphomandra × tomato hybrids, **31**, 4645
Cypress—*see Cupressus*
Cypripedium spp.—*see also under* Orchids—
anatomy and identification, **34**, 5203, 5204, 7157
cultural aspects, **31**, 1037, 6783; **33**, 1256, 3456, 7615; **34**, 236; **35**, 2579, 3915, 3918, 8295
pollination and embryogenesis, **35**, 1444
Cyprus—
agric. Res. Inst., A.R., **35**, 2588
crops, **31**, 5996; **33**, 6885; **34**, 5530; **35**, 295, 1925
Dep. Agric., A.R., **32**, 5980; **34**, 245; **35**, 295
horticultural research, **32**, 2164
Cyrtanthus spp., cytology, **34**, 5172
Cythocline lyrata, **33**, 5807, 5816

Cytisus spp.—
breeding, **31**, 1176; **32**, 1294, 6798; **33**, 7454; **35**, 291
composition, alkaloids, **32**, 3529
diseases, **34**, 7197
growth substance responses, **31**, 6805
potting composts, **33**, 7454
seed treatment, **35**, 8327
and varieties, **33**, 7665
Cytodiplospora castaneae, **31**, 6073
Cytospora—*see also Valsa*—
leucostoma, **35**, 5439
rubescens, **31**, 518
sacchari, **34**, 1859; **35**, 2238, 4664
spp., unspecified, **32**, 2692, 2742, 4636-4638; **33**, 662, 2718, 2719, 7013; **35**, 761, 5396, 7532
Cytosporella spp., unspecified, **34**, 4525
Cytosporina spp., unspecified, **33**, 664
Czechoslovakia—
crops, **31**, 1107, 3825; **33**, 1273, 4960; **35**, 7630, 7985
horticultural research, **31**, 3826, 6661; **32**, 2838; **33**, 4956
virus diseases of fruit crops, **34**, 4492

Dactylaria brochopaga, **34**, 3057
Dactylaria thaumasia, **32**, 1140, 3181
Dactylella gephyropaga, **34**, 3057; **35**, 4387
Dactylium dendroides, **31**, 4570
Dactylopius tomentosus, **31**, 5580
Dactynotus ambrosiae, **35**, 2232
Dactynotus jaceae, **35**, 1348
Dacus—
bivittatus, **33**, 697; **34**, 2786; **35**, 2626
ciliatus, **31**, 557, 4447; **33**, 697; **34**, 2786; **35**, 2626, 5665
cucurbitae, **31**, 557, 2418, 5567; **32**, 915, 2954; **33**, 853, 1679, 4911, 5084, 7222; **34**, 779, 1772, 2787; **35**, 3400, 3401, 7770
diversus, **32**, 1981
dorsalis (=*D. ferrugineus*), **31**, 5567; **32**, 1981; **33**, 1679, 4441, 4911; **34**, 1771, 1772, 5663, 6150, 7734; **35**, 813, 8901
emmerezi, **31**, 557
musae, **32**, 1851; **34**, 4124; **35**, 2631
oleae—*see* Olive pests, fly
tryoni, **31**, 2265, 3565; **32**, 712, 2785; **33**, 696, 2193, 4426; **34**, 263, 1652, 6245; **35**, 2482, 4408, 7058
spp., various and unspecified, **33**, 6662; **34**, 6243, 7598; **35**, 813, 2367, 3387, 8705
zonatus, **32**, 1981; **35**, 8901
Daffodil—*see* Narcissus *and under* Bulbs
Dahlia—
anatomy, **31**, 6736; **32**, 1214
breeding and selection, **33**, 1205
classification, **33**, 1204
composition, **33**, 7579; **34**, 3919; **35**, 1227, 6119,
diseases, **31**, 2938, 5579; **32**, 2345, 5900, 6865, 6866; **33**, 240, 4436, 7569; **34**, 2140, 3204, 3205, 5178; **35**, 168, 169, 1406, 3865, 4950, 8178, 8236, 8237
flowering, factors affecting, **31**, 5036; **33**, 3424; **35**, 6120
flowering, tuber size affected by, **31**, 2937; **33**, 1207
flowers, cut, prolonging the life of, **34**, 963; **35**, 3745, 8107
growing in various countries, **31**, 2936; **32**, 5179; **33**, 1203, 1204
growth substance responses, **31**, 4960; **33**, 2041, 2042, 2046
herbicide responses, **35**, 1383
nutrition, **32**, 1215
pests, **33**, 7482; **35**, 6121
physiology, **31**, 5035, 5036; **33**, 7579; **35**, 6120
propagation, **31**, 2937; **32**, 3285; **33**, 1206, 3424; **35**, 168
research in Great Britain, **32**, 5969; **33**, 2170, 4430; **34**, 247, 254; **35**, 2591
root formation and anatomy, **31**, 5035; **32**, 1214
tuber—
disinfection, **33**, 7569
Dahlia, tuber (*continued*)—
size, factors affecting, **31**, 2937; **33**, 1206, 1207
storage, **31**, 2938
varieties, **31**, 1037, 5034, 5579; **32**, 776, 3190, 6865; **33**, 238, 1086, 4418, 7578; **34**, 7007; **35**, 1405, 3871
weed control, **32**, 158, 6808; **33**, 7472; **34**, 3093, 6229; **35**, 6926, 8111
Dalbergia spp. as shade trees, **31**, 3509; **32**, 4022
Dalbulus spp., on asters, **31**, 1058
Damping-off—*see also Corticium*, *Pythium and other relevant genera*—
control—
biological, **34**, 2529
by chemicals, **31**, 2444, 4628, 5386, 5496, 6338, 6358, 7267, 7270; **32**, 94, 850, 909, 1345, 1372, 1376, 1912, 3098, 5901; **33**, 2075, 2838, 3593, 5306, 6117, 6193, 6536, 7130, 7131, 7273; **34**, 2851, 2869, 4969, 4970, 5056, 6836; **35**, 1311, 3799, 8105
by cultural practices, **31**, 941, 2445, 4405, 6251; **33**, 5306, 6244; **35**, 8100
incidence, factors affecting, **31**, 1024, 2441, 2442; **35**, 7817, 7822
varietal resistance, **31**, 712; **34**, 6794
Damson—
composition, fruit, **35**, 7254
diseases, **31**, 488, 2196
processing, deep freezing, **31**, 358
seed, water exchange in, **35**, 2329
varieties, **31**, 7287; **32**, 2424; **33**, 2182; **35**, 4969
as a windbreak, **31**, 7287
Dandelion—*see Taraxacum* spp.
Daniellia oliveri, **35**, 4137
Danish—*see under* Denmark
Danube-Tisza Reg. agric. exp. Inst., work at, **35**, 4808
Daphne—
breeding, **32**, 1294
composition, **33**, 7666; **35**, 6351
growth cycles, **33**, 1300
growth substance responses, **32**, 3382
Daphnia pulex, **34**, 2063
Daphniphyllum humile, **33**, 5530
Dasyneura—
brassicae, **35**, 5612
mali, **31**, 3591; **33**, 4915
oleae, **35**, 295
pyri, **31**, 566
tetensi, **32**, 691, 4689; **34**, 149; **35**, 2459, 5489-5491
Dasynus piperis, **35**, 2632
Dasyscapus parvipennis, **34**, 7481
Dasystoma salicellum, **35**, 7602
Datana integerrima, **31**, 6193
Date—*see also Phoenix*—
a book on, **34**, 7577
climate—
drought responses, **33**, 8042
heat tolerance, **32**, 3747
rain damage, **31**, 6938; **35**, 1928
composition—
fruit, **31**, 1342; **33**, 3891, 3980; **34**, 3652; **35**, 8756
leaf, **33**, 8046; **35**, 8758
sap (gur), **31**, 5548
seed, **34**, 16, 3652; **35**, 8757
cytology, **33**, 100
diseases, **31**, 3194, 6938-6940; **32**, 3748, 5513, 7306, 7307; **33**, 3889, 8046-8048; **35**, 1929, 1930
fruit—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, harvesting—
cracking, **34**, 6389
development, **33**, 8051
moisture content, determination, **31**, 5221
packing, **31**, 3195
processing and products, **33**, 3892, 8057; **34**, 3652; **35**, 541
quality, factors affecting, **33**, 8052, 8054, 8055
ripening, chemical changes during, **33**, 3891, 3892

Date, fruit (*continued*)—
shrivelling, **31**, 3194
size, factors affecting, **31**, 3193; **35**, 8756
skin separation, factors affecting, **33**, 8053
storage, **31**, 6938-6940; **34**, 1584, 1918; **35**, 4412, 6567
thinning, **33**, 8051-8053; **35**, 1935
growing in various countries, **31**, 1218, 3191, 3192, 5219; **32**, 1779, 1780, 3746; **33**, 6053, 6054, 8040; **34**, 1615, 4121, 7578; **35**, 1925, 8753
growth substances, endogenous, **35**, 4410, 6537
harvesting, **32**, 1781; **33**, 8054-8056; **34**, 5640; **35**, 1936, 6566
leaf development, **34**, 3778
nutrition, **33**, 8043; **35**, 6565
pests, **33**, 8055, 8049, 8050; **34**, 1582, 1583, 3651, 5639, 7579; **35**, 1931-1933, 4411, 4412, 6564, 8755
planting, spacing, **35**, 451
planting, transplanting mature palms, **35**, 1927, 6563
pollen, growth substances, endogenous, **35**, 4410
pollination, **31**, 3193; **33**, 3889; **34**, 3944; **35**, 1934, 8756
propagation, **31**, 5220; **32**, 7305; **33**, 8041; **34**, 31
research in Mauritania, **33**, 2191; **34**, 4122
roots, oil penetration into, **33**, 3890
seed—*see also above*, composition—germination and longevity, **34**, 16; **35**, 1926, 6562
soil—
management, irrigation, **33**, 8042, 8044
management, non-tillage, **35**, 6564
salinity, **33**, 8044, 8045; **35**, 6562
spray residues, **35**, 1932
varieties, **31**, 5220; **32**, 2364, 7307; **33**, 6053; **35**, 8754
wild, **33**, 3889
Datura—
innoxia, botanical forms, **33**, 1448
spp.—
breeding, **33**, 7818
composition, alkaloids, **32**, 3530, 5371-5373, 7129; **33**, 1439, 1448, 3654-3656; **34**, 1296, 1298, 1300, 1301, 7373; **35**, 1662, 4162
enzyme activity, **35**, 1665
flower development, **33**, 3657
growth substance responses, **33**, 3655, 3656; **35**, 4162
intergeneric grafts, **32**, 3140, 3141; **33**, 1981, 7719
leaf anatomy, **34**, 6127
photoperiodic and temperature responses, **35**, 4161
seed morphology and germination, **34**, 1296, 1297
stramonium—
alkaloid synthesis, composition and extraction, **31**, 954, 4838; **32**, 1521, 1522, 3531, 5374, 7129; **34**, 1299, 1303, 3455, 7374; **35**, 1661, 1662, 1666, 8504
composition, **35**, 1663
diseases, **31**, 2731, 4210, 5585; **32**, 26, 92, 1521, 6338; **33**, 1391; **34**, 1302; **35**, 2463, 8428
ensilage, **33**, 1439
growth substance responses, **31**, 954, 4838; **34**, 3455, 5401, 7374
histology, **31**, 5687
nutrition, **31**, 5656; **32**, 3531; **34**, 3456
physiology, **31**, 955, 4830; **32**, 26, 92, 7055; **33**, 5770; **35**, 1663, 1664, 4161, 4163, 4164
as a rootstock for tobacco, **34**, 3315; **35**, 4018
as a rootstock for tomato, **35**, 5896
seed germination, germination of other seeds inhibited by, **34**, 4008
seed germination and treatment, **34**, 1297, 3315, 3455; **35**, 1663
tissue regeneration, **33**, 4215
varieties, **35**, 8504
Davidia spp.—
propagation, **35**, 3977
seed germination and treatment, **33**, 5331
taxonomy, **34**, 1151
and varieties, **35**, 3959
De Vinea et Vino Portugaliæ Documenta, a new periodical, **34**, 4129
Decumaria spp., climbing types, **35**, 1507
Deer control and repellents, **32**, 2827; **33**, 6642; **34**, 2183; **35**, 2592
Deficiencies, mineral—*see* Nutrition, nutrient *and individual elements*
Defoliation—*see* Leaf removal
Dehydration—*see* Drying
Deightoniella torulosa, **31**, 1385, 6986; **32**, 1846, 3813, 3814, 7357; **33**, 1698, 6117, 8099; **34**, 3704, 4122, 5689; **35**, 8797, 8801
Delhi exp. Fm, Ontario, work at, **33**, 1324
Delia—see Hylemya
Delonix elata, **34**, 969
Delonix regia, **33**, 3499; **34**, 3719
Delphastus pusillus, **35**, 8708
Delphinium—*see also* Larkspur—
breeding and selection, **31**, 4999, 5000; **32**, 5135; **33**, 3346, 3347, 5398; **35**, 300, 6052, 8167
composition, alkaloids, **34**, 1304; **35**, 1667
confusum, **35**, 1667
consolida, **32**, 5379
cytology, **32**, 3242; **34**, 5127
danudatum, **32**, 1523
diseases, **31**, 3578, 4999; **32**, 88; **33**, 1096, 2074, 3347
flower abnormalities, **32**, 5136; **35**, 3797
flower colour, **33**, 3348; **35**, 3798
foetidum, **34**, 1304
growing in Great Britain, **35**, 6052
growth cycle, **31**, 5001
pollination, **32**, 5135
propagation by cuttings, **35**, 3797
research in the U.S.A., **34**, 262
seed—
production, **33**, 3348
sowing methods, **33**, 5398; **35**, 3797
treatment, **31**, 6721; **32**, 5379
Society's Year Book, **31**, 4999; **32**, 5135; **33**, 5398; **35**, 3797, 6052
species and varieties, **31**, 6709; **35**, 3797, 6052
storage of plants, **31**, 1051
weed control, **31**, 4966; **33**, 3301
zalil, **32**, 5135
Dematophora necatrix—see Rosellinia
Dendrobium orchids—*see also under* Orchids—cultural aspects, **32**, 5201, 6915; **33**, 5478, 7614-7616; **34**, 1109; **35**, 3919, 4846, 6160, 6161, 8292
Dendrobium orchids, cytology and genetics, **33**, 1254; **34**, 1101, 1102, 7152
Dendrocalamus spp., bamboos, **31**, 2871; **32**, 3502, 5341
Dendrophoma—
marconii—see Botryosphaeria
obscurans, **32**, 5977
sp., antagonistic to *Botrytis*, **32**, 6380; **33**, 4868
Dendrophthoe falcata, **31**, 5257; **32**, 2364; **33**, 262
Dendrophylax funalis, **34**, 3241
Dendryphium spp., on beans, **35**, 5702
Denmark—
crops, vegetables, **35**, 7631, 7634, 7728
glasshouse industry, **34**, 4070
horticultural research, **32**, 2164
horticultural yearbook, **31**, 7255; **32**, 5953; **33**, 6621; **34**, 4092; **35**, 7026
nurseries in, **35**, 291
State Plant Path. Inst., work at, **34**, 150
Depressaria erinaceella, **31**, 2353; **32**, 2864
Depressaria nervosa, **32**, 87, 88
Dermatitis, plants causing, **35**, 8193
Dermolepida albohirtum, **31**, 3467, 5499, 7213
Deroceras reticulatum, **33**, 879; **35**, 5811
Derris—*see also* Insecticides—
breeding and selection, **31**, 1019, 4923
composition, **31**, 1019, 4923

Derris (*continued*)—
economics, **31**, 7292
growth substance responses, **34**, 1380
planting, spacing, **31**, 7292
root respiration, **33**, 98
species as shade trees, **31**, 3509; **35**, 4768
Deserts, fruit growing in, **31**, 201; **34**, 7496
Deserts, ornamental plants for, **31**, 3, 6662; **34**, 5154, 7051
Desiantha maculata, **33**, 982, 4426
Desmia funeralis, **31**, 4314; **35**, 7604
Desmodium spp.—
alkaloids from, **35**, 1668
as cover crops, **31**, 1369, 7127; **35**, 4806
as weeds and their control, **33**, 8289; **34**, 1073
Desoxyribonucleic acid—*see under* Nucleic acids
Detergents, plant growth affected by, **35**, 3285, 3742
Deuterophoma sp., on chrysanthemums, **33**, 1149
Deuterophoma tracheiphila—*see* Citrus diseases, fungus, mal secco
Deutsche Akad. LandwWiss. Berlin, Yearbook, **32**, 2341; **34**, 231
Deutsche Pflanzenschutzdienst (*formerly* Pflanzenschutzämter), Braunschweig, A.R., **31**, 1651; **32**, 4131; **33**, 4407; **34**, 4017; **35**, 2456
Deutzia—
breeding, **32**, 1294
forcing, **33**, 3490
propagation by cuttings, **32**, 3204, 6802; **35**, 8328
species and varieties, **33**, 7667
Dew—*see also under* Climate—
disease incidence in relation to, **34**, 5049
plant responses, **34**, 6046
predicting formation of, **31**, 5610
spray and dust activity affected by, **34**, 4798
or surface wetness measurements, **32**, 4185; **34**, 6046
Dewberry growing in the U.S.A., **31**, 2100
Dextran-forming organisms in cabbage isolates, **32**, 6523
Dextrose—*see under* Sugars
Diabrotica—
balteata, **31**, 6313; **34**, 2785
duodecimpunctata, **34**, 6756
spp., unspecified, **34**, 765
undecimpunctata, **32**, 4861; **33**, 7221; **34**, 2679
vittata, **34**, 6756
Diaeretiella rapae, **34**, 2724; **35**, 3336
Dialeurodes citri, **31**, 6915; **33**, 8010; **35**, 293
Dialeurodes spp., unspecified, **35**, 8705
Dialox stellatus, **34**, 5733
Dianthus—
barbatus—*see* Sweet William
caryophyllus—*see* Carnation
spp.—
growth substance responses, **35**, 6047
herbicide responses, **34**, 5083, 5084
salt tolerance, **32**, 3197
virus inhibitor in, **35**, 316
winter hardiness, **33**, 5396
Diaphania spp., on cucurbits, **33**, 854, 2971
Diapheromera femorata, **35**, 7586
Diaphorina citri, **32**, 3725, 5488, 7273; **33**, 6019; **35**, 8705
Diaporthe citri, **31**, 1479, 6934; **34**, 3635, 5635, 7566, 7567; **35**, 1887, 4403-4405
Diaporthe phaseolorum, **33**, 7365; **34**, 790
Diaprepes abbreviata, **34**, 5639
Diarthrothrips coffeae, **33**, 1751
Diaspidiotus ostreaeformis and *D. spurcatus*, **32**, 6447
Diaspidiotus perniciosus—*see* San José scale
Diaspis—
boisduvalii, **32**, 1268; **34**, 988; **35**, 1313, 1446
carueli, **32**, 6794
leperii, **31**, 2299; **33**, 687; **35**, 4890
pentagona, **31**, 4318; **32**, 759, 6450; **33**, 7084; **35**, 4890
Diatraea spp. on sugar cane—*see* Sugar-cane pests, borers
Diatraeophaga striatalis, **33**, 6357; **34**, 5985
Dibotryon morbosum, **32**, 663, 4632; **33**, 2715; **34**, 2554; **35**, 4959
Dicentra spp., taxonomy, pollen morphology as a guide to, **32**, 6833; **33**, 1163
Diceroprocta apache, **34**, 3651; **35**, 1933
Dichocrocis crocodora, **33**, 6200
Dichocrocis punctiferalis, **31**, 5580; **34**, 1393; **35**, 1758, 1759, 3222
Dichondra repens, **35**, 1417
Dichrostachys nutans, **35**, 4137
Diconocoris hewitti, **35**, 2632
Dictamnus albus, **33**, 5771
Dictionary(ies)—
of agricultural machinery, English-Spanish, **33**, 4187
of fruit and vegetable trade terminology, multilingual, **32**, 74
of fungi, **31**, 5551
of garden terms, **33**, 2159
of horticultural terms, multilingual, **31**, 7251
of soil science, multilingual, **31**, 1640
viticultural-oenological, multilingual, **34**, 2410; **35**, 602
Dictyosperma album, **32**, 3392
Didesmococcus megriensis, **34**, 4610
Didymella—
applanata, **32**, 495, 6202; **34**, 637; **35**, 301, 5447
arcuata, **32**, 7160
ligulicola, **34**, 3121
lycopersici, **31**, 2614-2616, 3584, 3591, 7277; **32**, 803, 6771; **33**, 3238, 3250; **34**, 170, 3049; **35**, 305, 1262, 2459, 5894, 5946, 5950
spp., unspecified, **32**, 2345; **34**, 5000; **35**, 8081
Didymellina macrospora, **31**, 3597; **32**, 1225; **33**, 7553
Dieffenbachia spp.—
diseases, **31**, 2976; **32**, 3338
economics, **35**, 3895
irritant properties of, **35**, 3904
nutrition, **33**, 3286
varieties, **35**, 3903
Diervilla spp.—
breeding, **32**, 1294, 6798
growth substance responses, **34**, 1152
nutrition, **32**, 1306, 6945; **33**, 5352; **34**, 5080; **35**, 1491
ornamental, in Argentina, **35**, 6201
pests, **31**, 3013; **34**, 5092
photoperiodic responses, **33**, 5345; **34**, 1152
propagation by cuttings, **31**, 1176; **32**, 1302; **33**, 3498
rootstocks, **32**, 6806
weed control, **33**, 7475
Digitalis—
ferruginea, **32**, 5376; **35**, 8506
grandiflora, **34**, 5403; **35**, 1675, 8506
lanata, **31**, 957, 4819, 4839, 4840; **32**, 1524, 1525, 3532-3534, 5377; **33**, 1439; **34**, 3457, 3458, 5404; **35**, 1649, 1672, 1674, 6352-6354, 8505, 8507, 8508
lutea, **32**, 3533; **35**, 8506, 8508
mertonensis, **35**, 8506
parviflora, **35**, 8506
purpurea, **31**, 957, 2780, 4839, 4841; **32**, 1526, 3533, 5186; **34**, 3459; **35**, 1649, 1673, 4165, 8506
sanguinalis, **35**, 6613
spp.—
breeding and selection, **32**, 3532, 3533; **35**, 304, 1649
diseases, **32**, 3534; **33**, 7819; **34**, 1305, 1306, 3460; **35**, 1674, 6352, 6613
glycosides, **31**, 956, 4839-4841; **32**, 1524-1526, 3532, 3533, 5376, 5377; **33**, 1439, 3658, 5774-5776, 7808, 7820-7825; **34**, 3457-3459, 5402-5405, 7375; **35**, 1675, 4165, 6352-6354, 8506-8508
growth substances responses, **31**, 2779; **32**, 1525, 7130; **35**, 1672
harvesting, **32**, 3532
irradiation responses, **31**, 3585
leaf—
drying methods, **31**, 957

Digitalis, spp., leaf (*continued*)—
mottling, toxin from fungus causes, **32**, 5375; **33**, 5773
stomata, structure, **33**, 1449
pests, **33**, 5777
pollen germination, **32**, 5186
propagation by split suckers, **35**, 1673
seed cleaning, **33**, 5772
temperature responses, **32**, 3532
tissue culture, **32**, 7130; **33**, 7820; **35**, 1672
thapsi, **34**, 5405
Digitaria—see also Crabgrass—*decumbens*, **31**, 6319
Digitaria timorensis, **33**, 1928
Dill—
composition, **32**, 1482, 3059
diseases, **32**, 5345; **33**, 5735
drying, **33**, 1430
growing in Italy, **31**, 938
growing under plastic, **34**, 6667
growth, detergents affect, **35**, 3285
growth substance responses, **33**, 3629; **34**, 2656
harvesting, **32**, 1482
herbicide responses, **33**, 7340
labour requirements, **31**, 3621
light responses, **32**, 3077, 4084
oil, essential, **33**, 3629
pests, **32**, 7109; **35**, 3290
pollen variations, induced, **35**, 8474
research in Ireland, **35**, 2580
as a rootstock for carrots, **32**, 4084
seed—
germination, **35**, 3285
polyembryony, **33**, 5734
sowing rates, **32**, 3077
spacing, **35**, 8473
varieties, **31**, 6234
weed control, **32**, 3059, 6490; **35**, 8473
Dimorphotheca spp.—
diseases, **32**, 5137; **35**, 8178
research in Ireland, **35**, 2580
seed oils, **33**, 5883; **35**, 1766, 6418
varieties, **35**, 4965
Dinoderus minutus, **32**, 5341
Dioscorea spp.—
breeding and selection, **35**, 2627
composition, **32**, 3535; **35**, 1670, 1671, 7055
diseases, **34**, 5407
growing in Kenya, **35**, 7055
hybrids, **33**, 7827
as medicinal plants, **32**, 1527-1529, 3519, 5360, 5378; **33**, 1450, 2192, 3659, 5778; **34**, 1308, 3462, 7376; **35**, 1669, 1670, 2173, 4166, 6355
nutrition, **33**, 1451; **35**, 4166
pests, nematodes, **33**, 5779
planting methods, **35**, 1670
pollination, **33**, 7826
propagation, **31**, 2781; **33**, 1452, 3660; **34**, 1307; **35**, 4166
seed dormancy and storage, **35**, 1669
soil requirements, **33**, 1450
temperature and photoperiodic responses, **34**, 1307
training, **33**, 3659; **35**, 1670
tuber anatomy, **34**, 3461, 5406
Diospyros—see also Persimmon—
lotus, **31**, 3214; **33**, 6085
peregrina, **35**, 4167
spp., triterpenoids in, **35**, 8787
Dioxyphenylalanine in latex, **31**, 6580
Dipladenia sanderae rosea, **34**, 2143
Diplocarpon earliana, **32**, 4640; **35**, 301, 2925
Diplocarpon rosae—see Rose diseases, fungus, black spot
Diplodia—
musae, **35**, 7673
natalensis, **31**, 1479, 4249; **33**, 1636; **34**, 1514, 5635, 7567; **35**, 4335, 7541
rosarum, **35**, 4980
Diplodia (*continued*)—
spp., unspecified, **32**, 679, 1285; **33**, 3844, 6265, 8241; **34**, 1572, 1881; **35**, 6553
viticola, **33**, 7026; **34**, 4558, 6610; **35**, 7541
Diplodina citrullina—see Mycosphaerella melonis
Diplodina lycopersici, **33**, 7373
Dipsacus spp. (teasels)—
growing in Great Britain, **33**, 3736
growth substance responses, **34**, 5514
history of cultivation, **35**, 8612
Diptacus swensoni, **33**, 7676
Dipteryx odorata (tonka bean), **32**, 5351; **33**, 1552
Diptilomiopus sp., on coffee, **31**, 5350
Directory—
At the Farmer's Service, an annual, **33**, 231; **34**, 2133
of Botanical Gardens, International, **34**, 2130
Sources of Information on Mushroom Research, **31**, 4532
Where to buy Everything for Agriculture and Horticulture, an annual, **31**, 3612; **32**, 2335; **33**, 2164; **34**, 2135; **35**, 2577
Dirphya nigricornis, **33**, 1751
Dirphya sabina, **32**, 4145
Disa uniflora, **31**, 6784
Disease(s)—*see also* Bacterial *and* Virus *and separate pathogens and hosts*—
anatomy of plants affected by, **32**, 6816; **34**, 4100
books on, **31**, 3556; **34**, 148, 6143, 7021; **35**, 2454
of British plants, a list of common, **32**, 5895
composition and metabolism of plants affected by—*see also* Toxins, pathogen-produced—**31**, 525, 1170, 1477, 4780, 4784, 6145, 6544; **32**, 26, 87, 1521, 1590, 2906, 2943, 2966, 4887, 5003, 5093, 5554, 6761, 6816, 7365; **33**, 146, 147, 2667, 2668, 3008-3011, 3116, 3598, 4299, 4866, 5112, 5690-5692, 7242, 7858; **34**, 796, 1302, 3384, 3545, 3547, 4737, 4738, 4743, 4779, 4838, 4949, 5006, 5684, 7309, 7311, 7312, 7730; **35**, 1249, 1261, 1882, 2904, 2907, 3451, 3452, 3712, 4227, 4248, 4452, 5100, 5440, 5446, 5606, 5705, 5706, 5743, 7532, 7822, 7824-7827
control—*see also* Antibiotics *and* Fungicides, *and under* Fumigation *and* Heat treatment—
biological, **31**, 3520; **32**, 2965, 6365, 6379, 6380; **33**, 2734, 2863, 3935, 4868; **34**, 768, 794, 4736, 4774, 6795, 6822; **35**, 7050, 7763, 7977
chemical aspects, a review, **33**, 6531
economics, **32**, 601
by flame guns, **35**, 8559, 8561
by flood fallowing, **33**, 2863
in gardens, general, **35**, 6933
by growth substances, **34**, 5058
by integrated methods, **35**, 2458
by ionizing irradiation, **33**, 64, 215, 499; **34**, 1967
by irrigation, **34**, 7138
by maintaining pathogen-free stock, a symposium, **33**, 4300
by mulching, **32**, 6575; **34**, 627
by plant—
desiccants, **35**, 4264
extracts, **34**, 6232; **35**, 7767
residue incorporation in soil, **35**, 3580
by soil—
amendments and manures, **34**, 5191; **35**, 5954, 6579
cultivation, **34**, 7595
heating, **34**, 7137
by ultrasonic waves, **35**, 7666
detection and identification methods, **31**, 6950; **32**, 3062, 5896, 7066; **34**, 7584
forecasting, **31**, 1613, 2440, 3513-3515, 4480, 6146, 6147; **32**, 2336, 2947, 4185, 4568, 4618, 4619, 7265; **33**, 252, 873, 2682, 2710, 3938, 4857, 5299, 5696, 7001; **34**, 2539, 4777; **35**, 3178, 6932
hosts' defensive mechanism, **32**, 6816; **33**, 3934, 5033, 5150; **34**, 2032, 3043, 4161, 4675, 4676, 4778, 4787, 4945, 5206, 6797, 6798, 6899, 7315; **35**, 1037, 7767

Disease(s) (*continued*)—
incidence—
climate in relation to, **31**, 7228; **32**, 3593, 4613, 6650, 7552; **33**, 1086, 3595, 5698, 5702, 7883; **34**, 1263, 1264, 1405, 4551, 4742, 5049, 5054, 6232, 6497, 6589, 7313, 7433, 7631, 7781; **35**, 1605, 4248, 4250, 7817, 7871
estimation of, **31**, 4775
insects in relation to, a symposium on, **35**, 2479
mycorrhiza in relation to, **35**, 2569
soil temperature in relation to, **35**, 2147
soil type and management in relation to, **34**, 5963; **35**, 4267, 7817, 7877
topography in relation to, **34**, 640
losses caused by, **31**, 1812, 3732, 5601; **32**, 7060, 7062; **33**, 6139, 7751, 8137; **35**, 164, 4775
potential, measurement of, **32**, 1115, 5900; **33**, 3606
resistance—
breeding for, **33**, 3244, 3594, 3782, 4044, 4464, 5710, 6878, 7097, 7210, 7422; **34**, 1767, 2813, 3318-3320, 3324, 4094, 4679, 5043, 5270, 5271; **35**, 301, 752, 771, 775, 858, 1528-1530, 1534, 2925, 3153, 3648-3650, 4466, 4560, 4633, 4980, 5455, 5605, 5878, 7032, 7900, 7901
factors affecting, **31**, 502, 506, 512, 517, 519, 524, 614, 638, 710, 737, 902, 911, 926, 941, 1306, 1308, 1383, 1454, 1484, 1613, 2228, 2235, 2374, 2391, 2443, 2624, 2861, 2990, 3075, 3157, 3216, 3759, 3997, 4040, 4041, 4150, 4169, 4218-4220, 4226, 4233, 4239, 4245, 4256, 4399, 4405, 4476, 4507, 4638, 4676, 4788, 5378, 5574, 6251, 7083, 7205, 7264, 7266; **32**, 525, 588, 644, 648, 661, 794, 849, 908, 951, 1006, 1041, 1116, 1131, 1435, 1498, 1561, 2361, 2544, 2619, 2717, 2724, 2730, 2742, 2905, 3268, 3289, 3338, 3471, 3473, 3482, 3713, 3807, 3812, 4485, 4498, 4612, 4620, 4859, 4891, 5002, 5311, 5312, 5315, 5319, 5478, 6174, 6202, 6351, 6356, 6774, 7057, 7063, 7065, 7077, 7365; **33**, 146, 456, 1071, 1398, 1415, 1416, 1546, 1927, 2168, 2193, 2436-2438, 2683, 2712, 2713, 2963, 2968, 3007, 3152, 3240, 3596, 3688, 4015, 4302, 4743, 4846, 4986, 5147-5149, 5291, 5292, 5468, 5695, 5700, 5703, 5710, 6008, 7007, 7424, 7726, 7764; **34**, 249, 627, 716, 767, 1436, 1437, 1637, 2032, 2525, 2534, 2568, 2811, 2818, 2819, 2870, 2944, 3043, 3122, 3196, 3333, 3384, 3545, 3622, 3623, 4161, 4257, 4519, 4679, 4733, 4776, 5053-5055, 5226, 5767, 6590, 6605, 6791, 6794, 6796, 7315, 7609; **35**, 7, 767, 939, 1031, 1188, 1261, 1266, 1502, 1604, 2462, 2569, 2595, 3048, 3177, 3710, 3711, 4004, 5429, 5436, 5606, 5707, 6364, 6507, 6931, 7032, 7502, 7666, 7816, 7819, 7822, 7823, 7901, 7940, 8088, 8799, 8820, 8932
host nutrition relationships, **31**, 2624, 2894, 2973, 2974, 6289, 6359, 7288; **32**, 636, 661, 673, 1115, 1128, 1131, 2726, 2744, 2905, 3106, 3169, 3293, 3483, 4607, 4614, 4922, 4923, 5900, 6765; **33**, 53, 910, 1072, 2705, 2997, 3002, 4426, 4847, 4863, 4986, 5201, 5295, 5302, 5468, 5694, 6991, 7161, 7213, 7241, 7364, 7710; **34**, 249, 943, 946, 2867, 3384, 4102, 5190, 5191, 6588, 7045, 7086, 7136, 7138, 7609; **35**, 768, 1087, 1398, 1424, 1425, 1590, 2241, 3719, 4083, 4479, 4547, 4780, 5742, 5861, 5948, 5949, 5951, 7761, 7875
inoculation to induce, **32**, 155; **33**, 5704; **34**, 7320
physiology and biochemistry of, reviews on, **34**, 6214; **35**, 2582
tests for, **31**, 4914, 7039; **32**, 1438, 2994, 3988, 4882, 4883, 5740, 7084, 7211, 7523; **33**, 606, 1701, 2238, 3055, 3730, 5688, 5890, 6344, 6894, 7321; **34**, 2189, 2543, 4679, 5326, 5339, 5340, 5708, 5797; **35**, 1609, 2243, 4084, 4135, 6458
transfer from rootstock to scion, **32**, 6298; **33**, 6945
reviews on, bibliographies of, **31**, 1810; **34**, 2022
seed-borne—*see* Seed
soil microflora affected by, **31**, 5540
soil-borne, transmission, soil characteristics affect, **33**, 8100
Disease(s) (*continued*)—
spread by birds, **33**, 6006
in various countries, **31**, 3225; **32**, 85, 90; **33**, 4297, 6530
Distantiella theobroma, **32**, 5607; **34**, 1671, 5715, 5716, 7639; **35**, 6637
Ditton and Covent Garden Labs., A.R. and work at, **33**, 237, 1947, 4411; **34**, 2137; **35**, 2589
Ditylenchus—
allii, **31**, 4598; **33**, 3119; **34**, 2677
destructor, **31**, 6731; **33**, 6548; **34**, 3199; **35**, 6129
dipsaci, **31**, 757, 2250, 2521, 4607, 6624; **32**, 3066, 3273, 3311, 3313, 6689; **33**, 240, 970, 2859, 3399, 4311, 4404, 5199, 5441, 5447, 7562; **34**, 2140, 2141, 2907, 3199, 5164, 6617, 6847; **35**, 1390, 1391, 2459, 2594, 3853, 5460, 5807, 7046, 7552, 7879, 7943, 7948, 8219, 8220
graminophilus, **31**, 1153
myceliophagus, **32**, 6671; **34**, 4889; **35**, 1118, 2594
radicicola, **31**, 1153
spp., unspecified, **35**, 7549
Dizygotheca spp., propagation, **34**, 3296
Dock control, **35**, 7155
Dodder (*Cuscuta* spp.), control, **32**, 1592, 2608, 7160; **34**, 1236, 2409, 6890; **35**, 886, 4803
Dodder (*Cuscuta* spp.), virus transmission by, **34**, 4966, 5584; **35**, 1880, 6499
Dodonaea viscosa, **32**, 1613; **33**, 3661
Dogwood—*see Cornus*
Dolichos argenteus, **31**, 2821
Dolichos lablab, **31**, 2332, 3724, 4351; **32**, 953
Dolichotetranychus australianus, **32**, 3331
Dolycoris baccharum, **34**, 6634
Dominica, agricultural research, **34**, 1818
Dominica, Dep. Agric. For., A.R., **31**, 3568; **34**, 6240
Donacia provosti, **35**, 3736
Doralis fabae, **34**, 4725
Dormancy—*see also* Chilling requirements, Growth-substances *and under* Temperature—in—
bulbs, corms and tubers, **31**, 3588, 6394, 6395; **32**, 848, 3287, 5161, 5167, 5960; **33**, 1228, 2196, 2876, 3374, 4265; **34**, 4920; **35**, 1135, 1136, 3570, 3595, 3834, 3835, 3875, 8203
herbaceous plants, **31**, 3595, 3660, 4055, 5028, 6407; **32**, 820, 1590; **33**, 2513, 3129; **34**, 2004, 4114, 7072; **35**, 7030, 7310
higher plants, a review, **34**, 6215
seeds—*see* Seed
woody plants, **31**, 263, 264, 298, 431, 435, 2115, 2132, 3119, 3262, 3899, 4079, 4133, 5683, 5825, 5826, 5875, 5975, 6030, 6031, 6791, 7291; **32**, 55, 323, 328, 329, 1282, 2450, 2648, 2649, 3673, 4259, 4268, 4355, 4567, 5214, 5220-5222, 5454, 5955, 5963, 6019, 6023, 6077, 6096; **33**, 69, 336, 337, 348, 391, 392, 394, 576, 1292, 1313, 2041, 2293-2297, 3784, 3787, 4265, 4406, 4420, 4425, 4518, 4761, 4766, 5942, 6767, 6775, 6881, 6915; **34**, 337, 338, 527, 1595, 2216, 2277, 2278, 2408, 2442, 3079, 4197, 4262, 5222, 5254, 6098, 6228, 6276, 6302, 6467, 6501, 6594, 7512, 7588; **35**, 90, 310, 375-377, 379, 600, 636, 637, 1478, 1957, 2281, 2387, 2722, 2753, 2791, 2792, 2815, 2822, 3981, 4573, 4969, 5067, 5138, 5270, 5279, 5348, 6963, 7135, 7136, 7204-7206, 7208, 8304, 8358, 8766
Doronicum grandiflorum, **34**, 3919
Dorysthenes hydropicus, **34**, 5993; **35**, 2255
Dothichiza populea, **31**, 3751; **35**, 8353
Dothidella ulei—*see* Hevea diseases, fungus, South American leaf blight
Dothiorella gregaria, **32**, 3812; **33**, 1699, 1700
Dothiorella sp., on chestnut, **31**, 6073
Doryalis abyssinica, **33**, 8083
Downingia spp., hybrids, **31**, 6710
Dracaena spp.—
diseases, **31**, 6819; **34**, 3508
nutrition, **31**, 6775

Dracaena spp. (*continued*)—
temperature responses, **32**, 1260
Drainage—*see* Soil drainage
Drechslera gigantea, **34**, 3705, 5689
Drepanothrips reuteri, **32**, 6453
Driers—*see* Drying kilns
Drosicha stebbingi (=*D. mangiferae*), **32**, 1984; **34**, 7734, 7736; **35**, 8705, 8901
Drosophila melanogaster, **31**, 831, 6477, 6487; **32**, 111, 735, 737, 2291; **33**, 1075; **34**, 948, 2061, 3062, 6991; **35**, 189, 3205, 5956
Drosophila spp., unspecified, **31**, 562, 563, 6488; **32**, 734, 736, 1137, 2784; **33**, 1644, 2688, 2781, 3255, 5316, 6843; **34**, 3061; **35**, 1272, 8090
Drought responses or resistance—
of deciduous fruit trees, **31**, 232, 1946, 1953, 3921, 3922; **32**, 271; **33**, 4764, 6757, 6770; **34**, 4199, 6344-6346; **35**, 402, 7480
determination, **34**, 2432
of evergreen fruit and plantation trees, **31**, 1258, 1595, 5266, 5531; **32**, 3755, 3877; **33**, 8042; **34**, 4199, 5643, 5644; **35**, 4770, 4773, 6578
factors affecting, **32**, 791, 3126; **33**, 1024, 2337, 2994, 3562, 3800, 6920; **34**, 4199, 4763; **35**, 12, 6899, 7896
of ornamentals, **32**, 5136; **33**, 1213, 3375, 3380; **35**, 5976
physiological aspects, **31**, 37, 3794, 5685, 5700, 6029; **32**, 271, 5057, 5810; **33**, 1971; **34**, 6215
of small fruits, **34**, 6228
of succulent plants, **34**, 7141
of sugar cane—*see* Sugar-cane, climate
of tobacco, **31**, 6520
of vegetables, **31**, 37, 3794, 5700; **32**, 2243, 5057, 6513
of vines, **31**, 4122, 4125-4127, 5700, 6029; **32**, 2618; **33**, 2576, 6920; **34**, 2432, 6500; **35**, 631, 7404
Drug plants—*see* Medicinal plants
Dryandra formosa, **31**, 5080
Drying methods and machines for—
arecanuts, **34**, 3687
bagasse, **31**, 5524
cacao—*see* Cacao beans
coffee—*see* Coffee processing
copra—*see under* Coconut products
fibres, **33**, 4435, 5847, 7872; **35**, 4979
flower bulbs, **32**, 5955; **34**, 5168; **35**, 2571, 6108
fruits—*see also* Vine fruit processing—**32**, 2371, 4232, 5884; **33**, 4385, 4435, 6094, 6664, 8058; **34**, 414, 448, 2353, 6241; **35**, 541, 4979, 5219, 7291
herbs, **31**, 3576; **33**, 1430
hops—*see* Hop
medicinal plants, **32**, 7145
pyrethrum, **32**, 1602, 1603, 3614; **33**, 1525, 1526, 4435; **35**, 4299, 4971
seeds—*see* Seeds
spices, **34**, 2146, 2160; **35**, 4971
tea—*see under* Tea manufacture
tobacco—*see under* Tobacco curing
vanilla, **34**, 1285
various crops, unspecified, **33**, 246; **34**, 7436
vegetables, **31**, 6396; **32**, 4232, 5884; **33**, 219, 3173, 4385, 4435, 6664; **34**, 6241; **35**, 4979, 5655
walnuts, **31**, 4192
Drymaeus dormani, **34**, 7558
Dryopteris spp., composition, **31**, 958; **32**, 7131, 7132; **35**, 145
Dublin, agric. Inst., A.R., **32**, 2336-2338; **33**, 2165, 4403-4405; **34**, 236-239; **35**, 2579-2581
Dublin, University Coll., agric. Dep., A.R., **35**, 315
Duchesnea indica, **35**, 557
Dulinius unicolor, **31**, 1467
Duranta spp., nutrition, **33**, 1091
Durham Univ., Sch. Agric., A.R., **33**, 6639
Durian (*Durio zibethinus*), **31**, 3598; **34**, 282, 4125, 6243, 7868; **35**, 4798
Durio spp., edible, **33**, 6420
Düsseldorf, Lehr- u. Beispielsbetrieb, A.R., **34**, 2143, 6226; **35**, 4960
Dust(s)—
application from aircraft—*see under* Aircraft
application methods, **32**, 682; **33**, 3115, 7885; **35**, 1399, 2529
diluents for, **34**, 5335; **35**, 1047
electrostatically charged, **32**, 5908; **33**, 7249; **34**, 2049, 6709; **35**, 938, 4088
formulations, **34**, 3399, 5813; **35**, 823
natural, pests encouraged by, **35**, 6584
residues on plants and their removal, **31**, 148
Dusters—
for electrostatic charging of dusts, **32**, 5908; **33**, 246, 4954; **35**, 4088
hand-operated, **31**, 5580; **32**, 2189; **33**, 3988
power-operated, **31**, 5746, 5748; **32**, 1451; **33**, 3604; **34**, 680
various types, **31**, 5762; **33**, 2130; **34**, 1810, 5813
Dutch lights—*see under* Frames
Dwarfing—
physiological, **31**, 1981, 1982; **32**, 258, 2486, 6076, 6078; **33**, 336, 2374, 6720; **34**, 2276; **35**, 2710, 2711
of plants by—
bark inversion, **31**, 5878; **32**, 5582
grafting, **33**, 5334
growth substances—*see* Growth-substances
irradiation, **34**, 2186, 6264; **35**, 1001, 5009
responses, nutrition in relation to, **31**, 229
Dyera spp., as sources of latex, **34**, 1382
Dyes for marking citrus peel injury, **34**, 7565
Dyes, plant sources, **31**, 4947, 6656; **32**, 3558, 3559, 5361; **33**, 2161, 5803; **34**, 6241; **35**, 240, 1175, 1658, 4204, 6378, 6379
Dysaphis—see Sappaphis
Dysmicoccus—
boninsis, **31**, 5510
brevipes, **31**, 5399; **32**, 3923, 5540; **34**, 4124, 5810, 7761; **35**, 2148
neobrevipes, **34**, 5810
Dyspessa ulula, **34**, 2913

Eacles magnifica, **32**, 3890
Eala exp. Gdn, Congo, work at, **35**, 1298
Earias biplaga, **34**, 5693, 5715
Earias fabia and *E. insulana*, **32**, 3050
Earthworm—
control, **32**, 1253, 3180, 3333; **34**, 1085; **35**, 8314
populations, factors affecting, **31**, 3579; **32**, 100, 160, 6902; **33**, 6642; **35**, 849
populations of orchards, **31**, 5849, 5850; **32**, 5966; **33**, 2315, 6642, 6654; **35**, 303
Earwigs, fungus diseases in relation to, **34**, 5139
East Africa(n)—
Agric. For. Res. Organ., A.R. and work at, **31**, 1652; **32**, 4231; **34**, 276, 277; **35**, 321
crops, **34**, 1880, 5828; **35**, 1973
Industr. Res. Organ., A.R., **31**, 5572; **32**, 4232; **33**, 4435; **34**, 6241; **35**, 4979
Tea Res. Inst., A.R. and work at, **31**, 3497; **32**, 2107; **33**, 1917, 8308; **34**, 1880, 6019; **35**, 4754
weed control in, **34**, 4011
East Malling Res. Stat.—
A.R., **31**, 5573; **32**, 4213; **33**, 4412; **34**, 4108; **35**, 7035
recording methods used at, **34**, 4046
soil pH survey, **31**, 3637
Ecballium elaterium, **34**, 5490, 6737
Echeveria spp., diseases, **34**, 3233
Echeveria spp., photoperiodic and temperature responses **33**, 3449; **35**, 94
Echinochloa spp., as source of mulch, **31**, 3316

Echinochloa spp., as weeds or sources of virus and their control, **32**, 5041; **33**, 5136; **35**, 6393, 6439, 6440, 6613, 8971
Echinopsis spp., pests, **35**, 3905
Echium spp., seed composition, **34**, 5076
Ecology, applied, a new periodical on, **35**, 326
Economics—*see also* Frost protection, Harvesting, Irrigation, Labour, Packing-house operations, Marketing, Plant protection, Storage, Trade *and* Weed control—
agricultural, a new journal on, **33**, 2203
of crops—
glasshouse and frame, **31**, 191, 3816, 3821, 4134, 4950; **32**, 2, 4187, 5142; **33**, 3217, 4364, 4372, 5366; **34**, 2, 49, 213, 1912, 1913, 3096, 3097, 4824, 5074, 6193; **35**, 2542, 3747, 4932, 6990, 6991
ornamentals, **31**, 2881, 3572, 4950, 5627, 6678, 6826; **32**, 3220, 3279, 3280, 3343, 6788, 6811, 6862, 6879; **33**, 1087, 1198, 1303, 1311, 1956, 3411, 3415, 3420, 5366, 5401, 5425, 5432, 7470; **34**, 964, 3096, 3097, 3191, 3202, 3206, 5074, 5096, 5165, 7047, 7089; **35**, 3747, 3771, 3866, 3876, 3895, 6004, 6080, 8130
small fruits and vines, **31**, 410, 412, 413, 2135, 2161, 3824, 4066, 4149, 6000, 6003, 6037; **32**, 490, 2591, 4476, 5956, 6172, 6209; **33**, 4672, 6871; **34**, 2354, 2358, 2412, 2416, 2447, 2457, 4359, 4360, 4376, 6253, 6460, 6480, 6516; **35**, 300, 3001, 3002, 3057, 7045
temperate fruit and nut trees, **31**, 1899, 2007, 3824, 3829, 5783, 5788, 5791, 5792; **32**, 2, 2397, 2398, 2493, 2694, 4242, 4243, 4250, 4275, 5992; **33**, 316, 4811, 6677, 6681, 6782, 6824, 6825; **34**, 271, 294, 2164, 4135, 4137, 4140, 4141, 4478, 6253, 6259, 6416, 6563; **35**, 508, 687, 2623, 2644, 2646, 2648, 2800, 2842, 2875, 3088, 4994, 4997, 4998, 5082, 7073, 7074, 7267, 7465, 7469
tropical and sub-tropical fruit and plantation—*see also* Citrus, Coffee *and* Sugar-cane—**31**, 3059, 3233, 3377, 3502, 5380, 5390; **32**, 1947, 1997, 3638, 3854, 3926, 3944, 5570, 5677, 7316; **33**, 6061, 6127, 6128; **34**, 3563, 3677, 6025, 7615, 7789; **35**, 1725, 1970, 1972, 1973, 2009, 2274, 4420, 4432, 6710, 6736, 6814, 8615, 8629, 8839
various—*see also* Tobacco—**31**, 2810, 2845, 4577, 7292; **32**, 3580, 4041; **34**, 3503; **35**, 4252, 4256, 8578
vegetables—*see also* Tomato—**31**, 3733, 6364, 7254; **32**, 2, 821, 1034, 1055, 1060, 2880, 4737, 4738, 4770, 6553, 6678, 6693; **33**, 790, 829, 897, 942, 1956, 2825, 2854, 3090, 4970, 5229, 6436, 7099; **34**, 252, 681, 762, 2643, 2861, 2872, 4841, 4896, 6660, 6678, 6681, 6706, 6724, 6751, 6837; **35**, 915, 923, 1048, 1049, 1104, 1114, 3246, 3249, 3325, 3350, 3402, 3532, 3732, 4969, 4973, 5783, 7632
of deep-freezing, **35**, 5573
of fertilizer application, **33**, 8160; **34**, 2919, 3516, 7681; **35**, 3265, 6262, 8839
of fruit thinning, **34**, 4298; **35**, 2842, 5161
of glasshouse construction, heating, etc., **31**, 3816, 4134; **33**, 4372; **35**, 2544, 2545, 4932-4935, 6871
of hail protection, **34**, 4200
horticultural, general aspects, **31**, 1, 3620, 3733, 5603; **32**, 4039, 4040; **33**, 8, 9, 1955, 1957, 6436, 6437; **34**, 1, 3913, 6043, 6044, 6659; **35**, 6848, 6849
of mechanization, **34**, 1914, 2101
of mulching, **31**, 603, 3913; **33**, 4696
of nursery management, **31**, 3097, 3502; **32**, 4275; **33**, 316, 1956, 7470; **34**, 2
of palm oil extraction, **32**, 1995
of pruning, **35**, 2800
of soil sterilization, **32**, 3208; **35**, 1268
of soilless culture systems—*see* Soilless culture
of staking orchards, **35**, 2798
Ecuador, crops, **31**, 3234; **33**, 4177, 7895, 8105; **34**, 3678; **35**, 4373, 6711, 7984
Edinburgh Sch. Agric., A.R., **32**, 2342, 5964; **33**, 6640; **34**, 6221; **35**, 7036
Edwardsiana rosae, **31**, 6195; **32**, 6423; **33**, 2753
Edwardsiana spp., unspecified, **35**, 7587
Efford exp. Hort. Stat., N.A.A.S., A.R., **31**, 3569; **32**, 157; **33**, 238; **34**, 246; **35**, 2590
Eggplant—
breeding, selection and genetics, **32**, 3110; **33**, 5243, 7369; **34**, 2988, 4973, 6916; **35**, 858, 2610, 3292, 3634, 4983, 7999
climate, cold resistance and protection, **32**, 794, 5014
composition, **33**, 1082, 3180, 4335; **35**, 275, 890, 4845, 5865
diseases—
bacterial, **31**, 6432; **32**, 4215; **33**, 7426; **35**, 1259, 4079, 5563, 8079
cause uncertain, frenching, **31**, 2724
fungus, **31**, 783, 4635, 6316; **32**, 2269, 6478; **33**, 1005, 2864, 5306, 7131, 7373; **34**, 896, 2141, 2157, 2977-2979, 4977, 6759; **35**, 3715, 8003
varietal resistance, **31**, 6432; **32**, 3110; **33**, 7426
virus, **31**, 6249; **32**, 6496; **33**, 7212, 7372; **34**, 4727; **35**, 1196
flower initiation and development, **31**, 4360; **33**, 1010, 3179; **34**, 894, 4976; **35**, 8000
fruit—*see also below*, packing *and* storage—
bitterness, **33**, 2196
colour and pigments, **34**, 4974
development, **35**, 1197
set and parthenocarpy, **32**, 4964, 6730; **33**, 3179, 3180; **34**, 894, 895; **35**, 1197, 3636
growing in Australia, **33**, 7368
growth, anatomy, **33**, 1011
growth substance responses, **32**, 794, 1061, 1109; **33**, 3180, 5237; **34**, 894, 895, 2004, 2976, 6669; **35**, 1197, 3636
herbicide responses, **33**, 4293; **34**, 144; **35**, 2452
hybrid vigour, **33**, 3176, 5243; **34**, 6916; **35**, 1194
hybrids, vegetative, **31**, 4633; **32**, 3111; **33**, 1981, 5244; **34**, 6924
nutrition, **31**, 4360, 4634, 6243; **32**, 6729; **35**, 890, 1127
packing, **34**, 4980
pests, **31**, 783, 2556, 3220, 6487; **32**, 808, 1062, 5015, 5016, 6728; **33**, 1005, 1012, 2175, 3181, 5245, 7372, 7374, 7375; **34**, 3059, 4978, 4979; **35**, 1196, 2597, 3289, 3637, 8003-8005
physiology, **32**, 6731; **33**, 2856, 6496; **34**, 6917; **35**, 5850
planting, spacing, **31**, 4360, 4634
planting, transplanting, **34**, 746; **35**, 5533
pollen studies, **33**, 3178; **35**, 1177, 6877
pollination, **31**, 7277; **32**, 6730; **33**, 243, 3179; **35**, 1193, 8000
propagation by grafting, **31**, 3588; **33**, 7370; **34**, 4975; **35**, 1259, 8001
pruning, **34**, 6918; **35**, 8002
research in France, **34**, 2646
research in India, **32**, 2364; **34**, 280, 2156, 4121
root growth, **35**, 5533
as a rootstock for tomato or *Cyphomandra* spp., **32**, 3140; **33**, 2942; **35**, 3635
rootstocks, *Cyphomandra* spp., **35**, 3635
rootstocks, tomato, **33**, 7370; **34**, 6924
seed—
fertilized ovule transplantation, **33**, 4432; **35**, 87, 6886
germination, **32**, 1061
production, **31**, 4350, 5580; **32**, 5017; **33**, 3176, 3177; **35**, 7636
sowing rate, **31**, 4354
storage, **31**, 18
treatment, **32**, 1061, 1109, 3125, 6478; **34**, 6663
seedling production, **35**, 890
soil—
management—
cultivation, **31**, 2682
fumigation, **31**, 4635; **33**, 5306; **34**, 2978, 6759
irrigation, **34**, 6950
mulching, **35**, 1195
weed control, **32**, 802; **34**, 144

Eggplant—*see Solanum melongena*—
  packing containers, 35, 8001
  temperature, 33, 7371
  spray residues and deposits, 33, 7366; 35, 2435, 7997
  storage, 31, 6257; 34, 4980; 35, 3638
  varieties, 31, 3588, 4023, 6432, 7238; 32, 783, 8015, 6728; 33, 7426; 34, 2977, 4961; 35, 1194, 4980, 5965, 5964
Egypt—*see* United Arab Republic
Eichhornia crassipes—*see* Water-hyacinth
El Salvador, grains, 33, 730
Elaeagnus—
  angustifolia, 31, 5093; 34, 5, 5030
  commutata, 33, 1301; 35, 3962
  multiflora, 32, 1990
  parvifolia, 33, 7460; 34, 980
Elaeis guineensis—*see* palm(s)—
  bibliographies on, 32, 8022; 35, 2431
  books on, 33, 8206; 34, 5775, 7949
  breeding and selection, 32, 197, 1989; 33, 4045, 8206; 34, 280, 1767, 2154, 2156, 3777, 5962, 5783, 5789; 35, 2130, 2132, 4958, 4984, 6713
  climatic responses, 31, 3558, 5660, 7107; 32, 1992; 33, 6230; 34, 5765
  composition—
    fruit—*see also below*, palm oil—31, 3357; 34, 3782, 5785, 5786; 35, 6739
    leaf, 31, 3355, 5255, 5560; 32, 7395; 33, 6233, 8213, 8214; 34, 3781, 5793; 35, 6717, 8907
    plant, 34, 2766, 3782
  diseases—
    bacterial, 33, 1814; 34, 5796
    cause uncertain, 33, 3987, 4051
    fungus, 31, 25, 1486, 5378; 32, 19, 1986, 1988, 8080; 33, 4052, 4054, 6235; 34, 5797, 7948; 35, 8906
    genetic, 32, 5536; 33, 3410; 35, 8906, 8908
    nematodes implicated in, 35, 8908
    non-parasitic, 34, 1767
  economics, 31, 5080; 32, 1995, 5677; 35, 6710
  field trials, design, 31, 7106
  flower sex factors affecting, 32, 191; 34, 1763
  fruit—*see also above, composition*—
    characters, varietal differences between, 33, 8206
    harvesting, 33, 6238; 34, 7752
    kernels—*see also* seed—
      drying and storage, 31, 7108; 33, 6871; 34, 3785; 35, 2139, 4608
      production and trade, 35, 2140
      shelling, 33, 8217
    maturity assessment, 33, 6238
    yield forecasting, 34, 5791
    yield, leaf character correlations with, 35, 2138
  fruiting, irregular or cyclic, 31, 7106; 32, 1992
  geographical origin, 34, 3614
  growing—
    under glass, 31, 6961
    management of young plantations, 32, 7469
    in various countries, 31, 1482, 3358, 6960; 33, 1812, 8205; 34, 1768; 35, 2130, 6710, 6711, 8904
  growth—
    apical, 34, 5792
    dormancy, 32, 1992
    fruiting correlations, 35, 4602
    rates, 33, 1813, 4049; 34, 3779
    stem morphology, 32, 1993
  herbicide injury, 32, 5679
  hybrids, interspecific, 35, 6710
  leaf—*see also above*, composition—
    area index, 33, 4049
    characters, yield correlations with, 35, 2138
    morphology and phyllotaxis, 32, 8013; 34, 3778, 5792
    stomatal movements, 31, 5381; 33, 8209
  melanococca, 35, 6710
  mutations, 33, 3910

Elaeis—*continued*—
  nursery management, 31, 3353; 32, 1988-1990, 5536, 5674; 33, 4049, 8206; 34, 5790; 35, 4604, 8905
  nutrition—*see also above*, composition, leaf—31, 3355, 3356, 3560, 5378, 5560; 32, 191, 1986, 1994, 5677, 5678, 7395; 33, 4047, 4050, 6230, 8212, 8215; 34, 3781-3783, 5793-5795; 35, 2136, 2138, 2625, 2632, 6717, 6718, 8907
  palm—
    Elaeidobius as pollinator, 31, 5382, 7280; 33, 8084, 8216; 35, 4960
    oil—
      composition, 32, 1987; 34, 1768, 5785
      content, determination, 33, 6239
      extraction and processing, 31, 1675; 32, 1987, 1988; 33, 6240, 6241, 8217, 8218; 34, 1769; 35, 4968, 6739
      fractionation and uses, 31, 1406; 32, 5677; 33, 1528; 34, 1386, 1768; 35, 1740, 2140, 4302
      storage and deterioration, 31, 1465, 5363; 32, 1990; 33, 6242; 34, 1770
    wine, 35, 8910
  pests—
    birds, 33, 6236
    general, 32, 5539; 33, 3914
    insects, 31, 1421; 32, 5984; 33, 4054, 6093, 6236, 6237, 8216; 34, 7950, 7951; 35, 4958, 8904, 8909
    mites, 35, 4607
    nematodes, 31, 5179; 33, 3987; 34, 3741; 35, 8909
    rodents, 33, 6236
  physiology, reviews on, 33, 4048, 6230
  physiology, water relations, 31, 1484, 5381; 33, 6232, 8208, 8209; 35, 6716
  planting—
    clearing and preparing sites, 31, 5379, 5580; 33, 4046
    methods, 31, 5355; 32, 1989, 7466; 35, 2135, 4604, 4605, 8906
    replanting, 35, 2136
    spacing, 32, 7001; 33, 8210; 34, 3778, 3780
  pollen, germination and storage, 31, 1483; 32, 5537; 33, 4050; 34, 5795
  research in—
    the Congo, 32, 196
    Fiji and the Solomon Islands, 33, 6659; 34, 6238
    France and associated countries, 32, 3914, 7335; 34, 1762, 7746; 35, 2129
    Malaysia, 33, 6654; 34, 282, 6243
    Nigeria and Cameroon, 31, 5378; 32, 3913, 5978; 33, 2194, 8044; 34, 275, 5776; 35, 6709
    Surinam, 32, 2375; 33, 2196; 35, 2634
    Venezuela, 31, 5576
  root systems, 35, 2137, 6716
  seed—*see also above*, fruit, kernels *and* nursery—
    embryo culture, 33, 7851; 35, 4602
    germination, 31, 3352; 32, 5676; 33, 6230, 6231; 34, 1764, 5786-5788, 7746; 35, 2133
    selection and breeding, 35, 6713
    sowing rates, 34, 5789
    storage, 32, 5675, 5679; 33, 6231, 8207
  seedlings, abnormal and their elimination, 35, 6714
  shade for, 34, 1765
  as a shade tree, 31, 5318
  soil—
    management—*see also above*, nursery management *and* planting, clearing—
      cover cropping, 31, 3354; 33, 6232; 34, 1763
      cultivation, 32, 7470; 33, 6234, 8211
      drainage, 35, 8906
      fumigation, 35, 8905
      intercropping, 31, 3354, 5378, 5578, 7126; 33, 6232
      irrigation, 31, 726; 32, 1990
      mulching, 31, 3355; 32, 7466; 35, 6715
      weed control, 32, 5679, 7338; 33, 3913, 4292, 8084, 34, 1764

Elaeis—*continued*—
  yield, 31, 3356, 5560; 32, 1990, 5677; 33, 4047, 6235; 34, 1766, 5783, 5790; 35, 2131, 2132, 4958, 4984, 6713
  yield, leaf character correlations with, 35, 2138
Elaeis melanococca—*see Elaeis*
Elaeis oleifera—*see Corozo oleifera*
Elaeis, pollination, 31, 5382, 7280; 33, 8084, 8216; 35, 4960

Elaeis, soil (*continued*)—
nutrient status, changes in, **33**, 8212
types and requirements, **31**, 5379; **32**, 5678; **35**, 2134
water reserves—*see also above*, physiology, water relations—**35**, 6716
varieties, **33**, 8206; **35**, 6712, 6719
Elasmopalpus lignosellus, **32**, 7526; **33**, 6348; **34**, 3814, 3871
Elder—*see also Sambucus*—
breeding and selection, **34**, 6470; **35**, 4959
climate, winter hardiness, **33**, 1968
composition—
flowers, **31**, 4086
fruit, **32**, 6199; **34**, 6470, 6471; **35**, 7254
leaf, **32**, 5926
growing for fruit production, **31**, 7258; **34**, 6470; **35**, 7025
nutrition, **34**, 6470, 6471
pollen tube growth, **35**, 6877
rootstocks, **32**, 6806
varieties, **32**, 2359, 6199; **34**, 6470, 6471; **35**, 2578, 4959, 7331
Electric(al)—
charging of insecticide dusts—*see* Dust(s) *and* Duster(s)
conductivity or resistance of plants or plant parts, **31**, 3081; **32**, 2428; **33**, 324, 2378, 6705, 6881; **34**, 4058, 4099, 4157, 6050, 6286; **35**, 382, 5141
current—
insect control by, **35**, 6940
micro-organism responses to, **32**, 5824; **34**, 5337
plant responses to, **32**, 4070, 5861, 5862, 5999, 6224; **33**, 5574; **34**, 87
potentials in plants, **32**, 4112; **35**, 99
Res. Ass., A.R., **33**, 4413; **34**, 6222
Electricity, horticultural uses of—*see also* Soil heating—**31**, 163, 171, 1657, 1863, 1897; **32**, 161, 1294, 3114, 3494, 3496, 4173, 4197, 5940; **33**, 211, 1961, 2062, 2162, 3095, 5574; **34**, 233; **35**, 4938, 4943, 7379, 7380
Eleocharis—*see under* Water-chestnut
Elephantopus mollis, **33**, 8136; **34**, 3736
Elephantopus scaber, **34**, 1309
Elettaria cardamom—*see under* Cardamoms
Eleusine indica, **31**, 6769; **34**, 2375, 5923
Ellbridge Sub-Stat.—*see* Rosewarne
Elm—
air pollution injury, **35**, 6202
diseases, **32**, 6950; **34**, 5089, 7182; **35**, 8342
fruiting, prevention of, **31**, 1180
growth substance responses, **33**, 1293
herbicide injury, **34**, 7018
leaves, heat convection from, **34**, 8
lignin biosynthesis, **35**, 4873
pests, **32**, 6950, 6951; **35**, 6208
propagation, **32**, 5111; **34**, 3092, 4098; **35**, 2592
rootstocks, **32**, 6806
seed storage and germination, **32**, 1327; **34**, 2138
soil aeration, **34**, 7188
trunk temperature measurements, **34**, 3918
varieties, **35**, 1520
Elsinoë—
ampelina, **31**, 2245, 3591; **32**, 677, 2749, 2750; **33**, 672, 4426, 6661; **35**, 2626, 7048
australis, **31**, 1307; **34**, 1515; **35**, 4983
fawcetti, **31**, 4193, 5176, 6894; **32**, 1728, 5479; **33**, 1610, 3845; **35**, 4983, 8689
rosarum, **31**, 2994
veneta, **32**, 491, 6202; **33**, 2725-2727, 4426; **35**, 7048
Embelia spp., as medicinal plants, **34**, 1310
Emblica officinalis—*see Phyllanthus emblica*
Embryo—*see* Seed
Emilia sagittata, **33**, 6534
Emilia sonchifolia, **33**, 3302
Emmalocera depressella, **31**, 7209
Empoasca—
devastans, **35**, 1128
Empoasca (*continued*)—
fabae, **31**, 608, 2938, 4485; **32**, 2970-2972, 4896; **33**, 861; **34**, 2823, 2831
flavescens, **31**, 4910; **32**, 6424; **33**, 701; **35**, 1761
formosana, **35**, 2040
kraemeri, **34**, 801
libyca, **32**, 4216, 6424
spp., unspecified, **33**, 7248
subrufa, **35**, 4733
Enarmonia—*see also Cydia*—
caryana, **32**, 6440
formosana, **33**, 2799; **35**, 825
spp., unspecified, **31**, 1037; **34**, 963, 7007
woeberiana, **32**, 6438; **33**, 1086
Encarsia spp., biological control by, **31**, 5203
Encyclopaedia of—
fruit growing, **31**, 1639
gardening, **33**, 3277
microscopy, **32**, 2324
plant physiology, **31**, 1643; **33**, 2020
Endelomyia aethiops, **33**, 7482
Endive—
bolting, **35**, 5778, 5781
breeding and selection, **31**, 4530
diseases, **31**, 745, 3578; **33**, 5173; **34**, 4840, 6848
forcing, **31**, 4531
growing in Holland, **34**, 4094; **35**, 1107
growth substances, endogenous, **33**, 5172
growth substances, responses, **33**, 787, 788, 7186; **34**, 6848; **35**, 1108, 5781
herbicide responses, **31**, 4369
hybrid, **31**, 4529
leaf morphology, **31**, 741
marketing, **35**, 3295
nutrition, **33**, 5173; **34**, 2142, 6071; **35**, 4956
pests, **32**, 98, 6662; **33**, 243; **34**, 6847
physiology, light and temperature responses, **31**, 741; **33**, 7288; **35**, 1108, 5781
physiology, tissue culture, **33**, 4245; **34**, 6091; **35**, 1109, 2378
research in Holland, **32**, 6473; **33**, 4955; **34**, 149, 250, 258, 4623; **35**, 2459, 2601, 7627
seed—
characters, **32**, 6653
production, **35**, 5781
sowing dates and methods, **33**, 7288; **35**, 1106, 1107, 5778-5780
testing, **32**, 6654
treatment, **35**, 7637
seedling production, **35**, 1108
soil management, weed control, **31**, 4369, 4370; **32**, 2855, 6489; **33**, 7117; **34**, 830; **35**, 882, 884, 7650
soilless culture, **31**, 4357
spray residues, **35**, 2486
storage, **31**, 111; **33**, 787, 788, 7186; **34**, 6848
varieties, **31**, 4530; **34**, 4625; **35**, 1106, 1107, 5778, 5779
Endocarp lignification, **32**, 4395; **33**, 2433; **35**, 483
Endogone spp., unspecified, **35**, 2394, 5246, 8931
Endosperm—*see* Seed
Endothia parasitica—*see* Chestnut diseases, fungus, bark canker
Engineering—*see* Agricultural *and* Horticultural
England—*see under* Great Britain
Enkianthus spp., propagation, **34**, 981
Entandrophragma ekebergioides, **34**, 5487
Enterolobium saman, **35**, 8349
Entomology—
agricultural, a book on, **35**, 278
Annual Review of, **31**, 7286; **32**, 2334; **33**, 4400; **34**, 2134; **35**, 2575
horticultural, in the United Kingdom, **34**, 4027
Lab., Chatham, Ont., Res. Rep., **33**, 4313
Entomophthora aphidis, **34**, 729
Entomophthora sphaerosperma, **33**, 717

Entomosporium maculatum—see Fabraea maculata
Entyloma calendulae, **32**, 6832
Entyloma dahliae, **32**, 6866
Environment, controlled—*see also* Apparatus *and* Phytotrons *and under specific factors, e.g.* Light, Temperature—
a symposium on, **34**, 2129
Enzyme(s)—
activity—
antibiotics affect, **31**, 2707; **34**, 165
in bacteria, **35**, 3140
blackening and browning of tissue due to, **31**, 339, 4117; **33**, 3891; **34**, 2279, 5069; **35**, 485, 8800
in bulbs, **31**, 2509; **32**, 1016; **33**, 3432; **34**, 5153; **35**, 6095
in callus tissue formation, **34**, 78; **35**, 2379
changes during plant growth, **32**, 4351; **33**, 3042; **35**, 119, 2296, 4865, 7437
determination, **31**, 5157; **33**, 168, 3623, 6585; **35**, 2298
diseases affect or affected by, **31**, 955, 1477, 2453, 3216, 3759, 4203, 4910, 4911, 6479, 6480; **32**, 92, 912, 951, 2361, 2945, 3771, 4485, 4607, 4612, 4620, 4886, 5602, 6348, 6775; **33**, 457, 1068, 1069, 1387, 1388, 1701, 2437, 2692, 3116, 3236, 3246, 3585, 3598, 3623, 5033, 5652, 5683, 5690, 5691, 6993, 7244, 7428, 7726, 7738, 7739, 7752; **34**, 249, 716, 791, 798, 1255, 2525, 2773, 3387, 3390, 3545, 4770, 4772, 5046, 5321, 6234, 6590, 7296, 7309, 7311, 7312; **35**, 172, 983, 1031, 1039, 1040, 1244, 1597, 2595, 3452, 3453, 3611, 4080, 4085, 4452, 5705, 5706, 5743, 5940, 6406, 6725, 7490, 7767, 7806, 7811, 7822, 7824, 7825, 7938, 7939, 8415, 8427, 8430, 8434, 8820
diurnal variations, **31**, 2979; **33**, 3494; **35**, 6529
in dried or fermenting plant material, **31**, 4839, 7050, 7051; **32**, 3498, 7044
frost resistance and injury in relation to, **31**, 6017; **34**, 524, 7508
in fruits and seeds, **31**, 339, 837, 1988, 2457, 2458, 6882; **32**, 381, 384, 419, 425, 1775, 1863, 2340, 2507, 2684, 3002, 3011, 3771 4211, 6348; **33**, 240, 242, 248, 436, 453, 454, 2286, 2422, 2472-2474, 2480, 3266, 3892, 4408, 4198, 4411, 5068, 5131, 6900, 7417, 8013-8015; **34**, 271, 1292, 2137, 3925, 4268, 4270, 5778, 6106, 6108, 6395, 6398, 6665, 6789, 6830, 7004, 7561; **35**, 577, 1022, 1061, 1243, 1244, 1251, 1282, 1285, 2112, 2331, 2589, 2850, 2851, 4306, 4813, 5368, 5960, 5964, 6528, 6529, 6568, 7257-7259, 7290, 7749, 8733, 8924
in fungi, **32**, 4612, 5082; **33**, 949, 3116, 7026; **34**, 2886, 5055; **35**, 3164, 3170, 3288, 7938, 7939, 9001
growth substances in relation to, **31**, 99, 106, 4665, 5698; **32**, 892, 2252, 3064, 3983, 4355, 5064, 7247; **33**, 109, 436, 2422, 2579, 2992, 6900, 7727; **34**, 118, 1227, 1994, 1997, 2760, 2761, 3361, 5933, 6968, 7309, 7832; **35**, 963, 1040, 1238, 2436, 3489, 3574, 5936, 6568, 8733, 9017
herbicides affect, **31**, 118; **35**, 5687, 6778
inhibition of, **31**, 3216; **32**, 970, 2252, 4106, 4107, 4110, 4620, 5856, 6731, 6775; **33**, 1069, 1387, 4273, 4770; **34**, 3990, 4061, 4194, 4778; **35**, 104, 6568, 9018
in latex, **34**, 3810; **35**, 448, 4656, 8937
in leaves and chloroplasts, **31**, 61, 1717, 5676; **32**, 38, 92; **33**, 2028; **34**, 1989, 6927; **35**, 1238, 1597, 1665, 5936, 6905, 7032, 8410
light and photoperiod affect, **31**, 1711, 2720, 3688; **32**, 4006, 5239; **33**, 6494; **35**, 3480
in mitochondria, **31**, 896, 1753, 1754; **32**, 425; **34**, 1989, 2137, 3086, 6396; **35**, 5965, 8423
nutrition of plants in relation to, **31**, 807, 1710, 1711, 1715, 2372, 2701, 3936; **32**, 23, 1488, 3139, 4334, 4548, 4607, 5831; **33**, 49, 2007, 2992, 3551, 6069, 7402; **34**, 60, 61, 249, 552, 553, 958, 3987, 4716, 4717, 5019, 6079, 6325, 6331, 6533, 6588; **35**, 522, 3322, 3411, 4737, 4866, 5325, 5328, 6436, 6482, 6626, 7784, 7975, 9019
Enzyme(s), activity (*continued*)—
pest resistance related to, **33**, 6921
pigments in relation to, **31**, 5029, 5030; **32**, 6348; **35**, 2398
plant growth in relation to, **31**, 3862, 4117, 5797; **32**, 2631, 4503, 4824; **33**, 2034, 2256, 6639; **34**, 4075; **35**, 7428, 8058, 8059
in pollen, **31**, 155, 3980; **34**, 7067, 7176; **35**, 8188
in roots, **32**, 4092; **34**, 1319, 1990, 4716, 4717; **35**, 121, 1665, 3408, 3610, 5567
in soil, seeds affect, **31**, 23, 5623
temperature in relation to, **31**, 5609; **32**, 3187, 5100, 5335; **33**, 1983; **34**, 837, 7175; **35**, 2297
in tubers, **32**, 4768; **35**, 5576
various physiological and biochemical aspects, **31**, 1753, 1754, 1857, 2707, 3241, 3693, 6882; **32**, 1016, 2237, 4108, 4355, 5748, 7210; **33**, 2168, 5054, 5091, 5653, 8305; **34**, 105-107, 260, 1323, 1988, 1989, 3895, 4268, 4270, 4716, 6830, 6927, 7274; **35**, 118, 122, 2418, 3356, 6318, 7024, 7259, 7622
water supply in relation to, **32**, 4006; **33**, 6500
biosynthesis, **35**, 4738
extraction from mushrooms, **32**, 6674
extraction from plants, **31**, 3787; **32**, 385, 5286; **34**, 2694, 3647, 4270; **35**, 120, 2525, 5843, 8807
specific and groups—
aconitase, **31**, 5676; **32**, 1488; **34**, 3987; **35**, 118
adenosine hydrolase, **34**, 2694
adenosine triphosphatase, **34**, 1989; **35**, 3323, 3356
aldolase, **31**, 99, 2979; **34**, 2310
alliinase, **33**, 3114
amine oxidase, **33**, 6654; **34**, 4106, 6234; **35**, 1665, 7046
aminotransferases, **35**, 5567
amylase, **31**, 99; **34**, 3548; **35**, 3489, 3574, 4737, 7428, 8059, 9017, 9019
ascorbic acid oxidase, **31**, 1711, 2372; **33**, 3236, 6494, 6921, 8013, 8014; **34**, 1255, 4716, 6325, 7311; **35**, 3408, 3411, 4080, 5576, 7257, 7749
aspartate transcarbamylase, **35**, 4865
auxinase, **35**, 3610
carboxyesterase, **35**, 2493
carboxylases, **32**, 4211, 5857; **33**, 453; **34**, 4268; **35**, 5210
carboxypeptidase, **34**, 3647
catalase, **31**, 807, 1477, 1711, 1717, 2372, 3672, 4910, 4911; **32**, 2631, 3139, 3498, 4006, 4485, 5831; **33**, 2286, 3598, 3623, 5194, 7752; **34**, 6325, 6533, 6927, 6968, 7175, 7561; **35**, 963, 1031, 3943, 5325, 5328, 5940, 6095, 7437, 7490, 8733
cellulase and other cellulolytic, **31**, 6317; **32**, 2945, 4110; **33**, 1701, 7417; **34**, 959, 3054, 7004; **35**, 119, 1039, 1243, 1251, 1285, 2595, 5964, 7938, 7939
chlorophyllase, **34**, 5307; **35**, 1570, 2399
cinnamic acid hydroxylase, **35**, 5843
citric acid cycle, **31**, 2707
condensing, **32**, 4109
cytochrome oxidase, **31**, 1711, 3672, 3759; **32**, 425, 2684, 5831, 5975; **33**, 1387; **34**, 2085, 3925; **35**, 983, 3356, 6368, 6406, 8423, 8430, 8800
cytochrome reductase, **35**, 4737, 7259, 8430
decarboxylases, **33**, 2480, 3551; **35**, 7290, 8410
dehydrogenases, **31**, 2509, 6882; **33**, 1058, 1388, 4198, 5033, 5691, 6921; **34**, 2886, 6396, 6665; **35**, 1072, 2413, 5590, 6903, 6906, 8410
dehydroquinase, **33**, 2033
deoxyribonuclease, **31**, 955; **33**, 5651
diaphorase, **34**, 6904; **35**, 7259, 8410, 8430
diastase, **32**, 3983
digipurpidase, **31**, 4839
enolase, **35**, 2436
esterases, **34**, 820, 6105
formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase, **35**, 4866
fructofuranosidase, **35**, 1022, 1061
fumarase, **31**, 896

Enzyme(s), specific and groups (*continued*)—
galactosidase, **34**, 6754; **35**, 1061
glucan hydrolases, **33**, 2581
glucosidase, **34**, 2525, 3548, 6590; **35**, 3140, 3170, 9017
glyoxylate cycle, **35**, 4304
hexokinase, **34**, 105; **35**, 4737, 5933, 9017, 9019
hydrogenase, **34**, 6106
indoleacetic acid oxidase and peroxidase, **32**, 47, 970, 2252, 4106, 4107, 5856; **33**, 436, 2422, 2579, 4273; **34**, 1255, 2761, 3989, 6107, 7561, 7762; **35**, 4080, 4881
invertase, **32**, 5748; **33**, 1710; **34**, 1319, 1997, 3548, 5933, 7832; **35**, 4737, 4738, 4867, 5576, 9019
isocitritase, **35**, 4813, 7258
isomerases, **35**, 4737, 8415
kinases, **31**, 6883; **33**, 2007, 8253; **34**, 61, 195; **35**, 4737
laccase and pseudolaccase, **32**, 4956; **34**, 5520, 6927; **35**, 8800
lipase, **31**, 118, 2857; **34**, 5528
lipoxidase, **31**, 3693
lyase, **33**, 5021
malic dehydrogenase, **33**, 2472, 7244; **34**, 6395; **35**, 7259
malic enzyme, **33**, 453; **34**, 4268, 6395; **35**, 5210
nitrate reductase, **33**, 1494, 7411, 7728; **34**, 1107, 2760, 5205, 5310, 6079, 6972, 7833; **35**, 122, 3322
nitrite reductase, **33**, 242; **34**, 256, 6972; **35**, 122
ornithine transcarbamylase, **35**, 1076
oxidases, **31**, 896, 897, 3675, 3688, 5030; **32**, 5231; **33**, 949, 3246, 3494, 5068, 6494; **34**, 5778, 6819; **35**, 1597, 2112, 2850, 2851, 8410
oxynitrilase, **34**, 4475
papain—*see* Papaw products
pectinase and other pectinolytic, **31**, 61, 837, 1857, 2372, 2453, 3216, 6317, 6479, 6480; **32**, 381, 1775, 2361, 3771, 4612; **33**, 168, 456, 457, 1068, 1069, 1701, 2437, 3266, 3623, 5113, 5321, 6993, 7428, 8015; **34**, 271, 568, 791, 958, 3054, 5055, 7508; **35**, 172, 486, 522, 577, 1285, 2852, 2912, 3164, 3170, 3288, 5189, 5368, 6626, 7767, 7938, 9001
peroxidases, **31**, 1477, 1711, 1717, 2372, 3759, 3862, 4203, 5029, 5030, 5157; **32**, 912, 2684, 4607, 5831, 7247; **33**, 1983, 3598, 6494, 6500, 7752, 8014; **34**, 716, 837, 2673, 3361, 3990, 6325, 6588, 6665, 6927, 6968, 7312, 7561; **35**, 983, 1031, 3356, 3943, 4085, 4737, 5328, 5940, 6095, 7437, 7490, 8058, 8733, 8800, 8924, 9017
phenol oxidase, **31**, 1711, 4203; **33**, 949, 5793; **35**, 1665, 3943, 4452, 5705, 6406
phenolase, **31**, 2701; **32**, 3011, 4355, 6674; **33**, 2360, 3074; **34**, 2085, 3925, 6830, 7311; **35**, 5191
phenylalanine hydroxylase, **35**, 7981
phosphatases, **31**, 99, 955, 1710, 2372, 2720, 2979; **32**, 912, 3187; **33**, 5092; **34**, 195, 1990; **35**, 120, 488, 1040, 3356, 3453, 4737, 4813, 7825, 8410, 9017-9019
phosphoglucomutase, **32**, 23
phosphorylase, **31**, 5609; **32**, 5100; **33**, 5690; **35**, 8415, 9019
phytase, **33**, 5092; **35**, 121
polygalacturonase, **34**, 249, 791, 958, 2814, 3054, 4778; **35**, 1244, 5706, 5960
polyphenoloxidases, **31**, 807, 2372, 2722, 3759, 3862, 4117, 4667, 5544; **32**, 384, 912, 1833, 1863 2339, 3498, 3801, 4485, 5335, 5602; **33**, 248, 457, 1387, 2256, 3585, 3598, 5683, 6069, 6494, 6585, 6921, 7402, 7428, 7726, 7752; **34**, 837, 1255, 1651, 3387, 4194, 4717, 5069, 6234, 6397; **35**, 122, 485, 487, 2296, 2297, 3356, 4080, 4085, 4755, 5328, 5940, 6568, 7046, 7437, 8427, 8800, 8820, 8937
protease, pepsin and other proteolytic, **31**, 118, 4580, 4581; **32**, 385, 3498, 7044; **34**, 756, 1319, 3988, 5208; **35**, 448, 2298, 6626, 8924
pyrophosphatases, **34**, 105, 106; **35**, 8410
reductases, **31**, 1753, 2458; **33**, 1379, 2033, 3246, 5131, 6921; **34**, 256, 7311; **35**, 8410
Enzyme(s), specific and groups (*continued*)—
ribonuclease, **31**, 955, 2457; **32**, 92, 912, 4351, 4886, 7055; **33**, 2034; **34**, 5321, 7309; **35**, 6482, 6910, 7806, 8410
ribonucleotide polymerase, **33**, 5652
ribulokinase, **35**, 6907
succinic acid system, **35**, 7259
succinic oxidase, **31**, 1754; **32**, 425; **34**, 1227
sucrase or saccharase, **31**, 23, 99; **35**, 1022, 9001
thiokinase, **34**, 6108
transaminases, **31**, 6277; **33**, 455; **35**, 2418, 9017
transferases, **32**, 3002; **34**, 6397
tyrosinase, **33**, 948, 3236, 6069; **34**, 2829, 6927
urease, **32**, 308, 4329; **34**, 782, 6789
xylulokinase, **35**, 6907
Eosin, flowering induced by, **35**, 2434
Eotetranychus—see also Tetranychus—
carpini, **31**, 533, 6177; **32**, 4670; **33**, 4898, 7046; **34**, 651, 2587; **35**, 3191, 3197, 7574
lewisi, **32**, 6926
pomi, **33**, 7040
pruni, **32**, 767
sexmaculatus, **31**, 5193
yumensis, **35**, 8701
Ephedra spp., alkaloids from, **33**, 1453; **35**, 6356
Ephedra spp., as tannin plants, **35**, 1777
Ephedrus plagiator, **34**, 653
Ephestia—
cautella, **32**, 5612; **33**, 1725, 6146
elutella, **31**, 936; **32**, 3067; **34**, 1272; **35**, 1617
vapidella, **34**, 1541
Ephysteris chersaea, **33**, 4143
Epicampes macroura, **31**, 2823
Epicampoptera spp., on coffee, **33**, 6200
Epichorista ionephela, **31**, 2292; **35**, 6013
Epicoptera spp., on coffee, **32**, 5540
Epicotyl development in plants, **32**, 2479; **33**, 5120
Epidendrum spp., diseases, **31**, 2985
Epigynopteryx coffeae, **33**, 1751; **35**, 8879
Epilachna—
chrysomelina, **34**, 4018; **35**, 2460
paenulata, **33**, 5083
philippinensis, **32**, 809
punctata, **33**, 3181
sparsa, **34**, 3063
spp., unspecified, **31**, 2418; **32**, 1062; **34**, 4978
varivestis, **31**, 608; **32**, 943, 2972, 4896, 6536; **34**, 800, 2822, 4036; **35**, 323, 3454
vigintioctopunctata, **33**, 7375; **34**, 3063; **35**, 3637
Epilobium cephalostigma, **33**, 6451
Epiphyas postvittana, **31**, 570, 2286, 3163, 4198, 6201, 6202; **32**, 712, 2800; **34**, 3629; **35**, 834, 7048
Epiphyte control on plants, **31**, 2173
Epitrimerus pyri, **32**, 6408; **33**, 682, 2761, 7043; **35**, 3189
Epitrimerus vitis, **35**, 3196, 7554
Epitrix hirtipennis, **31**, 4792; **32**, 164, 4228; **33**, 5716, 7372; **34**, 173, 2679; **35**, 1196, 4097, 6309
Epitrix parvula, **34**, 2679
Epochra canadensis, **32**, 6422
Equisetum spp., control, **34**, 4941; **35**, 8228
Eragrostis curvula, **35**, 6728
Erannis defoliaria, **32**, 4697; **35**, 5496
Eranthis spp.—
air pollution injury, **32**, 87; **35**, 2459
growth substance responses, **32**, 59
radiation responses, **31**, 3585
Eremocarpus setigerus, **32**, 911
Eremochloa spp., as lawn grasses, **35**, 3889
Eremophila spp., as ornamentals and their propagation, **33**, 3500, 3501, 7453
Eremurus spp.—
composition, **34**, 7053
growth substance responses, **34**, 1058
introduction into cultivation, **35**, 8238

Eretmocerus spp., biological control by, **31**, 5203, 6915, 7270
Erianthus arundinaceus and other species, **31**, 5522; **33**, 4115, 8256; **34**, 5851, 5931
Erica spp.—
diseases, **31**, 2887, 5094; **32**, 1329, 6952; **33**, 3503; **35**, 1502
economics, **33**, 1303
flowering, factors affecting, **35**, 8343, 8344
herbicide injury, **35**, 3978
leaves, heat resistance, **31**, 6802
nutrition, **31**, 1192, 5094; **32**, 3395; **35**, 8343
pests, **35**, 1475
physiology, light and temperature responses, **35**, 8344
physiology, water relations, **31**, 5094; **32**, 6952; **33**, 3503; **35**, 1502
propagation by cuttings, **32**, 3394; **34**, 980; **35**, 291
research in Germany, **35**, 300
root mycorrhiza, **35**, 1475
soil—
composts and other media, **31**, 1192; **32**, 3395
management—
irrigation, **32**, 1328, 5237
mulching, **32**, 1328
sterilization, **32**, 3208
weed control, **32**, 5117; **33**, 3502
varieties and strains, **32**, 3393
Ericaceae—
a book on, **31**, 5554
evergreen, descriptive notes on, **32**, 6928
phenolic acids in, **34**, 1963
propagating house for, **33**, 4369
taxonomy and anatomy, **33**, 1302; **34**, 1153; **35**, 1490
Erigeron—
embryo development, **33**, 5399
varieties for cut flowers, **33**, 7520
weed control, **31**, 3597
Eriocampoides limacina—*see Caliroa*
Eriochiton theae, **31**, 3525; **34**, 3880
Eriococcus coriaceus, **34**, 5238
Eriodendron anfractuosum, **33**, 5844
Erioischia—*see Hylemya*
Eriopersicon spp., disease resistance, **32**, 1125
Eriophyes—
coryli-gallarum—*see Phytoptus avellanae*
essigi—*see Aceria*
gracilis—*see Phyllocoptes*
hippophaenus, **34**, 2590
oleivorus—*see* Citrus pests, mites, rust
phloeocoptes—*see Aceria*
pyri, **31**, 4268; **32**, 2765, 4663; **33**, 2757, 6655; **34**, 2581, 4573; **35**, 5466, 7554
ribis—*see Cecidophyopsis*
vitis, **31**, 541, 2263, 3565, 4198, 4273, 6183; **33**, 686, 2193
Eriosoma lanigerum—*see* Apple pests, woolly aphid
Eriostemon myoporoides, **34**, 7405
Ernestia consobrina, **31**, 4376
Erodium spp., leaf composition, **32**, 5138
Eruca sativa, **31**, 3724; **34**, 262; **35**, 4965
Ervatamia coronaria, **35**, 8594
Ervatamia dichotoma, **33**, 7828
Erwinia—*see also Bacterium*—
amylovora, **31**, 211, 497, 498, 2224, 4218, 6132, 6133; **32**, 186, 633-636, 2267, 2411, 2725, 2726, 4217, 4607, 6342, 6343; **33**, 299, 643, 2230, 2238, 2682-2684, 4304, 4847, 6986, 6989; **34**, 249, 2523-2525, 4517-4520, 4527, 5089, 5253, 6588-6590; **35**, 739, 2578, 2597, 2617, 3136-3140, 5427-5429, 7513, 7514
aroideae, **31**, 635, 4399; **32**, 6884; **34**, 7335
carotovora, **31**, 635, 2935, 3050, 4399; **32**, 5737, 6473, 7361; **33**, 1002, 1695, 5043, 5804, 7857; **34**, 164, 3178, 4838, 6721, 6848; **35**, 3918
chrysanthemi, **32**, 5198; **35**, 8237
dieffenbachiae, **32**, 3338
parthenii, **32**, 1167
Erwinia (*continued*)—
spp., unspecified, **33**, 813, 1775, 1814; **34**, 2717, 4681, 5796
tracheiphila, **34**, 6756; **35**, 5660
vitivora, **31**, 500
Erysimum diffusum, **33**, 5780
Erysiphaceae, control in general, **32**, 1289
Erysiphe—
cichoracearum, **31**, 737, 906, 907, 1105, 2415, 2736, 4444, 6314; **32**, 93, 911, 1209, 2345, 2948, 3421, 4215, 4857, 4858, 5903, 6570, 6571, 6650, 6658; **33**, 133, 1330, 2969, 3594, 4306, 5079, 5080, 7214; **34**, 773-775, 1257, 2674, 2776, 2777, 2779, 2810, 2867, 4739, 4740, 6758, 7227, 7313, 7314; **35**, 858, 990, 1166, 1604, 2464, 2594, 2603, 3287, 3377, 4083, 5661, 6236, 6259, 6937, 6938, 7764, 7765, 8190, 8436
communis, **35**, 317, 2612
graminis, **33**, 1243
polygoni, **31**, 688, 3755-3757, 4489, 5733; **32**, 88, 1202, 4140, 4924; **33**, 133, 1096, 3347, 4306, 5031; **34**, 2155; **35**, 1087, 4121, 5605, 5704, 7875, 7876
spp., unspecified, **34**, 986
umbelliferarum, **31**, 4489
Erythrina—
spp., photoperiodic responses, **33**, 5343
spp., as shade trees, **31**, 3318, 5333, 7006; **32**, 2128, 3776, 4025, 5770, 7423; **33**, 6400; **34**, 6032
variegata, as a medicinal plant, **32**, 1530, 1531; **35**, 4140
Erythroneura—
alneti, **34**, 4587
elegantula, **31**, 4314; **35**, 5487, 7588
spp., unspecified, **34**, 4588
Erythronium spp., cytology and taxonomy, **34**, 1061
Erythroxylon coca, **35**, 8492
Escallonia rubra, propagation, **33**, 5341
Escallonia spp., as hedge plants, **35**, 2614
Eschscholtzia—
flower anatomy, **35**, 8168
pollination, **35**, 6877
seed germination and genetics, **33**, 3349
Esparto grass (*Stipa tenacissima*), **33**, 3695
Essential oil(s)—*see also individual oil-bearing species*—
from *Abies* spp., **31**, 973
from *Acacia farnesiana*, **35**, 4210
from *Acantholippia seriphioides*, **35**, 4206
from *Achillea millefolium*, **33**, 3646
from *Acorus calamus*, **31**, 947; **35**, 4142, 8493
from *Aframomum* spp., **35**, 4118, 6383
agarwood (*Aquilaria agallocha*), **33**, 3681
ajowan (*Carum copticum*), **33**, 5834, 5835
from *Amomum* spp., **31**, 4859; **35**, 4118
from *Amorpha fruticosa*, **33**, 3680
analysis, **31**, 2723, 2807, 2808, 2815, 4875, 6603, 6612-6616, 6618, 6619, 6923; **32**, 1560, 1562, 1564, 1578, 7122, 7175, 7176; **33**, 3679, 4435, 5806-5810, 5812, 6052, 6630, 7796, 7845, 7856, 7859; **34**, 260, 1012, 1013, 1281, 1339-1341, 1347, 1348, 1351, 5365, 5435, 5436, 5449, 7354, 7405, 7409, 7411; **35**, 1637, 1643, 1697-1699, 1710, 4206, 4209-4213, 4218, 4226, 4228, 4230, 4249, 4292, 6380, 6383-6385, 6397, 7950, 8493, 8556, 8562, 8563, 8592, 8741
angelica (*Angelica archangelica*), **35**, 6384, 6385
anise (*Pimpinella anisum*), **32**, 1474; **35**, 1649, 4115
from *Anthocephalus cadamba*, **34**, 5389
araucaria (*Callitropsis araucarioides*), **33**, 1480
from *Artemisia* spp., **31**, 4834; **32**, 7122; **34**, 5439; **35**, 1697-1699, 6387, 8562
arvensis—*see under* Mint
from *Asarum europaeum*, **35**, 4151
bactericidal activity, **33**, 3489, 5804, 5817; **35**, 4151
bay (*Laurus nobilis*), **31**, 4866; **34**, 5252; **35**, 4209
bergamot—*see under* Citrus products
biosynthesis and metabolism, **32**, 3563, 5216; **33**, 1485, 1488, 1491, 1492, 3708; **35**, 2293, 4128

Essential oil(s) (*continued*)—
black-currant, **34**, 497
bois de rose (*Aniba* spp.), **31**, 2804, 4860; **33**, 5807, 7848; **34**, 5437, 5438
a book on, **33**, 3678
from *Boronia megastigma*, **35**, 4210
from *Boswellia serrata*, **34**, 3486
buchu (*Barosma* spp.), **31**, 4861; **32**, 5394
from *Bursera delpechiana*, **35**, 6388
from *Bursera graveolens*, **35**, 4212
from *Calamintha nepeta*, **34**, 5440
camphor—*see below, Cinnamomum and Ocimum*
from *Canella alba*, **35**, 1700
caraway (*Carum carvi*), **32**, 1474; **34**, 7349
cardamom—*see above, Aframomum and Amomum, and below, Elettaria*
carnation, **33**, 5807
carrot seed, **33**, 5806; **34**, 871; **35**, 299
from *Caucalis anthriscus*, **35**, 6382
from *Cedrela* spp., **33**, 7848
celeriac, **35**, 299
from *Chamaecyparis obtusa*, **31**, 973
chamomile, **31**, 2805; **32**, 3525; **33**, 5785; **34**, 3466; **35**, 1678, 1679, 6362
chenopodium, **31**, 6576; **32**, 5395; **33**, 3682
from *Cinnamomum* spp., **31**, 973, 2806, 4862; **32**, 202, 1557, 5396; **33**, 3626, 5813, 7849; **34**, 3487, 5368; **35**, 1695, 2633, 4119
citronella—*see under Cymbopogon* spp.,
citrus—*see* Citrus products
clove, **33**, 5806
content, determination, **31**, 4868, 6635; **32**, 1776; **35**, 4128, 7017, 8563
content, factors affecting, **31**, 4830, 4862, 4865, 4870, 4871, 5077; **32**, 1565, 1566, 3563, 3567, 3568, 7153; **33**, 3629, 3682, 7789; **35**, 1649, 4128, 4229, 8468, 8556, 8563
coriander—*see* Coriander
costus (*Saussurea lappa*), **31**, 4863, 6618; **33**, 3509; **34**, 1351; **35**, 4210
from *Costus speciosus*, **34**, 1338
from *Cryptomeria japonica*, **31**, 973
from *Cupressus* spp., **31**, 4864; **33**, 5809
from *Cythocline lyrata*, **33**, 5807, 5816
decolorizing agents for, **31**, 6601
from *Dictamnus albus*, **33**, 5771
dill (*Anethum* spp.), **31**, 2803; **33**, 3629
from *Elettaria* spp., **35**, 4118
from *Eriostemon myoporoides*, **34**, 7405
eucalyptus—*see* Eucalyptus products
from *Euphorbia antiquorum*, **35**, 4168
extraction by distillation, **32**, 7152; **33**, 7846, 7847, 7860; **34**, 6241, 7408; **35**, 1695
extraction methods, various, **31**, 4863; **32**, 7301; **33**, 260, 2191, 8038; **34**, 1577; **35**, 4118
fennel (*Foeniculum vulgare*), **31**, 6604; **32**, 1474; **34**, 5435
from *Ferula* spp., **35**, 4209
fevergrass, **31**, 1675
in fruits, **31**, 328
fungicidal activity of, **31**, 2802; **33**, 5805, 7843, 7844; **34**, 4023; **35**, 4643
garlic, **35**, 7950
geranium—*see* Geranium
ginger, **33**, 3626, 7796; **35**, 1643
gingergrass—*see under Cymbopogon* spp.
growth inhibiting activity of, **35**, 4643
from *Hedycarya angustifolia*, **34**, 7405
hemp (*Cannabis sativa*), **32**, 1578
henna (*Lawsonia alba*), **35**, 4210
from *Heracleum* spp., **32**, 3516; **34**, 1335; **35**, 6382
hop, **31**, 6635; **32**, 7175, 7176; **33**, 1524, 3708, 7894; **34**, 1378, 1379, 3522, 5464, 5480, 5481, 7437; **35**, 4249, 4292, 8592
horse-radish, **33**, 1431
from *Hypericum* spp., **31**, 4843; **34**, 5441, 7409
Essential oil(s) (*continued*)—
iris, **35**, 4210
jasmine, **31**, 2807, 5572
from *Juniperus* spp., **31**, 2808; **33**, 4435, 5818; **34**, 3490; **35**, 4209
from *Kaempferia galanga*, **34**, 1342
lavender and lavandin—*see* Lavender
lemongrass—*see under Cymbopogon* spp.
from lichens, **35**, 4207, 4330
from *Ligusticum elatum*, **35**, 6382
from *Lippia alba*, **35**, 4206
from *Lippia geminata*, **31**, 6606
from *Litsea odorifera*, **33**, 3685; **34**, 2160; **35**, 4971
from *Lomatium suksdorfii*, **31**, 982
mango, **31**, 7105; **33**, 6229
marjoram (*Origanum vulgare*), **32**, 1564; **34**, 7353; **35**, 1649, 4209
from *Michelia champaca*, **34**, 5446
from *Mimusops elengi*, **35**, 4174
mint—*see under* Mint
from *Morina longifolia*, **34**, 5447
from *Murraya koenigii*, **31**, 6615; **33**, 5826
mustard (*Brassica juncea*), **35**, 4128
from *Myrocarpus frondosus*, **33**, 7848
from *Nardostachys jatamanshi*, **31**, 4874
from *Nepeta* spp., **33**, 3662; **35**, 1710, 4225
nindi (*Aeolanthus* spp.), **32**, 205; **34**, 283, 2159, 2160; **35**, 4971
nutmeg and mace, **31**, 1675; **33**, 3626; **34**, 1281, 7354
from *Ocimum* spp., **31**, 2815, 4875, 6616; **32**, 1563, 3567, 7152; **33**, 1488, 2192, 5806, 5827; **34**, 7346; **35**, 1637, 1695, 4211
from *Ocotea* spp., **33**, 5828-5830
from *Olearia paniculata*, **33**, 7856
packing of plant drugs containing, **32**, 1569
palma-rosa—*see under Cymbopogon* spp.
parsnip, **32**, 3516
patchouli (*Pogostemon* spp.), **31**, 995, 2816; **32**, 202; **33**, 1489, 5833; **35**, 1695
from *Pavonia odorata*, **31**, 4876
from *Pelea christophersenii*, **35**, 4226
peppermint—*see under* Mint
from *Perilla* spp., **31**, 4877; **33**, 5831, 5832
petitgrain from bergamot orange leaves, **32**, 3657
phytoncidal properties of, **31**, 6602
from *Piper* spp., **33**, 3626, 5807; **35**, 4209
plants—
breeding and selection, **33**, 6664; **35**, 1694, 4980
and production in—
the Commonwealth, **31**, 972
Hong Kong, **33**, 3643
India, **32**, 3520, 3560; **33**, 7804; **34**, 4121; **35**, 6382, 7053
Israel and Jordan, **33**, 2161
the U.S.A., **32**, 3561
the U.S.S.R., **31**, 2852, 6600; **32**, 5361; **33**, 1436; **34**, 1333
various African countries, **31**, 4875, 4878; **32**, 196, 7152
various European countries, **31**, 4822, 6574; **33**, 1478; **34**, 1334; **35**, 4207, 4208
various South American countries, **32**, 4042; **35**, 1695
surveys of, **35**, 6381
a symposium on, **35**, 1649
from *Pluchea dioscoridis*, **33**, 7836
from *Podocarpus spicatus*, **31**, 996
from *Prangos pabularia*, **34**, 1335
from *Prostanthera* spp., **34**, 7405
from *Pseudowintera colorata*, **32**, 5399
raspberry, **35**, 4210
rose—*see* Rose
rosemary, **33**, 5806
sage—*see Salvia* spp.

Essential oil(s) (*continued*)—
sandalwood (*Santalum* spp.), **32**, 1565, 3568, 5400; **33**, 5836; **34**, 5448
savory (*Satureia* spp.), **35**, 1649, 4206
from *Schinus molle*, **33**, 3689; **34**, 3501
from *Schizandra chinensis*, **34**, 3502
seed treatment with, **31**, 5618
from *Selinum vaginatum*, **34**, 1335
from *Seseli sibiricum*, **33**, 5837; **34**, 1335
from *Shorea robusta*, **31**, 6627
from *Sium* spp., **31**, 4871; **35**, 4228, 6382
spearmint—*see under* Mint
from *Sphaeranthus indicus*, **33**, 5838; **35**, 4210
from *Strobilanthopsis linifolia*, **31**, 1675
from *Symphoricarpos* spp., **34**, 1352
from *Tagetes* spp., **33**, 5839; **34**, 1353, 1354
tansy (*Tanacetum vulgare*), **33**, 7859; **35**, 6397, 8562
tea, **34**, 6038; **35**, 2293
from *Thuja* spp., **35**, 4209
from *Thujopsis dolabrata*, **31**, 973
thyme, **33**, 3641, 5806, 5807; **35**, 4229, 8563
tobacco, **31**, 2723, 4772; **34**, 5314
from *Trachyspermum ammi*, **34**, 1355
from *Ulex europaeus*, **34**, 1356
valerian, **31**, 970; **34**, 1358, 3480; **35**, 4199
vetiver, **31**, 997, 4878; **32**, 3570, 5401; **33**, 7860; **35**, 1695
vine leaf, **32**, 6287
woodruff (*Asperula odorata*), **34**, 1337
ylang ylang (*Cananga* spp.), **33**, 5812
from *Zanthoxylum* spp., **31**, 6619; **35**, 4230
Estonia, rose varieties grown in, **34**, 5220
Estudos agronómicos, a new periodical, **31**, 5594
Eterusia magnifica, **32**, 4023
Ethane production by fruits, **33**, 448
Ethanolamine in fruit buds, **34**, 4259
Ethiopia, crops, **32**, 2326
Ethylene—
absorption and metabolism by fruits, **33**, 3756; **34**, 2137; **35**, 4600
biosynthesis, **33**, 449; **35**, 481, 482
chlorhydrin for dormancy breaking, **35**, 600
determination, **31**, 2081; **32**, 3912; **34**, 4311
disease development hastened by, **33**, 497
emission by—
flowers, **33**, 7462, 7617; **35**, 1327
fruits, **31**, 305, 1759, 2081, 5937; **32**, 2507, 2934, 3912, 4354, 4842, 5096, 5441, 7340; **33**, 237, 450, 2471, 2949, 3265, 4411, 6829; **34**, 933, 6744; **35**, 1280, 1281, 2426, 2916, 3380, 4369, 4600, 6459, 8732
plants, **33**, 120, 230, 4411, 7462, 7617; **34**, 4804, 4884; **35**, 2416, 2426
seeds, **33**, 120; **35**, 4304
glycol, dormancy affected by, **34**, 5254
oxide, use in—
flower storage, **33**, 5526, 7653; **34**, 996, 5109
fruit and vegetable storage, **34**, 257, 2137, 4087; **35**, 8095
sterilizing hevea tapping panels, **32**, 2033
plants injured or otherwise affected by, **32**, 3091, 5240; **33**, 120, 6498; **34**, 996, 4911, 5109
radioactive, **32**, 3091
removal from fruit storage chambers, **35**, 2554
treatment—
of cut flowers, **34**, 996, 2137, 5109
methods of supplying, **31**, 1858
for ripening fruits, nuts or vegetables—*see also* Citrus, storage—**31**, 1357, 5279, 5280, 5937; **32**, 1644, 2370, 2933, 5095, 7340; **33**, 2195, 3265, 5320; **34**, 257, 2137, 4124, 6743; **35**, 519, 1280, 2589, 2631, 2852, 3730, 6611, 6909
Etiella zinckenella, **32**, 6631; **35**, 7831
Eublemma versicolora, **31**, 3350
Eucalyptus—
climate, air pollution injury, **35**, 6202
Eucalyptus (*continued*)—
climate, winter hardiness, **34**, 1154, 3297; **35**, 3979
composition, **33**, 3321; **34**, 1880; **35**, 1723, 1724, 2586, 4820
destruction by herbicides, **33**, 2195
as foliage plants, **33**, 6653
growing as ornamentals, **34**, 1154, 7198
growth substance responses, **35**, 3979
histology, **35**, 6963
leaves—
nutrient leaching from, **33**, 4239
optical properties, **34**, 4104
wax, **35**, 4215, 6908
nutrition, **33**, 1091, 6089; **35**, 6209
pests, **33**, 6092; **34**, 5238; **35**, 4214, 5478
physiology, carbohydrate metabolism, **35**, 1723, 1724
products, essential oil, **33**, 5807, 5817, 7848; **34**, 7407, 7408; **35**, 1695, 1703
propagation, **32**, 5109; **33**, 4406, 7453; **35**, 4820
research in Africa, **34**, 6020; **35**, 4754
seed embryology, **35**, 3961
species in Ireland, **31**, 6820
Eucephalobus spp., on tea, **33**, 4437
Eucommia ulmoides, **33**, 7668; **35**, 6210
Eucosma nereidopa, **31**, 3302; **32**, 1906
Eucosma schistaceana, **33**, 6347; **34**, 5978
Eudemis—see Lobesia
Eugenia—see also Clove *and Syzygium*—
apiculata, **35**, 4846
jambolana, **32**, 4231; **33**, 6421
jambos, **34**, 5752, 7869
maire, **34**, 1314
malaccensis, **31**, 1623
myrtifolia, **35**, 3961
uniflora, **34**, 16
Eulecanium—see also Neolecanium—
cerasifex, **35**, 317
corni, **31**, 4317; **32**, 4709, 6794; **33**, 723, 2809, 7082; **34**, 4611, 6651; **35**, 3229, 4894
coryli, **31**, 7288; **32**, 4672, 6412; **33**, 6655; **35**, 317
deltae, **33**, 4440
formicarii, **34**, 7734
hemisphaericum, **35**, 4517
nigrofasciatum, **33**, 4938
oleae, **34**, 5650
persicae, **31**, 4198
pomeranicum, **34**, 7161
pruinosum, **34**, 6245; **35**, 7058
spp., unspecified, **32**, 6794; **35**, 1314
Eulia dimorpha, **32**, 5492
Eulia loxonephes, **33**, 4920
Eulophia spp., taxonomy, **35**, 8288
Eumargarodes laingi, **32**, 1254
Eumerus strigatus and *E. tuberculatus*, **32**, 5187; **33**, 962
Euonymus—
chimaeras, variegated, **33**, 7460
growth—
responses to ionized air, **31**, 21
shoot anatomy, **33**, 5543
-substances, endogenous, **35**, 19
-substances, responses, **32**, 1155, 3382, 5222, **35**, 2446
herbicide responses, **33**, 7478; **34**, 5085
leaf composition, **31**, 6804
leaf cutin, **34**, 116
light responses, **34**, 77
nutrition, **33**, 5349, 5350;
pests, **31**, 5095
polyembryony, **35**, 1503
propagation, **31**, 3635; **32**, 1294, 6802
seed—
dormancy and germination, **35**, 19, 3980, 4811
respiration, **31**, 3627
treatment, **35**, 6854
soil management, mulching, **35**, 3741

Euonymus (*continued*)—
soil management, weed control, **34**, 5081, 5086
spray injury, **32**, 3180
storage of plants, **33**, 1108
tissue culture, **34**, 77
Eupatorium—
odoratum, **32**, 1495, 5679; **35**, 4496
spp., growth, sound waves enhance, **33**, 1093
spp., as weeds, **33**, 6665
Eupelmus urozonus, **33**, 6077
Euphilippia olivina, **31**, 5234
Euphorbia—
antiquorum, **35**, 4168
antisyphilitica, **33**, 3737, 4406
fulgens, **32**, 3202; **33**, 1956; **35**, 1466
lagascae, **35**, 8600
lathyris, **31**, 6580; **32**, 1614, 7193
marginata, **35**, 81
milii, **33**, 1249
pulcherrima—*see* Poinsettia
rothiana, **34**, 6816
royleana, **35**, 4169;
spp.—
growth substance responses, **32**, 59; **35**, 81
latex composition, **34**, 5408, 5485; **35**, 8594
light responses, **35**, 8104
as oil-seed crops, **35**, 2610
propagation by cuttings, **35**, 3752
as weeds, **34**, 7135; **35**, 4537
volhynica, **31**, 2782
Euphorbiaceae, seed oils, composition, **35**, 8600
Euphoria longana, **32**, 7332; **33**, 1937; **34**, 2155
Euphrasia officinalis, **32**, 7120
Euphyllura olivina, **32**, 1796; **34**, 1602, 2024, 3666; **35**, 2460, 4425, 8776
Euplectrus spp., on bananas, **34**, 5692
Euproctis chrysorrhoea, **33**, 4924
Eupterote canaraica, **32**, 1475; **34**, 4121; **35**, 6339
Eupterote spp., unspecified, **34**, 5742
Eupulvinaria peregrina, **35**, 6589
Europe, Western, floras of, **31**, 7240
European and Mediterranean Plant Prot. Organ. (E.P.P.O.), A.R., **32**, 2267; **33**, 143, 6528; **35**, 2458
Europhera ligella, **31**, 5247
Eurya spp., chromosome numbers, **34**, 3309
Euryale spp., flower initiation, **34**, 3224
Eurydema maracandicum, **33**, 2918
Eurydema ornata, **32**, 4811
Eurystylus spp., unspecified, **35**, 1760
Eurytoma—
albotibialis, **35**, 2054
fellis, **33**, 2193; **34**, 5608, 6245; **35**, 7058
maslovskii, **31**, 4286
morio, **31**, 4283
plotnikovi, **31**, 6192
schreineri, **33**, 2806
tumoris, **35**, 1456
Euscelis plebejus, **35**, 8114
Euschistus conspersus, **32**, 2782
Euschistus variolarius, **35**, 811
Eutetranychus banksi (= *E. clarki*), **31**, 1320, 3168, 6907; **33**, 1618, 8000; **34**, 3628; **35**, 1894, 6426
Eutypa armeniacae, **31**, 2227, 4244, 4245; **33**, 255, 4861; **34**, 6600; **35**, 314, 701, 762, 4972, 7048
Euura laecta, **35**, 6450
Euxesta notata, **35**, 8445
Euxoa aquilina, **31**, 4311
Euxoa spp., unspecified, **33**, 4313; **35**, 3387
Euzophera perticella, **33**, 1012
Euzophera pinguis, **33**, 6529; **34**, 2024; **35**, 2460
Evaporation in glasshouses, **31**, 3646; **33**, 2151, 2152
Evapotranspiration—*see* Transpiration, evapo-
Evergestis pallidata, **31**, 642
Evodia daniellii, **35**, 2469
Evodia spp. and varieties, **35**, 3959
Evolvulus alsinoides, **32**, 1520
Evolvulus numularians, **35**, 1655
Exapate congelatella, **35**, 3223
Exetastes cinctipes, **31**, 4376
Exobasidium japonicum, **31**, 5110; **35**, 8312
Exobasidium vexans—*see* Tea diseases, fungus, blister blight
Exochomus quadripustulatus, **31**, 4321
Exochorda racemosa, **33**, 3504
Experientiae, a new periodical, **32**, 4241
Experimental—
Agriculture, a new periodical, **35**, 2638
design—*see* Statistical
Record, a new periodical, **33**, 6674
records, cards for, **32**, 4186
techniques, a book on, **32**, 118
yields, farm yields compared with, **32**, 5920
Explosives, use in orchards, **34**, 6354
Exports—*see under* Trade

Fabiana imbricata, as a medicinal plant, **34**, 259
Fabraea maculata, **31**, 1902; **33**, 3507; **34**, 628, 2545, 5242
Fagara xanthoxyloides, **33**, 7829
Fagopyrum esculentum, **32**, 5358
Fagopyrum sagittatum, **32**, 3150
Fagus spp.—
leaf composition, **35**, 8335
propagation by grafting, **31**, 1176; **32**, 6806; **33**, 3294, 7454; **34**, 983; **35**, 291
and varieties, ornamental, **31**, 3017; **34**, 5239
Fairfield exp. Hort. Stat., N.A.A.S., Rep. and A.R., **31**, 5574; **32**, 158; **33**, 2170; **34**, 247; **35**, 2591
Farm Research News, a new periodical, **31**, 1678
Fasciation in plants, **31**, 819, 6388, 6713; **32**, 2021, 4113; **34**, 1916, 4156; **35**, 3797, 5651
Fats—*see also under* Oils—
accumulation, frost resistance in relation to, **34**, 2218
biosynthesis and metabolism, **32**, 5418, 5421, 5859; **34**, 3559; **35**, 6919
contents of plants, factors affecting, **32**, 7153; **35**, 7399
contents of seeds, **32**, 1487; **33**, 3714, 8183; **34**, 21, 2314, 5489, 7700; **35**, 301, 5649
production, trade and utilization, **31**, 2851
Fatshedera lizei, **31**, 1158
Fatsia japonica, **31**, 1158; **34**, 977; **35**, 1307
Feijoa—
embryology, **35**, 3961
growing in Puerto Rico, **34**, 1615
photoperiodic responses, **31**, 5869
pollination, **31**, 6941; **32**, 7308; **34**, 3944
propagation, **31**, 1343, 1344, 6942; **33**, 3293
varieties, **31**, 6941
weed control, **33**, 7477
Fennel—
breeding, **35**, 2618
diseases, **33**, 3631; **34**, 5370; **35**, 7714
drying, **33**, 1430
essential oil, **31**, 6604; **32**, 1474; **34**, 5435
"florence", **32**, 5346; **33**, 3630; **34**, 3430
flower biology, **34**, 1279
fruit characteristics, **31**, 975
growing in various countries, **32**, 5346, 7111; **34**, 826, 2157
growth substance responses, **31**, 4809
growth, wormwood extract affects, **33**, 1479, 5811; **34**, 5439
harvesting, time of, **31**, 6604
pests, **31**, 976; **32**, 7109
planting, spacing, **35**, 4123
pollen and pollination, **32**, 1481; **35**, 4114
as a rootstock for coriander, **33**, 7789

Fennel (*continued*)—
seed—
germination and treatment, **31**, 4352; **33**, 5811; **34**, 1279; **35**, 8476
polyembryony, **35**, 8475
quality, **35**, 299
seedling anatomy, **33**, 5731
soil management, mulching, **35**, 3275
soil management, weed control, **31**, 976; **33**, 2067; **35**, 5521
varieties, **32**, 1473; **33**, 3630
Fenusa pusilla, **32**, 1314; **35**, 3969
Fernando Po, crops, cacao, **34**, 7614; **35**, 6616
Ferns—*see also separate genera*—
composition, **31**, 5064
edible, **35**, 297
growing as pot plants, **31**, 1159
growth substances, endogenous, **35**, 145
marketing, **34**, 1096
morphology, **34**, 1095
pests, **34**, 988; **35**, 1312
physiology, **34**, 6114
propagation, **32**, 5199
soilless culture, **32**, 3342
species, ornamental, **31**, 6776; **34**, 6226
Feronia limonia, **35**, 981
Feronia melanaria, **31**, 4285; **33**, 7058
Ferrisiana (*Ferrisia*) *virgata*, **31**, 565, 7028; **35**, 4116
Fertilizer(s)—*see also* Nutrition *and separate crops under* nutrition *and also separate elements*—
application—*see also below*, placement—
by aircraft, **31**, 1543, 1544, 1813, 4168; **34**, 6187; **35**, 6782
to bark, **31**, 282
economic aspects—*see* Economics
in irrigation water—*see* Irrigation
to leaves—*see* Nutrition, foliar
machinery for, **31**, 180, 705, 1869, 3828, 5855, 5857; **32**, 2836, 5718; **33**, 246, 7123; **34**, 2146, 4454; **35**, 608, 2604, 4847, 7166
methods compared, **32**, 5047; **33**, 2908; **34**, 787, 1204, 1206, 5075; **35**, 2644, 4980
in a mist spray, **35**, 3775
by plant injection, **32**, 1707, 4607; **33**, 4425; **34**, 4053, 5721; **35**, 2030, 2162
by soil injection, **31**, 180, 3934, 5855; **32**, 2466, 4330; **33**, 6640; **35**, 5335
bacterial—*see* Bacteria
a bibliography on, **31**, 3544
a book on, **31**, 3549
and compost, interactions between, **34**, 2919
evaluation, a review on, **33**, 232
flavour of crops affected by, **35**, 194
formulations—
coated or controlled-release, **31**, 4675; **32**, 5123, 5830; **33**, 1090, 1118, 2006, 3286, 3464, 5411, 5510, 7458, 7492, 7493; **34**, 476, 997, 3266, 3342, 5080, 5110, 5124, 7043, 7044, 7085, 7121; **35**, 889, 1330, 2353, 2594, 2597, 2602, 6017, 7046, 8253
compared, **31**, 452, 6311; **34**, 2458
pills, **31**, 3572
-fungicide mixtures, **31**, 7021; **33**, 5241, 7219, 7961
-herbicide mixtures, **33**, 3135
-insecticide mixtures—*see* Insecticides
leaching from soil—*see* Nutrition, nutrient
liquid, crop responses, **31**, 2571; **32**, 5970; **33**, 7356; **35**, 1561, 4988, 5109, 5978, 8100
-nematicide mixtures, **31**, 2341; **32**, 5906
organic or industrial wastes as, **31**, 1727; **32**, 833, 4752, 5347, 6473, 7396; **34**, 51, 6071; **35**, 408, 3311
placement—
for fruit and nut crops, **31**, 285, 381, 2175, 5155, 5855, 5857; **32**, 600, 2463, 6066; **33**, 376, 587; **34**, 2247, 2457, 3658, 3659, 6532; **35**, 415, 3048, 5335, 7166
Fertilizer(s), placement (*continued*)—
machinery for—*see above under* application
a review on, **31**, 42
for sub-tropical and tropical plantation crops, **31**, 1550, 5340, 5396, 7187; **33**, 4123, 4124; **34**, 1684, 1728, 5930, 7423; **35**, 1836, 2028, 2035, 4551, 8995
for tobacco, **31**, 869, 2691, 6525; **34**, 1204, 7221; **35**, 1561, 4040, 4042-4044
for vegetables, **31**, 664, 705, 2468, 3607, 6391, 6451; **32**, 901; **33**, 249, 2984, 2985, 3036, 7235; **34**, 787, 3014; **35**, 1131
trace elements as impurities in, **32**, 4066
weed control affected by, **31**, 6766
Fertődi Növénynemesítési és Növénytermesztési Kutató Intézet Közleményei, a new periodical, **34**, 4130
Ferula spp., antibiotics from, **34**, 4023
Ferula spp., essential oil from, **35**, 4209
Ferulic acid, plant responses to applied, **33**, 2048
Ferulic acid in plants, **31**, 5016; **32**, 4355
Festuca—
arundinacea, **32**, 1244, 1246, 6892, 6893; **34**, 7125, 7129, 7133
elatior, **31**, 7087; **32**, 6892
ovina, **32**, 3321
rubra, **31**, 4157; **32**, 3321, 3327; **34**, 5183, 5190, 7119, 7125, 7126; **35**, 1420, 8262, 8263, 8267
spp., herbicide responses, **32**, 6895; **33**, 3301; **34**, 7124-7126, 7129, 7133
Fibre(s)—
a book on, **33**, 7861
extraction, **31**, 6625
plants—*see also* Bamboo, Banana, Coconut, Hemp, Henequen, Kapok, Manila hemp, Ramie, Sansevieria, *and* Sisal, *and species of Agave*, *Bambusa*, *Crotalaria*, *Dendrocalamus*, *Epicampes*, *Guadua*, *Hyphaene*, *Miscanthus*, *Phormium*, *Phragmites*, *and Phyllostachys*—seed production—**32**, 2183
plants, in various countries, **32**, 148, 4042; **33**, 2161; **35**, 325
production and trade, **31**, 4889; **32**, 1570; **33**, 1495, 7862; **34**, 1359; **35**, 1711, 2576
Fibrillaria spp., on vines, **33**, 618
Ficus—
benghalensis, **34**, 5485; **35**, 1433, 1434, 8594
carica—*see* Fig
elastica and *F. e.* var. *decora*, **31**, 3621, 4958; **32**, 98, 1260, 3180, 5841, 6791; **33**, 3450, 4311, 5471, 5472, 7456; **34**, 3230; **35**, 177, 1434, 3907, 4857
glomerata, **31**, 3318; **32**, 1532; **33**, 8153; **35**, 8594
macrophylla, **33**, 2581
mysorensis, **34**, 5078
racemosa, **35**, 4170
religiosa, **35**, 1434, 8594
rubiginosa, **35**, 1434
spp.—
composition, **32**, 1532; **34**, 5485; **35**, 1434, 4170, 8594
diseases, **31**, 6115; **32**, 3180; **33**, 5472
economics, **32**, 3343
enzyme activity, **33**, 2581
gas injury, **33**, 3290
growth substance responses, **35**, 1433
light responses, **32**, 5841; **35**, 4857
nutrition, **32**, 6791; **33**, 7456; **35**, 3907
paper from, **34**, 5513
pests, **32**, 98, 3180; **33**, 4311; **34**, 3230; **35**, 177, 1434
photosynthesis, **34**, 1978
propagation, **31**, 3621, 4958; **33**, 3450, 5471; **34**, 5078
as shade trees, **31**, 3318; **33**, 8153
temperature responses, **32**, 1260
and varieties, **35**, 3906
Fig—
climate, frost injury and protection, **31**, 200; **35**, 2816, 5073
climate, temperature responses, **32**, 2449

g (*continued*)—
composition—
fruit, **31**, 327; **32**, 385, 2518, 4321, 4404; **35**, 5157, 7106, 7254
latex, **35**, 448, 8594
leaf, **32**, 2302, 4321; **33**, 2359; **35**, 2774, 2793
plant, branch and root, **32**, 4321; **33**, 6584; **35**, 4820
diseases, **31**, 517; **33**, 2688, 2721; **34**, 2514; **35**, 703, 725, 5408
flower bud initiation and development, **35**, 433, 5150
flower, inflorescence type, **34**, 394
fruit—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, harvesting, packing *and* storage—
colour, **35**, 5157, 7175
cracking, **34**, 6389
drop, **35**, 5157
fumigation, **32**, 4417
parthenocarpy induced in, **31**, 317; **33**, 2414; **35**, 5159
processing, drying, **35**, 541
quality, factors affecting, **35**, 5157, 7175
ripening, methods of hastening, **31**, 200, 317, 327, 5881; **33**, 2041; **35**, 5131, 7175
size, growth substances affect, **31**, 327, 5881
growing as an intercrop in pecans, **35**, 691
growing in various countries, **31**, 200, 201, 216; **32**, 218, 2383; **34**, 2168, 4162; **35**, 7072, 7276
growth—
studies, various, **33**, 2216; **34**, 6300, 6336, 6343, 6371; **35**, 2831, 7144
-substances, endogenous, **35**, 4820, 6537
-substances, responses, **31**, 327, 5881; **33**, 2041, 2042, 2414; **35**, 442
harvesting, **31**, 336, 4005; **32**, 397
leaf area, training system affects, **35**, 2816
nutrition, **33**, 381; **35**, 5112, 7175
packing, **32**, 4417
pests, insects, **31**, 562, 563, 2296, 4293, 4309; **32**, 726, 735, 736, 4145, 6442, 6452; **33**, 692, 2688, 2763, 3864; **34**, 173, 2611; **35**, 703, 837
pests, nematodes, **33**, 2745, 4881; **34**, 315, 2576
physiology, **32**, 39, 2449; **34**, 104; **35**, 448
planting, spacing, **35**, 451
pollen storage, **34**, 386
pollination and caprification, **33**, 2216, 2688; **34**, 394, 3944; **35**, 2831, 5157
production and trade, **35**, 4992
propagation, **34**, 31, 6300; **35**, 2831, 4820, 5063
pruning and training, **34**, 6371; **35**, 2816, 5131
research in India, **35**, 4980
root growth, **34**, 6343
rootstocks, **34**, 315
storage, **32**, 4417; **34**, 1918
varieties, **31**, 216, 217, 317; **32**, 218; **34**, 246, 2173, 4162; **35**, 2680, 7106
weed control, **31**, 336
wild, **34**, 394
–
crops, **31**, 3233; **33**, 6659, 8122; **34**, 5720, 7649
Dep. Agric., A.R., **31**, 3571; **33**, 6662, 6663; **34**, 278; **35**, 2627, 2628
Farmer, a new periodical, **35**, 7062
flora, **34**, 6211
obert—*see under* Cob nut
land—
crops, **31**, 661; **35**, 916, 7726, 7926
horticultural research, **31**, 7267, 7295; **32**, 4038
lawn grasses for, **35**, 8247
woody ornamentals in, **34**, 7184; **35**, 8315
rinia spp., on hemlock, **32**, 1315
rinia theae, **31**, 1185; **33**, 7622; **34**, 1881
h, aquatic weeds controlled by, **31**, 3744
h poisons from plants, **31**, 4924; **32**, 3540, 3543, 3627, 3630, 5353; **33**, 7840
Flame guns—*see also under* Weed control methods—disease control by, **35**, 8559, 8561
Flavonoids—*see under* Pigments
Flavour—*see also* Taste—in fruits, **31**, 4001; **32**, 219; **35**, 194, 2579
Flavour in vegetables, **31**, 5593, 5717, 5724, 6292, 7262; **33**, 2938 7251; **34** 4692, 4921, 6723; **35**, 194
Flemingia spp., as cover crops, **31**, 1368, 1369, 3354; **32**, 7486; **33**, 1928; **34**, 3751, 7676
Flood fallowing for disease and pest control, etc., **32**, 3019; **33**, 2863; **34**, 3828
Flooding—*see also* Soil waterlogging—plant responses to, **31**, 3920; **32**, 5963; **34**, 4104; **35**, 1240, 2587, 8331
Flora of—
Belgium, **31**, 3546; **32**, 2328, 4200; **33**, 6615; **35**, 2564, 4945
the Cape Verde Islands, **32**, 2167
the Congo, **33**, 225; **34**, 227
Fiji, **34**, 6211
Ghana, **32**, 148
Great Britain, **32**, 5952; **34**, 226; **35**, 4944
Kenya, **32**, 4199
New Zealand, **32**, 145
Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands, **35**, 7012
South Africa, **32**, 4205
Surinam, **33**, 1672
the Transvaal, **33**, 224
Western Europe, a list of, **31**, 7240
the Zambeze region, **31**, 7244; **33**, 4387
Florence Univ., fruit research at, **34**, 292
Florida agric. Exp. Stats, A.R., **31**, 5575; **32**, 192; **33**, 2190; **34**, 279; **35**, 322
Flower(s)—
analysis as a guide to plant nutrition, **34**, 5555, 6529, 7524
bud dormancy, factors affecting, **32**, 4516; **33**, 2295, 2296; **34**, 527; **35**, 1957
bud initiation and development—*see also* Apple, Blackcurrant, Chrysanthemum, Citrus, Mango, Olive, Peach, Poinsettia, Strawberry, Tomato *and* Vine—**31**, 71, 73, 109, 301, 302, 592, 593, 701, 1091, 1099, 1348, 1443, 1444, 1737, 1739-1742, 1789, 2120, 2399, 2447, 2508, 2704, 2706, 2817, 3392-3395, 3563, 3681-3684, 3686, 3687, 3710, 3712, 3716, 3717, 3719, 3948, 3960, 4054, 4360, 4391, 4400, 4416, 4491, 4499, 4604, 4605, 4608, 4758, 4815, 4960, 4975, 4982, 5018, 5062, 5100, 5393, 5423, 5593, 5667, 5668, 6236, 6353, 6354, 6777, 6791, 6842, 7113, 7226, 7277; **32**, 32, 326, 327, 364, 493, 842, 897, 974, 1057, 1155, 1164, 1198, 1201, 1217, 1259, 1326, 1349, 1399, 1616, 1809, 2037, 2118, 2221, 2223, 2224, 2250, 2371, 2586, 2596, 2682, 3224, 3240, 3251, 3297, 3303, 3307, 3317, 3335, 3344, 3510, 3799, 3879, 3921, 4086, 4375, 4386, 4389, 4840, 4965, 5144, 5167, 5209, 5850, 5880, 5970, 6522, 6529, 6623, 6905, 6922, 7209; **33**, 73-75, 417-419, 959, 1126, 1152, 1160, 1211, 1249, 1253, 1269, 1313, 2022, 2042, 2043, 2181, 2296, 2360, 2396, 2538, 2628, 2857, 3356, 3432, 3446, 3454, 3505, 3894, 3966, 3972, 4005, 4010, 4060, 4064, 4179, 4260, 4591, 4614, 4689, 5235, 5416, 5417, 6181, 6294, 6771, 6774, 6948, 7405, 7461, 7551, 7707, 7832, 8188; **34**, 131, 304, 346, 383, 384, 458, 488, 885, 963, 1000-1002, 1016, 1032, 1049, 1054, 1056, 1091, 1094, 1129, 1307, 1489, 1607, 2004, 2151, 2156, 2225, 2274, 2378, 2408, 2646, 2752, 2828, 3079, 3098, 3132, 3141, 3151, 3193, 3224, 3255, 3272, 3273, 3305, 3605, 3770, 3798, 3853, 3854, 3965, 4115, 4134, 4149, 4211, 4255-4257, 4260, 4262, 4298, 4381, 4404, 4472, 4768, 4924, 5147, 5152, 5153, 5222, 5233, 5444, 5813, 5829, 5938, 5939, 5941-5943, 5956, 6222, 6338, 6552, 6699, 6809, 7071, 7082, 7163, 7165, 7166, 7225; **35**, 291, 375, 405, 406, 432, 433, 600, 1144, 1294, 1478, 1479, 1504, 2395, 2434, 2757, 2818, 2821, 2822, 2972, 2979,3555, 3814, 3825, 3840, 3939, 3974, 3985, 4855, 4968, 4972, 4983, 5137, 5144, 5148, 5150, 5263, 5765, 6005, 6049, 6072, 6128, 6313, 6887, 7030, 7195, 7196,

Flower(s), bud initiation and development (*continued*)—
7201, 7228-7230, 7232, 7241, 7358, 7695, 7856, 7909, 7946, 7976, 8165, 8166, 8179, 8216, 8283, 8309, 8311, 8344, 8829, 8923, 9014, 9015
colour—*see also below*, pigments—
factors affecting, **31**, 1104; **32**, 6792; **33**, 1180, 3302; **34**, 1028, 1163, 3281; **35**, 3798
genetics of, **32**, 1152; **33**, 3342; **35**, 1527
pest response to, **32**, 4705
seed production affected by, **33**, 3348
spectographic studies, **34**, 968
crops—*see separate crops and under* Ornamental plants
culture *in vitro*, **32**, 4380; **33**, 1152, 5643; **34**, 1016, 1019, 3132
cut—
colouring with dyes, **33**, 5380
containers, bacteria associated with, **32**, 1161
fumigation, **31**, 6746; **32**, 1221; **33**, 6551
geotropic bending, prevention of, **31**, 1095
marketing and trade, **31**, 2876, 6676; **32**, 1162, 5119; **33**, 1097, 5327; **34**, 3085, 7012; **35**, 1305, 3747, 3748
neck droop, factors affecting, **32**, 1291
packing and grading, **31**, 2879, 4970-4972, 4984; **32**, 3248, 6789; **33**, 5479; **34**, 4083, 7007; **35**, 1403, 3851, 8106
physiology and biochemistry, **33**, 2175, 3325, 7555; **34**, 252, 7095; **35**, 2597, 6198, 8107
quality, factors affecting, **34**, 1024, 2140; **35**, 1374, 3851, 8106
storage, transport and prolonging the life of, **31**, 1050, 1053-1055, 2967, 3728, 4971, 4973, 4985, 6726; **32**, 1160, 1223, 2261, 3200-3202, 3246, 3379, 3380, 4054, 5120, 5212, 6797, 6943; **33**, 240, 1098, 1132-1134, 1313, 2175, 3419, 4418, 5378, 5379, 5526, 7463, 7565, 7653; **34**, 236, 963, 972-974, 2137, 4114, 5109, 5227, 7007, 7033-7035, 7099; **35**, 94, 305, 1306, 1328, 1329, 1403, 1487, 2589, 2594, 2618, 3745, 3746, 3855, 5980, 5981, 6107, 6118, 6219, 8107, 8133, 8322
drop, factors affecting, **31**, 2706; **32**, 541; **33**, 2295, 2410, 5982, 5985; **34**, 2239, 4195; **35**, 380, 1273, 3950, 5153
drop, growth substances affect, **31**, 2706; **32**, 368, 4798; **33**, 3225, 3258, 3452, 6667; **34**, 5272, 7199, 7869; **35**, 3284
emasculation, hot-water treatment for, **33**, 6296
ethylene emission by, **33**, 7462, 7617
morphology, growth substances affect, **31**, 2884; **32**, 1205, 2973, 4375; **33**, 1188; **34**, 1016; **35**, 3284
morphology, various aspects, **31**, 5754; **32**, 3318, 5136, 6813; **33**, 1010, 1179, 1188, 7483; **34**, 6024; **35**, 2829, 4325
number, estimation of, **31**, 4139
opening, physiological aspects, **31**, 3020; **33**, 1213; **35**, 3803
parts, growth-substance treatment of individual, **31**, 3244
peloria, a review on, **31**, 2886
pigments—*see also above*, colour—**32**, 6792, 7140; **33**, 1180, 1231, 1544, 3359, 3499, 3510, 4267, 7564; **34**, 3150, 3993; **35**, 1505, 6527
pistil abortion, **34**, 3607
removal, responses of brassicas to, **32**, 4779
respiration—*see* Respiration
scent, cyclic rhythm, **31**, 3020
sex—
factors affecting, **31**, 109, 674, 675, 1017, 2397, 2398, 2404, 2412, 2818, 4140, 4428, 4882-4886, 6304, 6419, 6622, 6642; **32**, 191, 537, 881, 893-897, 906, 1572, 1608-1619, 2001, 2226, 2915, 2916, 2922, 2927, 2931, 4828, 5522, 5681, 5682, 6557, 6558, 7471; **33**, 239, 838, 839, 2181, 2196, 2937, 2951, 3156, 3274, 3455, 3690, 5053-5055, 5887, 6244, 6860, 7198, 7865; **34**, 280, 743, 894, 2004, 2948, 3602, 3773, 4694, 4703, 4706, 4720, 5452, 6725, 6731, 6732, 7414, 7416, 7559,
Flower(s), sex, factors affecting (*continued*)—
7593, 7755; **35**, 304, 965, 1953, 2441, 3365, 4236, 4237, 4249, 4272, 4613, 5638, 5645, 6708, 7472, 7741, 7742, 8277, 8300, 8829
male sterility, **32**, 4774, 5020, 5522; **33**, 2179, 2193, 3186, 3187, 6664, 7694; **34**, 263, 894, 900, 1191, 4819, 4976, 5456, 6881; **35**, 304, 1057, 1203, 3573, 5884, 7843, 7922, 8184
pollen grain structure as aid to identification, **31**, 4107
stamen number, in fruit varieties, **35**, 437
thinning with fungicides or insecticides, **32**, 6111; **34**, 2301
thinning with growth substances—*see* Growth-substances, fruit and flower
Flowering—*see also above*, Flower bud initiation—
a book on, **34**, 2131
cotyledon excision affects, **35**, 3488
forecasting, **34**, 2226, 2284, 6511; **35**, 310,
dates for fruits and nuts in the U.S.A., **32**, 2379
growth correlations with, reviews on, **33**, 4259; **35**, 93
growth substances affect—*see* Growth-substances
measurement and recording, **34**, 4046
photosynthetic activity affected by, **34**, 3966
physiology of, **33**, 73; **35**, 95, 4951, 7024, 7955
plant senescence in relation to, **32**, 2222
secondary, in deciduous fruit trees, **31**, 3961, 5873
wound reactions affected by, **33**, 117
Fluorescence in plants, **31**, 5678, 6950; **32**, 5283; **33**, 15; **35**, 5700
Fluorescent tracers, **31**, 3740, 3814; **35**, 2151
Fluorine and fluorides—
absorption by leaves, **31**, 6885
contents of plants, **32**, 4071; **34**, 10; **35**, 6088
determination, **31**, 1838; **33**, 173, 1974; **34**, 1927, 1928, 4062
injury to plants—*see also under* Air pollution—**31**, 14, 427, 1119, 1120, 1259, 1695, 3578, 3625, 4467, 5612, 6884; **32**, 87, 2177, 2178, 3151, 4071, 5163, 5811; **33**, 19, 1974, 7547; **34**, 10, 149, 2229; **35**, 2459, 6088, 6858, 6859, 8332;
nutrition of plants, **33**, 1251, 7710
plants metabolism affected by, **31**, 1711, 2432-2434; **32**, 3151; **33**, 5091; **35**, 9018
Fly-ash, plant growth affected by, **32**, 4752
Foeniculum vulgare—*see* Fennel
Foliar diagnosis—*see* Leaf analysis, *and also individual plants under* composition *and* nutrition
Foliar nutrition—*see* Nutrition, foliar
Foliation, delayed—*see under* Dormancy in woody plants
Fomes—
igniarius, **31**, 2245, 2246; **33**, 618, 2735, 4874, 7025; **35**, 821
lamaoensis, **34**, 3890; **35**, 4756
lignosus, **31**, 3386, 5406, 5407, 7141-7143; **32**, 2023, 3936, 7493; **34**, 1806, 1807, 3804, 5813, 5818-5820; **35**, 2165, 2632, 4643, 8933-8935
noxius, **31**, 5407, 7141; **32**, 2023, 3936, 5783; **33**, 6267; **34**, 3890; **35**, 2166, 4481, 4517
Fontanesia spp., propagation, **35**, 8328
Food—
Agric. Organ. (FAO), Production Yearbook, **31**, 1654; **32**, 149; **33**, 228; **34**, 232; **35**, 285
Agric. Organ. (FAO), Trade Yearbook, **31**, 1655; **32**, 2333; **33**, 228, 6623; **35**, 286, 4948
Invest. Bd and Dir. Food Invest., D.S.I.R., A.R.—*see also* Ditton—**31**, 3566
plants—
of Argentina, **35**, 1960
of Laos, **33**, 7805; **34**, 3439; **35**, 4136
of West Africa, **34**, 6206; **35**, 7015
of West Bengal, **35**, 277
wild, of the—
Himalayas, **33**, 6439
Middle East, **34**, 1962

'ood, plants, wild, of the (*continued*)—
U.S.A., **34**, 3914
U.S.S.R., **33**, 6440
Research, Advances in, **34**, 6212; **35**, 4947
'orcing—*see also under* Growth-substances, flowering affected by, Light, artificial, *and* Photoperiodism, *and also individual crops under* forcing *or* growing under glass—
ornamentals—
annuals and herbaceous plants, **31**, 1092, 3588, 7277; **34**, 3084, 6226; **35**, 2441, 3815, 6021, 6022, 6028
bulbs, tubers, etc., **31**, 1037, 1127, 3572, 3588, 5039, 5052, 6748; **32**, 1207, 1224, 1233, 1237-1239, 3190, 3277, 3301, 3303, 3304, 3306, 3309, 6877; **33**, 1214, 3385, 3390, 3404, 3430, 5453, 6648, 7550, 7552, 7557, 7568, 7580; **34**, 963, 1042, 1043, 1047, 1056, 3080, 3172, 3181-3183, 4094, 5144, 5155-5157, 5179, 6228, 7007, 7094, 7098, 7099; **35**, 2441, 2571, 3839, 3847-3849, 3860-3862, 3865, 3872, 6092, 8213, 8216, 8222-8224
general, **35**, 2530
woody plants, **31**, 1037, 1038, 1193, 1206, 3047, 5591, 6826, 6841; **32**, 1347, 1349, 3368, 5221; **33**, 3490, 5544, 7463, 7677; **34**, 963, 1130, 3287, 3288, 3301, 5214, 5215, 7007, 7208; **35**, 94, 291, 2441, 3936, 3981, 3985, 4969, 8358
a review on, **35**, 94
vegetables, **31**, 188, 597, 742, 743, 1896, 2485, 2496, 3588, 4433, 4529, 4531, 7254, 7263, 7277; **32**, 985, 2344, 2347, 3025, 4944; **33**, 742, 743, 2163, 3094, 3095, 3121, 6651; **34**, 236, 2654, 2655, 2918, 4835, 4836; **35**, 300, 1104, 2579, 2623, 3514, 3592, 5541, 6982
'orcipomyia spp., as pollinators, **32**, 3825, 3826, 7385
'orecasting—*see also* Disease *and* Pest incidence—
climatic changes, **31**, 5604
crop maturity, **31**, 624, 2027, 2464; **32**, 6120; **33**, 2309; **34**, 424, 2319
crop yields, **31**, 3327, 6041, 6433; **32**, 592, 2352, 2663, 7479; **33**, 3039, 3162, 4063, 7184, 8155; **34**, 523, 918, 991, 1648, 5791; **35**, 6689, 6759
dew formation, **31**, 5610
flowering dates, **34**, 2226, 2284, 6511; **35**, 310
fruit size, **34**, 7562
fruit and vegetable market situations, **35**, 273
irrigation needs, **34**, 3950; **35**, 4829
performance of new varieties, **31**, 416
'orestry Commission, Forest Res., A.R., **33**, 239; **34**, 2138; **35**, 2592
'orget-me-not—
growth substance responses, **32**, 5873
herbicide responses, **34**, 5083
seed production, **31**, 6666
seed storage, **32**, 4051
'ormaldehyde—*see also under* Fumigation, soil—fumigation of fruits, **35**, 3078, 7462
'ormicococcus greeni, **35**, 6684
'ormosa, crops, **32**, 2038, 5684; **33**, 1847; **34**, 5835, 5855; **35**, 6727
'orsythia—
breeding, **33**, 7669; **35**, 291
composition, **32**, 5239; **34**, 7361
diseases, **34**, 963
enzyme activity, **31**, 118
forcing, **31**, 1193; **32**, 5221; **33**, 3490, 5544; **34**, 3287, 3288; **35**, 3981
herbicide responses, **32**, 3214; **34**, 5081, 5087, 7018; **35**, 5997
mutations, **32**, 1294
nutrition, **32**, 1306, 1309, 5238; **33**, 3287, 5352; **35**, 8304
pests, **33**, 5364, 7670
propagation by cuttings, **32**, 6802; **33**, 1983; **35**, 3962, 5983, 8328
root growth, **35**, 8304
Forsythia (*continued*)—
soil—
drainage, **32**, 3190
management, irrigation, **32**, 3396
management, weed control, **31**, 1193; **34**, 963, 5085, 7007
species and varieties, **31**, 6821; **33**, 7669
storage of cut branches, **31**, 1193; **32**, 5221, 5240
storage of plants, **33**, 3298; **34**, 3091
Fort Vermilion exp. Fm, Alberta, bien. Rep., **35**, 296
Fortunella spp.—
cytology, **35**, 1869
diseases, **33**, 1603
identification, **34**, 1428
Foxglove—*see under Digitalis*
Fragaria—see also Strawberry—
ananassa, **32**, 2558, 4595
chiloensis, **31**, 2087; **32**, 6174; **33**, 4177; **34**, 450
ovalis, **32**, 6174
spp.—
apomictic, **35**, 598
a collection in Canada, **31**, 2085
composition, **31**, 151; **35**, 548
flower biology and flowering, **32**, 2354; **35**, 7311
polyploid, **32**, 436; **34**, 450
taxonomy, **32**, 2558; **35**, 548
vesca, **31**, 6118, 6120; **32**, 4594, 6328, 6346; **35**, 5418
virginiana, **33**, 2676
Frames—*see also* Cloches *and* Glasshouses—
air heating in, **31**, 194, 1897; **34**, 2121; **35**, 7694, 7733
cropping under, **32**, 784, 2310, 2844; **33**, 253; **34**, 4959
economics, **31**, 191, 3821
frost protection in, **35**, 2321, 4939
irrigation in, **33**, 39
plastic covers for, **31**, 1896, 6511, 6512, 6999; **32**, 2322; **33**, 4379
soil amendments for, **33**, 2847
soil heating in—*see under* Soil
types and construction, **31**, 192, 193, 1895, 1896, 3821, 3822; **32**, 2310, 2322, 2323; **33**, 4365, 4380, 4381; **34**, 4082
ventilation, **35**, 7011
Frameworking fruit and nut trees, deciduous, **31**, 6071; **32**, 523, 594, 2393, 6026, 6297; **33**, 4484, 6690; **34**, 4146, 6299; **35**, 364
Frameworking fruit and plantation trees, evergreen, **31**, 3064, 3065; **32**, 4234
France—
agriculture in, **35**, 2315
crops—
fruits and nuts, **31**, 410, 414, 447, 5225, 6945; **32**, 2387, 4251, 6188; **33**, 342, 549, 553, 2218; **34**, 4359, 6253; **35**, 546, 692, 2315, 2643, 2717, 3088, 4988, 5005
oil-seed poppies, **32**, 5420
ornamentals, **32**, 5169; **33**, 3492
vegetables, **33**, 4961; **35**, 1113, 2315
horticultural research, **33**, 6433; **34**, 3910
nurseries, **32**, 1294
weed research, **35**, 149
Franklinia spp. chromosome numbers, **34**, 3309
Franklinia spp. and varieties, **35**, 3959
Frankliniella—
fusca, **32**, 6796; **33**, 7423
occidentalis, **32**, 1121, 6500, 7197; **33**, 935, 963, 4939; **34**, 2604, 2679, 3060, 5506; **35**, 845
spp., unspecified, **35**, 1326, 2017
tritici, **31**, 1080, 6798; **32**, 6796; **33**, 3339; **35**, 1486
vaccinii, **31**, 4324; **35**, 846
Fraxinus spp.—
air pollution injury, **35**, 6202
diseases, **34**, 7182
dormancy breaking, **32**, 4567
as ornamental trees, **32**, 5241, 6946; **33**, 6624
physiology, **33**, 6488, 6502; **35**, 2412, 2414, 2415

Fraxinus spp. (*continued*)—
rootstocks for, **32**, 6806
salt tolerance, **31**, 5083
Fredericton Res. Stat., Rep., **33**, 2171; **35**, 297
Freesia—
breeding and selection, **31**, 1116, 7277; **32**, 5180; **33**, 7581; **35**, 304
climate, air pollution injury, **31**, 14; **34**, 149
climate, frost resistance, **31**, 5021
corm—
dormancy, **31**, 3588; **35**, 3875
production, **32**,1207
storage, **31**, 3588, 5037, 7277; **32**, 3286; **33**, 243, 1208, 3426, 7582; **35**, 272, 3872
diseases, **31**, 3588; **35**, 2601, 6124
economics, **32**, 5182; **34**, 3206, 5180
flowering, factors affecting, **31**, 3588, 3597; **32**, 3286; **33**, 1208, 3426-3428, 7582; **34**, 3207; **35**, 2614, 6122, 8240
flowers, abnormal, **35**, 8240
flowers, cut, storage, **31**, 1053
growing in various countries, **31**, 2874, 5037, 7255; **32**, 5181, 5182, 5953; **33**, 3425, 7581; **34**, 1063; **35**, 2579, 3872
growth substance responses, **31**, 2884; **33**, 2041, 2042; **35**, 3875
herbicide responses, **33**, 3429
nutrition, **32**, 776; **33**, 3283; **35**, 8239
pests, **33**, 5452; **35**, 2601, 5995
physiology, photoperiodic responses, **33**, 3427, 3428, 7582; **35**, 8240
physiology, temperature responses, **31**, 3588; **32**, 3286, 5180; **33**, 1208, 3426-3428, 7582; **34**, 1062; **35**, 272, 305, 8240
pollination, **32**, 5180
propagation, meristem culture for virus control, **35**, 6123
research in—
Great Britain, **33**, 253; **34**, 247, 254
Holland, **34**, 258
Jersey, **33**, 6643
root pruning, development following, **33**, 3378
seed dormancy, **35**, 3875
seed sowing dates, **33**, 4203; **34**, 3207; **35**, 6122
shading, **32**, 177, 776; **34**, 3207; **35**, 8240
soil management, mulching, **32**, 177
soil management, weed control, **31**, 6672; **32**, 88, 3212; **33**, 1086, 3429; **34**, 1062; **35**, 5994, 5995
soilless culture, **32**, 3286
spray injury, **33**, 5452
varieties, **31**, 3588; **32**, 776, 2343, 5180; **34**, 963, 2143, 7007; **35**, 2571, 3872-3874
Freezing—*see* Frost *and* Storage, frozen-pack
Fremontia spp.—
propagation by cuttings, **32**, 5242
seed germination and treatment, **34**, 975; **35**, 1297
seedlings, raising of, **31**, 5080
Friesdorf/Bad Godesberg, Versuchsanst. Gartenb., A.R., **31**, 3572; **32**, 2343; **34**, 248, 2143, 6226; **35**, 4960
Frit, glass, as source of nutrient elements, **31**, 1673; **32**, 2350, 4333, 4999, 5970, 6528; **33**, 906, 1139, 4004, 5350, 7209; **34**, 554, 4460
Fritillaria spp.—
of Asia Minor, **34**, 3180
growing in the U.S.A., **34**, 3180
pollen studies, **33**, 1217; **35**, 3867
Frogs in coffee plantations, **33**, 4026
Frost—*see also* Temperature, low—
damage—
to crops—
deciduous fruit and nut trees—*see also* Apple, Cherry, Peach *and* Pear *under* climate—**31**, 254, 256, 3894, 3895, 5826, 6076; **32**, 2415, 2416, 2419, 2422, 2450, 2742; **33**, 2301, 2305, 6729; **34**, 2474, 6303, 6304; **35**, 381, 2816, 5072, 5073, 5502, 7472
Frost, damage, to crops (*continued*)—
hops, **34**, 3512
ornamentals, **31**, 1181; **32**, 3383, 4228, 6911; **33**, 5396; **34**, 1115, 3081, 3917, 7185; **35**, 1448, 1459, 1468, 3740, 4950, 6170, 8204
small fruits—*see also* Vine, climate—**31**, 405, 4070, 4077; **33**, 4710
tropical and sub-tropical—*see also* Citrus *and* Olive—**31**, 1380, 1381, 1448, 1593, 3422, 3423, 5327, 6953; **32**, 1378, 1967, 2122, 5646, 5647, 5724, 5764; **33**, 1859, 3789, 6219, 7919, 8271; **34**, 5869, 7473, 7580; **35**, 1788, 1981, 2192, 4435, 4688, 6769, 8788, 8951
vegetables, **31**, 629; **32**, 2169; **34**, 746, 6668, 6697
determination and detection, **31**, 257, 2078, 5605; **33**, 1969; **34**, 4, 3158, 4058, 4436, 5547, 7473
disease incidence affected by, **31**, 4226; **32**, 2269, 2742, 4636-4638; **34**, 4521; **35**, 4323
estimating the risk of, **32**, 4298; **34**, 1920
mechanism of, **33**, 2302, 2303
morphological and anatomical aspects, **31**, 255; **34**, 3956; **35**, 6576, 7472
parthenocarpy increased by, **32**, 4382
plant composition affected by, **35**, 6769
recovery from, **31**, 777, 1255, 1942; **32**, 6101; **33**, 6068, 6731; **34**, 435; **35**, 9, 3034
soil moisture in relation to, **33**, 977; **34**, 2474
weed control in relation to, **32**, 2643; **33**, 589, 590
measurement in orchards, thermometer for, **33**, 4353
protection—
a book on, **33**, 13
by covering plants, **31**, 200, 1181, 1593, 2117, 2131, 3580, 4080, 4131, 4132, 5138, 6021, 6022, 6301; **32**, 526, 2122, 2642, 6888; **33**, 184, 5565, 6635, 7647; **34**, 525, 526, 5539, 6499, 6668; **35**, 11, 3019-3022, 7012
by earthing up plants, **31**, 3118; **34**, 7580; **35**, 1817
economics of, **31**, 3898, 5834; **32**, 263; **33**, 2308, 7967; **34**, 6307
by fans, **31**, 252, 1252-1254, 3116, 5833, 5836; **32**, 264, 1684, 3677, 6046, 7226; **33**, 1599, 2307, 6730, 7965, 7966; **34**, 1446, 5549, 6499, 7511; **35**, 11, 6474
by fans and heaters combined, **31**, 252, 253, 3116, 5139, 5836; **33**, 14, 1966, 2307; **35**, 9, 1814
by a foam cover, **35**, 2596
by fungicide sprays, **32**, 2590
general, **32**, 2453, 4213, 5805, 6045; **33**, 1965, 6219, 6441; **34**, 1920, 4205; **35**, 1815, 2573, 2618, 2717, 7028, 7366, 7645
by growth substance sprays—*see also below*, resistance—**31**, 426, 3119, 3591; **32**, 274, 794, 1685, 2898; **33**, 1600, 3787; **35**, 1816, 5077
by heaters, **31**, 3117, 3809, 4132, 5833-5836; **32**, 3676, 4299, 5807; **33**, 2306, 3791, 7965, 7967, 7968, 7970; **34**, 4206, 4207, 5548, 5549, 6499; **35**, 9-11, 1813 6474
by helicopters, **34**, 6308
by irrigation, flooding, **31**, 3116; **35**, 6474
by irrigation, sprinkler, **31**, 28, 3896, 3897, 5139, 5606, 5833-5835, 6020; **32**, 265, 1294, 4754, 5969, 5970, 6064; **33**, 37, 351, 352, 1598, 2303, 2308, 3790, 4189, 6635, 7965, 7969, 7970; **34**, 1126, 1447, 1921, 2757, 3921, 4206, 4208, 6499, 6668, 7474, 7510; **35**, 9-11, 310, 880, 2321, 2599, 3836, 4824
by mulching or growing cover crops, **32**, 3216, 4309, 5114; **33**, 4190, 4534; **35**, 880
of plants in transit, **32**, 6911
by plastic sprays, **35**, 2726
reviews on, **31**, 11, 3898, 5826, 5833; **33**, 263, 2171; **35**, 9
by screens and windbreaks, **31**, 1181, 2561, 1251, 6301; **32**, 2607, 3216; **33**, 6219
by smoke, fog or mist, **31**, 3313, 5833; **32**, 6047, 6235; **34**, 746, 6668; **35**, 10, 4822, 4823, 6857
by soil warming, **31**, 1148

Frost, protection (*continued*)—
by stem whitewashing or wrapping, **33**, 2301; **34**, 5548; **35**, 1817, 5074
by sugar solutions, **32**, 2169; **34**, 7, 6047
by urea sprays, **31**, 3903, 5837; **33**, 2543; **34**, 3922
resistance—
age of budwood affects, **33**, 347
age of plant affects, **32**, 4910; **33**, 7964
a book on, **34**, 4091
breeding for, **33**, 3782, 4707; **35**, 630
of bulbs and corms, **31**, 5021
chemical sprays increase, **32**, 274; **35**, 12, 5454
climatic factors affecting, **31**, 4130, 5137, 6018; **32**, 1683, 2422, 2450; **33**, 1968, 2422, 2450; **33**, 1968, 2301, 2893, 4514, 4515, 5942, 6726; **34**, 4212, 5644; **35**, 7140, 7685
cultural and nutritional factors affecting, **31**, 261, 1250, 1944, 3962, 4171, 5138, 5830; **32**, 180, 271, 275, 2642, 3690, 4366, 6582; **33**, 594, 1105, 2574, 2575, 3194, 3786; **34**, 1445, 2267, 5546, 5550, 6331, 7503-7505, 7509; **35**, 1779, 1812, 2610, 2752, 3410, 7191, 7195, 7196, 7359
dormancy in relation to, **32**, 3383, 3673; **33**, 2297, 5942, 6725, 6881; **34**, 4212, 6467; **35**, 5076, 5078, 7140
drought resistance in relation to, **31**, 37
flowering date in relation to, **33**, 4516
genetical aspects, **35**, 384, 5075
growth substances affect—*see also above*, protection—**31**, 1349; **32**, 1685, 3382, 3675; **34**, 271, 4099, 4213; **35**, 1812, 3462, 3979, 7225, 7685, 7686
morphological and anatomical aspects, **31**, 1690, 3836, 6019; **32**, 276, 2641, 4303, 4519; **34**, 524, 1992, 2220, 3918, 4161, 4211, 6305, 7472; **35**, 2191, 7685
origin of clone or variety affects, **34**, 336
pest control affects, **32**, 3375, 5234
physiological and biochemical aspects, **31**, 10, 259, 406, 1941, 2806, 3623, 3836, 3899, 3902, 4078, 4725, 5021, 5813, 5828, 5993, 6017, 6018; **32**, 247, 274, 485, 1003, 1683, 2170, 2422, 2452, 3675, 4044, 4355, 5970, 5999; **33**, 15, 16, 1967, 1968, 2301, 2573, 2629, 3459, 3517, 4570, 5941, 6725; **34**, 6, 524, 745, 2217-2219, 2431, 3919, 3920, 4213, 6048, 6467; **35**, 7, 375, 383, 385, 2322, 2612, 2722-2726, 5070, 5071, 7138, 7207, 7400-7403, 7685
of plants, general, **31**, 5602; **32**, 4207
reviews on, **33**, 6443; **35**, 9
seasonal fluctuations in, **31**, 258, 260; **32**, 268, 276, 2419, 2422
of seeds, **31**, 4725
tests for, **31**, 258, 1941, 2116, 3424, 5136, 5328, 5605; **32**, 180, 219, 266-268, 494, 2434, 3671, 4301; **33**, 346, 2298, 2299, 3783, 4188, 4513, 4514, 4707, 6444, 6445, 6641, 6655, 6881; **34**, 1922, 2217, 2218, 2221, 3917, 4134, 4157, 6050, 6306, 7505; **35**, 224, 382, 385, 1812, 2322, 2612, 2722, 2724, 4906, 5069, 5070, 6576, 7201
of trees, general, **33**, 288
yields in relation to, **35**, 2727
warnings, **31**, 5607; **32**, 5806; **33**, 617; **35**, 9
fructose—*see under* Sugars
fruit(s)—
analysis as a guide to plant nutrition, **32**, 7355; **33**, 7956; **34**, 7524; **35**, 4448
Annual, The, **31**, 5589; **32**, 4210; **33**, 4402; **34**, 4097; **35**, 7027
characters, measurement and recording, **34**, 4046
colour, growth substances affect—*see* Growth-substances
composition—
aromatic compounds, **35**, 267
general, **31**, 328, 1685; **34**, 199, 2089, 2097, 2304; **35**, 274
nutritional value, **32**, 7, 2262, 2263; **34**, 1962; **35**, 274
phenolic substances, **34**, 1993, 3992; **35**, 4947
pigments, **35**, 2582
Fruit(s), composition (*continued*)—
water content, **32**, 8; **34**, 6173
cracking, **31**, 789, 790, 3905, 4642, 4647, 4648, 6438, 6439, 6463, 6464; **32**, 1075, 1099, 1101, 1144, 1145, 2546, 2655, 3176, 5965; **33**, 2041, 2175, 2196, 2312, 2328, 3255, 4522, 4523, 6057, 7416-7420; **34**, 249, 4995, 6389, 6543; **35**, 477, 1251, 2674, 3017, 3284, 3700, 5119, 5362, 7251, 8015, 8671
cuticle and cutin, **31**, 329, 1853, 3697, 5940, 5941; **32**, 766, 4096, 6164; **33**, 242, 402, 4521; **34**, 47, 116, 256, 400, 4309, 4310, 6069, 6403; **35**, 306, 489, 491, 2408, 2586, 4863
damage during handling, **32**, 6129; **33**, 4640; **34**, 6204; **35**, 2867
drop—*see also* Apple, Cacao, Citrus, Mango, Pear *and* Vine *under* fruit, *and* Growth-substances—**31**, 3988; **32**, 372; **33**, 1772, 4063; **34**, 6381; **35**, 2981
firmness, determination, **31**, 1876, 3807, 4009; **32**, 136, 431, 5932; **33**, 2131, 2431, 2550, 4363, 4632, 4633, 4801, 6596; **34**, 426, 565; **35**, 242, 2533, 4918, 6988
flavour—
astringency, **35**, 4947
components, separation and identification of, **31**, 153; **35**, 2528
sprays affect, **31**, 5724
flies—*see also separate species as indicated below*—
as bacteria vectors, **31**, 1464
cherry—*see* Cherry pests *and Rhagoletis*
control—
biological, **31**, 557, 2274, 3565; **32**, 1799, 2785; **33**, 1679, 4437, 4440, 6075-6077, 6554, 6557; **34**, 5663, 6244, 7586; **35**, 4392
cultural, **31**, 2278; **32**, 1801; **33**, 5316; **35**, 4392
forecasting emergence to assist, **32**, 2789
by fumigation of fruit, **31**, 3189; **32**, 86, 1740, 1768; **33**, 1642, 2193, 2777, 2778; **34**, 263, 1575, 1771, 6245, 7483; **35**, 4408
by gamma irradiation of fruit, **33**, 4911; **35**, 4408
by heat treatment of fruit, **32**, 1740
with insecticides and baits, **31**, 557-563, 1316, 2274-2277, 2279, 2418, 4287-4296, 4447, 5184, 5185, 5371, 5567, 6191; **32**, 712, 729-735, 915, 1741, 1742, 1798-1800, 2363, 2784-2788, 3652, 4236, 4686, 5652, 6420-6422; **33**, 265, 853, 1616, 1794, 2196, 3859, 3860, 3906, 4031, 4315, 5084, 5316, 6074, 6554, 7061, 7062; **34**, 662, 779, 1538, 1539, 1597, 1598, 1652, 1771, 1772, 2607, 2608, 2610, 2786, 3061, 3062, 5663, 5781, 6149, 6150, 6245, 6635, 6636, 7585, 7587, 7594, 7598, 7735; **35**, 162, 813, 815, 816, 2476, 3204, 4425, 4983, 6686, 7058, 8711
by low temperature storage of fruits, **32**, 1740; **34**, 6245; **35**, 4408
reviews on, **32**, 1137; **35**, 1902
by sterilization of insects, **32**, 3727; **33**, 6554, 8202; **34**, 2787; **35**, 1947, 2367, 4425, 4427, 5482, 5956, 6707, 7770
currant—*see Epochra canadensis*,
mango—*see under Dacus*
Mediterranean—*see Ceratitis capitata*
melon—*see Dacus cucurbitae*
Mexican—*see Anastrepha ludens*
olive—*see* Olive pests, fly
oriental—*see Dacus dorsalis*
Queensland—*see Dacus tryoni*
radioactive labelling of, **32**, 737
recovery from infested fruits, **35**, 4594
South American—*see Anastrepha fraterculus*
trapping, **34**, 6991
vinegar—*see Drosophila*
West Indian—*see Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans*
formation, prevention of, a review, **31**, 1180
fumigation—*see* Fumigation
grading—*see* Grading

Fruit(s) (*continued*)—
growth—
measurement of, **34**, 2079; **35**, 241
patterns and phases, **31**, 3953; **33**, 2948; **34**, 4711; **35**, 5173, 6530
physiology of, a review, **33**, 68
rate, photoperiod affects, **32**, 324
-substances, endogenous—*see* Growth-substances in plant organs
harvesting—*see* Harvesting
internal atmosphere, apparatus for determining, **31**, 6927; **35**, 233
juice content, determination, **33**, 4339; **35**, 8646
juices, production and trade, **32**, 6, 5989; **33**, 6622
marketing—*see* Marketing
maturity standards, **31**, 1221
mechanical and rheological properties, apparatus to determine—*see* Apparatus
moth, oriental (*Cydia molesta*), **31**, 575, 576, 2295, 4308, 6184, 6204; **32**, 748, 2803, 2804, 4226; **33**, 687, 713, 714, 2193, 2800, 4426, 4927, 7073; **34**, 2318, 2626, 2629, 4597, 6245; **35**, 317, 3223, 4890, 4988, 7048, 7058, 7599, 7600
packing—*see under* Packing
peeling methods, **32**, 7569
physiology, post-harvest, a symposium on, **35**, 272
preservation and processing, **32**, 2325, 6142; **33**, 406, 2064, 4435; **34**, 280, 3957, 6224; **35**, 267, 2618, 2634, 4955
production and trade, **31**, 1685, 5589; **32**, 6, 212, 1654, 4210, 4246, 4247, 5954; **33**, 271, 2209, 4185, 6622; **34**, 4097, 6253; **35**, 284, 2315, 2576, 2639, 7022
quality—
chemistry of, **32**, 379; **33**, 459
and condition, a symposium on, **32**, 378
estimation of, **35**, 7248, 7249
standardization, **31**, 5708; **32**, 72; **33**, 2059
ripening—
changes associated with, **31**, 397, 2646, 3081, 5374; **32**, 381, 418, 1142, 2507, 2508, 3649-3651, 5091-5093, 5100, 7340; **33**, 94, 449, 1708, 2167, 3265, 3948, 3950, 7931; **34**, 1993, 3992, 4267, 4268, 4307, 4311; **35**, 1192, 1790, 2618, 2631, 2845, 2851, 4601, 7261
forecasting, **31**, 2027; **32**, 6120; **33**, 2309; **34**, 424, 2319; **35**, 310, 5169, 5170
measurement of, **31**, 1876; **32**, 136, 418, 431, 5932, 6120; **33**, 2431; **34**, 426
reviews on, **31**, 5916; **33**, 2036; **34**, 4084; **35**, 2391, 6909
treatments to hasten or delay, **31**, 320, 1292, 5691, 5937; **33**, 1707, 2587, 2588, 2591, 2592, 3265; **34**, 4267; **35**, 519, 1863, 2893, 7055
set—*see also* Growth-substances, Pollination *and separate crops under* fruit—insect damage in relation to, a review, **33**, 68
size—*see also* Growth-substances—cell size and number in relation to, **31**, 3993; **35**, 414
size, seed number in relation to, **31**, 6879; **33**, 5984
storage—*see under* Storage
structure studies, X-rays for, **31**, 5754
surface area measurement, **31**, 136
sweetening, saccharin sprays for, **32**, 383
thinning—*see also* Growth-substances—
by high-pressure water sprays, **32**, 373
with insecticides, **31**, 323, 3992, 5584; **32**, 360, 363, 364, 2505, 6100, 6104, 6107; **33**, 432-434, 2415, 2416, 2418, 6655, 6802; **34**, 264, 272, 404, 2300, 4296-4301, 6383; **35**, 1935, 2622, 2835, 2836, 2838, 4987, 5162-5167, 7244
with lime-sulphur, **32**, 6111; **33**, 6803; **34**, 4297
manual, carry-over effects, **32**, 3704
mechanical, **31**, 5909; **32**, 369, 370, 373, 6137; **33**, 462, 4616, 6804; **34**, 4300
tissue culture, **31**, 6850; **32**, 5836, 7253, 7254; **33**, 5995; **34**, 1220, 6093; **35**, 6532, 6533, 8730
tissue, stress responses, **35**, 2795

Fruit(s) (*continued*)—
trade terminology, dictionary of, **32**, 74
transport—*see* Transport
trees and plants—*see also* Orchard *and individual fruit crops*—
anatomy, **35**, 2643
breeding and selection—*see also* Breeding—**31**, 1901, 3835, 3837, 7290; **32**, 220, 2263, 2384, 2389, 5999; **33**, 2219, 2220, 2360, 6644; **34**, 2171, 3910, 6276; **35**, 334, 335, 2652
climate—
air pollution injury, **32**, 2455
hardiness, **32**, 4207; **33**, 6635; **35**, 375, 381
requirements, general, **35**, 2320
composition, **34**, 4134; **35**, 5092
diseases—
bacterial, **33**, 6987; **35**, 7049
general, **31**, 2177; **32**, 604, 2692; **35**, 290, 7025
virus, **31**, 6104, 7250; **32**, 2692, 2704, 2705, 4576, 4577; **33**, 624, 625, 2657, 6528; **34**, 590-592, 2497, 2498, 4019, 4095, 4133, 4492, 4493; **35**, 167, 310, 2458, 2584, 2618, 2626, 4950, 4988, 7049, 7485
dwarf, books on, **34**, 4171; **35**, 2682
ecological requirements, **33**, 2224
economics and labour requirements, **32**, 2, 4242, 4243, 4275, 6079; **34**, 2164, 2165, 6253; **35**, 2345, 7074
experiments, design of, **33**, 160
flower bud formation—*see under* Flower bud
flowering, harvesting and marketing dates in the U.S.A., **32**, 2379
growing—
books on—*see* Manuals
an encyclopaedia, **31**, 1639
on hillsides, **34**, 6522; **35**, 389
on mixed farms, **32**, 4040
on road verges, **31**, 3952; **33**, 2383, 4446; **35**, 332
in various countries, **31**, 1666, 1686, 3823-3825, 5781, 5782, 5784; **32**, 209, 213, 1820, 2392, 4042, 4213, 4243-4245, 4248, 4249, 4562, 5988, 5993; **33**, 6, 288, 1954, 2211, 2212, 4447, 4448, 6625; **34**, 293, 321, 2163, 3912, 4133, 6256; **35**, 330, 2640, 2641, 2643, 2719, 4993, 7064, 7066, 7067
growth—
crown structure, **34**, 365
dormancy, **35**, 376
fruiting in relation to, **33**, 2361; **35**, 5134, 5135, 5139
internode patterns, **33**, 6583
juvenile phase, **34**, 4144
phenophases, **35**, 5068
pot size affects, **35**, 7144
grubbing, **31**, 165; **34**, 6354
herbicide responses, **35**, 2747
nurseries—
a book on, **34**, 2196
calculation of virus incidence in, **31**, 478
economics, **32**, 4275; **33**, 316
nutrition—
bacterial fertilizers, **35**, 407
fertilizer placement—*see* Fertilizer
foliar—*see* Nutrition
general aspects, **31**, 278-280, 282, 1972, 5560; **32**, 2464, 4324, 4338, 5990, 6065, 6066, 6068; **33**, 375, 379, 380, 2163, 2208, 2344, 2360, 4415, 4428, 6481, 6761; **34**, 52, 349, 350, 1952, 1958, 2088, 2242, 2248, 2249, 2269, 2457, 6041, 6320; **35**, 310, 404, 406, 415, 2749, 2750, 2759, 2775, 5090, 5091
pests—
birds—*see under* Birds
general, in various countries and their control, **31**, 2177, 2264, 6176; **32**, 604, 710, 711, 2278, 2279, 2692, 4568, 5910; **33**, 150, 2776, 6956; **34**, 4029, 6651; **35**, 162, 784, 4889, 7025, 7058
rodents, **32**, 2826, 4712, 4713; **33**, 2811; **34**, 2634; **35**, 5501-5503

Fruit(s), trees and plants (*continued*)—
physiology, symposia on, **33**, 2360; **34**, 4134; **35**, 7201
planting—
hole drilling, **32**, 4356
marking out for, **34**, 6355
systems and spacing, **32**, 334, 335; **33**, 403, 4575; **34**, 6356; **35**, 451, 2644
work studies on, **32**, 6079
pollen storage and germination, a review, **32**, 4373
pollen, virus transmission by, **32**, 6316
pollination, **31**, 2003, 3975, 3976; **32**, 4208, 4374; **33**, 256, 6793; **34**, 3944, 4287, 6064, 6373; **35**, 461, 2345, 7046
polyploidy, **35**, 2653
propagation methods, **31**, 218, 221; **32**, 238, 4274; **33**, 6699; **34**, 31, 205, 4121, 6282; **35**, 2643, 2684, 7108
pruning—*see* Pruning
research in—
Belgium, **32**, 2347
Canada, **33**, 6632
Cyprus, **32**, 5980
Czechoslavakia, **31**, 3826
Germany, **32**, 4494; **33**, 6617; **35**, 2316
Great Britain, **32**, 169
India, **35**, 7053
Italy, **34**, 292
Rhodesia/Nyasaland, **32**, 2363
Romania, **35**, 331
Spain, **32**, 4216
Sweden, **35**, 4991
Switzerland, **32**, 2356
the U.S.A., **32**, 2359, 5956, 5970; **33**, 4428, 6627, 6631; **35**, 4, 7028
the U.S.S.R., **31**, 5780
root systems, **31**, 268, 5882; **32**, 288, 4169, 6054; **33**, 2360; **34**, 4134
rootstocks—*see* Rootstocks
seed germination and after-ripening, a review, **32**, 6024
soil—
management—*see* Orchard
surveys for, **31**, 5841; **33**, 354
waterlogging, **32**, 5990
spray injury, **35**, 3233
spray programmes—*see under* Spray programmes
staking, **35**, 2798, 7131, 7132
ties for, **31**, 5795; **32**, 166; **34**, 206; **35**, 7035
tropical—*see* Tropical crops, fruits
valuation, **31**, 196; **35**, 329
varieties—
descriptive lists and methods of describing, **31**, 1904, 5796; **32**, 4257; **33**, 289, 2225, 4458; **34**, 4145; **35**, 5004
nomenclature and registration, **34**, 6262
selection of mother trees, **32**, 2385
in various countries, **32**, 221, 2386, 2387, 4253, 4255; **33**, 2221-2223, 4449, 4450, 6656, 6669; **34**, 225, 2150, 2154, 2170-2173, 4117, 4147, 6041; **35**, 2562, 2640, 2643, 4965, 7066
wild, in various countries, **33**, 2161, 4483, 6618; **34**, 2173; **35**, 2642
utilization, a book on, **32**, 4204
Fuchsia—
air pollution injury, **33**, 3290
antibiotic responses, **32**, 2276
a book on, **31**, 3547
diseases, fungus, **35**, 6211
flowering, factors affecting, **33**, 3505
growth substance responses, **33**, 3505; **34**, 3298; **35**, 1504, 4968, 5983
leaf drop, **33**, 4430
nutrition, **32**, 6799; **33**, 1304
photoperiodic responses, **31**, 3028; **33**, 3505; **34**, 5240, 6222; **35**, 3982, 4968
Fuchsia (*continued*)—
propagation by cuttings, **31**, 6665; **32**, 6799, 6803; **35**, 3752, 5983, 5987, 8108
varieties, **33**, 2170, 5545
Fulvia fulva—*see* Tomato diseases, fungus, leaf mould
Fulvic acid, absorption by leaves, **31**, 3690
Fumago—*see Capnodium*
Fumaria spp. as—
green manure crops, **32**, 3536, 4541
medicinal plants, **32**, 3536
virus hosts, **32**, 627
weeds and their control, **35**, 3483
Fumigation—
of bulbs, corms, etc., **31**, 2522; **32**, 109, 6872; **33**, 6551; **35**, 8220
of flowers, cut, **31**, 6746; **32**, 1221; **33**, 6551
of fruits, **31**, 1491, 3189; **32**, 86, 193, 582, 1740, 1768, 2609, 4417, 4553, 6282-6284, 7290, 7292; **33**, 1642, 1643, 2102, 2193, 2777, 2778, 3264, 3754, 4802, 6551; **34**, 263, 432, 1575, 1771, 2353, 2467, 3562, 4126, 6245, 7483; **35**, 534, 1914, 2995, 3074, 3078, 4406, 4408, 4901, 6505, 7462
fumigant residue determination and elimination, **32**, 5915; **33**, 1643, 2102, 7251; **34**, 5706; **35**, 1914, 4901
of glasshouses and glasshouse crops, **33**, 6551; **34**, 174, 236, 2050, 4746; **35**, 1485, 2474, 2477
of leaves, detached, **33**, 3589
of mushroom houses, **33**, 945
for pest control—*see also below*, soil—a book on, **33**, 6551
of seeds, **31**, 4508; **33**, 7251; **35**, 2458, 7881
soil—*see also under* Soil sterilization—
with allyl alcohol, **31**, 5719; **35**, 942, 992, 7315
with ammonium methyl dithiocarbamate (Sipcam C), **32**, 2863
with bromine compounds, general, **33**, 6550
with carbon disulphide, **31**, 3151; **35**, 740
with Cheshunt compound, **31**, 3638
with chlorobromopropene, **31**, 6749; **33**, 1209; **35**, 3878
with chloropicrin, **31**, 2570, 2571, 3592, 3638, 4220, 4635, 5719, 6474; **32**, 100, 160, 777, 870, 2345, 2748, 3087, 4572; **33**, 5305; **34**, 2783, 2979, 3136, 5104, 6953, 6982; **35**, 1268, 7609
with DD, **31**, 529, 1566, 3079, 3638, 4220, 4681, 6174; **32**, 980, 1397, 2902, 3180, 4995, 6339, 7010; **33**, 984, 2687, 3856, 7436; **34**, 4563, 5603, 6586, 6982; **35**, 297, 2290, 4783
with dibromochloropropane (Nemagon, DBCP, etc.), **31**, 3162, 3520, 3638, 6903, 7277; **32**, 1848, 2777, 4139, 4995, 5915; **33**, 691, 3022, 7032; **34**, 2978, 5056, 5603, 5809, 7024; **35**, 3678, 5902, 7315
with dichlorobutenes, **33**, 984
with dichloroethane, **31**, 4280
with dichloropropene (Telone), **31**, 652, 5719; **32**, 2902, 4972; **33**, 4882, 7925; **34**, 5603, 6586; **35**, 5902, 7609
with diethyl dichlorophenyl thiophosphate (V-C 13 Nemacide), **32**, 3088
with diethyl pyrazinyl phosphorothioate (Cynem, Zinophos), **34**, 5276
with dimethyl tetrahydrothiadiazine thione (Mylone), **32**, 193, 952, 1642, 2863, 3087, 3180, 4921, 6852; **33**, 1067, 5397, 7702, 7925; **35**, 942, 992, 7315, 8189
earthworm populations affected by, **32**, 100
economics of, **32**, 3208; **33**, 3022; **35**, 1268
with ethylene dibromide, **31**, 3638; **32**, 193, 4223, 7010; **33**, 3022; **34**, 5809, 6586; **35**, 7609
with Flotal, **31**, 6687
with formaldehyde (formalin), **31**, 2672, 3638; **32**, 100, 160, 777, 5080; **33**, 1209, 5306, 7867; **34**, 4914; **35**, 3878
with fumigant mixtures, **31**, 6164; **32**, 3049, 3074, 4139; **33**, 671, 984, 1343, 4882; **34**, 5603, 6982; **35**, 1269, 4224, 5902, 6012, 6304
general, **31**, 5745; **33**, 4397

Fumigation, soil (*continued*)—
under growing crops—*see also* Nematode control, **31**, 4280-4282; **32**, 1439; **33**, 4061, 7053; **34**, 5974
with hexachlorobutadiene, **32**, 2776, 2777; **33**, 7053, 7054; **34**, 655
with metham sodium (SMDC, Vapam, Sistan), **31**, 121, 1667, 2471, 2570, 3568, 3638, 4996, 5719, 6164, 6513, 6687, 6854, 7277; **32**, 157, 183, 777, 952, 980, 1087, 1226, 1642, 2342, 2345, 2863, 3026, 3087, 3180, 3581, 4134, 4139, 4921, 6576, 6852; **33**, 1201, 1209, 2081, 3542, 5375, 5397, 5600; **34**, 2979, 3891, 4914, 5061, 5104, 5276; **35**, 942, 992, 1268, 3334, 3389, 3878, 6012, 7315, 8342
methods and equipment for, **31**, 166, 180, 3500, 3809, 5718, 5720, 5748, 6903; **32**, 183, 2836, 3179; **33**, 3022, 4061, 7113; **34**, 265, 2036, 4904, 6190; **35**, 156, 252, 740, 6084, 8382
with methyl bromide, **31**, 1705, 2237, 6280, 7034, 7288; **32**, 193, 1271, 2073, 2748, 5264; **33**, 148, 1755, 3201, 3307, 3541, 5305, 7032, 7387, 7925; **34**, 1199, 1349, 2978, 3136, 4914, 5104, 5928; **35**, 1268, 6084, 6776, 7609, 8905
with methyl isothiocyanate (Trapex), **32**, 99, 3049, 3219, 5081, 5953; **33**, 1201, 4310, 5397, 7435; **34**, 3136
for parasitic plant control, **32**, 2073; **33**, 3022
for pest control—*see also under* Nematode control—**31**, 553, 4280-4282; **32**, 3180, 4682; **33**, 691, 4910
with phenyl dimethylphosphorodiamidate (Nellite), **35**, 7609
plant responses to, **31**, 2570, 2742, 3465, 3576, 6174, 6864; **32**, 99, 1087, 1271, 1848, 2358, 3180; **33**, 984, 1344, 1612, 3022, 5926, 6015, 7282; **34**, 1349, 3762, 4639, 5104, 5276, 5603, 6761, 6953, 6982, 7024, 7480; **35**, 1268, 1269, 2610, 4527, 6086, 6169, 7315
with polychlorobutane, **34**, 655
with propylene oxide, **31**, 6864
soil fungi and bacteria affected by, **31**, 2742, 3520; **33**, 671; **34**, 4903, 5056, 6759, 7322; **35**, 3770, 4224
soil nutrient status affected by, **31**, 6864; **32**, 6397, 7010; **34**, 1773
with various compounds, **31**, 1489, 2742, 2887, 2924, 4281; **32**, 174, 804, 1138, 4215, 4995, 5148, 5265; **34**, 950; **35**, 1269
for virus control, **32**, 4850, 6339; **33**, 2070, 3589, 7282, 7425
for weed control, **31**, 2673, 3568, 5719, 6513; **32**, 99, 3180, 5265; **33**, 671, 1343, 2081, 3201, 3307, 4432, 5461, 5462, 5600, 5976, 6550, 7032, 7702; **34**, 1349, 4903, 4904, 5276, 6982; **35**, 156, 1540, 6776, 7315
of stores or stored products, **31**, 2759, 4351; **32**, 4223, 5617; **33**, 250, 1644, 3297, 4397, 6209, 6550, 6650, 7251, 7777, 7795; **34**, 1745, 2050, 2913, 7645, 7701; **35**, 1054, 1912, 1913, 2611, 4110, 5746
of trees and plants, **31**, 3172; **32**, 109; **33**, 3297, 6551, 8009, 8010; **34**, 236; **35**, 2458, 6524
Fungi—*see also individual species*, Mycorrhiza, *and plants under* diseases—
antagonism between, **31**, 1103, 4790, 4942, 6315, 7227; **32**, 660, 3175, 6379, 6380; **33**, 3247, 3248, 4868; **34**, 945, 3050; **35**, 3149
auto-inhibiting mechanisms, **32**, 7065
conidia, transport in xylem, **35**, 1732
contamination of fruits by, **34**, 6995
control or inactivation—*see also* Fungicides—by—
bacteria, **31**, 6315; **32**, 6596; **34**, 768, 1265, 3558, 4736; **35**, 5953, 7763, 7977
enzymes, **35**, 6725
fungi—*see also above*, antagonism—**34**, 2529, 2554
growth substances, **35**, 4875
volatile substances from insects, **31**, 6478
a dictionary of, **31**, 5551
edible—*see* Mushroom species
entomaphagous, on insect pests—*see also below*, insect control—**35**, 9010
Fungi (*continued*)—
enzyme activity in—*see* Enzymes
enzyme activity induced by, **34**, 2814; **35**, 5743
growth, leaf extracts promote, **35**, 7428
growth-substances from—*see* Growth-substances
heat adaptation by, **34**, 775
insect control by—*see also above*, entomophagous—**31**, 4267, 6915, 7256, 7266; **32**, 749, 1475, 5745, 6447, 6448, 6515; **33**, 717, 8010; **34**, 729, 4611, 5737; **35**, 1762, 8886
longevity in soil, **34**, 1858; **35**, 7877
mite control by, **31**, 4267; **33**, 8005
nematode complexes—*see* Nematodes
nematode control by, **31**, 3160, 3161, 3762, 5259; **32**, 96, 1140, 3181; **33**, 2743, 2744, 3851, 4879; **34**, 3057; **35**, 179, 3399, 4387, 7710
parasitic, non-pathogenic, **35**, 8690
pathogenic, on stored medicinal plants, **32**, 5362
pathogenicity, factors affecting, **35**, 9001
plant growth stimulated by, **35**, 8080
rhizoplane, plant nutrition affected by, **32**, 3131
root and seed exudates affect, **32**, 1640; **33**, 3057; **34**, 3055, 3719, 5675; **35**, 2569
saprophytic, on roots, **32**, 4899
soil, a book on, **34**, 228
transmission—
by insects, **31**, 6477; **34**, 799, 948, 1080, 1634, 1738
in irrigation water, **34**, 3402
by seeds, **35**, 3819, 8178
by snails, **34**, 7355
as virus indicators, **35**, 5396
virus transmission by, **32**, 4940, 4941; **33**, 928, 929, 3235, 7282; **34**, 2864, 3393, 4829, 4830, 6832; **35**, 898, 1096, 4076, 6286, 7046
Fungicide(s)—*see also* Antibiotics, Sprays *and individual diseases and hosts*—
absorption, translocation and metabolism in plants—*see also below*, copper—**31**, 134, 156, 2307; **32**, 3173, 5927, 6466, 6467; **34**, 676; **35**, 2098
acaricidal action of—*see* Acaricides
-acaricide mixtures, **31**, 6910; **32**, 1284, 1743
acaricides as—*see* Acaricides, fungicidal action of
activity, factors affecting, **31**, 1818; **35**, 3236
additives, **31**, 1821, 2740, 7031; **32**, 1011, 3376, 4970, 6374, 7081; **33**, 661, 666, 5707, 7010, 7013, 7016, 7652; **34**, 5090, 7136; **35**, 774, 4465, 5516, 6835
air pollution damage reduced by, **33**, 4193
alcohols as, **31**, 5946
algae controlled by, **35**, 8261
aliphatic amines, **31**, 5213
alkyl—
arsine oxides, **34**, 1081
guanidine and alkyl amine derivatives, **32**, 6458
mercaptotetrahydro pyrimidines (AMTP), **32**, 1202
allylidene diacetate (SD 345), **33**, 6538
amino compounds as, **31**, 2619; **32**, 4923; **33**, 910, 5147-5149; **35**, 1086
aminobutane, **32**, 5501, 7293; **33**, 2100, 3872, 8032; **35**, 4407
ammonia, gaseous—*see* Ammonia
application—
as aerosols or smokes, **32**, 2273, 6781; **33**, 6996, 7432; **34**, 5070; **35**, 1340
by aircraft—*see under* Aircraft
as dusts—*see under* Dust(s) *and* Dusters
in granular form, **31**, 6401
in ice when hydrocooling fruit, **32**, 6170
by injection into plants, **32**, 660
by irrigation lines, **32**, 2831, 2832, 5458; **33**, 37, 2822, 4952
in paint to fruit stores, **31**, 1796
by painting trees, **33**, 6010; **34**, 4530
to root collars, **34**, 5820

Fungicide(s), application (*continued*)—
to soil, **31**, 2616, 2742, 2887, 2994, 3076, 3740, 6895; **32**, 607, 805, 2863, 2995, 3098, 4921, 5080, 5149, 5165, 5178, 6384, 6575, 6779; **33**, 135, 934, 2130, 3252, 5307, 6011, 6536-6538; **34**, 249, 3109, 3170, 3171, 4916, 4970; **35**, 1311, 1324, 2099, 2166, 2569, 3607, 3716, 3799, 5607, 8105
in transplant water, **32**, 805
approved, lists of, **32**, 4132; **34**, 163; **35**, 6934
arsenites, **31**, 527, 2246; **33**, 7025
azauracil, **33**, 2969; **34**, 963
as bactericides—*see* Bactericides
barium compounds, **31**, 4258, 6218
binapacryl (Acricid, Morocide), **32**, 5916; **33**, 133, 654; **34**, 6597
biological balance affected by, **31**, 2304; **32**, 660, 6411, 7274; **33**, 4886, 6025
as bird repellents, **32**, 2821
bis (dimethylamino) aminophenyltriazolyl phosphine oxide (Wepsyn 155), **33**, 2074
books on, **31**, 3548; **32**, 2272; **33**, 6535; **34**, 2020
boron compounds, **31**, 6934, 6935; **33**, 8034
bromoacetyl-valinamide (UC 17525), **33**, 6989
butyl amine carbonate (BAC), **34**, 1039, 7022
cadmium compounds, **32**, 1251
calcium tetrathionate, **33**, 5080
calcium cyanamide as, **32**, 87; **35**, 1325
captan, **31**, 378, 511, 583, 1840-1842, 2994, 3347, 4330-4333, 4995, 5593, 6399; **32**, 68, 682, 699, 763, 875, 2503, 2737, 2863, 2968, 3596, 4337, 4714, 6343, 6377, 6606, 6883, 7087; **33**, 674, 731, 1778, 4018, 4850, 6011, 6561, 7016, 7090; **34**, 2053, 2531, 4291, 4615, 4691, 5070; **35**, 755, 774, 2612, 3167, 5115, 5444, 6178, 7559, 7560, 7617, 7618, 7624
carbamates, various, **31**, 195, 511, 2833, 3941, 4235, 4236, 5569; **32**, 1126, 1188, 2272, 4338, 4717, 5318, 6388, 7083; **33**, 119, 134, 379, 4193, 4409, 4850, 7090, 7754, 7756; **34**, 2057, 3702, 4103, 4735, 5598; **35**, 6504, 8211
carbanilates and related compounds, **31**, 6932
carbathene, **31**, 1819
carbinol compounds, **31**, 1820
carbolineum, **35**, 5454
chinosol (= 8-hydroxyquinoline sulphate) and related compounds, **31**, 1818; **32**, 660, 6384; **33**, 7013; **34**, 676
chitin acts as, **32**, 5975; **33**, 6654; **35**, 7046
chlorodinitronaphthalene (Gorsatox), **32**, 2289; **33**, 2101
chloronitropropane (Lanstan), **35**, 4902
chlorophenyldithiolone (H3944), **32**, 805
chlorotolylsulphonyl propionitrile, **32**, 1188, 3174
copper—
absorption by leaves, **31**, 2307; **35**, 416, 5111
bordeaux mixture, **31**, 442, 1450, 2308, 5346, 6171; **32**, 1011, 1905, 2590, 4970, 6388, 6456; **33**, 1722, 2816, 4848, 6071; **34**, 2531, 5646; **35**, 3233, 7614, 7617
coverage and deposits, **35**, 7997, 8881
drought resistance improved by, **34**, 7687
foliar nutrition affected by, **31**, 4170, 7012
frost protection by, **32**, 2590
fruit drop affected by, **35**, 8729
fruit quality affected by, **31**, 4332
insecticide residues reduced by addition of, **32**, 3761
mite control not affected by, **31**, 6910
mode of action, **31**, 6982
-oil mixtures, **31**, 7035; **32**, 2913, 3713; **35**, 4650
oxychloride, **31**, 1648, 2832; **32**, 875; **33**, 1722; **34**, 4691, 5646, 5649, 7687; **35**, 7617
pests favoured by, **35**, 2102
plants injured or otherwise affected by, **31**, 2310, 3570, 4224, 4331, 5346, 7289; **32**, 763, 2753, 3713, 4547, 4610; **33**, 2816, 3417, 4946, 5996, 6071, 6142, 7027, 7674; **34**, 1372, 1729-1731, 3519, 4548, 5649; **35**, 2099, 3158, 3528, 4263, 7614, 7620
Fungicide(s), copper (*continued*)—
residues, **31**, 1822, 3535, 6232; **32**, 3939, 5782, 7445; **33**, 248, 7366; **34**, 1373, 3519; **35**, 4562, 8443
soil toxicity due to, **31**, 2159; **32**, 762, 3597
synergistic action, **31**, 1819; **32**, 2913, 3761; **34**, 3667, 4691
various types, **31**, 2626, 4238, 5281; **32**, 645, 2752, 2753, 3811, 3886, 6457; **33**, 674, 1779, 7028; **34**, 1512, 1668, 4530, 4739, 5090; **35**, 325, 4756, 6833
cuttings treated with—*see* Cuttings, treatment
cycloheximide and derivatives, **31**, 6318, 6701; **32**, 1286-1288, 4153, 5914; **33**, 2812, 4862, 6996, 7013; **34**, 676, 2054, 5242; **35**, 7620
defoliation by, **34**, 5646
deposits and persistence, **32**, 7389; **33**, 1721; **34**, 2638; **35**, 7997, 8881
dibromotetrachloroethane, **32**, 5501, 6284, 7292; **34**, 1572; **35**, 673
dichlone (Phygon) and related compounds, **31**, 1823, 5751; **32**, 1124, 2503; **33**, 7003; **34**, 5296
dichlorochloranilinotriazine (Dyrene), **31**, 2224, 6290, 6726; **32**, 1129, 1432, 2913; **33**, 4869; **34**, 943, 4690; **35**, 770, 3709, 5625
dichlorodinitrobenzoates, **33**, 2076
dichlorofluoroacetone, **34**, 6145
dicloran (Allisan, Botran), **32**, 2272, 2288, 2529, 3017, 3294, 4437, 4438, 5165; **33**, 3086, 4635, 4864, 4865; **34**, 447, 3198, 6444; **35**, 538, 3718, 3865, 7942
didecyldimethylammonium bromide (DDAB), **33**, 2696; **34**, 2535, 4530
p-dimethylaminobenzenediazo sodium sulphonate (Dexon, etc.), **31**, 5496; **32**, 3237, 3270, 5149; **34**, 2055, **35**; 8189
dimethyldithiocarbamylcarbinol, **33**, 4869
dimethylphenyl maleimide, **33**, 6537
dinitrobenzenes, halogenated, **31**, 6144
dinitrononyl phenyl butyrate, **33**, 4942
dinitrophenyl thiocyanate (Nirit), **32**, 681, 2745, 6389; **33**, 732, 5079
dinocap (Karathane, etc.), **31**, 4330, 4333, 6142, 6144, 6220; **32**, 4155, 4616, 6359; **33**, 133, 2698-2700, 2703, 4856, 6997; **34**, 2058, 4537, 4615; **35**, 779, 3953, 5666, 7560, 7618, 7624
dinoseb methacrylate, **33**, 2697
dioxyanthraquinone-sulphonic acid, **32**, 5082
diphenyl (biphenyl), **31**, 3186, 5942, 6928, 6931, 6933; **32**, 425, 1769-1771, 5499, 5500, 7294, 7295; **33**, 6044; **34**, 2056, 7569; **35**, 1915, 1916, 8746-8750
disease susceptibility affected by, **32**, 86, 1126
dithianon (Delan), **32**, 6363; **33**, 4305; **34**, 624; **35**, 755
dithiolone derivatives, **31**, 2608
DNC, **31**, 527, 6144; **33**, 2107; **35**, 177
dodecylmethyltetrahydropyrimidine (TD 225), **33**, 6989
dodine (Cyprex, Melprex), **31**, 583, 1843, 2312, 5593, 6136, 6142, 6150, 6160, 6291, 6726; **32**, 653, 654, 669, 2272, 2290, 2735-2737, 4622-4624, 4714, 6345, 6361, 6458, 6466; **33**, 2706, 2707, 4850, 5241, 5374, 6059, 6997; **34**, 624; **35**, 755, 769, 7624, 7625
earthworms affected by, **32**, 762, 5966
essential oils as, **31**, 2802; **33**, 5805, 7843, 7844; **34**, 4023
ethionine, **32**, 5440; **34**, 1415
ethylenebis (tetrahydrodimethylthiadiazinethione), (Du-pont 328), **33**, 4850
ethylene thiuram monosulphide, **35**, 4388
ethylmercurichlorendimide (Emmi), **33**, 6989
ferbam, **31**, 3777, 5593; **32**, 642, 2015, 2503, 2590, 3477, 5898, 7087; **33**, 1400, 7465; **35**, 7620
fermentation of musts affected by, **32**, 678
-fertilizer mixtures, **31**, 7021; **33**, 5241, 7219, 7961
flavour effects on crops, **31**, 4333, 5579, 5593, 5724; **33**, 2731, 7756; **34**, 2064, 2640; **35**, 194, 853, 855, 5509
folpet (Phaltan), **31**, 6221; **32**, 478, 678, 3376; **33**, 731, 6011, 7010, 7090, 7652; **34**, 2053; **35**, 755, 774
frost resistance affected by, **32**, 2590; **35**, 5454

Fungicide(s) (*continued*)—
fruit—
colour affected by, **35**, 5508, 5510, 7620
drop affected by, **35**, 7613, 8729
or flower thinning by, **32**, 6111; **35**, 2840
quality affected by, **31**, 195, 2309, 4332, 5724; **32**, 763, 4626, 4714, 4719; **33**, 251, 2172, 4941; **34**, 240, 2558, 5070, 6236; **35**, 5508, 5510, 6504, 7612, 7620, 7624
set affected by, **31**, 3347; **34**, 240; **35**, 6938, 7545, 7612, 7613
fungi develop resistance to, **31**, 3186; **32**, 1769, 1770, 5499, 5500, 6594, 7292; **33**, 659; **34**, 2352, 3642
fungus diseases enhanced by, **35**, 3175
gluconic acid compounds, **31**, 5585
glyodin, **31**, 1818, 5593; **32**, 642, 2735, 6363; **33**, 6562; **34**, 624, 647; **35**, 7616
growth substance acting as, **32**, 5440; **33**, 4306, 5195; **35**, 4643, 4875
-growth substance mixtures, **31**, 2444, 5907; **32**, 6363, 6457
herbicides as, **31**, 5710; **35**, 7722, 8306
hexyloxyphenyl methyl acridinium chloride (Phenacridane chloride), **31**, 6340; **32**, 634, 3125
insecticidal action of, **32**, 744, 4715; **33**, 2074
-insecticide mixtures, **31**, 4309, 4334, 6745; **32**, 1284, 3891, 4624; **33**, 4887, 4947, 7219; **34**, 4522, 5713, 6151, 6653, 6986; **35**, 816, 823, 895, 3235
insecticides as, **31**, 503, 527, 2226; **32**, 1799, 3886, 4615; **33**, 815, 1096, 2093; **35**, 2098, 3235
iodine and potassium iodide, **32**, 6386
isobutyl-*o*-coumarate, **34**, 2542
lime, slaked, as, **32**, 2746
lime-sulphur, **31**, 2255, 6219, 6220; **33**, 4943, 4944, 6407; **34**, 4615, 6245; **35**, 2840, 7559, 7560, 7572, 7615, 7623, 7624
magnesium sulphate as, **31**, 4233; **32**, 4614
maneb, **31**, 2606, 4967, 6726; **32**, 1126, 2590, 2913, 2962, 3475, 3596, 5178, 7070, 7078; **33**, 1004, 1400, 1404, 1409, 2862, 3605, 5216, 5217, 5707, 7090, 7754; **34**, 3405, 4775; **35**, 3709, 4455, 5625
mercurial, **31**, 128, 141, 830, 1108, 1844, 2311, 3995, 4331, 4881, 4978, 6155, 6745; **32**, 114, 763, 765, 766, 1188, 1212, 1219, 1251, 2287, 3314, 3327, 3330, 4430, 4621, 4635, 4716, 4717, 4921, 6467; **33**, 135, 729, 734, 2694, 4307, 4878, 4945, 7432, 7833; **34**, 170, 707, 2638, 3622, 4117, 4530, 4944, 6157; **35**, 851, 852, 7614, 7615, 7621, 7624, 8230, 8301, 8956
metabisulphite, **35**, 672
metham sodium (Vapam, etc.), **32**, 5927; **33**, 2081
methylcaptoimidazolines, **31**, 3756
methylcarboxymethyl tetrahydrothiazin-thion (Thiodiazinthion), **33**, 2080
methylene bis(trichlorophenol) (hexachlorophene), **31**, 5732; **32**, 6723
methylisothiocyanate and related compounds, **32**, 5081
methylphenyldodecyl-benzimidazoliumferricyanide (Fungilon), **33**, 6563
methylquinoxalinedithiol cyclic carbonate (Morestan), **35**, 6937, 6938, 7557, 7618, 7765
minor elements as, **35**, 7873
mites' responses to, **31**, 6910; **32**, 2968; **33**, 6376
mixtures, **31**, 5724, 6137, 6142, 6169-6171, 6218; **32**, 68, 94, 642, 805, 1129, 2269, 3174, 4337, 6345, 6352, 6389, 6392, 6723, 7070, 7314; **33**, 135, 666, 673, 732, 1004, 2704, 2707, 2739, 3442, 3486, 4852, 4877, 5217, 5705, 6059, 6997, 7005, 7214, 8034; **34**, 2556, 4522, 4614, 4691; **35**, 5510, 5709, 6938, 7618, 8211
mucochloric anhydride, **31**, 2225
Myfusan, **32**, 2273
nabam, **32**, 3329, 5080; **33**, 2861, 3333; **34**, 5111
names, common, a list of—*see also above*, approved—**35**, 163
naphthalene derivatives, **34**, 2537
nematicides as, **32**, 3328; **34**, 2677; **35**, 4451
Fungicide(s) (*continued*)—
nematode populations affected by, **32**, 3486; **34**, 4552; **35**, 177
Niacide M, **35**, 7616
nickel compounds, **31**, 989, 6611; **34**, 3889; **35**, 4756, 5709, 6832-6835
nitrogen trichloride, **32**, 6186
nitroparaffin derivatives, **32**, 5901
nitrophenol derivatives, **31**, 906
N-(nitrophenyl)itaconimide, **33**, 2075
non-copper, conference on, **33**, 2079
nutrient effects of, **31**, 6893; **34**, 6332; **35**, 7618
oils and oil-based, **31**, 527, 1384, 3246, 5275, 5276, 6893, 6980, 6981, 6983, 7035; **32**, 191, 2913, 3809, 3810, 5313, 5603; **33**, 3843, 3890, 3940, 5241; **34**, 1641, 1642, 5681, 5682; **35**, 2610, 4455, 4650, 6606
organo-metallic, **35**, 7049
paranonyldinitrophenylbutyrate (Nebiol), **35**, 3953
phenolic compounds as, **35**, 8584
phenyl phenol (sodium orthophenylphenate), **31**, 5750; **32**, 5500; **33**, 498, 1004, 8033; **35**, 8746-8748
phenylmercuric chloride (PMC), **35**, 7615
phenylmercury triethanolammonium lactate, **35**, 8301
phenylthiolanedioxide hydrazine (NC 918), **33**, 875
plant growth, injury and metabolic responses—*see also above*, copper, plants injured—**31**, 511, 583, 2224, 2306, 2308, 2310, 2606, 2616, 2742, 2832, 2895, 2995, 3019, 3570, 3755, 3995, 4170, 4234, 4330, 4331, 4334, 4628, 4995, 5265, 5275, 5276, 5569, 5578, 6144, 6222, 6291, 6314, 6745, 6827, 7258; **32**, 68, 87, 94, 191, 478, 669, 763, 766, 875, 1010, 1124, 1127, 1129, 1219, 1222, 1251, 1287, 1302, 1376, 2693, 2703, 2735, 2745, 2858, 2913, 2942, 2948, 3026, 3152, 3314, 3329, 3475, 3596, 3810, 4337, 4616, 5178, 5218, 5603, 5898, 6345, 6456, 6571, 6606, 7087; **33**, 135, 477, 656, 729-731, 934, 1214, 1395, 1400, 2080, 2175, 2699, 2722, 2812-2815, 3086, 3333, 3486, 3605, 3940, 4016, 4018, 4307, 4409, 4710, 4856, 4876, 4943-4947, 5446, 5706-5708, 6011, 6117, 7003, 7005, 7013, 7090, 7216, 7652; **34**, 236, 628, 896, 1081, 1144, 1641, 2561, 2564, 2567, 2776, 3089, 3113, 3130, 3142, 3164, 3198, 3398, 3405, 3519, 4103, 4522, 4537, 4615, 4775, 4832, 4893, 4944, 5111, 5561, 5682, 6147, 6236, 6245, 6595, 6608, 6986; **35**, 177, 769, 1340, 2579, 2610, 2620, 3232-3235, 3709, 3718, 3808, 4650, 4967, 5434, 5454, 5504, 5661, 5666, 6001, 6045, 6606, 6938, 7526, 7545, 7571, 7572, 7614-7617, 8105, 8211, 8231
pollen germination affected by, **32**, 2503; **34**, 4291, 4292
polybutenes, **31**, 2416, 2996, 6795; **32**, 153; **33**, 2087, 2753; **34**, 2778, 5050, 5051
polyhalo-alkyl sulphenyl chloride derivatives, **33**, 2078
pottasium permanganate, **32**, 6359
procaine hydrochloride, **31**, 3757; **32**, 5903
pyrene compounds, **31**, 3755
pyridinethione compounds, **31**, 829, 2219, 2895; **32**, 94, 2942; **33**, 4869, 6989; **34**, 676
quaternary ammonium compounds, **31**, 1821; **34**, 7608; **35**, 4465
quintozene (PCNB), **31**, 6399, 6827; **32**, 94, 875, 1847, 2858, 3026; **33**, 934, 1214, 2704, 3086, 3409, 6564; **34**, 3109, 3113, 4832, 4970; **35**, 7942, 8214, 8215, 8230
radioactive, **31**, 4978; **32**, 6466
residues—*see also above*, copper—in plants, **31**, 128, 134, 141, 830, 1329, 1330, 1840-1844, 2311, 2312, 3777, 5750, 5751, 6221, 6935; **32**, 112, 114, 765, 1454, 2286-2290, 2858, 2914, 4153, 4155, 4157, 4716, 5914, 5916, 6462, 6466, 6467, 7070, 7294, 7295; **33**, 737, 2100, 2101, 2107, 2112, 2204, 2731, 4942, 6044, 6407, 6454, 6561-6564, 7095, 7432; **34**, 178, 707, 1257, 1373, 1572, 2051-2053, 2055-2059, 3622, 4109, 4116, 4117, 5051, 5296, 5638, 6157, 6158, 6444, 7569; **35**, 197, 851, 852, 854, 855, 1916, 2098, 2484, 3956, 4756, 4902, 4959, 5516, 5521, 6937, 7058, 7621, 8443, 8748-8750
residues in soil, **31**, 2159; **32**, 762, 3597, 5902; **34**, 3198

Fungicide(s) (*continued*)—
reviews on, **31**, 127, 474, 1673, 3754; **34**, 6214
as rodent repellents, **34**, 2634
root nodulation affected by, **35**, 7878
salicylanilide (Shirlan), **31**, 3252, 6314; **32**, 2754
seed treatment with—*see* Seed
sodium dichloroisocyanurate, **32**, 6186
soil micro-organisms affected by, a review, **32**, 2332
sorbic acid as, **31**, 2172
sulphonamides, **32**, 3173
sulphur and sulphur compounds—*see also above*, lime-sulphur—**31**, 3777, 4629, 5907, 6142; **32**, 686, 2503, 2948, 4553, 4616, 4717, 6283, 6389, 6394, 7274; **33**, 133, 1004, 2623, 6025, 6997; **34**, 4615; **35**, 777, 779, 7614, 7616, 7620, 7624
synergistic action, **31**, 1819; **32**, 764, 2913, 3761; **33**, 673, 2735; **34**, 3667, 3702, 4691
systemic, **31**, 1821, 2225, 2994, 3019, 3754, 3757, 6318; **32**, 1202, 1286-1288, 2272, 2942, 5081, 5082, 5318, 5440, 5903, 5927, 7083; **33**, 875, 1515, 2077, 2813, 2969, 6531; **34**, 4614, 4735; **35**, 2470, 2612
tannins as, **33**, 7754
tecnazene, **35**, 1340
testing, **31**, 156, 1860, 4329; **32**, 88, 7389; **33**, 1721, 3940, 4299, 4850, 6273, 6536, 7754; **34**, 619-621, 635, 1808, 2156, 2536, 2537, 2638, 4527, 4916, 6757; **35**, 4454, 4561, 4633, 7942
tetrachloroethylmercaptocyclohexenedicarboximide (Difolatan), **33**, 4635; **35**, 3716
tetrachloroisophthalonitrile (Daconil 2787), **35**, 171, 8150
tetrachloronitroanisole (TCNA), **34**, 2059
thiram, **31**, 4327, 4331, 4333, 4978; **32**, 763, 764, 1376, 2769, 2821, 2962, 3284, 3292; **33**, 135, 2731, 3086, 4850, 4946, 7095; **34**, 2634, 3142, 4691, 4832, 4944; **35**, 774, 1739, 2484, 3235, 3347, 3709, 7624
tin compounds, **32**, 2914, 4889; **33**, 3241, 4869, 5217, 7554; **34**, 2776, 6147, 6158; **35**, 4756, 5661, 6606, 7036
toxicity to bees, **31**, 1814; **35**, 7611, 7612
toxicity to mammals, **32**, 2290; **34**, 170, 987, 2051; **35**, 5434
trichloromethane derivatives, **32**, 5901
trichloromethylthio-benzothiazolone and -benzoxazolone, **33**, 8033, 8034
trichlorophenol (Dowicide B), **31**, 6399; **32**, 6846
trichlorotrinitrobenzene, **33**, 135
trimethylcyclohexane-N-trichloromethylthiospirohydantoin, **32**, 6391
trithiobis(N-dimethylthioformamide) (Chemical 5400), **31**, 1823
urea as, **34**, 3706
virus inactivation by, **32**, 5975
vitamins as, **35**, 7327
zinc-activated polyethylenethiuram disulphide (Polyram Combi), **33**, 4850; **35**, 774, 4263
zineb, **31**, 134, 2490, 3347, 3777, 4331, 4332, 6169, 6218, 6539, 6893; **32**, 478, 763, 764, 1126, 1376, 1454, 2590, 2962, 2968, 3061, 3475, 3477, 3596, 4647, 4648, 4719, 5178, 6392, 6456, 7070, 7071, 7081, 7082; **33**, 673, 731, 1194, 1395, 1400, 1404, 1409, 3005, 3605, 3868, 4308, 4876, 5446, 5707, 6011, 7027, 7961; **34**, 1546, 1668, 3109, 3405, 4691, 4970, 5561; **35**, 777, 854, 3175, 3236, 3709, 4388, 5515, 7546, 7617
ziram, **31**, 3777, 6218; **32**, 763, 2913, 2962, 2968, 3596, 6392; **33**, 4308, 4946; **34**, 2531, 4691
Funkia spp., variegation in, **33**, 2028, 7460
Furfural, crop residues as sources of, **32**, 6285; **33**, 7907
Fusarium—*see also* Damping-off—
agaricorum, **32**, 995
annuum, **32**, 6724
batatis, **33**, 7803; **35**, 2633, 4135, 8488
bulbigenum f. *lycopersici*, **33**, 5388
coeruleum, **31**, 1819
conglutinans, **34**, 3135
Fusarium (*continued*)—
culmorum, **31**, 1065, 6749; **32**, 6815; **33**, 1110, 1209, 2081, 5735; **35**, 992, 1325
decemcellulare—*see Calonectria rigidiuscula*
dianthi, **33**, 5374; **35**, 1323
javanicum, **35**, 2601
lateritium—*see Gibberella baccata and G. moricola*
moniliforme, **31**, 353; **32**, 7522; **33**, 103, 1826, 5195; **34**, 5683, 7600, 7608; **35**, 2173, 2183, 2231, 6628, 6913, 8801
nivale, **32**, 1250, 1251, 5193, 6447, 6448; **33**, 7600; **34**, 1079, 7137; **35**, 8254
orobanchae, **32**, 2937, 7160
orthoceras, **32**, 4926
oxysporum—
f. *albedinis*, **32**, 3748, 7306, 7307; **33**, 8048
f. *spii*, **32**, 870
f. *asparagi*, **34**, 4646, 6687
f. *batatas*, **35**, 7668
f. *callistephi*, **31**, 6701; **33**, 5397; **34**, 1018, 3136; **35**, 1347, 8178
f. *carthami*, **34**, 1399
f. *cepae*, **32**, 6685; **35**, 7937
f. *coffeae*, **34**, 5767
f. *conglutinans*, **31**, 6418; **32**, 851, 2965, 5001; **33**, 2863, 2913, 4986; **34**, 794; **35**, 7668
f. *corianderii*, **32**, 1480
f. *cubense*—*see also* Banana diseases, fungus, panama—**33**, 2863
f. *cumini*, **33**, 7792; **35**, 4122
f. *dianthi*, **31**, 1063, 1065, 6687; **32**, 1169, 6815; **33**, 5374, 5375, 7488; **34**, 5104, 5105; **35**, 2459, 7668
f. *elaeidis*, **33**, 6235
f. *fabae*, **32**, 952
f. *gladioli*, **31**, 4967, 6747; **32**, 1219, 1220, 2962, 3290-3292, 6849, 6850; **33**, 1192, 3383, 5434; **34**, 1040, 7092
f. *lini*, **35**, 7668
f. *lycopersici*, **31**, 2619, 2620, 6478; **32**, 3118, 3173, 3174, 4927, 5082, 6773-6776; **33**, 1068, 1069, 3056, 3245-3247; **34**, 945, 2037, 3051, 5053, 6981; **35**, 1210, 1236, 1263, 3710, 3711, 3716, 5951, 5953, 7668, 8082
f. *melonis*, **31**, 4431, 6315; **32**, 4856; **33**, 2943, 2964, 2965
f. *narcissi*, **32**, 1234, 3314; **33**, 1226, 1232
f. *niveum*, **32**, 6572; **34**, 772, 2780; **35**, 991, 7668
f. *passiflorae*, **32**, 1802, 1803; **35**, 7058
f. *perniciosum*, **34**, 1149; **35**, 1495
f. *pisi*, **31**, 714, 6350; **32**, 5975; **33**, 5146, 6647, 6654; **34**, 822, 2849, 2850, 4813-4815, 6234, 6820, 6821; **35**, 307, 7046
f. *tracheiphilum*, **35**, 7668
form unspecified, **31**, 1081, 1136, 2618, 2955, 6731; **32**, 87, 995, 3219, 3815, 7160, 7262; **33**, 1110, 1181, 1232, 1545, 2912, 3934, 4986, 5195, 5306; **34**, 2646, 2766, 3109, 3431, 4100, 4124, 4677, 5797, 6982, 7105; **35**, 1324, 2603, 3764, 4559, 6084, 6603, 6628, 7675, 7814, 7841
f. *vasinfectum*, **35**, 7668
rigidiuscula—*see Calonectria*
roseum, **31**, 1063, 1066, 1819, 2895, 2896, 4881, 6687; **32**, 6816; **33**, 1112, 5374; **34**, 1666, 3699, 5106; **35**, 1424, 3764, 3883, 6628, 7666, 8080, 8121, 8263
semitectum, **35**, 172
solani—
f. *cucurbitae*, **31**, 4443; **34**, 770, 771, 2781
f. *martii*, **32**, 4926
f. *phaseoli*, **31**, 692, 2441, 2444; **32**, 2963-2965, 4891; **33**, 2863, 3001-3003, 5115; **34**, 792-795, 2811, 2812; **35**, 1037, 1038, 3448, 3449, 4965, 5702, 7781, 7821, 7822
f. *pisi*, **31**, 711, 713, 6352; **32**, 4927; **33**, 3055, 3056, 5146; **34**, 4815
form unspecified, **31**, 2957, 6895; **32**, 4927, 7160, 7262; **33**, 3780, 4438, 5195, 6121, 7987; **34**, 1041, 6860, 7393; **35**, 992, 3715, 4451, 6603, 6628, 8360

Fusarium (*continued*)—
spp., unspecified, **31**, 712, 944, 1362, 1451, 2621-2623, 2894, 3212, 3586, 3590, 3759, 4495, 4648, 4650, 4681, 4715, 5041, 5042, 5585, 5912, 6479; **32**, 94, 183, 608, 1131, 1376, 1986, 2347, 2361, 2368, 3049, 3131, 3175, 3180, 3226, 3311, 3312, 3316, 3565, 3719, 4134, 4222, 5039, 5081, 5164, 6478, 6497, 6573, 6689, 6761, 6772, 6848; **33**, 1700, 2079, 2081, 2183, 2883, 3118, 3244, 3248, 3297, 3856, 3934, 4281, 4999, 5305, 5394, 5433, 5595, 5933, 6196, 7140, 7428, 7569, 7593; **34**, 1056, 1080, 1349, 1694, 2141, 2159, 2529, 2550, 2686, 2687, 3050, 3052, 3600, 4109, 4544, 4774, 4904, 5150, 5168, 6245, 6658, 6822, 7664; **35**, 858, 901, 1036, 1087, 1264, 1269, 3386, 3387, 3447, 3473, 3475, 3580, 3712-3714, 3736, 3863, 3865, 4451, 4624, 5392, 5722, 5742, 5952, 6089-6091, 6124, 6137, 7057, 7058, 7626, 7745, 7753, 8089, 8161, 8212, 8801, 8844
stilboides, **34**, 1735, 7684; **35**, 4559
tricinctum f. *poae*, **32**, 6817; **33**, 7501
xylarioides—*see Gibberella*
Fusicladium—
carpophilum, **31**, 4241, 5582, 6155, 6156; **32**, 665, 4221, 4635; **33**, 666, 7016; **34**, 263, 2553; **35**, 765
cerasi, **33**, 7017
effusum, **31**, 2231, 2232, 6160; **32**, 668, 4652, 6373-6376; **33**, 4414, 5805; **34**, 6223; **35**, 769, 7536
eriobotryae—*see Spilocaea*
spp., unspecified, **35**, 310, 7041
Fusicoccum—
amygdali, **32**, 5970; **33**, 4863, 7014; **34**, 6599, 6602; **35**, 4988, 5443
malorum, **34**, 4525
putrefaciens, **31**, 6162
spp., unspecified, **35**, 6224

Gaillardia—
grandiflora, **33**, 5400
picta, **35**, 8159
pulchella, **35**, 92
spp., disease resistance, **35**, 8178
Galactose—*see under* Sugars
Galanthus spp.—*see also* Snowdrop—alkaloids in, **35**, 6130
Galega spp., alkaloids from, **33**, 1454, 1455
Galeola septentrionalis, **35**, 6162
Galeruca daurica, **35**, 5809
Galerucella xanthomelaena, **35**, 6208
Galinsoga spp., as weeds, **34**, 6871; **35**, 3680, 4130
Galium triflorum, **31**, 6581
Gallium, cell division affected by, **35**, 7934
Galls and factors influencing their formation, **32**, 5303, 6870, 7466; **33**, 2771; **35**, 3721, 3722
Galtonia, physiology, irradiation responses, **35**, 7674
Galtonia, seed treatment, **35**, 7674
Gametocides, insect—*see under* Pest control by sterilization of insects
Gametocides, plant—*see* Pollen destruction
Gamma irradiation—*see also* Radiation
chemical changes caused by, **32**, 4422, 4423; **33**, 965, 3887; **34**, 66, 252, 6427; **35**, 1956, 4369, 7749, 7792
of cuttings, **34**, 2141, 6502
of fruits and nuts, stored, **31**, 389, 1794, 2070, 2071, 2118, 3185, 4064, 5707, 5938, 6073; **32**, 4422-4424; **33**, 499, 2066, 2179, 2494, 2633, 2902, 3887, 4911, 5318, 6225, 6842, 7413; **34**, 66, 221, 252, 2383, 4126, 4386, 6427; **35**, 675, 1956, 2615, 2916, 2917, 4369, 4408, 4954, 6459, 6560, 7324, 8732
for mutation induction, **31**, 3585, 6352; **32**, 1068; **33**, 2166, 4472, 5412, 6177, 6655, 6673, 6686, 7496; **34**, 296, 2141, 4419, 5270, 6264, 6801; **35**, 1001, 2582, 5372
for pest control, **31**, 1795, 3775, 7288; **32**, 4216, 6431, 7327; **33**, 256, 2795, 2796, 4911, 4919; **34**, 2619; **35**, 310, 3454, 4408, 6525, 7770
Gamma irradiation (*continued*)—
physiological effects of, **31**, 1095, 2462; **34**, 856, 3956, 4910; **35**, 6459
plant resistance to and protection from, **31**, 3695; **33**, 62, 3910; **35**, 1138
of pollen, **31**, 3281; **32**, 67, 1153; **33**, 5412, 6693; **34**, 3941; **35**, 8365
of seeds and seedlings, **31**, 2167, 3849, 4519, 6323, 6352, 6362, 6499, 6721, 6998; **32**, 1068, 1843, 1854, 3861, 4501; **33**, 1715, 3539, 5186, 5207, 6177, 6495, 7539; **34**, 875, 2770, 3786, 4804, 5270; **35**, 62, 1535, 1754, 1974, 2700, 4189, 5372, 5528, 5725, 6854, 7674, 7792, 8024, 8472
of various plants, **31**, 1072, 1129, 1434, 2462, 3398, 3694, 3695, 4953, 5038, 5438, 6066, 7264; **32**, 1153, 1228, 2412, 2564, 4216, 5302; **33**, 2168, 3313, 3910, 4472, 4689, 5639, 7496, 7687; **34**, 1966, 2141, 3786, 6264; **35**, 62, 547, 1974, 2369, 7234, 7793, 8365
of vegetables, stored, **31**, 389, 1794, 2346, 2543, 4064, 5707, 7258; **32**, 1015, 3064, 3065; **33**, 965, 2902, 4911; **34**, 221, 856, 3066; **35**, 2610, 3294, 3551, 4955
Ganoderma—
lucidum, **32**, 1823; **33**, 3984, 4053; **34**, 282, 7748
pseudoferreum, **31**, 5407, 7141; **32**, 2023, 3936; **34**, 1806
spp., unspecified, **35**, 8908
Garcinia—*see also* Mangosteen—
cambogia, **34**, 5515
indica, **35**, 4309
morella, **34**, 1311, 5488; **35**, 6379
spp., as rootstocks for mangosteens, **32**, 2160
spp., seed oils, **35**, 8596
Garden(s)—*see also* Botanic—
citrus, of Lake Garda, Italy, **33**, 3762; **35**, 8623
design, **31**, 1039, 1177; **32**, 5103; **33**, 7451; **35**, 1299
of Hawaii, **33**, 5529
Japanese, **32**, 5103
machines for, a review, **31**, 1865
public, irrigation of, **32**, 3199
public, machines for, **35**, 5973
for schools, **32**, 4198
urban, **33**, 7451
Gardenia—
flower initiation and development, **31**, 6822
frost hardiness, **32**, 3382
fruit set, **32**, 4964
growth substance responses, **32**, 3382; **33**, 7671; **34**, 7199
irrigation, **34**, 3079
nutrition, **31**, 1038, 6823; **33**, 1091
pests, **31**, 1048, 5086, 6675; **32**, 1312; **33**, 3506; **34**, 989, 1155, 3299; **35**, 6002
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 6822; **33**, 7671
propagation by cuttings, **31**, 3621; **34**, 3299
Gardening—
dictionary and encyclopaedia, **33**, 2159, 3277
labour-saving, a book on, **33**, 7452
seaside, a book on, **33**, 5324
in the tropics, a book on, **33**, 1287
Garlic—
antibiotics and fungicidal substances in, **31**, 689; **32**, 4985, 6691; **34**, 4022, 6793
bulbs—
composition, **31**, 2512, 4609; **32**, 3068, 6688; **34**, 6877; **35**, 7950
disinfection, **31**, 2522, 6402; **34**, 2913
dormancy, **35**, 3595
formation, **34**, 4924
storage, **31**, 4608, 6395; **32**, 3067; **33**, 3122; **34**, 2913
climate, flowering affected by, **35**, 7946
composition—*see also above*, bulb—plant, **34**, 4923, 4925; **35**, 4923
diseases, **31**, 2520; **32**, 6689; **33**, 771, 3123; **34**, 6876
evolution of species, **35**, 3594
flower initiation and development, **31**, 4608; **34**, 4924; **35**, 7946

Garlic (*continued*)—
growing as an intercrop in tobacco, **33**, 5606
growing in various countries, **32**, 4976; **33**, 7324, 7325; **34**, 2894, 2895; **35**, 7920, 7945
growth—
characteristics, **33**, 5198
rate, **34**, 4925
-substance responses, **32**, 1017; **35**, 3574
herbicide responses, **35**, 7947
mycorrhiza, **35**, 2394
nutrition, **31**, 2512; **32**, 6690; **33**, 771, 7326; **34**, 4925
oil, **31**, 2802
pests, **31**, 758, 2521, 2522, 4607, 6402; **32**, 3066, 3067, 6689; **33**, 970, 2859, 2865, 5199, 5200, 7220; **34**, 2677, 2913, 4926; **35**, 188, 5565, 7948, 7949
physiology—
irradiation responses, **33**, 965; **34**, 66
photoperiodic responses, **33**, 3122, 5198
temperature responses, **31**, 4608; **33**, 3122; **34**, 4924
planting, **31**, 758, 2512, 4606; **32**, 4979, 4980, 6690; **34**, 6244
polyploid cells induced in, **31**, 948
propagation by cloves, **32**, 4977, 4978
research in India, **32**, 2364
research in Vietnam, **34**, 4128
roots, surface fungi, **34**, 4915
seed treatment, **33**, 7220
soil management—
fumigation, **32**, 3066
rotations, **33**, 771
weed control, **31**, 2513; **33**, 5193; **34**, 2912; **35**, 3281, 3566, 5521, 7652
varieties, **31**, 4606, 4607; **32**, 4977, 6688; **33**, 4441, 5199; **34**, 4121
Garrya spp., taxonomy, **35**, 3983
Gas(es)—*see also individual gases*—
absorption by plant material, determination, **35**, 4277
illuminating, injury to plants, **33**, 3290
metabolic, emission by mushrooms, **34**, 4884
Gaura spp., as ornamental plants, **32**, 3243
Geese, weeds controlled by, **33**, 5976
Geisenheim, Bundesanst. Qualitätsforsch. pflanzl. Erzeugn., Rep. and A.R., **35**, 298, 299, 7037
Geisenheim, Hessische Lehr- u. ForschAnst. Wein-, Obst- u. Gartenb., A.R., **35**, 300
Geissospermum spp., alkaloids from, **32**, 5359
Gelechia hippophaella, **34**, 2590
Gembloux, Stat. Amél. Plantes fruit. maraîch., A.R., **31**, 7263; **32**, 2344; **33**, 2172; **34**, 2139; **35**, 2593
Genetics and Plant Breed Res. Inst., Ottawa, bien. Rep., **35**, 301
Genipa americana, **33**, 6413
Gent, Centre Weed Res., A.R., **33**, 6517
Gentiana—
acaulis, **35**, 6053
cruciata, **35**, 1656
olivieri, **34**, 3137
spp., as medicinal plants, **32**, 3537; **35**, 8509
Geocoris tricolor, **35**, 1762
Georgia agric. Exp. Stats, A.R., **31**, 7264; **32**, 4214; **33**, 4414; **34**, 6223; **35**, 4954
Geotrichum candidum, **33**, 3880; **34**, 948; **35**, 3612
Geotrichum spp., unspecified, **31**, 6477; **34**, 1572; **35**, 5674
Geotropic responses of plants, **31**, 2462, 3393, 3431, 3701, 4497, 5680, 6641, 7273; **32**, 1500, 3538, 3800; **33**, 107; **34**, 486, 4006, 6096, 6097, 6334, 7459; **35**, 2393, 4864, 4883, 5804
Geranium (*Geranium* and *Pelargonium* spp.)—
anatomy, **31**, 6617
a book on, **35**, 6042
breeding and genetics, **34**, 3126, 7048, 7049; **35**, 1342, 3781, 6043
composition, **31**, 994; **32**, 3563, 5138; **34**, 6123, 7458
Geranium (*Geranium* and *Pelargonium* spp.) (*continued*)—
diseases—
bacterial, **31**, 5003; **32**, 3244, 5140, 6836; **33**, 1167, 3353, 4426, 5403, 7857; **34**, 5119-5121; **35**, 2459, 3784, 6043, 8153
fungus, **31**, 5003, 5004; **32**, 90, 1191, 6836-6838; **33**, 1167, 3353, 5472, 7510-7512; **34**, 3130, 5119; **35**, 6045, 8150, 8154, 8155
general, **33**, 7509
non-parasitic, **33**, 1167
virus, **32**, 2345, 6835; **33**, 1167, 3351, 3352, **4430**; **34**, 3129; **35**, 2459, 3783, 6044
economics, **33**, 3341, 5401; **34**, 7047
flower—
biology, **34**, 1010
pigments, **33**, 7513; **34**, 5118
size, sprays to increase, **34**, 1011
flowering, factors affecting, **33**, 1166, 3350; **34**, 5117
growing in various countries, **31**, 5002; **32**, 7152; **33**, 5401, 7503, 7504
growth—
abnormalities, **33**, 7508
juvenility, **33**, 7506
-substance responses, **31**, 5002; **33**, 4430; **34**, 1011, 2004, 3964; **35**, 8151, 8152
herbicide responses, **33**, 7473
leaf variegation, **34**, 3126
mutations, **31**, 2907; **32**, 6834; **33**, 7460; **35**, 1342
nutrition, **31**, 4865; **32**, 3190; **33**, 1086, 7494; **35**, 1345, 6044
oil, **31**, 994, 4865, 6617; **32**, 205, 2365, 3563, 5397, 7152, 7336; **33**, 260, 2192, 4435, 6661, 7848; **34**, 1012, 1013, 2160, 6241, 7049; **35**, 1695, 4208, 7055
pests, **32**, 5140; **34**, 7050
physiology—
electric potential, **32**, 4112
light responses, **31**, 5686; **33**, 1166, 3350; **34**, 215, 1976, 5117
lignin biosynthesis, **35**, 4872
photosynthesis, **32**, 5847; **33**, 4252, 6499
temperature responses to heat from different sources, **34**, 3082
terpene biosynthesis, **33**, 1485
tissue culture, **31**, 5686; **34**, 1973; **35**, 74, 8151, 8152
translocation, **31**, 1748, 1749; **32**, 2237; **33**, 46, 2178
water relations, **32**, 5838; **33**, 6499; **34**, 5116; **35**, 230, 6962
platypetalum, **32**, 6809
propagation by cuttings, **31**, 2907, 4958, 7288; **32**, 1191, 5953, 6803, 6836, 6837; **33**, 1165, 3351, 7505, 7506; **34**, 1009, 3127, 3128; **35**, 1343, 1344, 3782, 4950, 6043, 7055, 8148-8150
propagation by root suckers, **35**, 1343
pyrenaicum, **33**, 7462
research in—
Holland, **33**, 4415
Kenya, **32**, 2365; **33**, 2192; **35**, 7056
New Zealand, **33**, 247
the U.S.A., **34**, 262
soil—
aeration, **33**, 1993
composts, **32**, 3190, 5953; **33**, 1086, 7507; **35**, 1345
management, irrigation, **31**, 4865; **33**, 1993
species and varieties, **32**, 5139; **33**, 1164, 5402; **35**, 1341, 4965, 6043
spray injury, **34**, 3130; **35**, 6045
as tannin plants, **35**, 1777
virus inhibitor from, **33**, 7744; **35**, 2467
Gerbera—
breeding and genetics, **35**, 304
diseases, **31**, 1081, 5005; **32**, 87, 3190, 3247; **33**, 5404, 5406, 7523; **35**, 8115, 8171
economics, **32**, 5142

Gerbera (*continued*)—
flower(s)—
bud removal, **35**, 1355
cut, handling, **31**, 1053; **32**, 3248; **35**, 1353, 3745
production, **33**, 1168; **35**, 6054, 8169
flowering, time of, factors affecting, **35**, 1354, 1355
growing in various countries, **33**, 7521; **34**, 4094; **35**, 2579; 5969
growth substance responses, **35**, 2441
nutrition, **32**, 3190; **33**, 3283; **35**, 1352, 1353, 5977, 8170
pests, **31**, 2888
photoperiodic and other light responses, **33**, 5405
propagation, vegetative, **33**, 7522; **35**, 1351
research in—
Germany, **32**, 3246
Great Britain, **33**, 4418
Holland, **33**, 1086
seed—
germination, **35**, 1351, 6054, 8169
production, **33**, 7522
sowing, time of, **33**, 5405
soil—
composts and substitutes, **32**, 5141; **33**, 5404; **34**, 6226
management, irrigation, **33**, 5404; **35**, 1354
management, sterilization, **31**, 1081
requirements, **35**, 5977
soilless culture, **31**, 1081; **33**, 5404
spray injury, **32**, 87
varieties, **32**, 3245, 3247
Germany—
agricultural research, **33**, 6611
crops—
fruits and nuts, **31**, 199; **32**, 4242, 4243, 4255, 4473; **33**, 281; **34**, 295, 2387, 6266; **35**, 330, 2641, 2649, 2922, 7028
ornamentals, **33**, 1273
vegetables, **31**, 3617; **32**, 4769; **34**, 2674, 6920
horticultural exhibitions, **33**, 10
horticultural research, **31**, 7, 1903; **33**, 6433; **35**, 2316
plant protection, chemicals, a directory, **33**, 130
plant protection, services and research, **31**, 1651; **32**, 4131; **33**, 4407; **34**, 4017; **35**, 2456, 2461
Gesneria, nutrition, **35**, 4956
Geum, pests, **34**, 657
Ghana—
agriculture, a book on, **33**, 2155
crops, **32**, 1651; **33**, 3638, 5572, 8231; **34**, 2988, 3793, 7663; **35**, 900, 4468, 8833
woody plants of, a book on, **32**, 148
Gherkin—*see under* Cucumber
Gibbania spp., oil-bearing, **35**, 6418
Gibberella—
baccata, **31**, 2623; **32**, 2731
fujikuroi, **33**, 103, 104
moricola, **31**, 1452
xylarioides, **31**, 7083; **33**, 8174
Gigantochloa spp., bamboos, **32**, 5342, 7108; **35**, 8467
Gilbertella persicaria, **31**, 5946; **33**, 4864
Gilia spp., genetics, **31**, 6711
Gilletteella cooleyi, **31**, 1189
Ginger (*Zingiber officinale*)—
a book on, **34**, 7344
composition, **33**, 3626; **35**, 1643
cytology, **33**, 100
diseases, **31**, 2762; **32**, 193; **33**, 7793, 7794; **34**, 3431; **35**, 3647
growing in various countries, **33**, 5736; **35**, 1642, 8477
harvesting, **35**, 2631
as a medicinal plant, **31**, 2770
nutrition, **32**, 2370; **35**, 8478
pests, **32**, 3512; **33**, 3632; **34**, 3431
planting, spacing and methods, **34**, 4124; **35**, 8478
production and trade, **33**, 1429, 5736
Ginger (*Zingiber officinale*) (*continued*)—
research in India, **34**, 4121; **35**, 7053
root anatomy, **31**, 6565
soil fumigation, **32**, 193; **33**, 3632
spray residues, **33**, 6671
storage, **31**, 2760; **33**, 7795
technology, **33**, 5737
varieties, **32**, 2364
weed control, **33**, 2195; **35**, 2631
wild—*see Zingiber zerumbet*
Ginkgo biloba—
defoliation, artificial, **32**, 6953
diseases, **34**, 3300; **35**, 6212
embryology, **32**, 5244
fruiting, prevention of, **31**, 1180
fungitoxic substance in, **31**, 3029; **33**, 7659
nucleolar chromosomes, **34**, 1156
organic acid biosynthesis, **33**, 2118
photoperiodic and other light responses, **32**, 5243, 6953
pollen germination and growth, **32**, 4081; **34**, 5241
propagation, **33**, 5332, 5546; **35**, 3984
tissue culture, **34**, 7200, 7201; **35**, 4873, 6884
varieties, **35**, 3984
Ginseng—*see Panax*
Girdling—*see* Ringing
Gladiolus—
anatomy, **32**, 1216; **34**, 5146; **35**, 3833
Annual (British Gladiolus Society), **33**, 5431; **35**, 3832
a book on, **31**, 7247
breeding and selection, **31**, 4502, 6738; **32**, 2350; **33**, 5431; **35**, 3832, 6082
climate—
air pollution injury and protection, **31**, 14, 1119, 1120, 1695, 3625; **32**, 5163; **33**, 7547; **34**, 149; **35**, 6088
cold resistance, hardiness and protection, **31**, 5021; **33**, 7542; **35**, 3832, 3836
drought resistance, **33**, 3375, 3380
composition—*see also below*, corm—plant, **32**, 5162, 6824; **33**, 3376
corms and cormels—
anatomy and development, **35**, 3833
composition, **33**, 1185; **34**, 3173
disinfection—*see also below*, diseases—**31**, 2941, 2942, 2946, 5042, 6739, 6745; **32**, 1219, 1220, 2962, 3295, 3311, 5164, 5955, 6846; **33**, 2163, 3383, 5433, 5434, 7569; **34**, 1040, 1041, 5150, 7091, 7092; **35**, 6084, 6089-6091, 8212
dormancy breaking, **32**, 3287, 5161; **33**, 3374; **34**, 3172; **35**, 3834, 3835
dormancy, growth substances in relation to, **33**, 1183, 3374
growth measurements, **31**, 6741; **33**, 3375, 3380
lifting, **32**, 3274, 6853; **33**, 5435
production, **31**, 1117, 2942-2945, 6666; **32**, 1207, 5163, 6852, 6853; **33**, 1184, 1187, 3374, 3377, 3379, 5432; **34**, 5151, 7089, 7090; **35**, 1382
size, factors affecting, **31**, 1120, 5038
storage, **31**, 3595; **32**, 3295, 5160; **33**, 1183, 3374; **34**, 3172, 7090, 7092; **35**, 6082
temperature treatment, **31**, 3584; **32**, 777, 3287; **33**, 235
yields in Holland, **31**, 6737
diseases—
bacterial, scab (*Pseudomonas marginata*), **31**, 6745; **32**, 1219; **33**, 5433; **34**, 5150; **35**, 6090
fungus—
corm rot (*Penicillium funiculosum*), **33**, 3384, 7569
Curvularia spp., **31**, 5041, 5042; **32**, 1221, 1222, 3289, 5164, 6848; **33**, 1190, 1191, 5433; **34**, 1039, 5150; **35**, 2612, 6090
dry or stromatinia rot (*Sclerotinia gladioli*), **31**, 1123, 5041, 5043; **32**, 3293, 3294, 3311, 5164; **33**, 5433; **34**, 1040, 5150; **35**, 6089, 6090, 7052
fusarium rots and yellows (*Fusarium* spp.), **31**, 4967,

Gladiolus, diseases, fungus, fusarium rots and yellows (*Fusarium* spp.) (*continued*)—
5041, 5042, 6747; **32**, 1219, 1220, 3290-3292, 5164, 6848-6850; **33**, 1192, 3383, 5433, 5434, 7569; **34**, 1040, 1041, 5150, 7092; **35**, 6084, 6089-6091, 8212
general, **31**, 6724
hard rot (*Septoria gladioli*), **31**, 1122, 2946
leaf spot, neck rot and core rot (*Botrytis* spp.), **31**, 4967, 6746, 6747; **32**, 1221; **33**, 3382, 7549; **34**, 1039, 7022; **35**, 6089
root rots, various, **32**, 6848
smut (*Urocystis gladiolicola*), **32**, 3295
general, **31**, 2941, 6739; **32**, 6852; **34**, 3175; **35**, 6082, 6083
non-parasitic, **33**, 3376; **34**, 3174
varietal resistance, **31**, 6738
virus, **31**, 6744; **32**, 5164, 6847; **33**, 1189, 7548; **34**, 1038
economics, **33**, 5432; **34**, 7089
flower(s)—
cut—
geotropic bending, prevention of, **31**, 1095
marketing, **35**, 3748
storage and prolonging the life of, **31**, 1053, 6746; **32**, 1223; **34**, 963
quality, factors affecting, **31**, 3595; **35**, 3838
removal, corm and cormel development in relation to, **31**, 6741
symmetry, **33**, 1188
flowering, factors affecting, **31**, 1117, 2944, 3584; **32**, 1217, 3287, 5159-5161; **33**, 1182, 1184, 2163, 3380, 3381, 3383; **34**, 1035, 5147, 7090; **35**, 6084
forcing, **31**, 5039; **32**, 777; **33**, 2163; **35**, 6085
growing—
under glass, **35**, 6083, 6085
in pots and other containers, **32**, 5821; **35**, 5989
in various countries, **31**, 6737; **33**, 7542; **34**, 7088; **35**, 6084
growth substance responses, **33**, 1183, 1188, 2041; **35**, 141
herbicide responses, **31**, 4368, 4502; **32**, 6808; **33**, 7544; **34**, 5149; **35**, 1383, 6087
leaf stomatal movements, **31**, 6740
leaf tipping, corm size affected by, **31**, 1120
nutrition, carbon dioxide, **35**, 2601
nutrition, manuring, **31**, 1073, 1117, 2939, 2944; **32**, 777, 1217, 1218, 3293, 5162, 5967; **33**, 1184, 1185, 3283, 3376, 3377, 7543, 7547; **34**, 1035, 3173, 3174; **35**, 1382, 3838, 6082, 6086
pests—
general, **33**, 3303; **35**, 6082, 6083
insects, **35**, 187, 2480, 8116
mites, **34**, 5150; **35**, 5995, 8116
nematodes, **31**, 2942, 5040; **32**, 6851, 6852; **35**, 8116
physiology—
light and temperature responses, **31**, 5039; **32**, 3287, 3288, 5161; **33**, 1182, 3381; **34**, 5146, 5147; **35**, 5545, 6084
photosynthesis, **31**, 5038
radiation responses, **31**, 1072, 4953, 5038; **32**, 1153; **33**, 247
respiration, **31**, 1695
tissue culture, **32**, 57
translocation, **35**, 141
water relations, **31**, 1118, 6740; **32**, 1216; **33**, 3375, 3380; **34**, 96; **35**, 141, 3837
planting dates, **31**, 2943; **32**, 5159, 5160
planting, transplanting, **32**, 5159
research in—
Canada, **33**, 2171
Holland, **34**, 1056; **35**, 3865
Jersey, **35**, 305
Venezuela, **31**, 5576
roots—
contractile, **32**, 1216
exudates, **32**, 1012
pruning, development following, **33**, 3378
Gladiolus (*continued*)—
soil—
management—
fumigation, **31**, 4996; **32**, 3180, 6852; **35**, 6084, 6086
irrigation, **31**, 6740; **32**, 6473; **33**, 1186, 1187, 3375, 3380
mulching, **34**, 5148, 6190; **35**, 4956, 6082
rotations, **31**, 6666; **35**, 1382
weed control, **31**, 1045, 1121, 1670, 2945, 3590, 4368, 4966, 4967, 5040, 5049, 6672, 6742, 6743; **32**, 88, 3212, 3373, 6808, 6852; **33**, 767, 2067, 2179, 3300, 7544-7546; **34**, 698, 984, 1036, 1037, 5148, 5149, 6245; **35**, 1383, 5994, 5995, 6082, 6083, 6087, 8111
requirements, **35**, 6083
water-table, responses, **33**, 4955, 7110
species and varieties, **31**, 2939, 2940, 5039, 6738; **32**, 777, 5158, 5163, 6849; **33**, 5431, 7542; **35**, 2571, 3832, 4960, 6082
Glass frit—*see* Frit
Glasshouse(s) or greenhouse(s)—*see also* Frames—
benches—
algae, moss and fungi control on, **31**, 1823
drainage, **33**, 4378
types and their construction, **31**, 5779; **32**, 144; **34**, 24; **35**, 265, 3753
boilers, types and efficiency, **32**, 2315, 5942
books and reviews on, **31**, 183, 5563; **34**, 212; **35**, 4927
climate—
air—
conditioning, cooling or ventilating, **31**, 176, 184, 189, 190, 1657, 1885, 1889, 3817, 3818, 5578, 5582; **32**, 1101, 2317-2321, 4049, 4221, 4228, 4736, 5943-5946; **33**, 204, 205, 207-210, 243, 2150, 2175, 2854, 4373, 4374, 6455; **34**, 214, 217-220, 252, 258, 2107, 2117, 2118, 2146, 3080, 4076, 6198-6200, 6222, 6239; **35**, 255, 264, 2535, 2536, 2549, 2550, 2597, 2604, 4932, 7005-7007, 7023
movement, **31**, 5773; **32**, 162, 2357
pollution, **31**, 3624; **32**, 4049; **33**, 2144, 3290; **35**, 262, 8333
carbon dioxide—
concentration, natural, **32**, 4194; **33**, 2174; **34**, 963, 4081; **35**, 6989
estimation, **35**, 2604
supplementary—*see* Carbon dioxide
control, general, **31**, 183, 7278; **32**, 4191; **33**, 2136, 2137; **35**, 7000
evaporation, **31**, 3646; **33**, 2151, 2152
heating, **31**, 171, 183, 184, 187-189, 594, 1657, 1886, 1890-1893, 3569, 3815, 3816, 4134, 5574, 5774, 5778; **32**, 161, 2314, 2921, 4173, 4192-4194, 4221, 4228, 4736, 5034, 5940-5942, 6753; **33**, 204, 207, 211, 212, 2142, 2146-2149, 2162, 2170, 2174, 2175, 4372, 6455, 6602; **34**, 214, 217, 233, 247, 250, 252, 254, 2116, 2146, 3082, 3095, 4076, 4080, 6228; **35**, 260-262, 1091, 2535, 2536, 2540, 2543-2545, 2596, 2597, 2604, 3369, 4933-4937, 6871, 7002-7005, 7023, 7044
insulation—*see also* Plastic films for lining—**31**, 1887; **33**, 4365; **35**, 2548
light, artificial—*see under* Light
light, natural, **31**, 147, 186, 190, 1664, 1888, 1889, 3580, 5772; **32**, 2312, 5939, 6754; **33**, 238, 246, 2141-2143, 2170, 2174, 4370, 4371, 4432, 6600, 6601; **34**, 215, 258, 2146; **35**, 258, 2535, 2539, 2591
radiation measurement, **31**, 1664
shading, **33**, 2137, 2145, 2150, 4375, 4376, 4413; **34**, 2115, 4077, 4078, 6222; **35**, 7008, 8240
temperature regulating systems, **31**, 176, 183, 1664, 1890, 7277; **33**, 193, 2137; **34**, 2107, 2114, 4075, 4077, 4078, 6197, 6222; **35**, 263, 2535, 2546, 2547, 7009
temperature studies, **31**, 187, 1886, 1888, 5776, 7278; **32**, 162, 2190, 2313, 2316, 5019; **33**, 246, 2174, 2854, 4417, 5278, 6598; **34**, 216, 4074; **35**, 260, 261, 2401, 2539, 2548, 7001

Glasshouse(s) or greenhouse(s) (*continued*)—
crops—*see also separate crops*—
a book on, **33**, 6612
economics—*see* Economics of crops
growing in—
Canada, **35**, 861
Denmark, **34**, 4070
Great Britain, **32**, 2310; **33**, 4364; **34**, 2853, 3096, 6193
Holland, **35**, 6990, 6991
Italy, **33**, 742
irrigation—*see* Irrigation
nutrition, **33**, 240; **34**, 5075; **35**, 861
pest control—*see* Pest control
research in Great Britain, **32**, 169; **33**, 2177, 2182
Res. Inst., Littlehampton, A.R., **31**, 3573; **32**, 2345; **33**, 240; **34**, 2140; **35**, 2594
spraying equipment for, **33**, 2154, 2163; **34**, 4034
water requirements and losses, **31**, 7278; **34**, 2146; **35**, 2604
fungicide toxicity to workers in, **34**, 170
glass breakage, prevention of, **34**, 2122
glass cleaning, **32**, 2306, 2848; **33**, 213, 243, 2144; **35**, 2552
mechanization in, **32**, 2321
painting and wood preservation, **35**, 266, 2551
rain discharge from, **35**, 2601
soil(s)—*see also under* Soil—
characters, **33**, 1992
classification, **31**, 2327
cooling apparatus, **33**, 183
cultivation by chisel plough, **33**, 4217
management, a review, **35**, 288
nutrient contents, a survey, **34**, 6730
tanks, construction, **34**, 2076
types—
aluminium, **35**, 2596
compared, **33**, 2174; **34**, 3095; **35**, 254, 2548
design and construction, **31**, 184, 185, 190, 1657, 2557, 3588, 3815, 3822, 5574, 5771, 5772; **32**, 139, 162, 169, 2310, 2311, 2323, 4189, 4190, 4736, 5019, 5937, 5938; **33**, 203, 204, 206, 924, 2136-2139, 4365-4369, 6601; **34**, 213, 214, 250, 2107, 2108, 2110-2113, 2370, 4070-4073, 7007; **35**, 255-257, 2531, 2535-2539, 2596, 2604, 4928, 4931, 4932, 6992, 6993, 6995
economic aspects, **31**, 3580; **32**, 5969; **33**, 4365, 5366; **34**, 250; **35**, 2535, 2539, 2541, 6883, 6997
mobile, **31**, 1662, 3572, 3586, 3597; **32**, 1173, 2310, 2348, 4187; **33**, 203, 253, 2139, 4418, 6648, 6653; **34**, 269, 2109, 2112, 2145, 5074; **35**, 2541, 2542, 2599, 2614
plastic, pneumatic, **31**, 3820; **32**, 2357; **33**, 4427, 4428; **34**, 4073; **35**, 4928-4931, 6994, 7049
plastic, rigid, **31**, 184-186, 1884, 1894, 3606, 5578, 5775, 5776, 7291; **32**, 139-142, 144, 1101, 2190, 4188-4190, 4221, 4228; **33**, 204-207, 209, 1121, 2139, 2148, 2175, 4367-4369, 4371, 4419, 4432, 6598-6600; **34**, 214, 215, 217, 992, 2107, 2110-2112, 2370, 2982, 4072, 6194-6196; **35**, 254, 256, 1199, 1319, 2531, 2539, 2540, 2548, 2596, 7004, 7041
for propagation, **34**, 23
for research, **31**, 147
for soilless culture, **31**, 1728; **34**, 6086, 6087; **35**, 6883
tower, **35**, 6995-6998
Gleditschia—
composition, **31**, 6803, 6804
herbicide responses, **34**, 7018
nutrition, **31**, 1194, 6803, 6804
pests, **32**, 1316; **34**, 7202
propagation by budding, **33**, 5547
salt tolerance, **31**, 5083
seed(s)—
anatomy, **34**, 1157
embryo development, **34**, 1157
hygroscopic properties, **35**, 2329, 2330
Gleditschia, seed(s) (*continued*)—
treatment, **35**, 8327
soil aeration, **34**, 7188
as trellising for vines, **35**, 7389
varieties, **31**, 6824; **33**, 1305
Glenea spp., on cacao, **32**, 3831; **34**, 3720
Glinus lotoides, **34**, 1312
Gliocladium—
roseum, **32**, 5631; **35**, 1036, 3174
spp., unspecified, **34**, 1694
vermoeseni, **35**, 1499
Gliricidia spp.—
composition, **31**, 80; **33**, 1552
propagation, **31**, 6963; **32**, 3777
as shade trees, **31**, 3509, 7214; **32**, 2128, 4025; **33**, 6384; **35**, 2011, 4768
Gloeodes pomigena, **31**, 4234, 6141, 6142; **32**, 6367; **33**, 661; **35**, 7528
Gloeosporium—see also Glomerella—
albo-rubrum, **31**, 1513; **33**, 8248; **34**, 1808, 1809, 7781
album—see Pezicula alba
ampelophagum—see Elsinoë ampelina
concentricum, **35**, 7713
fragariae, **33**, 2733
kaki, **31**, 3216; **32**, 3771
laeticolor, **32**, 2741
limetticola—see also Colletotrichum gloeosporioides—**31**, 7261; **34**, 1516, 3622
mangiferae, **34**, 6244
mollerianum, **35**, 7048
musarum, **31**, 3252, 3253, 5580; **32**, 1847, 3811, 5561, 6357, 7376; **33**, 2195; **34**, 1634, 1635, 3699, 3707, 4121, 7600, 7608, 7609; **35**, 1983, 4453, 7286, 8798, 8799
nobile—see Colletotrichum lauri
olivae, **33**, 6070
olivarum, **31**, 5234; **32**, 7327; **33**, 3901, 6070; **34**, 5647; **35**, 1946
perennans—see Pezicula malicorticis
ribis, **35**, 3099
spp., unspecified, **31**, 2059, 4028, 4042, 4043, 4234, 5084, 5584; **32**, 637, 2336, 4338, 4430, 4431, 5631, 6151; **33**, 252, 379, 2185, 2438, 2693, 4064, 4411, 4431, 4433, 4878, 6641, 8089, 8220; **34**, 272, 4338, 5813, 6421, 7348; **35**, 1639, 2589, 2889, 7285, 8790, 8844
theae-sinensis, **33**, 1927; **35**, 4782
thumenii, **31**, 2964
Glomerella—
cingulata—see also Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, *C. lagenarium* and Coffee diseases, fungus, berry disease—**31**, 3347, 4224, 5235, 6836; **32**, 638, 639, 1321, 6357; **33**, 260, 456, 2437, 2692, 4093, 4866, 6007, 6228, 6661, 8248; **34**, 263, 2156, 4550, 6245, 7702; **35**, 988, 989, 2124, 4329, 5446, 6503, 8797
spp., unspecified, **35**, 7285
tucumanensis—see also Sugar-cane, diseases, fungus, red rot—**35**, 4329
Gloriosa spp., corm storage and planting, **35**, 1407
Gloriosa spp., growing under glass, **33**, 7583, **34**; 1064; **35**, 8241, 8242
Gloxinia—
diseases, **31**, 2887; **35**, 6125
economics, **32**, 5143; **33**, 3341; **35**, 3876
flowering, factors affecting, **32**, 5144
growing, automation in, **31**, 2882
growth substance responses, **31**, 2885, 5006; **33**, 7461; **35**, 1302, 8158
light responses, **32**, 5144; **34**, 3138; **35**, 8104
nutrition, **32**, 1192, 5830, 6791; **33**, 1169, 7458; **34**, 7109; **35**, 4956, 5978
potting techniques, **35**, 1309
research in—
Great Britain, **33**, 2170
Holland, **33**, 4415

Gloxinia, research in (*continued*)—
the U.S.A., **34**, 262
seed germination and storage, **33**, 7464; **34**, 977; **35**, 1307
soil composts, **32**, 1192, 5143, 5144, 5955; **33**, 1169; **34**, 2142
spray injury, **33**, 6553
Glucose—*see under* Sugars
Glucosides—*see under* Glycosides
Glutamine biosynthesis, **32**, 4101
Glycerols—
determination, **34**, 200, 6548
dormancy affected by, **34**, 5254
metabolism, **35**, 6919
Glycine javanica, **35**, 4351
Glycophagus domesticus, **31**, 2522
Glycosides—*see also* Saponins—determination, **32**, 1427
Glycosides in plants, fruits and seeds—*see also Digitalis*—**31**, 956, 957, 1077, 1501, 4839-4841, 4845, 5214; **32**, 1425, 1524, 1526, 1535, 2476, 3514, 3515, 3523, 3532, 3533, 5296, 5297, 5376, 5377, 7119; **33**, 112, 1156, 1436, 1438, 1443, 1471, 1544, 3014, 3634, 3636, 3647, 3658, 3674, 5740- 5774-5776, 5783, 7253, 7336, 7666, 7809, 7817; **34**, 260, 1309, 1331, 1410, 1411, 3453, 3457-3459, 5394, 5402-5405, 5413, 5426, 5428, 5511, 6126, 6353, 7066, 7367, 7375, 7396, 7460; **35**, 131, 1675, 1693, 1783, 1784, 2561, 2605, 2794, 3303, 3304, 3540, 4194, 4197, 4801, 5240, 5715, 6345, 6351-6354, 6973, 8540, 8541
Glycosmis arborea, **32**, 1533; **33**, 1456
Glycyrrhiza spp., as medicinal plants, **33**, 5781; **34**, 3433, 5409, 7377; **35**, 1657
Glycyrrhiza spp., seed composition, **31**, 80
Glyphodes unionalis, **34**, 173, 3666; **35**, 6580
Gmelina asiatica, **31**, 4928
Gnaphalium spp., as weeds, **35**, 3888
Gnomonia—
caryae var. *pecanae*, **35**, 7535
fructicola, **35**, 5448
leptostyla, **31**, 6161; **32**, 670; **34**, 4480; **35**, 3144
spp., unspecified, **35**, 3163
veneta, **31**, 5084; **34**, 5089
Gnorimoschema heliopa—see Scrobipalpa
Gnorimoschema operculella—see Phthorimaea
Godetia, diseases, **35**, 3799
Godetia, seed production, **33**, 6666
Godronia cassandrae, **34**, 2558
Goitrogenic activity in vegetables, **33**, 5002
Gomphrena globosa, **32**, 6338; **34**, 156, 2501, 2512; **35**, 2466, 5422, 5741
Gongora orchids—*see also under* Orchids—flower biology—**34**, 1103
Gonia capitata, **31**, 4376
Gonimbrasia tyrrhea, **35**, 828
Goniozus indicus, **34**, 5978
Gonocephalum simplex, **31**, 917, 2744
Gonocerus acuteangulatus, **32**, 728; **34**, 6634; **35**, 812
Gonodonta spp., unspecified, **35**, 4981
Gooseberry—*see also Grossularia and under Ribes*—
breeding and selection, **31**, 4075, 4087; **32**, 219, 2602, 4465, 4483; **34**, 2404, 6372
Chinese—*see* Chinese gooseberry
climate, winter hardiness, **32**, 2602, 6044; **33**, 6444; **34**, 336, 6467; **35**, 2726, 7359
composition, fruit, **32**, 471; **33**, 447; **34**, 2304, 6208; **35**, 5182, 7254, 7257
composition, leaf and shoot, **32**, 471, 4345; **33**, 4726; **35**, 2726
diseases—
fungus, **31**, 3569; **32**, 2602, 2745, 2775, 4483, 4485; **33**, 1096, 2724, 4418, 4430, 4867, 7021; **34**, 256, 2404, 2559, 4095; **35**, 2602
general, **31**, 4196
virus, **34**, 4492, 4506; **35**, 3124, 5413
economics, **32**, 490
Gooseberry (*continued*)—
flower bud initiation and development, **32**, 2596; **34**, 4404; **35**, 2979, 7358
fruit flavour, sprays affect, **31**, 4333
fruit set and development, **32**, 2596; **33**, 548, 4727; **35**, 7360
growing in various countries, **31**, 3893; **32**, 489; **34**, 498; **35**, 7328
growth, bud development, **35**, 7358
growth substance responses, **33**, 4727
harvesting, **32**, 490; **34**, 2400, 4321, 6407; **35**, 2988, 5200
herbicide responses, **32**, 285; **34**, 143
hybrids, interspecific, **31**, 4075; **34**, 6372
nutrition, **31**, 3569; **33**, 4726; **34**, 2213; **35**, 423, 5112, 7359
pests, insects, **31**, 4196, 6187, 6207, 6211; **32**, 2775, 6422; **33**, 7078; **34**, 6647; **35**, 839, 5497
physiology, enzyme activity, **32** 4485
pollination, **31**, 4081; **32**, 2596, 4466; **33**, 548; **35**, 7360
processing, **33**, 4705
propagation, **31**, 4088; **32**, 1294, 4274, 6801; **33**, 547, 4725; **34**, 2213; **35**, 4852, 5413, 7357
pruning, **31**, 2119; **32**, 2598; **35**, 2989
research in—
Belgium, **34**, 6231
Great Britain, **33**, 238; **34**, 2151, 6229
Ireland, **33**, 252; **34**, 236; **35**, 2579
rootstocks, **31**, 4088
seedling morphology, **34**, 2384
soil management—
cultivation, **35**, 2985
mulching, **33**, 2545, 4538; **34**, 480; **35**, 2606
weed control, **31**, 4092, 4093, 5847; **32**, 178, 280, 285, 5117, 5971, 6185; **33**, 242, 360, 2545, 6517, 6648, 6873; **34**, 143, 344, 480-482; **35**, 395, 7332
spray injury, **32**, 2745; **35**, 7622
spray residues, **31**, 140; **32**, 115; **33**, 4324; **35**, 6944
varieties, **31**, 2119, 3569, 4088, 4089, 5574, 7287; **32**, 221, 222, 489, 490, 2336, 2603, 4484, 4485, 5969; **33**, 249, 257, 2182, 4403, 4460; **34**, 264, 269, 499, 2139, 2147; **35**, 296, 309, 313, 596, 2608, 2621, 2976, 5228, 7356
Gophers—*see under* Rodents
Gordonia spp., chromosome numbers, **34**, 3309
Gorse, essential oil from, **34**, 1356
Gourd—
ash (*Benincasa cerifera*), **32**, 2955; **33**, 2943; **34**, 4702, 6736; **35**, 5641
bitter—*see Momordica charantia*
bottle (*Lagenaria* spp.), **31**, 6243; **32**, 2929; **33**, 2942, 5066, 7190, 7197, 7198; **34**, 84, 2156, 2662, 5490, 6738; **35**, 997, 5638, 7757
ribbed, **33**, 5066
ridge or sponge—*see Luffa*
Siam (*Cucurbita ficifolia*)—*see under Cucurbita*
snake (*Trichosanthes anguina*), **32**, 4742, 6562; **33**, 5084; **35**, 5639
type unspecified, pollination, **34**, 6749
Gracilaria azaleella, **32**, 1314
Gradinarska i Lozarska Nauka, a new periodical, **35**, 2636
Grading—*see also* Machines *and under* Packing—
bulbs, **31**, 2920
Christmas trees, **34**, 5207
coffee, **31**, 3344
cuttings, **34**, 4425
flowers, **34**, 249; **35**, 3957
fruit, **31**, 4020, 4023, 5260, 5925, 5931; **32**, 71, 402, 403, 469, 581, 4408, 6131; **33**, 6819; **35**, 267, 502, 2869, 2870, 7249, 7272
horticultural produce, general, **33**, 6609; **34**, 233
nursery stock, **32**, 3399
nuts, **35**, 7463
tobacco, **31**, 2660, 2758; **33**, 7775, 7776; **35**, 2597
vegetables, **31**, 2643; **32**, 68, 71, 2869, 3004; **33**, 1084, 4998; **34**, 221, 2939, 6994, 6997; **35**, 267, 906, 1287, 1292, 2601, 2604, 4955, 4967, 5959, 8096
Graeffea crouani, **31**, 1422, 3571; **33**, 6662; **34**, 278; **35**, 2627

Graft(ing)—*see also* Budding *and* Frameworking *and individual plants under* propagation—
approach, **31**, 1506; **32**, 3636, 3823; **33**, 6218; **34**, 7540; **35**, 2003, 8119
bark rings, normal or inverted, **31**, 222, 235; **32**, 5582
cacti, **32**, 1257, 1258, 3341; **35**, 8279
cleft, **35**, 6821
conifers, **31**, 6815; **33**, 5490; 5492, 5495, 5496; **34**, 983, 1114
on cuttings or plants under mist, **31**, 1040; **32**, 1303, 1790; **34**, 1435, 7174
on cuttings rooted in water, **34**, 7213
disease causes failure of, **31**, 1191
dormant plants, **35**, 7475
in the early seedling phase, **33**, 27; **35**, 4528
flowering affected by, **31**, 73, 5873
fungicide treatment for, **32**, 1321; **33**, 3294
green-wood—*see below*, soft-wood
growth substance translocation affected by, **31**, 73
growth substances to aid, **31**, 4116; **33**, 27, 2567, 6904, 6905; **35**, 2121, 7471
herbaceous scion on herbaceous stock—*see also below*, solanaceous—**31**, 73, 820, 892, 3588, 4431, 4496, 4633, 5569, 6424; **32**, 2929, 2930, 4838, 4839, 5403, 5960; **33**, 243, 865, 2942-2944, 4216, 4409, 5049; **34**, 4668, 4706; **35**, 1172, 5641, 7744
hybrids—*see under* Hybridization, vegetative
leaf, for virus detection, **35**, 5415
methods, comparisons between, **31**, 5358; **35**, 2693
methods, general, **31**, 1921; **32**, 2690, 4507; **33**, 6699; **34**, 982, 4163, 5243, 6299; **35**, 2610, 5307, 7377
nurse-cotyledon, **34**, 6061; **35**, 5378, 7467
nurse-root, **32**, 250, 4276, 6296; **33**, 6703; **34**, 4184
plastic materials for, **31**, 6081; **32**, 4055; **33**, 4211, 5049, 5508, 6218, 6906, 6948, 6949; **34**, 3903, 4165, 4166; **35**, 8761
root, **31**, 223, 6413; **33**, 6703; **35**, 2693
seedlings on mature trees, **31**, 3883
soft-wood, of woody plants, **32**, 4055; **33**, 2291, 5508, 6457
solanaceous plants, **31**, 820; **32**, 1412, 3111, 3129, 3140, 3141, 3170, 5039; **33**, 243, 1376, 1981, 2942, 3185, 3238, 5647, 7385, 7719; **34**, 258, 269, 4094, 6233, 6925, 6979; **35**, 300, 315, 1259, 3635, 4018, 4960, 5894-5896, 8001, 8029
temperature and humidity affect, **31**, 3864
tenant method for double working, **33**, 4213
ties or staples for, **31**, 170; **34**, 4164; **35**, 291
tools and machines for, **32**, 3129, 4507, 6225-6227; **33**, 4489, 4757, 4758; **34**, 4426; **35**, 3012, 3014
transpiration rate affected by, **31**, 6016
tube, **32**, 6025
tumours resulting from, **31**, 3860
union—
anatomy, **31**, 3878, 3887, 3888; **32**, 15, 2635, 5113; **34**, 2215, 6060, 6295; **35**, 2713
callus formation at, **32**, 521, 6227
cambium regeneration in, **33**, 4215
flowering stimulus transmitted through, **33**, 8199
heating of, **35**, 7380
necrosis of, **32**, 6227
nutrient and water transport across, **31**, 77, 6014; **33**, 4760; **34**, 6060
strength, methods of determining, **31**, 5624
veneer, **35**, 2122, 4593
wax and other covers for, **31**, 1176; **32**, 5818, 6228; **33**, 4759, 6907, 6948, 6949; **34**, 2484, 4166; **35**, 25, 2620, 2690, 3012, 3013, 3091, 7377, 7378, 7471
witches' brooms, **33**, 4214
wood, storage, **32**, 1294
Granadilla—*see* Passion fruit
Grape—*see* Vine
Grape hyacinth—*see* Muscari
Graphiola phoenicis, **35**, 1930
Graphium sp. on geraniums, **32**, 2365
Graphocephala coccinea, **33**, 3470
Graphognathus leucoloma, **32**, 4761
Grapholitha molesta—*see* Fruit moth, oriental
Grasses—*see* Cover crop plants, Lawns, Weed control of particular types, *and separate species*
Grasshoppers and crickets, control, **31**, 3522; **32**, 2369; **35**, 819, 2246
Gravity—
plant responses to—*see under* Geotropic
specific—
of buds, **34**, 4258
of fruits, **31**, 7097; **33**, 4618; **35**, 8646
of seeds, **35**, 5671
Great Britain—*see also* Scotland—
agricultural services, **33**, 231; **34**, 2133
agricultural statistics, **31**, 1663, 3587; **32**, 4220
crops—
fruits, small, **33**, 6845; **34**, 2357, 2401, 4093; **35**, 7328
fruits, tree and general, **31**, 2; **32**, 217; **35**, 2645, 2650, 7068
herbs, **31**, 6564
hops, **32**, 7165
ornamentals, **31**, 2; **33**, 5419; **34**, 3096
vegetables, **31**, 2; **33**, 1015, 3182, 3183, 5015, 7152, 7257, 7377; **34**, 2695, 2834, 2853, 2923; **35**, 1198, 3639, 7678, 7691, 7920, 7972, 8007
flora, **32**, 5952; **34**, 226; **35**, 4944
glasshouse industry, **33**, 4364
horticultural—
advisory services, **35**, 2567
economics, **31**, 1
produce, marketing, **33**, 6610
research, **33**, 2, 1946, 2177
horticulture, N.A.A.S. regional experiments in, **31**, 3589; **32**, 2349; **33**, 245; **34**, 6229; **35**, 2602, 2603
horticulture stations, experimental, **31**, 5581; **32**, 169, 2348; **33**, 244; **34**, 2145; **35**, 4963
National Agricultural Advisory Service, training for, **34**, 4093
weed research in, **34**, 4009
Greece, crops, **31**, 447, 1916; **32**, 4556, 4560; **33**, 6940; **34**, 5530; **35**, 4208
Greenhouse—*see* Glasshouse
Grevillea spp., nutrition, **35**, 1297
Grevillea spp. as shade trees, **31**, 1669, 3497, 5539, 7214; **32**, 3866, 4003, 4009, 4025, 5767; **33**, 1932, 6384, 8156, 8308; **34**, 1880; **35**, 4754
Grewia asiatica, **31**, 3539; **32**, 5793-5795; **33**, 1941, 1942, 2585, 6424-6427, 8328; **34**, 133, 280, 2156, 7870; **35**, 4980
Griffith, Irrigation Res. Stat., A.R., **32**, 5963; **33**, 4410; **34**, 4104; **35**, 2587
Grindelia robusta, **35**, 304
Groningen, Inst. Soil Fertility, A.R., **31**, 3577; **32**, 2346; **33**, 4415; **34**, 2142; **35**, 4956
Grossularia—*see under Ribes*
Groundsel—*see Senecio* spp.
Grower Annual (*and Research Digest*), **31**, 3574; **35**, 2568
Growth—
apical and branch and their interrelationships—*see also* Growth-substances, apical—**31**, 1979; **32**, 4348; **33**, 4569, 4570, 4580, 6511; **34**, 81, 487, 1003, 2479, 6334, 7459; **35**, 89, 91, 1070, 2782, 5123, 7032, 7214
books and reviews on, **32**, 2218; **33**, 70, 4259; **34**, 3; **35**, 88-90
bud—*see also* Bud *and* Flower bud—**31**, 1979; **32**, 4348; **34**, 1407, 7459
cambial, **31**, 297
chambers—*see* Phytotrons
correlations between seedling and mature plants, **31**, 6406
and crop yield correlations, **31**, 3263, 5894; **33**, 2364, 4566, 6129; **34**, 366, 4252-4256; **35**, 1753, 7202, 7229
genetical analysis of, **32**, 6760; **33**, 5281

Growth (*continued*)—
measurement and analysis, methods of, **32**, 2839, 4159; **34**, 4046, 4057, 7685; **35**, 2085, 6956
patterns, **32**, 38, 4346, 4362; **33**, 388, 1048, 5280; **35**, 5543
rates and amounts, various new or unusual aspects, **31**, 21; **32**, 2168, 4660, 5585; **34**, 5444; **35**, 5814, 7024
rhythms or phases of plants, long-term or diurnal, **31**, 54, 1354, 2582, 3325, 3951, 5148; **32**, 321, 532, 958, 1686, 1794, 1837, 1968, 1992, 2118, 3702, 3877, 4007, 4085, 6908, 7462; **33**, 72, 575, 1142, 4250, 5981, 6493, 6626, 6771; **34**, 93, 1490, 1754, 2485, 3604, 3852, 6023, 6101, 6510; **35**, 90, 93, 300, 3693, 5068, 7218, 7219, 8717
thornlessness in relation to, **34**, 1939
variability of clonal material, **32**, 4347
Growth-substance(s)—*see also* Herbicides *and under individual crops*—
abscission in relation to—*see also* Flower drop *and* Leaf *and below*, fruit drop—**35**, 133, 6924
absorption, factors affecting, **31**, 86, 1776, 5905; **32**, 363, 2243, 3678, 4352; **33**, 437, 1372, 2420, 2423, 3788; **34**, 4196; **35**, 137, 4877, 4878, 7024
acetate metabolism affected by, **32**, 6619
action, mode of, **31**, 5703; **32**, 47, 2247, 6619; **33**, 2043, 2185; **35**, 134, 2623, 6911
adjuvants, **32**, 363; **33**, 2420; **34**, 4294
air pollution damage reduced by, **33**, 4193
in algae, **31**, 82
algae controlled by, **33**, 31, 3291
alkaloid formation affected by, **31**, 6499, 6534; **32**, 1413, 3448, 5369, 5385; **33**, 3655, 3656; **34**, 3339, 7374
-antibiotic mixtures, **31**, 2735; **32**, 4890
apical dominance and branching or branch angles affected by—*see also below*, geotropism—**32**, 924, 2249, 4341, 4358-4360; **33**, 1496; **34**, 131, 4000, 6580, 6811; **35**, 429, 2427, 2782, 2808, 3490, 6165, 6918, 6924
application methods, **32**, 2245, 5866; **33**, 174, 2410; **34**, 3357, 3600, 3996, 4104, 7039; **35**, 467, 3939, 5145
bacteria in relation to, **33**, 4752; **35**, 56, 1189, 1237, 2438, 8433
biosynthesis, **31**, 84; **32**, 949, 5881; **34**, 3963, 5141, 5297; **35**, 1236, 8433
books on, **31**, 1628; **32**, 47, 60, 2218
bud formation affected by, **31**, 2708; **33**, 1369; **35**, 1440
budding or grafting assisted by, **31**, 4116; **33**, 27, 2567, 5906, 5907, 6904, 6905; **35**, 2121, 7471
bulb formation affected by, **33**, 960; **34**, 1046
callus growth and wound reactions affected by, **31**, 2708, 5679; **32**, 5836, 5837; **33**, 66, 117, 2579, 5552, 6487, 6488; **34**, 2439, 2441, 3963, 4482; **35**, 2690, 7471, 8151, 8152, 8402
cambial activity affected by, **33**, 6487; **35**, 80
cell—*see also below*, tissue—division or size, etc., affected by, **31**, 57, 58, 95, 730, 731, 890, 2902, 4498, 5704, 6461; **32**, 48, 4118, 4766, 5836, 5864, 5865, 5867, 5874; **33**, 66, 116, 423, 1496, 2052, 3227, 5886, 7180, 7863; **34**, 118, 123, 419, 1003, 3995, 3997, 4295, 4369, 7415, 7717; **35**, 74, 484, 1071, 1672, 2444, 7224, 7309, 7857, 8057, 9013
compounds—
adenine, **31**, 1284, 1778; **32**, 2191; **33**, 111, 1059; **35**, 484, 2378
adenosine triphosphate (ATP), **33**, 22, 1059
allyl trimethylammonium bromide (AMAB), **32**, 2350, 3447, 5012, 6557; **33**, 2937; **35**, 4162
amino acids as, **31**, 2708; **33**, 119; **34**, 1994; **35**, 8401
aminotetrazole, **34**, 3087
anthogen, **33**, 7461
antibiotics as, **31**, 101, 2428, 4441, 4442; **34**, 167, 168
AP(*i*, *ii* and *iii*), **32**, 949
asafoetida, **33**, 7198; **35**, 5638
8-azaguanine, **34**, 118
bee royal jelly as, **34**, 7201
Growth-substance(s), compounds (*continued*)—
benzazoles, **31**, 1779, 5694; **33**, 2038
benzoic acid, **31**, 1776, 3367; **32**, 4353; **33**, 2380; **35**, 2788, 8401
benzopyrenes, **35**, 8402
benzothiazoleoxyacetic acid, **32**, 7130; **33**, 1818, 2592; **35**, 1672, 1846
benzotrichloride derivatives, **35**, 2431
benzyladenine and benzylaminopurine (Verdan), **31**, 5879; **32**, 811, 4763, 4798, 4933; **33**, 393, 579, 788, 1134, 2873, 2874, 2928, 4654, 4667, 4766, 5169, 6134, 7186, 7565; **34**, 997, 2009, 2010, 2137, 3162, 3278, 3994, 4124, 4671, 5198, 6848; **35**, 925, 1250, 1304, 1440, 3324, 3349, 3856, 4876, 5599, 6017, 6118, 8133, 8402
betaine, **33**, 6654; **34**, 6234
bismaleamic acid, **32**, 1401, 1402
bromoethyl trimethylammonium bromide (BCB), **31**, 2591; **32**, 3447, 5868; **33**, 6766, 7196
caffeic acid, **32**, 53, 5882
chelating substances as, **33**, 6476
chloramphenicol, **34**, 7277; **35**, 4882, 7759, 8411
chloroallyl trimethylammonium chloride (CAC), **33** 6766
chloroethyl trimethylammonium chloride (CCC, Cyco cel), **31**, 1044, 1771, 2591, 2903, 5695, 6833; **32**, 1154, 1155, 1349, 2248, 2250, 2297, 2350, 3358, 3447, 5012, 5307, 5868, 6923; **33**, 116, 174, 1127, 1262, 1269, 2049, 2179, 2936, 2994, 3465, 4274, 5439, 5500, 5501, 6654, 6766, 7458, 7497, 7630-7634, 7671; **34**, 1003, 1047, 1122-1124, 2000, 2001, 3034, 3079, 3273, 3964, 4371, 4680, 5058, 6967, 7007, 7039, 7065, 7115, 7162-7166, 7199; **35**, 143, 1021, 1189, 1249, 1250, 1304, 1333, 1464, 1465, 1472, 1496, 2610, 2615, 2620, 2782, 3029, 3700, 3744, 3938, 3939, 4162, 4968, 5145, 5686, 6172, 6173, 6181, 6213, 7686, 8105, 8133, 8195, 8281, 8307, 8311, 8733
chlorofluorophenoxyacetic acid (2, 4-F), **32**, 4380; **33**, 2410, 4612; **34**, 4294
chloroisopropylphenyl carbamate (CIPC), **32**, 5214
chlorophenoxyacetic acid (CPA), **31**, 88, 89, 3244, 4146, 4664; **32**, 1112, 2650, 2653, 2654, 3157, 3158, 3359, 4033, 5032; **33**, 535, 579, 4776; **34**, 534, 4439, 7301, 7870; **35**, 1277
chlorophenoxybutyric acid (PCIB), **31**, 101; **33**, 115
chlorophenylphthalamic acid, **33**, 1611
chlorophenylthiopropionic acid, **31**, 1017
chloropyridazine-6-glycollic acid, **32**, 3154
citric acid, **33**, 7625; **34**, 5077; **35**, 5984
coconut oil, **31**, 4760
colchicine—*see* Colchicine
coumarin, **31**, 97, 706; **33**, 117, 392, 921; **34**, 3798
dichlorobenzyltributylammonium chloride (Phosfon-S), **35**, 5686
dichlorobenzyltributylphosphonium chloride (Phosfon), **31**, 2903, 6694, 6695; **32**, 1154-1156, 1349, 2247, 2248, 3190, 3223, 3304, 3447, 4122, 6923; **33**, 174, 1092, 1269, 1973, 2049, 2994, 4274, 5439, 7497, 7498; **34**, 247, 997, 1003, 1015, 3964, 7039, 7115; **35**, 1304, 1333, 1472, 2427, 2434, 2446, 3029, 3744, 3939, 4162, 5145, 5686, 6033, 6213, 8105, 8133, 8276, 8281
2,4-dichloro-5-fluorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-C-5-FPA), **31**, 7151
dichloroisobutyrate (DCIB), **32**, 5681; **33**, 3258; **34**, 4976; **35**, 1203
dichloronitrobenzol, **32**, 5214
2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D), **31**, 88-90, 256, 1357, 1775, 1776, 1974, 3244, 3705, 4461, 4462, 4666, 5691, 5696, 6462; **32**, 56-58, 367, 368, 924, 1756, 2242-2244, 2251, 2650, 3158, 3269, 3705, 3982-3984, 4375, 4503, 4798, 5032, 5471, 5861, 5864, 7031, 7130, 7252, 7495; **33**, 110, 113, 1628, 1629, 1842, 1843, 2113, 2990-2992, 4268, 4269, 4554, 4950, 5121, 5887, 5993, 5994, 6036, 6150, 6227, 6341, 6509, 6580, 8324;

Growth-substance(s), compounds, 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) (*continued*)—
34, 120, 895, 1499, 1569, 1611, 2150, 2760, 5198, 6129-6131, 6891, 6913, 7563, 7738, 7742; **35**, 1020, 1274, 1433, 1672, 1855, 1909, 2385, 2428, 2432, 2836, 3283, 3699, 3856, 3886, 3902, 3909, 4491, 4878, 4879, 6764, 7058, 8472, 8728, 8729, 8840, 9017
3,5-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and its amides, **33**, 102
2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetyl methionine (2,4-DM), **32**, 4386
2,4-dichlorophenoxypropionic acid, **32**, 58
2,2-dichloropropionic acid (dalapon), **32**, 5681
di-iso-butylphenoxy ethoxyethyldimethylbenzyl ammonium chloride, **33**, 31, 3291
N-dimethylaminomaleamic acid (CO11, DMAM), **32**, 5869; **33**, 1269; **34**, 6132; **35**, 4162
N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid (B995, B9), **33**, 7632; **34**, 1015, 3273, 6348, 6349, 7042, 7164, 7165; **35**, 443, 444, 635, 1189, 1250, 1304, 1474, 2610, 2783, 2784, 3778, 3939, 4162, 5144, 5145, 5180, 5686, 6034, 6035, 6048, 6165, 6172, 7030, 7049, 7225-7227, 7686, 7858, 8105, 8133, 8185, 8186, 8281, 8307, 8311
dimethylthiocarbamoylthio alkanecarboxylic acid, **32**, 5870
2,4-dinitrophenol (DNP), **31**, 5683, 5701; **33**, 2988, 3737, 5674
dithiocarbamate derivatives, **33**, 119
l-docosanol, **33**, 1367
eosin, **35**, 2434
ethionine, **31**, 101; **32**, 5440
ethyl acylindole acetates, **35**, 6912
N-ethyl maleimide, **33**, 117
ethyl propylthiol carbamate (EPTC), **32**, 5871
ethylene—*see* Ethylene
ethylene-bis-nitrourethane (EBNU) and related compounds, **35**, 4880
ferulic acid, **33**, 2048
florigen (hypothetical), **32**, 32
fluorine-9-carbonic acid and its derivatives, **35**, 139
fluorouracil, **31**, 74; **32**, 3251; **34**, 3995, 7300; **35**, 1598
formylhydroxyaminoacetic acid (hadacidin), **34**, 6139
formyl-*N*-hydroxyglycine, **34**, 2002
gibberellin-like, **31**, 1768, 5672, 6327; **32**, 4121; **33**, 103, 7782, 8260; **34**, 132, 783, 5141, 6136, 6810, 6964; **35**, 144, 145, 445, 558, 2173, 3575, 3900, 5359, 5360, 6316, 6317, 8734, 8942
gibberellins and gibberellic acid, **31**, 102, 103, 105-109, 242, 290, 302, 315, 316, 324, 327, 372, 373, 431, 433-440, 653, 686, 687, 727, 729, 732, 765, 817, 818, 884, 895, 954, 988, 999, 1000, 1044, 1114, 1130, 1178, 1368, 1529, 1610, 1611, 1765-1767, 1769-1771, 1790, 2012, 2115, 2132, 2137-2139, 2388, 2397, 2429, 2430, 2438, 2444, 2481, 2482, 2538, 2589, 2590, 2653, 2670, 2704, 2779, 2781, 2818, 2861, 2884, 2885, 2902, 3038, 3244, 3262, 3565, 3590, 3595, 3614, 3636, 3669, 3681, 3683, 3706-3712, 3768, 3986, 4418, 4459, 4481, 4498, 4519, 4521, 4622, 4665, 4726, 4758, 4809, 4838, 4870, 4960, 5002, 5006, 5019, 5028, 5066, 5101, 5104, 5119, 5265, 5336, 5439, 5479, 5543, 5585, 5695, 5697-5702, 5808, 5819, 5880, 5887, 5961, 6028, 6031, 6034, 6286, 6287, 6354, 6460, 6461, 6499, 6534, 6609, 6629, 6642, 6670, 6671, 6728, 6813, 6841, 6842, 6881, 7258, 7273, 7277, 7291; **32**, 12, 47, 48, 55, 60-65, 164, 170, 173, 177, 194, 358, 448, 449, 535-539, 590, 593, 597, 820, 892-894, 923-925, 959, 971, 972, 1017, 1021, 1061, 1109-1113, 1181, 1310, 1330, 1399, 1413, 1525, 1556, 1574, 1576, 1577, 1580, 1609, 1649, 1711, 1713, 1943, 2037, 2124, 2191, 2222, 2224, 2226, 2245-2247, 2255, 2343, 2350, 2354, 2359, 2439, 2615, 2647, 2648, 2652-2655, 2879, 2936, 2973, 2982, 2983, 3010, 3084, 3153, 3157, 3158, 3277, 3382, 3420, 3423, 3424, 3447-3449, 3521, 3573, 3706, 3916, 3942, 4024, 4093, 4119, 4120, 4208, 4226, 4278, 4341, 4380, 4386, 4388, 4448, 4450-4452, 4504, 4567, 4657, 4828, 4876, 4917, 4933, 4966, 5063, 5209,
Growth-substance(s), compounds, gibberellins and gibberellic acid (*continued*)—
5222, 5263, 5276, 5369, 5385, 5471, 5712, 5713, 5761, 5795, 5816, 5865, 5867, 5872-5876, 6076, 6077, 6101, 6181, 6190, 6191, 6243-6246, 6547, 6548, 6557, 6558, 6712, 6776, 6859, 6960, 6992, 7086, 7168, 7247, 7250, 7495; **33**, 73, 104-106, 116, 118, 171, 174, 247, 253, 333, 336, 389, 392, 421-423, 440, 512, 543, 576, 579, 580, 633, 784, 824, 839, 840, 908, 909, 1144, 1146, 1358, 1366, 1497, 1562, 1801, 1815, 1917, 1973, 1976, 2041-2048, 2050, 2168, 2175, 2179, 2181, 2183, 2185, 2193, 2371-2373, 2399, 2400, 2410-2412, 2414, 2503, 2509, 2516, 2551, 2585, 2587-2591, 2926, 2936, 2937, 2993, 3048, 3049, 3071, 3180, 3226, 3227, 3452, 3483, 3505, 3587, 3629, 3655, 3656, 3682, 3814, 3815, 3822, 3995, 4193, 4274-4277, 4406, 4425, 4428, 4433, 4612-4614, 4727, 4775, 4776, 5055, 5059, 5134, 5157, 5237, 5286, 5417, 5502, 5596-5598, 5641, 5681, 5695, 5887, 5984, 5987, 5989, 6058, 6342, 6386, 6415, 6487, 6510, 6766, 6797-6799, 6854, 7151, 7180, 7229, 7243, 7334, 7383, 7527, 7638, 7678, 7695-7697, 7832, 7863, 8324, 8330; **34**, 127-131, 133, 271, 335, 532-534, 590, 736, 749, 783, 818, 1003, 1011, 1016, 1046, 1126, 1141, 1165, 1166, 1196, 1380, 1432, 1493, 1494, 1570, 1611, 1748, 1997, 2003, 2004, 2151, 2273, 2297, 2299, 2441-2443, 2646, 2656, 2761, 2997, 3032-3034, 3073, 3079, 3139, 3151, 3152, 3157, 3159, 3256, 3274, 3278, 3298, 3305, 3339, 3494, 3600, 3601, 3964, 3996, 3997, 4104, 4114, 4213, 4260, 4295, 4363, 4369, 4370, 4409, 4440, 4694, 4714, 4802, 5030, 5058, 5141, 5142, 5152, 5234, 5254, 5272, 5464, 5514, 5575, 5577, 5578, 5935-5937, 5944, 6042, 6132, 6135-6138, 6226, 6234, 6235, 6296, 6454, 6509, 6514, 6554, 6580, 6669, 6788, 6810, 6844, 6961, 6964, 6968, 7040, 7065, 7177, 7199, 7204, 7212, 7270, 7349, 7374, 7415, 7560, 7717, 7742, 7870; **35**, 78, 92, 94, 134, 140, 141, 143, 557, 558, 584, 590, 637, 640, 641, 878, 919, 963, 965, 1021, 1029, 1071, 1095, 1108, 1117, 1249, 1250, 1294, 1302, 1371, 1473, 1504, 1672, 1812, 1846, 1851, 1863, 1865, 1882, 2121, 2427, 2441-2443, 2590, 2623, 2631, 2705, 2709, 2715, 3028, 3029, 3284, 3426, 3461, 3462, 3489, 3574, 3575, 3685, 3699, 3744, 3840, 3875, 3884, 3920, 3997, 3999, 4069, 4221, 4273, 4307, 4348, 4365, 4366, 4402, 4475, 4603, 4755, 4812, 4856, 4968, 5060, 5077, 5158, 5244, 5260, 5357, 5377, 5527, 5621, 5637, 5734, 5765, 5766, 5801, 5898, 6099, 6165, 6314, 6316, 6317, 6349, 6362, 6910, 6918, 7024, 7030, 7126, 7224, 7240, 7241, 7309, 7310, 7362, 7372, 7444-7447, 7855-7857, 7890, 7898, 7899, 7909, 7953, 8057, 8158, 8276, 8308, 8349, 8402, 8403, 8472, 8516, 8565, 8597, 8661, 8716, 8718, 8726, 8728, 8733, 9013
glucobrassicin, **34**, 4004
glucothiocarbamide, **31**, 3713
glutathione, **32**, 6623
hydrangenol, **31**, 1790, 5702; **32**, 61
hydrazine derivatives, **31**, 7115; **32**, 3921, 7478
hydroquinone, **32**, 4505; **33**, 2567, 6903, 6904
(hydroxycarvacryl) trimethylammonium chloride, 1-piperidinecarboxylate (AMO-1618), **31**, 2902, 4991, 5693, 6694; **32**, 892, 1154, 1155, 2248, 3447, 4122, 7247; **33**, 116, 2181, 2936, 7497; **34**, 1003, 3964; **35**, 3744, 4162, 5735, 6165, 6913, 6914
hydroxyethylhydrazine (BOH), **34**, 7150; **35**, 214, 6915, 8923
indoleacetic acid (heteroauxin, IAA) and its derivatives and precursors, **31**, 85, 86, 96, 97, 106, 890, 1170, 1770-1774, 1779, 2588, 2706, 2708, 3244, 3636, 3688, 3703, 3706, 4661, 4666, 5585, 5650, 5672, 5679, 5691, 5695, 5698, 5877, 6536, 6842, 7273; **32**, 48, 49, 465, 820, 895, 924, 970, 1005, 1331, 2191, 2224, 2252, 2515, 2516, 2600, 2648, 3425, 3897, 3898, 3982, 4114, 4115, 4117, 4355, 4359, 4503, 4505, 4966, 5209, 5864-5867, 5877, 5881; **33**, 108, 110-113, 174, 436, 1367, 1372, 1720, 1811, 1973, 2032, 2048, 2183, 2567, 2579,

Growth-substance(s), compounds, indole acetic acid (hetero-auxin, IAA) and its derivatives and precursors (*continued*)—3452, 3898, 4193, 4257, 4269-4273, 4727, 5286, 5640, 5695, 5906, 5907, 6254, 6487-6489, 6509, 6510, 6903, 6904, 7229, 7413, 7727, 8260; **34**, 120, 123-125, 128, 129, 137, 172, 417, 819, 1016, 1997, 1999, 2003, 2151, 2439, 3989, 3998, 4106, 4399, 4482, 4533, 4837, 5034, 5078, 5297, 5321, 6134, 6234, 6811, 6964, 7301, 7832; **35**, 19, 81, 134, 137, 138, 429, 447, 625, 1211, 1375, 2388, 2389, 2427, 2428, 2435, 2436, 2438, 2439, 2443, 2468, 2522, 3490, 3699, 3789, 3902, 3999, 4190, 4221, 4883, 5060, 5587, 5898, 5931, 6150, 6766, 6889, 6910, 6916, 6918, 6919, 6922, 7024, 7128, 7799, 7800, 7909, 7918, 8152, 8192, 8401, 8402, 8403, 8405, 8433, 8475, 8661, 8722, 8728, 8777, 9017
indoleacetonitrile (IAN), **34**, 1997; **35**, 2439
indoleacetylaspartic acid, **31**, 4661
indolebutyric acid (IBA), **31**, 3244, 5007, 5823; **32**, 465, 1208, 1331, 1404, 1960, 2191, 3425, 3524, 3777, 3863, 4033, 4358, 4386, 4504, 5866; **33**, 1803, 2193, 3452, 3898; **34**, 1433, 5078, 6454, 6964, 7301; **35**, 625, 1440, 3429, 3963, 4366, 5059, 5834, 5898, 6575, 6817, 7123, 7471, 8192, 8531, 8642, 8840, 8898
indoleglycolic acid, **31**, 1787
indolepropionic acid, **33**, 7383; **34**, 2997; **35**, 878, 5527
indolepyruvic acid, **35**, 3702
inositol, **35**, 80
iodides, **31**, 92
iodoacetic acid and its amide, **33**, 117; **35**, 6546
isopropylphenyl carbamate (IPC), **32**, 5214
isothiocyanates, **31**, 3704; **33**, 3045
kinetin and other kinins—*see also above*, compounds, benzyladenine—**31**, 57, 58, 62, 729, 888, 1773, 1775, 1778, 1779, 2708, 3669, 3714, 3715, 4518, 4974, 5585, 5679, 5879, 5920, 6535, 6536, 7273; **32**, 48, 465, 590, 2249, 2250, 3424, 3447, 5816, 5836, 5864, 5865, 5867, 7043; **33**, 111, 113, 174, 393, 787, 1368-1372, 1976, 3356, 3656, 4306, 5692, 5695, 6489, 6495, 7129, 7565, 7697, 7747; **34**, 418-420, 1196, 2005-2008, 2444, 3162, 3363, 4000, 4001, 4006, 5135, 5297, 5321, 6100, 6137, 6828, 6844, 7272, 7273, 7277, 7309; **35**, 134, 166, 446, 558, 1077, 1440, 1569, 2388, 2436, 2444, 2445, 2464, 2836, 2975, 3512, 4054, 5146, 5356, 6910, 7032, 7204, 7750, 7862, 7890, 7891, 8095, 8277, 8401, 8402, 8405, 8411, 8718
lipids, **31**, 104
maleic dimethylmonoamide, **35**, 6923
maleic hydrazide, **31**, 94-96, 703, 730, 817, 1020, 1256, 1656, 1804, 1981, 3119, 3244, 3351, 3588, 3716, 3717, 3995, 4056, 4603, 4761, 4762, 5376, 5703, 5961, 6286, 6394, 6395, 6461; **32**, 159, 165, 377, 450, 848, 895, 924, 1014, 1282, 1401, 1402, 1685, 1712, 2191, 2354, 2570, 2898, 3064, 3153, 3440, 3447, 3678, 4215, 4353, 4360, 4503, 5278, 5878, 5977, 7021, 7027-7029, 7031, 7057; **33**, 114, 174, 436, 521, 1293, 1358-1361, 1600, 1801, 2049, 2181, 2380, 3225, 3568, 3569, 3787, 3788, 3816, 4193, 4329, 4774, 5636, 5694, 5994, 6013, 6036, 6227, 7463, 7795; **34**, 458, 924, 1152, 1217, 1256, 1486, 1733, 1757, 2380, 2909, 3293, 3359, 4099, 4112, 4263, 4299, 4703, 5063, 5185, 5215, 6138, 6554, 6679, 6891, 7477, 7512, 7521, 7589, 7738; **35**, 470, 1145, 1146, 1816, 1830, 2408, 2427, 2584, 2610, 2782, 2788, 2949, 2950, 3326, 3886, 4035, 4036, 4221, 4863, 6047, 6708, 7383, 8661, 8718, 8777, 9017
malformin, **31**, 3718
malonic acid, **31**, 99; **33**, 117
mandelnitrile (*dl*-benzaldehyde cyanohydrin), **32**, 330
methoxyphenylacetic acid (MOPA), **31**, 98; **32**, 2251
methylnaphthyl carbamate and its derivatives, **33**, 2820, 4612; **35**, 466
methylphenoxyacetic acid, **31**, 101
monochlorophenoxyacetic acid, **32**, 3982
monoiodoacetic acid, **32**, 2901
naphthalene compound designated NRV, **33**, 1340
Growth-substance(s), compounds (*continued*)—naphthaleneacetamide (NAD, NAAM), **31**, 318, 1130, 3991, 5907, 7288; **32**, 372, 4393, 6108; **33**, 432-434, 2179; **34**, 401, 2301, 4298, 5272; **35**, 463, 468, 469, 2834, 3426
naphthaleneacetic acid (NAA), **31**, 320, 1773, 2586, 2620, 3244, 4135, 4193, 4661, 5007, 5244, 5585, 5691, 5902, 5904, 5905, 5907, 6519, 6842, 7115; **32**, 165, 325, 362-364, 895, 924, 1131, 1182, 1208, 1331, 1404, 2191, 2252, 2350, 3158, 3425, 3777, 3822, 3897, 3898, 4352, 4375, 4503, 4504, 5209, 5866, 6108, 7031, 7130; **33**, 110, 113, 158, 174, 432-436, 543, 544, 1611, 1629, 2179, 2183, 2208, 2419-2425, 3456, 4330, 4593, 4615, 5907, 5990, 6057, 6488, 6773, 7050, 7199, 7383, 7565, 8226, 8324, 8325, 8328; **34**, 401, 403, 405-407, 860, 895, 1757, 4294, 4298, 4301, 4304, 4837, 5078, 5198, 5651, 6100, 6454, 6515, 6554, 6679, 6891, 7081, 7589, 7738, 7742, 7869; **35**, 215, 463, 466-468, 558, 625, 1672, 1850, 2150, 2445, 2833, 2836, 3963, 3979, 4221, 4223, 4630, 5163, 5166, 5801, 5834, 6708, 7128, 7244, 7471, 8661, 8728, 8729
naphthoic acid (NA), **34**, 4301, 7589
naphthoquinones, **33**, 1361; **34**, 1217
naphthoxyacetic acid (NOA), **32**, 1094, 5032; **33**, 2175, 7383; **34**, 2380, 2997, 6454, 6913, 7869, 7870; **35**, 878, 1197, 4629, 5527, 5871
naphthoxypropionic acid (NOP), **31**, 315; **35**, 7240
naphthylmethyl sulphide propionic acid (NMSP), **33**, 115
naphthylphthalamic acid (NPA), **32**, 373; **33**, 6655; **34**, 1999; **35**, 2617, 6924, 7244
naringenin, **32**, 328, 971; **33**, 392
nucleic acids as, **32**, 3450
peat extract as, **32**, 7086
petroleum compounds as, **34**, 3356, 3357, 3601
phenolic compounds as, **32**, 4355; **33**, 3516, 5548
phenoxy compounds, various, **32**, 5866
phenoxyacetic acids, new or unspecified derivatives, **33**, 6514; **34**, 135; **35**, 6753
phenoxyalkylcarboxylic acids, **31**, 3367
phenylacetic acid, **32**, 7086
phenylboric acid, **31**, 3719, 4435; **32**, 59, 1205; **34**, 3997; **35**, 1238, 5936
phenylmethylpyrazolone, **34**, 3087
phloridzin, **32**, 54, 4380
phosphonium compounds—*see also individual compounds*—**33**, 175; **34**, 7269; **35**, 146
phthalamic acids, various, **31**, 3367; **35**, 6924
phthalic acid derivatives, **31**, 819
phyllococosine, **31**, 1786
pigments as, **32**, 182
polyvinyl alcohol (PVA), **34**, 4803
potassium bromide, **32**, 4505; **33**, 2567, 6903, 6904
propylene trimethylammonium bromide, **31**, 2591
pyrimidines, **31**, 2817, 3669
quaternary ammonium compounds—*see also individual compounds*—**31**, 3720; **32**, 4122, 7028; **33**, 175, 840; **35**, 146, 963, 1812
saponins and sapogenins as, **35**, 147
shikimic acid, **35**, 2434
sodium azide, **32**, 2901
sterolic compounds, **32**, 4053
succinic acid, **33**, 7333; **35**, 643
succinic dimethylmonoamide, **35**, 6923
sulphites, **31**, 1781
surfactants as, **34**, 1227
thianaphtheneacetic acid (4-TNA), **35**, 642
thioacetamide, **35**, 2709
thiophosphoric acid derivatives, **32**, 7134
thiouracil, **32**, 4211, 6623; **33**, 117, 1496, 2052, 4408, 5678; **34**, 7277, 7294; **35**, 1812, 1882, 4232
thiourea, **31**, 729, 3721, 5619, 6813, 6937; **32**, 590, 2350; **33**, 921; **34**, 136, 337, 4196, 6296; **35**, 379, 2709, 7372

Growth-substance(s), compounds (*continued*)—
thymidine analogues, **33**, 118
thymohydroquinone, **31**, 99, 100
tocopheryl acetate, **35**, 7030
tolylphthalamic acid, **31**, 4662, 4663, 5119; **32**, 1114; **33**, 3212, 4795, 7408; **34**, 921, 5035
traumatic acid, **31**, 5704; **33**, 117
tribromobenzoic acid, **32**, 2931
trichlorobenzoic acid (TBA), **32**, 2931; **35**, 3283
2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4,5-T), **31**, 3351, 5376, 5912, 5915; **32**, 58, 377, 2510, 2650, 3982, 3984, 4380, 4503, 5471, 5472; **33**, 440, 1629, 1842, 4425, 4622, 5272, 5991, 5993, 5994, 6036, 6057, 6427, 6509; **34**, 1499, 2138, 4042, 4294, 4301, 5198, 6388, 7589, 7738, 7869, 7870; **35**, 472, 2950, 3283, 8728
2,4,5-trichlorophenoxypropionic acid (2,4,5-TP), **31**, 3138, 5912, 5914, 5915, 6880; **32**, 58, 325, 358, 365, 366, 2510, 3907, 6112; **33**, 544, 1629, 2179, 4425, 5993, 6758, 6798; **34**, 407, 4294, 4304, 5185; **35**, 2841, 8718
triiodobenzoic acid (TIBA), **31**, 2398, 2590, 3707, 6805, 6842; **32**, 1208, 1921, 2915, 2931, 3154-3156, 4503, 5209, 5279, 7086; **33**, 117, 174, 2053, 4272, 4593, 5134, 6773; **34**, 137, 2003, 3798; **35**, 148, 470, 7030, 8057
triterpenic compounds, **32**, 4053
uracil, **35**, 4232
usninic acid, **34**, 138
vegetable oils as, **32**, 1403
vitamins as—*see under* Vitamins
yeast extracts as, **31**, 55; **32**, 4503
for cuttings—*see* Cuttings, treatment
defoliation caused by—*see under* Leaf removal
determination by various methods, **31**, 87, 154, 1845, 3781, 5585, 5689; **32**, 2296, 2297, 3055, 5278; **33**, 171, 2042, 2185, 5130; **34**, 117, 418, 2151, 6184; **35**, 144, 2430, 2623, 4820, 6916, 8734
disease incidence or resistance in relation to—*see also under* Virus—**31**, 2438, 2620, 2861, 4487; **32**, 794, 1131, 5078, 5305, 5879, 6246, 6776, 7057; **33**, 1394, 1628, 2491, 3383, 5692, 5694, 5695, 7243, 7747; **34**, 1256, 2443, 3600, 4533, 5058, 6214, 6833, 7309; **35**, 166, 1249, 1250, 2464
dormancy affected by, **31**, 431, 435, 2115, 2132, 3119, 3262, 3595, 5028, 6031, 6394, 6395; **32**, 55, 535, 1282, 1685, 2649, 4567, 5214, 5222, 6076, 6077; **33**, 336, 392, 1146, 1183, 1228, 1720, 1917, 2041, 2370, 3787, 4518, 4766, 7455, 7527, 7795; **34**, 337, 2442, 4114, 4196, 5254, 7512; **35**, 379, 637, 1145, 1146, 2281, 2597, 3875, 4812, 7030, 7135, 7204, 7447
drought tolerance increased by, **33**, 2994; **35**, 6048
dwarfing or retarding of plants caused by, **31**, 1044, 2903, 4991, 5693, 6694, 6695, 6833; **32**, 159, 1154-1156, 3233, 3304, 3358, 4122, 5012, 5868, 5869, 6923; **33**, 116, 175, 336, 1092, 1127, 1262, 5439, 5500, 5501, 7497, 7498, 7630-7634; **34**, 236, 1047, 1116, 1122, 1124, 3119, 3273, 3293, 6139, 6215, 6348, 6349, 6967, 7007, 7039, 7042, 7115, 7162, 7164-7166; **35**, 443, 444, 1303, 1304, 1333, 1464, 1465, 2446, 2620, 2784, 3700, 3744, 3939, 5144, 5145, 6033-6035, 6048, 6172, 6213, 6914, 6923, 7204, 7226, 7471, 7858, 8143, 8144, 8185, 8307
electrical impulses in plants stimulated by, **32**, 5861; **34**, 87
endogenous—*see below*, inhibiting *and* in plant organs
enzyme activity in relation to—*see* Enzyme activity
essential oil formation in plants affected by, **33**, 3629, 3682
ethylene emission by plants and fruits affected by, **31**, 305; **35**, 2426
extraction, **32**, 52; **33**, 1315; **34**, 4114; **35**, 2522, 4968, 4975, 8942
fibre growth or quality affected by, **32**, 1574, 1575; **33**, 7863

Growth-substances (*continued*)—
flower(s)—
cut, life prolonged by, **32**, 164; **33**, 1134, 2175, 7463, 7565; **34**, 972, 4114, 5198; **35**, 3856, 6118, 8133
development, role in, a review, **32**, 5880
drop affected by—*see* Flower
life on plant prolonged by, **34**, 997; **35**, 6017
morphology affected by—*see* Flower
numbers increased by, **32**, 194; **34**, 921; **35**, 1472, 1474
parts treated with compared, **31**, 3244
pigments affected by, **31**, 4974; **33**, 5413
sex expression affected by—*see under* Flower
size affected by, **31**, 5002; **32**, 1181; **34**, 1011; **35**, 1302
flowering affected by—*see also below*, photoperiodism—**31**, 108, 302, 316, 320, 322, 371, 884, 1044, 1114, 1499, 2704, 2861, 2884, 2885, 2903, 3360, 3367, 3563, 3681, 3684, 3710, 3712, 3716, 3719, 4662, 4663, 4758, 4960, 4991, 5006, 5066, 5101, 5577, 5593, 5962, 6286, 6354, 6695, 6805, 6841, 6842, 7114, 7115; **32**, 32, 448-450, 537, 972, 1110, 1114, 1155, 1181, 1182, 1399, 2224, 2226, 2248, 2901, 3155, 3156, 3251, 3277, 3382, 3921, 4121, 4375, 4386, 4450, 4451, 5065, 5126, 5209, 5279, 5872, 5873, 6181, 6244, 6623, 6712, 7209, 7478; **33**, 73, 118, 243, 421, 633, 1146, 1269, 1801, 1818, 2041-2043, 2181, 2183, 2399, 2400, 2516, 2538, 3071, 3505, 3629, 3655, 4060, 4593, 4594, 4614, 5417, 5502, 5641, 7129, 7196, 7408, 7461, 7527, 7671, 7678, 8199; **34**, 131, 458, 736, 749, 1047, 1126, 1141, 1152, 1159, 1493, 1757, 2004, 2441, 2656, 3079, 3151, 3159, 3256, 3273, 3293, 3305, 3798, 4260, 4802, 5035, 5152, 5246, 5272, 5514, 5578, 6139, 6844, 7040, 7065, 7150, 7163-7166, 7199; **35**, 92, 94, 133, 142, 470, 557, 637, 1108, 1211, 1294, 1304, 1504, 1575, 1846, 2150, 2434, 2441, 2597, 2784, 3284, 3696, 3778, 3840, 3920, 3938, 3985, 3997, 4630, 4856, 4968, 4975, 5144, 5260, 5765, 5781, 6033, 6034, 6047, 6048, 6057, 6099, 6173, 6181, 6213, 6314, 6362, 6888, 7030, 7041, 7225-7227, 7241, 7310, 7447, 7686, 7856, 7909, 8144, 8185, 8276, 8308, 8311, 8718, 8923
frost in relation to—*see* Frost protection *and* resistance
fruit—
bunch or stalk length affected by, **32**, 2973, 6190; **33**, 2193
colour or pigments affected by, **31**, 320, 5914; **32**, 171, 376, 2510, 3158; **33**, 1629, 1707, 3915, 5988, 5989, 6427, 6758; **34**, 1494, 1557; **35**, 1865, 2381, 7225
composition affected by, **31**, 327, 437, 439, 440, 5914; **32**, 539, 1712, 3158, 4451, 6112, 6244; **33**, 440, 2586, 2588, 4774, 4775, 5987, 5988, 5991, 6058, 6427, 8324, 8328; **34**, 533, 534, 1611, 5632, 6514; **35**, 472, 640, 641, 642, 2127, 5260, 7445, 8733
cracking or russeting affected by, **32**, 2655; **33**, 440, 2041, 6057; **35**, 3284
development, role in, **32**, 5880; **33**, 439; **34**, 2380, 6215; **35**, 1197, 4968
drop affected by, **31**, 320, 321, 1256, 2016, 2017, 3138, 3994, 5902, 5912, 5913, 6880; **32**, 178, 358, 365, 366, 368, 372, 377, 538, 604, 1111, 1756, 3706, 3907, 4226, 4380, 5471, 6112, 7209; **33**, 242, 248, 544, 1628, 1629, 2042, 2589, 3915, 4621, 5988, 5993, 5994, 6057, 6805, 8201; **34**, 405-407, 532, 1496, 1498, 1499, 1759, 2441, 3234, 3608, 4263, 4294, 5718, 7563, 7589, 7740-7742; **35**, 473, 1851, 1854-1856, 2127, 2839, 5175, 5176, 6546, 8728, 8729, 8777, 8840
firmness affected by, **35**, 2841, 7225
and flower thinning by, **31**, 318, 319, 321, 2014-2017, 3591, 3595, 3991, 3995, 5902, 5904, 5907, 7288; **32**, 194, 359-364, 371, 373, 375, 604, 1712, 4208, 4390, 5956, 6104-6108, 6157, 6363; **33**, 242, 248, 432-436, 2179, 2417-2422, 2424, 2425, 2588, 3167, 3816, 4425, 4615, 5990, 5991, 6655, 6800, 6801, 7357; **34**, 401-403, 2301, 2443, 4298-4301, 5576, 6384-6387, 6515, 7738; **35**, 463, 465-470, 1853, 1935, 2617, 2833,

Growth-substance(s), fruit, and flower-thinning by (*continued*)—
2834, 2836, 2838, 3284, 4987, 5160, 5162, 5163, 5166-5168, 7243-7245
ripening and storage life affected by, **31**, 320, 326, 327, 435, 1357, 2016, 3710, 5376, 5691, 5881, 5914, 5915; **32**, 171, 365, 366, 377, 449, 2510, 3157, 4450, 4451, 5472, 6244; **33**, 243, 440, 788, 1628, 1707, 2041, 2587, 2588, 2591, 2592, 3915, 4062, 4654, 4667, 4730, 4776, 6227, 6427, 8324; **34**, 401, 923, 1493, 1499, 1585, 2004, 2010, 2137, 2442, 4263, 4304, 5577, 5578, 6388; **35**, 310, 466, 472, 640, 642, 643, 1851, 1863, 2150, 2841, 3027, 4630, 5144, 5180, 7055, 7227, 7444, 7225, 7227, 7444, 7446
set and parthenocarpy affected by, **31**, 315, 316, 434, 817, 818, 2012, 2137, 2138, 2444, 2586, 3588, 3986, 4146, 4663, 4664, 5119, 5271, 5360, 5700, 5961, 6028, 6462, 6880, 7020; **32**, 173, 194, 358, 538, 1094, 1711, 1713, 1943, 1972, 2364, 2654, 2931, 3152, 3153, 3157, 3158, 4033, 4380, 4386, 4388, 4828, 5063-5065, 5108, 5471, 5795, 5879, 6101, 6190, 6191, 7209, 7313; **33**, 243, 247, 248, 421-423, 543, 579, 580, 1818, 2041, 2042, 2410-2412, 2414, 2517, 2538, 2584, 2586, 2587, 2591, 3049, 3180, 3212, 3225, 3258, 3452, 3814, 4406, 4425, 4612-4614, 4727, 4795, 5987, 6058, 6427, 6797-6799, 7199, 7235, 8324, 8325, 8328; **34**, 263, 533, 534, 894, 895, 923, 924, 1159, 1496, 1611, 1748, 2004, 2151, 2297, 2299, 2443, 2976, 3032, 3601, 4126, 4294, 4295, 5034, 5246, 5575, 6215, 6454, 6514, 6669, 6913, 6963, 6964, 7177, 7204, 7869, 7870; **35**, 139, 640, 641, 1274, 1277, 1851, 2441, 2597, 2601, 2631, 3027-3029, 3284, 3426, 3636, 3699, 4365, 4366, 4968, 5158, 5159, 5260, 5356, 5871, 5928-5930, 7026, 7030, 7058, 7225, 7240, 7241, 7244, 7445, 7447, 8472, 8726
shape affected by, **31**, 2589; **33**, 2193, 2585, 2586, 3787; **34**, 533, 923, 2442, 3032; **35**, 641, 7240
size or weight affected by, **31**, 324, 327, 434, 435, 437-440, 2019, 5271, 5881, 5914, 6880, 6881; **32**, 170, 376, 377, 538, 539, 1111, 1711, 1713, 2510, 2650, 2651, 2653, 3157, 3158, 3705, 4380, 4451, 5063, 5472, 5795, 6181, 6245; **33**, 243, 440, 535, 579, 1628, 1629, 1818, 2419, 2516, 2585-2591, 3452, 3815, 4613, 4775, 4776, 5237, 5991, 5993, 5994, 6057, 6427, 6799, 6854, 8324, 8325, 8328; **34**, 533, 534, 923, 1494, 1496, 1499, 1611, 2442-2444, 2997, 5576, 5577, 5632, 6136, 6514, 6669, 7563; **35**, 467, 472, 473, 640, 643, 1274, 1855, 2127, 2150, 2784, 2841, 3027, 3284, 3636, 4629, 4630, 5144, 7225-7227, 7310, 7444-7446
fungal degradation of, **31**, 1170
in fungi, **31**, 3718; **32**, 663; **33**, 103, 104, 2715, 3456, 4281; **34**, 1995, 2885; **35**, 1236, 8080
fungicidal action of, **32** 5440; **33**, 4306, 5195; **35**, 4643, 4875
-fungicide mixtures, **31**, 2444, 5907; **32**, 6363, 6457
geotropism in relation to—*see also above*, apical dominance —**31**, 1095; **32**, 3800; **33**, 107; **35**, 5804
grafting assisted by—*see above*, budding
inhibiting—*see also above*, dwarfing *and below*, in plant organs—
action, **31**, 95, 371, 817; **32**, 54, 3153, 5866; **33**, 102, 114-118, 1496, 2049, 3995; **34**, 118, 138, 1003, 2002, 3305, 3964, 3995, 4001; **35**, 2438, 2783, 6856, 6913, 6915, 7858
in algae, **31**, 82
in lichens, **35**, 6856
in plant extracts and residues, **31**, 6027; **32**, 50, 54, 1972, 2886; **33**, 1886, 2037, 3334, 4280, 4751; **34**, 17, 818, 2440, 3025; **35**, 442, 633, 1366, 4643, 7203, 7208, 7215
reversal of, **31**, 94, 2708, 2902, 5699; **34**, 1003
injury to plants—*see also* Herbicides, effects—**31**, 436, 653, 1974, 2137, 3995, 4193, 5019, 5543; **32**, 536, 1110, 1112, 1205, 3359, 5471; **33**, 102, 1262, 3225, 3816, 4430; **34**, 924, 4440, 5576, 6387, 7589; **35**, 2782, 2833, 3283, 3326, 3886, 3909, 3938, 6047, 8105, 8281
Growth-substance(s) (*continued*)—
insecticidal action of, **31**, 703, 5543
insecticide phytotoxicity neutralized by, **34**, 172
insecticides as, **33**, 432-434, 2820; **34**, 6515
interactions between applied and endogenous, **31**, 93; **32**, 48, 58, 1282, 2191, 4503, 4766, 5868; **33**, 115, 119, 909, 4274, 4276; **34**, 712, 783, 2003, 7081; **35**, 2423, 2443, 2709, 5735, 8349
interactions between various applied—*see also below*, synergistic effects—**31**, 2708; **32**, 5865, 5867; **33**, 31, 111, 112, 824, 840, 1361, 2048, 2183, 3291, 4274, 4275, 6487, 6489; **34**, 129, 137, 1003, 1999, 2003, 3139, 3997, 6132, 6138, 6554, 7065, 7277; **35**, 139, 1021, 2425, 2975, 3999, 5060, 6165, 8057, 8276
juvenility in relation to, **31**, 3038; **32**, 1330, 2192; **33**, 3515, 5548; **34**, 1165, 1166; **35**, 92
latex production in hevea affected by—*see under* Hevea, latex stimulation
layering assisted by—*see also* Marcotting—**31**, 3536; **32**, 7461
leaf—
abscission in relation to—*see* Leaf, *and above*, abscission
ageing affected by, **31**, 62, 5691; **32**, 4116; **34**, 86, 3994; **35**, 4879
chlorophyll formation or content affected by, **31**, 1284; **32**, 5868, 5875, 7247; **33**, 1366, 1496, 2032; **34**, 2001, 3034, 6554; **35**, 2444, 3461, 5377, 7447
cuticle penetration by, **32**, 4353; **33**, 2380; **35**, 2788, 7024
development affected by, **33**, 1496; **34**, 7270; **35**, 1095, 5377
epinasty in relation to, **34**, 121
heat resistance affected by, **31**, 3715, 6535
number affected by, **34**, 7212, 7717; **35**, 4630
removal by—*see under* Leaf removal
shape affected by, **31**, 3709, 5336, 6460, 6461; **32**, 3154, 5868; **33**, 3787, 5285; **34**, 3034, 7512, 7717; **35**, 92, 911, 1238, 2705
size affected by, **31**, 58, 5019, 5543, 6327; **32**, 5868, 5874, 7247; **34**, 533, 2001, 7717; **35**, 5144, 5936
stomatal movement affected by, **32**, 7034
light interaction with—*see also below*, photoperiodism—**31**, 57, 58, 84, 107, 1771, 2461, 2481, 3711, 4460, 5585, 5672, 5695, 5699, 6671; **32**, 63, 78, 2246, 2982, 3424; **33**, 1370, 1811, 2045, 2936, 3226, 3356, 5157, 6495; **34**, 119, 124, 921, 3998, 5142, 6787, 6810, 6828, 7115, 7164; **35**, 23, 100, 143, 1071, 1569, 1865, 2442, 5766, 5804, 6031, 6032, 6316, 7203, 7310, 7750, 7857, 7891, 8158
for marcotting—*see* Marcotting
metabolism in plants, **31**, 2700, 4461, 4462, 5879; **32**, 165, 367, 368, 2244, 4117, 5870, 5876, 5881; **33**, 242, 2421, 2423, 6112, 6254, 6580, 8226; **34**, 134, 177, 2439, 3989, 3999, 4196; **35**, 135, 138, 447, 1020, 1909, 2438, 4881, 7043, 7799, 8143
mutant phenocopies induced by, **32**, 5145
nematicidal action of, **34**, 1524, 5063
nucleic acid metabolism affected by, **32**, 57; **33**, 1370; **34**, 3995, 6134; **35**, 2424, 2437, 2444, 2445, 6910
nutrient absorption and translocation affected by, **32**, 4115; **34**, 3033, 3600; **35**, 6921, 7784
nutrients applied with, **31**, 5650, 6671; **32**, 1094, 1921; **33**, 2175, 2990-2992, 4268, 5991; **34**, 3600; **35**, 5587
nutrition affects action of, **31**, 101, 324, 1196, 2620, 6671; **32**, 5877; **33**, 5272, 7696, 7697; **34**, 1196, 6968, 7115; **35**, 142, 1375, 3685, 3999, 5621
osmotic pressure affected by, **31**, 1770; **32**, 49
parthenocarpy induced by—*see above under* fruit set
pest populations affect or affected by, **31**, 3768; **32**, 4024, 4657, 6607; **33**, 1611, 6013, 7050; **34**, 4007, 4680
photoperiodism in relation to—*see also above*, light—**31**, 74, 96, 109, 371, 372, 1766, 1767, 1789, 2404, 2704, 2817, 3582, 3669, 3683, 3712, 3717, 4135, 6354; **32**, 535, 1155, 1556, 2226, 2228, 2647, 4211, 4452, 5126, 5222, 5851, 5852; **33**, 106, 241, 576, 1269, 2043,

Growth-substance(s), photoperiodism in relation to (*continued*)—
2179, 2936, 3505, 4593, 4690, 6773; **34**, 127, 130-132, 5514, 7065, 7212; **35**, 81, 133, 144, 1496, 3900, 3939, 4957, 5637, 5801, 8308, 8565
photosynthesis affected by, **31**, 7082; **32**, 325, 1111, 5064, 5874, 5875; **33**, 1929; **34**, 2001; **35**, 7800
pigment—*see also above*, leaf, chlorophyll—formation affected by, **34**, 6124; **35**, 1865, 2381, 2422
plant—
anatomy affected by, **31**, 4146; **32**, 1576, 1577
composition and metabolism affected by, **31**, 90, 91, 100, 105, 290, 888, 895, 954, 988, 1020, 1042, 1610, 1773, 1974, 2430, 2460, 4460, 4665, 4838, 4870, 5696, 5700, 5823, 5879, 6609; **32**, 47, 924, 1113, 1094, 1525, 1577, 2898, 3440, 3573, 4215, 4505, 4657, 5066, 5222, 5277, 5874, 7495; **33**, 108, 423, 824, 1370, 3045, 3180, 3225, 3568, 4268, 4271, 4554, 4950, 5674, 6341, 6342, 6508, 6515, 7151, 7333, 7696; **34**, 924, 1124, 3363, 3494, 3600, 4399, 4802, 5401, 6129, 6130, 6961, 7162, 7277; **35**, 141, 148, 635, 1029, 1569, 1850, 2444, 3326, 3461, 3489, 4035, 4036, 4162, 4307, 4879, 4882, 5621, 5637, 6919-6921, 7759, 7857, 7898, 8402, 8405, 9017
habit affected by, **33**, 2993; **35**, 1714
in plant organs—
bark, **31**, 1182; **33**, 395, 1315; **35**, 2430, 2792, 7208
buds, **31**, 303, 2933, 3702; **32**, 55, 328, 330, 1282, 3297, 3403; **33**, 2037, 2369, 2370, 2397, 5907; **34**, 262, 1754, 4114; **35**, 445, 624, 2791, 3489, 5765, 5766, 6317, 7208, 7855
bulbs and tubers, **31**, 6759; **32**, 3055, 3064, 4766; **33**, 960; **35**, 3840
cuticular wax, **31**, 3488
cuttings, **33**, 3515; **34**, 28; **35**, 133, 2429, 4819, 4820, 7109
flowers, **31**, 1182, 5360, 6034; **32**, 5162, 5879, 5880, 7358; **33**, 3361, 5286; **34**, 4106, 6964; **35**, 1575, 4410, 6877, 7742, 8722, 8942
fruits, **31**, 433, 2136, 2933, 5920, 6034, 7020; **32**, 352, 535, 1649, 1972, 2515-2517, 5880; **33**, 68, 242, 439, 441, 4279, 5286, 6716; **34**, 417-420, 1495, 2008, 4106, 4302, 4807, 6964; **35**, 484, 4363, 5359, 5938, 6534, 6535, 6537, 7032, 8727, 8734
galls and tumours, **32**, 5078, 5879
leaves, **31**, 84, 1765, 1789, 1790, 3712, 5702, 6327; **32**, 52, 53, 3297, 4121, 4876, 5305, 5876, 5882; **33**, 1170, 2397, 3690, 4278, 5681, 7529; **34**, 130, 372, 1754, 4003, 4007, 6184, 6234, 7081; **35**, 144, 145, 1366, 1648, 2281, 2430, 2435, 2441, 2792, 5393, 6535, 6536, 6925, 7742, 7918, 8403
roots, **31**, 81, 1788, 2450, 3701; **32**, 65, 949, 4900; **33**, 1886, 2179, 6490, 6515; **34**, 122, 4006, 5932, 7459; **35**, 442, 3575, 5932, 6916, 7853
seeds and young seedlings—*see also* Coconut, nut milk *and* Seed germination inhibitors—**31**, 243, 686, 1785, 3781, 4459, 4661, 6034, 6327; **32**, 14, 51, 923, 1897, 2517, 2563, 4900, 4917; **33**, 23, 333, 436, 441, 512, 1493, 1886, 2425, 3134, 4278, 4433, 4615, 5130; **34**, 122, 124, 416, 783, 2380, 4302, 4807, 5141, 6234, 6788; **35**, 19, 445, 446, 558, 2709, 2853, 3512, 3702, 3884, 5360, 5735, 5762, 7854, 7862, 8349, 8827
shoots, **31**, 1982, 3702, 5672; **32**, 47, 54, 2192, 2297, 4876, 5127, 5882; **33**, 389, 1170, 1367, 1886, 2368, 2397, 2579, 3515, 3516, 3690, 4060, 4270, 4497, 4751, 5130, 5390, 5548, 5728, 6639, 7782, 8199, 8260; **34**, 28, 128, 417, 418, 712, 2440, 4004, 5142, 5932, 6133, 6787, 6810; **35**, 624, 633, 1366, 1447, 2173, 5637, 7203, 7215, 7474, 7853, 8433, 8565
various, **31**, 1787, 3703, 5593, 5697; **32**, 60, 2564, 3675, 4355, 4448, 4449, 6607; **33**, 2179, 2183, 4433, 4689, 4690, 7461; **35**, 145, 2623
pollen responses to—*see under* Pollen
polyembryony induced by, **32**, 2600; **33**, 5734
polyploidy affects responses to, **34**, 7349
Growth-substance(s) (*continued*)—
polyploidy induced by—*see also under* Colchicine—**33**, 102; **35**, 2444
radioactive, **31**, 91, 251, 1774, 1776, 4461, 4462, 4481, 4666; **32**, 367, 2244, 4352, 4353; **33**, 242, 436, 437, 2380, 2421, 4269, 4622, 8226; **34**, 3998; **35**, 137, 306, 2437, 2788, 3699, 4876, 4878, 4883, 5734, 6150, 6918, 7799
residues, determination, **31**, 1845, 6937; **32**, 7252; **33**, 158, 2113, 3569, 4329, 4330; **34**, 1569, 4042, 5651; **35**, 214, 215, 1909, 7953
respiration affected by, **31**, 85, 100, 5683, 5701, 5823; **32**, 56, 892, 1111, 2242, 3064, 3983, 4763, 4966, 5064, 5874; **33**, 108, 788, 1134, 1929, 2873, 2928, 4654, 5237, 5674; **34**, 3274, 4001, 4671, 6693, 7272, 7273; **35**, 925, 963, 4879, 4882, 5599, 6118
reviews and symposia on, **31**, 81, 1178, 1764, 3994, 5619, 5697; **32**, 2240, 2241, 4119, 5880, 5881; **33**, 6626; **34**, 235, 6042; **35**, 133
root exudates contain, **32**, 2251; **34**, 134, 4002; **35**, 135
root responses—*see also* Cuttings, treatment—**31**, 82, 1778, 2429, 3714, 3721, 3722, 5244; **32**, 51, 65, 465, 925, 1109, 1331, 4053, 5866, 5867, 7130; **33**, 1366, 1811, 2046, 3225; **34**, 819, 924, 1046, 2441, 3494, 3600, 3997, 4003, 4409, 6139, 6693; **35**, 77, 80, 139, 1433, 1851, 2427, 3429, 3909, 5041, 5932, 7853, 8151
runner formation in strawberries affected by—*see* Strawberry runners
seed formation and development affected by, **31**, 732, 4146, 6609; **32**, 794, 1711, 5534, 6244; **33**, 2586, 2588, 4615, 5984; **34**, 533, 1611, 2442, 2656, 2997; **35**, 584, 3426, 4975
senescence in relation to—*see also above*, leaf ageing—**31**, 62, 5690, 5691; **32**, 2252; **34**, 6693; **35**, 925, 2388, 6888
shoot suppression by—*see also* Tobacco suckers—**32**, 64, 4503; **34**, 2138, 4263, 5215; **35**, 3909
storage life—*see also above*, flowers, cut, *and* fruit ripening—of vegetables or plants prolonged by, **31**, 614, 1176, 4603, 6394, 6395; **32**, 68, 811, 1014, 3064, 4763, 4798; **33**, 787, 788, 806, 2873, 2874, 2928, 3915, 4409, 5169, 7186; **34**, 2010, 2909, 4124, 4671, 6679, 6722, 6848, 6891; **35**, 925, 1145, 1146, 3324, 3349, 3524, 4955, 8095
sugar affects action of, **31**, 5692; **32**, 4503; **33**, 1370
synergistic effects, **31**, 97, 1775, 1786, 1790, 2590, 3706, 5702; **32**, 61, 4355, 4503, 4933, 5865, 6077, 6191; **33**, 110, 111, 113, 118, 4727; **34**, 3139, 6454, 6554; **35**, 133, 139, 484, 2428, 2853, 3856, 6910, 6918
temperature interactions and vernalization effects, **31**, 1776, 6670, 6842; **32**, 3424, 5012, 5209, 5222; **33**, 1144; **34**, 749, 2004, 4114, 5934, 5937; **35**, 375, 1294, 5637, 5765, 5766, 7203, 7208
tendril formation affected by, **32**, 6557; **33**, 5121
tests, **31**, 3706, 3780; **33**, 172, 173, 175, 2044, 2050; **34**, 2083, 4057; **35**, 2440
tissue—*see also above*, cell—differentiation affected by, **31**, 890, 2708, 5665; **32**, 2931, 7130; **33**, 2018, 3047, 3227, 5552; **34**, 129, 819, 3997; **35**, 77-79, 1672, 2378, 2384, 7204, 8057
translocation, **31**, 73, 98, 251, 371, 1765, 1774, 1776, 1777 1789, 1804, 3705, 3707, 4666; **32**, 48, 60, 62, 1114 2243, 2247, 2251, 4352; **33**, 437, 1368, 2421, 2988, 4270, 4622, 6509, 6510, 6511; **34**, 120, 121, 124, 256, 1733, 1998, 1999, 2009, 3996, 3998, 4002, 6139, 6964; **35**, 135, 137, 306, 444, 3699, 3840, 3902, 4876, 4883, 5734, 5931, 6150, 8143
transpiration and water relations affected by, **31**, 5700; **32**, 925, 5064, 5878; **34**, 4399; **35**, 635, 3700, 5686
transplant establishment improved by, **32**, 194; **35**, 5898
tuber formation affected by, **32**, 1208
tumour development affected by, **32**, 4114; **33**, 102, 2040; **34**, 76; **35**, 77, 2468, 8402

Growth-substance(s) (*continued*)—
various physiological or biochemical effects, **31**, 3655, 5690; **32**, 959, 2208, 2242, 4093, 4120; **33**, 2047, 2053, 3046, 4277, 6511, 7413; **35**, 1375, 1462, 2442, 4232
virus diseases in relation to—*see under* Virus
vitamins interact or applied with, **31**, 3351, 3722; **32**, 2191, 4503; **33**, 109, 2032, 4272, 4752, 4753, 4775; **34**, 6131, 6844; **35**, 2432
Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa, **33**, 7886
Gryllus desertus, **34**, 954
Guadeloupe, crops, **32**, 7204
Guadua spp., as fibre plants, **32**, 3502
Guanidines in plants, **33**, 230
Guard cells—*see* Stomatal
Guatemala, crops, **35**, 4134, 4293, 8488
Guatemala, nat. Inst. Agric., Res. Dep., A.R., **35**, 323
Guava—
composition—
fruit, **31**, 1473; **32**, 1819, 7566; **33**, 4031, 4033; **34**, 7597; **35**, 275, 7254, 8896
leaf, **31**, 1472
plant, **33**, 8186; **34**, 3769
seed, **31**, 5362; **34**, 16
cytology, **34**, 5780; **35**, 1961
diseases, cause uncertain, **32**, 7459
diseases, fungus, **33**, 4031; **34**, 4121, 7596, 7597, 7702; **35**, 6703
flower bud initiation and development, **33**, 8188; **34**, 3770
fruit thinning, **32**, 194
growing in various countries, **31**, 1218; **33**, 1793, 4031; **34**, 1615, 5661, 7702; **35**, 1959, 2118, 4438, 4592
growth-substances, endogenous, **32**, 5879; **35**, 6537
growth-substances, responses, **31**, 5360; **32**, 194, 1943; **33**, 3915, 8185; **34**, 1747, 1748
as a medicinal plant, **32**, 3519; **33**, 4031
nutrition, **31**, 5361; **32**, 1944, 7459
packing, **33**, 4031
parthenocarpy and seedlessness, **31**, 5359, 5360; **32**, 1943; **34**, 1748, 5780
pests, insects, **33**, 1793, 1794, 4031, 6020, 6092; **34**, 2157, 5781; **35**, 4594
pests, mites, **31**, 1471
photoperiodic responses, **33**, 8188
pollination and pollen, **32**, 3899; **33**, 8189; **35**, 26, 2119, 8895
production and trade, **33**, 4031
propagation, nursery management, **33**, 1571
propagation, vegetative, **31**, 5358; **32**, 193, 3897, 3898, 5660; **33**, 4032, 6215, 8185, 8196; **34**, 280, 1747, 2156, 3768, 5779, 7702, 7704; **35**, 6700-6702, 7052
pruning, **33**, 8187; **35**, 2120
research in—
Hong Kong, **34**, 2155
India, **32**, 2364, 2371, 2372; **33**, 262, 6664; **35**, 4980, 7053
Surinam, **35**, 2634
seed storage and germination, **34**, 16
soil salinity, **33**, 7658
soil waterlogging, **33**, 5953
storage, **33**, 3915, 6216
varieties, **31**, 1470, 3345, 5359; **32**, 5979; **33**, 1793, 1937, 4031; **34**, 1746, 2154, 7702, 7703
Guayule (*Parthenium argentatum*), **31**, 1020, 2850, 6637; **32**, 7184; **33**, 5881, 6255
Guazuma tomentosa, **34**, 969
Guibourtia carrissoana, **32**, 5353; **33**, 7874
Guignardia—
aesculi, **34**, 5089
baccae, **33**, 618
bidwellii, **31**, 6221, 7264; **32**, 4643; **33**, 4875
citricarpa—*see* Citrus diseases, fungus, black spot
spp., unspecified, **34**, 5597; **35**, 2626, 4383
vaccinii, **34**, 2558
Guilielma sp., gamma irradiation, **33**, 3910
Guinea, crops, **32**, 5661
Guizotia abyssinica and other species, **31**, 4936; **32**, 1604, 7194; **35**, 324, 6434
Gumpenstein, Bundesversuchsanst. alpenländ. Landw., Rep., **33**, 747
Gums and mucilages—*see also* Resins—from various plants, **31**, 1008, 1009, 4948, 5549; **32**, 205, 1581, 1583, 5361, 5407, 7162-7164; **33**, 1507, 5848-5850, 7449, 7873, 7874; **34**, 1365, 1366, 3510, 5460-5462, 7426; **35**, 1721, 4246, 4247, 4979, 8572
Gutta-percha, plant sources and extraction, **32**, 7182; **33**, 3711; **34**, 7442
Guzmania spp., ornamental, and their culture, **32**, 6905; **34**, 3239; **35**, 6143, 8278
Gymnocladus spp., seed anatomy, **34**, 1157
Gymnosporangium—
claviceps, **35**, 6167
fuscum (= *G. sabinae*), **32**, 656, 657; **33**, 7009; **35**, 293
globosum, **34**, 5089; **35**, 6167
hareanum, **34**, 2547
juniperi-virginianae, **31**, 5084; **32**, 642; **33**, 2230, 4465, 4850, 5557; **34**, 4527, 5089, 5253, 6594; **35**, 752, 6167, 7521
yamadae, **31**, 4240
Gynandropsis pentaphylla, **34**, 5489
Gynerium spp. × sugar-cane hybrid, **31**, 5421
Gynura spp., as foliage plants, **35**, 3908
Gypsophila—
growth-substance responses, **35**, 6047
paniculata, as a medicinal plant, **32**, 3538; **35**, 1649
seed germination, **31**, 5579
Gypsy moth—*see Lymantria dispar*

Habranthus spp., descriptions, **35**, 1414
Habrochila ghesquierei, **32**, 2376; **33**, 1751
Haemagglutinins in plants, **34**, 7362; **35**, 5695
Haemanthus spp., chromosome numbers, **35**, 1408
Haemanthus spp., as weeds, **31**, 3591
Hail—
damage, insurance against, **33**, 6913; **35**, 7143
damage to plants, **31**, 5532; **32**, 715, 1409, 4537, 5274, 7020; **33**, 4524, 5996, 7331; **34**, 1234, 2571, 4095, 7247; **35**, 2597, 5079, 5313, 7405, 7477
protection methods and equipment, **32**, 7540; **33**, 184, 6913; **34**, 4200; **35**, 2644, 6982
storms, prevention of, **31**, 1653; **32**, 2172, 2173, 5808, 5809; **33**, 1970, 4191; **34**, 1919; **35**, 13, 7366
Halesia species and varieties, **35**, 3959
Halimodendron spp., rootstocks for, **32**, 6806
Haltica lythri, **32**, 6212
Haltica oleracea, **33**, 7060
Hamamelis—
japonica, **33**, 6447
mollis, **31**, 3008, 3562; **32**, 3206; **33**, 5331
virginiana, **32**, 6806
Hancornia speciosa, **32**, 5796
Hans-Pfülf-Inst. f. Hopfenforsch., A.R., **35**, 4248
Hapalosphaeria deformans, **35**, 4968
Haplidia hirticollis, **33**, 4909
Haploidy in coconuts, **33**, 1734
Haploidy, induced in tobacco, **35**, 8364
Haplothrips tenuipennis, **32**, 2147
Hardiness—*see* Frost resistance
Hares—*see under* Rodents
Harpalus pubescens, **33**, 7057
Harpalus rufipes, **31**, 4285; **32**, 2291; **33**, 7058; **34**, 6633; **35**, 4893, 5480
Harrisina brillians, **32**, 6441; **33**, 2189; **34**, 173, 4101; **35**, 293
Harrow Res. Stat., Ont., bien. Rep., **32**, 4215; **34**, 2141
Harvesting—
bulbs, corms, etc., machines for, **31**, 1110, 3586, 5022, 7278; **32**, 3274; **33**, 246, 5435, 7573; **34**, 2146, 4094, 5170; **35**, 2604

Harvesting (*continued*)—
bulbs, work studies, **31**, 7278
castor beans, machines for, **32**, 1611; **33**, 1536; **34**, 3535
coconuts, device to aid, **32**, 3838, 7402
coffee, **31**, 1468, 7093; **33**, 8179, 8180; **35**, 4578
coriander, **31**, 974
fruit—
bulk handling, **31**, 1331, 1877, 2029, 2030, 2032-2036, 2041, 2046, 3175-3177, 3580, 3610, 3727, 4002-4006, 5208, 5584, 5924, 6925; **32**, 162, 386-388, 402, 2348, 2359, 2520, 2521, 3731, 4407, 5956, 6125-6128, 7285; **33**, 465, 466, 468, 473, 1633, 1634, 1827, 2166, 2168, 2174, 2442, 2447, 3753, 3871, 4411, 4428, 4638, 6627, 6816, 6818, 8024; **34**, 250, 264, 428, 429, 431, 1562, 1564, 2326, 2328, 4327-4329, 5626-5628, 5640, 6204, 6412, 6413; **35**, 498, 670, 2596, 2599, 2604, 2862-2866, 6550, 6567, 7268, 7269
clipping *vs.* plucking, **32**, 1760, 1761
economics and work studies, **31**, 386, 3621, 4003, 4006, 4008, 5922, 7278; **32**, 389, 396, 490, 1757, 2519, 2578, 2595, 4460, 5992, 6123; **33**, 467, 2174, 4638, 6809, 6810, 8021, 8025, 8068; **34**, 423, 2325, 4403; **35**, 495, 497, 498, 2604, 2855, 2856, 3057, 6547, 7188, 7267, 7353
injuries to fruit or trees during, **31**, 518, 4008; **32**, 2531, 6128-6130, 6138-6140; **34**, 6407, 6410, 6413; **35**, 495, 503, 2866, 2867, 7274
machines for, and their effects, **31**, 334-336, 461, 1877, 2001, 2029, 2040, 2044, 2045, 2106, 2161, 3209, 3828, 4005-4007, 4067, 6925; **32**, 392, 393, 396, 397, 488, 579, 1758, 1759, 1781, 2528, 2584, 3730, 4415, 4416, 4472, 4639, 5525, 5956, 5970, 6124, 6137-6140, 6273, 6274, 7284; **33**, 460, 462, 529, 530, 546, 1666, 1667, 2443, 2444, 2547, 2615, 3869, 3870, 4418, 4634, 4721, 6034, 6035, 6078, 6627, 6634, 6678, 6791, 6811-6815, 6869, 6936, 6937, 8021-8023, 8056, 8068; **34**, 250, 427, 556, 1562, 1563, 2146, 2320-2323, 2328, 2399, 2400, 4115, 4319, 4321-4325, 4392, 4712, 5625, 5640, 6216, 6406-6411, 6464, 6468, 6474; **35**, 294, 494, 495, 594, 595, 1936, 1949, 1950, 2529, 2596, 2599, 2604, 2859-2861, 2965, 2966, 2986-2988, 3058, 3165, 4338, 4396, 4397, 4430, 5198-5200, 6548, 6566, 6585, 6982, 7039, 7049, 7264-7266, 7334, 7335, 7352, 7353, 7363, 8777, 8778
methods in general, **31**, 5260; **33**, 2442, 3945; **34**, 4326; **35**, 4988
picking containers, **31**, 2103, 5923; **32**, 398, 3729; **33**, 463, 4637, 6655, 6810; **35**, 496, 7271
platforms and ladders, **31**, 2030, 3806, 5207, 5896, 6924; **32**, 345, 580, 1781, 2530, 4405, 6087; **33**, 460, 461, 2445, 2446, 3752, 3869, 4634, 6678, 6810, 8021; **34**, 2324; **35**, 2596
sprays to aid, **32**, 2528
time of, forecasting, **31**, 2027; **32**, 6120; **33**, 2309; **34**, 424, 2319
time of, in the U.S.A., **32**, 2379
tools for, **31**, 3208, 3209
trailers and trolleys for, **32**, 394, 468; **33**, 6810; **34**, 557, 2102, 2324; **35**, 2962, 5258
hops—*see* Hop picking
medicinal plants, machines for, **35**, 8539, 8545
nuts—
machines for, **31**, 2168, 2169, 4005; **34**, 1700, 4474; **35**, 3081
methods compared, **34**, 576
time of, **32**, 2379; **34**, 576
oil palms, tools and other equipment for, **33**, 6238
poppies, oil-seed, methods and machines for, **31**, 6649
poppies, opium, time of, **33**, 5791
sugar cane—*see* Sugar-cane
tea—*see* Tea plucking
time of, statistical considerations, **33**, 6582
tobacco—*see* Tobacco
tung, machines for, **34**, 6228
Harvesting (*continued*)—
vegetables—
bulk handling, **32**, 6565; **33**, 990, 5317; **34**, 955, 6204, 6995; **35**, 8094
economics and work studies, **31**, 3621, 6256, 6306, 6371; **32**, 6505, 6531; **33**, 796, 5064, 7202, 7442; **34**, 714, 6678, 6837; **35**, 1049, 1286, 4969, 5958
machines for, **31**, 612, 613, 664, 836, 1657, 1664, 2364, 2479, 2640, 2641, 3727, 4379, 4398, 4419, 6266, 6334, 7278; **32**, 944, 1060, 2304, 2873, 2924, 3090, 4735, 4772, 4836, 4897, 5089, 6506; **33**, 246, 754, 936, 2181, 2443, 2868-2870, 2886, 2887, 3143, 3159, 3260, 3261, 4345, 4414, 5064, 5117, 5118, 7141, 7250, 7441; **34**, 250, 255, 2146, 2151, 2762, 2923, 3065, 4112, 4116, 4647, 4701, 4834, 6837, 6838, 6994; **35**, 1160, 2596, 2604, 2606, 2610, 3292, 3352, 3432, 3433, 3531, 3609, 4955, 5581, 5585, 5647, 5958, 5959, 7264, 7627, 7771, 7864, 8094
time of, forecasting, **31**, 624, 2464
trolleys for, **31**, 6489; **32**, 468, 6784
willows, machines for, **34**, 256
Hawaii(an)—
agric. Exp. Stat., bien. Rep., **32**, 193
crops, **32**, 3774; **33**, 749, 3778, 4036; **34**, 2734, 3842; **35**, 6727, 8915
gardens, trees for, **33**, 5529
medicinal plants, **32**, 5356
Sugar Planters' Ass. Exp. Stat., A.R., **31**, 5415; **32**, 5701; **33**, 6282; **34**, 5829; **35**, 8941
tannin plants, survey of, **32**, 7200
Hawthorn—*see Crataegus* spp.
Hazel—*see under* Cob nut
Heat—*see also* Temperature—
contents of citrus trees and nocturnal transfer, **33**, 3781
injury—*see also* Sunburn—and resistance of plants, **31**, 2978, 3674, 3715, 6535, 6685, 6802; **32**, 39, 2232, 3747, 4111, 4593, 5648; **33**, 353, 2030, 2031, 2856, 4262, 4263, 4764, 6497; **34**, 3561, 6093, 6095; **35**, 4054, 7794
loss by convection from leaves, **34**, 8
specific, of horticultural products, **32**, 8
treatment—*see also individual plants*—
apparatus for, **31**, 1864, 2941, 5023; **33**, 185, 186, 246, 5458, 5595; **34**, 5163; **35**, 1401, 2187
against bacteria, **32**, 3338, 6593; **34**, 4085
of bulbs, corms, etc., **31**, 1122, 1133, 1664, 2932, 2941, 2946, 3584, 5023, 6739; **32**, 166, 777, 1006, 1007, 1234, 4973, 5955, 5969, 6869, 6872, 6878; **33**, 235, 253, 2182, 3408, 5440, 5441, 5447, 5457, 5458, 6653; **34**, 1093, 3185, 4095, 5163, 5164, 7111; **35**, 1401, 3864, 3865, 6077, 6089
for dormancy breaking, **32**, 5221
electrical impulses in plants stimulated by, **34**, 87
for flower emasculation, **33**, 6296
of flowers, cut, **31**, 6726
of fruits, **31**, 1491, 2064; **32**, 1740, 3732-3734, 4439, 6171; **33**, 2497, 4669, 6228, 8203; **34**, 2353, 3561, 4085, 4124, 5635; **35**, 7326, 8745, 8903
against fungi, **31**, 1122, 2932, 2941, 2946, 6726; **32**, 39, 1843, 3732-3734, 4439, 6171, 7362; **33**, 1487, 1608, 2497, 3012, 4669, 6228, 8203; **34**, 775, 1093, 2820, 4085, 4124, 5635, 6146; **35**, 1336, 6037, 6038, 7326, 7721, 8154, 8745, 8903
against insects, **32**, 1740; **34**, 2353, 4577; **35**, 4110
of insects to induce sterility, **32**, 4695
against mites, **34**, 3185, 4577; **35**, 7569
mutagenic effects of, **32**, 40; **33**, 4433
against nematodes—*see* Nematode control
of nursery stock, **33**, 142, 1608, 4299, 4300
of seeds—*see* Seed treatment, temperature
virus susceptibility increased by, **32**, 6338
against viruses—*see* Virus control
Heather—*see under Erica* spp.
Heating—*see* Electrical, Glasshouse climate, Mushroom houses *and* Soil

Hedera—see Ivy
Hedge(s)—*see also* Windbreaks—
growth controlled by maleic hydrazide, **31**, 1656
plants—
in Great Britain, **32**, 1150; **34**, 4117; **35**, 2614, 4974
for motorways, **34**, 5231
ornamental, **31**, 2986, 3004; **33**, 1289, 6644; **34**, 3285; **35**, 1460, 2602
in the U.S.A., **31**, 3004; **34**, 3285
trimming, work study on, **31**, 3621
Hedycarya angustifolia, **34**, 7405
Hedychium coronarium, **31**, 6565
Heidelberg, Inst. Obstkrankh., work at, **35**, 3098
Heilipus lauri, **33**, 1560
Heimia salicifolia, **34**, 7378, 7379
Helenium spp., insecticidal plants, **32**, 3539, 3540
Helenium spp., ornamental, variety trials, **34**, 4092
Helianthus—
multiflorus, **31**, 6722
spp., tissue culture, **33**, 2019
tuberosus—see Artichoke, Jerusalem
Helichrysum bracteatum, **32**, 1193
Helicobasidium compactum, **34**, 1736
Helicobasidium purpureum, **35**, 7966
Helicoceras nymphaerum, **32**, 6883
Heliconia spp., diseases, **32**, 5550
Helicopter—*see under* Aircraft
Helicotylenchus—
africanus, **35**, 4458
digitatus, **35**, 1888
dihystera, **34**, 6032, 6614; **35**, 4456
multicinctus, **31**, 6987; **32**, 1848
nannus, **33**, 3237, 7433; **34**, 5060
neoformis, **35**, 1888
spp., unspecified, **32**, 1849; **33**, 2746, 6196; **34**, 1643
Helicteres isora, **32**, 7133
Heliothis—
armigera, **31**, 4688, 4791, 5183; **32**, 1135, 1136, 2781, 3184, 3488, 5087; **33**, 154, 711, 2193; **34**, 173, 1533, 2972, 5072, 7325; **35**, 3455, 8091
peltigera, **35**, 8091
phloxiphaga, **32**, 3566
punctigera, **31**, 4691, 4791; **32**, 3488; **33**, 154; **34**, 7325
spp., unspecified, **33**, 4437; **34**, 5341, 7327; **35**, 1613, 8092, 8450
virescens, **31**, 4794, 6550; **32**, 1444, 7094; **33**, 1420; **35**, 4096, 6308
zea, **31**, 695, 4485; **32**, 1134, 6651; **33**, 7439; **34**, 3060, 5064; **35**, 1613, 3725, 7831
Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis, **32**, 3646; **33**, 3310; **34**, 7481; **35**, 4570
Heliotropium—
europaeum, **33**, 7702
spp., seed composition, **34**, 5076
strigosum, **34**, 7380
Heliozela stanneella, **33**, 3735
Helix aspersa—see under Snails
Helleborus spp.—
composition, **35**, 4920
research in Great Britain, **32**, 5969
weed control, **31**, 1037
Hellula undalis, **32**, 4816; **34**, 173
Helminthosporium—
cactivorum, **35**, 4950
carbonum, **32**, 6707
cynodontis, **31**, 6772
dictyoides, **35**, 3892
halodes, **31**, 7168; **32**, 5631; **34**, 3739
heveae, **31**, 3370; **33**, 6268
incurvatum, **34**, 1684; **35**, 2027
papaveris, **31**, 4938; **33**, 7833; **34**, 3472, 3541; **35**, 6364
papulosum, **34**, 2533; **35**, 3152
sacchari, **34**, 5829, 5965; **35**, 2231, 8941
sorokiniana—see Bipolaris
Helminthosporium (*continued*)—
spp., unspecified, **31**, 1149, 1150, 7289; **33**, 4064, 7588; **34**, 3698, 5407, 5689, 7136; **35**, 1190, 6658, 8797, 8844
triseptatum, **35**, 3892
turcicum, **35**, 4329
vagans, **32**, 5192; **35**, 3892, 8264-8266
Helopeltis—
anacardii, **31**, 7054
antonii, **32**, 5619; **34**, 2157, 3720
bergrothi, **32**, 3832; **34**, 1895, 7639
clavifer, **32**, 3831; **34**, 3720
prox. *rubrinervis*, **34**, 7639
sanguineus, **31**, 3593
spp., unspecified, **31**, 7289; **33**, 3969; **34**, 1895; **35**, 4756, 4787, 6841
theivora, **34**, 1894
Helsinki, agric. Res. Centre, Rep., **33**, 6641
Hemerocallis—
forcing, **33**, 5453, 7580; **34**, 5179
mutations, **35**, 6126
varieties, **32**, 6867; **34**, 4092
weed control, **33**, 7472; **34**, 5149
Hemicellulose constitution in apple wood, **32**, 320
Hemicellulose determination, **34**, 4864
Hemicycliophora—
parvana, **34**, 2037
similis, **31**, 6173; **34**, 644, 4561, 6615
spp., unspecified, **35**, 6182
Hemileia coffeicola, **31**, 5344; **32**, 3885
Hemileia vastatrix—see Coffee diseases, fungus, rust
Hemineurina modesta, **35**, 998, 2594
Hemitarsonemus laticeps, **33**, 1227
Hemitarsonemus latus, **31**, 2637, 5350, 5388; **32**, 1738, 1745; **33**, 6402; **34**, 6245; **35**, 6513
Hemlock (*Conium maculatum*) alkaloids, **32**, 7128; **34**, 7370, 7371
Hemlock (*Tsuga* and *Pseudotsuga* spp.)—*see Tsuga and Pseudotsuga*
Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*)—
anatomy, **32**, 1576
antibiotic activity, **31**, 1001; **33**, 1502
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 4880, 6621, 6623; **32**, 1571, 7159; **33**, 7864; **34**, 5452, 7414; **35**, 4237
composition, **31**, 1001, 4882, 4887, 6622; **32**, 3575; **33**, 1502, 1503, 5841, 5842, 5876, 7868; **34**, 3505, 5453, 5454, 7420; **35**, 4239, 7848
diseases, **31**, 4881, 6624; **32**, 7160; **33**, 5843, 7867
economics, **34**, 3503
essential oil from, **32**, 1578
fibre—
content, determination, **31**, 6621; **32**, 1571
quality, **32**, 3572, 5404; **33**, 1498, 7863; **34**, 3503, 5451, 7415, 7418; **35**, 4235, 4238, 8566
retting, stripping and extraction, **31**, 6625; **33**, 1501; **35**, 6399
flower bud initiation and development, **31**, 2817; **34**, 7416
flower sex expression, **31**, 2818, 4882, 4886, 6622; **32**, 1572; **33**, 3690, 7865; **34**, 5452, 7414, 7416; **35**, 4236, 4237
grafting, **32**, 5403
growing in various countries, **32**, 551, 7158
growth substances, endogenous, **31**, 4886; **33**, 3690; **34**, 818; **35**, 8565
growth substances responses, **31**, 999, 1000, 2817, 2818, 3709; **32**, 1574-1577, 3573, 4211; **33**, 102, 103, 1496, 1497, 4408, 7863; **34**, 7415; **35**, 1714
harvest date, yields affected by, **32**, 3571; **34**, 3503; **35**, 8566
as a medicinal plant, **31**, 4887; **35**, 8492
morphology, **35**, 6398
mutations, **35**, 4232
mycorrhiza, **35**, 2394
nutrition, **31**, 1001; **32**, 3572, 5404; **33**, 1498, 1499, 7866; **34**, 3503-3505, 5451, 7417-7419; **35**, 1715, 4235, 7848
parasitic plants on, **32**, 7160; **33**, 3691, 3692

Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*) (*continued*)—
pests, **31**, 6624; **32**, 3574; **33**, 3692; **34**, 3503
physiology, **31**, 4885, 4886, 6622; **32**, 1577, 3573; **33**, 7865; **34**, 7416; **35**, 1713, 4233, 4236, 4237, 8565
planting, spacing, **35**, 8566
pollination, **32**, 1572; **35**, 4238, 8564
production and trade, **32**, 1570; **33**, 1495; **34**, 1359; **35**, 1711
research in Ireland, **34**, 237, 239
root growth, **35**, 1713
seed—
development, **31**, 2819; **35**, 6398
production, **31**, 6623; **32**, 1573; **33**, 7866; **35**, 4234, 4238
sowing rates and spacing, **32**, 1573; **34**, 3503, 5451; **35**, 4234
treatment, **31**, 999, 4881, 4883, 4884, 6622; **32**, 1577; **34**, 4909
soil management, irrigation, **34**, 5451
soil management, weed control, **33**, 1500, 6516
varieties, **31**, 998, 4879; **32**, 1571, 5402; **33**, 3691, 3692, 4404, 5840-5842; **34**, 5451; **35**, 1714, 4231
Hemp, Manila—*see* Manila hemp
Hemp, sunn—*see Crotalaria juncea*
Henbane—*see Hyoscyamus*
Hendersonia rubi, **33**, 668
Hendersonula toruloidea, **33**, 2721; **34**, 2572, 5685, 7600; **35**, 3170
Henequen (*Agave fourcroydes*), **33**, 7862; **34**, 7412
Henna (*Lawsonia inermis*), **31**, 1034; **32**, 7151
Henria psalliotae, **31**, 4574
Hepialus humuli, **34**, 158
Hepialus lupulinus, **31**, 1111; **34**, 158
Heracleum canescens, **35**, 6382
Heracleum sphondylium, **32**, 2237, 3516
Herbicide(s)—*see also* Fumigation, soil; Trees and shrubs, destruction; Weed control; *and individual weeds*—
absorption, translocation and metabolism, **31**, 88, 89, 119, 607, 1803-1805, 3735, 3797, 4160, 6048; **32**, 80, 2988, 4353, 4523, 4524, 4874, 4875, 4914, 5888, 6924; **33**, 2172, 2380, 5060; **34**, 140, 813, 1733, 2017, 4014, 4037; **35**, 215, 654, 1019, 2613, 2788, 7443, 9038
application—
with additives, **31**, 1805, 3736; **32**, 80; **34**, 5829, 5922; **35**, 2285, 8866
aerial, **31**, 1532; **32**, 87, 7512; **33**, 6318
on burlap for container-grown plants, **34**, 3282
drift, **32**, 773
droplet size, **32**, 962; **34**, 145
equipment, **31**, 3737-3740, 3810, 5458, 5721, 5722, 6247; **32**, 81-84, 2265, 6490; **33**, 4295, 7232; **34**, 145, 146, 2019, 4011; **35**, 158-160, 1827, 3422, 5084, 7158, 8975
with fertilizers, **32**, 7233; **33**, 3135, 4268; **35**, 5687
as granules or pellets, **31**, 2335, 3745, 5721; **32**, 801, 1270, 4128, 4130, 4804, 7233; **33**, 867, 1241, 5358, 5363; **34**, 344, 1077, 2674, 3028, 3353, 5083, 5149, 7019; **35**, 1736, 5763, 5909, 8177
incorporation, **32**, 7233; **33**, 4977; **34**, 344, 3028, 3029, 4760, 4826; **35**, 883, 5763, 5909
by injection into plants, **31**, 5382; **35**, 2030
by injection into soil, **31**, 5722
in irrigation water, **32**, 3689; **35**, 1063, 1167
low-volume, **32**, 962
methods, general, **33**, 123, 4282; **34**, 4011; **35**, 151, 2610
with mulches—*see* Mulching materials
to root systems, localized, **34**, 140, 2017
a book on, **35**, 2447
compounds—*see also under* Growth-substance compounds—
allyl alcohol, **31**, 2334; **32**, 1294, 1913; **34**, 269; **35**, 3282
amitrole, **31**, 800, 4158, 5716, 6047; **32**, 967, 1681, 3215, 3929, 4152, 4314, 4523, 4875, 6517, 6556, 6924; **33**, 368, 369, 3796, 4083, 4085, 4791, 6743, 6745, 7476; **34**, 141, 1733, 2235, 4015, 4103, 6315; **35**, 654, 1019, 3682, 7030, 8228
Herbicide(s), compounds (*continued*)—
anilide compounds, **33**, 6527
approved, lists of, **32**, 4132; **33**, 1865; **34**, 163
arsenicals, various, **31**, 6768, 6771; **32**, 6896; **33**, 1240, 6235; **35**, 8926
atrazine, **31**, 606, 1801, 4062, 4093, 4094, 4367, 5592; **32**, 554, 559, 3974, 4125, 4353, 5459, 5771, 5887; **33**, 360, 4130, 4290, 5363, 6527, 6933, 7478; **34**, 544, 784, 4893, 5085, 5149, 7018; **35**, 654, 1383, 4476, 5997
boron as, **34**, 4933
bromacil, **35**, 1828, 4706, 4709, 8656, 8870
carbamates, various, **33**, 6522; **34**, 4955; **35**, 883
CDAA, **31**, 4368, 4369; **32**, 2853; **33**, 7119, 7179; **34**, 4014; **35**, 5623
CDEC, **31**, 4368, 4369; **32**, 2853, 4804, 5043; **33**, 5023, 7118, 7119, 7179; **34**, 4014, 4826, 6903; **35**, 5623, 5763, 5764, 5907
Chilean nitrate of soda as, **34**, 2954
chloramben, **31**, 2335, 4062; **32**, 282, 4835, 5043, 6489; **33**, 5060, 7117; **34**, 863, 4039, 4635, 4636, 6952; **35**, 216, 217, 568, 5909, 6024
chlordane, **33**, 7597; **34**, 7124; **35**, 8257
chloroxuron, **33**, 2067, 6523; **34**, 6673; **35**, 567, 568, 885, 2601, 3758, 8177
chlorpropham, **31**, 4370, 4594, 5051; **32**, 88, 802, 2843, 3212; **33**, 766, 2522, 3136, 3429, 7266; **34**, 465, 830, 4040, 5083, 6900; **35**, 3281, 3565, 5248, 5560, 5836, 7947, 8227
classification and nomenclature, **31**, 115; **32**, 2264
cyanamide compounds, **31**, 6264; **32**, 3057, 3086, 3688; **34**, 2674
2,4-D, **31**, 88, 89, 918, 1802-1804, 1829, 4138, 5450, 5455; **32**, 78, 1086, 2884, 2988, 3325, 3433, 3587, 3972-3974, 4523, 4524, 4788, 4874, 5888, 6620, 6924; **33**, 4268, 6527, 6647, 7284; **34**, 547, 1733, 4014, 5508, 6682, 6816; **35**, 1462, 2202, 2203, 4352, 4972, 5574, 5910, 7443, 7787, 7847, 8052, 8112, 8899
dalapon, **31**, 1804, 3797, 4092, 4094, 5450, 5455, 5537, 6047; **32**, 283, 1580, 1922, 2068, 2368, 3215, 3577, 3873, 3977, 3978, 4013, 7512; **33**, 536, 1928, 3302, 4083, 5413, 6579, 6741; **34**, 1404, 1733, 3834, 4955, 6315, 6316; **35**, 154, 652, 653, 2262, 3852, 4641, 6777, 8941, 8975
2, 4-DB, **31**, 4941; **33**, 903
2, 4-DEP, **32**, 6180; **34**, 7018
2, 4-DES, **31**, 3735, 4059; **34**, 465; **35**, 5248, 8051
di-allate, **32**, 4127
dicamba, **34**, 7134
dichlobenil, **31**, 1797; **33**, 6655, 7477; **34**, 142, 344, 4395, 5083; **35**, 155
dichloroisobutyric acid, **33**, 3302, 5413
dichloro-nitrobenzoic acid (Dinoben), **31**, 2335; **35**, 5909
dichlorophenoxyethylamine (2, 4-DEA), **33**, 1500
dichlorophenoxyethyl phosphite (Falone), **35**, 568
dichlorophenyl-2-methylpentanamide (Karsil), **31**, 1797, 4062, 4615, 6288
dichlorothiobenzamide (Prefix), **35**, 157
dicryl, **31**, 4615
di-isopropyldithiophosphorylethyl benzene sulphonamide (Betasan), **34**, 5188
dimethyl xanthogendisulphide, **31**, 1670; **32**, 88
dinoseb and its derivatives, **31**, 4474, 5040; **32**, 88, 962; **33**, 526, 903, 6527; **35**, 5248, 7787, 8559
diphenamid, **32**, 5042, 5891; **33**, 4971; **34**, 466; **35**, 2597, 5252, 5253, 5907
diphenatrile, **32**, 5189; **34**, 7127
dipropalin, **32**, 5189, 5891; **34**, 7127
diquat and related compounds, **31**, 5382, 5714, 5715; **32**, 88, 165; **33**, 127, 128, 1867, 7120; **34**, 482, 1052, 2236, 7769; **35**, 6928, 6929, 8941
diuron, **31**, 4158, 4161, 6047; **32**, 282, 554, 1580, 3974, 4314, 4542, 4543, 5459, 6798; **33**, 360, 526, 588, 766, 1101, 1866, 1869, 1928, 5974, 6743, 7473; **34**, 4040,

Herbicide(s), compounds, diuron (*continued*)—
5149, 5923, 7018, 7097; **35**, 1827, 3281, 5087, 6416, 6777, 6778, 8177, 8868, 8869, 8941, 8971, 9037
DMPA, **31**, 5713; **32**, 967, 6897, 6899; **33**, 7597; **34**, 7132
DNOC, **31**, 116, 117, 921, 6047; **32**, 285; **35**, 3757, 7410
EPTC, **31**, 145, 607, 4368, 4475; **32**, 4130; **33**, 1348, 4291, 4977, 5061; **34**, 4761, 4955, 6782; **35**, 1736, 3424, 3605
ethyl-l-hexamethylene-iminecarbothiolate (R-4572), **33**, 6524
fenac, **32**, 3976; **33**, 126, 1868; **34**, 3839, 5927, 7808; **35**, 6777
fenoprop, **32**, 3215; **33**, 1238, 4129
ioxynil and its derivatives, **35**, 2451, 2457, 4885, 5714
linuron, **33**, 2983, 7234; **34**, 698, 2931, 4040, 4942; **35**, 7037, 7651, 7722
MCPA, **31**, 88; **32**, 962, 1086, 1580, 2856, 3057, 3587, 3972-3974, 4914; **33**, 903, 3076, 5013, 7341; **34**, 813, 2759, 2801, 4634; **35**, 3463, 5290
MCPB, **31**, 4502; **32**, 4818; **33**, 903, 3035; **34**, 4800, 6816; **35**, 215, 7788
mecoprop, **33**, 5466; **34**, 1074
metham sodium (Vapam), **34**, 5276; **35**, 4033, 6253
methyl bromide and related compounds—*see under* Fumigation, soil
MH, **32**, 967; **33**, 6870; **34**, 246
mixtures—*see also below*, synergism—**31**, 4096, 4365, 5049, 5145; **32**, 77, 177, 496, 557, 4312, 4913, 6057, 6058, 6705; **33**, 369, 591, 766, 903, 956, 1756, 2322, 4083, 4790, 6742, 7119, 7121, 7473, 7476, 7626; **34**, 810, 1722, 2235, 4390, 4913, 4955, 6315; **35**, 154, 2204, 2452, 2958, 7322, 7411, 7412, 7652, 8051, 8255, 8865
monuron, **31**, 1799, 1800, 1804, 3909, 4096, 4503, 6047; **32**, 86, 282, 554, 802, 4126, 5459; **33**, 1869; **34**, 1733, 4040; **35**, 2204, 3281
names, common, a list of—*see also above*, compounds, approved—**35**, 163
oils, **31**, 4616; **32**, 1039, 3086, 4993, 6708; **33**, 5212; **34**, 4391, 6888; **35**, 586, 1825
paraquat, **32**, 165, 3929, 7488; **33**, 4084, 4292, 6370, 7120, 8084; **34**, 144, 482, 1052, 2236, 6004, 7769; **35**, 2495, 2601, 4988, 6928, 6929, 7161, 8051, 8256, 8818
PEBC, **33**, 4291, 7329; **34**, 4761, 4954, 5020; **35**, 5907
picloram, **33**, 6525; **34**, 6658; **35**, 2453, 7443
polyborchlorate, **34**, 4390
polychlorodicyclopentadiene (Bandane), **34**, 7124; **35**, 8257
potassium chlorate, **34**, 2432
prometryne, **33**, 765, 903, 1103, 7340; **34**, 2844, 4016, 4941, 6673; **35**, 2959, 3279, 3423, 7652, 7653
propazine, **31**, 4160, 4367, 4614; **32**, 6703, 6704, 6706; **34**, 2018, 4941, 7018; **35**, 9038
propham, **31**, 4059; **32**, 285, 3433
pyrazon, **35**, 5816
simazine, **31**, 119, 606, 1176, 1804, 1829, 3907, 3909, 4061, 4062, 4074, 4093-4096, 4158, 4160, 4367, 4966, 5536, 5592, 6047, 6540; **32**, 79, 282, 554, 559, 1294, 1580, 3209-3214, 3373, 3689, 3929, 3974, 3980, 4312, 4353, 4458, 4542, 5117, 5459, 5771, 6798, 6809, 7338; **33**, 360, 1101, 1103, 1866, 1928, 2324, 2380, 2522, 2523, 3797, 4083, 4085, 4086, 5124, 5363, 5974, 6640, 6740, 6743, 6933, 7473, 7474, 7478, 7544, 7616; **34**, 463, 464, 544, 1109, 3839, 4041, 5083, 5085, 5086, 5149, 6142, 6234, 6315, 6316, 7017-7020, 7097; **35**, 291, 395, 568, 654, 1310, 1383, 1827, 2621, 2788, 2958-2961, 3978, 4476, 5087, 5249, 5250, 5910, 5992, 6416, 6777, 7163, 7319, 7412, 8052, 8113
sodium chloride as, **35**, 5908
solan, **31**, 1797, 4615; **32**, 6744; **33**, 767, 976, 4293, 6643; **34**, 144, 2674, 3031, 4941, 5020, 6889; **35**, 2452, 3281, 3680, 8051
Herbicide(s), compounds (*continued*)—
sulphuric acid, **31**, 4616; **32**, 2854
2, 4, 5-T, **31**, 88, 3497, 4138; **32**, 5888, 6620
2, 3, 6-TBA, **31**, 1804; **32**, 1086, 6897; **34**, 2759, 4876, 5005; **35**, 6926, 7655
TCA and its derivatives, **31**, 4095; **32**, 285, 2987, 3433, 3978, 4129; **33**, 370, 3302, 5413, 6934; **34**, 6141; **35**, 2204, 5910, 8052
tetrachloroterephthalic acid (Dacthal), **31**, 5058; **32**, 4128, 6810, 6897; **33**, 1241, 4700, 7597; **34**, 5084; **35**, 153, 5907, 8051
triazine compounds, various—*see also above*, atrazine, prometryne, propazine *and* simazine—**31**, 606, 4367, 4966; **32**, 79, 278, 4315, 5771, 5886, 6703, 7337; **33**, 157, 1103, 3301, 4791, 6526, 6527, 7122, 7481; **34**, 2691, 4014, 4016, 4941, 5922; **35**, 3279, 6440, 7651, 7688, 7788
trichlorobenzoyl-L-leucine, **33**, 5889
trichloroisobutyric acid, **33**, 3302
trifluralin, **32**, 5891; **33**, 4294; **34**, 3354, 5505, 6658, 7127
uracil compounds—*see also above*, bromacil—**33**, 6527; **35**, 1828
urea compounds, various—*see also above*, chloroxuron, diuron, linuron *and* monuron—**31**, 2336; **32**, 77, 282, 3433, 5449, 5886; **33**, 2846, 2983, 6527, 7234, 7477; **34**, 5505, 5922; **35**, 5248, 6416, 6440, 6743, 7030, 7412, 7651, 7722, 8258, 8259
various new or experimental, **31**, 2336, 3366; **32**, 2273, 3085; **33**, 2080, 2845, 4972, 4976; **34**, 143, 5829, 6673; **35**, 884, 3757, 3758, 5910, 8052, 8942
decomposition, persistence and movement in soil, **31**, 606, 5711; **32**, 557, 2344, 4313; **33**, 363, 1869, 2199, 6316, 7480; **34**, 546, 4037, 6142; **35**, 2597, 8868, 8941
effects—
on crops—
composition, **32**, 3059; **33**, 4268; **34**, 345, 547; **35**, 914, 3045, 3463, 5086, 5687, 7030, 7037, 7653, 7847
disease resistance, **32**, 86; **33**, 5124; **35**, 7410
flower colour and pigments, **33**, 3302, 5413
flower sex expression, **32**, 5681
flowering, **34**, 4016; **35**, 1383, 4968
injury—
chemicals to prevent, **31**, 800; **32**, 6556; **35**, 1310, 2621, 5251, 6930, 8113
drought sensitivity correlated with, **34**, 2432
general, **31**, 768, 918, 1127, 1648, 1802, 2155, 2336, 2337, 2513, 2945, 3909, 3910, 4059-4061, 4074, 4094, 4095, 4138, 4158, 4161, 4368, 4369, 4475, 4502-4505, 4594, 4616, 4738, 4941, 4966, 5051, 5145, 6047, 6048; **32**, 77, 88, 278, 284-286, 554, 802, 962, 1086, 1580, 1681, 2068, 2856, 2884, 2986-2988, 3056, 3057, 3086, 3212-3214, 3310, 3325, 3587, 3689, 3974, 3980, 4013, 4314, 4459, 4475, 4524, 4756, 4788, 4881, 4898, 4913, 4914, 5116, 5538, 5679, 5771, 6517, 6592, 6683, 6808, 7423, 7488, 7509; **33**, 360, 370, 767, 903, 1101, 1103, 1181, 1238, 1756, 1867, 1928, 2080, 2324, 2522, 2523, 2601, 2846, 3076, 3110, 3429, 3795, 3796, 4088, 4293, 4294, 4792, 4974, 4975, 5013, 5060, 5136-5138, 5268, 5358, 5363, 6282, 6315, 6395, 6647, 6743, 6857, 6870, 6933, 6934, 7116, 7117, 7120-7122, 7230, 7262, 7266, 7284, 7341, 7473, 7475, 7478, 7544, 7597, 7616, 8308; **34**, 144, 465-467, 470, 481, 482, 544, 547, 700, 784, 813, 830, 853, 1005, 1050, 1052, 1139, 1404, 1459, 2018, 2375, 2759, 2801, 2844, 2931, 2969, 3026, 3027, 3029-3031, 3353, 3354, 3585, 3653, 3834, 3839, 4634, 4800, 4826, 4893, 4941, 5083-5085, 5130, 5133, 5149, 5412, 5505, 5727, 5922, 5925, 6004, 6682, 6816, 6888, 6889, 6900, 7017, 7018, 7020, 7124-7126, 7128, 7135; **35**, 155, 392, 393, 567, 568, 651, 653, 885, 914, 1063, 1167, 1785, 1824, 1825, 1828, 1964, 2201, 2202, 2204, 2452, 2593, 2594, 2747, 2748, 2958, 3281, 3282, 3423, 3484, 3554,

Herbicide(s), effects, on crops, injury, general (*continued*)—3678, 3682, 3852, 3890, 3978, 4034, 4257, 4258, 4535, 4538, 4706, 4707, 4754, 5087, 5248-5250, 5322, 5560, 5574, 5733, 5763, 5764, 5774, 5800, 5907, 5909, 5910, 5997, 6087, 6416, 6440, 6652, 6653, 6777, 6825, 7159, 7160, 7322, 7323, 7412, 7443, 7651, 7652, 7787, 7788, 7839, 7931, 7947, 8052, 8112, 8177, 8228, 8868-8870, 8969, 8971, 8973
from residues in straw, **34**, 4876, 5005; **35**, 7655
seed germination, **31**, 117, 5579; **32**, 2843, 2988, 3057, 4127, 5889; **33**, 2199; **34**, 6141, 7125; **35**, 3257, 3537, 5763, 5764
stimulation of growth and yields, **33**, 366, 3795, 4268, 7616; **34**, 7019; **35**, 2959, 2960, 4130, 7410
tainting, **31**, 4368, 4616, 5717; **32**, 1923; **34**, 2064, 2640; **35**, 194, 1066, 1167, 7841
cytological, **31**, 1798; **32**, 4127
factors affecting, **31**, 116, 4370, 4502, 4503; **32**, 78, 4804, 4914, 5888, 6683; **34**, 140, 813, 2017, 5086; **35**, 2452, 3680, 7159, 7787, 7845
on fish, **31**, 1809
fungicidal, **31**, 5710; **35**, 7722, 8306, 8559
on insects, **32**, 967
on nematodes, **31**, 5040; **34**, 6903
physiological, **31**, 118, 800, 1799-1801; **32**, 79, 86, 4125, 4126, 4129, 5886, 5887, 6619, 6620, 6708, 6924; **33**, 903, 4289, 4290, 4293, 6527, 6934; **35**, 1462, 2172, 2262, 2613, 3463, 4972, 5687, 5714, 5823, 5910, 6778, 7030, 8052
on slugs, **33**, 6654
on soil and soil micro-organisms, **31**, 117, 5710; **33**, 588, 7265; **35**, 152, 2593
on tissue culture, **35**, 8941
on virus symptom expression, **31**, 6540
on weeds—*see also below*, weeds' sensitivity to—growth stimulation, **32**, 5449, 5538
persistence—*see above*, decomposition, *and below*, residues
radioactive, **31**, 88, 89, 119, 607, 1804, 1805, 3797; **32**, 80, 4353, 4523, 5888, 6924; **33**, 2380; **34**, 4039, 6952; **35**, 654, 2788, 7847
residues, **31**, 119, 145, 1498, 1829, 3797; **32**, 2987, 4152; **33**, 157, 588, 1238, 2172, 2199, 2879, 3136, 6578, 6579, 6670, 6745; **34**, 178, 4037, 4039-4041, 4876, 5005, 5829, 6154, 6234, 6952; **35**, 215-217, 2495, 2610, 3891, 5253, 6926, 6930, 7049, 8868, 8941
reviews and general recommendations on, **31**, 115, 127; **32**, 77, 2348, 4208, 5885; **33**, 122, 124, 125, 362, 364, 1839, 1865, 2600, 4282, 4286-4289, 6518-6521, 6626, 7114, 7115; **34**, 141, 2014, 2016; **35**, 2612, 6933
synergism between, **33**, 591, 4083, 4085; **34**, 144, 5087; **35**, 8051
testing, **31**, 3737, 6247; **32**, 88, 6592; **34**, 1880, 5829; **35**, 962, 6926, 8941
volatility, **35**, 8112
weeds' sensitivity to, **31**, 2337, 5450; **32**, 195, 6705; **34**, 2844, 2954; **35**, 3278, 5560
Herbs—
culinary—*see also* Spices *and individual plants*—**31**, 6564; **32**, 6474; **33**, 785; **34**, 1275; **35**, 863, 2603
general, a book on, **32**, 3507
medicinal—*see* Medicinal plants
Herpobasidium deformans, **31**, 1670; **32**, 6798; **33**, 7454; **35**, 291
Herrania spp., unspecified, **35**, 4469
Heterodera—
cacti, **35**, 3905
carotae, **32**, 1041
cruciferae, **35**, 7046
fici, **33**, 4311
glycines, **33**, 5313
göttingiana, **31**, 719; **33**, 3058, 7255; **35**, 1066, 7046
humuli, **32**, 3600; **35**, 8588
Heterodera (*continued*)—
marioni, **32**, 1495; **35**, 1325
rostochiensis, **32**, 3182; **33**, 3253, 5309, 5310, 7434, 7435; **34**, 3056, 5061, 6221, 6229; **35**, 305, 1271, 2580, 2602, 3720, 8067
schachtii, **32**, 2902; **33**, 4404, 4426; **35**, 7957
spp., unspecified, **32**, 96; **34**, 1083
Heteronychus spp., on sugar cane, **31**, 3466; **32**, 3995
Heteropatella valtellinensis, **34**, 5107
Heteropeza pygmaea, **31**, 2501, 2502, 4574; **33**, 3104; **34**, 247; **35**, 2594, 7915
Heterosis—*see* Hybrid vigour
Heterosporium echinulatum, **31**, 6688; **33**, 2079; **34**, 3110; **35**, 1323
Heuchera sanguinea, **32**, 6803
Hevea—
anatomy, **34**, 1776, 1812
a book on, **33**, 6255
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 1503, 5401, 7122, 7145; **33**, 1829, 4065, 6256, 6258, 8234; **34**, 286, 5662, 7764; **35**, 2154, 2634, 6739
climate—
air pollution injury, **34**, 1802; **35**, 4640
heat or sun scorch, **31**, 3384; **32**, 2020, 7491; **33**, 4088
lightning damage, **33**, 4088
requirements, general, **31**, 3375; **33**, 4075; **34**, 1776, 1778
wind damage, **31**, 7123, 7137; **32**, 2019, 3927, 3928; **33**, 4088, 4089, 4100, 6261; **35**, 8930
clones—*see also below*, seedlings—**31**, 1508, 3370, 3371, 3374, 3375, 5408, 7122, 7123, 7125, 7162, 7279; **32**, 2007, 2008, 2011-2013, 2029, 5691, 5692, 7481-7483; **33**, 4067-4069, 6257, 6259, 6268, 6277, 8232, 8236-8238; **34**, 1781, 1805, 5815, 7765; **35**, 2155, 2156, 2630, 4636-4639, 6750, 8932
composition—*see also below*, latex—
leaf, **31**, 3378, 3379, 5255, 7134-7137, 7139, 7153; **32**, 3930, 3931, 5923, 7489; **33**, 1840, 4079, 4080, 4338, 8245, 8246; **34**, 1798, 3801, 5817, 7772, 7777, 7778; **35**, 2161, 2632, 4646-4648, 4838, 6748, 8932
seed, **33**, 8255
tree, **31**, 7158; **35**, 4646, 4924
diseases—
algal, **32**, 2022
fungus—
anthracnose or leaf spot (*Colletotrichum*, *Gloeosporium* or *Glomerella* spp.), **31**, 1513; **33**, 4093, 8248; **34**, 1808, 1809, 7781
bark canker, black thread, shoot rot, stripe and leaf fall (*Phytophthora palmivora* and *Pythium vexans*), **31**, 3385, 3387, 5408, 7122, 7123, 7144; **32**, 2007, 3938; **33**, 140, 1841, 4095, 6272, 6273; **34**, 1811, 3806; **35**, 4651
bird's eye spot (*Helminthosporium heveae*), **33**, 6268
branch breaking (*Marasmius* sp.), **33**, 4090
collar, dry or charcoal rot (*Ustulina deusta*), **33**, 4096
Diplodia spp., **33**, 6265, 8241
Kretzschmaria cetrarioides, **34**, 7780
leaf spot (*Corynespora cassiicola*), **33**, 4092
mildew (*Oidium* spp.), **31**, 1515, 3385, 3560, 7123; **32**, 2007, 3937; **33**, 4094, 6269; **34**, 3805, 7782-7784
mouldy rot (*Ceratocystis fimbriata*), **31**, 7143; **34**, 1804
pink disease (*Corticium salmonicolor*), **33**, 4091, 6271; **35**, 4650
root rots (various organisms), **31**, 3386, 5406, 5407, 7141-7143; **32**, 2023, 3936, 7493; **33**, 6267; **34**, 1806, 1807, 3804, 5818-5820; **35**, 2164-2166, 8933-8935
sooty moulds, **33**, 4097
South American leaf blight (*Dothidella ulei*), **31**, 5401, 7122, 7145; **33**, 6266, 8232; **34**, 1805, 3797, 5821; **35**, 6737, 6750, 6751, 8932
general, **33**, 3914, 4065, 8247
non-parasitic—
fasciation, **32**, 2021
physiologic yellows, **34**, 1803

Hevea, diseases, non-parasitic (*continued*)—
of tapping panel, **32**, 7492; **35**, 2162, 6749
virus, bark cracking, **35**, 2163, 4649
economics, **31**, 3377; **32**, 3926; **34**, 7789; **35**, 1725, 4651, 6736
flower biology, **32**, 2010; **34**, 1776
flowering, factors affecting, **34**, 3798
geographical origin of, **34**, 1614
growing in various countries, **31**, 3369, 6960; **33**, 4066, 8231, 8232; **34**, 1777-1779, 3793-3795, 3800, 7763; **35**, 4639, 6733-6735
growth—*see also below*, leaf—
reviews on, **34**, 1776; **35**, 88
-substance responses—*see also below*, latex stimulation—**33**, 6386; **35**, 4643
trunk girth increments in relation to tapping, **32**, 2032
trunk girth and yield correlations, **33**, 8235
herbicide responses, **32**, 7488; **33**, 1838
hybrids, **35**, 6750
latex—*see also below*, rubber *and* tapping—
anticoagulants for, **34**, 5824
bacteria in, **31**, 7160, 7161; **32**, 5698
biosynthesis, **31**, 7147-7150; **32**, 2025-2027; **33**, 4098, 6276; **35**, 6755
composition and properties, **31**, 1517, 1518, 3378, 3379, 5409-5412, 7134, 7136, 7146, 7147, 7150, 7153, 7155, 7162-7166; **32**, 2009, 7495; **33**, 4099, 4408, 6278, 8246, 8250-8254; **34**, 1814, 3809, 4100, 7787, 7788; **35**, 1740, 2170, 4646, 4658, 6755, 8937, 8938
contamination by copper, **32**, 3939
physiology, **32**, 2027, 5695, 7495; **34**, 3809, 3810, 4100, 5823; **35**, 4656, 4657, 4951
processing and preservation, **31**, 7159; **35**, 2171
as a sticker for sprays, **31**, 3226
stimulation, **31**, 1516, 3371, 3375, 3382, 7151-7157; **32**, 2007, 2028, 2030, 2031, 2033, 5695-5697, 7494; **33**, 1842, 1843, 4065, 8246, 8247, 8249; **34**, 3807, 3808; **35**, 2168, 2630, 4653-4655, 6753
yeasts in, **34**, 1815
yields, various factors affecting, **33**, 1842, 8235, 8245-8247; **34**, 1798, 3810; **35**, 6737
leaf—
cuticle structure, **33**, 6260
growth, factors affecting, **31**, 3375
stomata, ploidy affects, **35**, 6738
mechanization, **33**, 1836, 8233
nutrition—
a book on, **35**, 4645
latex analysis as a guide to, **31**, 3378, 3379
leaf analysis as a guide to—*see above under* composition, leaf
manuring and major elements, **31**, 1509, 1510, 3380, 3560, 5405, 7128, 7133, 7135-7139; **32**, 2007, 3927, 3931-3933, 5694, 7490; **33**, 4076-4079, 6261, 8244-8247; **34**, 275, 1776, 1798, 1800, 1801, 3801, 3802, 5817, 7772-7776; **35**, 2158-2160, 2625, 4646, 4647, 6744-6747, 8927-8929
minor elements, **31**, 1511, 7133, 7136-7139; **32**, 2017, 3934; **33**, 1840; **34**, 7777; **35**, 2161, 2162, 4646
pests, **31**, 3388; **32**, 2024; **33**, 3914, 4065, 4097, 6093, 6274, 6275; **34**, 5822, 7780; **35**, 2167, 4652, 6752
physiology, **33**, 4075; **34**, 7786
planting—
methods, **33**, 1831, 1834-1836, 4065, 4073; **34**, 1783
on old rubber areas, **31**, 7140, 7141; **32**, 3926; **33**, 1837; **35**, 2157, 2158
site clearing for, **33**, 1832, 1833
spacing, **31**, 1507, 5403; **34**, 1784
transplanting old trees, **32**, 3925
pollination, **31**, 7121; **32**, 2007, 2010, 3935; **35**, 4635
Proceedings Conf. on Natural Rubber Res., Kuala Lumpur, **31**, 7117
products, wood for paper, **34**, 5825
Hevea (*continued*)—
propagation—
by budding or grafting, **31**, 1506, 3374, 5402, 7125; **32**, 7484; **33**, 1830, 1831, 4074, 8239-8241; **34**, 1782, 3799, 7767, 7768; **35**, 6742, 8925
by cuttings, **31**, 1504, 1505, 7124; **32**, 2015, 4056; **33**, 4072, 8239; **34**, 3799
general, **32**, 2014; **34**, 5814
nursery management, **33**, 4077; **35**, 6741
pruning, **32**, 2020; **33**, 4087
research in—
Cambodia, **31**, 3373, 7119; **32**, 2008; **33**, 1828, 8230; **35**, 2152, 6732
the Cameroons, **32**, 5978
Ceylon, **31**, 3371; **32**, 2007; **33**, 4064; **34**, 5813; **35**, 4633
Congo, **32**, 196
Fiji, **33**, 6659; **34**, 6238
Ghana, **35**, 4984
India, **34**, 3796
Malaya, **31**, 1502, 3369, 3370, 7118; **32**, 3924, 5690; **34**, 3797, 3800; **35**, 4634
New Guinea, **34**, 2158
Peru, **32**, 200
Surinam, **34**, 286, 287, 6246; **35**, 7060
various countries, a review, **33**, 4065
Vietnam, **31**, 3372, 7119; **32**, 2009, 5689; **35**, 2153
ringing, **31**, 1504
root(s)—
adventitious, **32**, 2426; **34**, 7779
mycorrhiza, **35**, 8931
systems, **31**, 1510, 5404; **34**, 1776
rootstocks, **31**, 1506; **32**, 2375, 5693; **33**, 4065
rubber—*see also above*, latex—production and trade, **31**, 3223, 7120; **33**, 6090
seed oil, **33**, 8255
seed treatment and storage, **33**, 4071; **34**, 7766; **35**, 6740
seedlings—*see also above*, propagation, nursery management—
clonal, **35**, 6739
vs. clones, **33**, 6256
productivity of, **31**, 1507, 5403; **33**, 4070, 8235
tetraploidy induced in, **35**, 6738
as a shade tree, **35**, 8860
soil—
conservation, **33**, 4065
flooding, **34**, 7780
management—
cover cropping, **31**, 3376, 7127-7131; **32**, 3927, 7485, 7486; **33**, 4063, 4064, 4081, 6262, 6263, 8245; **34**, 1786-1799, 1806, 5816, 7770-7772, 7785; **35**, 2158, 4633, 4634, 4644, 6743, 6745
intercropping, **31**, 3377, 7126; **32**, 2016; **35**, 8860
mulching, **31**, 3384; **33**, 4065, 8242
weed control, **31**, 1512, 7132; **32**, 2007, 2018, 3775, 3929, 7338, 7487, 7488; **33**, 128, 1838, 1839, 3913, 4065, 4082-4086, 4088, 4292, 8084, 8243; **34**, 1785, 3803, 7769; **35**, 4641, 4642, 6743, 8926
requirements and types, **31**, 1509; **34**, 1778; **35**, 8929
species, taxonomy, **31**, 1503
spray(ing) or dust(ing)—
contamination of latex by, **32**, 3939
machines for, **34**, 1810
programmes, **33**, 6270
retention on leaves, **32**, 4136
spruceana, **31**, 1506; **33**, 8234
tapping—*see also above*, latex—
panel protection and bark renewal, **31**, 3383, 3387; **32**, 2009, 2033, 5697; **35**, 6749, 6753, 6754
systems, **31**, 7157; **32**, 2028-2030, 2032, 3940, 5693, 5695, 5696; **33**, 1842, 4065, 4100, 4101, 6277, 8245, 8249; **34**, 1798, 1813, 3807; **35**, 2168, 2169, 8936
tools, **33**, 4102
tree composition unaffected by, **31**, 7158

Hevea (*continued*)—
tree—
poisoning and grubbing, **31**, 7140, 7141; **32**, 7496; **35**, 2157
thinning, selective—*see above under* planting, spacing
trunk grooving, **33**, 6264
trunk snap—*see above*, climate, wind damage
wild, exploitation, **35**, 6736, 6737
Hexaploid plants—*see also* Polyploidy—**32**, 1204; **33**, 1252, 1255, 2250
Hexenal in plants, **33**, 7659; **34**, 1348
Hibbertia scandens, **31**, 3030
Hibbertia volubilis, **33**, 5549
Hibiscus—
cannabinus, **35**, 6877
esculentus—*see* Okra
sabdariffa, **34**, 5661
spp., ornamental—
anatomy, abnormal, **31**, 5097
breeding, **32**, 5245
diseases, **33**, 1308, 1309, 7672; **34**, 1158
flower colour, herbicides affect, **33**, 3302
flower pigments, **32**, 1332, 6956; **33**, 3510; **34**, 968, 5244; **35**, 1505
fruit set, parthenocarpic, **34**, 7204
growing as pot plants, **34**, 2143, 7203
growth substance responses, **34**, 7204; **35**, 6213
herbicide responses, **33**, 3302
juvenility, **32**, 2192
pests, **32**, 1312; **34**, 7203; **35**, 6214
potting methods, **32**, 6807
propagation, **31**, 3031, 3032; **32**, 1294, 1331, 2192, 6805, 6955; **33**, 1307, 3516, 5548; **34**, 5243, 7203; **35**, 4818, 4819, 8328
seed germination, **32**, 3397
varieties and hybrids, **31**, 5096, 6808; **33**, 1306, 3508, 3509; **34**, 4121, 7061
spp., seed composition, **35**, 5793
Hickory—*see also Carya*—
bark and wood decomposition rate, **33**, 3491
cambial activity, **31**, 297
chromosome numbers, **34**, 6558
origin, **32**, 6300
pests, **31**, 6193
pollen size, **34**, 577
varieties, **31**, 6079, 6086
Hieroglyphus banian and *H. concolor*, **34**, 5994
Hieroxestis subcervinella, **33**, 3942
Higginsia hiemalis (*Blumeriella jaapii*), **31**, 6154; **32**, 4630, 4631, 5914, 5977, 5990, 6360, 6369; **33**, 4862, 7015; **34**, 2054, 4527; **35**, 763, 764, 5437
Highway—*see* Road
Hippeastrum—*see also* Amaryllis—
breeding, **31**, 1124
bulbs, hot-water treatment, **33**, 1086
diseases, **32**, 3190; **33**, 2081; **35**, 3877, 8243
flowers, cut, prolonging life of, **33**, 1098
pests, **33**, 3311
pollen structure, **34**, 970; **35**, 4848
root composition, **35**, 1409
Hippodamia spp., as predators, **31**, 764, 4619; **34**, 2724
Hippophae spp.—
as a fruit crop, **32**, 2581, 6200; **35**, 7329
pests, **34**, 2590
root nodules, **35**, 55
Hirsutella thompsoni, **33**, 8005
Hodgsonia macrocarpa, **34**, 5498
Hoes—*see under* Machines *and* Tools
Holarrhena antidysenterica, **31**, 948; **34**, 5410
Holcus lanatus, **34**, 482
Holland—
crops—
fruits, **32**, 781; **33**, 525; **34**, 2195, 6042, 6254, 6255; **35**, 2865, 2923
Holland, crops (*continued*)—
ornamentals, **31**, 6730, 6737; **32**, 6786; **35**, 3738
vegetables, **31**, 2316, 4347; **32**, 781; **33**, 2831; **34**, 2643, 2644, 2649, 4983; **35**, 1056, 1198, 3295, 3639, 5782
glasshouse industry, **34**, 1912
horticultural—
advisory service, conference, **34**, 6042
guides, **31**, 3586; **33**, 2163; **34**, 4094; **35**, 2571
research, general, **32**, 2164, 4038
research, Minist. Agric., A.R., **31**, 3567; **32**, 167; **33**, 2176; **34**, 2144; **35**, 2600
phytopath. Serv., Yearbook, **31**, 1670; **32**, 88; **33**, 4398; **34**, 4095; **35**, 4950
Holly—*see also Ilex*—
algae control on, **31**, 1197
climate, hardiness, **33**, 5530; **34**, 4058
composition, **31**, 6800; **32**, 3399, 5247; **33**, 1108, 4229, 7673; **34**, 1161, 5248, 7023; **35**, 1301, 4820
cut, storage and prolonging life of, **32**, 178; **34**, 974
diseases, **31**, 3036, 5099; **32**, 5970, 6958; **33**, 3513, 5554, 7674; **34**, 3302, 5247
fruit characters, **34**, 5245
growth—
decumbent form, **33**, 5530
juvenility, **35**, 92
-substance responses, **32**, 1155; **33**, 5552; **34**, 1159, 5246; **35**, 1506
herbicide responses, **32**, 3214
leaf, heat resistance, **31**, 6802
leaf injury, causes of, **31**, 3036, 5099
marketing, **32**, 178
nutrition, **31**, 1038, 6800; **32**, 3398, 5246, 5247; **33**, 1091, 5349, 5350, 7673, 7674
pests, **31**, 1049, 3036, 5099; **32**, 1313, 1315, 3384, 5226, 6794, 6957; **33**, 1310, 3307, 6546, 7674-7676; **34**, 1160, 1161, 3303, 5247, 7023
photoperiodic responses, **31**, 1038; **32**, 1305
propagation—
by cuttings, **31**, 1196; **32**, 1305; **33**, 3293, 5342, 5551, 5552; **34**, 252, 3079; **35**, 1506, 4820, 5986
of nursery stock in containers, **31**, 3035
nursery stock grading, **32**, 3399
storage of cuttings, **33**, 1108
research in Canada, **32**, 2351; **34**, 4114
seed, embryo development, **33**, 5553
soil—
-compost mixtures for, **31**, 6800
management, irrigation, **34**, 3079
management, weed control, **32**, 6957; **33**, 3307
spray injury, **31**, 3036, 5099; **33**, 7674
variegation in, **31**, 1195
varieties, **31**, 1195, 3033, 3034; **33**, 3511, 3512
Hollyhock culture, cytology and physiology, **31**, 5007; **32**, 31, 3249; **33**, 1170; **35**, 1505, 4052
Holocacista—see Antispila
Holochilus sciureus, **32**, 7527; **33**, 1908
Holotrichia—
bidentata, **31**, 3370, 3388; **35**, 2167
impressa, **34**, 1894, 6033
javana, **35**, 2167
leucophthalma, **35**, 2167
spp., unspecified, **33**, 6347
Homadaula albizziae, **32**, 1316; **34**, 7202
Homalinotus coriaceus, **32**, 5632
Homalodisca coagulata, **32**, 6341; **33**, 2782
Homona coffearia, **32**, 7559; **34**, 7855
Honduras, crops, pineapples, **34**, 7756
Honey—*see also* Nectar—plants of Palestine, **33**, 2161
Honeysuckle—*see under Lonicera* spp.
Hong Kong—
Dir. Agric., A.R., **31**, 7265; **32**, 4233; **33**, 4436; **34**, 2155; **35**, 7052
plant survey, **33**, 3643
soils and agriculture, a book on, **33**, 2158

Hop(s)—
Ass. Grs new Var., annu. Booklet, **32**, 3578; **33**, 1508; **34**, 1368
bines—
bleeding of, **33**, 5867, 5868, 7881
composting, **31**, 1018; **32**, 3599, 5413; **33**, 1508, 1519
cutting down prematurely, **31**, 4919; **32**, 1595; **33**, 5866-5868
as fodder, **32**, 3611; **34**, 3524
growth—*see below*, growth
breeding and selection, **31**, 4895; **32**, 1585, 3583, 3584; **33**, 3696, 3697, 3702, 5853, 5854; **34**, 3910; **35**, 4266
climate—
air pollution injury, **32**, 3590; **33**, 5857; **35**, 4251
diseases and pest incidence affected by, **32**, 3593; **33**, 7883; **34**, 7433; **35**, 4250
micro-, **31**, 4908; **32**, 3585
responses, general, **31**, 1011, 1013; **32**, 3601; **33**, 5855, 7879; **35**, 4250
composition—
cone, **31**, 1011, 1012, 1015, 2829, 4905, 4907, 4908; **32**, 1593, 1596-1598, 3583, 3601, 3608-3610, 5409, 5414, 5416, 7167, 7174; **33**, 1522, 3696, 3697, 3699, 3706-3709, 5855, 5865, 5873-5876, 7891-7894; **34**, 1368, 1372, 1376-1379, 3519, 3521-3523, 5477-5481, 7430, 7437, 7438; **35**, 1734, 1735, 4272, 4278-4290, 6410, 6412-6414, 8590
leaf, **31**, 151, 1016, 4909; **35**, 4251
oil, **32**, 3583; **33**, 1524, 3708, 7894; **34**, 1379, 7437; **35**, 4273, 4292, 8592
plant, **31**, 4901, 4905; **32**, 4046, 5410; **33**, 1511, 3700, 5867, 7881; **34**, 3519, 5482; **35**, 6877
cone—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, drying, picking *and* storage—
absorption of gases, **35**, 4277
chemistry, **31**, 2840-2842, 6633-6635; **32**, 3608, 3610, 5416, 7173-7176; **33**, 1520, 1521, 1523, 3706-3708, 5871; **34**, 5480; **35**, 8591
colour, sprays affect, **31**, 2833
: leaf weight ratio, **32**, 3585
morphology, **33**, 3696, 5852; **34**, 3513
quality, evaluation and standards, **32**, 3607; **33**, 3705, 5872, 7893
quality, factors affecting, **32**, 1593, 3583, 3596, 3606, 5409, 5414, 7172; **33**, 5857, 7878, 7880; **34**, 7431; **35**, 4290, 6405
seedlessness, **35**, 4253
size, growth substances affect, **35**, 4273
diseases—
bacterial canker (*Bacterium tumefaciens*), **35**, 6407
fungus—
black root-rot (*Phytophthora* spp.), **31**, 3592, 4917; **32**, 1586; **35**, 8584
downy mildew (*Pseudoperonospora humuli*), **31**, 2824, 2831-2834, 3611, 4914-4916, 6630, 6631; **32**, 1590, 2269, 3593-3597, 5412, 7170; **33**, 1514, 1515, 3702, 3703, 4305, 5859-5862, 7883-7885, 7888; **34**, 1372, 3519, 5470-5472, 5475, 7433; **35**, 4263-4265, 6408-6410, 8586
wilt (*Verticillium albo-atrum*), **31**, 1018, 4918, 5573, 6630; **32**, 3578, 3598, 4213, 5411, 5413; **33**, 1508, 1519, 4412; **34**, 1368, 7434; **35**, 1732, 1733, 4266, 4267, 8587
general, **32**, 3583; **33**, 1513; **34**, 1370
resistance, **31**, 4914
virus, **31**, 4910-4913, 5573, 6630; **32**, 1592, 3578, 3591, 3592, 3600, 4213, 7169; **33**, 1508, 3700, 3701, 4412, 5858, 7882; **34**, 1371, 3518, 4019, 5469, 6229; **35**, 1730, 1731, 4263, 6406, 8588
drying, **31**, 1664, 2839, 4920-4922, 7278; **32**, 172, 1596, 3604, 5415; **33**, 5869-5871, 5875, 7890; **34**, 5476, 7436; **35**, 4249, 4255, 4274-4276
ecology, **32**, 172
economics, **32**, 3580, 3589; **34**, 3516; **35**, 4252, 4256, 8578
Hop(s) (*continued*)—
flowering, nutrition affects, **31**, 4905
flowers, male, variability, **32**, 5410; **33**, 3696, 3697
flowers, sex, factors affecting, **31**, 1017; **35**, 4272
forcing, **31**, 1012
growing in various countries, **32**, 3579, 5408, 7165; **34**, 3511, 5463, 7427; **35**, 2579
growth—*see also above under* cone *and below* root—
annual cycle, **31**, 4901
dormancy, **32**, 1590
morphology, **32**, 1593; **33**, 7875
rate, factors affecting, **31**, 4902; **33**, 5856
-substance, responses, **31**, 1017, 6629; **32**, 7168; **35**, 4273
vigour, source of cuttings affects, **33**, 3698
herbicide responses, **32**, 3587; **35**, 4257, 4258
leaf—*see also above*, composition—petiole anatomy, **34**, 3513
leaf removal, growth affected by, **33**, 1511
machines—*see also above under* drying, *and below*, picking, planting *and* spraying—various, **32**, 3579; **35**, 4255, 4256
as a medicinal plant, **34**, 7363
nutrition, manuring and major elements, **31**, 1013-1015, 2829, 4905, 4906, 4917, 5568; **32**, 3588, 3598, 7167; **33**, 252, 1512; **34**, 3516, 3518, 5466, 7430; **35**, 4259-4261, 8581, 8582
nutrition, minor elements, **31**, 1016, 4905, 4907; **32**, 3597, 4871; **33**, 3701; **34**, 5467; **35**, 1727, 4262, 8583
pests, **31**, 2835-2837, 3771, 6632; **32**, 102, 2278, 3583, 3600, 4142, 7171; **33**, 150, 1517, 2091, 3704, 5863, 7886-7889; **34**, 158, 1368, 1374, 1375, 2042, 3520, 4114, 5473, 7435; **35**, 162, 4268-4270, 6411, 8588, 8589
physiology—
absorption and translocation of nutrients, **31**, 4905
enzyme activity, **31**, 4911
light and temperature responses, **33**, 5855, 5856
picking machines and their effects, **31**, 2838, 4898, 4918, 4919, 7278; **32**, 1589, 1594, 1595, 3578, 3580, 3602, 3603; **33**, 246, 5866-5868, 5875; **35**, 1728, 4255, 4256, 4274
picking, time of, **32**, 5409, 7172; **33**, 2865; **34**, 3521
planting machines, **33**, 7877; **35**, 8579
planting, spacing, **31**, 4898; **32**, 1589, 3585; **33**, 1510, 7878
poles, types, **35**, 4254-4256
pollen formation and shedding, **34**, 3515, 4109, 5465
pollination, **34**, 3514, 7429; **35**, 8590
propagation, **31**, 4896, 4897; **32**, 1587, 4056, 4216; **33**, 3698, 4418; **34**, 5470; **35**, 2599
pruning and training, **31**, 2827, 2828, 4900, 6628; **32**, 1591, 1595, 5409, 7166; **33**, 1511, 7880; **34**, 7432; **35**, 4272
research—
in Belgium, **31**, 3582; **33**, 241; **35**, 4957
in Bulgaria, **34**, 3511
in Germany, **32**, 3581, 3582; **33**, 5851; **34**, 3512; **35**, 4248
in Great Britain, **31**, 4893, 4894; **32**, 169, 176, 1584, 3578, 7165; **33**, 1509, 2185, 4433; **34**, 2146, 4108, 5464; **35**, 2623, 4249
in Ireland, **34**, 236
in New Zealand, **31**, 1010; **32**, 2339; **33**, 248; **34**, 4102
a review, **35**, 6404
in the U.S.A., **35**, 7049
root growth, **33**, 1511, 5867
soil—
copper accumulation in, **33**, 1516
management—
cover cropping and green manuring, **32**, 3586, 5411; **34**, 4267, 8582
cultivation, **31**, 2826; **33**, 3699
irrigation, **31**, 2830, 4903, 4904; **32**, 3589; **34**, 3517, 7431; **35**, 6405
weed control, **32**, 3587; **34**, 5468; **35**, 2603, 8580
spray(ing)—
coverage, **35**, 8585, 8586
damage, **31**, 2832, 3610; **33**, 1518; **35**, 4263

Hop(s), spray(ing) (*continued*)—
machinery, **31**, 3809, 6632
residues, **31**, 1839, 5753; **34**, 1373, 3519; **35**, 1729, 4271
storage, **31**, 4922; **32**, 3605, 3606, 7173; **33**, 3709, 5865, 5871, 7893; **34**, 5478, 7437; **35**, 4274, 4277
varieties, **31**, 2824, 2825, 3592, 4895, 4905, 4914, 5568; **32**, 172, 1585, 1586, 1591, 5409, 5410; **33**, 1508, 5852, 7875, 7876; **34**, 1368, 1369, 3513, 7428; **35**, 1726, 1730, 4266
wild, destruction, **35**, 8580
wirework—
anchors for, **31**, 4899
erection of, **35**, 4255
height of, **31**, 4898; **32**, 1589; **33**, 1510
number of wires or strings per plant, **32**, 7166
strength of, **32**, 1588; **34**, 5464
Hoplocampa—
flava, **32**, 6445; **33**, 4934; **35**, 3226
minuta, **31**, 578; **32**, 4661, 4707; **33**, 4934; **35**, 3226
spp., unspecified, **32**, 2811, 4568
testudinea, **31**, 4275; **32**, 4705
Hoplolaimus—
coronatus, **35**, 1427
proporicus, **32**, 1848
spp., unspecified, **32**, 808, 2082
uniformis, **31**, 3578; **32**, 97; **35**, 3289
Hormones—*see* Growth-substances
Hornbeam—*see Carpinus*
Horogenes armillata, **35**, 3212
Horse-radish—
breeding, **34**, 3432
composition, **33**, 5740; **34**, 4022, 5372
control of re-growth, **31**, 4810
diseases, **31**, 940, 2763; **32**, 2858, 5965; **33**, 5738; **34**, 3432; **35**, 4124, 8479
essential oil, **33**, 1431
growing in various countries, **31**, 4810; **32**, 2348; **34**, 3432; **35**, 6340
heat treatment, **35**, 8479
nutrition, **34**, 5372; **35**, 4969
pests, **33**, 2918
physiology, **33**, 3634; **34**, 260, 5371, 7352; **35**, 2605, 6917
research in Great Britain, **33**, 2182, 3633; **34**, 269
seed production, **31**, 6236
storage, **35**, 6340
tetraploids, colchicine-induced, **33**, 4957
varieties and strains, **33**, 6640; **34**, 6221
Horst, Mushroom Exp. Stat., A.R., **34**, 2877
Horticultural—
accounting, **34**, 6044
advisory services in various countries, **35**, 6, 2567
Congress, int., Brussels, Proc. and Russian papers, **33**, 1, 1953
Congress, int., Nice, Rep., **32**, 4202
education in schools, a book on, **32**, 4198
education in various countries, **31**, 5598; **35**, 4809
engineering in Holland, **31**, 1657; **32**, 161; **33**, 2162; **34**, 233; **35**, 2570
entomology in Great Britain, a review, **34**, 4027
exhibitions in Germany, **33**, 10
holdings, classification and economics of, **32**, 1; **33**, 1955; **34**, 6043
Marketing Council, A.R., **33**, 6609
research—
general aspects, **33**, 1958
international co-operation in, **33**, 1959
in various countries, reviews on, **31**, 5598, 7295; **32**, 2164, 4038; **33**, 2, 1946, 1948, 1953, 6433, 6434, 6624, 6625; **34**, 253, 1910, 3908; **35**, 1-3, 2307-2311
Horticultural Research, a new periodical, **32**, 208
Horticulture—
on postage stamps, **31**, 2880
role in science and society, **33**, 1960
in various countries—*see under separate countries*
Hosta minor, anti-fungal compound in, **35**, 2469
Hosta spp., descriptions and culture, **31**, 1125; **33**, 3301; **34**, 3180, 3208; **35**, 6127
Hotbeds—*see under* Frames
Hot-water treatment—*see under* Heat
House plants—*see also* Pot plants *and individual plants*—
culture and marketing, **31**, 1154, 1157, 4969, 6774; **32**, 5953, 5955; **33**, 1089, 2013, 7603; **34**, 507, 3235
Howardula aptini, **35**, 846
Hoya spp., as house plants, **35**, 8345
Huckleberry (*Gaylussacia* or *Vaccinium* spp.), **31**, 3608; **32**, 2336, 2589
Hüll, Hopfenversuchsgut, A.R., **32**, 3581, 3582; **33**, 5851; **34**, 3512
Humic acid and humates, plant growth affected by, **31**, 83, 1783; **34**, 3952, 3953; **35**, 3539, 5922
Humicola nigrescens, **34**, 4851, 4859
Humidifiers and mist apparatus—
for glasshouses, **31**, 2486; **32**, 5947; **34**, 6199
for propagation—*see also* Cuttings, mist—**31**, 29, 5625; **32**, 4056, 4058, 4059; **33**, 182, 5494; **34**, 25, 3936, 4372, 6059; **35**, 4817
for storage buildings, **31**, 2922
Humidity—
absolute, plant responses to, **31**, 1935
relative—
apparatus for maintaining constant, **31**, 5615, 5763
measurement and recording of, **31**, 174, 6146; **32**, 162, 4619; **33**, 4354; **35**, 6955
plant responses to, **31**, 1936, 3864; **32**, 4067, 5838; **35**, 5924, 5976, 6194
Humulus lupulus—*see* Hop
Hungary—
arboretums, **31**, 3006
crops, **31**, 410, 447, 662, 845, 4104; **32**, 2392, 2622; **33**, 993, 1273, 4447, 4958, 6624, 6625; **34**, 2424; **35**, 2562, 7067
horticultural education, **35**, 4809
horticultural research, **32**, 4038; **33**, 6624, 6625; **34**, 253, 3908, 3909
medicinal and essential oil plants, **31**, 6574; **34**, 1288, 3464
nat. agric. Library, work of, **35**, 6847
virus diseases in, **31**, 6104
wild fruit plants in, **33**, 6875, 6889; **35**, 2642
Hunteria umbellata, **35**, 6357
Huntleya spp.—*see also under* Orchids—cultural aspects, **34**, 5202
Hyacinth—*see also under* Bulbs—
breeding and selection, **35**, 304
bulb—*see also below under* composition—
disinfection, **31**, 5046; **34**, 3210; **35**, 8244
injury by chemicals, **35**, 8232
production, **32**, 1207
storage, **32**, 1224; **33**, 3430
composition, **33**, 7584; **35**, 1395, 1410
diseases, **31**, 6724, 6749, 6750; **33**, 1209, 2081, 4426; **35**, 3878, 8214
economics, **33**, 3411; **35**, 3866
flower colour, **35**, 8246
forcing, **31**, 6748; **32**, 1224; **33**, 3430; **34**, 1056
growing in peat, **35**, 1400
growth and development, **35**, 1410
nutrition, **34**, 3209
pests, **31**, 5046; **33**, 3399; **34**, 5163; **35**, 8245
pollen development and storage, **35**, 1300, 3867
research in Holland, **35**, 3865
soil management, fumigation, **35**, 3878
soil management, weed control, **32**, 88, 171; **34**, 3188
temperature responses, **32**, 5167
varieties, **34**, 3200
Hyadaphis tataricae, **35**, 6216
Hyaliodes harti, **32**, 4724; **33**, 679
Hyalopterus amygdali, **31**, 550; **32**, 2773; **33**, 4903; **34**, 4580; **35**, 186

Hyalopterus pruni, **31**, 546, 550, 551; **33**, 687, 2818, 6553; **34**, 4619; **35**, 4890, 7577
Hybrid vigour in various plants—*see also* Cucumber, Onion, Tobacco *and* Tomato—**31**, 4625, 4890; **32**, 2928, 4487, 6520; **33**, 2903, 3176, 3664, 4740, 6664, 7540, 7818; **34**, 1656, 2156, 2648, 2696, 4387, 6263, 6907, 6916; **35**, 874, 1194, 1751, 3253, 3298, 3620, 4472, 5031, 5640, 5656, 6364, 7381, 7473, 7983, 8161
Hybridization—*see also* Pollination—
  intergeneric, **31**, 1158, 1433, 5421, 6441; **32**, 1265; **33**, 1255, 7581; **34**, 2984, 6372, 7153, 7491; **35**, 8336
  interspecific, **31**, 1375, 2913, 2947, 3600, 4075, 4890, 5800, 6303, 6304, 6710, 7172; **32**, 1204, 1206, 1227, 2420, 2616, 3250, 3411, 3412, 4271, 5213, 5245; **33**, 287, 1162, 1255, 7369; **34**, 392, 1022, 1653, 5746, 6372, 6746, 7080, 7148, 7153, 7491, 7666; **35**, 695, 1528-1530, 1718, 2075, 5156, 5887, 6154, 6155, 7090
  vegetative, **31**, 1237, 1688, 4633, 6443, 6856, 6857; **32**, 1046, 1047, 1053, 2929, 3111, 3341, 4782, 5025, 5026, 6720; **33**, 797, 1312, 1568, 1981, 3185, 5244, 5254, 5647, 5919, 6892, 7353, 7789; **34**, 2995, 6484, 6485, 6924, 6925, 7492; **35**, 3385, 3404, 5885, 7091, 7744, 7772, 7883, 7982
Hydnocarpus alcalae, **35**, 7933
Hydnocarpus spp., oil from, **34**, 5488, 5499; **35**, 8596
Hydrangea—
  breeding, **31**, 1176; **33**, 7454; **35**, 2618
  composition, **31**, 1200; **32**, 1334
  defoliation, chemical, **35**, 1304
  diseases, **33**, 248; **34**, 1164, 6835; **35**, 1508
  economics and labour requirements, **31**, 3621; **33**, 1311
  flower—
    bud initiation and development, **31**, 5100; **33**, 1146; **35**, 1304, 3985
    colour and pigments, **31**, 6825; **34**, 1163
    sepal development, **35**, 3986
  forcing, **31**, 3047; **32**, 3368; **33**, 1311, 7677; **34**, 3301; **35**, 3985, 4969
  growing in Australia, **32**, 1333
  growth substances, endogenous, **31**, 1790, 5702; **32**, 61
  growth substances, responses, **31**, 2885, 5101; **32**, 61, 2343, 6960; **33**, 1146, 7458, 7678; **35**, 1303, 1304, 3985
  herbicide responses, **34**, 7017
  as a medicinal plant, **34**, 1313
  mutations, **33**, 7460
  nutrition, **31**, 1199, 5107, 6825; **32**, 1307, 3196, 5107, 6959; **33**, 3288; **34**, 1163; **35**, 1297
  pests, **32**, 6793; **35**, 6215
  physiology—
    light and temperature responses, **31**, 5107; **35**, 3985
    photosynthesis, **31**, 65
    umbelliferone synthesis, **34**, 7205; **35**, 2605
  pollen germination, **32**, 2255
  potting, work study on, **31**, 3621
  propagation by cuttings, **32**, 6802; **33**, 7677; **34**, 3089; **35**, 8109
  shading, **31**, 1038
  soil composts, **31**, 1199; **34**, 3083
  soilless culture, **32**, 6959
  species and varieties, **34**, 1162, 1164; **35**, 1507
  variegation, **33**, 7460
  weed control, **31**, 1176; **32**, 5117
Hydrastis canadensis, **35**, 6358, 8510
Hydrocleis nymphoides, **32**, 2235
Hydrocooling—*see under* Storage, cooling
Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides, **34**, 5128; **35**, 8172
Hydrocyanic acid in buds and seeds, **34**, 2277; **35**, 1722
Hydroecia xanthenes, **31**, 2353; **32**, 816
Hydrogen—
  metabolism in plants, **32**, 7039; **34**, 6106
  permeability of seed coats to, **32**, 10
  peroxide, seed germination affected by, **34**, 3928
  radioactive, **32**, 2678, 7039
Hydrology, a book on, **33**, 2160
Hydrophyllum virginicum, **34**, 131
Hydroponics—*see* Soilless culture
Hylemya (*Hylemyia*)—
  antiqua, **31**, 2523, 2524, 3761, 4599, 5046, 6403; **32**, 1013, 3063, 4225; **33**, 962, 4313, 5196, 6548, 6646; **34**, 2908; **35**, 186, 946, 1142, 2460, 3586, 3587, 4894, 7944
  brassicae, **31**, 646, 1656, 2381-2384, 2546, 3578, 4408, 4409; **32**, 87, 159, 773, 854, 2909, 3063, 4812, 5971, 6499, 6542-6544; **33**, 818, 819, 2095, 2924, 5036, 5037, 6548, 7096, 7165, 7170, 7171; **34**, 255, 733, 734, 2726, 2727, 4681-4683, 4947, 6156, 6229, 6232, 6658, 6714, 6715; **35**, 292, 301, 316, 945-947, 2583, 2602, 3337, 3338, 4894, 5613-5617, 7049, 7718
  cilicrura, **31**, 2525; **32**, 1445, 7089; **33**, 819, 4313, 5168, 7166; **34**, 3410, 3411, 6658; **35**, 999, 1615, 3585, 5710, 8451
  floralis, **32**, 854, 4225, 6542; **33**, 818, 821; **34**, 4683; **35**, 316, 945, 4894
  florilega, **34**, 5344
  spp., unspecified, **33**, 820, 2090, 3613; **35**, 859, 2590, 4893, 4967, 7626
  trichodactyla (= *H. liturata*), **32**, 1445, 7089; **33**, 4313; **34**, 3411; **35**, 1615
Hylobius desbrochersi, **31**, 3207
Hylocereus guatemalensis, **35**, 8279
Hylocereus polyrhizus, **34**, 1088
Hymenia recurvalis, **31**, 2651
Hymenocallis spp., classification, **34**, 5172
Hymenocallis spp., pollen studies, **35**, 4848
Hyoscyamus spp. (mainly *H. niger* vars *annuus* and *biennis*)—
  alkaloid content, **31**, 2783; **34**, 7381; **35**, 6359
  flowering, factors affecting, **35**, 4856
  growing in Belgium, **32**, 2347
  growth substance responses, **31**, 109, 3681; **32**, 7134; **34**, 127
  irrigation, **34**, 7381
  leaf anatomy, **34**, 6127
  leaf pigments, **31**, 4842
  light and temperature responses, **31**, 71, 75, 3680, 5667, 5670; **32**, 1534, 5379; **33**, 78, 79; **34**, 127
  nutrition, **31**, 2783; **34**, 7381
  pollen tube growth, **35**, 6877
  seed treatment, **32**, 5379
Hyparrhenia spp., as source of mulch, **31**, 3316
Hyperaspis jocosa, **31**, 5086
Hyperaspis trilineata, **35**, 2259, 4734
Hypericum—
  calycinum, **32**, 6809
  japonicum, **33**, 6451
  perforatum, **31**, 4843; **32**, 7120; **33**, 5679; **34**, 7409
  rhodopeum, **33**, 5550
  spp.—
    antibiotic from, **33**, 5679
    composition, **31**, 4843; **32**, 7120; **34**, 5441, 7409
    diseases, **34**, 4095
    and varieties, **34**, 5250
Hyperomyzus lactucae, **32**, 6647; **33**, 5162; **34**, 649
Hyperomyzus pallidus, **34**, 4506
Hyphaene spp. (doum palms), leaves, decorticating machine for, **35**, 7055
Hyphaene spp. (doum palms), products, **32**, 7195; **33**, 2192, 3693; **35**, 9053
Hyphantria cunea, **32**, 4701; **33**, 2784, 2785; **34**, 2631; **35**, 534, 824
Hypnum imponens, **35**, 5979, 8295
Hypoborus fici, **35**, 703
Hypocala andremona, **34**, 7594
Hypochoeris radicata, **35**, 3888
Hypomyces solani f. *cucurbitae*—*see Fusarium*
Hyponomeuta—
  cognatellus, **35**, 7593
  padellus and *H. p. malinellus*, **31**, 2179, 2289; **32**, 4699, 6432, 6433; **34**, 668, 4590, 6641; **35**, 836, 3212, 5492, 5495, 7593

Hyponomeuta (*continued*)—
rorellus, **35**, 7593
spp., unspecified, **31**, 4306; **32**, 6432
variabilis, **34**, 4590
Hypothenemus—
hampei—*see* Coffee pests, berry borer
plumeriae, **31**, 5372
spp., unspecified, **34**, 7630
Hypsoperine spp., unspecified, **35**, 1429
Hysteroneura setariae, **32**, 2085

Iberis—
amara, **32**, 31; **35**, 6047
sempervirens, **32**, 6803; **33**, 7473
spp., weed control, **32**, 6809; **33**, 7473
Icerya purchasi, **31**, 1324, 5193, 6912; **32**, 1749; **33**, 3864; **34**, 2155, 5609; **35**, 8704
Icerya seychellarum, **33**, 3864
Idiocerus—
atkinsoni, **32**, 1982, 1983, 5670
clypealis, **32**, 1982, 1983
spp., unspecified, **32**, 7466; **33**, 1809, 6221; **34**, 7734
Idiodonus cruentatus, **34**, 2516
Idiopsis spp., on hevea, **35**, 6752
Idona minuenda, **34**, 1416
Ilex—*see also* Holly—
convexa, **35**, 3940
crenata, **31**, 3034
paraguariensis (yerba maté), **32**, 5431; **34**, 5516
spp.—
breeding, **32**, 6798
cytotaxonomy, **31**, 5098
ornamental, in the U.S.A., **31**, 3033
propagation by cuttings, **35**, 2597
Illicium spp., spice and poisonous, **32**, 7112
Illinois agric. Exp. Stat., bien. Rep., **32**, 5965; **34**, 249
Impatiens—
balsamina, **31**, 2891, 4974; **32**, 20; **33**, 1155, 5421; **34**, 131, 968, 1019, 3494, 6124; **35**, 1357, 2422, 3789-3791, 8175
glandulifera, **35**, 2360
holstani, **31**, 4211, 6128
holstii, **32**, 1194
parviflora, **35**, 8173, 8174
spp.—
composition, **32**, 6839; **33**, 3354
growth substance responses, **32**, 4120
light and temperature responses, **35**, 8173, 8174
sultani, **32**, 6803; **35**, 6055
walleriana, **35**, 1356
Imperata spp., control, **31**, 1007, 5380; **32**, 2072, 3577, 5679; **34**, 1785; **35**, 8971
Imperial Coll. Sci. Technol., London, A.R., **35**, 2595
Imperial Coll. trop. Agric., Cacao reg. Res. Cent., A.R., **35**, 4469
Inarching, graft—*see* Grafting, approach
Incompatibility—*see under* Pollination *and* Rootstocks *and separate crops under* pollination *and* rootstocks
Indarbela quadrinotata, **31**, 3563
Indarbela tetraonis, **34**, 1317
India—*see also individual states for reports*—
agricultural research institutes, **33**, 3973
agriculture in, a book on, **33**, 4392
crops—*see also* Sugar-cane *and* Tobacco *under* growing *and* varieties—
a book on, **33**, 4393
fruit and plantation, **31**, 6851; **32**, 1479, 1635, 1872; **33**, 556, 1680, 1728, 4457, 4736, 6056, 6083, 6103, 6422, 6848, 6886, 7870, 7941, 8121, 8191; **34**, 293, 513, 1620, 1706, 1707, 4090, 4423, 6021, 6022, 7601, 7705, 7707; **35**, 607, 2118, 2271, 4413, 4438, 4470, 4520, 6592, 6593
various, **32**, 1476, 3520, 3560, 5405, 7113; **35**, 1744, 1745, 4129, 6437, 8477, 8484
vegetables, **32**, 4904, 4976; **33**, 805, 2829, 2977, 7098; **34**, 4121, 4719, 6862; **35**, 3376, 3532, 5966
India (*continued*)—
fruit pests, **32**, 710; **33**, 6012
horticultural research, **33**, 6433
medicinal plants—*see* Medicinal plants
ornamental plants, books and bulletins on, **32**, 1297; **33**, 1287, 3340
weed control in, **34**, 2015; **35**, 2448
wild food plants, **33**, 6439
Indian—
agric. Res. Inst., A.R., **32**, 194; **33**, 6664; **34**, 280, 2156; **35**, 4980
Agriculturist, a new periodical, **32**, 207
centr. Arecanut Cttee, A.R., **31**, 1371, 6966; **34**, 1619
centr. Coconut Cttee, work of, **32**, 3836
Coffee Board, A.R., **32**, 1904, 1905; **34**, 1706, 5742; **35**, 2065, 6665
Coun. agric. Res., A.R., **32**, 195, 2364, 5981; **34**, 4121; **35**, 7053
Head exp. Fm, Sask., Canada, Res. Rep., **35**, 302
Inst. Sugarcane Res., A.R., **32**, 7498; **35**, 4663
Journal of Chemistry, a new periodical, **34**, 290
Journal of Experimental Biology, a new periodical, **34**, 290
Tea Res. Ass., Tocklai exp. Stat., A.R., **31**, 7215; **32**, 7534; **34**, 1881, 3880; **35**, 4755
Indigofera spp., as cover crops, **35**, 6677, 8832
Indigofera spp., seed composition, **31**, 80
Indium, cell division affected by, **35**, 7934
Infestation Control Lab., Rep., **33**, 2097
Informatore di Ortofrutticoltura, a new periodical, **31**, 1683
Infrared radiation—*see under* Light
Inga dulcis, **31**, 1442
Ino ampelophaga, **34**, 173
Inositols in plants, **32**, 4211; **33**, 6503
Inostemma piricola, **34**, 2612
Insect(s)—*see also* Pests—
beneficial—*see also* Ant(s), Bee(s) *and* Pest control, biological, *and individual parasites and predators under their scientific names*—role of uncultivated land in the biology of, **35**, 7023
plant diseases in relation to, **31**, 6478; **34**, 2132; **35**, 2479
populations and their estimation, **32**, 6410; **34**, 3525; **35**, 813
traps and attractants, **31**, 568, 1315, 2281, 2759, 3388, 4285, 4294, 6191; **32**, 180, 738, 742, 748, 1741, 2797, 2798, 4696, 4725, 6439; **33**, 255, 3615, 6529; **34**, 1599, 4101, 4589, 6991, 7598; **35**, 813, 815, 835, 2250, 2476, 4096, 4652, 4971, 6516, 6940, 7592, 8457
Insecticidal plants, surveys, **31**, 1675; **33**, 7804; **34**, 2157
Insecticidal plants, various individual—*see also* Derris *and* Pyrethrum—**31**, 1490, 2843, 2844, 7235; **32**, 3540, 5975, 6536, 7181; **33**, 3710, 4432, 5877, 6664, 8329; **34**, 873, 5483; **35**, 910, 4301, 4975
Insecticide(s)—*see also under* Acaricides *and* Sprays *and individual pests and hosts*—
absorption, translocation and metabolism by plants, **31**, 696, 698, 1831, 3773; **32**, 111, 4726, 6541; **33**, 8229; **34**, 2832; **35**, 184, 949, 2486, 2493, 3210
activity, climate affects, **32**, 4668
additives, **31**, 442, 916; **32**, 6500, 6578, 6632, 7094; **33**, 140, 2096, 6553; **34**, 2023, 2607, 4036, 4780; **35**, 841, 1047, 1895, 4792, 5614
aldrin, **31**, 138, 1829, 1831, 2345, 4324, 6233; **32**, 113, 160, 845, 846, 1044, 2291, 4997; **33**, 983, 3401, 5220, 7058, 7345; **34**, 4683, 4894, 4946, 4947, 7845; **35**, 201, 947, 999, 2106, 3348, 3608, 4791, 5615, 5617, 5825, 5826, 7967
aluminium phosphide (Phostoxin), **34**, 7701
application—*see also under* Aircraft, Dust(s), Dusters *and* Spray equipment—
as aerosols, smoke or vapour, **31**, 2835, 4295, 4690, 5749; **32**, 103, 108, 769, 4699; **33**, 141, 1644, 3618, 4918, 7069, 7094; **34**, 174, 2023, 4891, 4892, 7701, 7845; **35**, 843, 1120, 2100, 2474, 2477, 6801

Insecticide(s), application (*continued*)—
in baits—*see also* Fruit flies, control *and* Insect traps—**34**, 954
by dipping plants or their roots when transplanting, **31**, 6549; **32**, 6446; **33**, 722, 2769, 5715, 7438; **34**, 5980
in hanging plastic strips, **35**, 6941
to individual plants, **31**, 2837; **32**, 180, 6413, 6438, 6446; **33**, 722, 733, 2769; **35**, 825
intervals between, calculation of, **31**, 130
in irrigation water, **32**, 5458; **33**, 37, 2822, 4952; **35**, 999, 5477, 5608
in nutrient solution, **35**, 1313
to soil, various aspects, **31**, 546, 555, 4281, 4282, 4324, 4377, 4408, 4792; **32**, 188, 1584, 2952, 2953, 2972, 4684, 5327, 5911, 6541, 6544, 6598; **33**, 721, 820, 821, 878, 912, 2957, 3401, 3612, 3704, 4910, 7438; **34**, 892, 2023, 4586, 4946, 4947, 5980, 6714; **35**, 945, 999, 1313, 1326, 1388, 2106, 2167, 2249, 3291, 4269, 4567, 5616, 7968
to tree trunks, branches or wounds by painting, injection, etc., **31**, 1424, 5312, 7048; **32**, 180, 6413, 6438; **33**, 733, 4902; **34**, 3743, 4619; **35**, 832, 3241, 4268
various methods compared, **32**, 4726; **34**, 4682, 4683, 5475; **35**, 1196, 3204, 3348, 4268, 5615
approved, lists of, **32**, 4132; **34**, 163
arsenical, **31**, 5593; **32**, 1453, 2291, 2356, 6464, 6465, 7095; **33**, 7046, 7070; **34**, 651, 2607, 2608; **35**, 3235, 5494
azinphos-ethyl (Gusathion A), **32**, 2291; **33**, 4916; **34**, 2617, 4592, 6652, 6653; **35**, 8456
azinphos-methyl (Gusathion, Guthion), **31**, 139, 2266, 4336, 5593; **32**, 116, 363, 720, 2291, 2790, 2794, 2800, 2805, 2830, 6440; **33**, 2108, 2791, 2792, 4916, 6569; **34**, 1550, 1551, 6652, 6653; **35**, 206, 834, 947, 3221, 4100, 7603, 7610
bacterial—*see Bacillus thuringiensis*
as bactericides, **34**, 164
BHC—*see also below*, lindane—**31**, 1836, 2744, 3770, 4408, 5353; **32**, 1938, 2148, 2149, 3888, 3941, 5757; **33**, 815, 818, 6286, 7080, 7267; **34**, 5716, 6157, 6160; **35**, 823, 4664, 7610
bioassay, **32**, 111; **34**, 2156
biological balance affected by, **31**, 1467, 2292, 2302, 2304, 4409, 5186, 5187, 6347, 6912, 7090; **32**, 852, 2089, 4724, 6411, 6451; **33**, 1008, 1009, 3859, 4886, 5167, 6024, 6077, 7089; **34**, 2605, 3626, 3630, 5650, 6648, 7587; **35**, 317, 943, 3220, 6584, 7610
bis(dimethylamino)-3-amino-5-phenyltriazolyl phosphine oxide (Wepsyn, WP 155), **33**, 139
books on, **31**, 1636; **32**, 2277; **34**, 171, 2020; **35**, 4898
butoxythiocyanodiethyl ether (Lethane 384), **32**, 6536
calythrone, **32**, 5975
carbamates, general, **33**, 822; **35**, 207, 827
carbaryl (Sevin), **31**, 323, 608, 2266, 2267, 2284, 3985, 3992, 4277, 4315, 4341, 5200, 5593, 6198, 6208, 6486, 7288; **32**, 116, 152, 360, 364, 755, 2291, 2505, 2506, 2790, 2794, 2830, 4226, 4694, 4762, 5540, 5913, 6107, 7280; **33**, 138, 432-434, 2415, 2416, 2418, 2756, 2800, 2820, 4612, 4927, 4951, 5167, 6576, 6802, 7046, 7375; **34**, 404, 651, 2300, 2301, 2587, 2617, 4296, 4298-4301, 6383, 6652, 7637, 7641; **35**, 213, 463, 464, 466, 812, 1894, 1901, 2487, 2488, 2835, 3215, 3221, 4100, 5162, 5164-5166, 7244, 7610, 8092
carbophenothion (Trithion), **31**, 4277; **33**, 7046; **34**, 651, 4580, 6652; **35**, 3530
carriers—*see above under* additives
cement dust, **33**, 2783, 7091
chlordane—*see also* Herbicide compounds—**31**, 918, 1566, 1829, 2199; **32**, 1253, 3333; **33**, 2104; **35**, 5616, 8707
chlorinated hydrocarbons, various, **31**, 2745, 3779
chlorobenzilate, **31**, 5743
cryolite, **34**, 173
cyclodiene compounds, **33**, 5715
Insecticide(s) (*continued*)—
DDT—
activity and persistence, **31**, 916, 1831; **32**, 857; **33**, 7063; **34**, 6652
earthworm populations affected by, **35**, 849
flavour effects on crops, **31**, 5593
formulations and additives, **32**, 6632; **35**, 843
insect populations affected by, **31**, 2292; **32**, 4724, 6451; **33**, 1009
insect resistance to, **31**, 567, 4298, 6199; **32**, 2796, 4683, 5744; **33**, 2793, 4934; **34**, 6716; **35**, 317, 8456
mites encouraged or otherwise affected by, **31**, 2256, 3769, 3770, 4263; **32**, 2968, 4724; **33**, 4916, 7046; **34**, 651, 2587, 4031, 4032; **35**, 317
mixtures with other insecticides, **31**, 4324; **32**, 1799; **33**, 707, 2783, 3060, 7489; **34**, 6825; **35**, 836, 4298, 7562
plant composition affected by, **31**, 3769
plant growth and injury responses, **31**, 2746, 3770, 5743, 6670; **32**, 110, 117, 6504
residues on crops and their analysis, **31**, 143, 584, 4632, 6231; **32**, 195, 1753, 1799, 2291, 2830, 4154, 4703; **33**, 2105, 2779, 6671, 7094; **34**, 2639, 3496, 6157, 6825; **35**, 4959, 5745
residues in soil or compost, **31**, 1829, 1830, 2746, 6232; **32**, 117; **34**, 4894; **35**, 849, 4959
toxicity to bees and other beneficial insects, **32**, 769; **35**, 7610
decachlorotetracyclodecanone (Kepone), **34**, 6652; **35**, 3240
demeton and related compounds, **31**, 696, 1358, 5312, 6347; **32**, 4726, 5905; **33**, 4328, 5863, 8229; **34**, 175; **35**, 1388, 3529
demeton-methyl (Tinox) and related compounds, **31**, 1358, 4263, 5743, 5753, 6347; **32**, 726, 744, 857, 1584, 2771, 4678, 5654, 5905, 5917, 5918; **33**, 733, 1222, 4319, 4902; **34**, 180, 3743, 4616, 6157; **35**, 943, 2106, 5608, 7610, 8117
diatomite and other inert dusts, **33**, 7246
diazinon, **31**, 4277, 5240, 5593, 5743; **32**, 108, 1314, 1799, 2794, 3022, 7089; **33**, 2106, 2109, 4902, 7046, 7132, 7345; **34**, 172, 651, 1597, 2140, 6652; **35**, 1272, 2591, 3529, 7968, 7971
dichlorodiphenyl dichloroethane (DDD, TDE, Rhothane), **31**, 2746, 4335, 5593; **32**, 747, 2790, 2800; **33**, 7074; **34**, 6652; **35**, 7610
dichlorvos (DDVP), **32**, 108; **33**, 3097, 3310; **34**, 174, 2140, 4891; **35**, 189, 1120, 2477, 2594
dieldrin, **31**, 138, 584, 1829, 1831, 2387, 2539, 3770, 4324, 5542; **32**, 113, 845, 846, 1013, 1044, 2291, 3184, 6465; **33**, 1934, 5221, 7058, 7345; **34**, 3496, 4894, 5066, 6993, 7845; **35**, 1142, 1615, 2288, 3348, 4791, 5615, 5616, 7971, 8707
di(*p*-ethylphenyl) dichloroethane (Perthane), **31**, 4335; **32**, 4724, 4762; **34**, 6151
diethyl dichlorophenyl chlorovinyl phosphate, **32**, 859
diethyl dichlorophenyl thiophosphate (VC-13 Nemacide), **33**, 4902; **35**, 190, 198
O, O, diethyl dithiophosphorylmethyl-3 chloro-6 benzoxazolone (Phosalone), **35**, 185, 186
dimefox (Pestox XIV, Terra-Systam), **31**, 2836; **32**, 1584, 4726; **33**, 1518, 5864, 7889
dimethoate (Rogor), **31**, 559, 1185, 1656, 1839, 2277, 2280, 4340, 5111, 5239, 6225; **32**, 159, 719, 1312, 1313, 2770, 2788, 2864, 3027, 3721, 3761, 3765, 6413, 7328; **33**, 1222, 2110, 2818, 3052, 3097, 3612, 4320, 4321, 4902, 7438, 8229; **34**, 989, 1171, 1597, 1600, 4619, 4780, 6652; **35**, 204, 205, 1313, 1326, 1446, 1897, 1898, 2489, 3207, 3223, 3241, 6522, 7610, 8089
dimethylamino xylyl methylcarbamate (Zectran), **32**, 6500, 6796; **33**. 5469; **34**, 181, 2617, 6652; **35**, 949
dimethyl chloro nitrophenyl (Chlorthion and Isochlorthion), **34**, 164, 4580, 7642
dimethyl dithiophosphoryl phenylacetic acid and derivatives (Cidial, etc.), **32**, 759; **35**, 2490, 3210, 4890

Insecticide(s) (*continued*)—
dimethyl phthalimidomethyl phosphorodithioate (Imidan), **35**, 3204
dimethyl pyrimidyl diethyl phosphorodithioate (R.34-13), **34**, 2592
dioxathion (Delnav, Hercules AC-528), **31**, 1328; **34**, 6652
disulfoton (Di-syston, Thiodemeton), **31**, 697, 5111; **32**, 857, 1313, 2971, 2972, 5905, 5918, 6873; **33**, 1222, 2091, 2782, 2917, 5151, 5863, 7167, 8229; **34**, 892; **35**, 1326, 2478, 3940, 6121, 6687
DNC and derivatives, **31**, 4322, 5903; **32**, 4615, 6459; **34**, 4301; **35**, 2836, 2838, 3238, 3239, 7560
earthworms affected by, **32**, 5966; **35**, 849
endosulfan (Thiodan), **31**, 144, 1830, 1837; **32**, 720, 744, 2805, 6446; **33**, 712, 722, 2111, 2802, 2821, 5718, 6577, 7482; **34**, 182, 1533, 2832, 5716, 6652; **35**, 4100, 6686
endrin—*see also* Rodenticides—**31**, 1837, 2262, 2746, 4324; **32**, 113, 1044, 2291, 4684; **33**, 264, 2923, 5040, 6365; **34**, 1864, 2023, 4586; **35**, 2249, 2491, 4100, 6801, 8456
ethion (Diethion), **31**, 1328, 6198; **32**, 104, 2794, 3063, 7279; **33**, 4322; **34**, 2062, 4580, 4592, 6652; **35**, 1142
ethylene dichloride, **32**, 4698
ethyl-*p*-nitrophenyl benzenethiophosphonate (EPN), **31**, 142; **32**, 2150; **33**, 2800, 6571
fenitrothion (Sumithion), **33**, 6201; **34**, 7637, 7641; **35**, 6609, 8825
fenthion (Lebaycid), **32**, 731, 2786, 2787, 4686; **33**, 2780, 3097, 3906, 6201, 6568, 8067; **34**, 1597, 2617, 4580, 6652, 7585; **35**, 816
-fertilizer mixtures, **31**, 697, 868, 1656, 4343, 6345, 7021; **33**, 7219; **34**, 4782, 7555; **35**, 412
flavour effects on crops, **31**, 3528, 3569, 3576, 4576, 4873, 5353, 5593, 5724; **32**, 2148, 2149, 2370, 3088, 3888, 6473; **33**, 250, 1423, 7080; **34**, 2064, 2640, 4616, 4947, 7329, 7641; **35**, 194, 1054, 2110, 2597, 3218, 5509
fluorine compounds, **31**, 1838, 2262, 6347; **32**, 105
fruit or flower set, drop or thinning in relation to, **31**, 323, 3992, 5584, 5903, 6486; **32**, 360, 363, 364, 2505, 2506, 4226, 4705, 6100, 6104, 6107; **33**, 242, 432-434, 2415, 2416, 2418, 2820, 4432, 4612, 4951, 6802; **34**, 264, 272, 404, 2300, 2301, 4296-4301, 5066, 6383, 6993; **35**, 463-466, 1935, 2622, 2835, 2836, 2838, 5162-5167, 7244
fruit quality affected by, **31**, 2309; **35**, 5508
fumigant action of, **32**, 4698
fungicidal action of—*see* Fungicides, insecticides as
-fungicide mixtures—*see* Fungicides
fungicides as, **32**, 744, 4715; **33**, 2074
granulated, **31**, 4792, 4795, 5111; **32**, 2972, 6541; **33**, 2923, 3612, 3857, 5716, 7167; **35**, 1272, 6411, 8707
growth-substance activity stimulated by, **32**, 363; **33**, 2820, 4612
growth substances as, **31**, 703, 5543
hazards—*see below*, toxicity
heptachlor, **31**, 1829, 1831, 2345, 4324, 4409; **32**, 846, 3063; **33**, 786; **34**, 4894, 4947; **35**, 3608, 5826
herbicides as, **32**, 967
hexachlorobutadiene, **31**, 4281; **33**, 7053, 7054; **35**, 805, 806
hexachlorocyclopentadiene (Graphlox), **31**, 4282; **33**, 2769
insects develop resistance to—*see also above*, DDT—**31**, 4298; **32**, 747, 2800, 4687, 6544; **33**, 719, 3141, 5715, 7074, 7344, 7345; **34**, 1671, 1672, 2042, 2908, 3411, 3632, 5716, 7636, 7639; **35**, 317, 1142, 1615, 1616, 2317, 2594, 3223, 4100, 4468, 5616, 5617, 7967, 8456
insects encouraged by, **35**, 4095, 8453
isobenzan (Telodrin), **32**, 5326; **33**, 2094, 2095, 5718
isodrin, **32**, 1044
isopropyl methylpyrazolyl dimethylcarbamate (Isolan), **32**, 111
lindane (gamma-BHC)—*see also above*, BHC—**31**, 918, 1830, 1831, 2746, 4576, 7211; **32**, 108, 110, 845, 846, 2968, 3089, 4705; **33**, 250, 3142, 5221, 7170; **34**, 4684, 4894, 5980, 6825, 7636, 7641; **35**, 823, 1047, 2110, 3237, 6801, 7560, 7562, 7971
Insecticide(s) (*continued*)—
lonchocarpus, **31**, 140
malathion, **31**, 698, 1328, 1830, 3778, 4337, 4338, 5593, 7275; **32**, 115, 363, 2858, 3022, 4762, 4955, 6632; **33**, 2109, 2769, 3859, 3860, 4902, 6030, 6671, 7132; **34**, 4036, 4598, 6151, 6157, 6652, 7356; **35**, 1043, 2492, 2493, 3079, 3204, 3218, 3220, 6944, 7622
mecarbam, **31**, 4339; **35**, 3348
menazon (Azidithion), **31**, 4374, 6347; **32**, 4156; **34**, 4580
methoxychlor, **31**, 6231; **32**, 5612
methylcarbamoyl oximes, **35**, 4891
methyl hexachloro bicycloheptene bromide (Bromodan), **34**, 5345
methyl isopropoxyphenyl carbamate (Unden), **35**, 208
methyl mercaptoxylyl methyl carbamate (Bayer 5024), **34**, 6652
methyl pyrazolyl dimethyl carbamate (Dimetilan), **35**, 6121
methyl quinoxalinedithiol cyclic carbonate (Morestan), **34**, 6162
mevinphos (Phosdrin), **31**, 720, 1828, 4967, 5752, 6347; **33**, 5863; **34**, 4592; **35**, 211, 3529, 4095, 7610, 8453
mite responses to—*see also above*, DDT—**31**, 7288; **32**, 152, 2968, 4705; **33**, 2756, 2791, 4916, 6376, 6655, 7046; **34**, 651, 2587; **35**, 1896, 3184, 7560, 7562, 7831
mixtures—*see also above*, DDT, *and below*, parathion—**33**, 1665, 6203, 7080, 7083; **34**, 6161, 6825; **35**, 812, 6688
naled (Dibrom), **32**, 103; **33**, 141, 1644; **34**, 2680, 3496, 5612, 7555; **35**, 2474
names, common, a list of, **35**, 163
nicotine, **33**, 702, 6570; **35**, 209, 7560
-oil mixtures, **31**, 1328, 6212, 6213, 7089; **33**, 2769, 2821, 4931, 4937, 6030, 7051, 7083, 7084, 7086; **34**, 6639; **35**, 821, 844, 3215, 4391, 6519, 7560
oils, **31**, 442, 2302, 3173, 6213; **32**, 3727, 4615, 4690, 6459, 7276; **33**, 720, 723, 1597, 1622, 1625, 4931, 7082, 7084; **34**, 3636; **35**, 1895, 1901, 2617, 4391, 4892, 6519, 7606, 8714
organochlorine compounds, a review, **34**, 6156
organophosphorus compounds, general or new, **32**, 7134; **33**, 2819, 4318, 6630; **34**, 265, 6159, 7587, 7642; **35**, 1196, 2485, 2486, 3348
oxydemeton-methyl, **32**, 6413; **34**, 4619; **35**, 6121
paranitrophenol, **35**, 6523
paraoxon, **35**, 2493
parathion—*see also* Acaricides *and* Nematode control—
activity and persistence, **31**, 916; **33**, 877, 2800, 7063; **34**, 4600, 5613, 6652; **35**, 190, 821, 1897
application methods, **35**, 1399
copper fungicides enhance action of, **32**, 1799, 3761; **34**, 3667
ethyl and methyl forms compared, **33**, 6552; **35**, 6523
ethyl and methyl forms in mixture (Metacide), **34**, 4600
mites encouraged by, **33**, 7046; **34**, 651, 2587
mixtures with other insecticides, **32**, 1799; **33**, 6030, 7083, 7086, 7489; **35**, 1897
plant responses, **31**, 1328, 5743, 6916; **32**, 110, 363, 846, 4705; **33**, 137; **34**, 4783
residues on crops and their analysis, **31**, 142, 143, 770, 1648, 4342, 5752, 7237; **32**, 105, 1753, 1799, 2830, 2858, 3022, 3761, 3764, 3765, 4762, 4955, 6465, 7567; **33**, 2109, 4323-4325, 6429, 6571-6573, 7132, 7175; **34**, 177, 184, 2610, 3667, 4598, 4600, 7642; **35**, 5618
toxicity to bees and other beneficial insects, **31**, 2302, 4409; **33**, 6030
parathion-methyl, **33**, 720, 6407, 6552, 6571; **34**, 4600; **35**, 6523
phenkapton, **31**, 1830, 4263, 5743; **32**, 108, 110, 4668; **34**, 6652
phenylethylisothiocyanate, **32**, 6536
phorate (Thimet), **31**, 696, 697, 916, 3774, 5111, 5752; **32**, 857, 1313, 2971, 2972, 5130, 5918, 6873; **33**, 1222, 2957, 3257, 3339, 3612, 4326, 6574; **34**, 4729, 4780; **35**, 2106, 3940, 6121

Insecticide(s) (*continued*)—
phosphamidon (Dimecron), **31**, 3771, 6224; **32**, 1584, 2770, 2864, 3764; **33**, 1222, 2093, 3612, 4314, 4327, 4988, 6575; **34**, 185, 6652; **35**, 1326
plant—
composition affected by, **31**, 1974, 3769, 6227, 7211; **32**, 1044, 6440, 7276; **33**, 4950; **34**, 2957; **35**, 3237
growth and injury responses—*see also above*, DDT *and* parathion—**31**, 442, 917, 918, 1328, 1829, 1830, 1974; 2387, 2744, 2746, 2836, 3610, 3773, 3985, 4334, 4601, 5742, 5743, 6198, 6226-6228, 6548, 6552, 6706, 7258; **32**, 110, 726, 845, 846, 1044, 1443, 1938, 2693, 2788, 2971, 3888, 3941, 4615, 4686, 4705, 4723, 5130, 5757, 5905, 5953, 6504, 6632, 6633, 6873, 6874, 7094, 7134; **33**, 707, 733, 1222, 1518, 1597, 2093, 2170, 2753, 2782, 2818, 3310, 3311, 3868, 4927, 4947, 4951, 5084, 5365, 5452, 5864, 6268, 6553, 6653, 6664, 7051, 7170, 7489; **34**, 171, 172, 175, 252, 1603, 1760, 2156, 2637, 2926, 3186, 4615, 4683, 4783, 4893, 7618, 7845; **35**, 948, 999, 1446, 2288, 2597, 2599, 2620, 3237, 3239, 3291, 3348, 3919, 4391, 4890, 4894, 5166, 5504, 5825, 6000, 6001, 6522, 6523, 7244, 7590, 8092, 8117, 8714
juice as, **34**, 4780
sources of—*see* Insecticidal
polybutenes, **32**, 153, 4690; **33**, 2753; **34**, 2637; **35**, 2617
polychlorocamphene, **32**, 2793; **33**, 4949
polychloropinene, **32**, 2793; **33**, 4949
pyrethrum, **31**, 6344, 7088; **32**, 5909; **33**, 4931, 6553; **34**, 2160, 3094, 4892; **35**, 1119, 4894
quaternary ammonium compounds, **31**, 5744
radioactive, **32**, 4726; **33**, 8229; **35**, 3210, 7622
residues—*see also above*, DDT *and* parathion—
on crops and their analysis, **31**, 136-140, 142-144, 584, 698, 770, 1329, 1330, 1835-1839, 2345, 3173, 3528, 3777-3779, 4315, 4338, 4342, 4377, 4873, 5239, 5240, 5752, 5753, 6198, 6231, 6554; **32**, 112, 113, 115, 116, 720, 1453, 1753, 1800, 1985, 2150, 2291, 2347, 2356, 2692, 2830, 2858, 3022, 3027, 3089, 3184, 3764, 3765, 4151, 4156, 4762, 4955, 4997, 5130, 5612, 5917, 5918, 5979, 6462, 6465, 7279, 7280, 7328, 7560; **33**, 248, 736, 737, 786, 821, 983, 1934, 2103, 2104, 2106, 2108-2111, 2780, 2800, 2802, 2859, 2867, 3098, 3142, 3257, 3942, 4315, 4318-4322, 4326-4328, 4397, 4406, 4988, 5040, 5151, 5167, 5220, 5221, 5718, 6365, 6376, 6528, 6567-6571, 6574-6578, 6630, 6664, 6671, 7132, 7285, 8067; **34**, 178-185, 252, 265, 665, 677, 870, 1550, 1551, 1600, 1601, 2051, 2061-2063, 2637, 2639, 2680, 2681, 3496, 4109, 4598, 4946, 4947, 6157, 6159-6162, 6653, 6658, 6825, 7356, 7641, 7642; **35**, 195, 198, 200-213, 299, 850, 1120, 1619, 1729, 2460, 2485-2494, 2597, 3079, 3210, 3240, 3242, 3529, 3530, 3608, 3956, 4271, 4425, 4663, 4971, 5521, 5745, 5826, 6609, 6943-6949, 7037, 7049, 7058, 7585, 7622, 7626, 7971, 8707, 8825
on crops, removal, **33**, 6407; **34**, 173; **35**, 5618, 6944
general aspects and reviews on, **32**, 2286; **33**, 264, 2204; **34**, 177, 178, 4038, 6156; **35**, 4898, 4899
on seeds, detection of, **33**, 6454
in soil or compost and their persistence, **31**, 555, 1829, 2345, 2539, 2746, 6233; **32**, 117, 773, 2291, 4684, 6464, 6471, 7095; **33**, 6365; **34**, 2140, 4894, 4946, 6658; **35**, 190
reviews on, **31**, 127, 474
rotenone, **32**, 943
ryania, **32**, 744; **35**, 7610
schradan, **31**, 3772, 6228; **32**, 4726, 5654
seed treatment with—*see* Seed
slug or snail control by, **32**, 5913; **33**, 5469
soil micro-organisms affected by, **32**, 2332; **35**, 3237
solvents, stickers and wetters—*see above under* additives
systemic—*see also* Acaricides *and individual insecticides*—
new types and general aspects, **31**, 3772, 3774; **32**, 111, 5226, 6541; **33**, 4315, 7438, 7889; **34**, 4619, 4780, 5650; **35**, 2106, 4268, 4567
tests, **31**, 575; **32**, 88, 2212; **34**, 665, 1699; **35**, 161
Insecticide(s) (*continued*)—
tetradifon (Tedion), **33**, 6577
thiometon (Ekatin), **34**, 4783; **35**, 8117
thionazin (Zinophos), **31**, 6548; **32**, 1443, 3088, 6544; **33**, 3141, 6548, 6567; **35**, 190
tin compounds, **32**, 6901; **35**, 8450
toxaphene, **31**, 584, 4342; **33**, 4949; **34**, 6825; **35**, 2494
toxicity—
animal life endangered by, a book on, **33**, 4296
to bees, **31**, 1814, 3608, 4340, 6347; **32**, 769; **33**, 6030; **34**, 6234; **35**, 1906, 3226, 7611
to beneficial insects—*see above under* biological balance
to man and precautions in using, **31**, 3528; **34**, 173, 987, 2051, 2156; **35**, 4663
trichlorfon (Dipterex), **31**, 1830; **32**, 744, 857, 2858; **33**, 4022, 4146, 6405; **34**, 2681; **35**, 947, 7971
vamidothion, **33**, 2088, 2765; **34**, 4580; **35**, 5473
Institut(e)(o)—*see also place names*—
Biológico, S. Paulo, work at, **32**, 5801
Encouragement Rech. sci. Ind. Agric. (I.R.S.I.A.), Brussels, A.R., **31**, 3582; **32**, 2347; **33**, 241; **34**, 4109; **35**, 4957
français Rech. fruit. Outre-Mer (formerly I.F.A.C.), A.R. and work at, **31**, 5577; **33**, 2191, 4184; **34**, 4122
Fruit Res. Holovousy (ČSAZV), work at, **31**, 3826
hort. vitic. Res., Bucharest, sci. Studies, **35**, 4949
nac. Invest. agron., Madrid, Rep., **32**, 4216
nat. Étude agron. Congo (I.N.É.A.C.), A.R. and Rep., **32**, 196; **35**, 324
nat. Rech. agron. (I.N.R.A.), Versailles, A.R., **33**, 2173
ornam. Hort., Průhonice (ČSAZV), work at, **31**, 6661
Rech. Caoutchouc Cambodge (I.R.C.C.), A.R., **31**, 3373; **32**, 2008; **33**, 1828, 8230; **35**, 2152, 6732
Rech. Caoutchouc Viêt-Nam (I.R.C.V.), A.R., **31**, 3372; **32**, 2009, 5689; **35**, 2153
Rech. Huiles Oléag. (I.R.H.O.), Paris, A.R. and work at, **32**, 1986, 3914, 7335; **34**, 1762, 7746; **35**, 2129
Inter-American—
Cacao Center, Turrialba, A.R., **32**, 1854, 7380; **34**, 1653, 5694
Cacao Conference, **31**, 6988
Inst. agric. Sci., Turrialba, work at, **35**, 1
Interstocks—*see also* Apple *and* Pear—
for citrus, **32**, 1673
physiological effects of, **34**, 2207
for stone fruit trees, **32**, 1673, 2378, 4297; **33**, 6718; **34**, 2198, 4191; **35**, 7122, 7125
Inula helenium, **31**, 6582
Inula royleana, **32**, 7135; **33**, 1457; **34**, 259
Inulin content of plants, **32**, 6513; **35**, 6119
Iodine—
determination, **32**, 5922
fungicidal action of, **32**, 6386
nutrition of plants, **32**, 795, 3138; **33**, 2004, 2528, 4125, 7710
physiological and toxic effects, **31**, 4883; **33**, 871; **34**, 6076
radioactive, **32**, 3138; **33**, 2528; **34**, 4642
Ionized air, plant responses to, **31**, 21; **32**, 5348; **34**, 1935
Iowa agric. Home Econ. Exp. Stat., A.R., **31**, 3581
Ipecacuanha—*see Cephaelis*
Ipomoea—see also Morning glory—
reptans, **35**, 3734
spp., as medicinal plants, **32**, 3541; **33**, 5407; **34**, 7382; **35**, 8511, 8512
spp., in Mexico, **35**, 3801
Iran, crops, **31**, 1581; **35**, 876
Ireland, Republic of—
horticultural industry and individual crops, **32**, 2580, 6678; **34**, 238
horticultural research, **33**, 1948
Minist. Agric., A.R., **31**, 3596, 7284; **33**, 252, 6652; **34**, 6233
weed research, **34**, 4010
Iresine spp., physiology, **31**, 1690; **32**, 4120

Iridaceae, taxonomy, **31**, 6723
Iridomyrmex humilis, **32**, 716; **33**, 3942; **35**, 8707
Iris—*see also under* Bulbs—
breeding and genetics, **33**, 2173; **34**, 3910, 7093; **35**, 300, 1694
bulb—
curing, disinfection and storage, **31**, 3611, 6751; **32**, 178, 1226, 3298, 5167, 5183, 5184, 6869; **33**, 1210, 3432, 3433, 5454, 7550, 7551; **34**, 1042, 5152, 5153, 7094, 7105; **35**, 3839, 6094
maturity, **35**, 7049
production, **32**, 1207
climate, drought responses, **33**, 1213
climate, light responses, **33**, 7551; **35**, 5545
composition, **31**, 1126, 3691, 5044, 6752; **32**, 2187; **33**, 1212, 3432, 4255; **34**, 271, 3176, 5153, 7096; **35**, 4210, 6095
as a cover crop, **31**, 2149
diseases, **31**, 1137, 2948, 2949, 3597, 6724; **32**, 1225, 1226; **33**, 2081, 7553, 7554, 7572; **34**, 3177, 3178, 7105; **35**, 6094, 8214, 8215
florentina, **35**, 4210
flower(s)—
bud initiation and development, **32**, 3297; **33**, 1211, 1213, 3432, 4430, 5454; **34**, 5153; **35**, 3840
cut, physiology and biochemistry, **33**, 7555; **34**, 7095
cut, prolonging life of, **33**, 1098
ethylene emission by, **33**, 7462
pigments, **33**, 7556
flowering, forcing and retarding, **31**, 3588, 6751, 7277; **32**, 5167, 5183, 5184, 6869; **33**, 1210, 3433, 6648, 7550-7552; **34**, 1042, 1043, 7094; **35**, 3839, 6092, 8213
growing in the U.S.A., **32**, 6868
growth substances, endogenous, **32**, 3297; **35**, 3840
growth substances responses, **34**, 5152
herbicide responses, **34**, 5084
hybrid, interspecific, **31**, 2947
kumaonensis, **34**, 1044
leaf pigments, **33**, 7556
nutrition, **31**, 2919; **32**, 777, 5967
pests, **34**, 3178, 5163; **35**, 5995
physiology and biochemistry, **31**, 5045; **32**, 2187, 3297; **33**, 1210, 1211, 1213, 3432, 4255, 5454; **34**, 3988, 5153, 7095; **35**, 3840, 5545, 6095
planting dates, **32**, 5184; **35**, 6092
planting, spacing, **34**, 1043
pollen germination, **34**, 7093
research in Great Britain, **33**, 253; **35**, 305
research in Holland, **34**, 1056; **35**, 3865
root pruning, **33**, 7563
seed composition, **32**, 2187
seed, embryo culture, **33**, 3431
soil management—
fumigation, **32**, 1226
irrigation, **35**, 7627
mulching, **34**, 7094
weed control, **31**, 5049; **32**, 88, 171, 2358, 3212; **33**, 2067, 3301, 7472; **35**, 5995, 6093, 8111
species and varieties, **31**, 5582; **32**, 3296; **34**, 5154
Irish Journal of Agricultural Research, a new periodical, **32**, 206
Iron—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 51, 1718, 3658, 5143, 5159; **32**, 25, 1422; **33**, 904, 905, 6855; **34**, 2262; **35**, 306, 2766, 5683, 6222, 6485, 6874, 6875, 7177, 8993
application—
foliar, **31**, 1969, 3364, 3365, 3607, 5056, 5158, 5396; **32**, 315, 316, 1921, 2675, 4334, 4335, 4338, 6268; **33**, 379, 2991, 3809, 4796; **34**, 2261, 7624, 7656; **35**, 2766, 4983, 5683, 6484, 6730, 7177, 7418, 8140, 8319
by injection into plants, **31**, 5651, 5652; **35**, 2766
by injection into soil, **31**, 1969; **32**, 315; **35**, 2035
to pruning wounds, **35**, 7418
to seeds, **34**, 518; **35**, 8025
Iron (*continued*)—
-chlorophyll balance, **35**, 6760
content of plants, factors affecting, **31**, 4071; **32**, 1637, 1708, 2471, 2959, 3640, 5208, 5686, 6900; **33**, 989, 2342, 3234; **34**, 478, 916, 1464, 3754; **35**, 50, 60, 1241, 1834, 4360, 4450, 5099, 5179, 6491, 7418, 7979, 8817
deficiency—
or excess, leaf anatomy affected by, **35**, 8876
metabolic effects of, **31**, 66, 1073, 1710, 1711, 1719, 2372, 2434, 5157, 5651, 5652, 5863; **32**, 1488, 4334, 5832; **33**, 5965, 6507; **34**, 357, 5563; **35**, 51, 306, 2399, 7975, 8412
symptoms—
chlorosis—*see also* Chlorosis, lime-induced—**31**, 50; **32**, 150; **33**, 2005; **34**, 2142, 2256, 7624; **35**, 5922, 6222, 6484
descriptions, **31**, 44, 1438, 3266, 5477; **32**, 1860, 1994, 2336, 4068, 4599, 5246, 6710, 7383; **33**, 1823, 5821, 5846, 8166; **34**, 1475, 1704, 1732, 2249, 2799, 3118, 4378, 7533; **35**, 39, 1558, 4838, 4958, 5991
virus symptoms distinguished from, **33**, 618
determination, **31**, 1214; **32**, 2300, 2301; **34**, 2090, 4063, 6175, 7778; **35**, 6976, 8878
diseases affected by, **31**, 3578; **32**, 661, 4598, 4600; **35**, 1249
interrelationships with antibiotics, **32**, 2276
interrelationships with other elements, **31**, 804, 1164, 1274, 1710, 1718, 1723, 2372, 3929, 4071, 4469, 5107, 6420, 6840, 6873; **32**, 498, 1095, 1921, 2105, 2469, 3139, 3372, 3697, 4963; **33**, 2612, 3560, 3635, 5629, 6760, 7399; **34**, 57, 2262, 6325; **35**, 60, 2066, 2579, 5326, 5541, 6265, 6485, 6591, 7177, 7418, 8817, 8873
nutrition of—
fruit and nut trees, deciduous—*see also* Apple *and* Pear *under* nutrition—**31**, 1969, 1970, 3607, 3929; **32**, 661, 2674, 2675; **33**, 380, 5967; **34**, 2249, 2261, 4126, 6229; **35**, 2602, 2603, 2767, 5112
fruit and plantation crops, evergreen—*see also* Citrus nutrition—**31**, 3364, 3365, 5396, 5477, 5534; **32**, 1860, 1921, 3641, 3876, 3913, 7383; **33**, 3745, 8166; **34**, 3555, 5694, 5721, 7624, 7821, 7827; **35**, 2035, 4498, 4717, 6730, 6779, 8832, 8873, 8922, 8994
lawns, **31**, 5056
ornamentals, **31**, 3055, 3577, 6775, 6823, 6840; **32**, 2346, 3190, 3372, 5107; **34**, 963; **35**, 8319
small fruits, **31**, 4071; **32**, 6270; **33**, 2612, 4798, 6855; **34**, 6229; **35**, 5267
tissue cultures, **34**, 6091
various plants, **31**, 879, 1718; **32**, 1488, 7157; **33**, 5739; **34**, 5292; **35**, 4126
vegetables, **31**, 1718, 2372, 3658, 7272; **32**, 4999; **33**, 2990-2992, 4403, 5014; **34**, 6733; **35**, 306, 5541, 6875, 7975, 8041
radioactive, **31**, 2585, 5159; **32**, 7156; **33**, 1056, 4796; **35**, 2766, 5683, 6485
removal from irrigation water, **35**, 36
sources—
carbamates, **32**, 4335, 4338; **33**, 379; **35**, 5115
chelates, **31**, 51, 1164, 1280, 1720, 1969, 1971, 2490, 2585, 3055, 3133, 3607, 3658, 4037, 5158, 5653, 5862, 7288; **32**, 25, 1095, 2465, 3372, 5107, 5208, 5778, 6270, 7244; **33**, 1091, 2340-2342, 2990, 2992, 3288, 3635, 3745, 3809, 4431, 4549, 4798, 5014, 5967, 6476, 6477, 6855, 7453; **34**, 272, 357, 358, 963, 967, 1957, 2257, 2258, 2261, 3555, 4063, 4115, 5019, 6229, 6326, 6733; **35**, 306, 2767, 2971, 4314, 5112, 5113, 5438, 6222, 6874, 6875, 7177, 7418
frits, **32**, 4999
sulphates, **32**, 1921, 2674, 2675; **34**, 2261, 5019
various, **31**, 7288; **32**, 1921, 2674, 2675, 4335, 4338, 4999; **34**, 2261, 5019, 6733; **35**, 5922, 6484, 8319
toxicity, **32**, 2848, 4068; **35**, 39, 4828, 8666
various physiological and metabolic aspects—*see also above*, absorption—**31**, 5157; **32**, 5833; **33**, 5123; **34**, 518; **35**, 118, 2066, 7626, 8041

Irradiation—*see under* Gamma, Light, Radiation, Ultrasonic *and* X-ray
Irregular bearing—*see* Biennial or irregular
Irrigation—*see also* Soil moisture *and* Water—
air temperature affected by, **33**, 7929; **34**, 7475
books on, **33**, 34; **34**, 39, 6065
disease incidence and resistance in relation to, **31**, 2213, 3153, 3154, 6049; **32**, 910, 1099, 1379, 2075, 6354; **33**, 5468, 6010; **34**, 2544, 2674, 3700, 4632, 7138; **35**, 1266, 3689, 3769
economics, **31**, 1726; **32**, 3589, 3685, 5826, 5827; **33**, 3527, 4127, 5950, 6332, 6469, 6470, 7112, 8157, 8275-8277; **34**, 3351, 5829, 6318, 7516; **35**, 1820
methods and equipment—
for automatic supply, **31**, 3651, 7277, 7278; **32**, 1691, 2203, 2321, 4196, 5237, 5947; **33**, 246, 2132, 7458, 7594; **34**, 40, 247, 2146, 3079, 3084, 4878; **35**, 235, 2350, 2571, 2581, 2591, 2604, 2609, 4832-4837, 4932, 6864, 6865, 6867, 6868
for fertilizer application, **31**, 28, 31, 734, 1270, 1725, 2571, 2574, 2882, 3572, 3588, 3591, 4173, 4674; **32**, 773, 3962, 4227, 4791, 5207, 5458, 5726; **33**, 37, 243, 252, 3317, 4345, 5389, 5518, 5556, 5559, 7096, 7391; **34**, 258, 2798, 3012, 3079, 3294, 4109, 4620, 4661, 5075, 5079, 5287; **35**, 889, 3519, 3684, 7689, 8035, 8987
for frost protection—*see* Frost protection
for fungicide and insecticide application, **32**, 2831, 2832, 5080, 5458; **33**, 37, 2822, 4952; **34**, 4620; **35**, 5511-5513, 5608
furrow, basin and other surface, **31**, 3123, 3925, 4743, 7288; **32**, 1054, 3589, 3683, 3958, 4455; **33**, 38, 371, 6330, 6331, 6469, 7112, 7971, 7972, 8274, 8276; **34**, 1840, 3814, 5282, 5829, 5879, 6317, 7250, 7818; **35**, 1167, 1822, 8941
general, **31**, 1657, 2154; **32**, 3199, 5826; **33**, 35, 36, 4530, 5949, 5950, 8157; **34**, 233, 5829, 5875; **35**, 1820, 6864, 6982, 7648
in glasshouses and frames, **31**, 2486; **32**, 2202, 2203, 2321, 2348, 4196, 5104, 5827, 5828, 5947; **33**, 39, 204, 214, 243, 246, 252, 2132, 4220, 5388, 7097; **34**, 254, 2146, 3949; **35**, 292, 861, 2317, 2348, 2606, 4832, 4834, 4835, 4837, 6865, 6866, 8054, 8126
for nematicide application, **31**, 6903, 6987; **32**, 689, 3720; **33**, 3854, 3942, 6016, 7998; **34**, 1523, 1529, 1530, 3624
precision, for experimental purposes, **31**, 1870; **32**, 118; **33**, 6471; **34**, 41; **35**, 235
rain shelter for experimental plots, **33**, 4224
sprinkler, **31**, 28, 29, 1599, 1960, 3122, 3123, 3315, 3925, 4743, 5268, 5576, 5580, 5639, 7288; **32**, 1054, 1690, 1691, 2052, 2053, 2123, 2201, 2202, 3589, 4455, 4754, 5457, 5458, 6059; **33**, 37, 3790, 4127, 4437, 4793, 4794, 6282, 6332, 6385, 6469, 6470, 7112, 7929, 7970, 8274-8277; **34**, 460, 703, 1838, 1839, 2241, 4224, 5563, 5742, 5829, 7252, 7475; **35**, 310, 314, 649, 888, 1167, 1822, 1823, 2604, 2617, 3481, 3836, 4030, 4660, 4831, 4957, 5549, 6863, 6867, 7366, 8941
sub-, **31**, 1726, 2882, 2892, 5638; **32**, 792, 3204; **33**, 4221-4223, 5389, 5404, 5556, 5559; **34**, 71, 6317; **35**, 254, 5785
trickle, **31**, 30, 31, 2571, 2574, 3588, 3591, 4674; **32**, 3136; **33**, 243; **34**, 250, 258; **35**, 2601, 3357
needs, determination of—*see also* Soil moisture—**31**, 32, 34, 448, 809, 1540, 1541, 3121, 3428, 3645-3649, 4673, 5142, 5640, 5641, 6740; **32**, 2054, 2200, 2357, 2574, 3145, 3642, 5059, 5768, 6059, 6060, 6063; **33**, 240, 1994, 2326, 3207, 4410, 4427, 4531, 7458, 7594, 8156, 8209, 8274; **34**, 187, 1452, 1835, 1836, 1949, 2078, 2238, 3079, 3517, 4225, 5022, 5563, 5755, 6318, 6783, 7251, 7816-7818; **35**, 32, 33, 308, 399, 400, 2349, 4030, 4830, 5550, 6599, 6862, 6864, 7648
needs, forecasting, from rainfall and transpiration data, **34**, 3950; **35**, 4829
pest incidence affected by, **31**, 5511
Irrigation (*continued*)—
of plants—*see also individual crops under* soil management—
fruit and nut trees, deciduous—*see also* Apple *and* Apricot—**31**, 272, 273, 1958, 3649, 3925, 3926, 4220, 5852, 5853, 5857; **32**, 296, 2363, 2474, 4226, 5976, 6059, 6063; **33**, 36, 256, 371, 2325, 2326, 2328, 4425, 4530, 4810, 6469, 6655, 6747; **34**, 348, 2238, 2240, 2255, 4115, 4226, 6224, 6245; **35**, 33, 403, 887, 2347, 2617, 2631, 2644, 4827, 4987, 7028, 7047
fruit and plantation, evergreen—*see also* Citrus, Coffee *and* Sugar-cane—**31**, 1598, 1599, 3066, 3067, 3071, 3242, 5118, 5268, 5577, 7219, 7261; **32**, 1963, 1990, 2123, 2370, 3633, 3641, 3642, 3842, 4006, 5584, 5768, 7322; **33**, 1924, 2191, 2192, 2198, 4530, 6153, 6385, 6669, 7929, 8042, 8044, 8313; **34**, 2159, 3691, 3880, 5693, 7600, 7652; **35**, 2008, 2270, 2294, 4334, 4468, 4469, 4755, 4769, 6599, 6627, 6823, 7041, 7055, 7056, 8762
lawns and sports turf, **33**, 5468, 7594; **34**, 7117
ornamentals, **31**, 1169, 5107, 5637, 6740, 6801; **32**, 1294, 1328, 3303, 3396, 6473, 6881; **33**, 3380, 5354, 5388, 5404, 6653, 7096, 7458, 7570; **34**, 3079; **35**, 1354, 2571, 2596, 2609, 2614, 3837, 6864, 6866, 6867, 7627, 8126, 8141
small fruits—*see also* Strawberry *and* Vine—**31**, 2101; **32**, 5970; **33**, 4418; **34**, 4108; **35**, 2347, 2599
tobacco—*see* Tobacco
various, **31**, 27, 1030, 2830, 4903, 4904; **32**, 1580, 1605, 1606, 3589, 4064, 7179; **33**, 5878, 7869; **34**, 3517, 4127, 5451, 7381, 7431; **35**, 4827, 6361, 6405, 7043, 7049
vegetables—*see also* Beans (*Phaseolus*), Lettuce *and* Tomato—**31**, 585, 1726, 3588, 3649, 3651, 4396, 4472, 5579, 5641, 7258, 7262; **32**, 166, 773, 792, 797, 890, 910, 954, 1004, 1014, 1054, 2352, 2862, 2883, 2890, 2897, 4235, 4753, 4754, 4834, 4909, 5058, 5826, 5969, 6471, 6473, 6483; **33**, 36, 774, 2165, 2192, 2196, 3168, 4424, 4978, 5022, 5139, 6661, 7096, 7111, 7112, 7311, 7367; **34**, 246, 703, 1949, 2145, 2159, 2667, 2767, 2827, 2842, 4116, 4632, 4661, 4964, 5022, 6658, 6717, 6783, 6950; **35**, 887, 888, 2347, 2581, 2594, 2601, 3274, 3313, 3481, 3569, 3627, 3628, 4827, 4980, 5548, 5550, 5580, 5642, 5815, 7039, 7049, 7056, 7626, 7648, 7702, 7718, 7735, 7746, 7852
research in Great Britain, **31**, 1664; **32**, 2348; **33**, 34; **35**, 308, 7043
reviews and symposia on, **33**, 35, 6468, 8157; **34**, 4222, 5022; **35**, 2346, 2347
and salinity problems, **31**, 27, 3067, 5144, 5636; **32**, 459, 566, 1700, 2960, 5829, 6272, 7229, 7230; **33**, 4341, 4979, 5951, 5952, 8044; **34**, 7518, 7820; **35**, 2574, 4334, 8050
soil temperature affected by, **31**, 3924; **34**, 2240; **35**, 5549
terms, a glossary of, **34**, 4093
time, night *vs.* day, **31**, 6366; **32**, 2897
water—
composition and treatments to modify it, **31**, 880, 1598, 3643, 3644, 3783, 5636, 5637; **32**, 797, 2848, 5176, 7229; **33**, 5607, 5950, 6472, 7912; **34**, 4462, 5565, 6077, 7518; **35**, 36, 52, 4828, 6267
herbicide treatment of, **35**, 1063
movement in the soil, **33**, 7973
from sewage, **31**, 1726; **35**, 2352, 4952
temperature, **31**, 6448; **32**, 773; **35**, 3628
Irvingia gabonensis, **34**, 5487
Isaria fumosorosea, **32**, 749
Isariopsis griseola, **31**, 688; **33**, 2195, 2998; **34**, 2813, 6244
Ischaemum aristatum, **33**, 1928
Ismene festalis, **32**, 3299; **33**, 1086
Isoodon obesulus, **33**, 8303
Isophya redtenbacheri, **31**, 6190
Isotima javensis, **33**, 6359; **34**, 5988
Israel—
agricultural research, **33**, 6435

Israel (*continued*)—
crops, **31**, 1218, 4099, 4186, 5209, 6848; **32**, 5442; **34**, 1420, 2498, 5530, 7088; **35**, 2648, 7072
Journal of Chemistry, a new periodical, **34**, 4131
Journal of Technology, a new periodical, **34**, 291
plant life, a book on, **33**, 2161
Italy—
crops—
nuts, **31**, 2164-2166, 4189; **32**, 212, 598; **33**, 604, 610, 2209, 2642, 4806, 6947; **34**, 5534; **35**, 3080, 3084, 4992
olives, **31**, 5224; **32**, 3750, 7316; **33**, 1657, 1660, 3897, 6061; **34**, 4456, 5534; **35**, 4417, 4418, 4420, 4992, 8765
ornamentals, **31**, 1163, 2875, 5020; **32**, 3191; **33**, 1274, 7542; **35**, 6185
small fruits (including vines), **31**, 197, 447, 2110, 3616; **32**, 2556, 2557, 2614, 4476, 6206; **33**, 503, 504, 537, 553, 554, 2209, 4673, 4704, 4731-4735; **34**, 2173, 2184, 2413, 4413, 4456, 5534, 6476, 6477; **35**, 545, 573, 2924, 2952, 5296-5299, 7292, 7459
tree fruits, **31**, 197, 198, 447, 1686, 3616, 5793, 6852; **32**, 212, 213, 234, 1652, 2388, 2410, 4244, 4245, 4251, 4256, 5995-5997, 7213-7215; **33**, 277, 282, 306, 2209, 3761, 3762, 4456, 6416; **34**, 31, 305, 1420, 2173, 2184, 4142, 5534; **35**, 479, 508, 540, 4992, 5000, 5001, 5018, 5025, 5027, 5219, 6455, 7087
various or exploited wild plants, **31**, 2807; **35**, 1651, 1743, 6228
vegetables, **31**, 197, 1686, 2550, 3616, 4638; **32**, 838, 991, 3121, 6676, 6733, 7111; **33**, 742, 856, 1085, 5153, 7325; **34**, 722, 750, 826, 874, 2959, 4665, 4984, 6681, 6894, 6922; **35**, 867, 3343, 5772, 7917
fruit research institutes, **34**, 292
horticulture in Sardinia, **31**, 1687
plant diseases in Sardinia, **35**, 5562
Itersonilia pastinacae, **34**, 2942, 6658
Itersonilia perplexans, **31**, 4618; **33**, 240; **34**, 2140, 3122; **35**, 2594, 5829, 7048, 8145
Ivory Coast, crops, coffee, **33**, 3991
Ivory, vegetable (*Metroxylon* spp.), **34**, 5518
Ivy—
anatomy and morphology, **34**, 1165
composition, **31**, 5675; **33**, 3517
economics, **35**, 3895
frost hardiness, **33**, 3517
growth substance responses, **31**, 3038, 4960; **32**, 1323; **34**, 1165, 1166; **35**, 6856, 8281
heat resistance, **33**, 2031
juvenility, **31**, 3038, 5102; **32**, 1330, 2192; **33**, 3515, 3516, 5548, 6486; **34**, 27, 1165, 1166; **35**, 1509, 2380
mutations, **33**, 1250
nutrition, **32**, 20
pests, **33**, 3311, 7482
physiology, tissue culture, **33**, 6486; **35**, 2380
physiology, water relations, **31**, 1763; **34**, 3977
propagation, **32**, 20, 1330, 2192; **33**, 3514-3516, 5548; **34**, 28, 980; **35**, 1509, 4818, 6856
species and varieties, **31**, 3037; **34**, 7147; **35**, 8280
weed control, **33**, 5362
Ixia—
air pollution, **32**, 87
economics, **34**, 2143
pollination, **33**, 3412
varieties, **33**, 253
Ixora spp., diseases, **33**, 3467
Ixora spp., pests, **35**, 1510

Jaboticaba (*Myrciaria cauliflora*), **34**, 16
Jacaranda—
flower colour, **34**, 968
pests, **31**, 5086
seed oil, **33**, 3713
Jacaratia dodecaphylla, **35**, 4612, 4614
Jackfruit (*Artocarpus* spp.)—*see also Artocarpus*—
Jackfruit (*Artocarpus* spp.) (*continued*)—
breeding and selection, **31**, 6959
flower abnormalities, **31**, 1624
flower biology, **33**, 8325
fruit structure, **35**, 4797
growth substance responses, **33**, 8325
latex, composition, **35**, 8594
as a medicinal plant, **32**, 3519
pests, **32**, 6442
pollen morphology, **35**, 26
propagation, **31**, 3536; **32**, 4032; **33**, 1940, 6418
research in India, **31**, 5580
as a shade tree for coffee, **35**, 6675
wood composition, **32**, 2156
Jacquemontia spp., chromosome numbers, **34**, 5073
Jamaica—
Banana Bd, Res. Dep., A.R., **31**, 5265; **32**, 3789; **33**, 6100; **34**, 7600; **35**, 1971
Coconut Ind. Bd, Res. Dep., Rep. and A.R., **32**, 5622; **33**, 3972; **34**, 3726; **35**, 4487
crops, **31**, 4812; **32**, 5636; **34**, 5830; **35**, 7752, 7958
Minist. Agric., A.R. and Investigations, **31**, 3583, 7266; **32**, 4234; **34**, 281, 6242; **35**, 4981
Sugar Manuf. Ass., Res. Dep., A.R., **31**, 1521; **32**, 5702; **33**, 1845; **34**, 3814; **35**, 6756
Jaman—*see Eugenia jambolana*
Japan—
crops, **31**, 6861; **35**, 2640, 4340
horticultural research, **35**, 2307
trees and shrubs and their distribution, **33**, 1288, 5530
Japanese beetle (*Popillia japonica*), **32**, 4144, 5911; **33**, 2189, 4304; **34**, 157, 4101; **35**, 293
Japanese hornwort, **32**, 796
Jasmine—
diseases, **31**, 3041
flower abnormality, **31**, 3040
growing in India, **32**, 1335
oil, essential, **31**, 2807; **35**, 4208
propagation, **31**, 2807, 3039; **32**, 6802
shoots, anti-Rh antibody inhibitor in, **34**, 7361
species, nomenclature, **33**, 7680
Jatropha curcas, **31**, 1515, 4928; **34**, 3805, 5487, 5500; **35**, 4302, 4958
Jatropha spatulata, **31**, 4823
Jealott's Hill Res. Stat., work at, **34**, 1911
Jersey, States' exp. Stat., Trinity, A.R., **31**, 3584; **32**, 777, 5967; **33**, 6643; **35**, 305
John Innes Inst., A.R., **31**, 1658; **32**, 163, 5968; **33**, 4416; **34**, 6225
Johnson grass—*see Sorghum halepense*
Jordan, Deir Alla Res. Stat., A.R., **31**, 7268; **32**, 4235; **35**, 7054
Jordan, plant life, a book on, **33**, 2161
Jork, ObstbVersuchsanst., work at, **31**, 1903
Journal of Apicultural Research, a new periodical, **33**, 2202
Journal of Applied Ecology, a new periodical, **35**, 326
Journal of Research, a new periodical, **35**, 4986
Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, a new periodical, **34**, 290
Juglans—see also Walnut—
silvostepposa, **35**, 695
spp.—
anatomy, **35**, 7476
in Central America, **33**, 608
frost resistance, **34**, 6564
hybrids, **35**, 7473
Jujube—*see Zizyphus*
Julus terrestris, **31**, 5046
Juniperus spp.—*see also* Conifers—
composition, **31**, 6804
diseases, **31**, 5084; **33**, 1259, 7454; **34**, 5089; **35**, 293, 3925, 6167, 8301
essential oil from, **31**, 2808; **33**, 4435, 5818; **34**, 3490; **35**, 4209

Juniperus spp. (*continued*)—
fruit processing, **34**, 2173
growth substance responses, **33**, 7625; **34**, 5077; **35**, 5984
herbicide responses, **33**, 5358; **34**, 5081, 7018
leaves, heat convection from, **34**, 8
mutations, variegated, **33**, 7460
mycorrhiza, **35**, 2394
nutrition, **32**, 6945; **33**, 1091; **35**, 1452, 1491
pests, **31**, 3026; **32**, 6794; **33**, 7628; **35**, 1453
photoperiodic and temperature responses, **32**, 1305; **33**, 7625; **34**, 5077; **35**, 5984
propagation—
by cuttings, **31**, 6815; **32**, 1294, 1305; **33**, 5480-5482, 5486-5490, 7454, 7625; **34**, 1112, 5077; **35**, 3962, 5984, 6166
by grafting, **31**, 6815; **32**, 1303; **33**, 1258
growing in containers, **33**, 5347
pruning, **33**, 7627
research in Holland, **35**, 291
rootstocks, **33**, 5490
seed germination, **35**, 6166
soil management, mulching, **35**, 3741
soil management, weed control, **33**, 7477; **34**, 5082; **35**, 5997
spray injury, **32**, 6798
storage of plants, **33**, 1109
taxonomy, **33**, 3462
and varieties, **33**, 5485; **34**, 1111, 4099; **35**, 3924
Jussiaea spp., control, **31**, 3136
Justicia gendarussa, **31**, 5103; **33**, 1458
Juvenility in plants, **31**, 1980, 3038, 5102, 5808, 5876; **32**, 245, 1330, 2192, 2230, 2871, 4087, 4088, 4276, 5243; **33**, 71, 329, 347, 1982, 2021, 3515, 3516, 4572, 5484, 5548, 6486, 7506, 8188; **34**, 27, 28, 1165, 1166, 2138, 4134, 4144, 4184, 5255, 5256, 6061; **35**, 92, 93, 360, 431, 1509, 2380, 2686, 3931, 5378, 7030, 7077, 7112, 7121

Kade agric. Res. Stat., Univ. Ghana, A.R., **35**, 4984
Kaempferia—
galanga, **31**, 6565; **34**, 1342
pandurata, **35**, 4125
rotunda, **31**, 6565
Kaki (*Diospyros kaki*)—*see under* Persimmon
Kakothrips robustus, **31**, 2477; **32**, 3000
Kalanchoe spp. (mainly *K. blossfeldiana*)—
composition, flower and leaf, **34**, 1097
diseases, **33**, 7606; **34**, 3232, 3233; **35**, 4950
flower(s)—
abnormal, **31**, 3719
cut, quality, factors affecting, **34**, 5197
initiation and development, **31**, 73; **34**, 3084; **35**, 2591, 8283
genetics, **31**, 7258
growing in Germany, **35**, 8282
growth of stem apex, **31**, 2977
growth substance responses, **31**, 3719; **33**, 2043, 2053, 7461; **35**, 3909
leaf initiation, **34**, 3965
mutations, **32**, 3345
nutrition, **31**, 6670, 6777; **33**, 1251
parasitic plants on, **35**, 1436
physiology—
amino acid biosynthesis, **34**, 99
carbon dioxide fixation, **32**, 4095; **35**, 2595
nitrogen metabolism, **32**, 4101
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 72, 1738, 2978, 6670, 6777; **32**, 3344, 5197, 6909; **33**, 5473; **34**, 91, 247, 1097, 3965; **35**, 1435, 6151, 8100, 8104, 8283
stomatal movements, **34**, 3981
temperature responses, **31**, 2978, 6777; **32**, 6909
planting, spacing, **34**, 5197
potting techniques and composts, **35**, 1309, 1435
research in Germany, **34**, 6226
Kalanchoe spp. (mainly *K. blossfeldiana*) (*continued*)—
research in Great Britain, **33**, 2170; **34**, 3084
seed storage and germination, **34**, 977; **35**, 1307
spray injury, **31**, 6670
topping, **32**, 5197
varieties and hybrids, **32**, 6909; **34**, 3231; **35**, 300, 6151, 8282
virus inhibitors from, **33**, 7742
Kale—
climate, air pollution injury, **32**, 4752
climate, frost hardiness, **32**, 4044
composition, **32**, 824, 2894; **35**, 7670
diseases, **32**, 2906
harvesting, **33**, 3159
herbicide responses, **32**, 4129
insecticidal compound in, **35**, 910
leaf—
-area index, yield in relation to, **32**, 6532
growth, factors affecting, **34**, 6234
wax synthesis, herbicides affect, **32**, 4129
nutrition, **32**, 2872, 2894; **34**, 704; **35**, 5591, 7677
pests, **32**, 853, 4809, 4815; **34**, 732
pollination, **33**, 7143
polyploidy, induced, **32**, 2870
seed—
germination, **32**, 4752
sowing rate, **33**, 2891
treatment, **34**, 732
soil management, weed control, **31**, 3748; **34**, 696; **35**, 7652
soil water table responses, **33**, 4955
spray residues, **32**, 4762; **33**, 2105, 7175; **35**, 200, 202, 2491
storage, **32**, 6533
varieties, **31**, 7255; **32**, 2893; **33**, 754, 5034; **35**, 2579, 7041
Kalmia—
latifolia, **33**, 4229; **34**, 5; **35**, 1301
spp., breeding and selection, **31**, 1176
spp., as weeds, **32**, 82, 2460, 4475
Kamloops Ent. Lab., B.C., Rep., **33**, 2090
Kansas agric. Exp. Stat., bien. Rep. and work at, **34**, 251; **35**, 4
Kapok—
clones, **32**, 3576
growing in Madagascar, **32**, 3576
production and trade, **32**, 1570; **33**, 1495; **34**, 1359, 5487; **35**, 1711
rootstocks for, **33**, 5844
seed composition, **31**, 1002
Kayangulam, cent. Coconut Res. Stat., work at, **33**, 3973
Keiferia lycopersicella, **33**, 7439, 7440
Kentucky agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **31**, 5578, 7269; **32**, 164; **33**, 2175; **34**, 252; **35**, 2597
Kentville Res. Stat., N.S., Res. Rep., **35**, 4959
Kenya—
Coffee Res. Stat., Ruiru, A.R., **31**, 3302; **32**, 1906; **33**, 1751; **34**, 1704; **35**, 4516
crops, **31**, 1428, 1580, 3498; **32**, 1899, 7177, 7178, 7391; **34**, 1605, 5457; **35**, 4294, 8852
Dep. Agric., A.R., **31**, 7270; **32**, 2365; **33**, 2192; **35**, 7055, 7056
Dep. Agric., Pyrethrum Res. Section, A.R., **34**, 7440
trees and shrubs of, a book on, **32**, 4199
Kirstenbosch, botanic gardens, **33**, 4183
Kirton exp. Husb. Fm, N.A.A.S., work at, **32**, 3272, 3308
Kleinia ficoides, **33**, 4239
Klosterneuburg, Weinb.-, Lehr- u. ForschStätte, work at, **35**, 604
Kniphofia spp., composition, **34**, 7053
Kochia childsii, **32**, 3197
Kochia spp., salt tolerance, **31**, 5083
Koelreuteria paniculata, **32**, 3401; **33**, 5331, 5555
Koelreuteria species and varieties, **34**, 7183
Kohl-rabi—
breeding and selection, **32**, 2896; **33**, 3152, 7156; **34**, 258; **35**, 2601, 7698, 7699

Kohl-rabi (*continued*)—
composition, plant, **31**, 4388; **32**, 46; **35**, 3326, 7664
diseases, **33**, 3152
field experiments, analysis, **35**, 7701
flower biology, **31**, 626
flowering and bolting, factors affecting, **32**, 832, 2895, 2896; **35**, 3326, 7698, 7699
growing under glass or plastic, **31**, 5775; **32**, 2312; **33**, 4370, 4968
growth substance responses, **33**, 4281; **34**, 2010, 6679; **35**, 3284, 3326
harvesting, **32**, 2873
herbicide responses, **35**, 7652
hybrid vigour, **33**, 2903
insecticidal substance in, **35**, 910
nutrition, **33**, 769, 780, 781, 2904, 4981; **34**, 865, 2658, 2663, 2665, 2712, 4631; **35**, 889
pests, **33**, 2920; **35**, 5615
physiology, light and temperature responses, **31**, 597, 2323, 4388; **32**, 793; **34**, 110
physiology, photosynthesis, **35**, 7702
planting, spacing, **32**, 844, 6534; **34**, 6707; **35**, 4960
pot size, **35**, 7640
root secretions, **34**, 2672; **35**, 7664
seed—
germination, **35**, 7992
sowing date, **32**, 832
storage, **35**, 7700
treatment, **32**, 2895; **35**, 7637
seedling production, **31**, 597, 2325; **32**, 792, 793, 2895, 2896; **33**, 2841; **34**, 6666; **35**, 3325
soil—
heating, **32**, 2845-2847; **34**, 2653
management, irrigation, **32**, 792, 2897; **35**, 7702
management, mulching, **32**, 6480
soilless culture, **35**, 7641-7643, 8033
spray residues, **31**, 3778; **33**, 7132
tuber splitting and lignification, **32**, 2896, 2897; **33**, 7157
tuber storage, **33**, 2872; **34**, 6679
varieties, **31**, 7277; **33**, 243, 754, 4958; **34**, 2711; **35**, 2601, 7699
Kok-saghyz—*see also Taraxacum*—
composition, leaf, **33**, 1527, 3712
flowering time, effects of, **31**, 6638
fruit and seed morphology, **31**, 4927
latex, chemistry and processing, **33**, 5881; **34**, 5486
seed germination, **35**, 18
Kolkwitzia amabilis, **32**, 5220; **34**, 3304, 5251; **35**, 3962
Kotochalia junodi, **31**, 2869; **33**, 3734
Krefeld-Könighof, Lehr- u. Beispielsbetrieb, A.R., **34**, 2143, 6226; **35**, 4960
Kretzschmaria cetrarioides, **34**, 7780
Kumquat—*see under Fortunella*

La Hulpe, Stat. provinc. Rech. sci. vitic., A.R., **32**, 2615; **33**, 2551, 4730
Labels, plant, **33**, 187, 6588; **34**, 6192; **35**, 2534
Labioproctus polei, **35**, 8710
Labour—
efficiency—*see also* Economics *and under* Harvesting—in horticulture, **31**, 2567, 2892, 2920, 3621, 4950, 4959, 5600, 5627, 5628, 6371; **32**, 162, 2196, 2522, 2578, 3217, 3394, 4930, 5175, 5803, 5804, 6079, 6476, 5631, 6789; **33**, 796, 4186, 4783, 6438, 6819, 7775; **34**, 250, 1915, 3192, 6678, 6691; **35**, 8, 300, 2604, 2855, 2856, 5970
requirements for—
drying pyrethrum, **32**, 1602, 1603
fruit and nut production, **31**, 2162, 5783, 5922, 6000, 6001; **32**, 2489, 4390, 4540, 6123, 6208, 6209; **33**, 467, 4454, 6677, 6853; **34**, 294, 2165, 2414, 4135, 4446; **35**, 300, 497, 2800, 4995, 4996, 5121, 7188
glasshouse operations, **33**, 214; **35**, 257
horticulture, general, **35**, 6848
Labour, requirements for (*continued*)—
ornamental crops production, **32**, 3220, 6788, 6879; **33**, 1303, 1311, 3341, 3403, 5424-5426; **34**, 5180, 7047, 7171; **35**, 2342, 2596, 2621, 3945, 8209
potting plants, **32**, 6807
tobacco production, **34**, 5352, 7330; **35**, 2597, 4103, 6229, 8458
tropical crops production, **33**, 6128; **35**, 2175
vegetable crops production, **31**, 6256; **32**, 981, 6505, 6679; **33**, 842; **34**, 1913, 2874, 4841, 6921; **35**, 8, 865, 1286, 5783, 7627, 7632, 8030
saving in gardens, **33**, 7452
Laburnum—
diseases, **31**, 6098
pests, **31**, 6098; **32**, 1294
propagation, **32**, 1294, 6801
seed composition, **35**, 4171
species and varieties, **33**, 1312; **35**, 3959
Lachnosterna—
bidentata, **35**, 4652
consanguinea, **32**, 5745
spp., unspecified, **32**, 3995
Lacombe exp. Fm, Alberta, Res. Rep., **33**, 6644
Lactarius spp., edible fungi, **31**, 4542
Lactobacillus plantarum, **33**, 8069
Lactones in plants, **32**, 3539, 3540
Lactones, seed germination inhibited by, **33**, 4199
Lactuca—see also Lettuce—*serriola*, **31**, 4159; **33**, 5162; **34**, 5411
Laeliocattleya spp.—*see also under* Orchids—flower structure, variations in, **34**, 1104
Lagenaria—
leucantha, **31**, 6243
siceraria, **33**, 7198; **34**, 84, 5490; **35**, 997, 5638, 7757
spp., unspecified, **33**, 7190; **34**, 2156
vulgaris, **32**, 2929; **33**, 2942, 7197; **34**, 6738
Lagerstroemia flos-reginae, **31**, 6583; **34**, 968
Lagerstroemia indica, **31**, 5626
Lagochilus inebrians, **35**, 6360, 6361
Lalang grass—*see Imperata*
Lallemantia royleana, **35**, 1655
Laminaria spp., as a soil amendment, **34**, 794
Lamium spp., weed control in, **32**, 6809
Lamium spp., as weeds and their control, **34**, 4941, 6871, 7133; **35**, 883, 3680
Lampetia equestris—see Merodon
Lampronia rubiella, **34**, 2628
Landscape maintenance, a symposium on, **34**, 7008
Landscape planting, **34**, 3076-3078; **35**, 5972
Lannea coromandelica, **33**, 7830
Lansium domesticum, **31**, 1625; **32**, 2161
Lantana spp., as ornamentals, growing in containers, **34**, 7206
Lantana spp., as weeds and their control, **33**, 260, 5836; **34**, 3681
Lanthanum, cell division affected by, **35**, 7934
Laos, flora, **33**, 7805; **34**, 3439; **35**, 4136
Laphygma—
exempta, **32**, 2086
exigua, **31**, 4311; **32**, 3184
frugiperda, **35**, 948, 2256
Larch (*Larix* spp.)—
nutrition, **34**, 7189
ornamental value, **33**, 3461
as tannin plants, **35**, 1777
weed control, **32**, 3209
Larkspur—
diseases, **31**, 4999
growth substance responses, **35**, 6047
herbicide responses, **34**, 5084
Lasioderma serricorne, **31**, 937, 2759; **32**, 1448, 1449; **33**, 1725, 2196, 7777; **34**, 1272, 3412, 4126, 5345; **35**, 1618, 4110, 4321, 6312
Lasius niger, **33**, 3026
Laspeyresia—see Cydia

L'Assomption exp. Fm, Quebec, Res. Rep., **34**, 4098
Lathraea spp., nectar from, **31**, 3725
Lathyrus spp.—*see also* Sweet pea—composition, **31**, 80; **33**, 1180; **35**, 4920
Latvia, crops, vines, **32**, 507
Laurel—*see Laurus and Prunus laurocerasus*
Laurus nobilis (bay laurel), **31**, 977-979, 2802, 4866; **32**, 1556; **34**, 4199, 5252, 5373, 7410; **35**, 4209
Lavender and lavandin (*Lavandula* spp.)—
breeding and selection, **35**, 1694
flowering, **31**, 981
growing in various countries, **31**, 980; **32**, 7152; **34**, 3491, 5442; **35**, 2580, 4208
herbicide responses, **34**, 5084, 6229
as a medicinal plant, **31**, 4819
nutrition, **33**, 3684; **34**, 1343
oil, **31**, 980, 981; **32**, 1560; **33**, 3683, 3684, 5807; **34**, 1343, 3492, 5435, 5442, 7411; **35**, 1696, 2580
pests, **31**, 6605; **32**, 1559; **33**, 7850
physiology and biochemistry, **33**, 1482; **34**, 6234; **35**, 2605, 4216
planting, spacing, **34**, 3492
propagation, **32**, 6803; **33**, 3683; **35**, 6390
soil management, **34**, 3491, 3492
varieties, **33**, 6655
Lawns and sports turf—
a book on, **33**, 7586
construction or re-establishment, **31**, 1139, 2968; **32**, 1243; **33**, 3436-3438, 7587, 7590; **34**, 3214, 5183, 7130; **35**, 2612, 3885
diseases, **31**, 1149-1152, 2973, 2974, 5059, 6772, 6773; **32**, 1250, 1251, 2269, 3327-3330, 5192-5194, 5959, 6885; **33**, 1243, 3442, 4426, 5468, 7588, 7593, 7600, 7601; **34**, 249, 255, 1078-1081, 3214, 3218, 3223, 5189-5191, 6145, 7136-7138; **35**, 1424-1426, 3892, 4961, 6137-6139, 7048, 8254, 8260-8268
grasses and other plants—*see also Agrostis, Cynodon, Festuca, Poa and Zoysia*—
chamomile, **33**, 5459
chlorophyll index, **34**, 7120
competition between, **33**, 3441
composition of mowings, **31**, 1143
Cotula squalida, **31**, 1141
Dichondra spp., **35**, 1417
evaluation of, **31**, 1138; **32**, 1242, 3321; **33**, 4420, 6646; **34**, 262; **35**, 6131
flowering periods, **34**, 7114
growth substance responses, **33**, 2041, 2042; **34**, 5185, 7115; **35**, 2610, 3886
herbicide responses, **32**, 6895, 6897; **33**, 5464-5466, 7597, 7598; **34**, 3222, 5188, 7124-7129, 7132, 7133, 7135; **35**, 1423, 3889, 6134
identification, **32**, 1241, 6887
Lolium spp., **34**, 5183, 7119
mixtures, **31**, 6764; **32**, 3324, 6892; **35**, 3886
nomenclature, **32**, 6886
physiology, transpiration, **35**, 2587
planting sprigs *vs.* plugs, **33**, 7590
Puccinellia distans, **32**, 1244
resistance to wear, **32**, 1246, 6892; **33**, 1236; **34**, 7116
root development, **31**, 2971; **34**, 248
St. Augustine grass (*Stenotaphrum secundatum*), **32**, 6891; **33**, 3435; **34**, 1083; **35**, 6141
seed—
germination and quality, **31**, 5053; **32**, 3323, 5889; **33**, 4201; **35**, 3885, 6132
production, **35**, 1417
sowing rate, **33**, 3438; **34**, 6134
treatment, **35**, 1420
shoot growth and density, **31**, 2971; **33**, 7588
soil requirements—*see below*, soil
spray injury, **34**, 1081
Stenotaphrum spp., **35**, 3889
strontium in, **35**, 2518
Lawns and sports turf, grasses and other plants (*continued*)—
temperature responses, **31**, 1142; **34**, 7118
in various countries, **31**, 5599, 6763, 6764; **33**, 1234, 7587, 7589; **34**, 2150, 3214, 5182, 6041; **35**, 309, 4960, 4965, 8247, 8248
heat convection from, **34**, 8
management—
algae control, **35**, 8261
cutting, **31**, 1138, 1144, 2971, 3621; **32**, 1245, 1246, 3321, 6891-6893; **33**, 1236, 3440, 5463, 7596, 7599; **34**, 3218, 5185; **35**, 6134
frost protection, **31**, 1148; **32**, 6888; **33**, 7595
irrigation, **31**, 2974; **33**, 1236, 3440, 5468, 7594; **34**, 5185, 5190, 7117; **35**, 8263
machinery for, **31**, 1145; **34**, 1071
maintenance, general, **33**, 3437, 7587; **34**, 5183
mulching, **32**, 3324, 4228; **33**, 7590; **35**, 6133, 8252
nutrition, **31**, 1143, 2971-2974, 5054-5056, 6765, 6766; **32**, 1245, 2350, 4221, 5830, 5977, 6889-6891; **33**, 251, 1240, 3440, 4419, 5463, 5468, 7591-7593; **34**, 248, 1070, 2150, 3218, 3219, 5185-5187, 5190, 5191, 6041, 6226, 7118-7121, 7136; **35**, 1418, 1419, 1425, 2610, 6134, 6136, 8253, 8254, 8263
shading, **33**, 1236
soil—*see below*, soil
weed and moss control, **31**, 1146, 1147, 1152, 2969, 2970, 3224, 5057-5059, 5593, 5712, 5713, 6766-6771, 7288; **32**, 76, 159, 1247-1249, 2358, 3215, 3325, 3326, 4123, 4208, 4214, 5189-5191, 5891, 5964, 5977, 6885, 6894-6899; **33**, 122, 256, 1237-1242, 2175, 3438, 4285, 4287, 5363, 5460-5467, 6652, 7588, 7596, 7598, 7599; **34**, 252, 1072-1077, 2011, 2013, 3214, 3220-3222, 4012, 5188, 6223, 6233, 7122-7127, 7129-7135; **35**, 315, 1417, 1418, 1422, 1423, 2449, 2597, 2610, 3888, 3890, 4975, 5996, 6927, 8255-8259
pests—
earthworms, **32**, 1253, 3333, 6902; **34**, 1085
general, **31**, 1152, 5060; **32**, 3331, 6885; **33**, 4406, 7588; **34**, 252, 1084, 3214, 7139; **35**, 1417
insects, **31**, 2975; **32**, 1252, 1254, 3331, 3332, 6901; **33**, 5469; **34**, 1085, 2046, 3219, 5193, 5194; **35**, 1430, 2597, 3894, 7039
mites, **32**, 3331, 5195; **33**, 7588, 7602
nematodes, **31**, 1150, 1153; **33**, 1233, 3443; **34**, 1078, 1081-1083, 3223, 5192, 6223; **35**, 1427-1429, 3893, 6140, 6141, 7048, 8266
snails, **33**, 5469
research in—
Canada, **34**, 4114
New Zealand, **32**, 1240
the U.S.A., **32**, 2358, 4228, 5970; **33**, 4428; **34**, 271, 3215, 4116, 6228; **35**, 7041, 7049
soil—
aeration, **34**, 7117; **35**, 1421
amendments, **32**, 6889; **33**, 3439; **35**, 1419, 8251
heating, **33**, 7595; **34**, 7137; **35**, 3887
moisture, **31**, 2973, 2974; **34**, 277
power station waste ash as, **35**, 6135
requirements, **31**, 2973, 2974; **33**, 7591; **34**, 7116; **35**, 1418
salinity, tolerance, **32**, 1244
soilless culture, **34**, 6089
sponginess, measurement, **34**, 3216
a symposium on, **35**, 1416
Lawsonia spp., yielding henna, **31**, 1034; **32**, 3559, 7151; **35**, 4210
Layering—*see also* Marcotting—
fruits, temperate, **31**, 472; **32**, 4293, 4515; **33**, 323, 2289, 4487, 4488; **34**, 4121, 4190; **35**, 2686
hops, **34**, 4102
machines for, **33**, 6702
ornamentals, woody, **34**, 7192
tropical plants, **31**, 3536; **32**, 195, 4234, 7461; **33**, 4437; **34**, 7718; **35**, 2003, 9054

Lead—
absorption by plants, **35**, 4959
contents of plants, **32**, 4046
determination, **34**, 2090; **35**, 9050
nutrition of plants, **35**, 4358
Leaf(ves)—
abnormalities, **34**, 308; **35**, 7194
abscission—*see also below*, fall *and* removal—**31**, 59-61, 5828, 6653; **32**, 368, 2394, 4116, 5522; **33**, 544, 871, 872, 2051, 4016, 6498, 6512, 6513; **34**, 125, 126, 249, 372, 1998, 2005, 2189, 3234, 6100, 6137; **35**, 92, 136, 2426, 2435, 3427, 5692
age—*see also below*, senescence—
anatomy and morphology in relation to, **34**, 7602; **35**, 3899
composition in relation to, **34**, 1224, 5290, 7602; **35**, 50, 3459
disease resistance in relation to, **34**, 2534, 2818, 2819; **35**, 5707
mite fecundity affected by, **33**, 2084
stomatal movement in relation to, **34**, 1223
wilting in relation to, **34**, 4266
analysis—*see also* Tissue—
figures—
flower analysis compared with, **34**, 5555, 7524
fruit analysis compared with, **33**, 7956; **34**, 2253, 7524
interpretation of, **31**, 276, 382, 1608, 1972, 1973, 2575, 3069, 3201, 3356, 3944, 5560, 5858, 5864, 6669, 6872, 7079; **32**, 303, 317, 498, 1919, 3399, 3874, 3931, 4159, 4322, 4326, 4331, 4333, 5727, 6587, 6590, 6945, 7208, 7336, 7356, 7395; **33**, 248, 592, 772, 1581, 1584, 1690, 1763, 1823, 1828, 1873, 1878, 2330, 2360, 3924, 3998, 4044, 4059, 5908, 6391, 6478, 6750, 7485, 8130, 8131, 8163, 8283, 8318; **34**, 275, 349, 1461-1463, 1724, 1842, 1843, 1886, 2149, 2242, 2661, 2702, 3015, 3589, 3594, 3658-3660, 3679, 3716, 3781, 3801, 4379, 5007, 5721, 5793, 5817, 5885, 5907, 6320, 6455, 6537, 7522, 7526, 7583, 7680, 7822, 7824; **35**, 244, 306, 310, 314, 413, 593, 655, 1332, 1781, 1837, 1840, 1842, 1844, 2209, 2514, 2774, 2953, 2984, 3087, 3964, 4447, 4477, 4753, 4838, 5094, 5095, 6010, 6680, 6681, 6717, 7418, 8658, 8659, 8768, 8907, 8982, 8983, 8985, 8991
petiole and/or shoot analyses compared with, **32**, 3640, 4307, 7489; **33**, 6882; **35**, 7417
root analysis compared with, **35**, 7417
sap analysis compared with, **34**, 4453
soil analysis compared with, **31**, 1264, 5146, 5149; **32**, 930, 1695, 5688, 6812, 6824; **33**, 7956; **34**, 351, 2702, 3659, 5669, 5907, 6319, 7583; **35**, 2754, 3964, 4983, 7167, 8982
variations due to season, **31**, 6803, 6804, 7060; **32**, 567, 1637, 1918, 2676, 2677, 3640, 4518, 5436, 6587; **33**, 2330, 2535, 4178, 4555, 6935, 7393; **34**, 579, 1466, 2243, 6539, 7525, 7535; **35**, 655, 2012, 2754, 5093, 5098, 5099, 6098, 7167, 7418, 8817, 8941
variations due to various factors, **31**, 276, 1265, 1851, 1965, 3254, 5255, 6954; **32**, 567, 1918, 3754, 3930, 4323, 4455, 5638, 6587, 7231, 7237, 7395, 7489; **33**, 1582, 2266, 3803, 3810, 3997, 4044, 4064, 4178, 4229, 6749, 6751, 6882, 6909, 7392, 7393, 7955; **34**, 324, 579, 916, 1170, 1464-1466, 1526, 1724, 2243-2245, 3587, 3659, 3753, 3897, 4227-4229, 5888, 6455, 7525, 7526; **35**, 404, 414, 1301, 1583, 2012, 2093, 2210, 4359, 4755, 5092, 5096, 5098, 5108, 5284, 5309, 5644, 6098, 6975, 7167, 7170, 7417, 8335, 8338, 8767, 8796, 8817, 8983
as a guide to storage treatments, **35**, 7287
methods, including preparation of material, **31**, 44, 148, 1275, 3127, 3355, 3378, 3379, 5255, 5378, 5759, 7291; **32**, 3789, 4160, 4161, 5046, 5956; **33**, 242, 1873, 2196, 3573; **34**, 1461, 2088, 5885-5887, 5890, 6175; **35**, 1799, 1800, 2209, 2515, 2518, 2523, 4923, 5100, 7055, 8878, 9049
Leaf(ves), analysis (*continued*)—
reviews and symposia on, **31**, 5560; **35**, 288
sampling for, **31**, 288, 382, 665, 1439, 1964, 3128, 3945, 5147, 5150, 5560, 5768, 5968, 7010; **32**, 3789, 3930, 4322, 6587, 7489; **33**, 772, 1584, 1846, 2524, 4080, 6100, 6233, 6478, 8213, 8214, 8284; **34**, 256, 281, 1170, 1461, 1463, 1801, 3752, 3801, 4037, 4227, 4229, 5007, 5097, 5669, 5885, 5886, 5888, 6245, 7029, 7600; **35**, 244, 2093, 2208, 2514, 2756, 4497, 4838, 5644, 6487, 6975, 8982
anatomy, various aspects, **32**, 36; **33**, 2027, 5277; **34**, 1153, 5184, 7602; **35**, 1133, 3899, 3971, 7079, 7169, 8876
area—
expansion of, **34**, 2758, 4700
flowering and fruiting in relation to, **32**, 4881; **33**, 419, 5277, 7230; **34**, 925, 3604, 7588; **35**, 2819, 3061, 7433-7435
fruit quality in relation to, **35**, 3060, 3061, 7433
index, **33**, 4049, 4433, 8169; **34**, 3969
light in relation to, **35**, 4526, 5080
measurement, **31**, 2702, 5867, 6876; **32**, 118, 132, 133, 2639, 2640, 4183, 5398, 6230; **33**, 2185, 4342, 4750, 5637, 6167, 6593, 6594, 6654, 8111; **34**, 2081, 4214; **35**, 225, 226, 2502, 2503, 4468, 4913, 5294, 6672, 7432
pruning affects, **31**, 3970; **35**, 2811, 2816
ringing affects, **34**, 3602
rooting of cuttings in relation to, **32**, 6041
yield in relation to, **32**, 4962, 6532; **33**, 1051; **34**, 286, 6507; **35**, 3061, 7433-7435
cation-exchange capacity, **32**, 6266; **33**, 6645
cellular fractionation, **32**, 4166
chlorophyll content, determination by non-destructive method, **31**, 5756
chloroplast development, antibiotics affect, **33**, 7412
colour—
composition in relation to, **33**, 2577; **35**, 6449
light responses, **33**, 4254
measurement, **31**, 5769; **34**, 3421; **35**, 2597
moisture supply affects, **35**, 1009
spectrographic studies, **34**, 968
of trees and shrubs in autumn, **35**, 3960
composition—*see above*, analysis
curvature, critical radius of, **32**, 7022
cuticle—
composition and structure, **31**, 1853, 5573; **32**, 648, 5284; **33**, 242, 402, 6260; **34**, 116, 256, 6127; **35**, 132
development, **35**, 7032
disease invasion in relation to, **32**, 648, 6174; **33**, 402; **34**, 3622; **35**, 2569
pest resistance in relation to, **35**, 2253
permeability to chemicals and light, **31**, 5573; **32**, 4096, 4353; **34**, 47, 192, 6069; **35**, 2408, 2790, 4863
wax biosynthesis and composition, **32**, 4129, 4167, 5860, 5871; **33**, 242; **34**, 4309; **35**, 132, 489, 2607
wax, techniques for studying, **35**, 4215
defoliation—*see below*, removal
development—
in beans, **35**, 5688
in date palms, **34**, 4122
factors affecting, **31**, 5868; **34**, 2758; **35**, 7795
as an index of crop growth, **34**, 187, 2078
in narcissus, **31**, 2960
physiology of, a review on, **33**, 6626
dielectric properties, **34**, 1225
discs, longevity, **31**, 5167
distribution on trees, determination, **34**, 2081
domatia, **33**, 6172; **35**, 7431, 8876
epidermis, studies on, **34**, 6127; **35**, 2610
excision—*see below*, removal
exudates, **31**, 2406; **32**, 2932; **34**, 6232; **35**, 38
fall—*see also above*, abscission *and below*, removal—premature, **32**, 3705; **33**, 1628, 2578, 6916; **34**, 1704; **35**, 4561
heat resistance, **31**, 5609, 6535

Leaf(ves) (*continued*)—
initiation, flower induction affects, **34**, 3965
mesophyll cytology, **33**, 1364
micro-organisms on, **32**, 2168; **35**, 5448
mitochondria—*see under* Mitochondria
morphology, classification, **34**, 2080
morphology, X-ray photography to aid study of, **31**, 3793
movement—
in apples, **35**, 7222
in beans, **32**, 4085; **33**, 4251; **34**, 93-95, 6101, 6785; **35**, 1018, 3428
in mimosa, **35**, 1514, 8346
nutrient absorption by—*see under* Nutrition, foliar
nutrient excretion or leaching, **32**, 4340, 5642, 5734; **33**, 1999, 4239, 8165; **34**, 29, 45, 268, 3951, 5159; **35**, 37, 1016
optical properties, **31**, 69, 70, 1744; **32**, 35, 3707, 5841; **33**, 201, 2135, 4410; **34**, 1476, 4104; **35**, 4761, 4857
organic substances absorbed by, **35**, 2787, 2789
polish for, **31**, 3572
on primary and secondary stems, productivity compared, **33**, 4569
removal (defoliation)—
with chemicals, **31**, 835, 3962, 5256, 6059; **32**, 248, 6599, 6798; **33**, 127, 128, 2259, 6640, 6702; **34**, 271, 459, 2200, 3636, 3940, 5646, 6221, 6357-6359; **35**, 291, 1304, 1763, 2343, 2594, 6807, 7129
by cold treatment, **32**, 1294
disease incidence affected by, **32**, 165, 5426; **33**, 3297; **35**, 1492, 8153
flowering and fruiting responses to, **31**, 1286, 2706, 3958, 5962; **32**, 174, 326, 1795, 2044, 2354, 2359, 2451, 2488, 2557, 4457, 4525, 6626, 7324; **33**, 1025, 2181, 4403, 4596, 4944, 5273, 5944, 6948; **34**, 236, 246, 247, 937; **35**, 434, 772, 2603, 3695, 3696, 5257, 7231, 9015
fruit composition affected by, **31**, 835
general, **33**, 6517, 7455; **35**, 2608, 2614, 2621, 7036
growth responses to, **31**, 1979; **32**, 2488, 4348, 6953, 7547; **33**, 389, 4569, 4596; **34**, 269, 1754; **35**, 1231, 5654, 7129
by hand, as a pre-planting treatment, **31**, 7003
kinetics of, **32**, 7021
leaf and shoot composition affected by, **33**, 389; **34**, 3640, 6359; **35**, 2755, 8407
a machine for, **35**, 2532
physiological effects, **33**, 6499; **34**, 2200; **35**, 231
root growth and composition affected by, **33**, 1511, 4596, 5945
seed yield and composition affected by, **35**, 4316
soil moisture affected by, **34**, 2200; **35**, 5257
residues, toxins from, **32**, 6308
respiration—*see* Respiration, leaf
root growth in relation to, **35**, 1692
root respiration affected by, **32**, 41
scorch, pubescence affected by, **33**, 2310
sections, cutting transverse, **32**, 6887
senescence—*see also above*, age—
composition affected by, **34**, 4233
growth substances in relation to, **31**, 62, 5691; **32**, 4116; **34**, 3994; **35**, 4879
physiology of, **34**, 86
soil cultivation affects, **35**, 2617
shape, factors affecting—*see also* Growth-substances—**33**, 5285; **34**, 5255, 5256; **35**, 92, 96, 1238, 2705, 3693, 3796, 5936
shape, recording—*see above under* area measurement
size—
bud growth in relation to, **35**, 6705
composition in relation to, **32**, 38
factors affecting, **31**, 58; **33**, 4058; **34**, 2493, 2494
stomata—*see* Stomata
storage methods, composition affected by, **32**, 7489
strength, measurement of, **34**, 5358, 5359; **35**, 1623
surfaces—*see also above*, cuticle—
Leaf(ves), surfaces (*continued*)—
spray deposit on—*see under*, Spray coverages
structure, water loss in relation to, **35**, 321
upper *vs.* lower, photosynthesis in, **33**, 7410; **34**, 1978
wetness, determination of—*see also below*, wettability—**32**, 134, 768, 4185; **35**, 2505
temperature studies, **31**, 3114, 3269, 3506, 5394; **32**, 3672, 4231, 7227; **33**, 84, 3360, 4410, 5414, 7605; **34**, 8, 1979, 5036, 6094, 7186, 7505; **35**, 1624, 2587, 4362, 7211
thickness, determination, **31**, 6503; **35**, 227
thickness, photosynthesis in relation to, **32**, 5842
toxic substances in—*see under* Toxins
variegated, enzyme activity in, **31**, 5676
variegation, types and causes, **34**, 3126, 3286; **35**, 1525, 1597, 2700, 3024
water—
content, measurement of, **33**, 2117
potential, measurement of, **35**, 229, 230, 2507, 4910, 4911, 6961, 6962
relations, **31**, 3791, 4659; **33**, 4570; **34**, 96; **35**, 1624, 4910, 6899, 6960
withdrawal from fruits by, **31**, 5246
wettability—*see also above*, surface wetness—**31**, 1855
Leafhoppers—*see also separate species under scientific names and* Virus vectors—species unspecified, **32**, 4687; **33**, 2091; **34**, 4501, 4587
Leatherjackets, **32**, 4906; **34**, 2046
Lebanon, crops, fruit and vegetable, **32**, 3786; **35**, 274
Lebanon, wild plants, edible, composition of, **34**, 223
Lecaniodiaspis erratica, **33**, 1751
Lecanium—see Eulecanium and Neolecanium
Lectin content of plants and seeds, **34**, 6790
Lecythis ollaria, **34**, 1615; **35**, 6432
Ledum palustre, **34**, 5382
Lee Valley exp. Hort. Stat., N.A.A.S., bien. Rep., **32**, 776; **34**, 254
Leek—
bolting, **32**, 3070
breeding and selection, **31**, 4583; **35**, 304
composition, **31**, 7272; **32**, 4985; **34**, 4629; **35**, 5540
diseases, **32**, 4983; **33**, 3126, 7320; **34**, 2914, 4928; **35**, 2459, 2609
economics, **32**, 4981, 6693
flowers, male sterility, **31**, 4583
growing in various countries, **32**, 3069, 6692; **33**, 3124; **34**, 2894, 6863; **35**, 7920
herbicide responses, **35**, 885
nutrition, **31**, 3569, 3597, 5579, 5654, 6239; **32**, 157, 835, 2850, 5953; **33**, 769, 771, 6654, 7124, 7126; **34**, 246, 704, 2657, 4629; **35**, 3264, 5534, 5540, 7046
pests, **34**, 2677, 4919
physiology, **31**, 2515
planting, **31**, 7254; **32**, 1020, 3071, 4982
research in—
Great Britain, **33**, 2181, 2182, 4418; **34**, 269; **35**, 2590, 4968, 4969
Holland, **32**, 6473; **33**, 4955; **34**, 4623; **35**, 7627
Ireland, **35**, 2579
roots, fungus flora of, **31**, 6398; **34**, 4915
seed—
dormancy, **34**, 6864
identification, **33**, 5184
production and drying, **31**, 2514; **34**, 688; **35**, 3596
sowing, **31**, 4610, 7254; **32**, 3070, 6693; **35**, 2601
treatment, **35**, 3256
seedlings, raising of, **34**, 4629
soil—
management—
cultivation, **33**, 2174; **34**, 2657; **35**, 5534
rotations, **32**, 4981; **33**, 771, 2843; **35**, 3264
weed control, **31**, 4370, 4610, 6246, 6672; **32**, 88, 2854, 4758; **33**, 955, 971, 2067, 4972, 7121; **34**, 699; **35**, 882, 3565, 5521, 5555, 5556, 7651
thawing, **33**, 7327

Leek (*continued*)—
storage, **31**, 2052, 3566
varieties, **31**, 3599, 6397, 7254, 7287; **32**, 1018, 1019, 2354, 2840; **33**, 752, 754, 3125; **34**, 4927; **35**, 29⁹, 2621, 3244, 7037
washing, **31**, 4380
Legumes—*see also individual crops*—
composition, **35**, 2517
diseases, virus, **32**, 2858
nutrition and crop rotation, **34**, 2156
residues, toxins in, **32**, 4751; **33**, 4985
seed germination, **34**, 2796
seeds, chlorophyll bleached by, **35**, 7791
weed control, **35**, 3280
Lemna spp., control, **31**, 1176
Lemon—*see under* Citrus
Lemon grass—*see Cymbopogon*
Lenticel development on apple fruits, **31**, 5919, 5940
Lenticel size, chemicals affect, **33**, 2753
Lentinus edodes, **33**, 5174
Leonotis leonurus, **34**, 7383
Leontopodium spp., hybrids, **35**, 8176
Leonurus sibiricus, **33**, 5782
Lepidechidna acharnias, **34**, 2024
Lepidiota—
blanchardi, **33**, 6347
consobrina and *L. frenchi*, **31**, 5499
pinguis, **35**, 2167
spp., unspecified, **32**, 1829; **34**, 1894, 5668
stigma, **35**, 2167
Lepidium—
meyenii, **35**, 1296
sativum—*see* Cress
spp., as weeds, control, **34**, 544
Lepidosaphes—
beckii—*see* Citrus pests, scales, purple
camelliae, **31**, 1185
ficus, **32**, 6452
ulmi, **32**, 6447; **33**, 4935; **34**, 6651
Lepiota spp., edible fungi, **31**, 4542, 4564; **35**, 3547
Leptacis kivuensis, **34**, 1738
Leptocyba ramealis, **33**, 7045
Leptoglossus (*Theogonis*) *gonagra*, **35**, 4393
Leptoglossus phyllopus, **34**, 1416
Leptomastidea abnormis, **32**, 6425
Leptomastix dactilopi, **32**, 6425
Leptopius squalidus, **33**, 4426; **35**, 7048
Leptops spp., on apple, **33**, 692, 693
Leptospermum scoparium, **34**, 1314
Leptospermum spp., nitrogen fixation by, **31**, 45
Leptosphaeria—
coniothyrium, **34**, 637
maculans—*see Phoma lingam*
sacchari, **35**, 2231
Leptotaenia multifida, **35**, 4173
Leptothrips mali, **33**, 8005
Leptothyrium pomi, **31**, 6141, 6142; **32**, 6367
Leptothyrium theae, **32**, 2141; **33**, 6398; **34**, 7855; **35**, 2290
Lepyrus palustris, **34**, 5512
Lespedeza striata, **35**, 3888
Lesquerella spp., seed oils from, **33**, 3725, 3726; **35**, 1766
Lestodiplosis spp., parasites of scale insects, **35**, 4428
Lethbridge Res. Stat., Alberta, Res. Rep., **34**, 255; **35**, 4961
Lethrus jacobsoni, **35**, 809
Lettuce—
bolting, **31**, 732, 2487; **32**, 159, 972, 974; **34**, 2863; **35**, 5765, 5766, 7889
breeding and selection, **31**, 6362, 7263; **32**, 773, 2345, 3008, 4931, 4939; **33**, 240, 3066, 5156; **34**, 836, 2647, 4819; **35**, 304, 2593, 5749, 5750, 7885, 7900
climate—*see also below under* physiology—
air pollution, **31**, 5613; **32**, 4752, 5811
drought resistance, **35**, 7896
rainfall injury and protection, **31**, 5587
Lettuce, climate (*continued*)—
wind injury and protection, **33**, 744; **35**, 3516, 7644
composition, **31**, 601, 2348, 2480, 3573, 3691, 4665; **32**, 46, 970, 2861, 2959, 4876, 5926, 6510; **33**, 927, 3078, 4990, 7277, 7400; **34**, 70, 832, 2085, 2666, 4629, 6208, 6839; **35**, 275, 299, 1101, 2518, 2521, 3512, 3524, 5540, 5759, 5765, 5766, 7037, 7895, 7896
diseases—
bacterial, stem rot, **33**, 5164
bacterial, *Xanthomonas vitians*, **35**, 2631, 3528
cause unknown—
corky root, **32**, 5977; **34**, 836
root rot, **33**, 7278
stem hollowing, **34**, 833
fungus—
anthracnose (*Marssonina panattoniana*), **32**, 978; **34**, 841; **35**, 7903
collar rot (*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*), **32**, 157, 979, 980, 3019; **33**, 934, 3086, 3087, 7283; **34**, 2815, 6676; **35**, 1099
damping-off and bottom rot (*Corticium solani*), **33**, 2863; **34**, 2870, 4022, 4832, 6836; **35**, 3288
damping-off (pathogen unspecified), **32**, 3013, 4942
damping-off (*Pythium* spp.), **34**, 840, 2868, 2869
downy mildew (*Bremia lactucae*), **31**, 736, 4512; **32**, 6650; **33**, 932, 933; **34**, 4820; **35**, 2602, 2603, 2606, 5749, 7900, 7901
grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*), **31**, 3569, 6363, 6364, 7267; **32**, 2273, 3017, 4942; **33**, 3086; **34**, 6835; **35**, 2603, 3519
Olpidium brassicae, **31**, 2492, 6370; **32**, 4940, 4941; **33**, 928, 929, 7282; **34**, 838, 2864, 6234, 6832
powdery mildew (*Erysiphe cichoracearum*), **31**, 737; **32**, 6650; **34**, 2867
Pythium tracheiphilum, **35**, 7902
Septoria lactucae, **32**, 3020
Stemphylium botryosum, **33**, 5165
general, **32**, 3016, 4937; **33**, 4426; **34**, 4818; **35**, 897, 1089
non-parasitic, **31**, 2491, 4523, 5584, 6363, 7258; **32**, 976, 4936, 4938; **33**, 5156; **34**, 834, 835, 837, 2119, 4827, 4828; **35**, 3523, 5767
resistance, **31**, 736, 4512, 4513, 4525; **32**, 773, 4939; **33**, 933, 5156, 7281; **34**, 4820; **35**, 1099, 5749, 7900, 7901
virus—
aster yellows and yellows, **31**, 4526, 6369; **32**, 186, 2859, 4217, 6649; **33**, 931, 5167, 7285; **35**, 1100, 5768, 5769
big vein, **31**, 4525, 6370; **32**, 773, 3018, 4940, 4941; **33**, 928, 929, 7281, 7282; **34**, 838, 2864, 4829, 6832, 6833; **35**, 1096, 4076
lettuce necrotic yellows, **33**, 5162; **34**, 2865, 6245; **35**, 3527
mosaic, **31**, 735, 3591, 4513, 6368, 7254; **32**, 977, 4939, 6647, 6648; **33**, 930, 3082-3085, 5161, 7279, 7280; **34**, 839, 4831, 4833, 6833, 6834; **35**, 1097, 1098, 3525, 3526, 5770
spotted wilt, **31**, 4346, 4524; **32**, 1121; **33**, 5163; **35**, 898
tobacco necrosis, **34**, 6234; **35**, 898, 4076
tobacco rattle, **34**, 2866
economics, **31**, 6364; **32**, 4830, 4930, 6637; **33**, 829, 2854, 5160; **34**, 4824, 6193, 6837; **35**, 3732, 4932, 7632
flower bud initiation, **33**, 2857; **35**, 5765
flowers, male sterility, **34**, 4819
growing—
under glass or plastic, **31**, 2485, 3569, 3586, 5578, 5775, 6365; **32**, 4730, 4737; **33**, 916, 924, 2854, 2855, 4379, 4968, 4969, 5158; **34**, 689, 2119, 6667; **35**, 861, 3514, 3515, 4935, 4963, 5546, 5771, 7888, 7889, 7893
in temperate countries; **32**, 3005, 3006, 6637; **33**, 829, 917, 3066-3069; **34**, 826, 2853, 4818; **35**, 863, 1089
in tropical and sub-tropical countries, **32**, 784; **34**, 4817
growth—
ionized air affects, **31**, 21

Lettuce, growth (*continued*)—
studies, **33**, 3078-3080, 6649, 7277
-substances, endogenous, **31**, 2480; **35**, 3512, 5765, 5766
-substances, responses, **31**, 732, 1771, 2482, 4521, 4665, 5695; **32**, 61, 159, 971, 972, 4114, 4120, 4763, 5872; **33**, 787, 788, 3071, 5157; **34**, 6136, 6669, 6833; **35**, 140, 145, 1095, 3283, 3524, 5762, 5765, 5766, 7898, 7899
weed seed extracts affect, **35**, 5762
harvesting, **31**, 6365, 6371; **32**, 981, 6652; **33**, 936; **34**, 4834, 6837, 6838; **35**, 3531, 5771
herbicide responses, **31**, 4369; **32**, 6484; **33**, 2846, 3076, 7284; **34**, 143, 4636, 4826; **35**, 885, 5763, 5764
leaf—
colour, aphid infestation in relation to, **34**, 4833
colour, wormwood extract affects, **33**, 5811
leaching of nutrients from, **33**, 4239
shape, light intensity affects, **32**, 974
marketing, **33**, 221; **35**, 3295, 7904
mutations, **33**, 2173; **35**, 304
nutrition—
carbon dioxide, **32**, 3014, 6643; **33**, 2163, 3075, 4226, 4228, 5159, 5160; **34**, 48, 2861, 2862, 4117, 4882-4825, 6670; **35**, 2359, 3520-3522, 4843, 4844, 5757, 5758, 7659, 7660, 7897
foliar, **31**, 2490
manuring and major elements, **31**, 601, 734, 2330, 2491, 3577, 3588, 4522, 4523, 5584, 5633, 6239, 6367; **32**, 777, 974-976, 2336, 2345, 3015, 4936, 5971, 6491, 6644-6646; **33**, 236, 757, 770, 772, 780, 781, 927, 2848, 3077, 3078, 4981, 7125, 7277, 7400; **34**, 704, 705, 832-834, 2658-2660, 2663, 2665, 2860, 2863, 3009, 4629, 4631, 6458; **35**, 889, 1094, 3260, 3269, 3519, 4956, 5534, 5538, 5540, 5759, 5760, 7894-7896
minor elements, **31**, 1710, 1722, 2490, 5654; **32**, 2345, 2851, 6493; **33**, 926, 2853, 3078, 4238, 6648, 7277; **34**, 834, 4124, 6833; **35**, 5761, 7896
sap analysis as a guide to, **35**, 5759
sodium and salt injury and tolerance, **32**, 796, 2848, 2959; **33**, 782, 4233; **34**, 70; **35**, 7662
packing—
containers and wrappers, **31**, 1792, 3726; **32**, 983, 3023; **33**, 3088; **34**, 6837; **35**, 1102
cooling, **32**, 982, 983, 6652
washing, **31**, 4380
pests—
aphids, **31**, 585, 2493-2495, 6369; **32**, 773, 977, 2355, 4943, 6499; **33**, 930, 935, 3083, 5166; **34**, 4833
general, **33**, 2865; **34**, 4818; **35**, 1089
insects, various, **31**, 1111, 4524, 4526; **32**, 858, 859, 6649, 6651; **33**, 931, 935, 5167, 5168, 7285; **34**, 158, 242, 2679; **35**, 1100, 3290, 5768, 5769
mites, **32**, 3021
nematodes, **31**, 3761; **32**, 2337, 4760; **33**, 4404, 7284; **34**, 237, 6677; **35**, 4967
slugs, **31**, 6364
physiology—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 3662; **35**, 7898
enzyme activity, **31**, 1710; **32**, 3011; **33**, 3074; **34**, 837, 2085, 6830; **35**, 5766
phosphate metabolism, **32**, 4934; **33**, 919
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 597, 2325, 2481, 2483, 2484, 3588, 5670, 6363; **32**, 793, 974, 3013, 6642; **33**, 78, 783, 924, 2144, 2841, 3072, 3079-3081; **34**, 110, 2863, 6670, 6839; **35**, 1090, 1098, 1321, 3520, 3523, 5545, 5766, 6891, 7889
protein biosynthesis and metabolism, **35**, 7898
radium absorption and translocation, **34**, 6084
respiration, **33**, 5169; **34**, 6830; **35**, 3524
of seed germination—*see below*, seed
temperature responses, **31**, 737, 2482, 3588; **33**, 3072, 3078, 3079, 7277; **34**, 837, 2863, 4827; **35**, 1091, 3521, 5758, 5765, 5766
tissue culture, **33**, 4245; **34**, 6091; **35**, 71, 79
vitamin responses, **33**, 4238
Lettuce, physiology (*continued*)—
water relations, **31**, 733, 2488, 2489; **33**, 925; **34**, 3946; **35**, 1092, 3524, 5767
planting, **31**, 3569, 6364, 6371; **33**, 7148; **35**, 3514, 5771
pot or soil block size, **34**, 2142; **35**, 5757, 7640, 7893
radioactive contamination, **31**, 3664
research in—
Australia, **33**, 2195; **35**, 7048
Belgium, **32**, 2347; **34**, 4109
Canada, **33**, 2179; **35**, 2610
Germany, **34**, 6226
Great Britain, **31**, 5574; **32**, 6471; **33**, 238, 2182, 4418, 4430, 6653, 6657, 7096; **34**, 246, 247, 2140, 6229, 6235, 6658; **35**, 2590, 2591, 2594, 2599, 2614, 2621, 4969, 7043, 7626
Holland, **31**, 7277; **32**, 6473; **33**, 243, 4955; **34**, 149, 258, 4623; **35**, 2459, 2601, 7627
Ireland, **33**, 4403; **34**, 236; **35**, 2579, 2609
the U.S.A., **32**, 5959, 6636; **33**, 4406; **34**, 262; **35**, 4975
Vietnam, **33**, 4441
root—
growth, **31**, 3588
injury, plant residues cause, **32**, 4751; **33**, 4985
leachate, **34**, 4830
-shoot ratio, **35**, 5815
system, **31**, 3664
seed—
coat, permeability to gases, **32**, 10; **34**, 3927
composition, **31**, 2480; **32**, 970; **34**, 2085; **35**, 3512
dormancy, tissue differentiation during, **31**, 5621
germination—
cell division during, **31**, 728
factors affecting, **31**, 726, 727, 729, 2321, 2480, 4515-4519, 5618, 7258; **32**, 61, 777, 791, 830, 3010, 4751, 4752; **33**, 22, 135, 808, 3072, 4307, 4985, 5157, 7107; **34**, 1935, 3928, 4022, 6827-6829; **35**, 888, 3254, 3511, 5754, 5755, 5764, 7892, 7992
media, **33**, 4201; **34**, 6827
physiology and biochemistry of, **31**, 726-729, 731, 1699, 2480, 2481; **32**, 971, 3009, 3011, 4934, 6641; **33**, 808, 919-921, 3073; **34**, 3925, 3928, 6828; **35**, 3511, 3512, 5756, 7890, 7891
production, **31**, 732, 2321, 2489; **32**, 973, 977, 6648; **33**, 922, 3066, 3070, 3071, 3084; **34**, 688; **35**, 7885
respiration, **34**, 6830
sowing, **31**, 4354; **32**, 3012, 6640; **33**, 922, 6646; **34**, 829, 4099; **35**, 3513, 5529, 5530
storage and longevity, **31**, 18, 4514, 4520; **32**, 788, 4051; **33**, 7106; **35**, 877, 7885
testing, **33**, 5161
treatments, **31**, 589, 727, 729-731, 2481, 2494, 4514, 4516-4519, 6362; **32**, 805, 972, 3009, 3020, 4932, 4933, 6640, 6641; **33**, 2838, 4432; **34**, 1935, 2869, 4022, 6827; **35**, 61, 3256, 5528, 5756, 7666
virus-free, **34**, 4831
seedling production, **31**, 2325, 3577, 3597, 6363; **32**, 177, 792, 793, 4061, 6642; **33**, 757, 923, 2841, 4965; **34**, 3009, 4629, 4821; **35**, 1090, 3260, 7639, 7893
soil—
aeration, **35**, 1093
inoculation with azotobacter, **33**, 6654
management—
amendments, **34**, 831; **35**, 5755
cultivation, **35**, 5534, 5535
flooding for disease control, **32**, 3019
fumigation or sterilization, **31**, 3588; **32**, 4061, 4936; **33**, 7282; **34**, 6836
heating, **32**, 2845, 2846; **33**, 4351; **34**, 689
irrigation, **31**, 733, 2486, 3569, 5579, 6366; **32**, 166, 792; **33**, 925; **35**, 888, 1093, 3519, 5549, 5815, 7039
mulching, **31**, 3588; **32**, 4936, 6480; **33**, 1997, 2171, 3087; **34**, 4636; **35**, 3514
rotations, **32**, 4751; **33**, 770, 4985

Lettuce, soil, management (*continued*)—
weed control, **31**, 2334, 4368-4370, 6246, 6672; **32**, 166, 800, 2854, 2855, 6484, 6489; **33**, 763, 973, 2193, 5023, 7116, 7117, 7120; **34**, 143, 264, 693, 830, 2865, 4826; **35**, 882, 884, 3277, 3517, 5763, 7650, 7654
peat as a substitute for—*see below under* soilless requirements, **31**, 3588; **33**, 926, 2852
temperature, bed orientation affects, **32**, 4935
types, **32**, 975
soilless culture, **31**, 1730, 4357, 5662; **32**, 4830; **33**, 758, 4967; **34**, 70; **35**, 3260, 3518, 4851, 7895
spray and other chemical injuries, **31**, 3573; **32**, 3180; **33**, 135, 934, 4307; **34**, 4832, 6831; **35**, 3291, 3528, 4967
spray residues, **31**, 134, 3778; **32**, 2288, 2858, 3027, 4151; **33**, 4318, 4319, 4321, 5167, 6571, 6573, 6576, 6577, 7285; **34**, 707, 2681, 4117; **35**, 200, 206, 210, 213, 2486, 2487, 3529, 3530, 6949
storage and transport—*see also above*, packing—**31**, 111, 2348; **32**, 811, 6507, 6652; **33**, 787, 788, 3038, 3089, 5169; **34**, 438, 835, 4086; **35**, 271, 3293, 3302, 3524, 7905
varieties—*see also above*, diseases, resistance—
a book on, **32**, 3007
identification, **35**, 5748
nomenclature, **33**, 5153
in temperate countries, **31**, 725, 2487, 2493, 3569, 3588, 3599, 4513, 7287; **32**, 166, 969, 3006, 3008, 4931, 6638, 6639; **33**, 754, 917, 918, 2170, 2177, 3066, 5153-5155, 5166, 6643, 6652, 7281; **34**, 254, 269, 827-829, 2143, 2854-2859, 4625, 4820, 4823, 6826; **35**, 300, 307, 308, 3505-3510, 4960, 5749-5752, 7026, 7634, 7886-7889
in tropical and sub-tropical countries, **31**, 4512, 7265; **32**, 202; **33**, 922, 4437; **35**, 2627, 5753
Leucaena glauca, **31**, 3227; **32**, 1903, 2000, 3867, 5407, 7163; **33**, 3967; **34**, 3751
Leucaena spp. as shade trees, **31**, 3509
Leucania loreyi, **35**, 2172
Leucania unipuncta—*see Pseudaletia*
Leucaspis japonica, **31**, 5193
Leucinodes orbonalis, **31**, 2556; **32**, 6728; **33**, 3181, 7375; **35**, 3637, 8005
Leucojum spp., bulb production, **32**, 1207
Leucojum vernum, **35**, 3868
Leuconostoc mesenteroides, **32**, 6523
Leuconostoc spp., on sugar cane, **34**, 3879; **35**, 4748
Leucopholis—
coneophora, **32**, 1892; **35**, 6660
irrorata, **31**, 7198; **33**, 6347
lepidophora, **32**, 1828
rorida, **35**, 2167
Leucopis spp., as predators, **32**, 718
Leucoptera—
caffeina, **31**, 7090; **33**, 1751; **35**, 2102
coma, **33**, 4023; **35**, 2105
dohertyi, **31**, 1466; **32**, 1933
meyricki (= *L. coffeella*), **31**, 7090; **32**, 1933, 7446; **33**, 1751, 6203; **34**, 1741, 7694; **35**, 2102-2104, 4565-4567, 6687, 6688
scitella, **33**, 4921; **34**, 2613, 4591; **35**, 827, 7594
spp., unspecified, **32**, 2268; **33**, 1781, 2199; **35**, 2457, 7055
Leucospermum spp., pollination, **33**, 3520; **35**, 8356
Leucospermum spp., seed germination, **33**, 3520
Leucostoma persoonii, **34**, 2555; **35**, 7534
Leucothoë fontanesiana, **34**, 1167
Leuzea carthamoides, **34**, 5412
Leveillula (*Oidiopsis*) *taurica*, **31**, 617, 2352, 4382, 4489, 4629; **33**, 1004; **34**, 891; **35**, 7057
Levisticum officinale, **33**, 1430
Levington Res. Stat., Fisons Fertilizers Ltd, Reps, **31**, 1656; **32**, 159
Liberia, crops, **33**, 1565, 1820; **34**, 7486
Libonotis montana, **33**, 7789
Libya, crops, **32**, 3655; **33**, 5, 8040; **34**, 2225; **35**, 8764
Licania spp., seed oil, **33**, 3713, 5892, 7907
Lichens, composition and utilization, **33**, 5757; **34**, 17; **35**, 4207, 4330, 4331, 6856, 8490
Lichens, control, **31**, 7049; **32**, 2141, 4559; **34**, 2491
Lichnanthe vulpina, **33**, 2774
Light—*see also* Photoperiodism—
artificial or supplementary—*see also under* Forcing—
economics, **32**, 6755; **35**, 2530
plant responses—
cuttings, **31**, 2928, 5648; **32**, 3365
fruit crops, **31**, 4055; **32**, 1687, 2565, 4441; **33**, 3216, 6773; **34**, 1504, 6222; **35**, 2944, 2945
ornamentals, **31**, 1127, 1702, 2917, 5574, 6670, 7277; **32**, 776, 1190, 3335, 3349, 3357, 3358, 3365, 4175, 5144, 6914; **33**, 243, 1166, 1298, 2170, 3350, 5450, 7454, 7580, 7639; **34**, 254, 1123, 3138, 3157, 3254, 5096, 5179, 5222, 6222, 7041; **35**, 1358, 1478, 2442, 3738, 3803, 3813, 3914, 6025, 6084, 6158, 6176, 8104, 8130, 8185, 8294
tropical tree crops, **31**, 7015
various plants, **31**, 5585; **33**, 3737; **35**, 101, 1543
vegetables, **31**, 595-597, 684, 1702, 2324, 2325, 3562, 3580, 3588, 3656, 4656, 5574, 5585, 5648, 5671, 5672, 6363, 6454, 7277; **32**, 162, 793, 3013, 3147, 4175, 4212, 4745, 4826, 4827, 5036, 6642, 6755; **33**, 243, 783, 2170, 2174, 2841, 3197, 3213-3216, 4417, 5058, 7347; **34**, 2756, 2952, 5026, 6104, 6222, 6226, 6233, 6666, 6670, 6940-6942; **35**, 881, 1090, 2442, 2597, 3391, 3520, 3668, 5532
sources and control, **31**, 595, 596, 684, 1702, 1890, 4656, 6713; **32**, 162, 1156, 1177, 3357, 4174, 4745, 4826, 4827, 5034, 5125, 5935, 6755; **33**, 197, 204, 783, 1298, 2841, 3213, 4377, 4413, 4593, 5344, 5473, 6773; **34**, 3138, 3254, 4076, 6168, 6941, 7041; **35**, 221, 1098, 3391, 3914, 6025, 7732, 7961, 8294
coloured—*see also below*, infra-red *and* ultra-violet—
air pollution damage in relation to, **32**, 2180; **33**, 4195
filters for, **31**, 1880
plant responses, **31**, 67, 71, 72, 107, 1738, 2483, 2484, 2587, 2911, 5671, 5673, 6355; **32**, 36, 896, 958, 1500, 1534, 2220, 2234, 2981, 2982, 4091, 5280, 6621, 6622; **33**, 78, 2841, 3216, 4209, 4257, 5133, 5563, 6495, 7347; **34**, 90, 92, 3141, 3362, 5241, 5311, 6787, 6896, 7041; **35**, 100-102, 105, 1151, 1321, 2396, 2612, 2789, 3480, 3803, 4858, 5690, 5766, 6049, 6061, 6818, 6890, 6999, 7787, 7798, 7799, 8173, 8174, 8179
virus development affected by, **31**, 4778
and darkness cycles, **31**, 5667, 6328; **32**, 4095, 5050, 5125; **33**, 197, 6492; **34**, 93, 1307, 3141; **35**, 4871, 5351
disease development or resistance affected by—*see also below*, ultra-violet—**31**, 2731, 3759, 4778; **32**, 588, 2905; **35**, 1065, 2015, 2459, 3439
fluctuating, plant responses to, **35**, 2610
growth substances interact with—*see* Growth-substances
infrared and far-red—
filter for, **33**, 198
for glasshouse heating, **31**, 188; **34**, 3082
plant responses, **31**, 1736, 2483, 2484, 2911; **32**, 1500, 2220, 4091, 4827; **33**, 78, 2024, 2185, 3226, 4257, 5563; **34**, 90, 91, 1002, 3362, 5311, 6896, 6936; **35**, 143, 300, 1321, 2396, 3480, 3511, 3662, 3804, 4858, 6061, 7798
intensity—*see also* Shade—
in glasshouses—*see* Glasshouse climate, light
measurement, **31**, 147, 179, 1664, 1879, 3580, 5757, 5767, 7278; **33**, 246, 2143, 2170; **34**, 258, 376, 2070, 2082, 4052, 4214, 7814; **35**, 223, 2496, 2612, 4909
in orchards and tree crowns, **31**, 1945, 5757; **32**, 335, 2459; **33**, 4575, 6655, 6785; **34**, 4214, 4215; **35**, 5080
photosynthesis in relation to, **33**, 833, 6338; **34**, 1977, 7064; **35**, 107, 634, 2292, 7211, 7436, 7796

Light, intensity (*continued*)—
pigment formation and destruction in relation to, **31**, 66, 4694; **32**, 5013; **33**, 4254; **34**, 1976, 6103; **35**, 102, 1865, 2382, 5363, 6196
plant responses—
cuttings, **32**, 1587; **33**, 4209, 5905, 6135
ornamentals, **31**, 1092, 1093, 1156, 2901, 5035, 5592, 6670; **32**, 776, 1281, 3232, 3288, 4088, 5124, 5125, 5183, 6922, 6953; **33**, 1123, 1124, 1126, 1142, 1230, 1246, 3371, 4254, 5405, 5417, 7551; **34**, 997, 1000, 1024, 1026, 1123, 3117, 5146, 5158; **35**, 1373, 1374, 3974, 4846, 5545, 6017, 6031, 6032, 6157, 6158, 6196, 8173, 8270, 8307
small fruits and vines, **31**, 4071, 4179; **32**, 2586, 4474; **33**, 4691, 4773; **34**, 2379, 2408, 2436; **35**, 634, 2979, 3063, 5363, 7451
temperate tree fruits, **31**, 3950, 5651, 5652; **33**, 2375; **34**, 2275; **35**, 471, 2789, 2979, 5080
tropical and sub-tropical tree and bush crops, **31**, 1290, 1596, 1597, 3267, 5334, 7226; **32**, 1795, 4005, 5454; **33**, 1770, 4008, 4009, 4075; **34**, 1714; **35**, 2292, 4846
various crops, **31**, 881, 1010, 1537, 3243, 3675, 3811, 4763; **32**, 36, 1534, 3077; **33**, 5821, 5856, 6338
vegetables, **31**, 812, 813, 1734, 1888, 2461, 3668, 3675, 4388, 4460, 6355, 6457; **32**, 36, 63, 887, 958, 974, 1104, 2981, 2982, 3094, 3139, 4827, 5035, 5036; **33**, 833, 999, 1071, 2934, 2936, 3020, 3220, 4371, 4430, 5277, 7347; **34**, 85, 748, 913, 920, 921, 3002, 3016, 3969, 5030, 6101, 6839, 6941-6943; **35**, 1108, 1232, 2610, 3487, 3488, 3691, 5545, 5727, 7032, 7796
in tobacco fields, **34**, 5280; **35**, 1541
variation and regulation in growth cabinets, **33**, 194; **34**, 2069, 4051; **35**, 222
various physiological and growth responses—*see also below*, various—**31**, 3269; **32**, 3128, 3139, 5013, 4399, 6953; **33**, 68, 79, 80, 1235, 1770, 4209, 6860; **34**, 77, 83, 84, 748, 913, 1223, 1637, 2758, 3998, 6101, 6839; **35**, 82, 100, 101, 108, 109, 2789, 4846, 7023
leaf absorption and reflection, **31**, 70, 5756; **32**, 35, 3707, 4090, 5841; **33**, 201, 4410; **34**, 1476
plant competition for, **34**, 230
receptors in plants, **32**, 2225
reflectors, for glasshouse crops, **32**, 158, 162, 5045; **33**, 2170, 2174; **34**, 247; **35**, 1373
seed germination affected by—*see* Seed germination
spectral radiance, measurement of, **34**, 208-210, 2071
sun-, concentrated, seed treatment with, **35**, 7731
sun-, plant responses, **31**, 994, 1347; **33**, 613
-temperature interactions, **32**, 4745, 5034; **33**, 3199, 4250, 4416, 5279; **34**, 2379, 3003, 3969; **35**, 1062, 5754, 7890
transmission, for determining fruit maturity, quality or disorders, **31**, 5917; **32**, 6117; **33**, 2435, 6840; **34**, 1554, 4313; **35**, 5215, 7249
transmission, through glass and plastic, **32**, 139, 142, 143, 5811, 5939; **33**, 213, 2170, 2174, 4371, 4969, 6600, 6601; **34**, 215, 2146; **35**, 259, 2535, 2539, 2604
ultra-violet—
bacteria inactivated by, **32**, 5698
capsaicin determination by, **32**, 6727
cuticle penetration by, **32**, 4096
diseases—
fungus, detection by, **32**, 7066
fungus, development affected by, **31**, 1613; **32**, 6152; **33**, 2464
virus, inactivation by, **31**, 4778, 5726; **32**, 5975; **33**, 2168, 5676; **34**, 1247; **35**, 3441, 6282
essential oil content determination by, **31**, 4868
nematode control by, **33**, 5314
plant responses, **31**, 2721; **32**, 5848, 6567; **34**, 110, 1980, 4699; **35**, 106, 2395, 6282, 7787, 8181
pollen treatment with, **33**, 6693; **34**, 307, 5241; **35**, 351
Light, ultra-violet (*continued*)—
spray residues affected by, **33**, 4325, 6573
various physiological and growth responses—*see also above*, intensity—**31**, 64, 68, 85, 812, 1711, 1713, 1756, 2720, 2933, 5651, 5652, 5670, 5672, 5686, 5687; **32**, 1048, 1795, 2512, 4090, 5968; **33**, 1370, 2893, 4256, 7731; **34**, 486, 1975, 1976, 3003, 3983, 5117; **35**, 42, 103, 104, 3487, 3523, 4877, 4878, 6891, 7795, 8335, 8941
Lightning damage to crops, **31**, 1418; **33**, 4088, 7208; **34**, 934, 3858; **35**, 2632
Lignans in plants, **33**, 3640
Lignin—
biosynthesis, **32**, 4355; **33**, 2019, 2433, 4627; **34**, 2032, 5013; **35**, 483, 4048, 4872, 4873
characteristics, virus infection affects, **32**, 6319
content of plants, **34**, 6123; **35**, 7466
determination, **34**, 4864
Ligustrum spp.—
climate—
air pollution injury, **35**, 6202
drought resistance, **33**, 1971
winter hardiness and protection, **31**, 1181; **34**, 1177; **35**, 6223
composition, **33**, 1971; **34**, 7361; **35**, 6382
diseases, **33**, 7681; **35**, 3998, 8355
growing in containers, **31**, 6801; **33**, 7469; **34**, 7206; **35**, 1470
growing as hedge plants, **34**, 1177
growth substance responses, **31**, 1042; **32**, 159, 1155; **34**, 2002
herbicide responses, **34**, 5085, 5086, 7018
nutrition, **32**, 20; **34**, 5080, 7206
pests, nematodes, **31**, 1048; **33**, 3306; **35**, 8355
physiology, **31**, 38; **33**, 6488; **34**, 99; **35**, 4878
planting, **35**, 1470
propagation, **31**, 1042; **32**, 20, 5109; **33**, 27, 1983, 7453; **34**, 980; **35**, 8108, 8328
soil—
management, irrigation, **31**, 6801
management, weed control, **33**, 7477
mixtures, **31**, 6801
varieties and clones, **32**, 3402; **35**, 6223
as virus indicators, **31**, 495
Lilac—*see also Syringa*—
breeding, **31**, 7258
climate, frost damage, **32**, 3383
climate, temperature sums, **35**, 3996
composition, **31**, 1203, 6804; **34**, 3968, 6102, 7361; **35**, 53, 2560
diseases and disorders, **31**, 3611; **32**, 2269, 3403; **35**, 3998, 4950
flowering, temperature sums, **35**, 3996
flowers, bud initiation and development, **33**, 1313; **34**, 3305
flowers, cut, prolonging the life of, **35**, 5981, 6219, 8107
forcing, **31**, 6826; **32**, 5221; **33**, 1313, 1314, 3490; **34**, 963, 3287, 3288, 7208
growth substances, endogenous, **33**, 1315
growth substances, responses, **31**, 1042, 5104; **33**, 2042; **34**, 3305; **35**, 1302, 3997
herbicide responses, **31**, 89
nutrition, **33**, 5351; **34**, 7189
pests, **32**, 3404
physiology, **31**, 5649; **32**, 5221; **33**, 6488, 6502; **34**, 3968; **35**, 2412, 3345, 4872, 4873
propagation and rootstocks, **31**, 1042, 1202; **32**, 5110, 6961; **33**, 27, 2185, 4433; **34**, 1168
soil management, weed control, **31**, 1037; **34**, 963, 5081, 7007; **35**, 5994
varieties, species and hybrids, **31**, 1201, 6664; **33**, 7682; **35**, 3996, 6218
Lilioceris lilii, **35**, 6100

Lilium—see also Lily—
candidum, **32**, 5186; **35**, 1384
davidii, **35**, 3842
formosanum, **34**, 1045
henryi, **34**, 5161
longiflorum, **33**, 1218, 3387; **34**, 5160; **35**, 2579, 3843, 6097-6099, 6877
regale, **34**, 5160
speciosum, **32**, 3190
tigrinum, **33**, 1217
Lily—*see also under* Bulbs—
arum—*see under Zantedeschia*
a book on, **34**, 3179
breeding, genetics and hybridization, **31**, 1128, 2950, 7258; **32**, 1227, 1228, 2350, 3300, 3302; **33**, 1216, 3387, 5436; **34**, 1045, 3180; **35**, 301, 304, 3841, 3844, 3845, 6096
bulb—*see also below under* composition—
disinfection and heat treatment, **31**, 1133, 2956-2958, 5046; **32**, 6871, 6872; **33**, 3407
lifting, **31**, 2954
production, **32**, 1207; **35**, 1386
storage and pre-cooling, **31**, 1127; **32**, 3301, 3303; **33**, 1214, 7558; **34**, 1047, 1048, 5156, 5157, 7099; **35**, 1386, 7041
waxing, **34**, 1047
climate—*see also below under* physiology—hardiness, **31**, 2950
climate, heating by infra-red rays, **34**, 3082
composition, **31**, 1131, 6753; **32**, 3305, 5185; **33**, 3389, 5438, 7560; **35**, 1385, 3843, 6098
cytology, **35**, 1384
diseases, **31**, 1132, 2955-2958, 6724; **33**, 1219-1221, 2081, 3392, 3393, 4426, 7557; **34**, 3185; **35**, 1387
flower(s)—
cut, storage and prolonging the life of, **32**, 164; **33**, 2175; **34**, 7099; **35**, 6099
morphology and development, **32**, 3303; **33**, 3387
pigments, **33**, 5437
stem length, **33**, 5439; **34**, 5158; **35**, 6097, 8216
flowering, factors affecting, **31**, 1037, 1127; **32**, 3301, 3303, 3304, 5185; **33**, 3390, 3391, 5438; **34**, 1049; **35**, 6097-6099, 8216
flowering, time of, **35**, 3846
forcing, **31**, 1127, 2951, 2953; **32**, 3301, 3303; **33**, 1214, 3385, 3386, 3390, 7557; **34**, 1047, 3181-3183, 4094, 5155-5157, 6228, 7098, 7099; **35**, 3847-3849, 8216
growing as pot plants, **34**, 5155
growth substance responses, **31**, 1130; **32**, 164, 1154, 3304, 4122; **33**, 5439, 7461; **34**, 1046, 1047, 4121; **35**, 1303, 6099
herbicide responses, **34**, 7097
leaf scorch, **33**, 7559, 7560; **34**, 5159
nutrition, **31**, 6753; **32**, 3305, 5185; **33**, 5438, 7458, 7558-7560; **34**, 1047, 3183, 3185, 5159; **35**, 6098
pests—
insects and mites, **31**, 2958, 5046; **32**, 1230, 6872; **33**, 3394, 3395, 7557; **34**, 3185, 3186; **35**, 1388, 6100, 6101
millipedes, **31**, 5046
nematodes, **31**, 1133; **32**, 3273, 6871; **33**, 3407, 6548; **34**, 1056, 2037, 3199, 5163; **35**, 7048
physiology—
enzyme activity, **33**, 2581
irradiation responses, **31**, 1129, 2950; **34**, 3941
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 1127, 2953; **32**, 3300, 3303; **33**, 3391, 7458, 7561; **34**, 1049, 5156, 5158; **35**, 8216
temperature responses, **31**, 2953; **32**, 3304, 5167; **34**, 1049, 5155-5157, 7098; **35**, 3849, 8216
planting, depth, **33**, 1221; **34**, 5156; **35**, 8216
planting, time of, **31**, 2954; **32**, 3301; **35**, 1386
pollen studies, **32**, 2258, 2364, 5186; **33**, 1217, 1218, 3388, 6465; **34**, 3941, 5160, 5161; **35**, 1385, 3842, 6877
Lily (*continued*)—
pollination, **31**, 1130
propagation, vegetative, **33**, 1215, 1219, 1220, 3385; **34**, 1046
research in—
Ireland, **34**, 236; **35**, 2579
the U.S.A., **33**, 4419; **34**, 262
the U.S.S.R., **35**, 3845
seed—
embryo culture, **32**, 6870; **33**, 1216
germination and treatment, **31**, 2950, 2952; **32**, 3273; **33**, 3389, 5436; **34**, 3926
production, **31**, 1043
tumour formation, **32**, 6870
soil—
composts, **31**, 1127; **33**, 7559; **34**, 3183
management—
fumigation, **34**, 3184
irrigation, **32**, 3303; **33**, 3392
weed control, **31**, 1127, 5047; **32**, 1229; **34**, 7097
requirements, **33**, 7558
soilless culture, **31**, 2950
species—*see Lilium*
sprays and other chemicals, responses, **31**, 2950; **32**, 6873, 6874; **33**, 1222
varieties, hybrids and strains, **31**, 1037, 2951; **33**, 4432; **34**, 3180; **35**, 3846
water- —*see* Water-lily
Yearbook, R.H.S., **31**, 2950; **32**, 3300; **33**, 3385; **34**, 3180; **35**, 3841
Lily-of-the-valley—
breeding, **32**, 3306
composition, **33**, 1439, 7817; **34**, 7372
crowns or pips—
grading, **32**, 3306; **35**, 3879
harvesting, **32**, 3274
heat treatment, **33**, 5457, 5458
storage and dormancy, **31**, 6754; **32**, 5167; **33**, 1223; **34**, 2004
diseases, **32**, 3306; **35**, 3881;
flower bud initiation and development, **32**, 3307
flowers, cut, prolonging the life of, **35**, 8107
forcing, **32**, 3306, 5167; **33**, 1223; **34**, 3080
growth substance responses, **34**, 2004
as a medicinal plant, **32**, 3306; **33**, 1439, 7817; **34**, 7372
nutrition, **32**, 3306
pests, **32**, 3306; **33**, 1224, 5457, 5458; **34**, 1060
physiology, **34**, 108, 6114; **35**, 1411, 3345
pollen development, **33**, 3434
seed germination and treatment, **33**, 1224; **34**, 3926
soil management, weed control, **32**, 6876; **33**, 5456; **35**, 3880
varieties, **32**, 1231, 6875
Limacodydes spp., on bananas, **32**, 5540
Lime (*Citrus*)—*see under* Citrus
Lime (*Tilia*)—*see Tilia* spp.
Liming—*see* Calcium, Soil pH *and crops under* nutrition
Limnaea peregra, **31**, 1832
Limnanthes spp., seed oils, **33**, 5883; **35**, 6433
Limonium spp. (statice), **33**, 1549, 3300; **35**, 2614
Limonius spp., control, **31**, 2344; **33**, 2866
Linaria maroccana, **32**, 5145
Lincoln Coll., Univ. Canterbury, N.Z. (*formerly* Canterbury agric. Coll.), annu. Rev., **31**, 3562; **32**, 4212; **33**, 4417; **35**, 2598
Lindera benzoin, **31**, 6584
Linnaemyia vulpina, **31**, 4376
Liothrips oleae, **32**, 5524; **33**, 6070; **35**, 4890, 6580, 8773
Liothrips vaneeckei, **32**, 6872; **33**, 3395
Lipaphis erysimi, **34**, 4121; **35**, 4127
Lipids and lipoids in plants, **32**, 957; **33**, 170, 6806; **34**, 107, 4663, 4802, 4899, 5308, 5309; **35**, 51, 301, 977, 4874, 5385, 6460, 6905, 7802, 8480

Lippia spp.—
essential oils from, **31**, 6606; **32**, 3542; **35**, 4206
as medicinal plants, **32**, 1535, 3519, 3542, 5353
tannins from, **32**, 3542
Liquidambar spp.—
diseases, **31**, 3752; **34**, 7182
propagation and rootstocks, **32**, 1336; **33**, 5332
varieties, **32**, 1336
wood decomposition, **33**, 3491
Liquorice—*see Glycyrrhiza* spp.
Liriodendron—
spp., anatomy and physiology, **35**, 3988, 7426
spp., and varieties, **34**, 7183
tulipifera, **32**, 5222, 6794; **33**, 3491, 7684; **34**, 7188; **35**, 3987, 8360
Liriomyza—
archboldi, **34**, 6992
brassicae, **33**, 3257
cruciferarum, **31**, 4410
minutiseta, **34**, 2824
munda, **31**, 4448; **34**, 2679
pusilla, **31**, 833, 6345; **32**, 6501, 6502; **33**, 7438
spp., unspecified, **32**, 6500, 6503, 6577, 6783; **33**, 1151, 7183; **34**, 3060; **35**, 4891
subpusilla, **31**, 832
urophorina, **35**, 6101
Liriope spicata, anti-fungal substance from, **35**, 2469
Liriope spp., ornamental, **33**, 5455
Lisse, Lab. Bulb Res., A.R., **34**, 1056; **35**, 3865
Listroderes costirostris, **31**, 4375
Listroderes obliquus, **33**, 3610, 4426
Litchi—
breeding, **33**, 262
climate—
frost damage and protection, **31**, 1349; **34**, 7580
requirements, general, **33**, 1649
sunlight responses, **31**, 1347
composition, **31**, 1346, 1351, 5223, 5261; **32**, 1782, 5517, 7310; **34**, 5641
diseases, **34**, 1586, 2552, 7596
flower development and biology, **31**, 1347; **32**, 7309
fruit—
cracking, **34**, 6389
drop, growth substances reduce, **33**, 6057
drying, **33**, 6664, 8058
enzyme activity, **35**, 6568
packing and storage, **31**, 1350, 1351; **32**, 1783; **34**, 1585, 1586
fruiting, irregular, **32**, 7309
growing in various countries, **31**, 5222; **32**, 5514, 5515; **33**, 1648, 6056; **35**, 4413
growth substance responses, **31**, 1349; **32**, 1960; **33**, 6057
nutrition, **31**, 1345, 1346, 5223; **32**, 1782, 7309
pests, **31**, 7265; **32**, 5516; **34**, 1586; **35**, 4414
pollen viability and storage, **33**, 1802
propagation, **32**, 1960; **33**, 3893, 4437
research in Hong Kong, **34**, 2155; **35**, 7052
research in India, **32**, 2364, 2371; **34**, 4121
rootstocks, **32**, 2372
soil management, weed control, **33**, 8083
soil requirements, **33**, 1649
spray injury, **33**, 1650
Lithium—
content of plants, **35**, 4845
determination, **31**, 3783
disease development in relation to, **33**, 7161
nutrition of plants, **33**, 3320
toxicity, **32**, 3700; **33**, 3320, 6472; **34**, 5159, 6077; **35**, 52
Lithocolletis—
blancardella, **31**, 4304, 6203; **33**, 4921; **34**, 2613; **35**, 827, 7594
corylifoliella, **31**, 6203; **34**, 2613, 4591
mespilella, **34**, 4591
torminella, **35**, 7595
Lithops spp., a key to identification, **35**, 1437
Lithospermum spp., seed composition, **34**, 5076
Litsea chinensis, **34**, 5488
Litsea odorifera, **33**, 3685; **34**, 2160; **35**, 4971
Lixophaga diatraeae, **31**, 5502, 5503, 5506; **33**, 1900, 1901, 4142, 6355; **34**, 7843; **35**, 9007
Lobaria spp., composition, **35**, 4330
Lobelia spp.—
composition, alkaloids, **32**, 1536; **33**, 1459
hybrids, **32**, 3250; **34**, 7062
seed germination and storage, **31**, 1082; **34**, 977, 3131; **35**, 1307
Lobesia botrana, **31**, 2298, 4313, 6208; **32**, 4216; **33**, 2803, 4929, 7046, 7080; **34**, 173, 651, 6570
Lobularia maritima, **33**, 3363
Lobularia spp., varieties, **35**, 300
Lochnera rosea—see under Vinca spp.
Lochnera spp., taxonomy, **35**, 8547
Locust control, **34**, 3742, 7845
Locust tree—*see Robinia pseud-acacia*
Loganberry—
composition, fruit, **35**, 7254
diseases, **31**, 6118; **33**, 4426; **35**, 7048, 7537
genetical variation in, **32**, 2354
growing in various countries, **33**, 2548; **35**, 597
pests, **31**, 3608; **32**, 6423; **33**, 2775; **34**, 271, 4601; **35**, 2603, 4893, 7049, 7603
propagation, **31**, 402
pruning and training, **31**, 402
research in Ireland, **33**, 252
soil management, weed control, **31**, 274; **32**, 178, 5890, 6185; **34**, 4114; **35**, 7332
spray residues, **31**, 4338
varieties, **32**, 221; **33**, 242; **35**, 306
Lolium spp. as—
cover crops, **31**, 4157
lawn grasses, **32**, 3321, 6892; **34**, 7119
weeds, **34**, 2844; **35**, 4700
Lomatium columbianum, **34**, 5384
Lomatium suksdorfii, **31**, 982; **34**, 5384
Lonchella aristella, **34**, 173
Lonchocarpus sericeus, **32**, 3543
Lonchocarpus spp., seed composition, **31**, 80
London, Ontario, Res. Inst., bien. Rep., **35**, 2613
Long Ashton agric. hort. Res. Stat., A.R. and work at, **32**, 165, 5800; **33**, 3, 242; **34**, 256; **35**, 306
Longan, longon or longyen—*see Euphoria longana*
Longidorus—
attenuatus, **35**, 3926
caespiticola, **35**, 783
elongatus, **33**, 7320; **34**, 2151; **35**, 783, 5411, 7504
macrosoma, **35**, 783, 5411
maximus, **34**, 6619
spp., unspecified, **32**, 5975; **34**, 6144
Longitarsus waterhousei, **32**, 3566
Lonicera spp.—
climate, frost damage, **32**, 3383
composition, wood, **35**, 6217
diseases, **31**, 1670; **32**, 6798; **33**, 7454; **35**, 291
enzyme activity, **35**, 7046
growth substance responses, **32**, 1310; **33**, 1293; **35**, 5260
as medicinal plants, **35**, 6201
mitosis, a book on, **33**, 1317
pests, **33**, 3306; **35**, 6216
propagation by cuttings, **32**, 1294, 6802; **33**, 5556, 7454; **35**, 8329
salt tolerance, **31**, 5083
seed germination and storage, **34**, 5249
soil management, weed control, **34**, 7019
temperature responses, **32**, 5220
varieties and hybrids, **31**, 1198; **33**, 1316; **35**, 6201
Lophophora williamsii, **31**, 4844

Loquat—
a bibliography on, **33**, 1651
composition, **34**, 16; **35**, 8759
diseases, **31**, 513, 514, 4249, 7261; **32**, 5980, 7314; **33**, 2079, 3895, 6059; **34**, 1588; **35**, 295, 2588, 6569
flower biology and initiation, **32**, 326, 327, 7312, 7313; **33**, 3894; **34**, 1587
fruit set and development, **32**, 237, 377, 7312, 7313; **33**, 6058; **35**, 6572
fruiting, biennial, **32**, 327
growing in various countries, **31**, 1218; **34**, 5661; **35**, 1937, 4438
growth—
pot size affects, **35**, 7144
root exudates affect, **35**, 442
of shoots, **32**, 327
-substance responses, **33**, 6058; **34**, 2156; **35**, 442
leaf, ultra-violet light absorption by, **32**, 4096
nutrition, **31**, 3942; **34**, 3672
physiology, colchicine responses, **32**, 237; **35**, 6572
physiology, temperature responses, **32**, 2449
planting, spacing, **35**, 451
pollen studies, **33**, 1802; **35**, 6570, 6571
pollination, **32**, 7312, 7313; **34**, 3944; **35**, 4416
propagation, **32**, 4216, 7311; **33**, 6699
research in India, **32**, 2371, 2372; **33**, 262; **34**, 4121
rootstocks, **34**, 6283
seed composition, germination and storage, **34**, 16
soil management, fumigation, **33**, 6015
soil waterlogging, **33**, 5953
varieties, **31**, 6943; **33**, 1652, 3895, 6664; **35**, 1937
Loranthus sp., parasitic on tea, **31**, 3521
Loroglossum hircinum—see also under Orchids—**34**, 5206
Lotus culture as a vegetable, **35**, 3735, 3736
Lowana spp., on citrus, **34**, 5609
Loxagrotis albicosta, **32**, 942; **33**, 7247
Lucuma (*Pouteria*) *cainito*, **33**, 4177
Luddington exp. Hort. Stat., N.A.A.S., A.R., **31**, 5579; **32**, 166, 5969; **33**, 4418; **35**, 2599
Luffa—
acutangula, **32**, 1630, 2954; **33**, 5065, 7197; **35**, 997
aegyptiaca, **31**, 5620
cylindrica, **32**, 808, 1630, 3628; **33**, 7187; **34**, 5490; **35**, 981, 997
echinata, **32**, 3544, 5432, 7136; **33**, 1460, 5901
graveolens, **32**, 7137
spp.—
composition, **32**, 5432
diseases, **32**, 6570; **35**, 4980
in Mozambique, **33**, 7188
Luisia teres, **33**, 5474
Lulo—*see Solanum quitoense*
Lunaria annua, **35**, 140
Lunaria biennis, **31**, 3681; **32**, 2230, 4087, 4088, 5850; **33**, 2021; **35**, 2390
Lupinus spp.—
diseases, **31**, 3573, 3757; **33**, 4306
growth substance responses, **31**, 82, 1778; **32**, 5875
nutrition, **32**, 5107, 5832
physiology, **31**, 3688; **32**, 5832, 5875; **33**, 6496, 7731
seed treatment, **32**, 4053, 5875; **35**, 22
Luxembourg, crops, fruit, **31**, 410, 4104
Lyamungu Coffee Res. Stat., Res. Rep., **31**, 7068; **32**, 7412; **34**, 1705; **35**, 8850
Lycaste macrophylla, **34**, 7154
Lychnis alba, **32**, 7138
Lycium subglobosum, **35**, 4392
Lycopene—*see under* Pigments, carotenoid
Lycoperdon pusillum, **34**, 846
Lycopersicon—see also Tomato—
glandulosum, **35**, 5292
hirsutum, **32**, 1125, 5024; **33**, 3238, 5292; **34**, 6929; **35**, 1599, 3648, 3649, 5963
peruvianum, **32**, 1125; **33**, 5292; **34**, 901; **35**, 3648, 5963
Lycopersicon (*continued*)—
pimpinellifolium, **31**, 6437; **32**, 1125, 6496; **33**, 5292; **34**, 6929; **35**, 3647, 3648, 5887
racemigerum, **35**, 5918, 5919
× *Solanum* hybrids, **34**, 2984
spp., pollen storage, **31**, 3588
Lycopodium selago, **35**, 1676
Lycoria pectoralis, **35**, 7915
Lycoriella fenestralis, **35**, 2594
Lycoris spp., composition, alkaloids, **34**, 1315
Lycoris spp., cytology, **34**, 3201
Lygus—
campestris, **31**, 976
hesperus, **31**, 695, 4619; **32**, 1024, 4989; **34**, 1171, 2604, 5506
kalmi, **31**, 976
lineolaris, **31**, 2266, 4487; **33**, 4938, 7482; **34**, 3064; **35**, 294, 317
pabulinus, **34**, 649
spp., unspecified, **32**, 853; **34**, 4781; **35**, 1760, 3601, 4894, 5711, 7831
Lymantria dispar, **31**, 5085; **32**, 107; **34**, 173, 4101; **35**, 2476, 3213
Lymantria spp., unspecified, **32**, 3910
Lyonetia clerkella, **31**, 6203; **32**, 739, 6435; **34**, 2613, 4591
Lysimachia clethroides, **33**, 3301
Lysimachia mauritiana, **33**, 6451
Lythrum salicaria, **35**, 6056
Lytta vesicatoria, **32**, 1796

Maackia species and varieties, **34**, 7183
Macadamia—
composition, leaf, **32**, 193
diseases, **31**, 6944; **32**, 3645, 3749, 5519; **34**, 3557; **35**, 1938
growing in various countries, **32**, 5518; **33**, 6060; **34**, 1615; **35**, 6573
herbicide injury, **34**, 3653
nut harvesting, husking and storage, **32**, 4232, 5518; **33**, 1653; **34**, 5642
nutrition, **31**, 3134
pests, **34**, 1589; **35**, 7058
propagation, **32**, 1785; **34**, 263, 4126, 6245; **35**, 8760, 8761
research in—
Australia, **34**, 4124
the British Solomon Islands, **35**, 4488
Kenya, **33**, 2192
rootstocks, **32**, 2370, 3749; **35**, 2631
soil management—
intercropping, **33**, 3896; **34**, 7581
irrigation, **35**, 7463, 8762
weed control, **33**, 8083
varieties, **32**, 1784; **33**, 1653
Macao, plants, Chinese names for, **35**, 6850
Macaulay Inst. Soil Res., A.R., **31**, 7272; **32**, 4219; **33**, 6645; **34**, 4110; **35**, 7038
Machilus macrantha, **31**, 2784
Machines and implements—*see also* Apparatus; Dusters; Fertilizer application; Frost protection; Fumigation, soil, methods and equipment; Herbicide application, equipment; Mulching, machines; Pruning, mechanized; Spray equipment; Tools; Tractors; *and* Weed control methods—
for applying seed slurry, **35**, 4810
for cleaning onions, **35**, 3588
for climbing palm trees, **32**, 3838, 7402; **34**, 7658
for collecting prunings, **33**, 2395
for cooling produce—*see under* Storage, cooling
for covering and uncovering vines with soil, **31**, 6021; **32**, 6253; **34**, 526; **35**, 3020, 7398
for cracking almonds, **34**, 4471
cultivating, ploughing, etc., **31**, 162, 1664, 1868, 2826, 3580, 3741, 5761, 5842, 6042, 6043, 7278; **32**, 128, 137, 509, 2305, 2571, 3872, 5718, 5930, 5931, 6260-6262, 6479, 7424, 7470; **33**, 180, 246, 585, 1347, 2126,

Machines and implements, cultivating, ploughing, etc. (*continued*)—
4217, 4346, 4347, 4785, 6234, 6311, 8152, 8211; **34**, 248, 460, 508, 542, 1719, 2101, 2102, 4216, 4449, 6188, 7677; **35**, 250, 608, 3663, 4255, 4435, 7049, 7366, 7771
for cutting irrigation furrows, **34**, 7250
decorticating, for fibres, **31**, 6625; **35**, 4242, 7055
for defoliating shrubs, **35**, 2532
for digging planting holes, **31**, 3802; **32**, 2175, 4356
for ditch cleaning, **35**, 5273
for drying crops—*see under* Drying
for extracting—
essential oils, **31**, 5215; **34**, 1577
fruit juice, **31**, 1363; **33**, 6148
olive oil, **31**, 3209; **33**, 8071; **34**, 5654
palm oil, **32**, 1995; **33**, 6240, 6241
for filling pots, **34**, 4068
flame gun, **33**, 181
fork-lift, **35**, 6987
grading and packing, **31**, 337, 1334, 2042, 3576, 3727, 4022, 4184; **32**, 403, 581, 3004, 4408, 4414; **33**, 2058, 2448, 2451, 4382, 4384, 4998; **34**, 221, 2327, 2939, 4094, 4425; **35**, 4955, 5201, 7047, 7249, 7272
grubbing, **31**, 165; **34**, 4067
harvesting—*see under* Harvesting, *and under* Hops, Sugar-cane, Tea *and* Tobacco
horticultural, general, **31**, 5600; **35**, 2529
for husking tung, **34**, 6238
for laying plastic drains, **35**, 2604
for laying plastic strips vertically in soil, **33**, 161, 2115; **34**, 2146
for lifting chicory, **35**, 7627
for lifting nursery stock, **32**, 138, 2199; **33**, 246, 4716, 6908; **34**, 205
mowing—
for lawns, **34**, 1071
for mulch grass, **33**, 6191
for orchards, **31**, 1954, 3805; **32**, 137;
for mushroom compost making, **35**, 3542
for mushroom spawn sowing, **33**, 4345; **34**, 6854
planting—
for bulbs, **31**, 1664, 3586, 5022, 5024, 7278; **33**, 246; **34**, 5170
for citrus, **31**, 5130
for fruit trees, **32**, 2175, 6079
general, **32**, 4171
for hops, **33**, 7877; **35**, 8579
for nursery plants, general, **31**, 1657
for pineapples, **34**, 5806
for pyrethrum, **34**, 2103
for strawberries, **32**, 451; **33**, 6853; **34**, 460
for sugar cane, **31**, 1525, 1528, 3416; **35**, 8965
for tobacco—*see* Tobacco
for vegetables, **31**, 4438, 4735; **32**, 1008, 4979; **35**, 7684, 7771
for vines, **31**, 6002, 6013; **32**, 509, 6249; **35**, 608, 3014, 3015
platforms—*see also* Harvesting fruit *and* Pruning—for tree inspection, **35**, 6983
for pollination, **35**, 5927
for potting, **32**, 4060
for preparing apricots for drying, **34**, 6415
processing, for coffee, **31**, 1469, 7096; **35**, 4579, 4581-4583, 4585, 8889, 8891
processing, for tea, **34**, 1881
pump, automatic water, **31**, 7277
for removing—
bark, **31**, 5580
soil from tree rows, **32**, 6355
strawberry runners, **31**, 2097; **32**, 2571
for ridging soil, **33**, 4345
rollers, **31**, 164
for seed—*see also below*, threshing—
cleaning, **31**, 3631, 6649
Machines and implements, for seed (*continued*)—
extraction, **31**, 172; **32**, 2425; **34**, 316
handling, general, **31**, 19
sorting, **31**, 3631, 5614; **32**, 4739
sowing—
drills—*see* Seed
on paper, **35**, 2334
in pots, **33**, 4203
treatment with chemicals, **31**, 5748
for shredding, chopping or crushing plant residues and prunings, **31**, 3494; **33**, 5724; **34**, 1274, 2102, 3424; **35**, 4101, 5128, 5347, 6300, 6986, 7366
for soil—
block making—*see under* Pot types, soil
compaction—*see under* Soil
or compost mixing, **31**, 5631; **33**, 4345, 7297, 7298; **34**, 2880
sterilization, **32**, 5823
for staking and trellising plants, **31**, 3804; **32**, 509; **33**, 4345, 4785; **34**, 204; **35**, 7363
for stringing tobacco—*see* Tobacco, machines
for stripping hemp, **33**, 1501
for stripping and trimming brussels sprouts, **33**, 2886, 2887
for sub-soil application of rodent baits, **32**, 1755; **33**, 1626
for thinning—
fruit, **31**, 5909; **32**, 369, 370, 6137; **33**, 4616, 6804; **34**, 4300
row crops, **33**, 2127
turnips, **31**, 1667; **32**, 4802
for threshing, husking or hulling seeds or nuts, **31**, 4191, 5580; **32**, 4739, 6634, 6635; **33**, 1536, 6955, 8119; **35**, 2025, 6646
for topping onions, **33**, 246, 5197; **34**, 2103
for training cucumber vines, **32**, 4836
for training melons, **35**, 5647
for transporting—
labour while working, **32**, 2304, 4897
materials in vineyards, **31**, 6004
soil, **32**, 4833
for tying ropes to tree limbs, **31**, 1874
various, for—
bulbs, **31**, 1664, 5022
glasshouses, **32**, 2321
hilly land, **33**, 2314
hops, **35**, 4255, 4256
landscape gardening, **31**, 1865; **35**, 5973
lawns and sports grounds, **31**, 1145, 1865
nurseries—*see also above*, lifting *and* planting—**31**, 3799, 3803, 4951; **33**, 2163, 6462, 6702; **34**, 6062
rubber plantations, **33**, 8233
temperate fruit crops, **31**, 3827, 3828; **33**, 2499
tobacco, **31**, 4799
tropical and sub-tropical crops—*see* Coffee processing, Hevea mechanization, Sugar-cane *and* Tea
vegetables, **35**, 2529
vineyards—*see* Vine
vocabulary, English-Spanish, **33**, 4187
for washing or dipping produce, **31**, 2392, 4024, 4380; **34**, 2875; **35**, 5571, 5776, 7272, 7627
for weed control—*see* Weed control methods
Maclura pomifera, **34**, 5517
Macrocentrus ancylivorus, **31**, 576; **34**, 2629
Macrocentrus homonae, **32**, 2145; **35**, 4791
Macrodactylus pumilio, **33**, 6020
Macromischoides aculeatus, **34**, 3765
Macronoctua onusta, **34**, 3178
Macrophoma—
musae, **35**, 6605
nobilis, **34**, 5373
theicola, **31**, 3518, 5532; **32**, 2141; **34**, 7855; **35**, 2290
Macrophomina phaseoli, **32**, 5137, 7400; **35**, 8613
Macrophomina phaseolina, **31**, 6624
Macroplectra nararia—*see Natada*

Macropsis fuscula, **31**, 6195; **32**, 6423; **33**, 2675
Macrosiphum—
ambrosiae, **31**, 2343; **34**, 5951
barri, **31**, 2343
euphorbiae (= *M. solanifolii*), **31**, 2343; **32**, 3592, 6647, 6764; **33**, 141, 1286; **34**, 3060, 3186, 4724, 4809; **35**, 3465, 7869
pisi, **31**, 703, 715, 2476, 4374, 4485; **32**, 966, 967, 4217, 6536, 6605, 6607, 6630; **33**, 3052, 5151, 7274; **34**, 4809, 5951; **35**, 1377, 2477, 3118, 3465, 3466, 5739, 7869
porosum, **35**, 7508
rosae, **31**, 491; **33**, 1286, 6553, 6980, 7482; **34**, 4809; **35**, 3465, 4894, 7508
scoliopi, **32**, 1230; **33**, 3394
solani, **31**, 491; **34**, 3186, 6585
Macrosporium carotae, **33**, 5217
Macrosporium spp., unspecified, **31**, 6260
Macrosteles fascifrons, **31**, 2194, 4526; **32**, 186, 6496, 6649; **33**, 931, 2927, 4313, 5167, 7285, 7342; **34**, 242, 3134; **35**, 712, 1100, 3290, 5768, 5769
Madagascar—*see* Malagasy Republic
Madhuca butyracea, **34**, 5488
Madia sativa, seed oil, **35**, 1743
Madras agric. Dep., Administ. A.R., **31**, 5580; **34**, 2157
Magdalis ruficornis, **32**, 2778
Magicicada septendecim—*see also under* Cicadas—**31**, 2273; **34**, 2606, 6637; **35**, 818
Magnesium—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 682, 1966, 2767, 5143; **32**, 2677; **33**, 386, 6474; **34**, 4241, 5009; **35**, 647, 5913, 7851, 8816
application, foliar, **31**, 651, 682, 787, 4036, 4037, 4417 5864, 7254; **32**, 315, 1827, 4320, 4339, 5146; **33**, 1737, 2853, 5908, 5964, 7547, 7957; **34**, 4115, 4241, 5010; **35**, 417, 5920, 5921, 6602, 8140
application to seeds, **34**, 518; **35**, 8025
contents of plants, factors affecting, **31**, 275, 602, 671, 762, 1224, 1226, 1964, 1965, 3056, 3072, 3928, 3998, 4071, 4432, 4468, 4762, 5149-5151, 5370, 5864, 6245, 6410; **32**, 567, 796, 900, 930, 1038, 1389, 1395, 2688 2959, 3399, 3461, 5185, 5247, 5686, 6492, 6751, 7356, 7395, 7489; **33**, 632, 2342, 2343, 2518, 3741, 3802, 4406, 4845, 4979, 5106, 5438, 5739, 7178, 7237, 8161, 8282; **34**, 475, 916, 1161, 1596, 2245, 2456, 2475, 3587, 3589, 3595, 3596, 4228-4230, 5190, 5956, 6675, 7023, 7680; **35**, 43, 405, 406, 968, 1410, 1834, 1836, 2012, 2907, 3419, 4032, 4360, 4545, 5309, 6491, 8637, 8664, 8768
deficiency symptoms, **31**, 44, 1438, 3266, 5361, 5477, 6057; **32**, 156, 1638, 1705, 1821, 1860, 1994, 2336, 4068, 4340, 5686, 6307, 6710, 6880, 7243, 7383; **33**, 386, 1161, 1451, 2989, 3285, 4550, 5821, 5908, 6475, 8093; **34**, 1596, 2249, 2799, 3118, 3734, 4236, 4378, 5467, 6245; **35**, 417, 1452, 1558, 4356, 4479, 5991
determination, **31**, 5378, 5412, 5759, 7134; **32**, 2300, 2301, 4161, 5921; **33**, 169, 2120; **34**, 2090, 2092, 5097, 7029; **35**, 246, 2515, 2516, 6977, 8878
interrelationships with—
chelates, **35**, 5922
humate, **35**, 5922
other elements—*see also* Potassium—**31**, 651, 675, 681, 1225, 1267, 1346, 1509, 2405, 3240, 3573, 3928, 4071, 4417, 4667, 5223, 5405, 5861, 6050, 6057, 6240, 6420, 6522, 6840, 6956; **32**, 466, 636, 796, 906, 930, 1092, 1703, 1861, 1906, 2135, 2138, 2469, 3692, 3696, 3757, 4787, 4868, 6751; **33**, 1591, 1881, 2637, 3166, 3167, 3316, 4004, 4242, 4847, 5684, 5908, 7357, 7673, 8131; **34**, 359, 475, 725, 1881, 3589, 3596, 3597, 3753, 4236, 4241, 4952, 5190, 5910, 6325, 7680, 7775; **35**, 43, 60, 418, 1331, 2012, 2066, 2579, 3618, 3767, 4083, 4716, 5326, 6009, 6261, 6268, 6591, 6681, 8921, 8982
leaching from leaves, **32**, 4340
Magnesium (*continued*)—
metabolic and physiological effects of, **32**, 636, 4093; **33**, 2474, 4847, 5965; **34**, 4232, 6885; **35**, 3805
nutrition—*for separate crops see each under* nutrition—
a bibliography on, **34**, 6078
disease and pest incidence affected by, **31**, 4233; **32**, 1827, 3293, 4614; **33**, 5684, 8259; **34**, 3196, 5291; **35**, 1398
fluoride toxicity reduced by, **33**, 7547
of fruit and nut trees, temperate—*see also* Apple—**31**, 275, 279, 469, 4190, 5866; **32**, 2474; **33**, 380, 2637, 4847; **34**, 2249, 6323; **35**, 2602, 2757, 5105
of fruit and plantation crops, tropical and sub-tropical—*see also* Citrus—**31**, 1225, 1511, 1609, 3072, 3321, 5223, 5361, 5477, 5534, 7133, 7224, 7280; **32**, 1782, 1860, 1986, 2138, 3698, 3843, 5625, 5694, 7383, 7392; **33**, 1737, 1825, 1881, 1917, 5908, 7957, 8129, 8259, 8308; **34**, 1880, 7746, 7759, 7821; **35**, 2027, 2028, 2037, 2286, 4449, 4468, 4498, 4717, 4753, 6601, 6602, 6680, 8795, 8920, 8921, 8941, 9039
of hops, **34**, 5467; **35**, 1727, 4262
of ornamentals, **31**, 5015; **32**, 5106, 5146; **33**, 3316, 5351, 6475, 7543, 7673; **35**, 1452, 6009
of small fruits—*see also* Vine—**31**, 380, 4071; **32**, 2577; **35**, 5267, 7335
of tobacco—*see* Tobacco
of vegetables—*see also* Beans (*Phaseolus*) *and* Tomato—**31**, 651, 2405, 2490, 4667, 6240, 7254; **32**, 2336, 6492, 6659; **33**, 2848, 2853, 4403, 7287; **34**, 725, 6885, 6887; **35**, 3299, 3604, 5920, 5921
radioactive, **31**, 682; **33**, 1056;
sources, **31**, 2490, 3132, 6874; **33**, 386; **34**, 4102, 4240; **35**, 2602, 6486
toxicity, **32**, 4068
Magnetic fields, plant responses, **33**, 7444; **35**, 2333, 3726, 6103
Magnolia—
antibiotics from, **35**, 2469
breeding, **35**, 6220
composition, **32**, 2254, 3399; **33**, 3519; **34**, 1170
forcing cut branches, **34**, 3287
leaf anatomy, **35**, 3988
nursery stock, grading, **32**, 3399
nutrition, **31**, 1038; **33**, 5349
pests, **32**, 6794; **34**, 1171
propagation, **31**, 3008; **32**, 3203, 3206, 5109; **33**, 3519, 5332; **35**, 1512, 5988
seed production, **35**, 6220
species and varieties, **31**, 1204; **32**, 1337, 5248; **33**, 3512; **35**, 1511, 6221
spray injury, **31**, 3019, 6827
stomatal development, **34**, 1169
Mahanarva indicata, **35**, 9012
Mahasena nitobei, **34**, 4593
Mahonia spp.—
irrigation, **34**, 3079
ornamental, descriptions of, **34**, 3306
propagation, **32**, 6798; **35**, 291
taxonomy, **31**, 6809
Majanthemum bifolium, **34**, 3926
Malacomeles spp., flower structure, **35**, 7246
Malacosoma americanum, **32**, 6796
Malacosoma neustria, **31**, 573, 5085; **32**, 6951; **33**, 2783, 7091
Malagasy Republic—
crops, **31**, 1582, 5282; **32**, 1820, 3576; **34**, 1285, 1677, 3860, 5458; **35**, 2273, 4660
edible cacti, **32**, 2159
palms, **35**, 4805
Malawi—*see also* Nyasaland—crops, **31**, 2660, 2661; **33**, 1752, 3524; **34**, 1388, 3316; **35**, 1548
Malawi, flora, **31**, 7244; **33**, 4387
Malaya—
crops, **31**, 3369; **32**, 3835, 7377; **33**, 1566, 4161, 8205; **34**, 1768, 1777, 1778, 7763; **35**, 8834, 8915

Malaya (*continued*)—
Dep. Agric., A.R., **32**, 197; **34**, 282, 6243
diseases and pests, **31**, 3225
Rubber Res. Inst., A.R., **31**, 3370; **32**, 3924; **33**, 4063; **34**, 3797
Malcomia maritima, **34**, 5084
Mallotus philippinensis, **33**, 1538; **34**, 5488
Malpighia—
punicifolia and/or *M. glabra*, **31**, 1367, 5547, 7237, 7266; **32**, 193, 1819, 3698, 4033, 5797, 7566; **33**, 1943, 4180, 6428, 6429; **34**, 1416, 1615, 3904; **35**, 1959, 1962, 9054
spp., chromosome numbers, **34**, 5073
spp., composition, **34**, 3905
Malta, crops, vines, **35**, 2998
Malus—*see also* Apple—
floribunda, **33**, 2231
hupehensis, **34**, 6349; **35**, 707
prunifolia, **31**, 3841, 3947; **33**, 6508
pumila, **33**, 4464
sargentii, **31**, 3917; **32**, 1338
sikkimensis, **31**, 5876; **32**, 165
species, various—
apomictic, **31**, 5876; **32**, 165
breeding and genetics, **33**, 6683, 6684; **35**, 291
composition, **31**, 292; **32**, 2476, 4164; **35**, 5182
disease resistance, **31**, 502; **33**, 4464, 5557; **34**, 5253
diseases, virus, **32**, 1339; **33**, 1318, 4828
flower structure, **35**, 7246
forcing, **33**, 3490; **34**, 3287
hardiness, **31**, 3623, 3836; **35**, 5008
in Hungary, **35**, 2642
hybrids, **33**, 287, 2231
ornamental, **31**, 5088, 6828, 7258; **32**, 1338; **33**, 1318; **34**, 3090, 7209
pests, **32**, 5226
propagation, **31**, 1038, 5088; **32**, 5113; **35**, 2612
as rootstocks for apple—*see* Apple rootstocks
as rootstocks for ornamentals, **32**, 6798
taxonomy, **33**, 6684; **34**, 2174, 3991; **35**, 5006, 7078
as virus indicators, **32**, 165; **33**, 628; **35**, 7486
sylvestris, **31**, 3868; **32**, 2425
turcmenorum, **34**, 6270
zumi, **33**, 4464
Malva parviflora, **31**, 6369
Malvine—*see under* Pigments, anthocyanin
Mamestra brassicae, **33**, 2859, 2921, 7172
Mammea americana, **31**, 1367; **33**, 4177, 8329; **34**, 7871
Mammillaria—
bocasana, **32**, 6910
centricirrha, **32**, 6910
plumosa, **32**, 3340
Mandragora officinarum, **35**, 8492
Mandarin—*see under* Citrus
Manganese—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 877, 3659, 5143; **32**, 3139; **33**, 5969; **34**, 5910, 7535; **35**, 6268, 7849
application—
foliar, **31**, 3588, 3941, 4168, 7189, 7277; **32**, 315, 318, 319, 569, 570, 1827, 2464, 2673, 3372, 3701, 4335-4338, 4342, 5733, 6729, 7017, 7245, 7357, 7545; **33**, 379, 3809, 5968, 6755, 7547, 7960; **34**, 354, 1477, 6332, 7600; **35**, 424, 1659, 1841, 1842, 1980, 2752, 2767, 3051, 3052, 3412, 4552, 4975, 6268, 7418, 7422
by injection, **34**, 7600; **35**, 2035
by root dips, **33**, 4237
availability, soil pH affects, **32**, 4999
contents of plants, factors affecting, **31**, 1605, 3056, 3071, 3573, 4071, 4596, 5118, 5149, 5533; **32**, 1637, 1708, 2959, 3640, 4781, 5686, 6590, 7489; **33**, 3234, 3802, 6187; **34**, 916, 1464, 2475, 4242, 7535, 7624; **35**, 406, 663, 1834, 2172, 3065, 3134, 4360, 4450, 5116, 5179, 6268, 6491, 7418, 8817, 9040
deficiency, indicator plants for, **32**, 1705
Manganese (*continued*)—
deficiency symptoms, **31**, 44, 1073, 1438, 3266, 5477, 5654, 5655; **32**, 1860, 1994, 2017, 3876, 4068, 4547, 6307, 6710, 7357, 7383; **33**, 1451, 3285, 4426, 5821, 5846, 6664, 8166; **34**, 1475, 1481, 2249, 3118, 4378, 7533; **35**, 39, 663, 4552, 4838, 5991
determination, **32**, 2300, 2301, 7268; **34**, 2090, 6175, 6176; **35**, 6976, 8878
interrelationships with—
antibiotics, **31**, 912
growth substances, **31**, 101
other elements, **31**, 288, 681, 804, 1274, 1276, 1710, 3929, 4071, 4469, 4596, 5341, 5654, 6420, 6873; **32**, 1096, 2105, 3139, 3372, 3697, 3970, 4342, 4454, 4963, 6751, 7245, 7545; **33**, 252, 1038, 2165, 2612, 2637, 2880, 3333, 3635, 5629, 5969, 6187, 6760, 7960; **34**, 57, 3597, 5111, 6325, 7264, 7527; **35**, 60, 663, 2765, 3618, 4552, 6268, 7177, 7418, 8817, 8873, 9040
leaching from soil, **33**, 3799
metabolic, physiological and anatomical effects in plants, **31**, 5157; **32**, 17, 156, 3139, 4094, 4548, 5845; **33**, 1038, 3559, 5965; **34**, 5563; **35**, 53, 306, 1559, 1659, 4357, 6869, 8041, 8876
nutrition—*for separate crops see each under* nutrition—
diseases affected by, **31**, 4676; **32**, 661, 1827, 2744; **33**, 5683, 7213; **35**, 4975, 5116, 7873
fluoride toxicity reduced by, **33**, 7547
of fruit and nut trees, temperate—*see also* Apple—**31**, 5654; **32**, 319, 661, 2464; **33**, 6760; **34**, 2249; **35**, 2757, 3087, 5105
of fruit and plantation crops, evergreen—*see also* Citrus, **31**, 5477, 5534, 7136, 7189, 7224; **32**, 1860, 2017, 3876, 3934, 4018, 7357, 7383, 7545; **33**, 8166; **34**, 1852, 1880, 5676, 5721, 5829, 6027, 6030, 7600, 7624, 7821, 7827; **35**, 1980, 2035, 4498, 4552, 4634, 8832, 8873, 8922
nematode infestation reduced by, **31**, 4684
of ornamentals, **31**, 1073, 6775; **32**, 319, 1281, 2346, 3372, 5106; **33**, 3333, 4237; **34**, 5111, 7109
of small fruits and vines, **31**, 4071, 4168; **32**, 319, 569, 570, 2744, 4547, 4548; **33**, 2609; **34**, 4460; **35**, 3051, 3052, 5267, 7420, 7422
of tobacco—*see* Tobacco
of various crops, **32**, 5347; **35**, 1659
of vegetables—*see also* Beans (*Phaseolus*) *and* Tomato—**31**, 2490, 6420; **32**, 2891, 4999, 6659; **33**, 906, 7213; **35**, 306, 2610, 3262, 3599, 7849, 8041
pollen germination affected by, **34**, 4293, 5944; **35**, 5926
radioactive, **33**, 1056; **35**, 3412, 6268
seed treatment with, **31**, 4883, 4955; **34**, 518, 4909; **35**, 7873, 8025
sources—
carbamates, **31**, 3941; **32**, 4335-4338; **33**, 379; **34**, 6332; **35**, 5115
chelates, **31**, 2490; **32**, 318; **33**, 1091, 3809, 6477; **34**, 4293; **35**, 7418
frits, **32**, 4999
industrial wastes, **32**, 5347
various, comparisons between, **32**, 1709, 6590; **33**, 906; **35**, 6268, 6486
toxicity, **31**, 1437, 2820, 3590, 5654, 5655, 6420; **32**, 17, 1096, 2336, 2345, 2891, 4068, 4781, 4963, 6071, 7017; **33**, 926, 2175, 3316, 4425, 4551, 5629, 6760; **34**, 2140, 5459, 6245; **35**, 39, 663, 2594, 2597, 2765, 4370, 4634, 4828, 7058, 8666
Mango—
a book on, **31**, 1644
breeding and selection, **31**, 1665; **33**, 8194, 8199; **34**, 7708, 7709
climate—
frost damage and protection, **33**, 6219
general, **32**, 1961, 1962, 1967
temperature responses, **32**, 7462; **35**, 6708

Mango (*continued*)—
composition—
flower, **32**, 1971
fruit, **31**, 3351, 5261, 7104; **32**, 5663, 7340; **33**, 1810, 4043, 6094, 6223, 6224, 8193; **34**, 1755, 1761, 7745; **35**, 275, 2127, 4601
leaf, **33**, 6229
plant, **33**, 5966; **34**, 7730; **35**, 4595, 4596
seed, **31**, 4929
shoot, **31**, 5370; **32**, 1971, 3902, 3903, 5669
cytology, **34**, 7709
diseases—
cause uncertain, malformation, **31**, 5291; **32**, 1978; **33**, 1806, 6220, 6221; **34**, 7727-7730
fungus—
Alternaria tenuissima, **35**, 8900
anthracnose (*Colletotrichum* and *Gloeosporium* spp.), **31**, 3347, 5371; **33**, 6228, 8203; **34**, 4085, 6244, 7727, 7732; **35**, 2123, 2124, 6706
Calonectria rigidiuscula, **34**, 7628
blight (*Ceratostomella fimbriata*), **31**, 5372
fly-speck (spp. unspecified), **32**, 3908
fruit rot (*Diplodia* sp.), **31**, 1479
general, **32**, 90; **34**, 7596
leaf spot (*Pestalotia mangiferae*), **31**, 3348; **35**, 2124
melanose (*Diaporthe* sp.), **31**, 1479
Phomopsis sp., **31**, 1479
powdery mildew (*Oidium* sp.), **31**, 5371; **34**, 5782, 7727, 7733; **35**, 2123
sooty blotch (spp. unspecified), **32**, 3908
sooty mould, **31**, 5371
general, **31**, 3752; **32**, 1976; **35**, 4439
non-parasitic, **31**, 1477, 1478; **32**, 1977, 5669; **33**, 1805, 4039, 8197; **34**, 7727, 7731
economics, **32**, 1947
field trials, statistical design, **33**, 1795, 3911
flower(s)—*see also above*, composition—
biology, **32**, 1964, 1973; **34**, 2157, 7739
bud initiation and development, **31**, 5368, 5369; **32**, 1966-1968, 3903, 3905, 5665, 7463; **33**, 1801, 4040, 8199, 8201; **34**, 1757, 7737; **35**, 4596, 4597
essential oil from, **31**, 7105
insects associated with, **33**, 8200
malformation, **32**, 1978
sex ratio, factors affecting, **32**, 3904, 5666, 5667, 7463; **33**, 1799; **34**, 3773; **35**, 6708
sex ratio, yield in relation to, **31**, 7102
thinning or deblossoming, **32**, 1969, 1972, 3902; **33**, 8198
flowering dates, **32**, 3905
flowering on newly grafted stock and scion, **31**, 1476
fruit—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, harvesting, processing *and* storage—
abnormality, **34**, 7743
drop, **32**, 3905-3907, **33**, 1804, 8201; **34**, 1759, 7739-7742; **35**, 2126, 2127, 4599, 8902
fumigation, **34**, 1575
growth substances, endogenous, **32**, 1972
hot-water treatment, **33**, 6228, 8203; **34**, 4085, 7732
irradiation, **33**, 6225
ripening—
artificial, **34**, 5783
changes during, **31**, 5374, 7104; **32**, 3912, 7340; **33**, 4042
factors affecting, **31**, 1480; **33**, 1810, 6225, 6227; **34**, 7744; **35**, 4600, 4601
maturity standards, **31**, 1221, 5584
tests for, **31**, 5374, 5375
set, factors affecting, **31**, 3347; **32**, 1972; **34**, 7737, 7739; **35**, 4598
size, factors affecting, **32**, 7463; **35**, 2127
variegation, **33**, 6222
varietal characteristics, **33**, 4035
fruiting, biennial or irregular, **31**, 5368-5370; **32**, 1961, 1968-1971, 3902; **33**, 1800, 1801, 8198; **34**, 7738

Mango (*continued*)—
growing in various countries, **31**, 1218, 1481, 3346, 5363; **32**, 1945, 1946, 5661; **33**, 4034, 5912, 8190, 8191; **34**, 1615, 1749, 1750, 5661, 7486, 7705-7707; **35**, 4438
growth—
of buds, leaf size in relation to, **35**, 6705
cycles, **32**, 7462; **34**, 1754
fruiting in relation to, **32**, 1968
-substances, endogenous, **31**, 5368; **34**, 1754
-substances, responses, **31**, 3351, 5376; **32**, 1972, 7463; **33**, 1801, 1803, 3915, 6227, 8201; **34**, 1757, 1759, 3772, 7717, 7738, 7740-7742; **35**, 2121, 2127, 6708
harvesting and packing, **32**, 1975
hybrids, **34**, 7709-7711
leaf, essential oil, **33**, 6229
leaf size, bud growth in relation to, **35**, 6705
mistletoe control, **35**, 8899
morphology and anatomy, **32**, 1964
mutations, **31**, 5364
nutrition and salt tolerance, **31**, 7101; **32**, 1963, 1970, 1977, 5669; **33**, 1797, 1798, 1805, 4039, 8197; **34**, 1755, 1756, 7725, 7726
pests—
ants, **32**, 3910
borers (*Batocera*, *Coelosterna* and *Hypothenemus* spp.), **31**, 5371, 5372; **32**, 1980
caterpillar (*Lymantria* sp.), **32**, 3910
cecidomyid (*Procontarinia matteiana*), **31**, 5371
eucalyptus beetle (*Costalimaita ferruginea*), **33**, 6092
fruit flies (various species), **31**, 5371; **32**, 1981; **33**, 1616, 8202; **34**, 1575, 7735; **35**, 4594, 6707, 8901
gall flies (unspecified), **32**, 195
general, **31**, 3349; **32**, 1979; **34**, 7734
hoppers (*Idiocerus* spp.), **31**, 3563; **32**, 1982, 1983, 5670, 7466; **33**, 1809, 6221
mealy-bugs (*Drosicha* spp.), **32**, 195, 1984; **34**, 7736; **35**, 8901
mites (various species), **31**, 7103; **32**, 7466; **33**, 1806, 4041
moths (*Eublemma versicolora* and *Perina nuda*), **31**, 3350; **32**, 6442
nut weevil (*Cryptorrhynchus mangiferae*), **35**, 2125
psyllid (*Apsylla cistellata*), **31**, 5373; **32**, 3909; **33**, 1807, 1808; **34**, 3774
scales (*Icerya* spp.), **33**, 3864
termites, **33**, 6093;
physiology, enzyme activity, **31**, 1477
physiology, respiration, fruit, **33**, 4042
pollen morphology, storage and viability, **33**, 1802, 1803; **34**, 1758
pollination, **32**, 5666, 7464; **33**, 1803, 8200; **35**, 1962
processing, **33**, 6094; **34**, 7714, 7745
products and by-products, **31**, 5377, 7100; **32**, 5671, 7467; **33**, 6094
propagation—
by budding and grafting, **31**, 1367; **32**, 1953-1959, 5664; **33**, 4437, 6218, 8192, 8196; **34**, 1753, 4125, 7719, 7720, 7722-7724; **35**, 323, 2121, 2122, 4593, 6704
by cuttings, **32**, 195, 1960; **35**, 8898
by marcotting, **33**, 4038; **34**, 3772, 7721
methods, general, **32**, 1952
nursery management, **32**, 5536; **33**, 1571
by stooling and layering, **32**, 195, 7461; **34**, 7718
pruning, **32**, 7463
research in India, **32**, 2364, 2371, 2372; **33**, 262, 6664; **34**, 2156, 4121, 7705, 7707; **35**, 4980, 7053
research in West Africa, **33**, 2191, 6666; **34**, 4122
ringing, **34**, 7737
root systems, **32**, 1965
rootstocks, **32**, 3901; **33**, 4037
seed—
development and polyembryony, **32**, 1972-1974
oil, **31**, 4929

Mango, seed (*continued*)—
sowing position, **31**, 5366
storage, **33**, 1796, 8195
treatment and germination, **31**, 5365; **34**, 16, 7715, 7716; **35**, 2121, 2127
soil—
management, irrigation, **32**, 1963
management, weed control, **31**, 5367; **32**, 1963; **33**, 8083
requirements, **32**, 1961, 1962; **34**, 7725
waterlogging, **33**, 5953
spray—
injury, **34**, 1760
programme, **32**, 1979
residues, **32**, 1985
storage, **31**, 1480, 3351, 5376; **32**, 3911; **33**, 3915, 6225-6228; **34**, 5784, 7744; **35**, 2128, 8903
varieties, **31**, 1474, 1475, 3348, 7099, 7100; **32**, 1948-1951, 3900, 3901, 3904, 5661-5663, 5979, 5985, 7460, 7465; **33**, 1799, 4035, 4036, 6217, 6221, 8192-8194; **34**, 280, 1749-1752, 3771, 4124, 5782, 7712-7714; **35**, 2124, 2125, 2128, 2629, 2631, 8897
Mangosteen—
growing in India, **33**, 6422
rootstocks, **32**, 2160
storage, **33**, 6423
Manihot glaziovii, as a shade plant, **35**, 2011
Manihot spp., as a leaf vegetable, **35**, 8098
Manila grass—*see under Zoysia* spp.
Manila hemp—
breeding and selection, **32**, 2369
composition, **31**, 3254; **32**, 7378
diseases, **32**, 2377, 5542, 7378, 7379; **33**, 3929, 6126, 8106; **34**, 3695, 3696; **35**, 6613
fibre quality, **32**, 205, 5564
fibre yield, factors affecting, **34**, 7612
growing in various countries, **32**, 1853, 7377; **33**, 3952, 8105
growth, suckering, **33**, 6126
nutrition, **31**, 3254
production and trade, **32**, 1570; **33**, 1495, 7862; **34**, 2160, 7412; **35**, 1711
research in Papua/New Guinea, **35**, 2630
varieties, **33**, 3952; **34**, 7612; **35**, 1996, 2632
Manilkara bidentata, **34**, 1383
Mannitol biosynthesis, **33**, 6502
Manokwari agric. Res. Stat., Rep., **34**, 2158
Manuals and other books—*see also* Bibliographies, Dictionary, Encyclopaedia, Flora *and* Reviews—on—
agricultural research in Germany, **33**, 6611, 6617
agriculture in—
Ethiopia, **32**, 2326
Ghana, **33**, 2155
India, **33**, 4392, 4393
annual and biennial flowering plants, **31**, 5552
apple—
growing in Israel, **33**, 275
rootstocks, **32**, 240; **34**, 320
varieties, **34**, 2177, 6265
apricots, **34**, 2183; **35**, 350, 5000
bacterial diseases, **31**, 3554
bananas, **32**, 5542; **33**, 3919
biochemistry, **32**, 2331
biological competition, **34**, 230
botanists, North American, **32**, 2327
botany, general, **31**, 3545, 3553; **32**, 147, 2330, 5950; **33**, 226, 1952, 4394, 4395; **35**, 279
botany, tropical, **32**, 148, 4199, 4205
breeding—
fruits, **32**, 5999; **33**, 6683
lettuces, **35**, 7885
ornamental plants, **34**, 3074
bulbs, **32**, 5166
cacao, **31**, 3555; **32**, 3821; **33**, 1712, 3953; **35**, 4482
Manuals and other books on (*continued*)—
cacti and other succulents, **31**, 1629, 1630, 1637; **32**, 1255, 1256, 6903
camellias, **33**, 7618; **34**, 3248
capsicums, **33**, 993
carnations, **33**, 3312; **34**, 7026
carrot varieties, **33**, 5202
cell division, **33**, 222, 1317
cell walls, **31**, 3551; **34**, 4089
chelating agents, **33**, 4234
cherry varieties, **34**, 2183; **35**, 350
chrysanthemums, **32**, 5121; **33**, 5381
citrus, **31**, 7246; **35**, 4353, 6492
clematis, **35**, 6205
climate and micro-climate, **32**, 4207; **33**, 12
cob nuts, **34**, 2183; **35**, 350
coconuts, **33**, 8204; **34**, 5719; **35**, 4486
coffee, **31**, 7243; **32**, 7408; **33**, 8141; **34**, 3744, 5741, 7662; **35**, 4514, 4515
colour charts, **33**, 2157, 6614
conifers, **31**, 7249
cork and cork oaks, **31**, 5555
Cornus spp., **35**, 350
crassulas, **35**, 1432
cucumbers, **31**, 5561
cucurbits, **32**, 6552
dates, **34**, 7577
diseases—*see also above*, bacterial, *and below*, virus—
of citrus, **35**, 6492
and their control in general, **31**, 1638, 3556; **32**, 75, 5895
epidemiology of, **35**, 2454
of ornamentals, **34**, 7021
of trees and shrubs, **34**, 148
of tropical crops, **32**, 5539, 5542; **33**, 4297
of turf grasses, **33**, 1233
of vegetables, **31**, 1631, 1641; **33**, 785; **34**, 706; **35**, 7667
electricity in horticulture, **35**, 4943
essential oils, **33**, 3678
experimental control of plant growth, **34**, 2129
fertilizers and manures, **31**, 3549
fibres, **33**, 7861
flowering of plants, **34**, 2131
flowering trees and shrubs, **33**, 1287, 7654
food plants of West Africa, **35**, 7015
freezing preservation, **32**, 2325
fruit(s)—
breeding, **32**, 5999; **33**, 6683
growing, **31**, 1635, 3542, 3550, 5556; **32**, 209, 5988; **33**, 3758, 4390; **34**, 321, 4090, 4171; **35**, 328
handling, **34**, 6406
manuring, **32**, 6065; **35**, 5090
and seed utilization, **32**, 4204
small, **32**, 6183; **34**, 2183
tree(s)—
dwarf, **34**, 4171; **35**, 2682
graft-incompatibility, **32**, 4203
rootstocks, **35**, 7107
valuation, **35**, 329
tropical and sub-tropical, **32**, 1634; **35**, 2565
wild, in Colombia, **33**, 6618
varieties, **32**, 221; **34**, 225
fuchsias, **31**, 3547
fungicides, **31**, 3548; **32**, 2272; **33**, 134, 6535; **34**, 2020
garden plants, **32**, 3188
gardening, labour-saving, **33**, 7452
genetics, ecological, **34**, 6210
gladioli, **31**, 7247
glasshouse crops, **33**, 6612
glasshouses, **31**, 5562; **35**, 4927
growth substances, **31**, 1628; **32**, 47, 60
hazards caused by plant protection chemicals, **33**, 4296
heathers, **31**, 5554
herbaceous plants, **31**, 5563

Manuals and other books on (*continued*)—
herbicides, **35**, 2447
hevea, **33**, 6255
history of coffee, tea and cacao, **32**, 7334
history of flowers, **32**, 3189
horticultural science, **33**, 4389
hydrology, **33**, 2160
insecticide residues, **35**, 4898
insecticides, **31**, 1636; **32**, 2277; **34**, 171, 2020
irrigation, **33**, 34; **34**, 39, 6065
lawns and sports turf, **33**, 1233, 7586
lettuce varieties, **32**, 3007
lilies, **34**, 3179
mangoes, **31**, 1644
medicinal plants, **33**, 3642
medlars, **35**, 350
microbiology, **34**, 6143
microscopy, **32**, 2324
mineral deficiencies in rubber plants, **35**, 4645
mineral salts absorption, **34**, 43
mushrooms and truffles, **33**, 5174
narcissi, **31**, 5558; **32**, 1232; **35**, 8217
nematodes, **33**, 4388
nursery practices, **35**, 2335, 2683
nutrition of plants, **33**, 40, 3282, 4234, 6089; **35**, 4353, 4838
nutritional value of crops, **35**, 4940
oil palms, **33**, 8204; **34**, 3775
oil plants, **34**, 7648
olives, **31**, 7252
onions and allied crops, **34**. 2894
orchids, **32**, 3346, 5200
organic acids, **35**, 2566
the origins of cultivated plants, **33**, 4396
ornamental plants, greenhouse, **33**, 3278
ornamental plants, physiology, **35**, 3738
palms, **31**, 3043; **33**, 6616, 6620
peach varieties, **33**, 2245; **34**, 2183; **35**, 350
pear rootstocks, **34**, 320
pear varieties, **34**, 2177
pears, perry, **34**, 306
pelargoniums and geraniums, **35**, 6042
peonies, **33**, 5561, 7525
pests—
of citrus, **35**, 6492
and their control by fumigation, **33**, 6551
and their control in general, **32**, 75; **35**, 278, 2455
of ornamentals, **34**, 7021
of tropical crops, **32**, 5539
of vegetables, **31**, 1641
phenolic compounds, **35**, 2561
pineapples, **31**, 3543
plant—
analysis and nutrition, **31**, 5560
anatomy, **33**, 6613; **35**, 7020
breeders, **32**, 2329
ecology, **31**, 1633
life in Israel and Jordan, **33**, 2161
physiology, **31**, 3552; **32**, 2218, 4201; **33**, 223; **35**, 282, 4854
plums, **34**, 2183, 4142; **35**, 350
pollen physiology, **35**, 6877
propagation of plants, **33**, 4205
pruning, **33**, 2386
quinces, **35**, 350
reference sources for agricultural literature, **33**, 6619
research techniques, **32**, 118
rhododendrons, **32**, 6927; **34**, 3267, 3268
rock gardens, **31**, 7253
root study techniques, **35**, 4915
rose soils, **35**, 6192
roses, **33**, 1271, 1272
rural studies, **32**, 4198
seaside gardening, **33**, 5324
Manuals and other books on (*continued*)—
seed(s)—
general, **32**, 2183
germination, **34**, 1929
storage, **33**, 2156
sisal, **32**, 7161
soil(s)—
and agriculture in Hong Kong, **33**, 2158
conditions and plant growth, **32**, 4206
fungi, **34**, 228
general, **35**, 281
and soil fertility, **31**, 5565
Sorbus spp., **35**, 350
spectrochemical analysis, **35**, 243
spices, **33**, 5729; **34**, 7344
statistical design and analysis, **32**, 4158; **35**, 4946
strawberries, **34**, 4361; **35**, 7292
sugar cane, **35**, 8939
sweet peas, **31**, 7247
symbiotic associations, **33**, 4391
taxonomy, numerical, **35**, 280
tea, **33**, 8323; **34**, 6017
tobacco, **31**, 5557, 7245
tomatoes, **31**, 5561
trees and shrubs—
in Europe, **35**, 2563
growth of, **32**, 5951
landscape use of, **33**, 5528
ornamental, **34**, 5229
tropical fruits, **33**, 8081
tropical and sub-tropical agriculture, **31**, 5559; **33**, 6088
tulips, **31**, 5558
vegetables, **32**, 4739
virus diseases, **31**, 5564, 7241, 7250; **32**, 4201; **33**, 6964; **34**, 2026, 4019, 4492
viticulture and vine varieties, **32**, 4538; **33**, 2555, 4729; **34**, 2418
walnuts, **33**, 6951; **34**, 2183
water relations of plants, **34**, 3947
weeds and weed control, **31**, 5553; **32**, 75; **33**, 121; **35**, 2447, 2455
wine making, **32**, 146, 6142
wintering of plants, **34**, 4091
Maple—*see Acer and* Sugar-maple
Maranta arundinacea—*see* Arrowroot
Maranta makoyana, **32**, 6904
Marasmius—
equicrinus, **35**, 4779
oreades, **34**, 7138; **35**, 4961, 6137, 8267
perniciosus—*see* Cacao diseases, fungus, witches' broom
pulcher, **35**, 4779
sacchari, **34**, 3811
scandens, **33**, 8174
spp., unspecified, **31**, 7059; **33**, 4090, 8173; **34**, 1081, 5707
Maravalia crotalariae, **34**, 1795
Marchantia polymorpha, **33**, 7454
Marcotting—
black pepper, **32**, 1492
growth substances for, **31**, 5007, 6963; **32**, 1273, 3898, 7311; **33**, 1297; **34**, 3253, 3772, 7192, 7721; **35**, 3963, 5035
methods, general, **35**, 24
ornamentals, **31**, 5007; **32**, 1273, 6805; **33**, 1297, 5335, 5492; **34**, 3253, 7192; **35**, 1512
plastic covers for, **33**, 4211; **34**, 7192
root media for, **32**, 6805
as a technique for studying nutrient requirements, **35**, 7416
temperate fruit trees, **31**, 1929; **35**, 366, 5035
tropical and sub-tropical tree crops, **31**, 3228, 6963; **32**, 1879, 1880, 3635, 3823, 3898, 4032, 7311; **33**, 1735, 3975, 4038, 6414, 7919; **34**, 3772, 3818, 4127, 5375, 7721; **35**, 2003, 2022, 6700, 8760
vines, **34**, 2428
Margaronia unionalis, **31**, 3204; **35**, 6580, 8773

Marigold (African and French)—*see Tagetes*
Marigold (*Calendula*)—
composition, **33**, 1156; **35**, 1659
cytology, **32**, 6831
diseases, **32**, 6832; **35**, 8178
flower colour, **34**, 968
growing under cloches, **33**, 4430
growth substance responses, **33**, 1479; **35**, 6057, 8186
herbicide responses, **35**, 1383
nutrition, **35**, 1659
pests, **34**, 2035
pots for, **31**, 1056, 2883
root anatomy, **35**, 8159
seed germination and storage, **34**, 977; **35**, 1307
seed oil, **33**, 3713
tissue culture, **35**, 2385
varieties, **34**, 5123, 7052
weed control, **31**, 1045; **33**, 3299
Marjoram—*see Origanum*
Market—
forecasting and analysis of demand, **33**, 221; **35**, 273
gardening, economics, **33**, 6436; **34**, 6659
intelligence service, **35**, 2558
Marketing—*see also* Packing *and* Transport—
co-operative, **32**, 73; **35**, 7277
copra, **31**, 1425
crops, in the European Common Market, **32**, 72; **33**, 3017, 3064, 3099, 3147, 3160; **35**, 3639
ferns, **34**, 1096
flowers, **31**, 2876, 6676; **33**, 5327; **35**, 1305
fruit, **31**, 387, 2043, 3731-3733, 5709, 5928, 6926; **32**, 401, 405, 406, 408, 1766, 2379, 3647, 5504, 5505, 5956, 6113, 6135, 7296, 7297; **33**, 474, 2220, 2454, 4177, 4451, 6824, 6825, 7932; **34**, 1417, 2124, 4083, 4133, 4334, 6202, 6205; **35**, 273, 507-509, 572, 573, 1791, 2877, 4339, 4631, 6982, 7025, 7270, 7277
holly, **32**, 178
horticultural produce, general, **33**, 4383, 4405, 6609, 6610; **35**, 2558
nursery stock, **34**, 7016
nuts, **32**, 2379, 6288; **34**, 4478
olive oil, **31**, 6945
pot plants, **31**, 6676; **33**, 1097, 7603; **34**, 3085; **35**, 1305
research in the U.S.A., **32**, 6135, 6288
terminology, a dictionary of, **32**, 74
tobacco, **32**, 7106; **34**, 3418; **35**, 4111, 4113
vegetables, **31**, 3731-3733, 5709, 6482, 6491; **32**, 72, 6565; **33**, 1084, 3017, 3064, 3099, 3147, 3160, 4994, 4996, 4997; **34**, 761, 2124, 2703, 4083, 6205, 6998; **35**, 273, 1048, 1198, 3295, 6982, 7025, 7904, 8096
Marmara salictella, **32**, 1747
Marrow (including courgette)—*see also* Cucurbits *and* Squash—
composition, leaf, **31**, 1751; **35**, 5568, 5569, 7670
diseases, **31**, 6316, 7280; **32**, 4858; **33**, 6529; **34**, 4727; **35**, 2463
forcing, **31**, 4433
fruit drying, **35**, 5655
growing—
under glass or plastic, **33**, 4430; **34**, 689; **35**, 2614
as an intercrop in orchards, **34**, 6314
in various countries, **33**, 2950, 6643; **34**, 4713; **35**, 324, 973
harvesting, **35**, 5653
pests, **34**, 2024
physiology, **31**, 1750, 5645; **33**, 242; **34**, 256; **35**, 5654
planting, spacing, **35**, 5653
research in Great Britain, **34**, 269
seed germination, **33**, 7191
soil heating, **34**, 689
soilless culture, **34**, 6089
varieties, **31**, 5579; **32**, 2925; **33**, 4424; **35**, 305
Marrubium vulgare, **34**, 1316; **35**, 1677
Marsdenia tenacissima, **32**, 1537
Marssonina—
fragariae—see Diplocarpon earliana
juglandis, **35**, 3090
mali, **33**, 646
panattoniana, **32**, 978; **34**, 841; **35**, 7048, 7903
spp., on poplar, **32**, 88; **34**, 2532; **35**, 4950, 6936
Marsypianthes chamaedrys, **31**, 5335
Martin-Luther-Universität, Halle-Wittenberg, work at, **33**, 6617
Massachusetts agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **32**, 5970
Masters Abstracts, a new periodical, **33**, 270
Maté—*see Ilex paraguariensis*
Matisia cordata, **31**, 5550
Matricaria chamomilla—see Chamomile
Matricaria spp., as weeds, **34**, 1052
Mauginiella scaettae, **32**, 5513
Maurandia erubescens, **35**, 1513
Mauritius—
crops, **32**, 4732; **33**, 1275, 4105, 5736, 8257; **34**, 5831, 5839, 7792, 7793, 7856; **35**, 2175, 4660, 8946
Dep. Agric., A.R., **31**, 7274; **32**, 4236; **33**, 4437; **34**, 6244; **35**, 7057
plant diseases, **32**, 90; **33**, 6530
plant pests, **33**, 1897
Sugar Ind. Res. Inst., A.R., **31**, 7167; **33**, 1846; **34**, 1819; **35**, 2172
Max-Planck Gesellschaft, Rep., **31**, 3585
Maytenus senagalensis, **35**, 8513
Mealy-bugs as virus vectors, **33**, 8292; **34**, 5810
Mecocorynus loripes, **31**, 7054
Medicago denticulata, **31**, 5794
Medicinal plants—*see also* Alkaloids, Glycosides, Saponins, Steroids *and entries under* Castor, Chamomile, Poppy, Rhubarb, Valerian *and species of Achillea, Acorus, Aloe, Artemisia, Atropa, Cassia, Citrullus, Datura, Digitalis, Dioscorea, Glycyrrhiza, Ipomoea, Rauwolfia, Ruta, Solanum, Strychnos, Vinca* and *Withania*
alpine trials, **33**, 2834; **34**, 4626; **35**, 5523, 5524
a book on, **33**, 3642
breeding, **35**, 1649
chemical and pharmacological studies on, **31**, 4827; **33**, 5754, 6671, 7806; **34**, 5382, 7359; **35**, 1649, 6973, 7017
controlled environment chamber for growing, **31**, 5764
diseases of stored material, **32**, 5362
diseases, virus, **34**, 4019
dried, moisture contents, **31**, 4831
geographical distribution, **33**, 5749
growth substance responses, a review, **32**, 3521
identification of, **35**, 1652
pollen morphology, **32**, 1503
research in Poland, **35**, 1650
seed production, **32**, 2183
seed treatment, **34**, 3440
a symposium on, **35**, 1649
tissue culture of, **31**, 4817
variety testing, **35**, 1649
various, **31**, 950, 958, 960, 966, 2770, 2772, 2777, 2782, 2784, 2785, 2791, 3219, 3541, 4819-4821, 4844, 4863, 4887, 6577-6584, 6587-6592, 6594, 6618, 6596-6599, 6618; **32**, 989, 1199, 1502, 1509-1516, 1519, 1520, 1530-1538, 1542, 1545-1555, 1623, 1625, 2347, 2691, 3306, 3519, 3522, 3523, 3527, 3528, 3536, 3537, 3539-3543, 3545, 3554, 3556, 3557, 3559, 3569, 3627, 5157, 5353, 5358-5360, 5363-5365, 5368, 5370, 5380-5382, 5386-5390, 5394, 5395, 5539, 5671, 5849, 5894, 6861, 7119-7121, 7126-7128, 7131, 7132, 7135, 7138, 7140, 7145, 7147, 7185; **33**, 1441, 1444-1447, 1456, 1458, 1459, 1461-1463, 1472, 1473, 1475, 3647-3652, 3661, 3668-3670, 3886, 4031, 4820, 5761, 5764-5767, 5769, 5771, 5780, 5782, 5786, 5788, 5789, 5797-5801, 7807, 7810-7814, 7816, 7817, 7828-7830, 7832, 7834-7836, 7840, 7927; **34**, 259, 1044, 1290, 1291, 1293, 1294, 1298, 1304, 1309, 1310, 1312-1316, 1318,

Medicinal plants, various (*continued*)—
1319, 1326-1328, 1331, 1332, 3441, 3444-3451, 3454, 3467, 3473, 3474, 3479, 4960, 5203, 5384, 5386, 5387, 5389, 5391-5397, 5400, 5410-5413, 5417-5420, 5423, 5425, 5426, 5428, 5430, 5434, 5450, 7345, 7363, 7365-7372, 7378-7383, 7389, 7390, 7396-7401, 7456, 7458, 7872; **35**, 1175, 1649, 1655-1659, 1667, 1668, 1676, 1677, 1680, 1681, 1688-1691, 1693, 2142, 4137, 4140, 4143-4147, 4151-4160, 4167-4176, 4187, 4197, 4198, 4330, 4577, 6201, 6345, 6348, 6356-6361, 6432, 8347, 8492, 8494-8496, 8501-8503, 8509, 8510, 8512-8516, 8528, 8532, 8537, 8538, 8547
in various countries—
Australasian, **31**, 4818, 6571; **32**, 1501; **33**, 5751, 5752; **35**, 4971
Central American, **31**, 4823, 4825; **34**, 1287
East African, **35**, 4971
European, **31**, 4819, 4822, 6564; **32**, 2347, 5354; **33**, 5750; **34**, 1288, 4109, 7363; **35**, 1649, 1651, 1656, 8491
Far Eastern, **33**, 7805; **34**, 2160, 3439; **35**, 4136, 4139, 4971
India and Pakistan, **31**, 4824; **32**, 195, 3520, 5357, 5358, 7117; **33**, 1437, 3644, 5753, 7804; **34**, 4121; **35**, 7053
Israel and Jordan, **33**, 2161
North American, **31**, 4816; **32**, 7116; **34**, 6232; **35**, 4138, 4967
South American, **32**, 4042; **34**, 1287
the U.S.S.R., **31**, 4826; **32**, 5361; **33**, 1435, 1436
West African, **32**, 148; **34**, 2160; **35**, 4137, 6344
the West Indies, **34**, 2160; **35**, 4971
wild, preservation of, **33**, 1435
Mediolata mali, **31**, 536
Medlar—
fruits, enzyme activity, **33**, 168
hybridization, vegetative, **33**, 1981
nutrition, **34**, 4242
ovary structure, **35**, 438
pests, **34**, 4590
varieties, **34**, 3944; **35**, 350, 5019
Megaselia spp., mushroom phorids, **31**, 4573, 4576; **32**, 2345, 3046; **35**, 1119, 1120, 2594, 5789, 7915
Megastigmus pistaciae, **31**, 6192
Megoura viciae, **32**, 6605
Melaleuca spp., ornamental, **31**, 6829
Melampsora amygdalinae, **34**, 256
Melampsora spp., unspecified, **34**, 2532
Melanagromyza coffeae, **32**, 3888
Melanagromyza phaseoli, **31**, 694, 3570; **32**, 940, 941; **33**, 878, 2193, 6661; **35**, 2631
Melanites leda bankia, **35**, 4732
Melanocallis caryaefoliae, **35**, 7463
Melanoplus differentialis, **34**, 765, 4724
Melanotus tamsuyiensis, **35**, 2257
Melastoma malabathricum, as a weed, **34**, 1785
Melastoma sp., as an indicator plant for aluminium toxicity, **32**, 7397
Melcha ornatipennis, **33**, 1905
Melfort exp. Fm, Sask., Progr. Rep., **33**, 6646
Melia azadirachta—see Azadirachta
Melia azedarach, **31**, 4823; **33**, 642; **35**, 6202
Melilotus officinalis, **34**, 7363
Melinis minutiflora, **31**, 5143
Meliola spp., on coffee, **33**, 8174
Melissopus latiferreanus, **33**, 715
Melittia cucurbitae, **33**, 4313
Melittomma insulare, **31**, 5586; **32**, 5633; **34**, 285; **35**, 2633
Melo agrestis and *M. zard*, **35**, 3354
Melocanna bambusoides, **31**, 2871
Meloidogyne—
arenaria, **31**, 2378, 2417; **32**, 98, 164, 1159, 1371, 3180, 3414; **33**, 7766; **34**, 5972; **35**, 3770, 3780, 3790, 3893, 4725, 4753, 8175
brevicauda, **34**, 6032; **35**, 4753, 6837
Meloidogyne (*continued*)—
coffeicola, **31**, 5348
exigua, **31**, 5347, 7086, 7087; **32**, 1932, 3887; **33**, 6197
hapla, **31**, 2378, 2417, 2631, 6251, 6484; **32**, 164, 871, 1041, 1159, 1323, 1371, 3179, 4760, 6396; **33**, 676, 1517, 5218, 5219, 5364, 7670; **34**, 822, 2025, 2141, 2971, 5060, 5092, 6874, 6988; **35**, 179, 3790, 6140, 8089, 8175
incognita, **31**, 1824, 2341, 2378, 2417, 2621, 2631, 2634, 2942, 4482, 4682, 4683, 4782, 6319, 6478, 7087; **32**, 193, 806, 807, 1138, 1140, 1371, 1443, 1848, 3049, 3178, 3180, 3181, 3414, 3415, 3509, 3512, 4995, 5323, 7557; **33**, 1073, 2745, 3366, 4438, 4881, 5311, 5312, 5364, 5779, 6545, 7030, 7433, 7670, 7767, 7903; **34**, 777, 822, 951, 1375, 2036, 2971, 3299, 3697, 4560, 4639, 5063, 5342, 6760, 6799, 6903, 7321; **35**, 955, 1041, 1269, 1404, 3721, 3722, 3770, 3790, 4725, 5824, 5955, 6002, 6140, 6182, 6939, 7710, 7919, 8172, 8175, 8313, 8447
javanica, **31**, 913, 1567, 2248, 2253, 2378, 2417, 2631, 2633, 3464, 4482, 5387, 7206-7208; **32**, 1371, 1442, 2757, 3177, 3414, 3512, 3991, 5322, 5427, 5879, 7088; **33**, 260, 340, 2183, 3254, 5310, 7437; **34**, 277, 2040, 4560, 5972, 6148, 6861, 6988, 7321; **35**, 1931, 3790, 4092, 4456, 6307, 8067, 8175, 8447, 8448
marioni, **32**, 4860, 5905
spp., unspecified, **31**, 133, 2632, 2888, 3013, 3760, 3761, 4372, 4681, 4684, 4686, 6254, 6548; **32**, 687, 808, 1849, 2081, 6398, 6907; **33**, 1344, 2083, 2183, 3238, 3443, 3448, 3611, 3632, 4020, 4310, 4404, 4426, 5116, 6544, 6546, 6548, 6549, 7130, 7436; **34**, 153, 237, 277, 778, 953, 1400, 1643, 1739, 2033, 2039, 2141, 2677, 2821, 3058, 3059, 5128, 5341, 5971, 6989, 7785; **35**, 178, 321, 901, 902, 1041, 1312, 2588, 2610, 3387, 3737
Melolontha hippocastani, **31**, 3776
Melolontha melolontha, **31**, 3776; **33**, 7886
Melon (cantaloup and musk)—*see also* Cucurbits *and* Water-melon—
breeding, **31**, 7277; **32**, 2929; **33**, 4957, 5067, 6633, 7211; **34**, 6228; **35**, 304, 967, 2593, 2610, 3353, 3377
broomrape (*Orobanche* spp.) on, **34**, 4721
climate—
frost protection, **31**, 6301; **34**, 6668; **35**, 880
light and temperature responses, **31**, 2404, 3588, 7277; **32** 2927, 4840, 6567, 6568; **33**, 2936, 2947; **34**, 2766
sun burn, **34**, 4726
wind protection, **35**, 880
composition—
fruit, **31**, 671, 2405; **32**, 900, 6568; **33**, 7203; **34**, 753; **35**, 275, 5642, 7744
leaf, **31**, 671; **32**, 900; **34**, 4707; **35**, 5644
seed, **34**, 18, 109; **35**, 4140
whole plant, **31**, 671, 4432; **34**, 4705, 4737, 4738, 6675; **35**, 968, 7746
diseases—
bacterial, **32**, 4861
cause uncertain, **32**, 2932; **34**, 2774, 4723
fungus—
fusarium wilt (*F. oxysporum*), **31**, 4431; **32**, 4856, 6573; **33**, 2943, 2964, 2965; **34**, 2766
powdery mildew (*Erysiphe cichoracearum*), **31**, 2415, 4444, 7264; **32**, 911, 4858; **33**, 133, 7214, 7215; **34**, 263, 2779, 4739, 4740, 6758; **35**, 990, 3377, 7764
various, **31**, 2339, 6316, 7264; **32**, 804, 910, 2269; **33**, 2838, 2864, 2943, 2967, 5082, 7214; **34**, 769, 2783, 4737, 4738, 4742, 6759; **35**, 3398, 7762
general, **32**, 6537; **35**, 897
resistance, **31**, 7264; **32**, 898, 4856; **33**, 2956, 2964, 2967; **34**, 2766, 6758; **35**, 2462, 3377
virus, **31**, 6249; **32**, 4852, 4853, 6568; **33**, 850, 2956, 2958, 2959, 7211, 7212; **34**, 4725-4727, 4729, 5803; **35**, 5659, 7760
economics, **33**, 1956; **35**, 2345

Melon (cantaloup and musk) (*continued*)—
flowering, factors affecting, **32**, 902, 4840; **33**, 2947; **34**, 749, 2766
flowers, nectarless, **31**, 6300
flowers, sex expression, **31**, 2404; **32**, 2927, 2931; **34**, 4706; **35**, 5645, 7743
fruit—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, harvesting, packing *and* storage—
development, **33**, 2948, 2949, 7201; **34**, 4711; **35**, 3380
epidermis, **31**, 3697
ethylene emission, **32**, 2934, 4842; **34**, 6744
quality, factors affecting, **32**, 902, 6568; **33**, 7203; **34**, 6745; **35**, 972, 7744, 7747
quality, statistical analysis of, **35**, 971
respiration, **32**, 2933, 2934, 4842; **33**, 2949, 5068; **34**, 6743, 6744; **35**, 970, 3380
ripening, **32**, 2370, 2933, 2934, 4842; **34**, 6743; **35**, 970, 2631
set and parthenocarpy, **32**, 2931; **34**, 6675
growing—
under glass or plastic, **31**, 4639, 7277; **32**, 6481; **33**, 4379, 7192; **34**, 4094; **35**, 2614, 5546
on sand dunes, **33**, 846
on seasonally submerged lands, **33**, 7190
in various countries, **31**, 667; **32**, 784; **33**, 844, 845, 2940, 4441; **34**, 750, 4128; **35**, 957, 979, 3376
growth rate, **32**, 900
growth substance responses, **31**, 2404, 7277; **32**, 2350, 2931; **33**, 2179, 2936; **34**, 749
harvesting, **32**, 4843; **33**, 4345, 7202; **34**, 4712; **35**, 5647
herbicide responses, **31**, 4368
hybrid vigour, **32**, 2928; **35**, 5640
hybridization, vegetative, **35**, 7744
hybrids, intergeneric, **32**, 2929
leaf exudations, **31**, 2406; **32**, 2932
mutations, **31**, 6300; **35**, 7743
nutrition, **31**, 671, 2404, 2405, 4432; **32**, 889, 902, 2849, 6492; **33**, 772, 776; **34**, 2662, 2767, 4709, 6742; **35**, 968, 5644, 5645, 7658, 7747, 7748
nutritional value, **34**, 753
packing, **32**, 2935
pests, insects, **31**, 4448, 7264; **32**, 914, 915, 4861; **33**, 853, 2759, 2971, 7220, 7222; **34**, 2785, 2787, 3063, 4729; **35**, 996, 997, 2460, 5665, 7770
pests, nematodes, **31**, 2341; **32**, 807; **33**, 851; **34**, 777
physiology—*see also above under* fruit—**32**, 4838, 4839; **33**, 168, 5068, 7201; **34**, 4705, 4707; **35**, 3701, 7745, 7746
planting, **32**, 899; **34**, 6740, 6741; **35**, 880, 5642, 5643
pollen germination, **32**, 2256
pollination, **31**, 668, 3588; **34**, 4710; **35**, 969, 2345, 6877
propagation by cuttings, **34**, 752, 4704
propagation by grafting, **31**, 3588, 4431, 6315; **32**, 2929, 2930, 4838, 4839; **33**, 2942-2944, 4409; **34**, 4103, 4705, 4706; **35**, 5641, 7744
pruning and training, **31**, 3588, 3621; **34**, 2765; **35**, 3379, 5643, 5645, 5647
research in—
Australia, **33**, 2193; **34**, 6245; **35**, 7058
Canada, **33**, 2166; **34**, 2141
France, **34**, 2646; **35**, 858
Great Britain, **33**, 253, 6653
Holland, **33**, 243; **34**, 258; **35**, 2601
the U.S.A., **32**, 5959, 6560; **33**, 4406
root excretions, **35**, 3701
rootstocks—*see above under* propagation by grafting
seed—*see also above*, composition—
anti-cancer activity of, **35**, 4140
germination, **31**, 670, 2393; **33**, 7191; **34**, 18, 255, 6665; **35**, 3275, 5531
identification, **32**, 6555; **34**, 1930
production and extraction, **31**, 668, 2322, 4422
sowing, **32**, 899; **35**, 5642
storage, **32**, 788; **33**, 7106
Melon (cantaloup and musk), seed (*continued*)—
treatment, **33**, 2838, 2965, 7220; **34**, 2770; **35**, 7745
seedlings, raising of, **31**, 194; **32**, 899
soil—
management—
fumigation, **34**, 2783, 4639, 6759; **35**, 5641
irrigation, **32**, 797, 910; **34**, 2767; **35**, 5642, 7746
mulching, **32**, 798, 986, 4841, 6481; **33**, 1996, 1997, 2945, 2946, 6644, 7113; **34**, 258, 2668, 4708, 6675, 6741; **35**, 880, 3275, 4954, 4956, 5551, 5646
weed control, **31**, 4368, 4423; **32**, 4841; **33**, 123; **34**, 697
salinity, **34**, 4707
spray injuries and residues, **32**, 195, 2948; **33**, 4988
storage, hydrocooling and transport, **31**, 2407, 6302; **32**, 2933; **33**, 4411; **34**, 2137, 2768, 4087; **35**, 972
training—*see above*, pruning
varieties, **31**, 669, 2403, 2415, 3569, 3588, 4430, 7264; **32**, 898, 903, 2364, 2926, 2927, 4215, 4837, 4861; **33**, 2195, 2941, 4424, 5048, 5067, 6643, 7187, 7200; **34**, 271, 751, 2764, 2765, 4121, 6739; **35**, 296, 968, 979, 997, 2562, 3378, 4965, 5526
as a virus indicator, **32**, 6338
Mentha spp.—*see* Mint
Menyanthes trifoliata, **32**, 4847
Mercury, residues in crops, determination, **31**, 141; **32**, 4157, 4716
Mercury, translocation in plants, **32**, 6467; **33**, 4878, 4945
Meristem activity and anatomy, **34**, 4109; **35**, 90, 2778, 7427
Meristem culture—*see* Cuttings, types, tip or meristem
Merodon equestris, **31**, 5048; **33**, 3401; **34**, 6156
Merremia emarginata, **33**, 1461
Mesembryanthemum—
caprohetum, virus inhibitor from, **33**, 7742
spp., seeds as flour source, **33**, 2161
spp., ornamental, species and culture, **33**, 5362; **35**, 6152
Mespilus—*see* Medlar
Mesua ferrea, **32**, 7139; **35**, 3963
Metagonistylum minense, **31**, 5502, 5503, 5506; **32**, 2087
Metaleurodicus cardini, **33**, 258
Metamasius hemipterus, **33**, 3952
Metaphycus luteolus and *M. orientalis*, **35**, 8712
Metarrhizium spp., for pest control, **34**, 5737; **35**, 7583
Metascarta histrio, **34**, 281
Metasequoia glyptostroboides, **34**, 980, 1113, 3257; **35**, 1454
Metasequoia spp., propagation, **35**, 291
Metasyrphus wiedemanni, **32**, 718
Metatetranychus citri—*see* Citrus pests, mite, red
Metatetranychus ulmi—*see Panonychus*
Metaxenia—*see* Xenia
Meteorology, agricultural, **32**, 4043; **33**, 1963, 1964; **34**, 3915, 6248; **35**, 7035
Methysticodendron amesianum, **31**, 2785
Metoponia rubriceps, **31**, 1573, 3474, 5414; **32**, 2091, 5747; **33**, 1907, 6361; **34**, 1870, 5991, 5992; **35**, 4664, 4735, 6802
Metroxylon spp., sago palms, **34**, 5518
Mexico, crops, **31**, 599; **32**, 1787, 7333; **33**, 2975, 3763; **34**, 449, 6931, 7412; **35**, 2719, 8489, 8529
Mexico, medicinal plants, **31**, 4823; **34**, 1287; **35**, 8529
Michelia champaca, **34**, 1169, 5446
Michelia fuscata, **31**, 3042
Michigan agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **35**, 7039
Microbiology, Annual Review of, **32**, 2332; **34**, 2132
Microbiology, a book on, **34**, 6143
Microcerotermes diversus, **34**, 1582
Micrococcus spp., role in coir fermentation, **35**, 8849
Microdispodides spp., on mushrooms, **34**, 6858
Micromyrtus ciliatus, propagation, **31**, 3008, 3562; **32**, 3206
Micromyzus formosanus, **31**, 4601
Microphanurus vasiljevi, **33**, 2918
Microscopy, a book on, **32**, 2324

Microsphaera—
alni, **32**, 671, 4652, 6375, 6376
grossulariae, **33**, 7021
penicillata, **33**, 4708
quercina, **33**, 149, 1096
Microstroma juglandis, **34**, 2573
Microtermes anandi, **32**, 2092
Microthyriella rubi—*see Leptothyrium pomi*
Microtonus epitricis, **35**, 4097
Microtus agrestis, **32**, 4148
Migdolus morretesi, **32**, 5746; **33**, 4146
Mikania—
cordata, allelopathic effects of, **35**, 4643
spp., as cover crops, **31**, 7127, 7129; **34**, 1793, 7770, 7771; **35**, 4643, 6745
spp., as weeds, **32**, 2132; **33**, 4084; **34**, 1528
Milan, exp. Stat. Veg. Fruit-growing, research at, **34**, 292
Milax budapestensis, **33**, 6560
Milax gracilis, **31**, 1832
Milk, virus diseases controlled by—*see* Virus control
Millepede control, **31**, 666, 4449, 5046; **32**, 1290; **33**, 5469
Miltonia orchids—*see also under* Orchids—cultural aspects, **31**, 6785; **34**, 7158
Mimosa—*see also under Acacia and Albizzia julibrissin*—*invisa*, **32**, 3979; **33**, 1871; **34**, 3840
Mimosa pudica, **35**, 99, 1514, 8346
Mimulus cardinalis, **31**, 2909; **34**, 7064; **35**, 3800
Mimulus spp., flower pigments, **34**, 5131
Mimusops elengi, **35**, 4174
Mimusops pierreana, **34**, 5487
Minnesota agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **31**, 7276; **34**, 6227; **35**, 7040
Minor elements—*see separate elements, and* Chelates, Frit, Nutrition, *and crops under* nutrition
Mint (peppermint, spearmint and other *Mentha* spp.)—
breeding, selection and genetics, **33**, 1483, 3687; **34**, 5443, 7404; **35**, 304, 8555, 8556
composition—*see also below*, oil, essential—**33**, 5821, 5824; **34**, 6208; **35**, 2525
diseases—
fungus, various, **31**, 989, 2813, 6611; **32**, 3565; **33**, 1484, 1487, 5823; **34**, 1345, 1346; **35**, 8558, 8559
fungus, wilt (*Verticillium* spp.), **31**, 990, 2814; **32**, 1561; **33**, 3688, 7852, 7853; **34**, 3495; **35**, 175, 4224, 7049, 8560, 8561
virus, **33**, 1486; **34**, 1345
drying, **31**, 3576; **33**, 1430
economics, **31**, 2810
flower biology, **31**, 6610; **35**, 6395
growing in peat, **33**, 2165;
growing in various countries, **31**, 2809, 2810, 4819, 4869; **32**, 7152; **33**, 1484, 5819, 5820; **34**, 2853; **35**, 1649, 1704, 2580, 4208, 6391
growth substance responses, **31**, 988, 4870, 6609; **34**, 3493, 3494; **35**, 1672, 4221, 4223
harvesting, **32**, 3564; **33**, 5822
histology, **35**, 4220
leaf anatomy, **35**, 6392
leaf area estimation, **32**, 5398
nutrition, **31**, 4871; **32**, 3564; **33**, 977, 5821; **34**, 3494; **35**, 4222
oil, essential, **31**, 973, 983, 988, 989, 991, 992, 2809, 4870-4872, 6601, 6609, 6612-6614; **32**, 1562, 3564, 7152, 7153, 7155; **33**, 977, 1484, 3686, 3687, 5730, 5822, 5824, 5825, 7848, 7851, 7854, 7855; **34**, 1344, 1345, 1347, 1348, 3496-3500, 7404; **35**, 1649, 1695, 1704, 1708, 1709, 2580, 3248, 3956, 4206, 4217, 4218, 4222, 4223, 6391, 6396, 8556
pests, **31**, 3608, 4873; **32**, 2279, 3566, 4141; **33**, 1486, 4428, 7853; **34**, 271, 3495, 5445; **35**, 1707, 4224, 7049, 8560
physiology—
colchicine responses, **35**, 4219
Mint (peppermint, spearmint and other *Mentha* spp.), physiology (*continued*)—
heavy water responses, **34**, 5444; **35**, 4220, 4221
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 4869; **33**, 5821; **34**, 1344
temperature responses, **31**, 4830, 6607; **32**, 7153; **33**, 5821
terpene biosynthesis, **31**, 2812; **33**, 1485
tissue culture, **35**, 1672
translocation, **31**, 986, 987; **32**, 7156; **33**, 2178; **35**, 1705, 6394
water relations, **31**, 6608
planting, **33**, 7851
pollination, **31**, 6610
propagation by cuttings, **34**, 3493
rhizome growth, **31**, 6607
seed storage, **31**, 2811
soil management, weed control, **33**, 1487; **34**, 6229; **35**, 1706, 6393
soil types and requirements, **31**, 4869; **33**, 977, 5730; **35**, 8557
species and varieties, **31**, 984, 985, 2814; **32**, 1561; **33**, 3686, 5822, 5823; **35**, 1708, 4218, 6396, 8555, 8556
spray residues and tainting, **31**, 4873; **34**, 3496; **35**, 3956, 8558
storage of dried, **34**, 3497
Miolispa spp., on hevea, **35**, 6752
Mirabilis jalapa, **33**, 1294; **35**, 6877
Miscanthus sinensis, **34**, 7413
Mission for overseas agric. Stud., Lisbon, A.R., **35**, 4958
Mississippi agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **31**, 5582; **32**, 4221; **33**, 4419; **34**, 6228; **35**, 7041
Mist sprays—*see also* Cuttings, Glasshouse climate, air conditioning, Grafting, Humidifiers *and under* Sprays—plants grown under, **31**, 5422, 5956
Mistletoe—
control, **31**, 3521, 3752; **32**, 155, 2364, 5894; **35**, 8899
cut, storage, **34**, 3234, 5198
as a medicinal plant, **32**, 5894
taxonomy, **32**, 5894
Misumena tricuspidata, **31**, 2379
Mite(s)—*see also scientific names, and crops under* pests—
control—
biological, **31**, 535, 536, 3080, 3473, 4267, 6342, 7277; **32**, 691, 692, 2281, 2692, 3646, 4715; **33**, 679, 680, 1617, 4312, 4431, 4886, 8002, 8005, 8321; **34**, 154, 272, 1534, 2140, 6640, 7553; **35**, 784, 788, 2459, 2622, 5470, 6514, 7559-7561, 7563, 7565, 7567
chemical—*see* Acaracides
general, **32**, 101, 2692; **34**, 987, 2041, 4121; **35**, 5995
by heat treatment of host plants, **34**, 3185, 4577; **35**, 7569
by soaking host plants in water, **32**, 3404
by steam sterilization of mushroom trays and compost, **34**, 6858
by sterilizing females, **33**, 6022
as fungus disease vectors, **32**, 6817; **34**, 5150
host resistance to, **31**, 3524; **34**, 6625
host responses to, **32**, 4658, 4660, 4665; **34**, 4566
populations—
estimation of, **31**, 2258; **35**, 3854
factors affecting, **31**, 2258, 3579, 3768, 3770, 4263, 4483, 5511, 5741, 6177, 6197, 7288; **32**, 498, 692, 693, 699, 939, 2760, 2762, 4653, 4657, 4659, 4669, 4705, 4724, 5907; **33**, 828, 1285, 2084, 2756, 2791, 6376, 6555, 6655, 7035, 7036, 7046, 7999; **34**, 262, 651, 2043, 2584, 2587, 3628, 4030-4032, 6625, 6640; **35**, 785, 787, 1042, 1044, 1892, 1896, 2572, 2573, 3196, 4975, 5464, 5465, 7559, 7565
interrelationships with nematodes, **33**, 828
predacious, **31**, 535, 536, 6175, 6342; **32**, 691, 4664, 4669; **33**, 4312, 4886; **35**, 2622, 3181, 3184
reactions to leaf surfaces, **31**, 5192
resistance to acaricides developed by—*see* Acaricides
as virus vectors—*see* Virus vectors

Mitochondria, plant, **31**, 896, 1752-1754, 1857, 5585, 5682, 7146, 7273; **32**, 43, 425, 4166, 5096, 5286, 5840, 5975, **33**, 1364, 3565, 4411, 6654; **34**, 931, 1227, 2084, 2085, 4268, 5160, 6048, 6396, 6399, 6830, 7296; **35**, 103, 2406, 2589, 3238, 3572, 4304, 4306, 4368, 4864, 5210, 5599, 5933, 5965, 6531, 6895, 6964, 7046, 7259, 8423, 8430, 8731
Mitosis—*see* Cell division
Mitragyna spp., alkaloids, **32**, 5380, 5381
Mocis repanda, **35**, 2256
Mole—*see under* Rodents
Mole cricket control, **31**, 4795; **32**, 201; **33**, 4440, 7886; **34**, 3414, 7328
Mollugo spergula, **35**, 4175
Moluccella laevis, **34**, 3139, 4114
Molybdenum—
  absorption and translocation, **35**, 7849
  application—
    foliar, **31**, 2593; **32**, 2464, 2673, 4342; **33**, 2196, 7268; **34**, 4669, 4709, 7656; **35**, 1659, 1841, 1980, 7748, 7850, 9018
    by injection, **33**, 4425
    by root dips, **33**, 4237
    to seeds, **33**, 2196, 2853, 7267, 7268; **34**, 518, 6812; **35**, 5742, 7850, 7873
  contents of plants, factors affecting, **31**, 3381, 6243; **32**, 6493; **33**, 4004; **34**, 814, 2709, 3754
  deficiency symptoms, **31**, 3266, 5477; **32**, 1994, 2851, 3140, 4018, 4068, 4547, 6710; **33**, 776, 3560, 5846, 8166; **34**, 1482, 5562; **35**, 5597, 5991, 8667
  determination, **31**, 288; **32**, 124, 2300; **33**, 4336; **34**, 2090; **35**, 2517
  effects on—
    disease incidence, **35**, 5742, 7873
    enzyme activity, **31**, 2372; **34**, 6079; **35**, 3322, 9018
    leaf anatomy, **35**, 8876
    physiological processes, general, **32**, 17
    plant composition, **33**, 1039; **34**, 6885; **35**, 1659, 4357
    pollen germination, **35**, 5926
  interrelationships with other elements, **31**, 288, 804, 1710, 2372, 3381, 5341, 6243; **32**, 3140, 4342, 5056; **33**, 1039, 3560, 4238; **34**, 57, 814, 2709, 6325; **35**, 60, 2609, 3322, 5597, 5761, 6261, 7850, 9018
  nutrition—
    a bibliography on, **33**, 44
    of crops—
      ornamentals, **31**, 1722; **35**, 1659
      temperate fruit plants, **32**, 2464; **33**, 2609; **34**, 518; **35**, 7420
      tobacco, **31**, 2676, 4397, 5568; **33**, 3560, 7710; **34**, 2709, 5292; **35**, 6261, 6268
      tropical fruit and plantation crops, **31**, 1278; 1558, 3570, 5477; **32**, 4018; **33**, 8166; **34**, 1482, 5676; **35**, 1980, 4357, 4717, 6779, 9018
      vegetables—*see also* Cauliflower *and* Tomato—**31**, 1645, 1722, 2512, 4397, 6244; **32**, 2851, 4999, 6493; **33**, 2196, 2852, 2853, 7267, 7268; **34**, 4124, 6812, 6885; **35**, 2631, 5761, 7677, 7748, 7849, 7850
  radioactive, **33**, 1056
  sources, frits, **32**, 4999, 6528
  toxicity, **32**, 17, 4018, 4068; **33**, 3560; **35**, 8876
Momordica balsamina, **33**, 3713; **35**, 8895
Momordica charantia, **31**, 2418, 5620; **32**, 874; **33**, 3713, 5065; **34**, 779, 4703, 5490, 6243, 6737; **35**, 3401, 7749
Monalonion dissimulatum, **31**, 7044, 7046
Monalonion spp., unspecified, **35**, 2017, 6636
Monarda didyma, **34**, 3968
Monarthropalpus buxi, **31**, 1049; **32**, 1314
Monilia—see also Sclerotinia and Scopulariopsis—roreri, **31**, 7004, 7016, 7030, 7036, 7049; **32**, 5984; **33**, 6142; **34**, 1668, 5713
Monima—see Orthosia
Monodora myristica, **31**, 4929
Monolepta australis, **32**, 4143
Monomorium gracillimum, **33**, 1682
Monosteira unicostata, **31**, 2303; **34**, 2605
Monstera spp., culture as a fruit crop, **34**, 5661
Monstera spp., culture as ornamental plants, **32**, 1260, 5821; **33**, 7456; **35**, 1314, 3895, 8284
Montbretia—*see Tritonia*
Montfavet, Stat. d'Amél. Plantes maraîch., A.R., **34**, 2646; **35**, 858
Morchella spp. (morels), culture media, **31**, 2503, 4564; **33**, 5181
Morden exp. Fm, Manitoba, Reps, **32**, 168; **34**, 4111
Morina longifolia, **34**, 5447
Moringa oleifera (= *M. pterygosperma*), **32**, 5422, 7140; **33**, 3727, 7908; **34**, 5487; **35**, 5966
Mormodes spp.—*see also under* Orchids—taxonomy, **33**, 3455, 7611
Morning glory (*Ipomoea* and *Pharbitis* spp.)—*see also Ipomoea*—
  cytology, **34**, 5129; **35**, 3802
  flower—
    colour, **33**, 3355; **34**, 968
    composition, **35**, 3803
    initiation and development, **31**, 2911; **32**, 3251, 5851; **33**, 3356, 4260; **34**, 91, 3140, 3141, 7065; **35**, 1358, 3803, 3804, 8179
    nectary structure, **31**, 3724
  growth—
    stem movements, **33**, 2047, 4277
    -substances, metabolism, **32**, 5876
    -substances, responses, **32**, 3251, 5851; **33**, 2047, 3356, 4277; **34**, 3141, 7065; **35**, 2442
  nutrition, **31**, 2910; **32**, 5146
  physiology—
    photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 2911; **33**, 3356; **34**, 84, 91, 3140, 3141, 7065; **35**, 104, 1358, 2442, 3803, 3804, 8179
    tissue culture, **32**, 5851
    X-irradiation responses, **33**, 3355
  seed treatment, **31**, 2910; **32**, 4052; **33**, 2047, 3355
  a tree form, **33**, 7679
  as weeds and their control, **33**, 1348
Morocco—*see also* North Africa—crops, **31**, 410, 3192, 4104; **32**, 1780, 7205, 7218; **33**, 7937; **34**, 4412
Morocco, diseases and pests of citrus, a book on, **35**, 6492
Morphine—*see under* Poppy physiology, alkaloid
Mortierella spp., unspecified, **34**, 2529
Morus—see Mulberry
Mosla japonica, **31**, 4830
Moss(es)—
  control—*see also under* Lawns, management—on plants, **31**, 2173, 7049; **32**, 2141
  control on soil, boxes, pots and greenhouse benches, **31**, 1823; **32**, 3278; **33**, 7616; **34**, 1109
  as a florists' material, **35**, 5979
  in landscape gardening, **32**, 3322
  as medicinal plants, **35**, 1676
  as a propagation or culture medium, **33**, 4202; **35**, 8295
Mountain ash—*see under Sorbus* spp.
Mouse—*see under* Rodents
Mozambique, crops, tea, **34**, 1900
Mozambique, flora, **31**, 7244; **33**, 4387
Mucilages—*see* Gums and mucilages
Mucor spp., unspecified, **31**, 2541; **33**, 522; **34**, 948, 4126, 6462; **35**, 1036, 2589, 4107
Mucuna spp.—
  as cover crops, **32**, 1442, 2066
  disease resistance, **31**, 3570
  as weeds, **31**, 1007
Muhlenbergia schreberi, control, **32**, 1248, 6899; **33**, 1242, 5467; **34**, 7135
Mulberry—
  composition, **32**, 2475; **33**, 286; **34**, 4246
  diseases, **31**, 6138
  fruiting, prevention of, **31**, 1180

Mulberry (*continued*)—
growth, juvenility, **35**, 92
growth substance responses, **33**, 2042; **34**, 335; **35**, 2441
leaf abnormality, **34**, 4275
nutrition, **32**, 2475; **34**, 355, 4246
pests, **31**, 4318; **32**, 4701; **34**, 2576; **35**, 3207
physiology, **32**, 2237, 5842; **34**, 104
products, paper, **34**, 5513
propagation, **31**, 5626; **35**, 5064, 7128
seed treatment and germination, **31**, 1986; **34**, 335
varieties, **33**, 286; **34**, 6280
Mulching—
crops—*for individual crops see each under* mulching *or* soil management—
fruit and nut trees, deciduous—*see also* Apple—**31**, 267, 269, 1955, 3913, 3923, 5977; **32**, 4309; **33**, 4425, 4538, 4542, 6735; **34**, 250, 2475; **35**, 2618, 2644, 7047, 7201, 7463
fruit and plantation crops, tropical—*see also* Citrus *and* Coffee—**31**, 3363, 3384, 3417, 5447, 5448, 5570, 7005, 7006, 7292; **32**, 1808, 2000, 2037, 2107, 4237; **33**, 1506, 2192, 3925, 6107, 8242, 8296, 8314; **34**, 274, 2161, 3715, 3832, 5912-5918, 6237, 7757, 7855; **35**, 2146, 4488, 4633, 4767, 6625, 6627, 6715, 6773, 8969, 8978
lawns, **32**, 3324, 4228; **33**, 7590; **35**, 6133, 8252
melons—*see* Melon
ornamentals, **31**, 1215, 2924, 3609; **32**, 177, 1274, 1328, 6823, 6942; **33**, 253, 3422, 3478, 4430, 5520, 6467; **34**, 3159, 5104, 5234, 6190, 7094; **35**, 2342, 3859, 4956, 6180
in seed-beds and cutting beds, **33**, 5330, 5353, 5493, 6930, 7465; **34**, 3945; **35**, 2079, 4810
small fruits—*see also* Strawberry *and* Vine, **31**, 1656, 5977, 5994, 7269, 7291; **32**, 159, 178, 5825; **33**, 252, 545, 2174, 2545, 4538; **34**, 236, 246, 480; **35**, 2590
tobacco—*see* Tobacco
various, **31**, 1005, 4813; **32**, 1495, 1580; **33**, 2175; **34**, 253
vegetables—*see also* Tomato—**31**, 3588, 6237, 6412, 7269, 7277; **32**, 164, 798, 2347, 4735, 4832, 4841, 4936, 5825, 6480; **33**, 247, 768, 855, 1996, 2171, 2175, 2193, 2946, 4430, 6466, 6467, 6644, 6646, 7283, 7389; **34**, 36, 250, 1946, 2668, 4636, 4637, 6190, 6231, 6675, 6741; **35**, 880, 1195, 2584, 2601, 3275, 4954, 4959, 5551, 5552, 7647, 7729
economics, **31**, 603, 3913; **33**, 4696
effects on—
air temperature and humidity, **31**, 1951, 5830; **32**, 5455, 5538, 6481; **33**, 4787
atmospheric carbon dioxide concentration, **34**, 37
bud union, **33**, 3478
disease incidence, **31**, 2216, 3913, 4473, 5965; **32**, 1495, 3871, 6575; **33**, 1032, 3087, 3242, 4696, 5304, 5307, 7283, 7389; **34**, 627, 3047; **35**, 901, 3392, 3719, 5829,
flowering, **31**, 1951; **34**, 5148
frost injury, **31**, 1215; **32**, 159, 275, 4309, 5114; **35**, 880
fruit colour, **32**, 5455, 5538; **35**, 397, 7151
pest incidence, **32**, 1495; **33**, 855, 2704; **35**, 901, 2102
plant composition, **32**, 562; **33**, 6190; **34**, 6675; **35**, 397, 4545, 7150
root development, **34**, 462, 1718, 2234; **35**, 7148, 7317
seed germination, **35**, 3275
soil—
chemical and physical characters, various, **33**, 6190, 6732; **34**, 38, 341, 462; **35**, 2739, 2985, 3275, 3741, 4545, 4956
micro-organisms, **32**, 6480; **33**, 4879; **35**, 2738, 7149
moisture content, **32**, 798, 6480; **33**, 6732; **34**, 36, 5148; **35**, 2206, 2738, 2739, 3741, 5551
temperature, **31**, 378, 1951, 3913, 4672, 6012, 7005; **32**, 164, 798, 5455, 5538, 6480, 6481; **33**, 4190, 4879, 6190; **34**, 36, 5916; **35**, 2738, 2943, 5551, 5552, 8653
Mulching, effects on (*continued*)—
weeds, **32**, 561, 798, 2669, 4841; **33**, 2945, 3561, 4542, 4698; **34**, 480, 5023, 5148; **35**, 3859, 7162, 7163
machines for, **31**, 6412; **32**, 6355; **33**, 1996, 4345; **34**, 6189; **35**, 4810
materials—
aluminium foil, **31**, 5965
bagasse, **31**, 5447, 5449, 5525, 7005; **32**, 1274, 2000; **33**, 5353; **34**, 5104; **35**, 1222, 4544
banana trash, **31**, 7074, 7075; **34**, 1718, 7678, 7679; **35**, 4544
chaff, **35**, 3859
coal dust, **35**, 2743
coconut husks and coir dust, **31**, 7292; **33**, 6107; **34**, 3731
coffee cherry residue, **35**, 4544
emulsified plastic, **34**, 6189
fibreglass sheets, **33**, 4190
grass or hay, **31**, 1956, 3316, 3384, 4813, 5143, 7006, 7074, 7075; **32**, 3871, 5455, 5538, 6051; **33**, 3925, 4879, 5493; **34**, 2234, 2475, 3731, 5754, 7679; **35**, 2739, 2744, 4516, 5108, 6677, 6678, 8893
herbicides applied with, **31**, 4060; **33**, 6467; **34**, 3029, 4636, 5023; **35**, 7162, 7163, 8868
latex, **33**, 6467, 7590; **34**, 2146
leaves, **32**, 1693, 2669; **34**, 7514
lemon grass, **35**, 4544
Leucaena branches, **32**, 2000
liquid, various, **35**, 7647
maize cobs, **35**, 3741
manure, **33**, 545; **34**, 246; **35**, 2985
paper, **31**, 603, 5138, 5965, 5966, 6412; **32**, 2000, 4735, 7019; **33**, 253, 3478; **34**, 2150, 2901; **35**, 2614, 5552
peat, **31**, 1176; **32**, 2336, 3428, 6809; **33**, 252, 855, 2165, 4403; **34**, 6675; **35**, 2740, 2743, 3741, 3859, 7162, 7163, 8055
petroleum and asphalt formulations, **33**, 1997, 6466, 6467, 7113; **34**, 36, 1946, 2668, 4636, 4637, 6189, 6658, 6675, 6741, 7440; **35**, 880, 2584, 2610, 3275, 4516, 4810, 4956, 5551, 6678, 7626, 7647
pine needles, **31**, 5966
plastic, **31**, 378, 421, 2098, 2572, 2924, 3580, 3590, 3591, 3912, 3913, 4473, 4672, 4731, 4732, 5578, 5584, 5965, 5966, 6012, 6237, 7075, 7263, 7269, 7291; **32**, 157, 162, 164, 454-457, 798, 986, 1302, 1328, 1693, 2000, 2344, 2573, 2669, 4455-4457, 4832, 4841, 5044, 5045, 5114, 5825, 6481, 6809, 6823, 7019; **33**, 247, 253, 516, 517, 768, 1032, 1506, 1995, 1996, 2171, 2174, 2175, 2193, 2519-2521, 2945, 2946, 3242, 3422, 3561, 3792, 4345, 4379, 4430, 4431, 4674, 4696-4698, 4704, 4879, 6633, 6644, 6646, 6653, 6658, 6930, 7096, 7283, 7389, 7465, 7945; **34**, 240, 246, 250, 252, 272, 462, 480, 1213, 1883, 2107, 2139, 2150, 2668, 2757, 3047, 3159, 4099, 4111, 4116, 4382, 4708, 5023, 5104, 5148, 5540, 5917, 5918, 6190, 6231, 6667, 6675, 6741; **35**, 296, 566, 880, 1195, 1222, 2146, 2206, 2342, 2584, 2593, 2596, 2606, 2614, 2631, 2943, 2955, 3514, 3676, 3719, 3755, 4544, 4954, 4957, 4959, 5551, 5552, 5646, 6133, 6679, 6773, 6982, 7041, 7294, 7316-7318, 7396, 7729
pond plants, **35**, 2741
Pueraria spp., **32**, 3687
rice hulls, **34**, 3945; **35**, 4544, 6715
sawdust, **31**, 3609, 4058, 4672, 7269; **32**, 178, 2669, 6942; **33**, 4880, 5330, 6735; **34**, 7094; **35**, 2740, 2741, 2743, 2955, 2971, 6180, 6715
sisal waste, **31**, 1005; **33**, 1506; **35**, 2089
straw, **31**, 1951, 1956, 4058, 5843, 5977; **32**, 2378, 4936, 6050, 7019; **33**, 587, 1032, 3561, 3793, 4787, 6929, 7590; **34**, 341, 2475, 6675; **35**, 396, 2738, 2740, 2741, 2943, 2971, 3859, 5108, 6133, 7148
straw-bitumen emulsion, **35**, 4810
sugar cane trash, **34**, 3832; **35**, 2206, 8969, 8978
town refuse compost, **35**, 4956

Mulching, materials (*continued*)—
tung hulls, **34**, 6228
various unspecified, comparisons between, **34**, 38, **252**
wax preparations, **33**, 5307; **35**, 7647
wood chips, shavings, fibre and pulp, **32**, 3686; **35**, 880, 4810, 5128
sod—*see under* Cover crops
Mundulea sericea, **31**, 2843
Mundulea suberosa, **31**, 4924
Murraya koenigii, **31**, 6615; **33**, 5826; **34**, 1317; **35**, 4176
Musa—*see also* Banana *and* Manila hemp—
acuminata, **31**, 3235, 6972; **32**, 1833, 3790, 7368; **33**, 1711, 6111, 6117, 6118; **35**, 1975, 1991, 6604
balbisiana, **31**, 6979; **32**, 1833, 1835, 1843, 3792, 7362; **33**, 3922, 3929; **35**, 1974, 6604
chiliocarpa, **32**, 3790
hybrid, interspecific, **31**, 1375
ochracea, **34**, 5672
paradisiaca, **33**, 3929
schizocarpa, **33**, 6117
spp.—
disease resistance, **33**, 6118; **35**, 6604
fibre yielding, **34**, 2160
seed treatment, **35**, 1974
taxonomy and evolution, **32**, 7348; **35**, 4462
superba, **32**, 3795
troglodytarum, **35**, 6594
Muscari, culture and cut flower preservation, **32**, 1207, 3202; **33**, 1225; **34**, 1056, 3198, 3199, 7017, 7110; **35**, 3865
Musgraveia (*Rhoecocoris*) *sulciventris*, **34**, 5608
Mushroom (mainly *Psalliota* spp.)—
bed—
casing, **31**, 2499, 3573, 4556-4560, 6377, 6378, 6380, 7287; **32**, 158, 3039-3041, 4950, 6666, 6667; **33**, 943, 3104, 5178, 7300; **34**, 4874, 4877; **35**, 3546, 7026
size and shape, **32**, 4949
trashing, **31**, 4577; **35**, 5787
a book on, **33**, 5174
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 4539-4541; **33**, 941; **34**, 2879, 4844, 4847, 4848; **35**, 1115, 7912
cap—
initiation and development, **31**, 4559; **32**, 3042, 6669, 6672; **34**, 2885, 4881, 4882; **35**, 1116
morphology, **34**, 4846
pigmentation, **34**, 2885
transplantation onto mycelium, **34**, 4883
composition, **31**, 2349, 4579-4582; **32**, 3047, 4956, 4957, 6673-6675; **33**, 948, 5180; **34**, 845, 2886, 4898-4900; **35**, 7916
compost—
addition of supplements to, **33**, 7294; **34**, 4855, 4856, 4861-4863, 4868, 4869, 6852, 6853; **35**, 3543, 3544
carbon dioxide concentration, **31**, 4563, 6380; **33**, 7299; **34**, 4875
composition and pH, **31**, 2499, 4551, 4557, 6377, 6378; **32**, 3037; **34**, 4852, 4864-4868, 4872, 4874; **35**, 3546
compression, **32**, 4949
extraction of pests from, experimental, **34**, 2891
fumigation, pasteurization and sterilization, **31**, 4536; **32**, 6671; **34**, 6858
fungi associated with production of, **34**, 4851, 4859, 4860
heating, **31**, 4554, 4555; **32**, 3044, 4947; **34**, 6857; **35**, 5788
insecticide residues in, **34**, 4894
preparation, **31**, 4551-4554, 4556, 7287; **32**, 993, 3031, 3036; **33**, 7294-7298; **34**, 843, 2880, 2882, 4851-4855, 4857, 4858, 4860, 4868; **35**, 3542, 5784, 5788
types, **31**, 4552, 4533, 4553, 4565; **32**, 992-994, 3032, 3038, 4948; **33**, 944, 4419, 7292, 7307; **34**, 843, 2881, 4855, 4856, 6852; **35**, 3543, 3545, 3552, 7913
utilization after cropping, **32**, 2850; **33**, 7293; **34**, 4855, 6853; **35**, 961
water content, determination, **34**, 4873
Mushroom (mainly *Psalliota* spp.) (*continued*)—
diseases and competing organisms—
bacterial, **32**, 995
cause uncertain, **31**, 2500, 3573, 4566-4569, 6379, 6380; **32**, 2345; **33**, 2193, 7301; **34**, 844, 4886
fungus, **31**, 3573, 4570, 4571; **32**, 995, 3036, 3043, 4954, 6670; **33**, 7302, 7303; **34**, 2888-2890; **35**, 5788, 8115
general, **32**, 2336; **33**, 940, 946
virus—*see also above*, cause uncertain—**33**, 3102, 3103; **34**, 844, 2887, 4885, 6856
economics and labour studies, **31**, 4577; **32**, 162, 3045, 4949; **33**, 942, 3100; **34**, 4841, 4896; **35**, 1114, 3545, 5783
flavour, factors affecting, **35**, 3551, 7916
growing—
in pots, **31**, 4556
a review on, **34**, 4093
in submerged culture, **33**, 5181; **34**, 2892, 4879, 7392; **35**, 3547
in various countries, **31**, 747, 4533; **32**, 991, 992, 3031; **33**, 940, 5176, 5177; **34**, 2876; **35**, 1112, 1113, 3541, 3552, 5782, 7911
growth—*see also above under* cap—
carpophore and stipe, **32**, 3042; **34**, 2885
mycelial, factors affecting, **32**, 3033, 6665; **33**, 5178; **34**, 2883, 4859, 4880, 4882, 6855
-substances, endogenous, **34**, 2885
-substances, responses, **34**, 4893; **35**, 1117
harvesting, **31**, 3580, 4577; **33**, 947; **34**, 4895, 4896
herbicide responses, **34**, 4876, 4893
houses—
air conditioning and ventilation, **31**, 4538, 4562, 6376; **32**, 3030, 4951, 4952, 6668; **34**, 2884, 4842, 4852
climatic conditions in, **33**, 7291
construction, **31**, 4534; **32**, 3030; **34**, 4094, 6849, 6850
heating, **31**, 4537, 4538; **33**, 3101
insulation, **32**, 4953; **33**, 7289, 7290
plastic, **32**, 4948
sterilization, **31**, 748, 4572; **33**, 945
timber and timber preservatives for use in, **31**, 4535; **34**, 6851
irrigation, **31**, 4559; **32**, 4950; **34**, 4878; **35**, 5785
mycelium—
culture for human consumption, **31**, 4564
culture for spawn—*see below*, spawn
hallucinogenic substance from, **34**, 7392
testing, **32**, 6665
nutrition and salt tolerance—*see also above*, compost, addition of supplements to—**31**, 4560, 4561, 6378; **32**, 3040, 4221, 4957, 6670; **33**, 7293, 7294; **34**, 2881, 2882, 4854, 4863, 4868-4871, 4880; **35**, 3543, 3547, 7914
packing and handling, **31**, 4578; **32**, 996; **34**, 4897
pests—
general, **32**, 2336, 4216; **34**, 6245; **35**, 2609
insects and mites, **31**, 748, 749, 2501, 2502, 3573, 4572-4576; **32**, 2345, 3045, 3046; **33**, 940, 943, 3104, 7304; **34**, 4890-4892, 6857, 6858; **35**, 1119, 1120, 3550, 5789, 6941, 7046, 7915
nematodes, **31**, 4572; **32**, 162, 2337, 3044, 6671; **33**, 252, 940, 6652; **34**, 4887-4889, 6857; **35**, 1118, 2580, 7048
slugs, **31**, 1832
physiology, **31**, 4561; **32**, 3042, 6667, 6669, 6672, 6674; **33**, 949, 4419, 5179; **34**, 2885, 2886, 4852, 4870, 4871, 4900; **35**, 3549
processing, **34**, 4898
radioactivity, natural, in, **35**, 1121
research—
in Australia, **35**, 7058
a directory on, **31**, 4532
in Germany, **34**, 2878
in Great Britain, **32**, 2345; **33**, 240, 943, 2170, 2177, 2182; **34**, 247, 254, 269 2140, 2145; **35**, 2591, 2594, 4969

Mushroom industry. Pamphlets 695 ..., research (*continued*) –
in Holland, 34, 2[illegible]
in Ireland, 33, 4405; 34, 2286; 35, 2579
in Korea, 33, 1742
steam production, syringe and rinse, 31, 4646, 4647, 4665; 32, 4946; 33, 4421, 4423
steaming methods and machines, 31, 4643-4650; 32, 3971, 3974-3976, 4946, 4947; 33, 4421, 4423, 4425; 34, 4951, 4954
steams of germs other than Pseudomonas, 31, 749, 4642-4644, 4646; 32, 3967, 4947; 33, 1405, 1776, 1780, 1787; 34, 4948, 4951, 4953, 4974, 7382; 35, 1121, 3547, 3552, 3794, 7[illegible]
spore germination, 35, 5736
spore scissors, 34, 4945
spore[illegible] *see above, cap*
spray and other chemical injuries, 34, 4893
spray and other chemical residues—*see also* above, common, 32, 4955; 35, 1120
stalk, strains and length, 34, 4[illegible], 4951
storage, 32, 946; 33, 7[illegible]; 34, 2137; 35, 1122, 1123, 2589, 7284, 7[illegible], 7[illegible]
strains and varieties, 31, 4565, 6375; 32, 3032, 5953; 34, 4944, 4945, 4949; 35, 3[illegible], 7[illegible]
tissue as a food resource, 35, 8036
trays, depth of, 32, 4967
[illegible] press—[illegible] and sterilization, 34, 6952, 6955
truck, design and analysis, 33, 5[illegible]; 34, 4945
volatile substances from, 34, 4884; 35, 1110, 5736
Mushrooms—
breeding, 32, 1487
browning of, 31, 921
climate, white hardiness, 32, 2868
composition, 30, 179[illegible]; 32, 2364, 2998, 3574, 3616, 5347, 53, 3629, 4778, 4748; 34, 4434, 5374, 6209; 35, 910, 2576, 4128, 4128, 6341, 7670
cooked, 31, 5981; 33, 6612
essential oil, 35, 4128
flower removal, growth responses to, 32, 4779
flowering, nutritive effects, 30, 4586
growing—
as an intercrop in sugar cane, 33, 6307
under plastic, 35, 5546
in various countries, 32, 1483, 1913; 34, 2953
growth substance responses, 31, 3693; 32, 2242, 2898, 5868; 33, 1[illegible]; 34, 31, 2087; 35, 143
hormone responses, 31, 5[illegible]; 32, 763, 4804, 4914, 5708; 33, 6525; 34, 40, 813, 2087, 7[illegible]; 35, 153
insecticide compound in, 35, 3[illegible]
nutrition, 31, 1[illegible], 4[illegible], 5[illegible]; 32, 795, 1454, 1485, 1488, 4067, 5347, 5497; 33, 782, 3635, 5739, 6476, 7045, 7[illegible]; 35, 5269, 6126
pests, 31, 5774, 6811; 32, 5349; 33, 6664; 34, 6234; 35, 4127, 4[illegible]
physiology and biochemistry, 31, 1736, 1737, 1738, 4567; 32, 70, 1[illegible], 2242, 3[illegible], 4067, 5343, 5834, 5[illegible]; 33, 7[illegible], 7[illegible], 34, 7[illegible], 3987; 35, 1[illegible]6, 143, 2332
pollination, 34, 1[illegible]
predators, 34, 5374
research in Czech[illegible], 34, 4[illegible], 5234
research in Ireland, 33, 7[illegible], 6[illegible]
soil treatment, 33, 6466, 7[illegible]
spawn(s)—
corn, types, 35, 426
germination, 33, 756, 1059; 34, 6241
oil, 32, 1484-1487; 34, 2[illegible]; 35, 1[illegible]
storage rate, 33, 2[illegible]
substrates affecting [illegible], 31, 22
[illegible], 31, 3[illegible]; 32, 1[illegible]; 33, 1[illegible], 6[illegible]
spawns and varieties, 32, 2[illegible], 3[illegible]; 34, 2[illegible], 3[illegible], 35, 426, 5583, 6[illegible]
spray residues, 33, 7[illegible]; 35, 209
weed control, 32, 802, 4[illegible]
Mustacea—
imbricata, in—
fruit plants, 31, 1226, 3585; 32, 218, 224, 237, 6000, 35, 2[illegible], 2[illegible], 2[illegible], 2217, 4472, 6655, 6680; 34, 290, 302, 2[illegible], 6264; 35, 612, 2582, 2617, 2673, 2975, 5009, 7[illegible]
various plants, 31, 1454, 1902, 2907, 3565, 4953, 6435, 6707; 32, 40, 1[illegible], 1[illegible], 1405, 2115, 3238, 3345, 5156, 5645, 6473, 6[illegible], 6798, 6842, 6971; 33, 1153, 1250, 1[illegible], 2[illegible], 2[illegible], 3[illegible], 4435, 5[illegible], 6[illegible], 6[illegible], 6

Myrica (*continued*)—
rubra, **31**, 6942
spp., root nodules, **31**, 46; **34**, 4006, 5519; **35**, 55
Myriococcum praecox, **35**, 5788
Myristica attenuata, **33**, 5743
Myristica fragrans—*see* Nutmeg
Myrocarpus frondosus, **33**, 7848
Myrothecium advena, **35**, 4517
Myrothecium roridum, **33**, 6195; **35**, 6125
Myrtus—
communis, as a medicinal plant, **32**, 1538
spp.—
herbicide responses, **34**, 5081
nutrition, **33**, 1091
propagation by cuttings, **33**, 5341, 5558, 5559; **34**, 1172
ugni, as a fruit crop, **33**, 4403
Mysore Dep. Agric., A.R., **32**, 198
Mysore Dep. Hort., work of, **31**, 4
Mytilococcus beckii—*see* Citrus pests, scales, purple
Mytilococcus ulmi, **31**, 4318
Mytilus edulis, **33**, 1390
Myzaphis lythri, **35**, 5474
Myzocallis asclepiadis, **34**, 4724
Myzus—
ascalonicus, **31**, 491
cerasi, **31**, 546; **33**, 2193; **35**, 5474
circumflexus, **34**, 3094
ornatus, **31**, 491
persicae, **31**, 491, 545, 764, 2343, 3141, 4374, 4630, 4631, 4792, 6186, 6429, 6549, 7269; **32**, 853, 933, 4228, 4681, 4807, 4943, 5147, 5325, 5683, 6605, 6647, 6764, 7090, 7091; **33**, 141, 687, 725, 813, 930, 935, 1007-1009, 1418, 2175, 2910, 2958, 2996, 3023, 3083, 3612, 4313, 4425, 5029, 5240, 5669, 5717; **34**, 156, 892, 1242, 2973, 3177, 3413, 3670, 4724, 4809, 4833, 4966, 5320, 5803, 6585, 6834, 7107, 7324; **35**, 316, 1027, 1065, 1168, 1326, 1399, 1612, 2477, 2594, 3118, 3465, 3526, 4721, 4890, 4894, 6271, 6309, 6310, 7058, 7869, 8162, 8452-8455
porosus, **33**, 6980
ribis, **31**, 552
solani, **32**, 1230; **33**, 3394; **35**, 1388
spp., unspecified, **31**, 6548; **32**, 1443

Naaldwijk, Res. Stat. Veg. Fruit Growing under Glass, A.R., **31**, 3588, 7277; **33**, 243; **34**, 258; **35**, 2601
Nacobbus batatiformis, **34**, 4957
Nacoleia octasema, **31**, 3250, 3571; **32**, 1851, 3820, 5556, 5557; **33**, 6662, 6663; **34**, 278, 3708; **35**, 325, 2628, 8803
Nannorhops ritchieana, **34**, 3538
Napomyza lateralis, **31**, 3578, 6373, 7254; **32**, 87, 988, 3027, 3028, 6473, 6663; **33**, 937, 4955, 5777; **34**, 149; **35**, 2459
Napomyza spp., unspecified, **32**, 987; **34**, 2873
Naranjilla—*see Solanum quitoense*
Narcissus—*see also under* Bulbs—
air pollution injury, **33**, 3290; **34**, 149
books on, **31**, 5558; **32**, 1232
breeding, **31**, 2959; **33**, 3397; **34**, 3187
bulb(s)—
curing, pre-cooling and storage, **32**, 1233, 5955; **33**, 3400, 7562; **35**, 3853
disinfection and heat treatment, **31**, 3584, 5048; **32**, 1233, 1234, 3273, 3311; **33**, 1226, 3400, 3407, 5440, 5441, 7562; **34**, 1053; **35**, 3864, 7046, 8219
quality, factors affecting, **35**, 2621, 4974
composition, **31**, 3691, 6756; **32**, 5157; **33**, 5442; **34**, 3189, 3190, 7100; **35**, 3857
diseases and disorders, **31**, 2959, 3573, 6724; **32**, 1234, 2345, 3311, 3312, 3314, 4229; **33**, 1226, 1232, 3398; **35**, 1389
economics, **33**, 3411; **34**, 3191, 5165; **35**, 3866
flower(s)—
bud development, **34**, 5162
Narcissus, flower(s) (*continued*)—
cut—
ethylene production by, **33**, 4411
marketing, **33**, 237, 4411
storage and prolonging the life of, **31**, 1053; **32**, 178; **33**, 7565; **35**, 3855, 3856
pigments, **33**, 7564
flowering, forcing, **32**, 1233
flowering in permanent plantings, **34**, 2152
growing in Great Britain, **32**, 1207, 3271
growing in peat, **35**, 1400
growth substance responses, **35**, 3856
herbicide responses, **32**, 3310; **34**, 1050, 4016; **35**, 3852
leaf development, **31**, 2960
mutations induced in, **34**, 4106
nutrition, **31**, 2919; **32**, 777, 5967
pests, insects and mites, **31**, 3597, 5048; **32**, 177, 5187; **33**, 1227, 3401; **34**, 6156; **35**, 3854, 8221
pests, nematodes, **31**, 2959, 3584; **32**, 777, 3273, 3311; **33**, 3399, 3400, 3407, 5441, 7562; **34**, 1053, 5163, 5164; **35**, 1390, 1391, 3853, 3864, 7046, 8219, 8220
physiology and biochemistry, **31**, 6756; **34**, 107, 7100
planting machines, **31**, 5024
research in—
Canada, **34**, 4114
the Channel Islands, **33**, 6643; **35**, 305
Great Britain, **32**, 3272; **33**, 240, 253, 6653; **34**, 2140; **35**, 2594, 2614, 3851
Holland, **34**, 1056; **35**, 3865
root growth, **33**, 7563; **35**, 6103
soil management—
beds *vs.* ridges, **34**, 5165
cultivation, **35**, 5535
sterilization, **34**, 6234
weed control, **31**, 2919, 5049, 5050, 5592, 6757; **32**, 88, 177, 2348, 3310; **33**, 767, 7472; **34**, 1050-1052, 3188, 4016, 6245; **35**, 2621, 3852, 5994, 6093, 8111
species and varieties, **31**, 3597, 6755; **32**, 1232, 3308; **33**, 3397; **34**, 3187; **35**, 3850, 3851, 6102, 8217, 8218
Year Book, *R.H.S.*, **31**, 2959; **32**, 3308; **33**, 3396; **34**, 3187; **35**, 3850
Nardostachys jatamansi, **31**, 4874; **33**, 1462
Narenga—
porphyrocoma, **34**, 7796
spp., composition, **34**, 5931
spp., soil waterlogging tolerance, **34**, 5851
Nasonovia ribis-nigri, **34**, 4506
Nastic movement in plants, **33**, 2047, 4277; **35**, 2442
Nasturtium officinale—*see* Watercress
Nasturtium (*Tropaeolum*)—
composition, **32**, 5157; **33**, 7797; **35**, 3538, 7670
cytology, **34**, 2086
diseases, **32**, 5147; **35**, 4950
growth substance responses, **31**, 3706; **35**, 6047
leaf, leaching of nutrients from, **33**, 4239
nutrition, **33**, 5408; **35**, 3805, 5543
physiology, **31**, 3672; **32**, 2219; **33**, 3634; **34**, 260, 2086, 7066; **35**, 2605, 5543
propagation by cuttings, **32**, 6803
Nastus capitatus, **33**, 3625
Natada nararia, **31**, 5541; **33**, 1729
National—
Agricultural Advisory Service (N.A.A.S.)—*see under* Annual Reports *and* Great Britain
fruit trials in England, **32**, 4253; **33**, 4412
Inst. agric. Bot., Cambridge, A.R. and work at, **31**, 2318; **32**, 774, 780, 5812; **33**, 740, 751, 6647; **34**, 682; **35**, 307
Inst. agric. Engng, Silsoe, A.R., **31**, 1664, 7278; **33**, 246; **34**, 2103, 2146; **35**, 2604
Veg. Res. Stat., Wellesbourne, A.R. and work at, **31**, 585, 4345; **32**, 773, 2837, 6471, 6472; **33**, 7096; **34**, 6658; **35**, 7626
Natural gas, horticultural uses, **34**, 4079, 4080

Nebraska agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **34**, 261, 6230; **35**, 7042
Nectar—
composition, **31**, 3725, 6719; **32**, 1620; **35**, 1378
nectary structure in various plants, **31**, 3724
plants of Israel and Jordan, **33**, 2161
secretion by plants, **31**, 3725, 5015, 5165, 6807; **32**, 1713, 2588, 6924; **34**, 2391; **35**, 1375, 1462
Nectarine—
breeding, **34**, 4116
composition, fruit, **35**, 5186
diseases, **31**, 515, 2228, 2229, 3995, 4242, 5945, 6113
fruit maturity, determination and standards, **31**, 3808; **32**, 395; **33**, 2435
fruit quality, factors affecting, **32**, 378
harvesting, **34**, 6413; **35**, 2866
packing, **33**, 4642, 6822; **35**, 2873, 5203
pests, **32**, 171; **33**, 4939
processing, **31**, 213
pruning, **31**, 1997
spray injury, **31**, 3995
storage and transport, **31**, 5927, 5945; **33**, 4668, 6822
varieties, **31**, 213, 5806; **32**, 4267, 6022; **33**, 312, 2175, 2243, 2244; **34**, 252, 2190; **35**, 2597
Nectria—
cinnabarina, **32**, 6350
ditissima, **32**, 6350
galligena, **31**, 501, 4225, 4227; **32**, 4610, 4718, 6350-6352, 6458; **33**, 4851, 6991; **34**, 616, 4530, 4531; **35**, 533, 2622, 3147, 7520
radicicola, **35**, 8210
spp., unspecified, **31**, 3518, 5532, 7229; **32**, 165, 6353; **34**, 256, 617
Nelumbo (*Nelumbium*)—
lutea, **34**, 1086
nucifera (= *N. speciosa*), **32**, 5101; **33**, 1244; **34**, 5195, 7140; **35**, 6142
spp., ornamental, a book on, **33**, 3444
Nematocerus sulcatus, **31**, 3527; **34**, 6034
Nematode(s)—*see also individual species*—
attraction by plants or plant exudates, **31**, 6484, 6485; **32**, 3177, 7557; **33**, 5315; **35**, 2618
as bacteria vectors, **33**, 7135
-bacterial disease complexes, **33**, 3237, 4309; **34**, 1143
beneficial, **31**, 4573, 7256; **35**, 7046, 7050
a book on, **33**, 4388
control—
by amino acids, **33**, 7433
barriers to check spread, **32**, 1731
biological, **31**, 3160, 3161, 3762, 3775, 5259, 6478; **32**, 96, 687, 1140, 3181; **33**, 2743, 2744, 3851, 4879; **34**, 3057; **35**, 179, 321, 3399, 4387, 7710
by chloropicrin, **32**, 804, 3312; **35**, 902
crop rotations, cover crops and fallowing in relation to, **31**, 1109, 3159, 4482, 5348, 6319, 6901, 6904, 7087, 7264; **32**, 687, 807, 1041, 1442, 1495, 1850, 3273, 4760; **33**, 236, 676, 2747, 3119, 4884, 5218, 5711, 5712, 6376, 8085; **34**, 277, 1060, 1521, 2039, 2040, 2141, 2677, 4788, 5062, 5343, 6148, 6618, 6677, 6987, 7842; **35**, 2291, 4093, 4456, 5457
by DD, **31**, 133, 529, 1500, 1665, 2248, 3078, 3584, 4598, 4607, 4681, 4682, 4686, 6174, 7264; **32**, 777, 808, 871, 2902, 2903, 3066, 3180, 3273, 3312, 3485, 3512, 3582, 3815, 4995, 5321, 5322, 5324, 5953, 5975, 6334, 6396, 6397, 7086; **33**, 851, 1517, 2747, 3253, 3632, 3855, 3856, 4020, 4880, 5309, 5711, 5713, 6015, 6545, 6654, 7164, 7436; **34**, 2575, 3409, 3624, 5059, 5343, 6847, 6990, 7760; **35**, 902, 1271, 1404, 3770, 4094, 5411, 8067
by dibromochloropropane (Nemagon, DBCP), **31**, 1048, 1500, 1824, 2247, 2341, 2998, 3162, 5498, 5577, 6483, 6903, 6987; **32**, 689, 806, 871, 1159, 1323, 1732-1734, 1848, 2005, 2860, 3178, 3312, 3369, 3384, 3485, 3720, 3815, 3816, 3990, 4995, 6396, 6942; **33**, 677, 851, 1284, 2082, 2742, 3632, 3849, 3854,
Nematode(s), control, by dibromochloropropane (Nemagon, DBCP) (*continued*)—
3855, 3942, 4880, 4881, 5364, 6015, 6016, 7030, 7032, 7164, 7437, 7995, 7998; **34**, 778, 1531, 1739, 2060, 3624, 4126, 5091, 5607, 6990, 7180; **35**, 782, 902, 1270, 1404, 1429, 1890, 4457, 4954, 5461, 6168, 6169, 6508, 7549, 8172, 8588, 8697-8699
by dichloropropene (Telone), **31**, 7264; **32**, 690, 871, 1733, 2902, 3312, 4020, 4972; **33**, 2747, 3306, 5713; **35**, 176, 1141, 5807
by diethyl dichlorophenyl thiophosphate (V-C 13 Nemacide), **31**, 1048, 2249, 2998; **32**, 98, 1733; **33**, 6544
by diethyl pyrazinyl phosphorothioate (Cynem, Nemafos, Zinophos), **31**, 3761; **32**, 1159, 1443, 1735; **33**, 1284, 1611, 3849, 6548; **34**, 778, 2037, 3199, 5108, 5276, 7142; **35**, 177, 955, 1312, 1611, 2049, 2580, 3770, 6002, 6306, 8697
by dimethyl tetrahydrothiadiazine thione (Mylone), **31**, 6416, 6483; **32**, 3180, 6397, 6851; **34**, 3762, 4903; **35**, 1270, 3770
economics, **32**, 3485
by ethylene dibromide (EDB), **31**, 133, 1500, 2247, 4781, 6416, 7264; **32**, 690, 871, 1733, 2903, 3312, 4020, 5322, 6396; **33**, 676, 3632, 3855, 3942, 4880, 4883, 5309, 5711, 6015, 6545, 7437; **34**, 778, 3409, 3762, 5971, 6903, 7760; **35**, 902
by fertilizers or lime, **31**, 4684; **33**, 3253, 3611, 3851, 8259; **34**, 2038
by flooding, **31**, 4482; **34**, 2037
by fumigant mixtures, **31**, 6416; **32**, 5321, 6851; **33**, 2746, 6545, 7997; **34**, 4903, 4918; **35**, 1269, 1270, 4224
general, **32**, 2354, 2365, 2858, 4141; **33**, 4299; **34**, 1060, 1078, 2033, 4025; **35**, 6934
under growing crops, **31**, 2998, 3162, 6903, 6987; **32**, 98, 689, 1323, 2005, 3182, 3369, 6396, 6942; **33**, 677, 851, 3849, 3854, 3942, 4311, 4879, 4881, 4884, 5523, 6015, 6544, 7030, 7995, 7998; **34**, 1155, 1523, 1530, 2037, 5092, 7550; **35**, 4458, 5461, 6168, 7549
by growth substances, **31**, 4683; **33**, 1611, 6013; **34**, 5063
by heat treatment, **31**, 1133, 1864, 2250, 2251, 2253, 2768, 2906, 2932, 2942, 3584, 5278, 6483, 6731, 7255; **32**, 1159, 2337, 2759, 3044, 3235, 3273, 3311, 3313, 3815, 4860, 6878, 6907; **33**, 970, 1224, 1225, 1517, 1686, 2083, 3366, 3399, 3400, 3407, 3448, 5441, 5447, 5457, 5458, 5779, 6653, 7029, 7316, 7562; **34**, 1053, 1060, 1093, 1375, 1525, 3431, 3689, 4095, 5115, 5163, 5164; **35**, 1391, 1404, 2459, 2614, 3723, 3864, 4457, 6129, 7046, 8219
by hydrogenated fish oil, **31**, 3013
by metham sodium (Vapam, Sistan), **31**, 2252, 3578, 4685, 6416; **32**, 97, 157, 777, 3180, 3485, 3582, 3815, 4020, 6397, 6576, 6851; **33**, 2081, 2970, 3140, 3253, 3855; **34**, 778, 1531, 3059, 4903, 5061, 5276, 5343; **35**, 782, 902, 1270, 1271
by methyl bromide, **31**, 1705, 2247, 2252, 6416, 7264; **32**, 804, 3485, 3815, 5264, 5975, 6397; **33**, 3140, 3307, 6654; **34**, 7760; **35**, 1140, 1611, 4092, 8220
by methyl isothiocyanate (Trapex, Vorlex), **32**, 99, 3049, 5975, 6397; **33**, 3253, 4310, 7435; **34**, 2575, 3059, 5343; **35**, 1404, 3770
in nursery stock—*see also above*, by heat treatment—**31**, 6675; **33**, 1224, 6546, 7033; **34**, 5092
by parathion, **31**, 2250, 6483; **32**, 1849, 6871; **33**, 3407, 4880, 5393, 5457; **34**, 3199, 5115, 6617; **35**, 5460
by plant extracts, **31**, 6588; **35**, 6939
by root injection, **35**, 2049
by soil—
amendments, **32**, 7267; **33**, 1073, 1074; **34**, 153, 951
fumigation, general—*see also* Fumigation, soil—**31**, 5348; **33**, 1344, 1896, 3399, 3548, 6283, 8085, 8259; **34**, 2034-2036, 2141, 3811, 4639, 4904, 5829, 5974; **35**, 292, 318, 4093, 5457, 8941

Nematode(s), control, by soil (*continued*)—
heating or steaming, **33**, 2083, 5309; **34**, 2784; **35**, 1312, 4092, 6114
in soilless culture, **35**, 993
by sugar or molasses, **31**, 5738, 6905; **33**, 2745, 3253, 5312, 5313; **34**, 953, 3058, 3762; **35**, 177
by ultraviolet light, **33**, 5314
by various chemicals, **31**, 133, 2251, 2888, 2942, 2997, 3013, 3578, 3760, 3761, 4281, 4598, 4607, 4683, 4684, 5040, 5585, 5737, 6228, 6402, 6483, 6548, 6675, 7208; **32**, 97, 1138, 1731, 1733, 1849, 3066, 3179, 3485, 3486, 3509, 3816, 4995, 5086, 5321, 5905, 5906, 6851, 6871, 6957; **33**, 136, 152, 1224, 1344, 1611, 1676, 2080, 3119, 3140, 3308, 3506, 3611, 4311, 5393, 6017, 6544, 6545, 6547, 6549, 7033, 7164, 7434; **34**, 1081, 1375, 1524, 2037, 2677, 3199, 5063, 5115, 5200, 6847, 6903, 6990, 7142; **35**, 176-178, 321, 901, 955, 1428, 1429, 3940, 4891, 6002, 8089, 8448, 8697
by weed eradication, **31**, 530, 5180; **32**, 1736; **33**, 3850
of crops—
catalogues and surveys of, **32**, 1730; **33**, 1918, 8085
fruit and nuts, temperate—*see also* Strawberry pests—**31**, 528, 2247-2249, 2253, 3885, 4128, 4261, 4262, 4281, 6173, 6228; **32**, 609, 687-690, 2363, 2693, 2756, 2758, 2759, 4215, 6395, 6398, 6416; **33**, 1676, 2183, 2741, 2746, 3309, 4426, 4884, 7029, 7030; **34**, 644, 2225, 4561, 4562, 5224, 6236, 6614, 6615, 6619; **35**, 297, 782, 2588, 2610, 2620, 2626, 5457, 7048
fruit and plantation crops, tropical and sub-tropical—*see also* Citrus pests—**31**, 1386, 1387, 1419, 1420, 1500, 1521, 1567, 1614, 3078, 3249, 3288, 3463-3465, 3496, 5179, 5258, 5265, 5270, 5277, 5278, 5347, 5348, 5387, 5414, 5415, 5498, 5577, 6987, 7086, 7087, 7206-7208, 7215; **32**, 1904, 1931, 1932, 2005, 2082, 2105, 2363, 3770, 3815, 3816, 3849, 3850, 3887, 3922, 3941, 3990, 3991, 4019, 4020, 4231, 5978; **33**, 1676, 1677, 1727, 1896, 1918, 1944, 2191, 2195, 3942, 3985-3987, 4020, 4437, 6156, 6196, 6282, 6289, 6376, 6401, 8139, 8259; **34**, 281, 2159, 3741, 3762, 3763, 3811, 3892, 4122, 4124, 5734, 5767, 5809, 5829, 5833, 5970-5974, 7650, 7760, 7842, 7855; **35**, 321, 1931, 2245, 2270, 2588, 2634, 4456-4458, 4505, 4517, 4564, 4663, 4725, 4753, 4756, 4980, 8941
ornamentals—*see also* Carnation *and* Chrysanthemum pests—
bulbs, corms, tubers, etc., **31**, 1109, 1133, 5040; **32**, 777, 1159, 3273, 3311-3313, 6851, 6871, 6907; **33**, 1195, 3303, 3308, 7577; **34**, 1060, 2037, 2140, 3199; **35**, 1390, 2594, 2614, 3853, 3864, 3865, 6113, 6129, 7046, 7048, 8219, 8220
lawns, **31**, 1150, 1153; **33**, 1233; **34**, 5192, 6223; **35**, 1427-1429, 6140, 6141, 7048
various, **31**, 2888, 4967, 5179, 6674, 6675; **32**, 90, 1159, 4141; **33**, 3308; **34**, 3230; **35**, 1312, 3790, 3905, 8116, 8172, 8175
woody, **31**, 1037, 1048, 2997, 2998; **32**, 687, 688, 1323, 3369, 3384, 6942; **33**, 3303, 3306, 3307, 3309, 3506, 5364; **34**, 1155, 1160, 3230, 3299, 4114, 5091, 5092, 5224, 5247, 6223, 7023; **35**, 1312, 2618, 3940, 6002, 6182, 7048, 8299
various—*see also* Tobacco pests—**31**, 913, 944, 1652, 2768; **32**, 1495, 3509, 3512, 3582, 3600, 4141, 5427; **33**, 240; **34**, 4114, 5445; **35**, 7049
vegetables—*see also* Beans (*Phaseolus*), Carrot, Onion *and* Tomato *under* pests—**31**, 719, 758, 783, 2341, 2417, 2472, 2521, 2552, 4359, 4372, 4482, 4572, 4607, 5738, 6319, 6360, 6402, 7255; **32**, 90, 96, 806, 808, 871, 2337, 2860, 2902, 2903, 2996, 2997, 3049, 3066, 4141, 4760; **33**, 247, 252, 2082, 2166, 2859, 4406, 4414, 4426, 4955, 5314, 6652, 6665, 7130, 7164, 7255, 7331; **34**, 237, 2037, 2674, 2677, 4889, 6760, 6799; **35**, 897, 900-902, 993, 1066, 2588, 2594, 2610, 3289, 3386, 3387, 3399, 3553, 3737, 4967, 7041, 7046, 7048, 7948
Nematode(s) (*continued*)—
development, soil temperature affects, **35**, 6307
fungus disease—
complexes, **31**, 783, 944, 2621, 4681, 4782, 6251; **32**, 609, 610, 1169, 2996, 3719, 7262; **33**, 1005, 1074, 2166, 2704, 4309, 6543; **34**, 822, 1269, 2141, 3056, 3495, 4552, 4814, 4815, 5060, 5128, 6221; **35**, 8266, 8560
control by, **34**, 6795
relationships, **32**, 1041; **33**, 2734; **35**, 7710
host—
crop losses, **32**, 95; **33**, 5219, 6197
disease susceptibility affected by—*see above*, fungus disease relationships
hardiness affected by, **32**, 5234; **33**, 1105
nutrition and composition in relation to, **31**, 2633, 2634, 6360; **32**, 1737, 2997, 3718, 5963; **33**, 1006, 3254, 7994; **34**, 1161, 1522, 2141, 2971, 4957, 6799, 6989, 7023; **35**, 901, 1434, 1889, 3780, 4838, 7879, 8695
reactions, histological, **31**, 4261; **32**, 5963; **34**, 1527; **35**, 1891, 3721, 5824
resistance to, **31**, 3158, 3496, 5737, 6899, 6900, 7086; **32**, 4221, 4892, 5323; **33**, 340, 952, 1611, 1677, 2168, 2183, 2196, 3852, 4419, 4880, 6014, 6283, 6286, 6289, 6376, 7767, 8256, 8259; **34**, 315, 1400, 3512, 4106, 4639, 5063, 5606, 6861, 7321, 7785; **35**, 1041, 2291, 5955, 7948, 8022, 8696
response to, a review, **34**, 6214
water absorption affected by, **33**, 8139
insect control by, **32**, 2909; **33**, 2924; **34**, 2727; **35**, 846, 2583
movement in host plant, light affects, **34**, 5113
mycorrhizal fungi attacked by, **35**, 1475
populations, factors affecting, **31**, 2631, 3885, 6172; **32**, 164, 1730, 1737, 2758, 2858; **33**, 1150, 1762, 3058, 3853, 6198, 6376, 7034, 7255, 7766, 7996; **34**, 149, 153, 952, 1473, 1526, 1530, 1893, 3625, 3763, 3892, 4552, 5604, 5605, 6614, 6618, 6677, 7549; **35**, 902, 1390, 3399, 3853, 7046, 7948
sampling and other techniques for studying, **31**, 757, 1871; **32**, 2758, 3717; **34**, 4887; **35**, 783, 7548, 7919, 7943, 8147
seed-borne, **35**, 7943
soil sickness in relation to—*see also above under* control, crop rotations—**31**, 6096-6098; **32**, 688, 4571; **33**, 2166, 2746; **35**, 782
transmission by weevils, **32**, 3850; **33**, 1727, 3986; **34**, 1695; **35**, 2050, 2051, 4505
as virus vectors—*see* Virus vectors
Nematospora coryli, **34**, 799
Nematus oifaciens, **31**, 6211
Nemesia, polyploid forms, **35**, 8180
Nemesia seed treatment, **34**, 3142
Nemocestes incomptus, **33**, 4908
Neoaplectana glaseri, **33**, 2924
Neobenthamia gracilis, **35**, 1442
Neocnemodon elongata, **32**, 718
Neofabraea perennans—see Pezicula malicorticis
Neofinetia falcata, **33**, 5474
Neolecanium cornuparvum, **32**, 6794
Neoleucinodes elegantalis, **31**, 3220
Neomyzus circumflexus, **34**, 4809
Neophyllobius spp., predators on scale insects, **33**, 724
Neoregelia spp., pests, **35**, 8273
Neosciara amoena, **31**, 1068
Neotermes spp., control, **33**, 1935, 3967
Nepeta spp., essential oil from, **33**, 3662; **35**, 1710, 4225
Nepeta spp., herbicide responses, **32**, 6809; **33**, 7473
Nephantis serinopa, **33**, 1729; **34**, 1684; **35**, 2027, 2054, 8846
Nephelium lappaceum—see Rambutan
Nephelium mutabile, **35**, 4415
Nephrolepis biserrata in hevea plantations, **35**, 6745
Nephrolepis spp., nutrition, **32**, 3342
Nepticula—see Stigmella
Neptunia spp., chromosome numbers, **34**, 5073

Nerine—
bulb disinfection, **34**, 7111
bulb storage and forcing, **31**, 3588, 7277; **32**, 3315; **33**, 243, 1086; **34**, 1065, 5181, 7111; **35**, 2601
flowering, factors affecting, **34**, 1065
growing in European countries, **34**, 3211; **35**, 3882
nutrition, **33**, 1086; **34**, 7111
physiology, **34**, 3212, 7100
research in Holland, **34**, 7007
species and varieties, **34**, 3201, 5171, 5172; **35**, 3850
Nerium odorum, **32**, 7133
Nerium oleander, **31**, 6830; **32**, 1747, 3180, 4847; **33**, 2193, 4239, 4246, 5560; **34**, 1175, 1978, 3307, 5413; **35**, 8105, 8347, 8769
Neurautanenia (*Dolichos*) *pseudopachyrrhiza*, **33**, 5877
New Guinea, crops, hevea, **34**, 1779
New Guinea, Dutch, Found. agric. Res., A.R., **31**, 7279
New Mexico agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **33**, 4420; **34**, 262; **35**, 4965
New South Wales Dep. Agric., A.R., **31**, 3590; **32**, 170; **33**, 2193; **34**, 263, 6245; **35**, 7058
New South Wales Dep. Agric., Div. Hort., hort. Res. Rec., **33**, 4421
New York St. Coll. Agric. and agric. Exp. Stat., A.R.—*see* Cornell
New York St. hort. Soc., Proc., **32**, 5956; **33**, 6627; **34**, 6216; **35**, 7025
New Zealand—
crops—
fruit, **32**, 2613; **34**, 3564, 7488; **35**, 2317, 7064
ornamentals, **33**, 3425, 7521; **34**, 7079; **35**, 3993, 8134
vegetables, **33**, 1014, 2950, 5016; **35**, 863, 978, 7959
Dep. Agric., A.R., **31**, 3591; **32**, 171; **33**, 247; **34**, 264; **35**, 2606
D.S.I.R., A.R., **31**, 3592; **32**, 173; **33**, 248; **34**, 265; **35**, 2607
D.S.I.R., Crop Res. Div., handbook on, **32**, 172
flax—*see Phormium tenax*
flora of, **32**, 145
glasshouse spraying equipment and practices, a survey, **34**, 4034
horticultural research, **33**, 6434; **35**, 2
medicinal plants of, **32**, 1501
New Zealand Journal of Botany, a new periodical, **33**, 6675
Newbouldia laevis, **35**, 8514
Nezara viridula, **31**, 2635, 4689; **32**, 728, 3184; **34**, 799, 1416; **35**, 812
Nicandra physaloides, **34**, 5320, 5483
Nickel—
determination, **34**, 2090
nutrition of plants, **32**, 576, 2464; **33**, 4257, 5123; **35**, 2595, 4780, 4781
toxicity, **31**, 2820; **32**, 3847; **35**, 8664
Nicotiana—
alata, **32**, 1419, 1420; **33**, 1375, 7524; **34**, 3373; **35**, 6320, 6877
basmacerus, **33**, 7730
bigelovii, **33**, 5639
clevelandii, **35**, 1080, 2601
debneyi, **31**, 2741, 3565, 4783, 4789, 6504; **33**, 2168, 3529, 7686, 7750, 7752, 7761; **34**, 1259, 1260, 3318, 3324, 5271, 7227, 7315; **35**, 1528, 1529, 4002, 4068, 4085, 8368, 8372, 8441
didebta, **34**, 7227
ditaglu, **35**, 6234
exigua, **33**, 7761; **35**, 4085, 8368
glauca, **31**, 4767; **33**, 67, 1373, 1374, 5639, 5644, 7716; **34**, 3328, 5299, 5328, 5329, 7286; **35**, 1579, 1580, 2436, 4881, 6274, 6327, 8439
glutinosa, **31**, 2705, 2731, 4767, 4790, 5730; **32**, 3468, 5306, 5308, 6496; **33**, 1391, 2168, 3322, 3566, 3590, 5644, 5677, 5678, 5681, 5706, 7742-7744; **34**, 1240, 1247-1249, 4021, 4106, 5303, 5319, 5321, 7227, 7296, 7304; **35**, 165, 1572, 1574, 1577, 1591, 1592, 2463, 2466, 3287, 4051, 4073, 6277, 6282, 6283, 7048, 8410, 8428
Nicotiana (*continued*)—
goodspeedii, **31**, 6504; **33**, 7750, 7761
gossei, **32**, 5325; **33**, 1418
ingulba, **33**, 7761
knightiana, **31**, 6504; **35**, 8372
langsdorffii, **33**, 1373, 1374; **35**, 1580, 8402
longiflora, **32**, 5310; **33**, 2079, 3599; **35**, 1577
megalosiphon, **33**, 5588
mieresii, **34**, 3339
noctiflora, **33**, 3617
otophora, **33**, 5644; **35**, 6327
paniculata, **35**, 8368
plumbaginifolia, **32**, 5257, 7085; **33**, 3607; **35**, 4015, 8368
quadrivalvis, **34**, 2958
raimondii, **33**, 3617
repanda, **32**, 3416, 5325, 7088
rustica, **31**, 2678, 2714, 2715, 4767, 4768, 6533, 6535; **32**, 1414, 1421, 3412, 5282, 5285, 5290, 6496, 6995, 7001, 7024, 7033, 7036, 7038, 7039, 7043; **33**, 82, 1352, 1364, 1368, 1370, 1371, 2002, 3536, 5583, 5644, 5706, 5811, 7687, 7705, 7710, 7718, 7731; **34**, 1227, 3363, 3373, 5300, 5323, 5329, 7224, 7225, 7240, 7286; **35**, 1527, 1535, 1569, 1600, 1604, 4010, 4053, 4054, 4058, 4062, 4068, 6266, 6327, 6334, 8366-8368, 8400, 8411
sanderae, **32**, 5281, 5320; **34**, 3360, 3975; **35**, 8364
spp.—
air pollution injury, **33**, 3566
in Australia, **31**, 2663
broomrape (*Orobanche* spp.) on, **31**, 920
composition, alkaloids—*see also* Nicotine and nornicotine, *and under* Tobacco composition *and* physiology —**31**, 891, 895, 4767, 4768; **32**, 5290, 5291; **33**, 5644, 7715, 7718; **34**, 3365, 3366, 5299, 5300, 5303, 7279, 7286; **35**, 1574, 1577, 1579, 1580
composition, various compounds, **33**, 5644, 7730; **34**, 7286; **35**, 6327
cytology, **35**, 4052
diseases—
fungus, **31**, 4790; **33**, 2079; **35**, 2597, 8441
resistance to, **31**, 2724, 2727, 2741; **32**, 155, 3462, 7063, 7065; **33**, 5677, 5699, 7748, 7750, 7752, 7761; **34**, 7227, 7315; **35**, 166, 1530, 1574, 1603, 4068, 4085, 6240, 6241, 8368, 8372
virus, **34**, 1252, 7304; **35**, 316
grafting, intergeneric and interspecific, **31**, 892, 893; **32**, 7036; **33**, 5578
growth—
-substances, endogenous, **32**, 1405; **33**, 5681; **34**, 132; **35**, 144
-substances, responses, **31**, 62; **32**, 1399; **33**, 2040, 5641; **34**, 76; **35**, 1569, 2436, 2601
tumour formation, **33**, 67, 1373, 2040; **34**, 76; **35**, 2468, 8402
hybrids, interspecific, **31**, 2727, 6508; **32**, 3411, 3412, 5284, 5303, 5325; **33**, 1373, 1374, 2040, 5639, 5644, 7686, 7692, 7715; **34**, 76, 3328, 3373; **35**, 1530, 2436, 4008, 6058, 8364, 8366, 8369, 8402, 8410
leaf anatomy, **34**, 6127
pest resistance, **31**, 5578; **32**, 5325, 7088; **33**, 3617
physiology, **31**, 62; **32**, 1399, 1405, 1421, 5281, 5285; **33**, 2019, 5639, 7687, 7727, 7731; **34**, 76, 132, 3361; **35**, 144, 2436, 4085
pollination and pollen studies, **33**, 7524; **34**, 265; **35**, 6877
as rootstocks—*see above*, grafting
seed treatments and germination, **31**, 2669; **32**, 5263; **33**, 5641
suaveolens, **35**, 1580, 8369
sylvestris, **31**, 3712, 6532; **32**, 3416; **33**, 5644, 5681; **35**, 4007, 6313, 6316, 8414, 8427
tabacum—*see also* Tobacco—var. *chinensis*, **35**, 8369
tikolak, **33**, 7730
tomentosiformis, **33**, 5644; **35**, 4007

Nicotiana (*continued*)—
trabzant, **33**, 7730
trigonophylla, **32**, 5325
velutina, **34**, 5328
wigandioides, **33**, 3617
Nicotine and nornicotine—*see also under Nicotiana* spp., composition *and under* Tobacco composition *and* physiology—
biosynthesis, **31**, 892, 893, 2714-2717, 4765, 4767, 6533, 6534, 6572; **32**, 1413, 1414, 5289, 5291; **33**, 1360, 1377, 7715-7717; **34**, 1227, 3365, 3366, 3369, 3372, 3373, 5300-5304, 7279; **35**, 1572, 1576
contents of plants, factors affecting, **31**, 891, 4763; **32**, 3449; **33**, 1352, 1376; **34**, 1268, 3315, 3339, 6974; **35**, 1535, 1563, 1571, 1574, 1577, 1584
conversion between, **31**, 2717, 4769; **33**, 3575; **34**, 3366, 5306, 7279; **35**, 1573, 4006, 4007
degradation, **31**, 2718; **32**, 4105; **34**, 1229; **35**, 1577
determination, **31**, 2713, 6499; **32**, 3454, 5292, 7037; **33**, 3573, 3576, 3710; **34**, 5305, 7283, 7284; **35**, 4060, 8416
radioactive, **31**, 2715, 2716, 4768; **34**, 7279, 7280; **35**, 4061, 4062
Nigella spp.—
breeding, **34**, 7063
light and temperature responses, **32**, 5379
as medicinal plants, **31**, 959; **35**, 4172
as an oil seed crop, **31**, 4937; **35**, 2610
root growth inhibition by antibiotics, **34**, 167
seed treatment and germination, **32**, 5816; **33**, 6451
Nigeria—
crops, **33**, 4066; **34**, 3794, 3901
Eastern Region, Agric. Div., A.R., **31**, 7280; **33**, 2194, 6665
Federation, Dep. agric. Res., A.R., **31**, 3593; **32**, 2366
food and medicinal plants, indigenous, **34**, 224; **35**, 4137
horticultural research, **31**, 5583; **33**, 1946; **35**, 2308
Northern Region, Minist. Agric., A.R. and Rep., **31**, 1665; **32**, 199, 2367; **33**, 6666; **34**, 4123
Western Region, Minist. Agric., A.R., **33**, 266
Nigrospora sphaerica, **32**, 5562; **35**, 4442, 4625
Nigrospora spp., unspecified, **34**, 5964
Nipaecoccus filamentosus, **34**, 7554
Niphadolepis alianta, **33**, 1918
Nitra, Univ. Agric., work at, **35**, 2312
Nitrogen—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 80, 1748, 1749, 2692, 3670, 3923, 4522, 5148, 5820; **32**, 2677, 2923, 2990, 3132, 3442, 4747, 5271, 5960, 6747; **33**, 977, 3223, 4409; **34**, 55, 1392, 3370, 4243, 5009, 5901, 6215; **35**, 420, 5913, 6261, 6320, 7627, 7851, 8049, 8816, 8941
application—
foliar, of compounds other than urea or unspecified, **31**, 5117, 6240; **32**, 569, 2763, 4791, 6266; **33**, 1824, 2011, 4171, 6664, 6755, 6991, 8315; **34**, 1848, 5897, 6536; **35**, 1978, 3052, 4044, 4261, 7748, 8393
foliar, of urea—*see* Urea
in irrigation water, **31**, 734
by soil injection, **34**, 1633
time of, **33**, 383, 3405; **34**, 360, 3193, 3516, 4244, 4950; **35**, 1491, 2622, 2984, 4042, 4713, 4714, 5680, 6787, 7180, 8343
content of plants, factors affecting, **31**, 270, 290, 671, 700, 1224, 1226, 1416, 1605, 1950, 1964, 1974, 2451, 2634, 3240, 3254, 3512, 3566, 3769, 3937, 4432, 4460, 4590, 4740, 4746, 4748, 5073, 5143, 5149, 5150, 5269, 5370, 5560, 6227, 7011, 7226; **32**, 466, 567, 900, 924, 930, 1044, 1408, 1409, 1861, 2462, 2959, 3095, 3399, 3449, 3461, 3718, 4322, 4323, 4343, 5185, 5247, 5275, 5276, 5287, 6945, 7395, 7489; **33**, 389, 632, 779, 927, 958, 989, 1117, 2346, 2366, 2390, 2518, 3158, 3167, 3741, 4004, 4555, 4692, 4892, 4842, 5107, 5141, 5438, 5468, 5672, 5851, 6962, 7237, 7357, 8161, 8282; **34**, 345,
Nitrogen, content of plants, factors affecting (*continued*)—
352, 914-916, 1124, 1161, 1471, 1724, 1848, 1953, 2001, 2207, 2243-2245, 2261, 2753, 3015, 3193, 3346, 3505, 3587, 3589, 3600, 3754, 4115, 4228, 4230, 4400, 5006, 5016, 5190, 5310, 5312, 5349, 5555, 5675, 5901, 6455, 6675, 6778, 6961, 7023, 7524-7526, 7682, 7833; **35**, 60, 397, 404-406, 419, 523, 655, 730, 968, 1182, 1225, 1227, 1395, 1410, 1584, 1834, 1850, 1858, 1862, 2012, 2210, 2360, 2622, 2753, 2755, 2768, 3026, 3049, 3050, 3055, 3382, 3419, 3461, 3524, 4032, 4360, 4712, 5086, 5097-5099, 5621, 5934, 6098, 6490, 6491, 6527, 6872, 7032, 7350, 7532
deficiency symptoms, **31**, 44, 1438, 3266, 5361, 5535; **32**, 156, 1821, 1860, 1944, 1994, 5246, 5686, 6307, 6710, 6880, 7383, 7459; **33**, 1161, 1451, 1823, 2989, 3926, 5821, 8093, 8094; **34**, 2799, 3118, 4378; **35**, 1558, 5991
determination, **31**, 280, 5378, 5758; **32**, 3441, 5975; **33**, 2121, 2122, 3573, 8284; **34**, 193, 2090, 2093, 4864, 5097, 6177, 7029, 7825; **35**, 4925
effects on—
air pollution injury, **31**, 4467; **32**, 3099
disease resistance or development, **31**, 692, 2443, 2554, 2894, 2973, 4150, 4220, 4394, 6251, 6289, 6359, 7101, 7288; **32**, 673, 675, 1116, 2726, 2905, 3169, 3293, 3483, 5312, 5315, 5975, 6765; **33**, 2997, 3556, 4039, 4144, 5295, 5667, 5694, 6991, 7241; **34**, 946, 2267, 3196, 5191, 7045, 7136, 7138, 7306; **35**, 1188, 1398, 1425, 2617, 3048, 3767, 4083, 5949, 6279, 7870, 7875, 8077, 8254, 8263, 8321, 8677, 9001
light responses of plants, **31**, 6777; **32**, 974
pest populations and control, **31**, 3770, 4684, 5511, 5741; **32**, 498, 693, 4657, 4659, 5907; **33**, 2084, 6360; **34**, 153, 6799; **35**, 901, 1042-1044, 2253, 2288, 8452, 9011
plant metabolism and composition, **31**, 1711, 2372, 2405, 2434, 2534, 2584, 2693, 2775, 2829, 4835, 4871, 6523; **32**, 478, 1391, 1406, 2894, 3100, 3101, 3132, 3522, 3526, 3564, 3622, 4342; **33**, 51, 260, 2614, 5617, 5618, 6479, 7729; **34**, 958, 4232, 5015, 6885; **35**, 420, 1573, 2617, 3049, 4314, 4468, 5105, 8408
seed germination, **33**, 7697
seed production, **31**, 2321; **34**, 7077; **35**, 4178, 4314
spray injury, **31**, 5265
wind damage to crops, **31**, 7137
excretion by roots, **35**, 8573, 8816
fixation by legumes, **31**, 6330; **32**, 2991, 6588; **33**, 5107, 5140, 5141; **35**, 1012, 1782, 4957, 8573
fixation by non-legumes, **31**, 45, 46; **33**, 3343; **35**, 55, 7050
gaseous—
growth chamber to study atmospheric changes in, **35**, 220
losses from soil, **34**, 1472
seed responses to, **32**, 10, 3009; **33**, 22; **35**, 3511
storage of fruit, vegetables and flowers in, **34**, 4086; **35**, 271, 3855
interrelationships with—
aluminium, **33**, 7673; **34**, 1163
boron, **31**, 5149, 6273; **33**, 2527, 2637, 4004, 5961, 7673; **34**, 351; **35**, 5120
calcium, **31**, 671, 1416, 1964, 1965, 2405, 3928, 4402, 4432, 4748, 5150, 5153, 5415, 6840, 7215; **32**, 309, 930, 1861, 3702, 3970, 4342, 4454, 4787, 5271, 5669, 7004, 7007, 7238; **33**, 1054, 1585, 2526, 2527, 2845-2850, 3167, 3332, 7357, 7673; **34**, 359, 1207, 1881, 3589, 3597, 4241, 6323, 7256, 7775; **35**, 1331, 1396, 2012, 3767, 6261, 6483, 7663
chlorine, **32**, 1394; **33**, 2850, 3552, 7673; **34**, 1207, 6869, 7256
copper, **31**, 3071, 5118; **32**, 4607; **34**, 6325
iron, **31**, 1274; **32**, 4963; **33**, 7673; **35**, 2066, 6265
magnesium, **31**, 671, 1267, 1346, 1509, 1964, 1965, 3240, 3928, 5149, 5223, 5405, 6840; **32**, 309, 466, 930, 1861, 2135, 4787, 7007; **33**, 2526, 2637, 2850, 3167, 3332,

Nitrogen, interrelationships with, magnesium (*continued*)—
4004, 7357, 7673; **34**, 359, 1207, 1881, 3589, 3753, 4236, 4241, 7775; **35**, 418, 1331, 2012, 2066, 3767, 4083, 6261
manganese, **31**, 1274, 4596, 5149; **32**, 3139, 4342, 4454, 4963, 7245, 7545; **33**, 2637, 2880, 6187; **34**, 7527; **35**, 663
molybdenum, **32**, 3140, 4342; **33**, 3560, 4238; **34**, 2709; **35**, 3411, 5597, 7850
phosphorus, **31**, 47, 671, 1117, 1271, 1416, 1669, 1710, 1964, 1965, 3240, 3928, 4071, 4748, 5149, 5861; **32**, 901, 1092, 2469, 2472, 3099, 3691, 3702, 4454, 4787, 5462, 6615, 6765, 7007; **33**, 1585, 1917, 2527, 2637, 2850, 3167, 3332, 4410, 5295, 7357, 7398, 7673, 8317; **34**, 359, 704, 914, 1207, 2251, 3587, 3589, 3843, 4236, 4241, 4779, 5757, 5901, 6323, 6869, 7206, 7256, 7261, 7527, 7775; **35**, 420, 1225, 1226, 2012, 2210, 3266, 3767, 4450, 4685, 4716, 5120, 5190, 5256, 5284, 8037, 8038, 8581
potassium, **31**, 671, 1075, 1267, 1346, 1509, 1964, 1965, 2157, 3240, 3928, 4432, 4748, 5149, 5150, 5223, 5858, 5861, 6242, 6289, 6840; **32**, 309, 466, 573, 1386, 1861, 2468, 3099, 3100, 3136, 3219, 3526, 3694, 3702, 4328, 4454, 4787, 5270, 5462, 7007, 7013, 7239; **33**, 594, 1585, 2526, 2527, 2637, 2848, 2850, 3036, 3167, 3317, 3318, 3553, 3556, 4557, 7357, 7593, 8317; **34**, 359, 575, 1207, 1881, 2251, 3587, 3589, 3593, 3733, 3843, 4241, 4248, 5013, 6323, 7193, 7256, 7527, 7775; **35**, 404, 420, 1225, 1226, 1331, 1396, 2012, 2066, 2756, 3269, 3617, 3767, 4045, 4083, 4498, 5120, 5190, 6261, 6479, 6483, 7174, 8040, 8398, 8399
rubidium, **33**, 3552
sodium, **33**, 2848, 2850; **35**, 60
sulphur, **33**, 5961; **34**, 6869
zinc, **32**, 7245
leaching from soil, **33**, 774; **34**, 1472, 1849
liquid, use in cold stores, **35**, 7281
metabolism in plants, **31**, 47, 1742, 1750, 2714, 3704, 5466, 5685; **32**, 3029, 3573, 3702, 4101, 4102, 5960; **33**, 237, 3044, 4238, 4409, 4554, 6282, 7411; **34**, 345, 758, 930, 1881, 3880, 4738, 5208, 6114, 6778, 7528; **35**, 54, 1227, 4753, 5071, 5331, 6265
nutrition of crops—*see also separate crops under* nutrition —plant analysis as a guide to, **34**, 6529, 6539; **35**, 404
nutrition of crops, reviews on, **31**, 3129; **33**, 2344; **34**, 1958
radioactive, **31**, 45, 3939, 4767, 4768, 5415, 5466; **32**, 4329; **34**, 3370, 5829, 7824; **35**, 5331, 6265
sources—*see also* Ammonia *and* Urea—
amino acids, **31**, 4561, 5666; **34**, 4797; **35**, 3916, 5681, 7313
ammonium, nitrate and/or urea compared, **31**, 763, 802, 877, 1509, 1521, 1551, 1552, 1607, 1647, 2584, 2692, 2695, 2774, 2775, 3497, 4432, 4871, 6241, 6840, 7215; **32**, 847, 1390, 1414, 1698, 1885, 2063, 2135, 2350, 3133, 3526, 3702, 3845, 4342, 5205, 5271, 6945, 7013, 7477; **33**, 778, 1041, 1353, 1498, 1693, 1764, 1765, 1824, 1926, 2351, 2613, 2849-2851, 3552, 3553, 4553, 6867, 7396, 7397, 7592, 8317; **34**, 56, 719, 1163, 1206, 1207, 1881, 2709, 3018, 3209, 3814, 3984, 4110, 5015, 6027, 6902, 7258, 7259, 7476, 7682, 7775; **35**, 54, 419, 587, 1127, 1182, 1227, 1555, 1573, 1717, 2219, 3049, 4235, 4479, 4623, 4664, 4715, 5590, 6018, 6180, 6261-6263, 6435, 7038, 7663, 7929
controlled-release, **32**, 4072, 5123, 5830; **33**, 5350, 5510; **34**, 5080, 7121; **35**, 587, 1971, 2594, 2597, 2602, 8253
organic and inorganic compared, **33**, 1926; **34**, 930, 1198, 1470, 3219, 4950, 5187, 5556; **35**, 2218, 3916, 4038, 6565
organic materials, **31**, 6367, 6765; **32**, 1306, 1388, 4325, 6354; **33**, 1926, 3331, 7294; **34**, 833, 1127, 3018, 3219, 5186, 5187, 5191, 6536, 7260; **35**, 419, 1228
Nitrogen, sources (*continued*)—
various, comparisons between, **31**, 1143, 2787, 3055, 3070, 4561, 5054, 5144, 5152, 5378, 5467-5469, 6310, 6691, 7011, 7264, 7289; **32**, 159, 673, 1179, 1699, 1700, 1709, 2345, 3140, 3196, 3588, 3693, 3694, 3966, 4226, 4797, 5123, 5960, 6890, 7006, 7007, 7010, 7238-7240, 7396; **33**, 777, 809, 927, 1351, 1764, 2352, 3002, 3331, 3544, 3802, 4714, 5230, 5616, 5618, 5957, 5959, 5960, 6187, 6188, 7159, 7458, 7973, 8043, 8285; **34**, 247, 252, 719, 930, 1127, 1198, 1199, 1730, 2953, 2966, 5186, 5285, 5556, 5674, 5896, 5902, 5903, 6535, 6733, 6799, 6813, 6869, 7121, 7260; **35**, 901, 953, 1491, 2770, 2971, 3047, 3299, 3329, 3411, 4041, 4549, 4756, 4954, 5680, 5914, 6480, 8253, 8395
toxicity, **31**, 2491; **32**, 2105, 7010, 7013; **33**, 1115, 3205; **34**, 833; **35**, 1491, 1553, 3050, 4549, 7663, 7739, 8028
Nomadacris septemfasciata, **34**, 7845; **35**, 2172
Nomenclature of plants, **32**, 2165, 2371, 6012, 6886; **33**, 3471; **35**, 864
Nomenclature of virus diseases, **32**, 4137
Nomocharis spp., ornamental, **35**, 3841
Noorderkempen exp. Fm, Meerle, A.R., **33**, 6651; **34**, 6231; **35**, 7045
Nopalea dejecta, **31**, 2979
North Africa—*see also separate countries*—crops, **34**, 5530
North Carolina, St. Coll. Sch. Agric., A.R., **31**, 3594; **32**, 4222; **34**, 4112
North of Scotland Coll. Agric., A.R. and work at, **32**, 174; **33**, 249; **34**, 2147; **35**, 2608
Northern Ireland Minist. Agric., A.R., **32**, 5971; **33**, 6648; **35**, 2609
Northern Rhodesia—*see* Rhodesia, Northern *and* Zambia
Norway—
crops, **32**, 4246, 4247, 4464; **35**, 7631, 8315
horticultural research in, **31**, 7295
Inst. Dendrol. Nursery Management, work at, **33**, 5328
weed research in, **35**, 150
Nothalaena sinuata, **31**, 4823
Nothoscordum fragrans, **33**, 7453
Notocelia uddmanniana, **35**, 4893, 7603
Notostrix attenuata, **34**, 5733
Nottingham Univ. Sch. Agric., A.R., **32**, 175, 5972; **33**, 6649; **35**, 308, 7043
Nova Scotia Fruit Grs' Ass., A.R., **33**, 6629; **34**, 6218
Nucleic acids and related compounds, **31**, 74, 151, 774, 820, 888, 2817, 5018, 5560, 5647, 5703, 6127, 7063; **32**, 57, 960, 1113, 2223, 2224, 2254, 2350, 3450, 4164, 4351, 4578, 4919, 5851, 5852, 7043, 7054; **33**, 42, 90, 542, 921, 1218, 1370, 1971, 2125, 2580, 2667, 2668, 2771, 3432, 3818, 4337, 5651, 5652, 6278; **34**, 6, 102, 118, 195, 196, 594, 845, 856, 1244, 1245, 1991, 2086, 2476, 2841, 3345, 3973, 3982, 4106, 4494, 4958, 5016, 5040, 5160, 5211, 5311, 6067, 6092, 6116, 6134, 6186, 6831, 7277, 7309, 7342, 7832; **35**, 100, 306, 547, 1137, 1514, 1594, 1882, 2420, 2424, 2428, 2437, 2444, 2523, 3055, 3117, 3498, 3572, 3688, 3707, 3722, 3806, 3842, 3968, 4055, 4071, 4870, 4871, 4921, 4972, 5397, 5689, 5690, 5765, 6283, 6879, 6910, 6911, 6935, 6972, 7206, 7263, 7345, 7836, 7857, 7976, 8275, 8334, 8346, 8406, 8407, 8547
Nudaurelia cytherea capensis, **35**, 828
Numicia viridis, **33**, 4147, 8301; **34**, 3817, 5833, 5995
Nuphar spp., flower initiation and morphology, **34**, 1087, 3224
Nuphar spp., ornamental, **33**, 3444
Nursery(ies)—
industry in various countries, **33**, 6456; **34**, 22, 2195; **35**, 291, 3749
machinery—*see under* Machines
management—
books on, **34**, 2196; **35**, 2335, 2683
economics—*see* Economics
labour studies, **31**, 3621; **32**, 162, 3217, 4275, 5803, 6789; **33**, 316

Nursery(ies), management (*continued*)—
and lay-out, general aspects, **33**, 5329, 6455
soil—
heating, **32**, 6804; **33**, 5346
management, weed control—*see* Weed control in specific areas
sickness, **31**, 528; **33**, 405, 2192, 3309; **34**, 5224
sterilization, **31**, 3012; **32**, 1271; **34**, 4025
stock—
defoliation—*see under* Leaf removal
diseases, **31**, 478, 3012; **32**, 5896; **33**, 3297; **34**, 2025
frost injury and protection, **31**, 1181; **32**, 3216, 4228; **33**, 5565
fumigation, **33**, 6551
growing in containers, **31**, 1038, 3035, 5631, 6800; **32**, 2198, 3216, 3396, 5238; **33**, 30, 1089, 3287, 4419, 5329, 5347-5350, 5352, 5354, 5360, 5517, 5565, 6455, 7469, 7470; **34**, 24, 3079, 5079, 6228, 7206; **35**, 1470, 1491, 2342, 5990, 6867, 7049, 8650
heat treatment—*see* Heat—
herbicide responses, **34**, 7020; **35**, 5992
irrigation, **33**, 5354; **35**, 2592
lifting, **32**, 2199; **33**, 246, 4716; **34**, 205
marketing, **34**, 7016
mulching, **33**, 5353
nutrition, **32**, 1308, 4316; **33**, 3285, 3297, 5349-5352; **34**, 3079, 4094, 5080, 7189; **35**, 1491, 2592, 3965, 5991, 7168
packing, **31**, 1052, 3011; **32**, 1294, 1856; **33**, 5262, 6462; **34**, 1941
pests, **31**, 2888, 2997, 3012, 3013; **32**, 5896; **33**, 2741, 6546, 6547, 6551; **34**, 2025, 4639, 5091; **35**, 2459, 6002
planting, **32**, 6079; **33**, 3295; **35**, 2571, 3756
pruning, **34**, 6062
quality evaluation, **32**, 3399
root pruning, **33**, 3295
rooting ability, **35**, 2612
rotations, **34**, 3939
storage, **31**, 1051, 1176, 3576, 3586; **32**, 1294, 6938; **33**, 239, 1106-1109, 3297, 3298; **34**, 2025, 2104, 2138, 3079, 3091, 4094; **35**, 291, 1308, 2618, 2781
transport, **34**, 2104, 4094
tying-in, **32**, 6079
wax coatings for—*see also* Vine propagation by grafting—**31**, 1173; **32**, 1279, 3504

Nut(s)—*see also individual species*—
breeding and selection, **32**, 220
composition, **32**, 7; **34**, 1962
flowering, harvesting and marketing dates in the U.S.A., **32**, 2379
Growers' Ass., Northern, A.R., **31**, 7281; **32**, 5957; **33**, 6628; **34**, 6217; **35**, 7463
growing in various countries, **32**, 4042, 4562, 5988; **34**, 4090
pests, general, **33**, 150
production and trade, **32**, 212, 4210; **33**, 271; **34**, 4097
propagation, **34**, 31
research in India, **35**, 7053
trees as windbreaks, **31**, 5838
varieties, **31**, 5796; **32**, 221, 2386, 4257; **33**, 289, 4458; **34**, 4121, 4145; **35**, 2640, 5004

Nutmeg—
a book on, **34**, 7344
growing in India, **35**, 4129
production and trade, **33**, 1429
products, oils, **31**, 1675, 2760, 6566; **33**, 3626, 5742; **34**, 1281, 7354
propagation, vegetative, **31**, 5580; **32**, 2364; **34**, 5375
seed structure, **33**, 5741

Nutrition—*see also* Fertilizers, *individual elements and separate crops*—
books on, **35**, 4838, 5090

Nutrition (*continued*)—
foliar—
with amino acids, **35**, 2787, 2789
fungicide and insecticide application with, **31**, 4168, 4169; **32**, 569, 570, 577, 2763; **33**, 2011, 2334, 7961; **34**, 7555; **35**, 412
growth substance application with, **32**, 1921
kinetics of, **31**, 2697; **34**, 46, 6068; **35**, 7169
with major elements—*see separate elements*
with minor elements—*for compounds commonly applied in this way see separate elements*—**31**, 682, 1968; **32**, 569, 570, 867, 1309, 4320; **33**, 1594, 2011, 6756; **34**, 1733, 4352, 4709, 4757; **35**, 2027, 2228, 7748
of plants—
cuttings, **34**, 2213
deciduous and small fruits—*see also* Apple, Peach, Pear *and* Vine *under* nutrition—**31**, 282, 1968, 2176, 3936, 3939; **32**, 80, 604, 2206, 2464, 4320, 6266; **33**, 2344, 6755; **34**, 2213; **35**, 7313
evergreen fruit and plantation crops—*see also* Citrus nutrition—**31**, 1355, 1604; **32**, 1919, 1921, 2206, 5591, 5640-5642; **33**, 4171; **34**, 2156, 7600, 7855; **35**, 2228, 2287, 2634, 4753, 4756, 6626
ornamentals, **31**, 2900; **32**, 1309; **33**, 243, 1141, 3463; **34**, 5079; **35**, 1331
tobacco—*see* Tobacco
vegetables—*see also* Beans (*Phaseolus*) *and* Tomato *under* nutrition—**31**, 6240, 6289; **32**, 867, 2342, 4791; **33**, 773, 2010, 2334, 5241; **34**, 2731, 4757; **35**, 1127, 3268, 7748
reviews on, **31**, 1673; **32**, 2206, 2207; **33**, 2010, 6481, 6630; **34**, 6070
with seaweed sprays, **32**, 28; **35**, 2750
heritable changes induced by, **35**, 8400
nutrient(s)—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 77, 5560, 5644, 7273; **32**, 4115, 5050, 5269, 6510, 7156; **33**, 4230; **34**, 6067, 6101; **35**, 968, 1834, 2597, 4360
analytical procedures, **33**, 6671; **34**, 2090
application methods—*see above*, foliar, *and* Fertilizer application
competition for, in calcareous soils, **34**, 230
deficiencies, books on, **33**, 40; **35**, 4353, 4645
interaction between major and trace elements, **33**, 6645
leaching from leaves—*see* Leaf nutrient excretion
leaching from soil, **31**, 2158, 3577, 3935, 5630; **33**, 774, 3799, 6289; **34**, 703, 1472, 1849, 5554; **35**, 5326
in rain, **32**, 5627
solutions, tritiated, **35**, 8413
transfer between plants through adjacent root systems, **31**, 5658
transfer between plants and algae, **31**, 3700
ozone injury in relation to, **32**, 3099
and plant composition, a colloquium on, **33**, 1998
reviews on, **33**, 4401, 6481, 6626; **35**, 288
statistical methods for studying, **31**, 159, 3511; **35**, 7416

Nutritional value of plants—*see also under* Vitamins—**31**, 328, 722, 3082, 4580; **32**, 7, 812, 1148, 1817, 2262, 2263, 2325, 2581, 3109, 4777, 4878, 4984, 4992, 5798, 6291, 6509, 7201; **33**, 3158, 4991, 6094, 7133; **34**, 412, 415, 753, 759, 1962, 3900, 6206, 6671; **35**, 274, 299, 909, 953, 1958, 4331, 4940, 4941, 5177, 5865, 7016, 7017, 7037, 7463, 7755, 7865, 8098

Nyasaland—*see also* Malawi *and* Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Federation—Dep. Agric., A.R., **31**, 1669; **32**, 2368; **34**, 2159

Nymphaea spp., anatomy, physiology and culture, **33**, 1245, 3444, 3445; **34**, 968, 3224; **35**, 2469

Nysius huttoni, **35**, 5609

Nyssa spp., taxonomy, **34**, 1151

Oak—*see also Quercus*—
air pollution responses, **31**, 16
composition, leaf, **31**, 6803

Oak (*continued*)—
cork—*see Quercus suber*
diseases, **31**, 1176, 6659, 6673; **32**, 1294, 5965; **33**, 149, 1096
dormancy breaking, **34**, 5254
growth substance responses, **32**, 1155
nutrition, **35**, 6222
pests, **32**, 2355; **34**, 1148; **35**, 1515
physiology, **31**, 6948, 6949
planting for truffle cultivation, **31**, 2504
propagation, vegetative, **31**, 1176, 6659; **32**, 6798; **33**, 7454; **34**, 1174; **35**, 291, 6222, 7467
seed sowing, **34**, 1173
seed treatment, **31**, 1038
seedling variation, **32**, 5250
soil aeration, **34**, 7188
species and varieties, **32**, 1340
weed control, **34**, 5081; **35**, 5997
wood and bark, decomposition rate, **33**, 3491
Oats, wild—*see Avena fatua*
Oberea bimaculata, **33**, 2775
Oberea linearis, **34**, 2603
Obrussa ocherfasciella, **35**, 6447
Ocimum—
basilicum—*see* Basil (sweet)
gratissimum, **31**, 6616; **33**, 5806; **35**, 1695
kilimanjaricum, **31**, 2815; **32**, 1563; **35**, 1695
Ocotea porosa, **33**, 5828
Ocotea pretiosa, **33**, 5829, 5830
Octoblepharum moss as a propagation medium, **33**, 4202
Octoploid plants—*see also* Polyploidy—**32**, 2558; **33**, 1252; **35**, 1380
Odina wodier, **32**, 1538; **34**, 5462
Odonaspis ruthae, **34**, 5194
Odontotermes obesus, **31**, 3476; **32**, 2092; **35**, 6661
Oecanthus pellucens, **34**, 7323
Oecophylla longinoda, **31**, 1665
Oecophylla smaragdina, **32**, 3910; **34**, 5609, 7734
Oenothera spp.—
composition, **31**, 6712; **35**, 3806
flower respiration, **32**, 2235
growth substance responses, **32**, 5872
hybridization, natural, **32**, 6840
ontogeny, **35**, 1359
pollen, **32**, 67; **35**, 6060
pollination, **34**, 5132; **35**, 1360, 1361, 8181
radiation responses, **32**, 67; **35**, 6059
seed germination, **32**, 3252
Oestrogens in plants, **31**, 2791; **32**, 3146
Ohio Vegetable Growers' Handbook, **32**, 4730; **33**, 7097; **35**, 859
Oidiopsis taurica—*see Leveillula*
Oidium—*see also under hosts and scientific names of perfect forms*—
begoniae, **33**, 149; **34**, 5145; **35**, 3827, 6076
bixae, **31**, 4947
chrysanthemi, **33**, 149
heveae—*see also* Hevea diseases, fungus, mildew—**34**, 5813
hortensiae, **35**, 1508
lactis, **32**, 2918
mangiferae, **34**, 5782, 7727, 7733
pascherini, **34**, 5373
piperis, **34**, 7348
unspecified, **31**, 1820, 3372, 3385, 5371; **34**, 263, 6245; **35**, 2123, 8087
tingitanium, **33**, 1609
tuckeri, **31**, 5740
verbenae, **31**, 1103
Oiketicus kirbyi, **33**, 1706
Oil(s)—
essential—*see* Essential
fruit (pulp or skin)—*see also Elaeis*, palm oil *and* Olive oil—
from *Ailanthus glandulosa*, **33**, 1531
avocado, **31**, 3082, 5572; **32**, 4232; **35**, 1792
Oil(s), fruit (pulp or skin) (*continued*)—
from *Canarium edule*, **33**, 7909
macaüba palm (*Acrocomia sclerocarpa*), **31**, 3359
as mulching materials—*see* Mulching materials, petroleum
plants—
alpine trials, **35**, 5523
a book on, **34**, 7648
research in the tropics, **31**, 5254
in various countries—
Africa, **31**, 1482
the Congo, **32**, 196
India, **35**, 1744, 7053
Israel and Jordan, **33**, 2161
Italy, **35**, 1743
Morocco, **34**, 1385
Portuguese overseas territories, **34**, 5487; **35**, 4302
the U.S.S.R., **32**, 5361
production, trade and utilization, **31**, 2851, 2852; **32**, 5417; **34**, 1384; **35**, 1741
seed or kernel (other than essential oils)—*see also under* Castor (bean), Citrus, Coconut, Coffee, *Camelina*, *Crambe*, *Elaeis*, Poppy, Safflower, Tobacco, Tung, *Vernonia* and Vine—
aceituno (*Simarouba glauca*), **31**, 1031
from the Agavaceae, **33**, 3714
from *Ailanthus glandulosa*, **33**, 1531
from *Annona* spp., **31**, 7235
from *Argania spinosa*, **33**, 1532
argemone (*A. mexicana*), **32**, 7185
from *Aristolochia bracteata*, **32**, 1510
avocado, **34**, 16
from *Azadirachta indica*, **33**, 3715; **34**, 1387, 3531
from *Balanites aegyptiaca*, **32**, 5370
ben (*Moringa* spp.), **32**, 5422; **33**, 7908
from the Bignoniaceae, **33**, 3713; **35**, 2605
from *Blighia sapida*, **34**, 1904; **35**, 2302
from *Bombacopsis glabra*, **35**, 1750, 6420
from *Bombax oleagineum*, **34**, 2160; **35**, 4971
from *Canarium* spp., **33**, 1746, 7909
from *Capparis aphylla*, **34**, 5489
cashew, **34**, 3531
from *Centranthus ruber*, **33**, 3713
chaulmoogra, **34**, 1401, 5499
from *Cinnamomum cecidodaphne*, **35**, 4119
from the Compositae, **33**, 3713, 5883; **35**, 1743, 1766, 6418
composition, factors affecting, **35**, 4307, 4314, 4317
cotia chestnut (*Licania* or *Parinarium* spp.), **33**, 3713
from the Cruciferae, **32**, 1487; **33**, 938, 3725, 3726, 5883; **34**, 237; **35**, 1110, 1743, 1766, 6370, 6419
from the Cucurbitaceae, **33**, 1537, 3713; **34**, 5399, 5490, 5498; **35**, 324, 2605
from *Curupira tefeensis*, **31**, 2858
cytological activity of, **31**, 2678; **32**, 1411, 6988
determination and characterization, **31**, 4928, 4944, 6563; **32**, 1604, 2263, 7185, 7195; **33**, 1540, 3724, 5882, 7915; **34**, 21, 255, 3530, 3531, 3536, 5490, 5500; **35**, 676, 4309, 4320, 4815, 8596, 8742
from *Dodonea viscosa*, **32**, 1613
drying, demand for, **33**, 7899
from the Euphorbiaceae, **31**, 1027; **32**, 1614, 7193; **33**, 1538, 8255; **34**, 3531, 5487, 5500; **35**, 4158, 4958, 8503, 8600
extraction, **32**, 1896, 7303; **35**, 1766, 2527
from *Garcinia indica*, **35**, 4309
guava, **31**, 5362
from *Gynandropsis pentaphylla*, **34**, 5489
insecticidal properties of, **34**, 1387
from *Limnanthes* spp., **33**, 5883; **35**, 6433
mafura tallow (*Trichilia roka* = *T. emetica*), **32**, 3621
from *Nephelium mutabile*, **35**, 4415
from *Nicotiana* spp.—*see also* Tobacco seed—**32**, 6988
from *Nigella damascena*, **31**, 4937

Oil(s), seed or kernel (other than essential oils) (*continued*)—
niger-seed (*Guizotia* spp.), **32**, 1604; **33**, 1530; **35**, 324, 6434
nutritional value, **32**, 5798; **34**, 6206
oiticica (*Licania rigida*), **33**, 5892; **35**, 1742
olive, **35**, 1951
from *Ongokea* (*Onguekoa*) *gore*, **34**, 3539
from *Pachyrrhizus erosus*, **34**, 1396, 2160
from palms—*see also Elaeis*—**31**, 3359; **32**, 7195; **34**, 3538; **35**, 2527, 4971
passion fruit, **34**, 1606
pecan, **35**, 7470
from *Peganum harmala*, **32**, 1615
perilla, **31**, 2859; **35**, 1742, 4310
from *Polanisia trachysperma*, **32**, 1617
production and trade, **35**, 8595
from the Rosaceae, **31**, 359, 5593, 5948; **33**, 501, 3713, 6679; **35**, 544
from *Salvadora oleoides*, **35**, 6444
from *Sclerocarya* sp., **32**, 5798
spray residues in, **34**, 6157
tea, **32**, 1604; **33**, 1530
tomato, **33**, 7449; **35**, 1245, 1743
from *Torresea cearensis*, **34**, 1402
from *Trichodesma zeylanicum*, **32**, 5423
from *Vallaris heynei*, **32**, 1623
from various tropical plants, **31**, 4928, 4929; **33**, 1530; **34**, 16, 5487, 5488; **35**, 324, 1744, 8596
from *Vateria indica*, **35**, 4309
walnut, **32**, 7030; **33**, 4819
shell, cashew nut, **31**, 5297
spray—see Acaricides, Fungicides *and* Insecticides
Oiticica—*see Licania rigida*
Oklahoma agric. Exp. Stat., bien. Rep., **31**, 7282; **33**, 4422
Okra—
breeding and genetics, **33**, 7308, 7309; **34**, 280, 2156, 4901
composition—*see also below*, seed—**33**, 4335; **34**, 4905
diseases, **31**, 750, 4444, 6382; **32**, 3048, 3049; **33**, 7131; **34**, 4902-4904, 6860
flower biology, **35**, 3555
fruit (pod) development and quality, **31**, 6381; **32**, 4960
fruit (pod) packing and storage, **31**, 6257; **34**, 4905
growing in various countries, **32**, 997, 998; **35**, 7917
growth substances, endogenous, **35**, 7918
harvesting, **32**, 4960; **35**, 5792
mutations, **31**, 4696
nutrition, **31**, 3658; **32**, 2849; **33**, 7311; **34**, 847, 6859; **35**, 1127, 3270, 3553, 4980, 5792
pests, **31**, 5738, 6382, 6905; **32**, 808, 1140, 2860, 3049, 3050, 3181, 4959, 5879; **33**, 4414; **34**, 2678, 2679, 4903, 4904, 6861; **35**, 1128, 3553, 4385, 7919
physiology, transpiration, **35**, 114
planting, spacing, **33**, 7311
pollen germination, **35**, 3555
polyploidy, **35**, 1126
research in India, **32**, 2364
research in the U.S.A., **34**, 262; **35**, 4965
seed—
coat anatomy, **32**, 4958
composition, **35**, 5793
germination and fruit maturity, **31**, 751, 5620; **32**, 6677; **35**, 5791
production, **35**, 7636
treatment and storage, **31**, 18; **32**, 805, 3051; **34**, 6860; **35**, 1126, 7666
soil management—
fumigation, **32**, 99; **34**, 4632, 4639, 4903, 4904
irrigation, **33**, 7311; **34**, 4632
mulching, **35**, 1195
weed control, **34**, 4903, 4904; **35**, 884, 3554
spray residues, **32**, 195
varieties, **31**, 750; **32**, 194, 3050, 4960; **33**, 7310; **34**, 2893, 6861; **35**, 1124, 3553
Oldenlandia corymbosa, **31**, 2786
Olea—see also Olive—spp. in Pakistan, **33**, 8059; **34**, 3656
Oleaceae, ornamental, **35**, 8325
Olearia paniculata, **33**, 7856
Olearia species and varieties, **35**, 8348
Olethreutes discana, **34**, 4125
Oligonychus—
bicolor, **34**, 174
coffeae, **31**, 3523, 3524, 5350; **33**, 4173, 6402, 6403; **34**, 1894, 6033; **35**, 4784, 6839-6842, 8885
indicus, **31**, 3473
pratensis, **33**, 8049, 8050; **35**, 1932, 8755
punicae, **33**, 3750
Olive—*see also Olea*—
anatomy, **32**, 7320; **35**, 4422
a book on, **31**, 7252; **34**, 7648
breeding and selection, **34**, 3655; **35**, 6579
climate—
air pollution injury, **35**, 6202
chilling requirements, **34**, 1595, 2225, 7588; **35**, 8766
drought resistance and responses, **32**, 3755; **33**, 1971; **34**, 4199, 5643, 5644; **35**, 6578
frost resistance and injury, **31**, 5228, 5229; **32**, 1793, 7319; **33**, 6068, 8061; **34**, 5644; **35**, 5073, 6576, 6578
temperature responses, **32**, 3754-3756, 7323; **33**, 6067; **35**, 1940, 1951
composition—*see also below*, oil—fruit, **32**, 3755, 5526
composition, leaf, **31**, 3201, 5255, 6946; **32**, 3754, 5926; **33**, 1971; **34**, 2094, 3658-3660, 7583; **35**, 8767, 8768
diseases—
bacterial, tuberculosis or knot (*Pseudomonas* spp.), **31**, 3203, 6135; **33**, 6986; **34**, 2024, 3664; **35**, 3443, 8769
bacterial, various, **33**, 6070, 8069
cause uncertain, bark decay, **35**, 6578
fungus—
anthracnose (*Gloeosporium olivarum* and *Glomerella cingulata*), **31**, 5234, 5235; **32**, 7327; **33**, 3901; **34**, 5647; **35**, 1946
leaf spot (*Cycloconium oleaginum*), **31**, 5234, 6950; **32**, 1797, 7324, 7327; **33**, 1664, 2079, 6071; **34**, 2024, 3664, 5646, 6187, 7584; **35**, 4423, 4424, 8770
sooty moulds (*Capnodium* and *Cladosporium* spp.), **31**, 5234; **34**, 3664, 5650, 7587
various, **32**, 1796, 1799; **33**, 6070; **35**, 6578, 8771, 8772
wilt (*Verticillium albo-atrum*), **32**, 5523; **34**, 5648; **35**, 6579
economics, **32**, 7316; **33**, 6061; **34**, 5645; **35**, 3043, 4420, 4432
flower biology, **31**, 1356; **32**, 5521
flower bud initiation and development, **31**, 1356, 5231; **32**, 1794, 1795, 5522, 7323-7325; **34**, 1595, 7588
fruit—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, harvesting, oil *and* spray residues—
blackening, **32**, 5526
microflora of fly-damaged, **31**, 1359
processing, **31**, 3210; **33**, 1656, 8069; **34**, 5652, 6224
residues, edible oil from, **32**, 5528
ripening, **31**, 1357; **32**, 3755, 5526; **34**, 5643
set, **31**, 5232; **35**, 4429
size, **32**, 7322
fruiting, biennial, **33**, 6067; **34**, 3663; **35**, 4429
growing—
as an intercrop in vineyards, **35**, 3043
in various countries—
Australia, **32**, 7315
Central and South American, **31**, 3197; **32**, 1786, 1787, 3616; **33**, 1654-1656; **34**, 1590, 3654; **35**, 1940, 8763
Mediterranean, **31**, 5224, 6945, 6946; **32**, 1788, 1789, 3750, 5520, 7316, 7317; **33**, 1657, 1660, 3897, 6061; **34**, 4456, 5534; **35**, 1941, 4417, 4418, 4420, 8764, 8765

Olive, growing, in various countries (*continued*)—
Pakistan, **33**, 8059
Portuguese overseas territories, **34**, 5487; **35**, 1939
the U.S.A., **31**, 6947; **34**, 1590
the U.S.S.R., **31**, 1353; **32**, 3751
growth—
cycle, **31**, 1354; **32**, 1794, 3756
pruning affects, **33**, 1662
regeneration after frost damage, **31**, 5228, 5229
-substance responses, **33**, 3898; **34**, 7589; **35**, 8777
trunk characteristics, **34**, 1594
vigour, root anatomy in relation to, **35**, 1944
wound healing, **33**, 6068; **34**, 3664
harvesting—
growth substances aid, **34**, 7589; **35**, 8777
machines and other equipment for, **31**, 3208, 3209, 4005; **32**, 4415, 5525; **33**, 460, 1666, 1667, 6078, 8068; **34**, 6411; **35**, 1949, 1950, 4430, 6585, 6982, 8777, 8778
time of, **31**, 5237, 5238; **32**, 3752
leaf—
anatomy, **35**, 8772
area, flowering in relation to, **34**, 7588
drop, **32**, 5522
mycorrhiza, **35**, 2394
nutrition—
fertilizer placement, **34**, 3658, 3659
foliar, **31**, 1355
leaf analysis as guide to, **35**, 8767, 8768
manuring and major elements, **31**, 3200, 3201, 6946; **32**, 4331, 7321; **33**, 1663, 3897; **34**, 3658-3660, 4456, 7583; **35**, 4419, 8768
minor elements, **31**, 3942; **32**, 3757, 3758; **33**, 3899, 6069, 8064; **34**, 1596; **35**, 6578, 8768
oil—
adulteration tests, **32**, 7329; **33**, 3905, 8072; **34**, 5656
composition, **31**, 1360, 5238; **32**, 1789, 3752, 3766, 5527, 5528, 5926; **33**, 1668, 8070; **34**, 1386, 5487, 7590; **35**, 1939, 1945, 1951, 4431, 8779
contamination by sprays and dusts, **32**, 1799, 3761, 3764, 3765, 7328; **33**, 2204, 4315, 4321, 8067; **35**, 2486, 4425
contamination by uranium, **35**, 1945
extraction, **31**, 1361, 3209-3211, 5237; **32**, 5528; **33**, 1668, 8071; **34**, 1604, 5653, 5654
parthenocarpy in figs induced by, **31**, 317
production costs and yields, **34**, 3655; **35**, 4432
quality, **31**, 1361, 6945; **33**, 1668, 8070; **35**, 1951, 1952, 8779, 8780
seed, **35**, 1951
storage, **34**, 5655
pests—
birds, **31**, 5236
fly (*Dacus oleae*), **31**, 1359, 3205, 4339, 5234; **32**, 1798-1801, 3759, 3761, 3762, 3765, 5524, 7327, 7328; **33**, 2818, 3902, 4315, 6070, 6072-6077, 6557, 8065; **34**, 1597-1602, 2024, 3666-3668, 5647, 5650, 7585-7587; **35**, 1939, 1947, 4425-4427, 6580, 8773, 8774
insects, various, **31**, 2294, 3204, 3207, 5234; **32**, 1796, 3759, 3760, 5524; **33**, 1665, 6070, 6077; **34**, 173, 1601, 1602, 2024, 3666; **35**, 1948, 2460, 4425, 4890, 6580, 8773, 8774, 8776
mites, **33**, 6070
moths, (*Prays oleellus* and other species), **31**, 1358, 5234; **32**, 1799, 3759, 3763, 5524, 7327; **33**, 1665, 2818, 3903, 6070, 6072, 8066; **34**, 173, 1602, 3666; **35**, 6580, 6581, 8773, 8775
nematodes, **34**, 315
scale insects (several genera), **31**, 3206; **32**, 1796, 5524, 7327; **33**, 3904; **34**, 1602, 3666, 4018, 5650, 7587; **35**, 2460, 4425, 4428, 6580, 6582-6584, 8773, 8776
physiology—
absorption and translocation, **35**, 1945
enzyme activity, **33**, 6069
Olive, physiology (*continued*)—
photoperiodic and other light responses, **32**, 1795; **34**, 7588
photosynthesis, **31**, 6948, 6949
respiration, **31**, 1357, 6948
water relations, **31**, 3921; **32**, 5522, 7322
planting, **31**, 5224, 5228, 5229; **32**, 1792, 3750; **33**, 6064, 6065; **34**, 1593; **35**, 451, 1943, 4418, 4421
pollination, **31**, 5231-5233; **32**, 5521, 7318; **34**, 3665, 3944
production and trade, **31**, 1352, 1406, 3196, 5224, 5225, 6947; **32**, 1786, 1787, 3750, 5417; **33**, 1528, 1654, 6061; **34**, 1384; **35**, 1741, 1743, 4992
products and by-products—*see also above*, oil—fodder, **35**, 6586
propagation—
by budding and grafting, **32**, 1790; **33**, 8062; **34**, 3656, 3657; **35**, 6574
by cuttings, **31**, 5224; **32**, 1790, 3750; **33**, 3898, 8062; **34**, 3656, 3657; **35**, 359, 1942, 4421, 4422, 6574, 6575
general, **33**, 3897; **34**, 31
pruning and training, **31**, 1354, 3202, 5224, 5228-5230; **32**, 1791-1793, 3750, 7326; **33**, 1659-1663, 3897, 3900, 6064-6067, 8063, 8068; **34**, 374, 3661-3664, 5645; **35**, 4419
research in—
Cyprus, **34**, 245; **35**, 295, 2588
Spain, **32**, 4216;
Tunisia, **33**, 6529
ringing, **31**, 5232
roots, **32**, 5521; **33**, 8062; **34**, 3657; **35**, 1944, 6578
rootstocks, **31**, 3199; **34**, 315, 1592, 3656, 6283; **35**, 4421
seed oil, **35**, 1951
seed treatment and germination, **31**, 5227; **32**, 3753; **33**, 6063; **34**, 3656
soil--
management—
amendments, **32**, 5523; **35**, 6579
cultivation, **35**, 250, 1943
irrigation, **32**, 7322
non-cultivation, **35**, 6476
weed control, **35**, 154
pH requirements, **31**, 3942
sickness, **33**, 405
types and fertility, **34**, 7582
water requirements, **32**, 5522
spray—
injury, **34**, 1603, 5649
programme, **33**, 6070
residues—*see also above*, oil contamination—**31**, 5239, 5240; **32**, 7328; **33**, 4315, 8067; **34**, 2062, 5651; **35**, 2486, 4425
trees, wild, destruction of, **32**, 1801
trees, as windbreaks, **33**, 6062, 8060
varieties—
in Angola, **35**, 1939
in Argentina, **32**, 3616; **33**, 1658
classification, **31**, 5226
disease resistance, **33**, 8069
frost resistance, **31**, 5228; **32**, 7319; **33**, 8061
in Mediterranean countries, **31**, 3198, 3618, 5225; **32**, 2389, 3752, 7318, 7319; **34**, 1591, 2225, 5534; **35**, 7075
in Pakistan, **33**, 8059
Olpidium brassicae, **31**, 2492, 6370; **32**, 4940; **33**, 928, 929, 3235; **34**, 838, 2864, 3393, 4829, 4830, 6234, 6832; **35**, 898, 1096, 4076, 6286, 7046
Olpidium spp., unspecified, **31**, 5094; **32**, 4941, 6952; **33**, 7096; **35**, 1502
Ommatissus binotatus, **33**, 6055
Omphalia flavida—see Mycena citricolor
Omphalotus olearius, **35**, 8771
Oncidium—see also under Orchids—*gauntlettii*—**34**, 7155
Oncidium orchids, chromosome numbers, **35**, 3911

Oncometopia undata, **32**, 6341
Ongokea (*Onguekoa*) *gore*, **34**, 3539
Onion—
bolting, **31**, 754, 2508, 6389, 6391; **35**, 3561, 5797, 7928
a book on, **34**, 2894
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 4502, 6386, 7263; **32**, 2344, 4973; **33**, 950, 2172, 7312; **34**, 262, 4917; **35**, 304, 2593, 2618, 7922
bulb—*see also below*, sets—
composition, **31**, 753, 4590, 4591, 6386, 6391; **32**, 1002, 1016, 2861, 3055, 3059, 3064, 4963, 4975, 4984; **33**, 957, 959, 967-969, 3114, 4979; **34**, 856, 2910, 2911, 4022, 4921, 4922, 6793, 6875; **35**, 1130, 1149, 3563, 7017, 7923
dormancy, factors and treatments affecting, **31**, 2346, 2505, 6394, 6395; **32**, 68, 1014, 1015, 3064, 3065; **33**, 964, 3113, 4409; **34**, 856, 2909, 4920; **35**, 1135, 1136, 1144-1146, 3570, 3591
dormancy, water relations during, **33**, 4265
drying, **31**, 6396; **33**, 5195, 7315, 7322; **35**, 5806
firmness, measurement of, **31**, 755
flavour, factors affecting, **32**, 3065; **33**, 967; **34**, 2911, 4921; **35**, 4979
formation and development, factors affecting, **33**, 960, 3113; **35**, 1132-1136, 5801, 5802
formation, test for, **35**, 5802
fungicidal substances in, **34**, 4022, 6793
harvesting, **33**, 964, 2869, 4345, 5195; **34**, 2909; **35**, 1135, 2529, 3588
heat treatment—*see also below under* sets—**33**, 7322
maturity, uniformity in, **32**, 4973
packing, **31**, 3726; **35**, 5572
processing and quality, **31**, 615; **35**, 5798
scales, cuticle of, **31**, 3698
scales, tissue elasticity, **35**, 2795
skin colour, classification by, **35**, 3556
splitting, **35**, 7928
storage, **31**, 614, 753, 2346, 2347, 3576, 4597, 4603, 6389, 6394-6396, 7258, 7267; **32**, 1002, 1014, 1015, 2347, 3064, 3065, 4789, 4973, 4974, 6687; **33**, 749, 788, 951, 954, 964, 2872, 3113, 5195, 7315, 7316, 7322; **34**, 221, 2909, 4920, 6679; **35**, 267, 270, 1135, 1144-1146, 2589, 3293, 3559, 3589, 3590, 5806, 8231
terminology, **32**, 3054
bulbil formation, **32**, 1009, 4965
climate—
air pollution injury, **35**, 4975
frost protection and hardiness, **32**, 1003; **33**, 5187; **34**, 7; **35**, 7927
rain damage, **32**, 4964
hail injury, **34**, 4095
composition—*see also above*, bulb *and below*, flower, leaf *and* root—plant, **32**, 1003, 4985; **33**, 958, 966, 3111; **34**, 855, 4629, 4923; **35**, 3576, 3577
cytology, **31**, 4583; **33**, 97, 137; **35**, 3572
diseases—
bacterial, soft rot, **33**, 964
fungus—
black leaf mould (*Stemphylium botryosum*), **33**, 5195
bulb rot (*Fusarium* spp.), **32**, 6685; **33**, 3118, 5195; **35**, 7937
control in seed-beds, general, **34**, 4914
damping-off (various organisms), **32**, 6478
downy mildew (*Peronospora destructor*), **31**, 2516; **32**, 1006, 1011, 3061, 4968; **33**, 2079, 5195; **34**, 6872; **35**, 3584, 8231
leaf blight or purple blotch (*Alternaria porri*), **31**, 4597; **32**, 4971; **34**, 6872; **35**, 3581, 3582, 7941
neck rot, blast, leaf spotting or wilt (*Botrytis* spp.), **31**, 4597; **32**, 4971, 6497; **33**, 964, 3115, 3116, 5195, 7321, 7322; **34**, 221; **35**, 5806, 7938, 7939, 8231
pink root (*Pyrenochaeta terrestris*), **31**, 6387, 6400; **32**, 3062, 6685; **33**, 3117, 3118; **34**, 4917, 6873; **35**, 3580, 7937, 7940
Onion, diseases, fungus (*continued*)—
smut (*Urocystis cepulae*), **31**, 756, 2517, 2518, 3611, 6401; **32**, 88, 1010; **33**, 236, 256, 6655; **34**, 2906; **35**, 2617
storage rots (various species), **31**, 4597, 6396; **32**, 3065
white rot (*Sclerotium cepivorum*), **31**, 2519; **32**, 172, 1012; **33**, 6648, 6652, 7323; **34**, 249, 4916, 6233; **35**, 315, 1139, 3583, 7942
general, **32**, 3060; **35**, 897
resistance, **33**, 3117, 7313; **34**, 4917, 6873; **35**, 3582, 3584, 7937, 7940
virus, **32**, 2859; **33**, 7320; **35**, 2609, 3579, 5805, 7936
economics, **32**, 6678; **33**, 745; **35**, 3245, 3246, 3588
flower—
biology, **31**, 6388; **32**, 4964; **35**, 3573, 7922
composition, **35**, 5566
initiation and development—*see also above*, bolting—**31**, 2508, 4602; **32**, 4965, 6687; **33**, 959; **35**, 1144
growing—
as an intercrop in tobacco, **33**, 5606
in peat soils, **34**, 241
in temperate countries, **31**, 6383, 6385; **32**, 6678; **34**, 848, 2895, 4906, 4907, 6863; **35**, 1144, 5794, 7920, 7921, 7926
in tropical and sub-tropical countries, **31**, 6384; **33**, 745, 5182; **34**, 850, 4908, 6862, 6866
growth—*see also below*, root—
branching, **34**, 6865
studies, **32**, 773; **33**, 3107, 3111, 3112; **34**, 4920; **35**, 1132, 1134, 1136, 5801
-substances, endogenous, **33**, 960; **35**, 3575
-substances, responses—*see also above under* bulb dormancy *and* bulb storage—**31**, 614; **32**, 1005, 3055, 4120, 4966; **33**, 788, 959, 2042, 3915; **34**, 2656, 2909, 6679; **35**, 3283, 3574, 5801, 5804
herbicide reponses—*see also below*, soil management, weed control—**31**, 4502, 4594, 5579; **32**, 3056, 3057, 3086, 6484, 6485, 6683; **33**, 2846, 3110, 7121; **34**, 700, 701, 2954, 4634; **35**, 885, 2457, 5800, 7651, 7931
hybrids and hybrid vigour, **34**, 687, 849, 2896; **35**, 3253
leaf—
anatomy, **35**, 1133
area, yield in relation to, **32**, 4962
composition, **31**, 601, 4596; **32**, 4963; **33**, 3116; **35**, 1149, 5566
cuticle, permeability of, **35**, 2408, 4863
initiation and growth, **34**, 4920; **35**, 1136
mutations, **31**, 2510, 4584; **35**, 304
mycorrhiza, **35**, 2394
nutrition—
fertilizer placement, **31**, 6391; **35**, 1131
foliar, **35**, 3268
manuring and major elements, **31**, 4595, 4596, 6242, 6390, 6391; **32**, 975, 1002, 1004, 1005, 1014, 4963; **33**, 771, 977, 2880, 3109, 3111, 5194, 7125, 7314; **34**, 851, 2662, 2901, 4629, 6229, 6869; **35**, 1131, 1134, 2626, 5799, 7929
minor elements, **31**, 2332, 5654; **32**, 4963, 6494; **33**, 957, 2852, 2853; **34**, 3955, 4909; **35**, 892, 3270, 3564
sodium and salt tolerance, **32**, 796; **33**, 782, 4979; **35**, 893, 7662
nutritional value, **35**, 7017
oil, essential, fungicidal action of, **31**, 2802
pests—
aphids, **31**, 4601
flies (*Hylemya* and other spp.), **31**, 2523-2525, 3608, 3761, 4599, 6403-6405; **32**, 1013, 3063, 4217, 4225; **33**, 962, 2090, 4313, 5196, 6548, 6646; **34**, 2908; **35**, 186, 946, 1142, 2460, 3586, 3587, 4893, 7037, 7944
general, **33**, 2865; **35**, 3585, 5565
leaf beetle (*Galeruca daurica*), **35**, 5809
nematodes, **31**, 757, 3761, 4598; **32**, 157, 4760, 4972, 6686; **33**, 952, 3119, 7316; **34**, 2141, 2677, 2907, 4918, 6677, 6874; **35**, 902, 1140, 1141, 5807, 7943

Onion, pests (*continued*)—
resistance, **33**, 952
thrips (*Thrips* and *Frankliniella* spp.), **31**, 2526, 2527, 3578, 4600, 4601; **32**, 4968, 5984; **33**, 963, 4313; **35**, 1143, 2616, 3585, 5810
weevils (*Ceuthorhynchus suturalis*), **32**, 87; **33**, 961; **35**, 5808
physiology—
absorption and translocation, **34**, 4911, 6067, 6075, 6868; 6869; **35**, 2364, 3268
chlorophyll biosynthesis, **34**, 111
enzyme activity, **31**, 2509; **32**, 1016; **33**, 2581, 5194; **34**, 1990, 3988; **35**, 3574
geotropism, **35**, 5804
irradiation responses and protection, **33**, 965, 5186; **34**, 66; **35**, 64, 1138, 4849, 7932
nucleic acid metabolism, **34**, 3982; **35**, 1137, 3572
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 4590; **32**, 4096, 4746; **33**, 959, 960, 3112, 3113, 3216, 7317; **35**, 1132-1134, 5801, 5802
photosynthesis, **33**, 5194
respiration, **31**, 2509; **32**, 3064, 4966; **35**, 2403
temperature responses, **31**, 6389; **32**, 1006, 5167; **33**, 959; **34**, 2656, 4920; **35**, 1134, 1136, 1144
tissue culture, **32**, 31; **34**, 74, 1974; **35**, 5802
water relations, **33**, 959, 4265; **34**, 3977; **35**, 2364, 3570, 4862, 5547
planting—*see also below*, sets—
machines for, **32**, 1008
spacing, **31**, 2506, 3563, 6389; **32**, 4962; **33**, 953, 3109, 7314; **34**, 851, 4013, 6866, 6867; **35**, 5798
seedlings, size, **35**, 7928
seedlings, treatment, **32**, 1005
pollen storage and viability, **31**, 5705; **33**, 177; **35**, 3571
pollination, **32**, 3052; **35**, 1143
research in—
Argentina, **34**, 6224
Australia, **33**, 2193, 4426; **34**, 6245
Canada, **32**, 2350; **33**, 235, 2179; **34**, 2150, 6232; **35**, 2610
Ceylon, **32**, 5979; **34**, 2154
Finland, **33**, 6641
Great Britain, **32**, 6471; **33**, 6653, 7096; **34**, 6658; **35**, 4968, 7626
Holland, **32**, 5960; **34**, 149; **35**, 2459, 4955, 7627
India, **32**, 2364; **34**, 2156, 4121; **35**, 4980, 7053
Ireland, **32**, 2336; **35**, 2579
Kenya, **33**, 2192; **35**, 7055, 7056
Malawi, **31**, 1669; **33**, 260, 6661
South Africa, **32**, 2352; **33**, 2196; **34**, 4126
Swaziland, **35**, 7061
the U.S.A., **34**, 271; **35**, 7049
Vietnam, **32**, 2377; **33**, 4441; **34**, 4128
root—
anatomy, **33**, 7128
composition, **35**, 1149
injury, plant extracts cause, **35**, 7933
mycorrhiza, **35**, 2394
surface fungi, **34**, 4915
systems and growth, **33**, 7127; **34**, 167, 168, 2671, 3952, 4920; **35**, 1132, 5803, 7934, 7935
tip, nutrient absorption by, **34**, 6067
salad, washing, **31**, 4380
seed—
dormancy, **34**, 6864
embryo and endosperm development, **33**, 3108; **35**, 3571
germination, **31**, 589, 2505, 4581; **32**, 786, 790, 2186, 2843; **33**, 22, 3108, 7107; **34**, 255, 1974, 2899; **35**, 877, 1215, 3560, 5804
identification, **33**, 5184
production, **31**, 753, 2507, 2508; **32**, 203, 3052, 4964; **33**, 950, 2163, 3108, 5183; **34**, 688, 2656, 2898, 6865; **35**, 1143, 5796, 5799, 7924, 7925

Onion, seed (*continued*)—
sowing—
direct *vs.* transplanting, **33**, 6644; **35**, 3561
depth, **32**, 2843; **34**, 852, 2652, 2900; **35**, 3562, 5529 7927
rates, **31**, 4354, 7258; **32**, 157; **33**, 953, 3109; **34**, 2900; **35**, 3562, 7927, 7928
time of, **32**, 1002, 4961, 6682; **33**, 953, 5187, 7315; **34**, 2900, 4099, 4907; **35**, 3563, 7927
storage, **31**, 18, 4588; **32**, 787, 788, 3051, 4051; **33**, 5185, 7106; **34**, 3934
treatments, **31**, 756, 2505, 2517, 4599; **32**, 88, 789, 805, 1010, 3063, 6478, 6681, 6683; **33**, 962, 5186; **34**, 2899, 2906; **35**, 61, 1143, 1215, 3256, 3560, 3583, 5528
seedlings, production, **32**, 1004; **34**, 4629; **35**, 5794, 7928
sets, **31**, 754, 4589, 4599, 4602, 6389; **32**, 166, 1006-1008, 3053, 3072, 4961; **33**, 238, 954, 962, 2182, 3109, 4403, 4418, 5188, 7316; **34**, 236, 246, 269, 2901, 4908, 4909, 6865, 6867; **35**, 1144, 2571, 2599, 3281, 3282, 3567, 5797, 7926
soil—
management—
cultivation, **31**, 4592; **32**, 179
fumigation, **32**, 157, 4972; **33**, 3118; **34**, 4914, 6874; **35**, 5807
intercropping, **32**, 1001
irrigation, **32**, 166, 1004, 1014, 6683; **33**, 3897, 4424; **34**, 2159, 6783; **35**, 1887, 3569, 5803
mulching, **33**, 1997; **34**, 2901; **35**, 5551
ridging, **35**, 3563
rotations, **31**, 4359; **33**, 771, 2843
weed control, **31**, 585, 3569, 4365, 4366, 4368, 4593, 4594, 6246, 6392, 6393, 7287; **32**, 76, 88, 166, 177, 799, 800, 2370, 2852, 3056-3059, 3086, 4967, 6484, 6485, 6679, 6683, 6684; **33**, 253, 761, 955, 956, 2199, 2845, 3110, 3136, 4972, 4973, 4975, 5189-5193, 6670, 7120, 7121, 7314, 7318, 7319; **34**, 695-697, 699, 852-854, 2670, 2902-2905, 2954, 4013, 4111, 4912, 4913, 6673, 6870, 6871; **35**, 153, 882, 2590, 3276-3282, 3565-3568, 4965, 5521, 5555, 5556, 5558, 5800, 7651, 7930, 7931
pH responses, **33**, 958
water-table responses, **33**, 977, 7110
spray and other chemicals, injuries or residues, **31**, 4377; **33**, 3136, 4329; **34**, 4103; **35**, 198, 200, 206, 2491
spring—*see above*, salad, *and below*, varieties
storage—*see above*, bulb *and* seed,
taxonomy, **35**, 3556
thinning—*see above under* planting, spacing
topping, methods and machines for, **33**, 246, 5197; **34**, 2103; **35**, 4959
varieties—
general, **31**, 752, 753, 3569, 4585-4587, 6389, 7260, 7280, 7287; **32**, 203, 999-1001, 1016, 2359, 2365, 2840, 6680; **33**, 252, 951, 954, 3106, 3117, 4432, 7313-7315; **34**, 243, 245, 2897, 4625, 4907, 4993, 6247; **35**, 858, 1129, 1130, 2573, 2599, 2627, 3556-3559, 7923
hybrid—*see above*, hybrids
pickling, **33**, 953
salad, **32**, 1002
top (*Allium cepa* var. *multiplicans*), **32**, 4965
for the tropics, **35**, 3244, 7057
Welsh (*Allium fistulosum*), **31**, 4349, 4350, 4604, 4605, 6242; **32**, 802, 1003; **33**, 2042
wild *Allium* spp. as, **31**, 2511
Oniscus assellus, **33**, 2973
Onobrychis sp., as a cover crop, **31**, 2149
Ononis arvensis, **35**, 1680
Onopordon acanthium, **34**, 7363
Onosma echioides, **32**, 5382
Ontario—
agric. Coll., Guelph, A.R., **31**, 3595; **32**, 2350; **33**, 2179
Dep. Agric., A.R., **34**, 2148; **35**, 2610

Ontario (*continued*)—
hort. Exp. Stat., Prod. Lab., bien. Rep. and A.R., **32**, 2351; **33**, 2180; **34**, 2149; **35**, 4966
Onychiurus hortensis, **32**, 6598
Onychiurus spp., unspecified, **35**, 2254
Ooencyrtus telenomicida, **33**, 2918
Oospora citri-aurantii, **35**, 4875
Operophtera brumata, **31**, 2288; **32**, 4697, 6412, 6433, 6459; **33**, 2762; **34**, 2045, 2047, 6641; **35**, 4893, 5492, 5496
Ophideres fullonica, **34**, 1540
Ophiobolus graminis, **32**, 2269, 3327; **33**, 7593; **35**, 8254
Ophiobolus spp., unspecified, **35**, 6137
Ophiomyia pinguis, **31**, 6373; **32**, 988, 3028; **33**, 937
Ophiopogon japonicus, **31**, 4955
Ophiopogon spp., ornamental, **33**, 5455
Opius spp., fruit fly control by, **31**, 2274, 3565; **33**, 696, 1679, 6075, 6076, 6554; **34**, 5663, 7586; **35**, 4392, 8774
Opizia stolonifera, **31**, 6763
Opladen, Lehr- u. Beispielsbetrieb, A.R., **34**, 2143, 6226; **35**, 4960
Oplismenus hirtellus, **32**, 6800
Opogona glycyphaga, **33**, 4148
Opsiphanes tamarindi, **32**, 3818; **34**, 1644, 5691
Opuntia spp.—
composition, **31**, 5248; **34**, 7145
control of undesirable, **34**, 3681
diseases, **33**, 1248; **34**, 1092; **35**, 1439
growing in various countries, **31**, 5248; **32**, 7333
growth substance responses, **32**, 5534; **34**, 1611
pests, **35**, 4392
planting, spacing, **35**, 451
pollination, **34**, 3944
propagation, **34**, 31
as rootstocks for ornamental cacti, **32**, 1257
Oraesia emarginata and *O. excavata*, **32**, 753
Oraesia spp., on citrus, **31**, 1315
Orange—*see under* Citrus
Orange Free State Region, Dep. agric. tech. Serv., A.R., **32**, 2352; **33**, 4424; **35**, 2616
Orasema assectator, **34**, 1896
Orasema spp., unspecified, **34**, 1896
Orbignya cohune, **33**, 8102
Orbignya martiana, **34**, 7648
Orchard(s)—*see also* Fruit trees *and individual crops*—
economics, **32**, 5992
experiments, statistical design, **34**, 4043
intercropping, **32**, 5460, 6054; **33**, 7258; **35**, 7154
light intensity in, **31**, 1945; **32**, 335, 2459; **33**, 6785; **34**, 376
pests, **33**, 2785; **35**, 3208, 6940
planning and planting, **32**, 334, 335; **33**, 4574; **34**, 373; **35**, 2644, 7023
soil—
conservation, **31**, 3919; **32**, 290; **33**, 355; **35**, 2732, 7147
earthworm populations, **31**, 5849, 5850; **33**, 2315, 6654; **35**, 303
management, **31**, 163, 267, 272, 278, 280, 1955, 2333, 3580, 3913-3915, 3925, 3926, 5842, 5845, 5846, 6246; **32**, 137, 279, 292, 557, 2458, 2692, 3536, 4124, 4128, 4309, 4312, 4313, 4324, 5460, 6053, 6055, 6068; **33**, 361, 362, 364, 2317, 2322, 4346, 4432, 4534, 4540, 6481, 6629, 6735, 6739, 6741, 7258; **34**, 39, 2011, 2012, 2141, 2238, 4015, 4094, 4216, 4222, 4223, 6522; **35**, 33, 151, 250, 388, 2571, 2578, 2584, 2596, 2615, 2617, 2618, 2622, 2644, 2736, 4987, 5081, 5082, 5084, 5085, 5559, 7025, 7154, 7201
moisture, waterlogging and drainage, **32**, 292, 293; **33**, 372, 373; **34**, 340
sampling, **31**, 275
windbreaks, **31**, 5838; **32**, 277
Orchid(s)—
anatomy, **34**, 7157; **35**, 8291
books and booklets on, **32**, 3346, 5200; **33**, 7609
Orchid(s) (*continued*)—
breeding, genetics and cytology—*see also separate genera*—**31**, 1672, 5067-5069, 6779; **32**, 1265, 3348; **33**, 5474, 7613; **34**, 1099, 1105, 3241, 3242, 5204, 7151-7153; **35**, 6163, 8290
conference, London, Proc., **31**, 6779
diseases, general, **31**, 1037, 1161, 2985, 4967, 6787; **32**, 3190; **33**, 240; **34**, 2140; **35**, 168, 1445, 3917, 3918, 8297, 8298
diseases, resistance, **34**, 5206
flower(s)—
biology, **34**, 1100, 1103, 1104
ethylene produced by, **33**, 7617
packing, **33**, 5479
flowering, factors affecting, **31**, 6782, 6783; **33**, 2175; **34**, 252
fumigation of plants, **33**, 6551
growing—
for cut flowers, **35**, 6161
under glass, **31**, 1889
in various countries, **31**, 2983, 6779; **32**, 3347, 4216
growth-substance responses, **33**, 2042, 3456, 5478; **35**, 2441
herbicide responses, **33**, 3302
hybrids, interspecific and intergeneric, **33**, 1255, 7613; **34**, 7153
nutrition, **31**, 6780, 6781; **32**, 5201, 6915, 6916; **33**, 5478; **34**, 1108; **35**, 3916, 4846
pests, **31**, 2888; **32**, 1268; **33**, 3457; **34**, 988; **35**, 1313, 1446, 3919
physiology, **31**, 2984; **32**, 1153, 3349; **35**, 4846, 6160, 8294
pollen germination, **35**, 3912
pollination and fertilization, **31**, 2984; **33**, 3455; **35**, 28, 1444
propagation, vegetative, **32**, 3349; **33**, 5476; **34**, 7158; **35**, 168
protocorm development, **32**, 3349
seed—
collection, **34**, 5202
composition and structure, **32**, 5202, 6913
embryo culture, **33**, 7614; **34**, 1107, 5205
polyembryony, **31**, 5070; **35**, 6163
sowing, **33**, 243; **34**, 258, 3244; **35**, 1442, 1443
treatment and germination, **33**, 3456, 7615; **34**, 3246, 3247; **35**, 6162
seedlings, raising of, **31**, 6784; **33**, 1256, 3456, 4439, 5477, 6668; **34**, 3244, 3245; **35**, 3914, 8292, 8294
soil mixtures and other media for, **31**, 1672, 6780, 6781, 6785; **32**, 5201, 6915, 6916; **33**, 1256, 1257, 3456, 4439, 7453; **34**, 236; **35**, 3915, 8100, 8109, 8295
species in various countries, **31**, 2981, 2982; **34**, 962; **35**, 8287
spray injury, **35**, 1446, 3919
taxonomy—*see separate genera*
trade, **31**, 6779
watering, **31**, 6781
weed control, **33**, 7616; **34**, 1109; **35**, 5996
Orchis spp.—*see also under* Orchid—**34**, 5206; **35**, 6163
Oregma lanigera, **31**, 7198; **34**, 5996
Orgyia antiqua, **31**, 574, 2179
Orgyia gonostigma, **31**, 572
Origanum—
spp.—
composition, **35**, 8480
diseases, **34**, 1280
drying, **33**, 1430
essential oil, fungicidal action of, **31**, 2802
vulgare—
essential oil content and analysis, **32**, 1564; **33**, 5730; **34**, 7353; **35**, 1649, 4209
fluorine injury and responses, **32**, 4071
soil moisture requirements, **33**, 5730
Orius tristicolor, **31**, 4619
Ormosia jamaicensis, **35**, 1681

Ornamental plants and flower crops—*see also* House plants, Pot plants, Trees and shrubs *and separate plants*—
annuals and biennials, a book on, **31**, 5552; **32**, 3188; **33**, 3340
aquatic, a book on, **33**, 3444
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 6664, 7290; **32**, 3191; **33**, 1953, 2166; **34**, 2156, 4094, 4111, 4121, 7010; **35**, 2317, 5974
composition, **35**, 6973
climate—
air pollution, **32**, 5811
drought resistance and responses, **35**, 5976
winter hardiness and injury, **33**, 6635; **34**, 3081, 3917; **35**, 3740, 4950
phenological records, **34**, 2157
for desert areas, **31**, 6662; **34**, 7051
diseases, **31**, 2878, 4967; **32**, 1157, 6792; **33**, 241, 934, 1095, 4426, 6541; **34**, 987, 4019, 5088, 7021; **35**, 167, 290, 2459, 2612, 5998, 5999, 6937
economics and labour requirements, **32**, 6789; **33**, 1087, 3341; **34**, 964; **35**, 5970
foliage types, **31**, 6774
for ground cover, **31**, 6663; **33**, 5326, 5550; **35**, 2571, 3741
growing—
under glass, **31**, 2874; **33**, 3278, 3290, 6653; **34**, 212; **35**, 2542, 5999
in peat soils, **34**, 236
in various countries, **31**, 1036, 2875-2879, 6774; **32**, 1149, 3191, 3192, 6786, 6787; **33**, 6, 3280, 3340, 6625; **34**, 1014, 3912; **35**, 1305, 2315, 3739, 7053, 8101
growth substance responses, **31**, 6671; **32**, 1156, 2248; **33**, 175, 1092; **35**, 146, 3744, 6914
herbaceous, a book on, **31**, 5563
herbicide responses, **34**, 5084, 5188; **35**, 1310, 8113
history, a book on, **32**, 3189
mutations, **33**, 6664; **35**, 5975
mythology, symbolic, **35**, 5971
nutrition, **31**, 4967; **32**, 5106; **33**, 3282, 3288, 5966; **34**, 52, 248, 967, 5075; **35**, 3743
pests, **31**, 611, 2878, 2889, 4967, 6674; **32**, 90, 1158, 2279, 4141, 4761, 5910, 6796; **33**, 241, 3303, 3310, 3864, 6020; **34**, 158, 263, 987, 4029, 4093, 4641, 7021, 7025; **35**, 188, 1315, 2597, 4889, 5998, 5999, 8116
physiology, general, **32**, 5961
light and temperature responses, **32**, 1156; **35**, 3738, 8103
planting, starter solutions for, **34**, 6072
poisonous types, **33**, 7459
pollen studies, **35**, 1300
production, trade and marketing, **31**, 2875, 6774; **32**, 6787; **33**, 246, 5327
propagation, **31**, 1041; **34**, 4111; **35**, 2530, 2606, 2612, 5982
research in—
Canada, **33**, 251; **34**, 4114; **35**, 309, 2610
Czechoslovakia, **31**, 6661
Finland, **33**, 6641
Great Britain, **32**, 169; **33**, 253
Switzerland, **35**, 2618
the U.S.A., **32**, 5970; **33**, 2190; **34**, 252; **35**, 4
for seaside gardens, a book on, **33**, 5324
for seaside gardens, recommended, **33**, 1088
seed and seedling production, **32**, 2183; **34**, 2149
seed storage and germination tests, **34**, 3932, 3933; **35**, 3750
soil management—
amendments, **35**, 3741, 3755
fumigation and sterilization, **31**, 4967; **33**, 3304
irrigation, **32**, 5104; **34**, 39; **35**, 2571
mulching, **35**, 3741, 3755
rotations, **31**, 6666; **35**, 2542
weed control, **31**, 1047, 2333, 4964, 4965; **32**, 166, 4124, 4208, 5115, 5116, 6810; **33**, 123, 235, 2175, 4286, 4287, 5360, 5361, 6517, 7471, 7474; **34**, 2012, 4116, 5083, 6245, 7019; **35**, 297, 2602, 2609, 3757, 3758, 4975, 5559, 5993, 7049, 8111
Ornamental plants and flower crops (*continued*)—
soilless culture, **32**, 3193; **33**, 3304
spray injury, **33**, 5365; **34**, 987; **35**, 6000, 6001
varieties in Hungary, **35**, 2562
varieties in North America, **34**, 4111, 5122; **35**, 2578, 2617, 8156, 8157
Ornithogalum spp.—
bulb storage, **32**, 3190; **34**, 963; **35**, 6128
cytogenetics, **34**, 1066
flowers, cut, storage, **31**, 1054
pollen studies, **35**, 2344
research in Holland, **31**, 1134; **32**, 3190, 3316; **33**, 1086; **34**, 963, 7007
weed control, **32**, 3212; **33**, 1086
Orobanche spp. and their control, **31**, 919-921, 2725; **32**, 1409, 2937, 7160; **33**, 886, 887, 3022, 3201, 3609, 3691, 3692, 6516, 7453, 7831; **34**, 1236, 3352, 4101, 4721; **35**, 293, 1064, 5878, 5908
Orris—*see Iris florentina*
Orthezia insignis, **31**, 5086
Orthezia praelonga, **34**, 1537
Orthomorpha gracilis, **33**, 5469
Orthops scutellatus, **33**, 2090
Orthorrhinus cylindrirostris, **33**, 692
Orthosia incerta and *O. stabilis*, **31**, 572
Orthosiphon stamineus, **32**, 1539; **33**, 1463, 7832
Oryctes—
elegans, **34**, 1582
monoceros, **31**, 1423; **34**, 285; **35**, 2633
rhinoceros, **31**, 1423, 3294; **32**, 197, 1890, 1891, 3851, 4236; **33**, 6662; **34**, 282, 1698, 3731, 5736, 5737, 6243, 6244, 7657; **35**, 325, 2055, 2056, 4508, 6656, 7057
spp., unspecified, **32**, 2366; **33**, 4054, 8216
Osmanthus spp., irrigation, **34**, 3079
Osmotic pressure of—
cell sap—
disease resistance in relation to, **34**, 2568; **35**, 767
frost resistance in relation to, **31**, 1380; **35**, 7403
growth substances affect, **31**, 1770; **32**, 49
irrigation needs determined by, **31**, 809
in leaves in relation to fruiting, **31**, 5874
leaf survival in relation to, **31**, 1763
nutrient uptake affected by, **34**, 4110
water relations of leaves affected by, **32**, 2618; **34**, 3975, 6345
growing medium—
electric oscillations in plants affected by, **32**, 5862
nutrient uptake affected by, **33**, 3224
plant growth and metabolism affected by, **31**, 2533; **34**, 785; **35**, 3416, 4958
seed germination affected by, **31**, 726; **34**, 4795
Osmunda cinnamonea, **31**, 5064
Osteospermum spp., oil bearing, **35**, 6418
Ostracoderma epigaeum, **35**, 8115
Ostrinia nubilalis, **31**, 4630-4632, 6624; **33**, 1009; **34**, 1389, 3503, 6646
Othreis spp., unspecified, **34**, 2157
Otiorhynchus—
spp., unspecified, **31**, 6233; **33**, 4908; **35**, 2609, 7049
spp., various, **31**, 2272, 3204, 4284; **32**, 6515; **33**, 5851, 7059; **34**, 3512, 3520; **35**, 5479, 6580, 7583
sulcatus, **31**, 3016, 5087; **32**, 727, 4568, 6419; **33**, 6648; **34**, 2601, 5199; **35**, 810, 2618, 5481, 7581, 7582
Ottawa, cent. exp. Fm, Rep., **31**, 7258
Ovary and ovule culture—*see* Seed embryo culture
Ovulinia azaleae, **31**, 6843; **32**, 1350; **35**, 7058
Oxalic acid—
contents of plants, **31**, 2350, 3131, 5156; **32**, 46, 3101, 4342; **33**, 989, 991, 992, 3494; **34**, 252, 6878, 6902; **35**, 1169-1171, 1859, 3617, 5840-5842, 7979, 7980
determination, **32**, 5925
virus development affected by, **31**, 5729, 5730
Oxalis spp.—
chemistry and physiology, **32**, 2302; **34**, 968

Oxalis spp. (*continued*)—
pests, nematodes, **35**, 6129
as pot plants, **31**, 1037
as weeds and their control, **31**, 3366; **32**, 557, 3215; **33**, 1104; **35**, 3888, 4539, 4703, 4705, 8867
Oxidus gracilis, **31**, 4449; **32**, 1290
Oxydendrum species and varieties, **34**, 7183
Oxygen—*see also* Ozone—
assimilation, light affects, **31**, 3675; **32**, 2234
concentration—
in greenhouse soil-air, **35**, 29
plant responses to, **31**, 5669, 5684, 6241; **32**, 2237, 3260, 4098, 4099, 5833, 5840; **33**, 22, 96, 97, 4261, 6497, 6498, 8267; **34**, 88, 89, 1526, 3974, 6948, 6949; **35**, 5728, 6456, 6506, 7415, 7859
pollen germination affected by, **34**, 2288; **35**, 7415
diffusion in fruits, **34**, 6404
permeability of seed coats to, **32**, 10; **34**, 3927
pressure, seed germination affected by, **34**, 1934
transport in plants, **35**, 2404, 7626
uptake, determination, **33**, 202; **35**, 4277
Oxyrachis tarandus, **33**, 6406; **34**, 3880
Oxytenanthera abyssinica, **32**, 7108
Oyster-plant (*Scolymus hispanicus*), processing, **35**, 908
Ozone—
concentration, measurement of, **32**, 4047, 7047
disease control by, **31**, 6746
injury to plants—*see also under* Air pollution—**31**, 15, 1692-1694, 4658; **32**, 2179-2181, 3099, 3463, 3465, 3643, 3679, 5300, 7047; **33**, 21, 834, 866, 1972, 3563, 3565, 4194, 5665, 7734; **34**, 11, 1235, 1926, 3383, 3923, 4767, 5316, 6594, 6948; **35**, 17, 1542, 1543, 1545, 2324, 2569, 3436, 4029, 4975, 6329, 8421-8423
injury to stored fruits, **35**, 5211

Pachnaeus litus, **32**, 1738
Pachnaeus spp., unspecified, **34**, 281
Pachylobus edulis—*see under Canarium* spp.
Pachyrrhizus—
angulatus, **35**, 8099
erosus, **31**, 2843; **34**, 1396, 2160; **35**, 4301
tuberosus, **33**, 745
Pachysandra terminalis, **34**, 5085; **35**, 2469, 3807, 6153
Pacific Sci. Congr., Proc., **33**, 3909
Packing—*see also* Grading, *and individual crops under* packing—
containers—*see also* Plastic films—
bags (packages) for—
flowers, **35**, 1403
fruits, **31**, 72, 3726, 4014, 4016, 6931; **32**, 1783, 2526, 7288; **33**, 237, 2061, 4411, 6605, 6842; **34**, 6443; **35**, 7335
seeds, **34**, 3934, 6190
vegetables, **31**, 2542, 3726, 6430; **32**, 2526, 3023, 4800, 6559; **33**, 237, 880, 2061, 4411, 6605; **34**, 221, 4657; **35**, 1293, 5572
cartons for—
fruits, **31**, 1793, 2047, 3181, 4011, 4014-4018, 5584; **32**, 583, 4410, 6133; **33**, 2193, 3880, 4428, 8029; **34**, 221, 430, 1568, 2331, 2340, 4332, 6439; **35**, 499
ornamental plants, **32**, 5215, 6911
vegetables, **31**, 761, 5584; **34**, 6837
liners for—*see also* Plastic films for lining—**31**, 6299; **32**, 68; **34**, 1568, 3158; **35**, 1102
pallet boxes, for apples, **31**, 5926
various, for—
apples and pears, **31**, 340, 1792, 3576, 4013-4015, 5926; **32**, 2527, 6130, 6134; **33**, 215, 255, 470, 471, 2058, 2453, 2455, 6824; **34**, 221, 2331, 4331; **35**, 496, 499, 500, 2631, 5202, 7271, 7273
flowers, **34**, 3158, 4083
fruit, general, **31**, 5584; **32**, 71; **34**, 4083; **35**, 268
horticultural produce, economic aspects, **33**, 4383, 6609
Packing, containers, various, for (*continued*)—
small fruits and grapes, **31**, 2103, 3576, 4182, 4183; **32**, 583; **33**, 215, 243, 524, 599, 2196, 4702, 4703; **34**, 221, 6550; **35**, 267, 574, 672
stone fruits, **31**, 4019; **32**, 2532, 4411, 4414; **33**, 2456, 4642; **35**, 5203, 7275
tropical and sub-tropical fruits, **31**, 1491, 3178, 3195, 3251, 5260; **32**, 5503, 7373; **33**, 2195, 2198; **34**, 263, 5811; **35**, 310, 6556
vegetables, **31**, 1792, 5584; **32**, 71, 2935; **33**, 2058, 4995; **34**, 4083; **35**, 3293, 7690
house—
construction and layout, **31**, 1791, 2036, 2037, 4012, 5930; **32**, 2522, 2533; **33**, 2452; **34**, 2333; **35**, 501, 2571, 2573, 2862, 2868, 7270
equipment, **31**, 1791, 3727, 4011, 5925; **32**, 2522, 6141, 6276, 7286; **33**, 256, 3262, 4384, 4639, 4998, 6821; **34**, 1564, 2332; **35**, 2617, 7270
operations, economic studies on, **31**, 3178, 3179, 4011, 4012, 4014, 4018, 4019; **32**, 399, 2522, 2525, 6132, 6141, 7286, 7297; **33**, 4643; **35**, 1291, 1292, 2873
sanitation, **32**, 3735
methods for—
flowers—*see* Flowers, cut
fruit—*see also individual crops*—general, **31**, 4005, 4020, 5260; **32**, 72; **33**, 472, 2058, 4382, 4385, 4401, 4402, 6607, 6820; **34**, 1565, 2123, 4083, 6406; **35**, 314, 502, 2529, 2589
plants—*see* Nursery stock
pot plants, **34**, 971, 7011
seeds—*see* Seed
vegetables—*see also individual crops*—general, **32**, 72; **33**, 2058, 4382, 4385, 4401, 6607; **34**, 2123, 4083, 6837; **35**, 2529, 2589, 5572,
Paecilomyces varioti, **31**, 5383
Paeonia—*see* Peony
Paivaea langsdorffii, **32**, 7568
Pakistan crops, **32**, 1946; **33**, 746, 845, 1437, 1648, 1793, 1941, 8059, 8121; **35**, 1682, 4132, 4942, 8625-8630
Pakistan, medicinal plants, **31**, 4824
Palaquium spp., as sources of gutta-percha, **34**, 7442
Palermo Univ., fruit research at, **34**, 292
Palestine—*see also* Israel—crops, vines, **31**, 4099
Paliurus spina, **34**, 7873
Palladium, radioactive, **34**, 67
Palms—*see also individual species*—
books on, **31**, 3043; **33**, 6616, 6620
composition, **32**, 4160; **33**, 1938, 3980, 4338
diseases and disorders, **33**, 5534; **35**, 1499
eradication of, **31**, 6965
fibre from, **34**, 2160
leaf development in, **34**, 3778
ornamental, **31**, 4955; **35**, 8359
pests, **34**, 989
root pressure, **32**, 1881
seed germination, **34**, 7210
uses, **35**, 4805
Palomena prasina, **34**, 6634
Pammene rhediella, **32**, 2801, 6434; **35**, 3214
Panagrellus redivivus, **31**, 3760; **34**, 1081
Panagrolaimus spp., unspecified, **35**, 6658, 8266
Panax spp., medicinal plants, **31**, 960; **32**, 3545; **35**, 6363, 8515, 8516
Pancratium spp., descriptions, **34**, 5172
Pancratium spp., flowering, rain promotes, **34**, 1057
Pandemis ribeana, **35**, 3215
Pangium edule, **35**, 7933
Panicum spp.—
as cover crops, **31**, 2821, 5348; **35**, 4456
for mulching, **31**, 3316; **34**, 3715
seeds as flour source, **33**, 2161
as weeds, **31**, 1261, 4074; **32**, 1678, 1679; **33**, 4084, 6110; **34**, 1460, 3584, 5021, 5925; **35**, 1826, 3423, 4707
Panonychus citri—*see* Citrus pests, mite, red

Panonychus ulmi—
behaviour, spray deposits affect, **31**, 2256
control, biological, **31**, 533, 535, 2254, 2255, 2260; **32**, 692, 4653, 4715; **33**, 4431; **34**, 149, 272; **35**, 317, 788, 2459, 2622, 7554, 7559
control, chemical, **31**, 533, 534, 537, 2257, 2260, 3765, 4265, 4266, 4339, 6178, 6225, 7288; **32**, 694-696, 767, 2761, 2764, 4215, 4217, 4653-4656, 4658, 4661, 4670, 4705, 5909, 6400-6404, 6412; **33**, 618, 678, 2196, 2735, 2751-2755, 2762, 2765, 4418, 4431, 4889, 4898, 4916, 6552, 6641, 6648, 6652, 6655, 7039, 7040; **34**, 149, 272, 645-648, 2577-2579, 4565, 4567-4571, 6224, 6233; **35**, 186, 306, 315, 317, 786, 797, 799, 2459, 2599, 2602, 2617, 2622, 2750, 3099, 3184, 3186, 3187, 3190, 3197, 4890, 4967, 5463-5465, 6938, 7058, 7556-7558, 7560, 7564, 7574
host nutrition affects, **31**, 2258, 3770; **32**, 693, 4653, 4657, 4659; **35**, 787
host responses to, **32**, 4658, 4660, 6408; **33**, 4418; **34**, 4566, 6229; **35**, 786, 2599
populations, factors affecting, **33**, 7035, 7036; **35**, 785, 787, 3185
spray-resistant strains, **31**, 2259; **33**, 2751, 2752, 4888, 7049; **35**, 797
sprays encourage, **31**, 2258, 6177; **32**, 4661, 4705; **33**, 4916, 7046; **34**, 651, 2587
statistical methods for studying, **31**, 4265
Panorpa communis, **31**, 6191
Pansepta teleturga, **34**, 3720
Pansy—*see under* Viola
Pantomorus godmani, **32**, 1738
Pantorhytes spp., on cacao, **32**, 3831, 5609
Papain—*see* Papaw products
Papaver spp.—*see also* Poppy—
breeding, **31**, 2913, 3600
composition, **33**, 5795; **34**, 7384; **35**, 4183-4186, 8520, 8521, 8526, 8527
flower initiation and development, **32**, 1198
flower pigments, **33**, 3359
seed dormancy, **31**, 2913
variety trials, **35**, 6046
winter hardiness, **33**, 5396
Papaw—*see also Carica*—
breeding and selection, **31**, 5580, 6959; **33**, 2193; **34**, 263, 2157, 7753; **35**, 4611, 4613, 4614, 4958, 6720
climate, temperature responses, **32**, 1998, 2001; **35**, 2143
climate, wind protection, **33**, 6246
composition—*see also below* fruit *and* latex—**33**, 6584; **34**, 16, 3787; **35**, 2142, 8913
diseases, **31**, 1489, 5386; **32**, 3915, 3918, 5683, 7472; **33**, 1819, 6244, 8220; **34**, 286, 2156, 3787-3790, 5802, 5803, 7596, 7597; **35**, 28, 4439, 4612, 4614, 4615, 6722-6725
economics, **32**, 1997
flowers, abnormalities, **33**, 8219
flowers, sex expression, **32**, 2001, 5681, 5682, 7471; **33**, 1816, 1817, 6244; **34**, 7755; **35**, 4613
fruit—
abnormalities, **33**, 6247
colour, **34**, 5804
composition, **31**, 5389, 5391; **33**, 6094, 6584; **34**, 5804, 7597; **35**, 275, 2143, 4616, 4617, 8914
fumigation and heat treatment, **31**, 1491
packing, **31**, 1491, 5584
quality, factors affecting, **31**, 1488; **32**, 5682
fruiting season, artificial extension of, **33**, 1818
growing as an intercrop in macadamias, **34**, 7581
growing in various countries, **31**, 1486, 1487, 5389; **32**, 1997, 3915; **33**, 1673, 4055, 6243; **34**, 1615, 5798, 7486; **35**, 325, 1959, 2141, 4438, 4609, 4610
growth inhibition by papaw tissue extract, **34**, 3787
growth substance responses, **32**, 3916, 5681; **33**, 1815, 1818
latex—
anticoagulant factor from, **31**, 4820
Papaw, latex (*continued*)—
composition, **34**, 5485; **35**, 8594
yield, factors affecting, **35**, 2143
leaf temperatures, **31**, 5394
nutrition, **31**, 5584; **32**, 7472; **33**, 1817; **35**, 6721, 8911
pests, **31**, 1489, 5387, 5388, 7110; **32**, 3915; **33**, 8221; **34**, 286, 1416, 1771, 1772, 3790, 5803; **35**, 8912
physiology, **32**, 1998; **33**, 2581; **35**, 2142
planting—
methods, **32**, 1999
on old papaw soil, **32**, 193
spacing, **34**, 7754
pollen—
development and production, **33**, 6245; **34**, 5800
germination, **34**, 5801
morphology, **34**, 5800; **35**, 26
storage and viability, **31**, 5384; **32**, 2002; **34**, 5801
pollination, **33**, 6246; **35**, 6720
products—
carpaine and its biosynthesis, **35**, 2142
dried fruit, **33**, 6094
papain, **31**, 1492, 5389, 5390, 7111; **32**, 3919, 3920, 7473; **33**, 262, 4435; **35**, 2143, 6725, 6726
propagation by cuttings, **34**, 5799
pruning and training, **31**, 5385
radiation injury, **34**, 3786
research in—
Australia, **32**, 2370; **33**, 2195, 4055; **34**, 4124; **35**, 2631
India, **32**, 2371, 2372; **33**, 262, 6664; **35**, 4980
Sarawak, **31**, 3598
South Africa, **34**, 4126
Surinam, **35**, 2634
as a rootstock for *Carica* spp., **35**, 4612
rootstocks, **35**, 4612
seed—
germination and storage, **31**, 7109; **32**, 1998, 3916; **34**, 16; **35**, 4984
morphology and development, **32**, 3917
treatments, **31**, 5386; **34**, 3786
seedlings, raising, **32**, 3915
as a shade tree, **35**, 2011
soil—
management—
fumigation, **31**, 1489
irrigation, **32**, 5682, 7472
mulching, **32**, 2000
weed control, **31**, 5584; **35**, 2450
moisture tension, growth and yield affected by, **33**, 4056
waterlogging, **33**, 5953, 6244
spray injury, **31**, 1490, 5388
varieties, **32**, 2362; **33**, 6244; **34**, 5798
Paper—
mulch—*see* Mulching materials, paper
ribbons for precision sowing, **32**, 3012; **33**, 7101; **35**, 2334
from various plants, **31**, 1026; **32**, 1627, 3502, 6285, 7108; **33**, 3695; **34**, 5513, 5825; **35**, 2581, 4245
Paphiopedilum—see Cypripedium
Papilio—
demodocus, **31**, 1312, 1665
demoleus, **35**, 1903, 8705
spp., unspecified, **34**, 1533
zelicaon, **31**, 1314
Paprika—*see under* Capsicum
Papua/New Guinea, crops, **32**, 1900, 5637; **34**, 7835; **35**, 2274
Papua/New Guinea, Dep. Agric., A.R., **32**, 2369; **35**, 2630
Parabryocoropsis typicus, **32**, 3831
Paraffins in plants, **34**, 3381; **35**, 6460
Parahormius leucopterae, **31**, 7090
Paralobesia viteana, **31**, 4315; **32**, 4703; **33**, 2804; **34**, 6653
Parametriotes theae, **31**, 1615; **33**, 4174; **34**, 7160
Paramyelois transitella, **32**, 751, 2807, 4696, 4704; **34**, 4604; **35**, 3221, 6525
Paranaleptes reticulata, **31**, 7054
Paraphelenchus myceliophthorus, **32**, 6671

Paraphelenchus spp., unspecified, **35**, 2609
Parasa—
lepida, **35**, 2052
spp., unspecified, **33**, 6236
vivida, **33**, 1751, 2192
Parasitic plants—*see also* Dodder *and Orobanche*—**31**, 3521, 3750; **32**, 2073, 5894; **34**, 5928; **35**, 1436, 8899
Paratetranychus—see also under Mites—
citri—see Citrus pests, mite, red
indicus, **31**, 5511; **35**, 8791
pilosus—see Panonychus ulmi
simplex—see Oligonychus pratensis
urticae—see Tetranychus telarius
Paratheresia claripalpis, **31**, 5503, 5504
Paratrechina spp., unspecified, **35**, 6684
Paratylenchus—
amblycephalus, **35**, 4972
dianthus, **31**, 6686
hamatus, **34**, 5445
projectus, **35**, 8175
spp., unspecified, **31**, 4213; **32**, 687, 761, 1041, 2758, 6398; **33**, 2742, 2746; **34**, 6614; **35**, 902
Pardalaspis—
cosyra, **31**, 3349, 4287; **34**, 4585
cyanescens, **31**, 557, 2635, 5570
quinaria, **31**, 4287; **34**, 4585
Parinarium sp., seed oil, **33**, 3713
Park Administration, World Congr., Rep., **33**, 5325
Parkinsonia aculeata, **34**, 970; **35**, 4848
Parks, trees and shrubs for, **31**, 1177
Parlatoria—
blanchardi, **35**, 4411
cinerea, **35**, 4394
oleae, **31**, 3206; **33**, 3904; **35**, 4428, 6582
pergandii, **32**, 7275; **35**, 1894
pittospori, **33**, 2807; **35**, 3228
proteus, **35**, 1313, 3919
spp., unspecified, **31**, 3592; **32**, 758
Parmelia tinctorum, **35**, 4331
Parsley—
breeding and selection, **31**, 6567; **33**, 3637
climate, air pollution injury, **35**, 2324
composition, **32**, 45, 4071
diseases, **31**, 6567; **34**, 1282
drying, **33**, 1430
growing in various countries, **31**, 2764; **32**, 1489; **35**, 1644
growth substance responses, **33**, 788; **34**, 6679, 6891
herbicide responses, **31**, 1802; **32**, 3057; **33**, 7340; **35**, 885, 7653
nutrition, **33**, 771; **35**, 3265
pests, **34**, 2035; **35**, 3290
physiology, **33**, 6503, 6504; **34**, 6091; **35**, 5820, 8483
planting date, **31**, 6567
pollen development, **35**, 4114
root : shoot ratio, **35**, 5815
as a rootstock for coriander, **33**, 7789
seed—
germination, **32**, 786
oil, **33**, 5883
production, **34**, 688
quality, **35**, 8482
sowing depth, **32**, 2843; **35**, 5529
storage, **32**, 787
treatment, **35**, 3256
soil management—
cultivation, **35**, 2985
irrigation, **35**, 5815
rotations, **33**, 771, 2843
weed control, **31**, 5579, 6393; **32**, 2273, 3085, 6473, 6489, 6490, 6702; **33**, 765, 767, 4955, 4972, 6643, 7117, 7340; **34**, 862, 863, 2932, 4623, 6673; **35**, 305, 882, 4130, 5521, 5556, 7627, 7652
soilless culture, **31**, 5663
storage, **33**, 788; **34**, 6679, 6891
Parsley (*continued*)—
tissue culture, **33**, 4245; **35**, 2378
varieties, **33**, 3637, 5744
Parsnip—
bolting, **32**, 3092
composition, **32**, 3516, 6709; **34**, 873; **35**, 4975
diseases, **31**, 585, 4618; **32**, 1040, 3093; **33**, 2183, 6654, 7096; **34**, 2942, 4948, 6229, 6234; **35**, 1158, 1161, 2602, 2609, 5829, 7048
growing in various countries, **32**, 3079; **35**, 7972
growth substance responses, **31**, 614; **35**, 3283
herbicide responses, **32**, 6708; **33**, 7341; **35**, 7653
pests, **35**, 3290, 7048
physiology, **32**, 6708; **33**, 2581; **35**, 3286, 5820
research in Great Britain, **32**, 6471; **34**, 6658; **35**, 7626
research in Holland, **34**, 4623; **35**, 7627
seed sowing, **31**, 585; **34**, 4948; **35**, 1161
seed storage and longevity, **35**, 877
seedlings, overwintering, **32**, 3092
soil management—
cultivation, **35**, 2985
mulching, **35**, 5829
weed control, **31**, 4368; **32**, 166, 6702; **34**, 862, 863, 872, 2932, 4635; **35**, 882, 2599, 7058
spacing, **34**, 4948; **35**, 1161
spray and other chemical responses, **35**, 3291
storage, **31**, 614
tissue culture, **33**, 2017
varieties, **34**, 246, 2650; **35**, 5828
Parthenium argentatum—see Guayule
Parthenocarpy—
induced—*see also under* Growth-substances, fruit set—
in *Eugenia* spp., **34**, 7869
by girdling, **31**, 6877; **32**, 1713, 1714
in hops, **34**, 7429
by insecticides, **31**, 3985
by oil, **31**, 317
in ornamental plants, **34**, 7177, 7204; **35**, 4968
in temperate fruits, **34**, 4387, 6454; **35**, 5159, 7244
natural, in—
cauliflower, **32**, 4795
plants, general, **32**, 6101
temperate fruit and nut crops, **31**, 313, 3983, 3984, 5898, 5899; **32**, 2502, 4382, 4387, 4388; **33**, 2406, 2413, 6796; **34**, 6567; **35**, 2824, 2826
tropical and sub-tropical fruits, **31**, 1287, 1375, 5359; **32**, 2161; **33**, 7935, 7942; **35**, 1847, 1991, 4462, 8722
Parthenocissus—
spp., unspecified, **33**, 2019, 6488; **35**, 2382
tricuspidata, **31**, 1787; **32**, 5837; **33**, 2048, 6487; **35**, 2379
vitaceae, **34**, 1176
Parthenolecanium—see Eulecanium
Paspalum—
notatum, as a lawn grass, **31**, 6763
spp.—
as cover crops, **34**, 7770
as mulching materials, **31**, 4813
as nutrient test plants, **31**, 5307
as weeds, **31**, 5335, 6770; **32**, 2072; **33**, 4083, 4084, 6253, 7952; **34**, 1785, 3222, 7769; **35**, 3888, 4696, 6819
Passerinia fragaefolii—see Capitophorus,
Passiflora—see also Passion fruit—
caerulea, **32**, 2237; **34**, 5255, 5256
foetida, **35**, 2630
incarnata, **34**, 3467; **35**, 8782
laurifolia, **35**, 8782
mollissima, **32**, 3768
pulchella, **35**, 4708
spp. in Australia, **32**, 3767
spp. as weeds, **31**, 5414; **35**, 4708
Passion fruit (mainly *Passiflora edulis*)—
anatomy, developmental, **35**, 8784

Passion fruit (mainly *Passiflora edulis*) (*continued*)—
breeding and selection, **32**, 1803, 2370; **33**, 2193; **34**, 4124, 6245; **35**, 2631, 7058
composition—*see also below*, fruit—plant and leaf, **35**, 53, 8782
diseases—
bacterial, **33**, 8074
fungus, **31**, 1362, 3212, 3213; **32**, 1802, 1803; **35**, 7048, 7058, 8783
virus, **31**, 5241; **32**, 3769, 7330; **33**, 2192, 6080; **34**, 3670, 3671; **35**, 4433, 6587
flower biology, **33**, 6079; **34**, 2154
fruit—
characters, correlations between, **32**, 1805
chemistry, physiology and technology, a review on, **34**, 6212
composition, **31**, 5242, 5243, 6952; **32**, 1805, 1819, 3768, 5529; **33**, 6081, 6082; **34**, 1606, 5657; **35**, 6588
harvesting date, **32**, 5529
storage, **31**, 6951
growing in various countries, **32**, 3767, 3768; **34**, 1605; **35**, 1959
pests, **32**, 1804
pollination and fruit set, **33**, 6079, 8073; **34**, 3669, 7591; **35**, 8784
products and by-products, **31**, 1363, 6952; **32**, 1806; **35**, 6588
propagation and rootstocks, **31**, 1362, 3212; **32**, 1802, 1803; **34**, 263
pruning, **33**, 7975
research in—
Australia, **33**, 2195
Fiji, **33**, 6662; **35**, 2627
India, **31**, 5580
Kenya, **35**, 7055
root systems, **35**, 8781
soil fumigation, **32**, 193
Patchouli—*see Pogostemon*
Paullinia cupana, **31**, 3540; **32**, 3629
Paulownia species and varieties, **35**, 3959
Pausinystalia yohimbe, **31**, 2790
Pavonia odorata, **31**, 4876
Pea—*see also Pisum* spp.—
anatomy, cell development and structure, **33**, 93, 908, 5133; **35**, 2392
anatomy in relation to virus infection, **33**, 3051,
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 713, 3586, 3590, 4494, 4502, 6350, 6352, 7254, 7263; **32**, 773, 1069, 2370, 2976, 2994, 4746, 4920; **33**, 900, 2173, 2195, 3029, 3031, 5128, 6633, 6641; **34**, 2647, 2848, 2849, 4124, 4627, 4791, 4794, 6805, 6809, 6820; **35**, 304, 1078, 2593, 3467, 3499, 7843, 7867, 7876
climate—
drought, anti-transpirant sprays offset, **32**, 6612
frost hardiness, **32**, 4910; **34**, 6048
rain or hail damage, **33**, 3053
temperature—*see also below*, physiology—sums for, **31**, 2464; **32**, 2980, 4911; **35**, 5720
wind responses, **31**, 3622; **35**, 7644
composition—
cell walls, **35**, 6901
leaf, **31**, 4501, 6669; **34**, 195, 6779, 6813; **35**, 3498, 5567, 5732, 6872, 7670
plant, **31**, 602; **32**, 24, 44, 957, 960, 2989, 4106, 4914, 4922, 6616; **33**, 905, 1983, 3045, 4230, 5130, 5141; **34**, 102, 122, 813, 814, 816, 2836, 4005, 4802; **35**, 105, 1013, 2360, 3482, 3489, 3491, 3494, 5736, 5739, 7848, 7849-7851, 7857, 7860, 7879
root and root nodule, **33**, 907; **34**, 122, 820
seed and pod—
antifungal compounds, **31**, 126, 3565, 5735; **32**, 89, 155, 2275; **33**, 145, 2167, 2168, 4302, 5150
carbohydrates, **31**, 721; **32**, 956, 2989, 4915, 6624; **33**, 3065; **34**, 2838; **35**, 3479, 7859
Pea, composition, seed and pod (*continued*)—
changes during ripening, **32**, 4916
enzymes—*see below*, physiology
minerals, **35**, 3267
nitrogenous compounds, **31**, 722, 2469, 4500, 4507; **32**, 956, 4919, 6624, 6625; **33**, 883, 885, 3036, 3041, 7268; **34**, 3924, 4804, 6817, 6818; **35**, 3267, 4814
various compounds, **31**, 723, 3784, 6258; **32**, 923, 956, 957, 3001, 4161, 4162, 4919, 6615, 6616; **33**, 914, 3065, 5130; **34**, 18, 102, 825, 6814, 6818; **35**, 3493, 3498, 5695, 5726, 5744, 7802, 7863, 7865
vitamins, **32**, 2861; **33**, 915; **35**, 275, 878, 5527
water, **31**, 721, 1696
cow—*see Vigna sinensis*
diseases—
bacterial, **33**, 5145; **34**, 4811; **35**, 1085
fungus—
Alternaria tenuis, **33**, 3053
Aspergillus spp., **32**, 6629; **33**, 3054
damping-off or seedling blight (*Corticium* and *Pythium* spp.), **31**, 712, 5591, 6251, 6358, 7290; **32**, 4920, 4921, 5901; **33**, 2075, 2078, 6537; **34**, 2851; **35**, 3473-3475
downy mildew (*Peronospora* spp.), **31**, 4492; **32**, 4925
foot or root rot or wilt (*Fusarium* spp.), **31**, 711, 713, 714, 4495, 5585, 6350, 6352; **32**, 183, 803, 2995, 4926, 4927, 5975, 6497; **33**, 2183, 3055-3057, 6647; **34**, 822, 2849, 2850, 4813-4815, 6820-6822; **35**, 1087, 3475, 5722, 5742, 7057
general, **31**, 2471; **33**, 7260; **35**, 5737
grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*), **33**, 7272; **35**, 5742
leaf and pod spot and blight or foot rot (*Ascochyta* and *Mycosphaerella* spp.), **31**, 710, 2474, 3590, 4507, 4508, 5734; **32**, 87, 183, 773, 936, 964, 965, 2978, 2993, 5901; **33**, 7267, 7271; **34**, 2848, 6823; **35**, 894, 1087, 2612, 5723, 5742, 7871-7875
Phytophthora cinnamomi, **32**, 3645
powdery mildew (*Erysiphe polygoni*), **31**, 3757; **32**, 4140, 4924; **33**, 4306; **34**, 2155; **35**, 1087, 7875, 7876
root rot—*see also above*, fungus, foot—
Aphanomyces spp., **31**, 711, 2472, 2473, 4495, 6359; **32**, 2994-2996, 4922, 4923, 6627, 6628; **33**, 910, 2183, 5147-5149, 6655; **34**, 4815; **35**, 1086, 5743, 7877
complex (various organisms), **33**, 5146; **35**, 1084, 4832
Thielaviopsis basicola, **34**, 2852
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, **31**, 2475
tip blight and stem rot (*Thanatephorus praticolus*), **35**, 3501
general, **32**, 963; **34**, 2847, 4812
non-parasitic, **32**, 2981, 4918; **33**, 906, 3053, 7260; **35**, 4968
varietal resistance, **31**, 710-713, 2456, 2473, 3578, 4492, 4495, 6350, 6352; **32**, 87, 954, 2978, 2994, 4920; **33**, 891, 2183; **34**, 4808, 6820, 6821; **35**, 307, 2459, 3499, 5722, 7867, 7871, 7876
virus, **31**, 3592, 6335; **32**, 966, 1429, 4919, 6496; **33**, 891, 3050-3052, 5143, 5144; **34**, 263, 821, 4808-4810; **35**, 1027, 1079-1084, 2465, 3497-3500, 5737-5741, 7866-7870
economics, **31**, 2478; **33**, 897, 7257; **34**, 4789
field experiments, design, **33**, 3028
flower—
biology, **33**, 3031
bud initiation and development, **31**, 4499, 6353, 6354; **32**, 2250, 4912, 6623; **34**, 4802, 6809; **35**, 3488, 7856
pigments, **34**, 6225
production, uniform, **33**, 900
removal, growth responses to, **32**, 2983
flowering, time of, seed quality affects, **35**, 3470
fruit—*see below*, pod
grading, **34**, 824, 4806

Pea (*continued*)—
growing—
under glass, **35**, 3250
as a green manure crop, **35**, 8582
as an intercrop, **32**, 6054; **33**, 6310, 7258
in plastic pots, **32**, 5821; **35**, 5989
Research Organ., Yaxley, A.R., **31**, 4492; **32**, 954; **33**, 893, 894, 7256; **35**, 1066, 7841
in various countries, **31**, 4493, 6349; **32**, 779, 3003, 4903, 4904, 6608; **33**, 895, 896, 3029, 5127, 7257; **34**, 807, 808, 2834, 2835, 4790; **35**, 867
growth—*see also below*, root—
apical dominance, **34**, 6811; **35**, 2388
of axillary buds, **35**, 7855
branching, **35**, 1070, 5727
factors affecting, **32**, 2980, 2982, 6615, 6621, 6622; **33**, 902, 3033, 5134, 5135, 5811; **34**, 819; **35**, 56, 1073, 2424, 2432, 3285, 3487
senescence, **31**, 2465, 4501; **32**, 2983; **35**, 2388
-substances—
endogenous, **31**, 1785, 3781, 5672, 5699; **32**, 65, 923, 4917, 6623; **33**, 2039, 4278, 5130; **34**, 122-124, 818, 4804, 4807, 6133, 6810; **35**, 1077, 2440, 3489, 5735, 7853-7855, 7862
residues, **33**, 158; **35**, 215
responses, **31**, 85, 86, 97, 101, 104, 105, 1764, 1768, 1772, 1774, 1779, 1781, 2460, 2461, 3614, 3636, 3704, 3711, 5692, 5699-5701, 6354, 7291; **32**, 49, 61, 63, 959, 2248, 2250, 2982, 2983, 4115, 4117, 4120, 5865-5867, 5872, 5875, 5877, 6619, 6620, 6623, **33**, 104, 111, 113, 115, 174, 905, 908, 909, 2032, 2039, 2041, 2043, 2050, 2052, 3045-3049, 4257, 4268, 4271, 4274, 4281, 5134, 7129; **34**, 128, 818, 819, 1999, 2003, 3995, 3999-4001, 4802, 4803, 6129, 6134, 6138, 6139, 6810, 6811; **35**, 145, 1071, 2388, 2396, 2424, 2426, 2428, 2432, 2437, 2440, 2443, 3284, 3480, 3489, 3490, 4880, 4882, 5734, 5735, 6911, 6915, 6918, 6920, 6921, 7853, 7854, 7856-7858
symmetry, **35**, 7854
harvesting—
machinery, **31**, 1664, 2479, 4379, 7278; **32**, 468, 6506, 6634, 6635; **33**, 246, 4414; **34**, 2146, 4112; **35**, 2604, 7864
time of—*see also below*, seed maturity—**31**, 2464; **32**, 3003
work study on, **31**, 3621
herbicide responses—*see also below*, soil management, weed control—**31**, 116, 120, 768, 2338, 4502-4504; **32**, 962, 2986-2988, 4127, 4129, 4913, 4914, 5887, 6484, 6618; **33**, 3046, 5136-5138, 7262, 7265, 7266; **34**, 140, 143, 702, 813, 2017, 2018, 6816; **35**, 155, 885, 3484, 3486, 6926, 7653, 7847
hybridization, vegetative, **31**, 4496; **35**, 7883
leaf—
area, weed competition reduces, **33**, 902, 5135
growth and development, **32**, 960
removal, yield responses to, **32**, 6626
wax, **32**, 4129; **35**, 6908
marketing, European standards, **33**, 3064
mitochondria, **31**, 1752; **32**, 4166; **34**, 6048; **35**, 103, 2406, 6895
mutations, **31**, 707; **33**, 5129; **35**, 3471, 3472, 7843
nutrition—
aluminium, **31**, 5646
boron, **33**, 4200
calcium, **31**, 6357; **34**, 4810; **35**, 1074, 2365, 3482, 6895, 7840
carbon dioxide, **33**, 4218
chlorine, **35**, 6872
cobalt, **33**, 915
copper, **32**, 24; **34**, 4810; **35**, 7848, 7849
fertilizer placement, **31**, 2468; **33**, 3036
foliar, **31**, 5658; **33**, 2334; **35**, 7850

Pea, nutrition (*continued*)—
iron, **31**, 1718; **33**, 904, 905; **34**, 4810; **35**, 306
magnesium, **31**, 602; **33**, 3036, 7270; **34**, 4810
manganese, **31**, 5654; **33**, 906; **34**, 4810; **35**, 306, 5729, 7849
manuring, general, **32**, 954, 2358, 2359, 2849, 2989-2991, 6614-6616; **33**, 233, 769, 771; **34**, 242, 2657, 2658, 2847, 4631, 4810; **35**, 2626, 3264, 3265, 5534, 5729, 5731
molybdenum, **32**, 2851; **33**, 7267, 7268; **34**, 814, 6812; **35**, 1087, 5742, 7849, 7850
nitrogen, **31**, 3670, 6251, 6669; **32**, 2990; **33**, 778, 906, 3036, 5140, 7269, 7270; **34**, 2657, 4797, 6813; **35**, 3267, 5534, 5730, 7875
phosphorus, **31**, 2469, 6251, 6357, 6669; **32**, 2989, 2990, 2991, 6615, 6616; **33**, 3036; **34**, 2662, 2843, 6814; **35**, 1013, 3267, 5534, 7875
potassium, **31**, 602, 2469, 3670, 6357, 6669; **32**, 2989, 2991; **33**, 2007, 3036; **34**, 61, 6814; **35**, 5534, 7875
sodium and salt tolerance, **33**, 782, 2988
strontium, **35**, 2365, 3482
sugars, **32**, 2220, 2231
sulphate toxicity, **34**, 814
vitamins—*see below*, physiology
zinc, **31**, 7258; **34**, 815, 4810; **35**, 3270, 5732
pests—
aphid (*Macrosiphum pisi*), **31**, 715, 2476, 4485; **32**, 966, 967, 4217, 6630; **33**, 3052, 5151, 7274; **35**, 1081, 2477, 5739
bean pyralid (*Etiella zinckenella*), **32**, 6631
birds, **33**, 6558
corn earworm (*Heliothis* spp.), **33**, 154
cutworms, **32**, 4906
general, **31**, 3614; **34**, 2153
leaf miner (*Liriomyza pusilla*), **32**, 6502
leatherjackets, **32**, 4906
midge (*Contarinia pisi*), **31**, 716; **32**, 2999; **33**, 2859; **34**, 6825; **35**, 5747
moth (*Cydia nigricana*), **31**, 717, 2478, 3578, 4492, 4511; **32**, 87, 88, 954, 968, 4928; **33**, 3063, 5152; **34**, 6824, 6825; **35**, 1088, 4893, 7883, 7884
nematodes, **31**, 719, 2472, 6360; **32**, 96, 2996, 2997; **33**, 3058; **34**, 822, 4815; **35**, 3289, 7879
thrips (*Kakothrips* and *Thrips* spp.), **31**, 2477; **32**, 3000; **35**, 4893
varietal resistance, **35**, 7884
weevils (various species), **31**, 718, 4351, 4472, 4509, 4510, 6361; **32**, 2998, 6632; **33**, 911, 912, 3059-3062; **34**, 4816; **35**, 3502-3504, 5745, 5746, 7880-7883
wireworms, **33**, 911
physiology—*see also above*, growth—
absorption, **31**, 86, 1831, 3662, 3665, 3666, 5661; **32**, 2990, 4074; **33**, 904, 905, 2002, 2988, 3037, 6474; **34**, 64, 166, 817, 1968, 1969, 6082, 6129; **35**, 42, 237, 2365, 5734, 5736, 6872, 6921, 7840, 7851
chlorophyll and plastid synthesis, **31**, 1719, 1756, 3672, 5674; **32**, 4092; **33**, 2032; **34**, 111; **35**, 2398
colchicine responses, **35**, 1069
enzyme activity, **31**, 106, 118, 1711, 2457, 2458, 3693, 5609; **32**, 23, 24, 47, 3002, 4092, 4106, 4211, 5856; **33**, 1983, 2007, 2033, 3042, 3065, 4198, 5131; **34**, 61, 108, 195, 820, 1934, 1989, 2673, 3988, 6107, 6108, 6789, 6819; **35**, 119, 121, 1072, 1076, 2398, 2413, 2418, 3480, 4813, 4865, 4866, 4881, 5567, 5743, 6906, 6907
ethylene production, **35**, 2416, 2426
exosmosis, **34**, 6111
geotropic responses, **31**, 2462, 4497; **34**, 6096
irradiation responses, **31**, 2462, 3693; **33**, 3043; **34**, 4804; **35**, 63, 2366, 5725
metabolism—
and biosynthesis of amino acids, **33**, 91, 92, 4408, 5149; **34**, 100, 816, 817, 1986, 3984, 4005; **35**, 1075, 2417-2419, 5725, 6902, 7851, 7861, 7879

Pea, physiology, metabolism (*continued*)—
and biosythesis of proteins, **32**, 6625; **33**, 90, 778; **34**, 6817, 6818; **35**, 4922, 6911, 7847
of carbohydrates, **31**, 105, 5692; **33**, 3044, 3046; **34**, 4005; **35**, 124, 2411, 2413, 5725, 7851, 7859
of organic acids, **32**, 44, 5295; **33**, 3044; **34**, 102, 3986, 6134; **35**, 1072, 6903, 7860
of various substances, **31**, 3704; **32**, 4915, 5858, 5877, 6619, 6620; **34**, 1996; **35**, 126, 2410, 2417, 2432, 3494, 5743, 6919
mitosis in roots, inhibition of, **32**, 5833
morphology of root nuclei, cigarette smoke affects, **35**, 3492
nucleic acid synthesis, **35**, 4921
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 1756, 2461, 3711, 4497, 5671, 5672, 5699, 6353-6355; **32**, 63, 958, 961, 2220, 2981, 2982, 2991, 4746, 4912, 6621, 6622; **33**, 2023, 3040, 4250, 4257, 5133; **34**, 90, 92, 3998, 6805, 6810; **35**, 42, 103, 105, 1070, 1071, 1073, 2396, 2437, 3480, 3487, 3488, 5727
photosynthesis, **31**, 2466, 2467; **32**, 5875; **33**, 3042; **35**, 3494
phytochrome changes, **35**, 6890
respiration, **31**, 85, 4497, 5609, 5701; **32**, 11, 6633; **33**, 3042, 3065, 7266; **34**, 4807; **35**, 2406, 7859, 7860
temperature responses, **31**, 2463, 2464, 3670, 5609, 6353; **32**, 2231, 2990, 6624; **33**, 1983, 3036, 3039, 4263, 5140, 6496; **34**, 6808; **35**, 1013, 1070, 2406, 3479, 6895, 7851
temperature sums—*see above*, climate
tissue culture, **31**, 85, 86, 101, 104, 2461, 5692; **32**, 2220
translocation, **31**, 708, 1774, 1785, 1831, 3700; **32**, 4115, 4914, 6616; **33**, 904, 905, 2988, 3037; **34**, 64, 124, 813, 3998; **35**, 42, 4876
vitamin responses, **31**, 4498; **32**, 2231; **34**, 4103; **35**, 2432, 4862
volatile substances, emission of, **34**, 4804
water relations, **32**, 5887; **35**, 114, 308, 1074, 2587, 4862
pod—
neoplastic, **35**, 1078
set and development, **32**, 3001, 4218; **33**, 3032, 3036, 3038, 3049, 7252, 7270; **34**, 36
texture, **34**, 4055
utilization as food, **35**, 7865
yields—*see below*, yields
pollen germination and storage, **33**, 7261; **34**, 2846, 3942; **35**, 1068
pollination, **31**, 4494; **32**, 2259
processing, **31**, 615, 6349, 7263; **32**, 947, 956, 2975, 3003; **33**, 897, 898, 7275; **34**, 686, 824, 2127, 2139, 2837, 4789, 4790, 6806; **35**, 908, 1067, 2593, 3495, 3496, 5573, 5721
propagation, vegetative, **31**, 4496; **33**, 1983
research in—
Australia, **32**, 2340; **33**, 2193; **34**, 4106, 6245; **35**, 4972, 7032, 7058
Belgium, **32**, 2344; **33**, 2172
Canada, **34**, 255, 4111, 6232; **35**, 301, 4961
the Congo, **35**, 324
Great Britain, **33**, 740, 893, 894, 6654, 7096, 7256; **34**, 4788, 6234; **35**, 1066, 7046, 7626, 7841
Holland, **34**, 149
India, **34**, 280, 2156; **35**, 4980
Ireland, **35**, 2579, 2580
Kenya, **33**, 2192; **35**, 7055, 7056
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, **33**, 260, 6661
South Africa, **34**, 4126
Swaziland, **35**, 7061
the U.S.A., **32**, 5977; **33**, 4432; **34**, 271, 6228; **35**, 4975
root(s)—*see also above*, composition—
anatomy, **31**, 1760
cation exchange capacity, **31**, 5645; **35**, 247
exudates, **31**, 714, 3700, 5664, 6467; **32**, 2239
fungal spores attracted to, **32**, 3645

Pea, root(s) (*continued*)—
growth, **31**, 1716; **32**, 51; **33**, 242, 2034, 2052, 4218, 4266; **34**, 819, 4801; **35**, 2396, 7852, 7853
nodule—
bacteria, root hair infection by, **34**, 4796; **35**, 7782
damage, **33**, 3061
exudates, **33**, 907
formation, **31**, 4471, 4472; **32**, 65, 2991, 2992; **35**, 2581, 5723, 5731, 7878
nutrient transfer between, **31**, 5658
soil algae stimulated by, **33**, 5142
zone micro-climate, **35**, 5544
seed—*see also above*, composition *and* pod *and below* yields—
coat permeability to gases, **32**, 10
colour, shading affects, **32**, 961; **34**, 236
cooking quality, **34**, 6814
cotyledon excision, **35**, 3488
drying, **32**, 4918
germination, **31**, 589, 2457, 2458, 2468, 3704, 4353, 4497; **32**, 791, 2843, 2988, 4127, 4921, 5858, 6625, 6629; **33**, 756, 4198, 5132, 6649, 7260, 7266, 7271; **34**, 18, 36, 1934, 4100, 4795; **35**, 308, 877, 1072, 2584, 3285, 3470, 3473, 3478-3480, 5531, 5726, 6851, 6852, 7043
haemagglutinating activity, **35**, 5695
injury during threshing, **32**, 6635
maturation—*see also above*, climate, temperature sums—**32**, 170, 3001, 3002, 4218, 6624, 6626; **33**, 3065; **34**, 6808; **35**, 5720
maturity, measurement, **32**, 4916; **33**, 913; **34**, 4805, 4806, 6806; **35**, 7863
moisture content, determination, **31**, 1696
production, **31**, 2322, 4496; **32**, 2989, 4905; **34**, 688; **35**, 5724
size, yield correlation with, **34**, 6247, 6807; **35**, 7863
sowing—
depth, **32**, 2843
machines, **31**, 705; **33**, 178, 4204, 7259
rate and row spacing, **31**, 2322, 2468, 4492; **32**, 954, 961, 2984, 4906; **33**, 4433; **34**, 2840, 4013, 6658; **35**, 7875
time of, **32**, 2368, 4904; **33**, 3058, 6646; **34**, 2839, 6808; **35**, 1067, 2631, 5724, 7875
storage—*see also below*, storage of green—**31**, 4351; **32**, 6629; **33**, 3054; **34**, 3934
testing and inspection, **31**, 3628; **32**, 5815; **33**, 1979; **34**, 6665, 6823; **35**, 894
toxicity to *Rhizobium*, **34**, 239
treatment—
with acetone, **33**, 6453
with antibiotics, **31**, 5734
bacterial inoculation, **33**, 885, 5141, 7269; **35**, 7782
electrical, **35**, 2612
with fumigants, **31**, 4351, 4508, 6361; **32**, 5901; **35**, 3502
with fungicides and/or insecticides, **31**, 588, 2470, 2474, 2608, 6358; **32**, 88, 789, 805, 965, 2365, 5964; **33**, 911, 3062, 7267, 7273; **34**, 237, 2851, 4816; **35**, 2612, 3256, 3475-3479, 5723, 5746, 7873, 7875, 7881
with growth substances, **31**, 706, 3713, 4498, 5700; **32**, 4053, 5875, 6625; **35**, 878, 5527
irradiation, **31**, 707, 2323, 4499, 6352; **33**, 3043; **34**, 4804; **35**, 63, 3478, 5725
with minor elements, **32**, 23, 24; **33**, 4200, 7267, 7268; **35**, 1087, 5742, 7873
with sugars, **35**, 5725
ultrasonic, **35**, 7666
vernalization, **32**, 6623; **33**, 3040
with vitamins, **31**, 4498
water penetration, **33**, 901
seedling development, **34**, 2841

Pea (*continued*)—
soil—
aeration, **35**, 5728
flooding, **35**, 2587
management—
cultivation, **32**, 179; **34**, 2657; **35**, 5534, 5535
fumigation, **31**, 2471; **32**, 183, 4921
irrigation, **31**, 585, 4472, 5579, 7258; **32**, 166, 773, 954, 4909, 6613; **33**, 5139; **34**, 2842; **35**, 3481, 7852
mulching, **34**, 36, 6675
rotations, **31**, 7258; **33**, 771; **34**, 6822; **35**, 3264, 7877
weed control, **31**, 120, 585, 709, 768, 2336, 2338, 3569, 4365, 4366, 4368, 4492, 4505, 4506, 5049, 6356, 7258; **32**, 76, 166, 799, 800, 802, 954, 962, 2336, 2337, 2347, 2852, 2984-2986, 4756, 4906, 4913, 4914, 6488, 6617, 6618; **33**, 761, 763, 765, 766, 1103, 2067, 2171, 2846, 3034, 3035, 4294, 4404, 4973, 4974, 5136-5138, 7120, 7262-7264; **34**, 693, 695, 697-699, 809-813, 861, 2151, 2844, 2845, 4013, 4016, 4798-4800, 6672, 6673, 6815, 6816; **35**, 297, 883, 2450, 3276, 3278, 3483-3485, 3681, 5521, 5554, 5557, 5733, 7652, 7845, 7846
moisture requirements, **32**, 4909
pH, responses to, **35**, 5729, 5730
types and requirements, **34**, 6808
southern—*see Vigna sinensis*
spray and other chemicals, responses, **31**, 720, 2459; **34** 172; **35**, 3291
spray residues, **32**, 2858; **33**, 4988, 5151; **34**, 2681; **35**, 200
storage—*see also above*, seed—of green, **31**, 724, 2052; **33**, 3065; **34**, 4807; **35**, 2555, 3294, 5521, 5720
sweet—*see* Sweet pea
varieties, **31**, 710, 2455, 2456, 2463, 2473, 3592, 4492, 4502, 4508, 6234, 6350, 6351, 7258, 7265, 7287; **32**, 168, 774, 778, 947, 954-956, 2352, 2364, 2371, 2840, 2977-2979, 4904, 4907, 4908, 4910, 4920, 6608-6611, 6614, 6631; **33**, 249, 885, 897-899, 2182, 2186, 2191, 2196, 3029, 3030, 3032, 3033, 3063, 4424, 4958, 5127, 5128, 6669, 7275; **34**, 221, 262, 269, 686, 825, 2646, 2650, 2836, 4120, 4791-4793, 4808, 6224, 6235, 6244, 6806, 6814, 8616, 6820, 6821; **35**, 296, 299, 307, 858, 1067, 2610, 2631, 3244, 3468, 3469, 4969, 4970, 5526, 5670, 5719, 5720, 5721, 5722, 7037, 7041, 7842, 7844
yields—
factors affecting, evaluation of, **35**, 2623
forecasting, **33**, 3039
statistical analysis of, **34**, 823
Peach—
anatomy and histology, **35**, 2711, 2713, 2779, 7169
a book on, **35**, 350
breeding and selection, **31**, 202, 3849, 5582; **32**, 2359, 4266, 5999, 6017; **33**, 305, 2247, 6694; **34**, 2169, 4157, 6261, 6275, 6276; **35**, 2317, 5075, 7089, 7096, 7101, 7601
climate—
air pollution injury, **34**, 2229
drought resistance and responses, **34**, 4199, 6344
hail protection, **34**, 4200
phenological data, **32**, 6018
rain responses, **32**, 6095; **35**, 2718
spring frost injury and protection, **31**, 253, 3903, 5826, 5837; **32**, 274, 2450, 4303; **33**, 6730; **34**, 2223, 2489, 4206, 4207, 6303; **35**, 12, 385
temperature responses, **31**, 261, 263, 1939, 1940, 3948, 3988; **32**, 258, 2449, 2487, 4111, 4303, 4304, 6078; **33**, 2370, 4520; **35**, 386, 2718, 7141
temperature sums, **33**, 2309; **35**, 2718, 2823
winter chilling requirements, **31**, 1940, 3906, 5804, 5826; **32**, 4268, 6017, 6019, 6077; **33**, 345, 2293; **34**, 337, 2225, 2277, 2278, 4195, 6276; **35**, 380, 2710, 2717, 2721, 5067, 5076, 7136
winter hardiness and injury, **31**, 254, 258-261, 3610, 3895, 3901, 3902, 5832; **32**, 180, 274-276, 2419, 2450; **33**, 4570, 6729, 6731; **34**, 4, 311, 2216, 2223, 2224,

Peach, climate, winter hardiness and injury (*continued*)—4157, 4212, 4213; **35**, 384, 2679, 2717, 2724, 2752, 5072, 5073, 5075-5077, 7140, 7207, 7601
composition—*see also below*, growth-substances, endogenous—
flower and bud, **32**, 329, 330; **34**, 2277, 2278, 4259
fruit, **31**, 5917; **32**, 305, 352, 2263, 4327, 4333, 4402; **33**, 439, 440, 2327, 4559, 4617, 4859, 6747; **34**, 1993, 2304, 2307, 4237; **35**, 479, 538, 2852, 2919, 5177, 5182, 5186, 5217, 7254, 7256, 7260
leaf, **31**, 276, 291, 3937, 5149; **32**, 275, 329, 2301, 4327, 4333, 4355; **33**, 374, 2120, 2327, 4557, 4559, 4560, 6747, 6748; **34**, 333, 2229, 2261, 2262, 4249, 4250, 6319, 6323; **35**, 449, 767, 2519, 5093, 5099, 5108, 7120, 7167, 7174
plant tissues, various, **31**, 259; **32**, 2462, 2488, 4323; **33**, 2009, 2263, 2374, 4863, 6720; **34**, 4234, 6328, 6330, 6353; **35**, 449, 2694, 2724, 2753, 4925, 7208, 7209
seed, **31**, 248, 5949; **33**, 2370, 4627, 6720; **35**, 483, 2709
diseases—
bacterial—
bacterial spot (*Xanthomonas pruni*), **31**, 6136, 6137; **32**, 171, 634, 665, 6345; **34**, 264, 614, 4522; **35**, 7519
blast (*Pseudomonas syringae*), **31**, 4220; **33**, 2687; **34**, 613; **35**, 7141, 7515, 7518
crown gall (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*), **31**, 6135; **35**, 3141, 5430, 7515
cause uncertain, **33**, 2652, 2653; **35**, 702
fungus—
anthracnose (*Gloeosporium laeticolor*), **31**, 516; **32**, 2741
black knot (*Dibotryon morbosum*), **32**, 4632
brown rot and blossom blight (*Sclerotinia* spp.), **31**, 515, 2228, 4242, 5945; **32**, 432, 433, 664, 4424, 4437, 4633, 6170; **33**, 666, 2195, 4635, 4669, 4859; **34**, 265, 4527, 6444; **35**, 2631, 2917, 3164, 7286, 7530
canker—
Ceratocystis fimbriata, **34**, 629
Fusicoccum amygdali, **32**, 5970; **33**, 4863
Valsa and *Cytospora* spp., **31**, 4243; **33**, 6721, 7013; **34**, 2189, 6602; **35**, 761, 7532
Clitocybe tabescens, **32**, 4573; **34**, 2552
Cytosporella spp., **34**, 4525
fruit rot (*Rhizopus* spp.), **31**, 2077, 5945, 5946; **32**, 4436-4438, 6170; **33**, 499, 500, 4635, 4669, 4865, 6843; **34**, 447, 2352, 6444; **35**, 538, 3164, 7533
fruit rots, various or unspecified, **31**, 562, 5946; **32**, 2692, 4439, 6171; **33**, 2497, 4669, 4864, 6842; **34**, 4085, 6443, 6595;
leaf curl (*Taphrina deformans*), **31**, 3851, 4241, 4242, 6157; **32**, 4634, 6370-6372; **33**, 2078, 6220; **34**, 4545, 6603; **35**, 766, 7048
mildew (*Peronospora, Sphaerotheca* and other spp.), **32**, 6359; **34**, 630, 6604; **35**, 761, 767, 5440
root rots, various, **32**, 608; **35**, 7482
rust (*Tranzschelia* (= *Puccinia*) *pruni-spinosae*), **31**, 4242; **33**, 2714; **34**, 631; **35**, 5441
rusty spot (causal fungus uncertain), **31**, 6101
scab or freckle (*Fusicladium* spp.), **31**, 4242, 5582, 6155, 6156; **32**, 665, 4635; **33**, 666, 7016, 7017; **34**, 2553; **35**, 765
seed rot and seedling tip necrosis (*Penicillium* spp.), **34**, 4546
shot-hole or gum spot (*Stigmina carpophila*), **31**, 1999, 4242, 4243; **33**, 665, 2716, 2717; **34**, 6601; **35**, 759
silver leaf (*Stereum purpureum*), **32**, 660; **34**, 4547; **35**, 5439
wilt or black heart (*Verticillium* spp.), **31**, 4242, 7288; **32**, 180; **35**, 761
general, **32**, 4568; **34**, 2488, 2489, 2551; **35**, 2462, 5426
non-parasitic, **31**, 267, 286, 475, 1958, 1971; **32**, 2454; **33**, 4520; **34**, 2225, 6324; **35**, 7141, 7482

Peach, diseases (*continued*)—
varietal resistance—*see below*, varieties
virus, **31**, 291, 2198-2200, 4205, 6113, 6114; **32**, 621, 2712, 2717, 2718, 4589, 6327, 6328; **33**, 2189, 2666, 2671, 2782, 6965; **34**, 598, 251, 2511, 2512, 4101, 4492, 4500, 6581; **35**, 293, 717, 719, 2463, 3121, 3122, 5407
economics and labour requirements, **31**, 4019; **32**, 396, 404, 6141; **33**, 2365, 6681; **34**, 4141; **35**, 2644, 2842
flower(s)—*see also above*, composition—
abnormalities, **31**, 304, 4205; **32**, 357
biology, **34**, 2156, 2296; **35**, 5174
bud drop, **31**, 1940, 1999, 3906, 3988; **32**, 6019; **33**, 438; **34**, 4195; **35**, 380, 5153
bud initiation and development, **31**, 3948; **32**, 328, 329, 2487, 2488, 6110; **33**, 2351, 2396, 2426, 2628, 4596; **35**, 2712, 5149, 7214
sex, male sterility, **35**, 5031
thinning—*see below under* fruit thinning
flowering dates, **31**, 3988, 5804; **34**, 2284, 2296
fruit—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, harvesting, marketing, packing, processing, spray residues, storage *and* transport—
antibiotics in, **33**, 4859
colour, factors affecting, **32**, 171, 2510; **33**, 4557; **34**, 4301, 6324
cracking, **33**, 2312
development, **33**, 439, 440, 2428, 2432, 2434, 4617; **34**, 2296, 2303; **35**, 5174
drop, **31**, 3988; **32**, 2488; **34**, 2297, 4189, 4263, 6381; **35**, 7247
enzyme activity, **32**, 384; **33**, 436, 2422
epidermis, **31**, 3697
growth substances, endogenous—*see below under* growth-substances
heat treatment, **32**, 4439, 6171; **33**, 2497, 4669; **34**, 4085, 4124
quality, demand in relation to, **32**, 409
quality, factors affecting, **32**, 305, 378, 4327; **33**, 2327; **34**, 380, 6324; **35**, 271, 2843, 7250
respiration, **33**, 6842; **34**, 6443
ripening and maturity—*see also below under* harvesting—
chemical and structural changes during, **32**, 4402; **34**, 1993; **35**, 2919, 7260
dates, **31**, 5804; **32**, 6016
factors affecting, **31**, 3931, 5691; **32**, 171, 433, 2510; **33**, 440, 4556, 4557, 6747, 6842; **34**, 447, 6443; **35**, 5109
standards and tests for, **31**, 3808, 4009, 5917; **32**, 395, 431; **33**, 2435; **34**, 426, 2319
set and parthenocarpy, **31**, 316, 2013, 3977; **32**, 4387, 4388; **33**, 423; **34**, 2297, 4295, 6381
size, **31**, 325, 2278, 5853; **32**, 2509, 2510, 4327, 4370, 4387, 6095; **33**, 2336, 2337, 2364, 2428, 2434, 4556, 4560, 4620, 6747; **34**, 4237, 4301, 6324; **35**, 766
sweetening by saccharin trunk injection, **32**, 383
thinning, **31**, 325, 3988, 3995, 5908, 5909; **32**, 180, 296, 373, 2509, 5976, 6095, 6109, 6110, 6137; **33**, 436, 438, 2327, 2336, 2337, 2422, 2424-2426, 2434, 4406, 4588, 6804; **34**, 4284, 4299-4301; **35**, 463, 2842, 5167, 7244, 7245
tissue culture, **32**, 5836; **33**, 66
yield variation, **32**, 5991
grading—*see below*, packing
growing—
under glass, **31**, 3588; **33**, 243; **34**, 258
at high altitudes, **35**, 5067
on hillsides, **35**, 389
as an intercrop in pecans, **35**, 691
in various countries, **31**, 198; **32**, 216, 2382, 4252, 4254, 5998; **33**, 243, 273, 274, 306, 309, 2215, 4456, 4457; **34**, 2167, 6256, 6260; **35**, 2601, 2718, 4438, 5002, 7069, 7070

Peach (*continued*)—
growth—*see also above*, fruit development, *and below*, root—
branching, type of, **35**, 2778, 7214
bud-break of grafts, **35**, 2689
dormancy—*see also above*, climate, winter chilling—**32**, 4355; **34**, 2002, 2216, 6098; **35**, 379, 7135, 7208
-fruiting relationships, **33**, 438, 2361, 2364, 2628
lignification, **32**, 4355
physiological dwarfing, **31**, 1981, 1982; **32**, 258, 2486; **33**, 336; **34**, 2276; **35**, 2710, 2711
pot size affects, **35**, 7144
seedling, abnormal, **34**, 6297
-substances, endogenous, **31**, 243, 244, 303, 1982; **32**, 55, 328, 330, 352, 2517, 4355; **33**, 436, 439, 2370, 2425; **34**, 132, 372, 420; **35**, 442, 445, 446, 2709, 5393, 6537, 7208
-substances, responses, **31**, 249, 324, 1981, 5691, 5914; **32**, 55, 171, 274, 2510, 4388, 6077; **33**, 66, 336, 337, 392, 436, 440, 2041, 2370; **34**, 337, 2002, 4213, 4263, 4295, 6296; **35**, 442, 2709, 5060, 5077, 5393
harvesting—
bulk or mechanical, **31**, 4005, 4006; **32**, 394, 402, 403, 2530, 4415, 6137; **33**, 462; **34**, 6413; **35**, 495, 2866
economics, **32**, 396, 403
injuries to fruit during, **32**, 2531; **34**, 6413; **35**, 495, 2866
methods, general, **32**, 401; **33**, 463, 2442
time of—*see also above*, fruit ripening—**31**, 4010; **32**, 2531; **33**, 2442
herbicide responses, **34**, 345; **35**, 7159
hybrid vigour, **35**, 5031
leaf—*see also above*, composition—
abscission, **34**, 372, 2189
bud morphology and development, **35**, 7214
defoliation, artificial or premature, **32**, 248, 2487, 2488; **33**, 4596; **34**, 6357
structure, **34**, 2276, 6296; **35**, 7169
marketing, **31**, 2043; **32**, 401, 405, 5998; **33**, 2454
mutations, **32**, 6022; **33**, 311
nutrition—
fertilizer placement, **33**, 2336, 2337; **35**, 415
foliar, **31**, 3939; **32**, 308, 319, 4329; **33**, 2009, 6756; **35**, 2767, 7177, 7178
leaf, plant or soil analysis as a guide to, **33**, 374; **34**, 4249, 6319; **35**, 2774, 7167
manuring in general, **31**, 276, 1961, 3565, 4220; **32**, 2474, 5990; **33**, 2336, 2337, 4414, 6731, 6778; **34**, 2159, 3672, 4121, 4217, 4234; **35**, 2712, 2752, 5107-5109, 7146
minor elements, **31**, 1969, 1971, 3942, 4220, 5654, 5848; **32**, 319, 2474, 4333; **33**, 381, 2009, 2341, 4546, 4863, 5967, 6756; **34**, 356-358, 2261, 2262, 4237, 4249, 4250, 6323, 6324; **35**, 2752, 2763, 2767, 7177
nitrogen, **31**, 283, 3610, 3931, 3939, 3988, 4220, 5578, 5856, 7288; **32**, 275, 276, 305, 308, 2487, 4319, 4327, 4329, 6067; **33**, 2319, 2351, 2352, 4545, 4556, 4557; **34**, 345, 358, 4226, 6323, 6324, 6328; **35**, 7178
phosphorus, **31**, 283, 3931, 3932, 3937; **32**, 305, 2487, 4319, 6067, 6069; **33**, 2009, 4545; **34**, 6330
potassium, **31**, 3931, 3932; **32**, 305, 2474, 4319, 6067; **33**, 4545, 4557, 4559, 4560; **34**, 6323, 6324
salt tolerance and injury, **31**, 5851
packing and grading, **31**, 2041-2043, 3588, 4019; **32**, 401-404, 2532, 4413, 4414, 6141; **33**, 471, 2456, 4642, 6842, 6843; **34**, 6414, 6443; **35**, 2872, 2873, 5203, 7275
pests—
aphids (various species), **31**, 550, 4278, 6186; **32**, 2773, 4681; **33**, 725, 2818, 2819, 4903; **34**, 4580; **35**, 186, 316, 4890
beetles and weevils (various species), **31**, 554, 555; **32**, 2781; **34**, 173, 2597, 2598; **35**, 5478
birds, **32**, 2823
capsid bugs, **31**, 3591

Peach, pests (*continued*)—
fruit flies (various species), **31**, 558, 559, 562, 2277-2279, 4288-4292, 6191; **32**, 731, 733, 2786-2788; **33**, 2818, 4912, 6843; **34**, 662, 2786; **35**, 816
general, **31**, 6184; **32**, 4725, 4727; **33**, 687, 4953; **34**, 2353, 2488, 2489, 2589; **35**, 317
grasshopper (*Zonocerus elegans*), **35**, 819
leafhopper (*Erythroneura* sp.), **34**, 4588
lygus bugs (*Lygus* spp.), **31**, 2266; **32**, 2782; **33**, 4938
mealy-bug (*Pseudococcus comstocki*), **32**, 2818
mice, **31**, 581
mites (various species), **31**, 532, 545, 4269; **32**, 697; **33**, 2653, 4312, 7044; **34**, 2577, 2582, 4574; **35**, 787-789, 7554
moths (various species), **31**, 4307; **32**, 749, 2781, 2802; **33**, 711; **34**, 173, 2614, 6646; **35**, 7599
nematodes, **31**, 2200, 2247, 2248, 3761, 4262, 6172; **32**, 260, 2756; **33**, 340, 6546, 7030; **34**, 315, 4560; **35**, 702, 2588, 5458, 7549, 7609
oriental fruit moth (*Cydia molesta*), **31**, 576, 2295, 4308; **32**, 748, 2803, 2804; **33**, 713, 2800; **34**, 2626, 2629, 4597; **35**, 4890, 7599, 7600
scales (various species), **31**, 545, 2299, 4318; **32**, 759, 2814-2816, 6450, 6451; **33**, 4937, 4938, 7084-7086; **34**, 4033, 4609, 4610; **35**, 844, 4890
stink bugs (various species), **31**, 2266; **32**, 2781, 2782
thrips, **32**, 2782
tree borer (mainly *Sanninoidea exitiosa*), **31**, 2266, 6205; **32**, 2805, 6407, 6446; **33**, 694, 721, 722, 2801, 7075; **34**, 669, 2627; **35**, 7601
tree borer, lesser (*Synanthedon pictipes*), **32**, 2806, 4215; **33**, 712, 2801, 4925; **35**, 835
twig borer (*Anarsia lineatella*), **31**, 545, 4308, 7288; **32**, 4696; **33**, 7076; **35**, 4890, 7599
physiology—*see also above*, growth-substances—
absorption and translocation, **32**, 4352; **33**, 2423; **34**, 4196, 6098, 6330; **35**, 7169, 7178
carbohydrate metabolism, **33**, 2374, 6720; **34**, 6328
chlorophyll biosynthesis, **34**, 2262; **35**, 2711
enzyme activity, **32**, 308, 384, 4329, 4355; **33**, 436, 2422
irradiation responses, **31**, 3849; **33**, 6842
nitrogen metabolism, **34**, 345, 2262, 6328
photoperiodic responses, **31**, 5869; **35**, 2677, 7207
photosynthesis, **35**, 7210
protoplasm condensation, **32**, 274
respiration, **32**, 2449, 4355; **33**, 6842; **34**, 6443; **35**, 3238, 7210
temperature responses—*see above under* climate
tissue culture, **32**, 5836; **33**, 66; **34**, 3962
water relations, **31**, 3921, 3932, 5246; **33**, 4570; **34**, 6344; **35**, 766, 5440, 7210
plant extracts, virus inhibition by, **31**, 3753
planting on old orchard soils, **31**, 3590, 4200; **32**, 608, 4573, 6327; **33**, 405, 2365, 2654, 4546, 6963; **34**, 2233
planting, spacing, **31**, 3963; **32**, 6080; **33**, 404, 4526; **34**, 2233; **35**, 451
× plum hybrids, **32**, 2420, 4271
pollen studies, **31**, 3987; **32**, 2504; **33**, 429, 6693; **34**, 386, 4290; **35**, 7233
pollination, **31**, 3977, 3978, 3981, 3988, 5897; **33**, 2404, 4598, 6694; **34**, 387, 2296, 2297, 3944, 4290; **35**, 459
processing, **31**, 4010; **34**, 448, 2353; **35**, 539-541, 5218
production and trade, **32**, 409; **33**, 306; **35**, 479, 540, 4992
products and by-products, **31**, 5949
propagation—*see also below*, rootstocks *and* seed—
by budding and grafting, **31**, 1921, 5822; **32**, 4055, 6025; **33**, 2255, 2291, 4508; **35**, 2688, 2690, 2694, 2713
by cuttings, stem or root, **31**, 249; **33**, 337, 4507, 4508; **35**, 5059, 5060
by marcotting, **35**, 5035
pruning and training, **31**, 308, 1991, 1992, 1997-1999, 2002, 3931, 3988, 3995, 5895, 7272; **32**, 276, 296, 344, 2500, 4370, 6095; **33**, 413, 2327, 4526, 4556, 4587, 4588; **34**, 367, 380, 613, 4226, 4279, 4284, 4285; **35**, 380, 451, 7197, 7198
prunings, disposal of, **31**, 5895
research in—
Argentina, **34**, 6224
Australia, **32**, 4226, 5963; **33**, 2183, 2193, 4421, 4425, 4426; **34**, 263, 268, 4115, 6245; **35**, 4972, 7047, 7048, 7058
Canada, **32**, 4215; **33**, 256, 2166, 6655; **34**, 241, 2141; **35**, 2610, 2617, 4959
France, **35**, 4988
India, **32**, 2372; **33**, 262; **35**, 4980
New Zealand, **33**, 248
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, **33**, 260, 6661; **35**, 2626
South Africa, **33**, 2196; **34**, 4126; **35**, 310
the U.S.A., **31**, 7264; **32**, 4221, 4228; **33**, 2175, 4419, 4420; **34**, 252, 262, 271, 4116, 6228; **35**, 2597, 4954, 7041
root(s)—
cation-exchange capacity, **32**, 2462
growth, **32**, 5990; **33**, 2336, 2337; **34**, 4217
oxygen requirements, **33**, 4527; **35**, 5088
pruning, **34**, 367
systems, **31**, 269, 3921; **32**, 2484, 2485; **33**, 397, 2336, 2337, 6778-6780; **34**, 2234; **35**, 5142, 5143, 7197
toxins released by decaying, **31**, 1933
as a rootstock for apricot, **32**, 6011; **34**, 6342
rootstocks—
almond, **31**, 3921; **33**, 4508; **34**, 4189, 6298
apricot, **31**, 3921; **32**, 660; **33**, 338, 4508, 6721; **34**, 2225, 6298
disease resistance, **33**, 6721
drought resistance, **31**, 3921
dwarfing, **33**, 2257
general, **34**, 6283; **35**, 5036, 5037
myrobalan, **32**, 660; **34**, 333, 6298
nematode resistance, **32**, 260, 6017; **33**, 340; **34**, 315; **35**, 5458
peach seedlings, **31**, 6114; **32**, 259, 260, 2445; **33**, 338, 4508, 6721; **34**, 4189, 6298; **35**, 5061
plum, **31**, 250, 3921; **32**, 259; **33**, 338, 2292, 4508; **34**, 333, 6298
Prunus spp. and hybrids, various, **31**, 5821, 6114; **33**, 339, 4508; **34**, 6298; **35**, 2713, 5061
-scion-relationships, **31**, 1933, 3887, 5821, 6114; **33**, 2263; **34**, 333; **35**, 2713, 2714, 5038
in various countries, **31**, 220; **32**, 2390, 2393; **33**, 318 4508; **34**, 4189; **35**, 372, 2714, 4966, 5061
× sand cherry hybrids, **33**, 6693
seed—*see also above*, composition—
development, ripening and lignification, **31**, 243; **32**, 2439, 4395; **33**, 2425, 2432, 2433, 4627; **34**, 2303; **35**, 483
dormancy, **31**, 244; **33**, 2370
embryo culture, **31**, 245; **33**, 4508, 4509; **35**, 2708
germination, **31**, 242, 244, 1931; **32**, 258, 2439, 2445, 4296, 6078; **33**, 6719; **34**, 16, 6296; **35**, 2709
growth substances, endogenous—*see above under* growth-substances
treatment, **31**, 242, 247, 248, 261, 1930, 1931, 1981, 3849, 5818; **32**, 2439, 4296; **33**, 2374, 4509, 6720; **34**, 16, 6281, 6296, 6297; **35**, 358, 2709, 2712, 7207
variety identification from, **32**, 2417; **33**, 310
seedlings, raising and survival of, **31**, 246; **32**, 4266; **33**, 4482
soil—
compaction, **33**, 4533
conditioners, **31**, 1949
conservation, **33**, 356
management—
cover crops and grass, **31**, 1952; **33**, 356, 2319, 4533, 6736; **34**, 6313

Peach, soil, management (*continued*)—
cultivation, **31**, 269, 1952
drainage, **33**, 4410
fumigation or sterilization, **31**, 2199, 4220; **33**, 6963; **35**, 7609
general, **31**, 267; **33**, 6780
irrigation, **31**, 4220, 5853; **32**, 296, 2363, 2474, 6063; **34**, 4217, 4226, 6318; **35**, 403
mulching, **31**, 269; **32**, 275; **33**, 356, 6736; **34**, 341, 2233, 2234; **35**, 5108
weed control, **31**, 3907, 3911, 4368; **32**, 76, 281, 4311; **33**, 129, 4539, 6740; **34**, 2236; **35**, 6927, 7158, 7164
salinity—*see above*, nutrition, salt tolerance
sickness—*see above*, planting on old orchard soil
types and requirements, **32**, 6049; **33**, 2316, 4526; **34**, 4217; **35**, 5142, 5143
waterlogging, **31**, 1933; **32**, 2454; **33**, 4527, 6736, 6756; **35**, 5088, 7482
water-tables, **31**, 5851
spray—
injury, **32**, 4717, 6345; **35**, 3237, 3239, 4890
programmes, **31**, 6091; **34**, 2488; **35**, 7478
residues, **31**, 144; **33**, 2108, 2110, 2802, 4321, 6562, 6565; **34**, 2638, 6444; **35**, 197, 210, 2486
storage and hydrocooling, **31**, 111, 2031, 2077, 3588, 5945, 5946; **32**, 431, 432, 2347, 2370, 2532, 4412, 4413, 4424, 4437-4439, 6170, 6171; **33**, 500, 2476, 2495-2497, 4650, 6842, 8032; **34**, 265, 1918, 2125, 2334, 2341, 4086, 6431; **35**, 271, 506, 538, 2589, 2631, 2852, 2878, 2881, 2919, 2920, 7260, 7286
transport, **31**, 5927; **34**, 4330, 6414
varieties—*see also above*, mutations—
Bayer, **33**, 308
Black Boy, **33**, 2248
books on, **33**, 2245; **34**, 2183
Cormonese, **33**, 308
disease resistance, **31**, 3850, 3851; **32**, 232, 6370; **35**, 765, 766
Flordahome, **33**, 3521
Garnet Beauty, **33**, 309
Golden Queen, **35**, 7099
hardiness, **31**, 3901, 5826, 5832; **32**, 4266; **34**, 2224, 6303; **35**, 384, 5075, 5076
Haven series, **33**, 2247; **34**, 2191
identification, **32**, 2417, 6016; **33**, 310, 2245
Jefferson, **32**, 233
Jerseyqueen, **34**, 6278
Madeleine Pouyet, **31**, 3850; **32**, 6021
Madison, **34**, 2192
Marcus, **31**, 3594
Morettini hybrids, **32**, 2389, 6020; **34**, 6277; **35**, 2678, 7098
nematode resistance, **33**, 340
Nuevo, **32**, 4269
ornamental, **32**, 6017; **33**, 3521
Perla, **35**, 7100
for processing, **31**, 1918; **32**, 2418, 2551; **33**, 307; **34**, 2173; **35**, 479, 540, 2654, 2655, 7096
Redqueen, **34**, 6278
Reliance, **35**, 2679
Royalvee, **31**, 3853
Sharbati, **32**, 2418
Suncling, **32**, 4270
in various countries, **31**, 214, 1905, 1916-1919, 3852, 5582, 5804; **32**, 213, 221, 232, 2351, 2387, 2388, 2393, 2421, 4256, 4267, 4268, 6015, 6017-6019; **33**, 305, 306, 308, 345, 2215, 2218, 2246, 4467, 4473, 6682, 6695-6697; **34**, 31, 310, 312, 2190, 4146, 4147, 4157-4159; **35**, 355, 5005, 7065, 7071, 7075, 7097, 7250
Vedoka, **31**, 5805
Pear—*see also Pyrus*—
× apple hybrids, **34**, 6372
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 202, 1902, 5582, 5800; **32**, 219, 2384, 2407, 5999; **33**, 2230, 2238, 2298, 4416, 4461, 6683; **34**, 296, 303, 304, 2141, 2169, 3910, 6225, 6261; **35**, 304, 348, 2657, 5020, 7076
climate—
air pollution injury, **33**, 6447
drought resistance and responses, **31**, 3922; **34**, 4199, 6344
requirements, varietal differences in, **33**, 342
spring frost injury and protection, **31**, 5826; **32**, 4382, 6101; **33**, 352, 422, 2304, 6728; **34**, 4206, 4521, 6303, 6304; **35**, 12
sunburn injury, **34**, 4202
temperature responses, **31**, 1939; **32**, 2449, 2452, 6310; **33**, 2310; **35**, 5071, 7237
temperature sums, **33**, 2309; **35**, 5170
wind protection and responses, **31**, 195, 3830; **32**, 2378; **33**, 2310, 4525; **35**, 387
winter chilling requirements—*see also below*, growth, dormancy—**31**, 5826; **33**, 2293; **34**, 2225; **35**, 377, 2717, 5067, 7136
winter injury and hardiness, **31**, 208, 254, 255, 1942, 3836, 3895, 3900; **32**, 2407, 2438; **33**, 350, 1968, 2298, 6731; **34**, 336, 2217, 4201; **35**, 2717, 2722, 5069-5071, 5072, 5074
composition—
flower and bud, **33**, 2684; **35**, 405, 406, 5097
fruit, **31**, 4001, 4203; **32**, 122, 352, 381, 2347, 2407, 2508, 2550, 6116; **33**, 426, 452, 455, 4626, 6808; **34**, 116, 440, 1993, 2181, 2254, 2304, 2307, 2309, 2313, 4307, 4312, 4357, 6083, 6208; **35**, 275, 536, 2845, 5177, 5182, 5209, 7257, 7261
leaf, **31**, 289, 1974, 1983, 3949, 5652, 6227; **32**, 636, 4326, 4344, 4345; **33**, 374, 2277, 2278, 2683, 4230, 4554, 4564, 4950; 34, 330, 2244, 2254, 2525, 4230, 4232, 4249, 4250, 4519; **35**, 44, 406, 413, 449, 2766, 3156, 5093, 5095, 5096, 5098, 5436, 7152
plant tissues, various, **31**, 293; **32**, 4323; **33**, 2009, 2683, 4554, 4950; **34**, 2525, 6590; **35**, 449, 2722, 2753, 7181
root, **32**, 2462; 33, 4230, 4950; 35, 5071, 5098
seed, **32**, 239; **33**, 2379
diseases—
bacterial—
bark rot (*Pseudomonas cerasi*), **35**, 3135
blossom blight (*Pseudomonas syringae*), **33**, 4846, 6986; **34**, 4521, 6591; **35**, 3140, 5427
crown gall (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*), **33**, 2681, 6988; **35**, 5430
fire-blight (*Erwinia amylovora*), **31**, 211, 497, 498, 4218, 6132, 6133; **32**, 635, 636, 2267, 2411, 2725, 2726, 4287, 6342, 6343; **33**, 299, 643, 2230, 2238, 2682-2684, 4304, 4847, 6986, 6989; **34**, 2524, 2525, 4518-4520, 4527, 6590; **35**, 3138-3140, 5428, 5429
scald (*Bacterium cerasi* f. *pyri*), **35**, 738
cause uncertain—
bark measles, **32**, 2702, 6311
black end of fruit, **32**, 254
cankers, **32**, 6350; **34**, 585-587
decline or moria, **31**, 239, 240, 289, 2182, 3879, 3880, 5815-5817, 6099, 7288; **32**, 253, 2269, 2697-2701, 4287, 4691, 6116, 6310; **33**, 330, 621, 2189, 2649, 2650, 4822-4825, 4858, 4932, 4933, 6961; **34**, 331, 588, 674, 2495, 4484-4489, 6571, 6572; **35**, 293, 699, 700, 3100, 5390
leaf stipple, **35**, 3101
red-leaf disorders, **34**, 588, 4484
rosetting, **35**, 698
fungus—
brown rot (*Sclerotinia* spp.), **31**, 2072; **35**, 3135
canker (*Nectria* spp. and other organisms), **32**, 2730, 6350; **33**, 4851, 7009
Cytosporella spp., **34**, 4525
fleck or leaf blight (*Fabraea maculata*), **34**, 628, 2545

Pear, diseases, fungus (*continued*)—
flyspeck (*Leptothyrium pomi*), **32**, 6367
fruit rots, unspecified, **31**, 3591; **32**, 5990
Fusicoccum malorum, **34**, 4525
grey mould and dry eye rot (*Botrytis cinerea*), **32**, 4424, 4613; **35**, 2917
mildew (*Podosphaera leucotricha*), **31**, 506
Penicillium expansum, **35**, 7286
Phomopsis mali, **32**, 658, 2733; **34**, 4525; **35**, 751
phytophthora collar rot or root rot (*Phytophthora* spp.), **31**, 6099, 7288; **32**, 6354; **33**, 4858; **34**, 2543, 2544
Rosellinia necatrix, **34**, 2546
rust (*Gymnosporangium* spp.), **32**, 657; **34**, 2547; **35**, 293
scab (*Venturia pirina*), **31**, 2219, 2221, 2222, 6150; **32**, 6350, 6364; **33**, 2739, 4425, 4426, 4857, 6998-7001, 7008, 7092; **34**, 625, 626, 2548, 2624, 4133, 4526; **35**, 758, 2460, 3156, 5435, 5436, 7529
Schizophyllum commune, **32**, 4628
silver leaf (*Stereum purpureum*), **32**, 659
sooty blotch (*Gloeodes pomigena*), **32**, 6367
Sphaeropsis malorum, **34**, 4525
general, **32**, 4568, 4569; **34**, 582; **35**, 2644, 5426
non-parasitic—*see also below*, nutrition, iron, *etc.*, *and* storage—leaf scorch, **31**, 267; **32**, 6408
non-parasitic, oedema, **34**, 4198
varietal resistance—*see below*, varieties
virus—*see also above*, diseases, cause uncertain, decline—**31**, 477, 485, 486, 4203; **32**, 621, 2269, 2707, 4213, 4582-4584, 6315, 6321, 6322; **33**, 2230, 2656, 4426, 4833, 6964; **34**, 590, 593, 2497, 4101, 4492, 6576, 6577; **35**, 711, 2459, 2463, 3114, 5396, 5401, 7484, 7493
economics, **31**, 3576; **32**, 2694, 4410, 5992; **33**, 745; **34**, 4335; **35**, 2644, 2800, 4994, 4998
flower—*see also above*, composition—
biology, **33**, 4610; **35**, 437, 2829
bud distribution on tree, **32**, 2482
bud initiation and development, **33**, 419, 2360, 2396, 4614, 4945; **34**, 304, 2274, 4134, 4260; **35**, 406, 2979, 5144, 7030, 7226, 7241
removal, subsequent crop affected by, **34**, 4283
flowering, time of, **34**, 6377; **35**, 5144, 7237
fruit—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, harvesting, marketing, packing, storage *and* transport—
aroma and flavour, **31**, 4001; **32**, 122; **35**, 5195, 5509
bagging, **34**, 2318; **35**, 5181
bruising, **31**, 338, 339
cell development and number, **32**, 2508; **35**, 414, 5171 7181
colour, factors and treatments affecting, **32**, 6116; **34**, 304, 2254; **35**, 5508, 7226
cuticle and wax, **34**, 2315; **35**, 489
drop, spraying to retard or prevent, **31**, 5913; **32**, 358; **33**, 6805; **34**, 407; **35**, 2839, 5176, 7226
enzyme activity, **31**, 339; **32**, 381, 2507; **33**, 168, 455; **34**, 2310; **35**, 487, 2851, 7258
ethylene production by, **33**, 450; **34**, 6111; **35**, 2426, 2916
freezing studies, **32**, 2452, 6153
growth, sprays affect, **31**, 6226
growth substances in, **32**, 352; **34**, 418
malformations, **31**, 1984
nutritional value, **31**, 328
quality, factors affecting, **31**, 3576; **32**, 2344, 6040, 6116; **33**, 595, 4529; **34**, 240; **35**, 5176, 5508
quality, standards, **31**, 5928; **33**, 2059
respiration, **31**, 346; **32**, 2508, 2550; **33**, 4655; **35**, 2851
ripening and maturity—*see also below*, storage—
chemical and metabolic changes associated with, **31**, 5936; **32**, 381, 2507, 2508; **34**, 440, 1993, 2309, 2310, 4307, 4311, 6440, 6442; **35**, 2845, 2851, 7258, 7261
Pear, fruit, ripening and maturity (*continued*)—
factors and treatment affecting, **31**, 4203, 5691, 5899; **34**, 4224; **35**, 2916, 5508
forecasting, **33**, 2309, 4630; **34**, 2319; **35**, 5170
morphological and anatomical changes associated with, **32**, 2508; **34**, 6441
standards and tests for, **31**, 5899; **32**, 395; **33**, 4630, 4633, 6828
russeting, **31**, 2308; **35**, 5508
set—
disease resistance induced by, **33**, 4846
factors affecting, **31**, 3977, 3979, 3983; **32**, 346, 2501; **33**, 4611, 6790; **34**, 240, 4288, 6368; **35**, 414, 457, 7152
growth substances improve, **31**, 3986, 5904; **32**, 358; **33**, 2412, 6797-6799; **35**, 7240, 7241
parthenocarpic, **31**, 313, 315, 3983, 5898, 5899; **32**, 358, 2502, 4382, 6101; **33**, 2411, 2413, 4614, 4951, 6796; **34**, 2298
shape, factors affecting, **32**, 358; **33**, 2193; **35**, 7240
size, factors affecting, **34**, 4224, 6218; **35**, 414, 2784, 5144, 5171, 5176, 7226
size-weight relationships, **33**, 2428, 4620
stone cells, **31**, 332; **32**, 4400
thinning, **31**, 3992, 5904, 5907; **33**, 4951, 6801; **34**, 2300; **35**, 2838
tissue, elasticity, **35**, 2795
yield, variation, **31**, 5787; **32**, 5991
fruiting, biennial, **35**, 2838
grading—*see below*, packing
growing—
at high altitudes, **35**, 5067
on hillsides, **35**, 389
for perry, **32**, 214; **34**, 306
in various countries, **31**, 5573; **32**, 4254, 5994; **33**, 273, 274, 2210, 2240; **34**, 320, 321, 4172, 6254-6258; **35**, 4999
growth—*see also above*, fruit, *and below*, root—
apical dominance, **35**, 429
bud-break of grafts, **35**, 2689
buds, adventitious, **34**, 6337
cambial development, **32**, 2480
characters, seedling, **34**, 4134; **35**, 5132
dormancy breaking—*see also above*, climate, winter chilling—**33**, 2294, 4518; **35**, 7135
dwarfing, chemicals induce, **35**, 443, 2784, 5144, 7049, 7226
dwarfing, inverted bark ring induces, **31**, 5878
in inverted positions, **33**, 4564
juvenility, **31**, 300, 5808; **33**, 390, 4572; **35**, 431
leaf colour in autumn related to, **32**, 2481
plant exudates affect, **32**, 289
pot size affects, **35**, 7144
studies, general, **33**, 236, 2208; **35**, 453
-substances, endogenous, **32**, 352; **34**, 418
-substances, responses—*see also above*, fruit set—**31**, 315, 1974, 3986, 5691, 5880, 5904; **32**, 358; **33**, 422, 2371, 4518, 4554, 4614, 4950; **34**, 2010, 2299, 4260; **35**, 429, 442, 443, 2426, 2690, 2784, 2838, 2839, 5144, 5158, 7030, 7226, 7241
trunk girth, factors affecting, **32**, 5990; **33**, 4565; **34**, 4252; **35**, 453
harvesting—
bulk, **31**, 2034, 3610, 4006, 5924; **33**, 2442; **34**, 4328; **35**, 2865
economics and labour requirements, **32**, 5992; **35**, 2856
mechanical, **31**, 2040, 3972, 4005, 4006; **32**, 396, 6137; **34**, 2328, 4320
platforms for, **34**, 2324
time of—*see also above under* fruit ripening—**31**, 2039; **32**, 6136, 6155; **33**, 478, 2442, 6828; **34**, 425, 2319, 2341
herbicide responses, **32**, 282, 4314; **35**, 393, 7159-7161
hybridization, vegetative, **33**, 1981

Pear (*continued*)—
interstocks, **31**, 240, 1898; **32**, 211, 251, 252, 2378, 2437, 2438, 2490, 6040, 6311; **33**, 331, 2237, 2282, 2283, 4502; **34**, 328, 329, 2198, 4186, 6290; **35**, 2615, 5074, 7118
leaf—*see also above*, composition—
autumn colour, **32**, 2481
defoliation, artificial, **33**, 2259; **34**, 6357
structure and abnormalities, **35**, 7169, 7194
marketing, **31**, 5928; **32**, 6113; **33**, 2454; **35**, 2877
mutations, **32**, 219; **33**, 2173, 4472; **34**, 302, 6274; **35**, 2571, 7076
nutrition—
boron, **32**, 314, 636; **33**, 381, 4847; **34**, 4239; **35**, 5427
calcium, **31**, 3942; **32**, 636; **33**, 4847; **34**, 2142, 2247, 2251; **35**, 44
foliar, **31**, 287, 1805, 1969, 2176, 5651, 5652; **32**, 314, 319; **33**, 381, 595, 2009; **34**, 4239; **35**, 7178
iron and lime-induced chlorosis, **31**, 286, 287, 1969, 5651, 5652, 5862, 5863; **33**, 2340, 4549, 4847, 5967; **34**, 356, 2142, 2256, 2258, 2261, 2262, 4230, 6229, 6326; **35**, 2602, 2766, 5112
leaf and plant analysis as a guide to, **32**, 4326; **33**, 374; **34**, 4249; **35**, 5095, 5097
magnesium, **31**, 5866; **32**, 636; **33**, 4847; **34**, 2251, 4232; **35**, 2602
manganese, **31**, 5654; **32**, 319, 636; **33**, 4551, 4847, 6760
manuring and major elements in general, **31**, 1967, 3937, 3944, 5148; **32**, 636, 2336, 4350, 6342, 6354; **33**, 252, 6731; **34**, 6321; **35**, 423, 2579, 5097
minor elements, various, **32**, 319, 636; **33**, 2009, 2683, 4561, 4847; **34**, 2247, 2251, 4249, 4250
nitrogen, **31**, 3944, 5148; **32**, 636, 2726, 4318, 4326; **33**, 595, 4553, 4847; **34**, 2142, 2251, 2254, 4232; **35**, 413, 414, 5171, 7152, 7178
phosphorus, **31**, 19, 67, 3937, 5148; **32**, 636, 2726, 4318; **33**, 2009, 4847; **34**, 2247, 2251, 2254, 4232; **35**, 413, 414, 5171, 7182
potassium, **31**, 1967, 5148; **32**, 636, 2726, 4318, 4331; **33**, 4847; **34**, 2251, 2254, 4232; **35**, 413, 414, 5171
salt tolerance, **31**, 5851
packing and grading, **31**, 337, 1792, 3576, 4021, 4023, 5928; **32**, 2527, 4410; **33**, 471, 2451, 2453, 2455, 4648, 6842; **34**, 4331, 6443; **35**, 7273
perry, growing in Great Britain, **32**, 214; **34**, 306
pests—
aphids (various species), **32**, 2771, 4679; **33**, 4903; **34**, 4580, 4581
beetles and weevils (various species), **32**, 5984, 6417; **33**, 7056; **34**, 2597, 4584
birds, **32**, 2823; **35**, 5500
codling moth (*Cydia pomonella*), **31**, 2286, 4297, 6199, 6201; **32**, 2765; **33**, 709, 4917, 6529, 7092; **34**, 667, 2624, 4605; **35**, 186, 3215
control, general, **31**, 2265, 4336, 6184; **32**, 4569, 4727; **33**, 4412, 4953; **34**, 4620; **35**, 2644
fruit flies (various species), **31**, 4288-4290; **32**, 731, 2786, 2787; **33**, 2818; **34**, 6245
lace bug (*Stephanitis pyri*), **31**, 6194; **32**, 2820
leaf miners (various species), **32**, 6435; **34**, 2613
leopard moth (*Zeuzera pyrina*), **31**, 2294; **32**, 740; **33**, 4923; **35**, 7597
mealy-bugs (*Pseudococcus* spp.), **31**, 544, 2280, 3591; **32**, 171, 2817; **33**, 4913, 7064; **34**, 2318, 6639; **35**, 5181
mice, **34**, 4484
midges (*Contarinia* and *Dasyneura* spp.), **31**, 566, 4193; **32**, 2791; **34**, 663, 2612
mites, **31**, 544, 2286, 3608, 4268, 6201; **32**, 697, 767, 2764, 2765, 2771, 4658, 6399, 6408; **33**, 681, 682, 2757, 2761, 4893, 7042, 7043; **34**, 2577, 2581, 4565, 4570, 4573; **35**, 786, 3189, 4890, 5466, 7554, 7565
moths (various species), **31**, 2286, 2292; **32**, 2801, 2802, 2804, 4700; **33**, 4924, 7092; **34**, 2318, 2624, 2626, 4595; **35**, 3215
Pear, pests (*continued*)—
nematodes, **31**, 528; **33**, 2741, 6661; **34**, 315; **35**, 5390
scales, (various species), **31**, 2299, 4323, 6212; **32**, 757; **33**, 724, 7083; **34**, 4033; **35**, 4890
slugworm (*Caliroa* spp.), **32**, 4706
stink bug (*Euschistus variolarius*), **35**, 811
sucker or psylla (*Psylla* spp.), **31**, 543, 544, 577, 3608, 4339, 6184, 6209, 6210, 6225, 7288; **32**, 104, 754, 760, 2700, 2764, 4690, 4691, 5909, 6408, 6443, 6444; **33**, 718-720, 2753, 2783, 2805, 4930-4933, 6961, 7043, 7081, 7093; **34**, 672-674, 4224, 4488, 4605, 6624; **35**, 700, 840, 841, 4890, 7557, 7606
thrips (*Frankliniella occidentalis*), **35**, 845
physiology—*see also above*, growth-substances—
absorption and translocation, **34**, 2247; **35**, 7169, 7178, 7182
amino acid biosynthesis and metabolism, **32**, 636; **33**, 4847
arbutin biosynthesis, **31**, 1983
carbohydrate biosynthesis, **31**, 5686
chlorophyll biosynthesis and decomposition, **31**, 5651, 5652; **34**, 2262
electrical conductivity and resistance, **35**, 5141
enzyme activity—*see also above*, fruit—**33**, 2256; **34**, 6590
irradiation responses, **32**, 219, 2412, 4424; **33**, 4472
light responses, **31**, 5686
nutrient metabolism, **34**, 2262
photosynthesis, **31**, 1967; **33**, 2375
respiration—*see also above*, fruit—**32**, 2449
tissue culture, **31**, 53, 5686
water relations, **31**, 1967, 3923; **34**, 4198, 6111, 6344
planting—
depth, **32**, 2490; **33**, 2382
soil preparation for, **31**, 1948
spacing, **31**, 1928, 5787; **32**, 5955, 6080, 6081; **33**, 404; **35**, 451
transplanting mature trees, **32**, 6081
pollen studies, **31**, 2004, 3980; **32**, 2502; **33**, 426, 4608, 6794; **34**, 386, 2289, 2290, 3943, 4292, 4293; **35**, 457, 6877, 7237
pollination, **31**, 313, 2009-2011, 3977-3984, 5800, 5897; **32**, 2501, 2502, 4381, 4382; **33**, 2275, 2404, 4597, 4598, 4606-4608, 6463, 6794, 6796; **34**, 387, 390, 3944, 4288, 6234, 6378; **35**, 457, 459, 2824, 2825, 2829, 7238, 7239
processing, **35**, 539, 541
production and trade, **32**, 2410; **35**, 4992, 7087
products and by-products, fodder, **31**, 2083
propagation—*see also below*, rootstocks *and* seed—
by budding and grafting, **31**, 237, 1921; **32**, 251, 4055, 6798; **33**, 317, 329, 2255, 4212, 4489; **34**, 328, 4163, 4164, 4486, 6572; **35**, 2688, 2690, 5039
by cuttings, general, **31**, 222, 235, 236, 3861; **32**, 249, 4287, 6037, 6038; **33**, 330; **34**, 2208, 4184, 4185; **35**, 359, 2687, 5050, 7110
by cuttings on nurse-roots, **32**, 250, 4276; **33**, 6703; **34**, 327; **35**, 367
general, **35**, 291
marcotting, **35**, 366
pruning and training, **31**, 1991, 3830, 3969, 3972, 5808, 5888; **32**, 337, 340, 2378, 2499, 5955, 6091-6093; **33**, 409, 410, 643, 2282, 2388, 2392, 2393, 4584, 6678, 6789, 6790; **34**, 240, 379, 2324, 4279, 4283, 4320, 6367-6369; **35**, 451, 453, 2579, 2800, 2802, 5126, 5129, 7152, 7185, 7189, 7194
pruning wound treatments and healing, **34**, 382, 2283; **35**, 2814
research in—
Australia, **32**, 2340, 4226; **33**, 4421, 4425, 4426; **34**, 263, 4115, 4124; **35**, 2631, 7047, 7048, 7058
Belgium, **31**, 7263; **33**, 2207; **34**, 2139, 4109, 6231; **35**, 2593, 4987

Pear, research in (*continued*)—
Canada, **33**, 256, 6655; **35**, 2610, 2617, 4959
Cyprus, **34**, 245
Great Britain, **33**, 242; **34**, 256, 2151; **35**, 306, 2603
Holland, **34**, 149, 221, 272; **35**, 267, 2622, 4955
India, **35**, 4980
Ireland, **33**, 4403
New Zealand, **33**, 248
Rhodesia/Nyasaland, **35**, 2626
South Africa, **33**, 2196; **35**, 310
Sweden, **35**, 2582
the U.S.A., **33**, 4428; **34**, 271, 6228; **35**, 2597, 7041, 7049
ringing, **35**, 5035
root(s)—*see also above*, composition—
cation-exchange capacity, **32**, 2462
exudates, **35**, 442
growth, **31**, 296; **32**, 4318; **35**, 359, 840, 5098, 7219
induction, factors affecting, **32**, 2426
oxygen requirements, **33**, 4527; **35**, 5088
systems, **31**, 3921, 3953; **32**, 2483, 2484, 4350; **33**, 396; **35**, 7217
as a rootstock for apple, **31**, 226; **33**, 1981; **35**, 7113
rootstocks—*see also above*, interstocks *and* propagation—
Amelanchier spp., **31**, 3877; **33**, 2179, 4483
apple clones, **31**, 3876; **33**, 2217
Aronia melanocarpa, **31**, 3877
Crataegus spp., **31**, 3877; **33**, 4483
disease resistance, **31**, 506
dwarfing, **31**, 241, 3877; **33**, 2257; **34**, 320, 321
general, **34**, 4170, 6283; **35**, 5036, 5037, 5045
hardiness, **31**, 3900
identification methods, **34**, 4101
nematode resistance, **34**, 315
own roots compared with, **32**, 6155
pear clones and seedlings, **31**, 238, 239, 3858, 3875, 5815, 5816; **32**, 250, 252, 4287; **33**, 2283, 4499, 4500, 4527, 6715; **34**, 330, 4170; **35**, 348, 5088
Pyrus spp., various, **31**, 238, 239, 5815, 5816; **32**, 254, 2697-2699, 4286, 4288, 6039, 6040; **33**, 2281, 4483, 4500, 4501, 4933; 34, 330-332, 585, 587, 674, 4230, 4489, 6291; **35**, 377
quince, **31**, 286, 1902, 1922, 1929, 3878, 4222; **32**, 211, 4288, 6039; **33**, 331, 1981, 2276, 2278-2280, 2282, 2392, 4527, 6714, 6715; **34**, 329, 330, 356, 2261, 4172, 4186, 4489, 6292; **35**, 2701, 2702, 5088, 5435, 7118, 7119, 7201
-scion relationships, **31**, 238, 1902, 1929, 3870, 3876, 3878-3880, 5815, 5816; **32**, 252, 2359, 2490, 2697-2699, 6040; **33**, 2276-2278, 2280, 2283, 2649, 2650; **34**, 329, 4186, 4230; **35**, 44, 377
scion rooting, **31**, 5817; **35**, 367
seedling, raising of, **32**, 4286, 6028; **35**, 2657
Sorbus spp., **33**, 2179; **34**, 4187
in various countries, **32**, 2378, 2391, 2393, 4274; **33**, 318, 2168, 2237; **34**, 320; **35**, 2588, 4966
seed—*see also above*, composition—
anatomy, **32**, 239
-bed management, **32**, 278
embryo culture, **33**, 2253
extraction, **32**, 4286
germination, **31**, 3984; **33**, 2253; **34**, 16
number, factors affecting, **32**, 2501; **33**, 4951; **35**, 2829
production, **32**, 2425; **33**, 2275
testing, **31**, 3628
treatment, **31**, 3857; **34**, 16, 6281; **35**, 2700
soil—
compaction, **31**, 1948; **32**, 287
management—
cover crops and grass, **31**, 1953, 3922, 3923; **32**, 289, 2378; **33**, 357, 718, 6735
cultivation, **31**, 1948; **32**, 2378; **33**, 718, 2392, 4551, 6735; **35**, 7161
intercropping, **33**, 6737, 6738; **35**, 2734
irrigation, **32**, 6354; **33**, 2326; **34**, 2241, 2544, 4224
Pear, soil, management (*continued*)—
methods compared, **31**, 195, 267; **34**, 250; **35**, 7152
mulching, **31**, 3923, 5977; **32**, 162; **33**, 2174, 6735; **35**, 2743, 5098
weeds and their control, **31**, 3907, 3909; **32**, 76, 278, 281, 289, 4311, 4314, 4459; **33**, 129, 367, 368, 2324, 6517, 6740; **34**, 344, 2235, 4114; **35**, 392, 7158, 7160, 7161
pH, **33**, 4551; **34**, 356
salinity—*see above*, nutrition, salt tolerance
sickness, **33**, 405
waterlogging, **33**, 4527, 5953; **35**, 5088
water-tables, **31**, 5851
soilless culture, **33**, 4553
spray(s)(ing)—
concentrate, **32**, 4727
economics, **32**, 2694
flavour affected by, **35**, 5509
injury, **31**, 532, 1974, 2219, 3985, 6226; **32**, 697, 4717, 4723; **33**, 2753, 4945, 4950, 4951; **34**, 446, 2577; **35**, 3237
leaf composition affected by, **31**, 1974, 6227
programmes, **31**, 2176, 2305, 6091; **32**, 2694; **34**, 6218; **35**, 7478
residues, **31**, 144, 1843; **33**, 2103, 2108, 2110, 6562, 6565; **34**, 677, 2637, 2638, 6161, 6162; **35**, 197, 206, 2485, 2486, 5509
storage—
air washing, **32**, 6354
cold, **31**, 345, 2048, 2076, 2080, 4026, 5935, 5936, 7288; **32**, 68, 6145, 6153-6155, 6169; **33**, 475, 478, 479, 492, 493, 2457, 2465, 4648, 4649; **34**, 440, 2125, 2334, 2341, 4335, 4345, 6440; **35**, 510, 515, 536, 537, 2555, 2878, 2883, 2913, 2915, 5209, 7273, 7284
containers and their stowage, **31**, 342, 2031; **33**, 2460, 2461; **34**, 2329; **35**, 537, 2881
dips and coatings, **31**, 2074, 5944; **32**, 6168; **33**, 498, 4662, 8032
diseases and disorders, **31**, 345, 349, 2072, 2074-2076, 4031, 4032, 5944; **32**, 2538, 2550, 4419, 6155, 6168, 6169; **33**, 492, 498, 2492, 2493, 4655, 4662; **34**, 446, 4344-4346, 4357, 6428, 6429, 6437; **35**, 520, 536, 537, 2915, 5216, 5508, 7284, 7286
economics, **33**, 475; **34**, 4335
gamma radiation responses, **32**, 4424
gas or controlled atmosphere, **31**, 2048, 2050, 2052, 2054, 2074, 3566, 4032, 5935; **32**, 68, 2550, 6154; **33**, 478, 479, 2468, 2492, 2493, 4655; **34**, 440, 2137, 2329, 4087, 4344, 6440; **35**, 515, 537, 2878, 2883, 2913, 2915, 5209
general, **31**, 5933; **32**, 2356; **33**, 473, 4411; **34**, 4126, 4134; **35**, 2589
plastic bags or box liners, **31**, 2054, 2055, 2074, 3565, 3602, 4030, 4031; **32**, 2538, 6155, 6168, 6169; **33**, 478, 492, 493, 6831; **34**, 2329, 2339, 4343, 4344, 6425; **35**, 537, 2913, 5216, 7283
pre-cooling treatment, **32**, 6147; **33**, 2460, 2461; **35**, 2878, 2881
quality, factors affecting, **31**, 2050, 4032; **32**, 378, 4419, 6040, 6155; **33**, 215, 2195, 4633, 6828; **34**, 439, 440, 1918, 4126, 4224; **35**, 378, 536, 5176, 5209, 7284
ripening and metabolism—*see also above*, fruit ripening —**31**, 4031, 5936, 5937; **32**, 2539; **33**, 237, 493; **34**, 440; **35**, 519, 536, 2914, 2915, 5209
varietal behaviour, **31**, 195, 345, 2052, 2080, 4026, 4031, 5584, 5931, 5935, 5936; **32**, 4419, 6155; **33**, 478, 492, 2466, 2468, 2493; **34**, 425, 439; **35**, 515, 535, 2914, 7283
wraps, **31**, 346, 2056, 2074; **32**, 6168, 6169; **33**, 493, 6608
transport, **31**, 5927; **34**, 4330, 4331; **35**, 537, 2586, 2589
trees, growth of other plants inhibited by, **34**, 364
varieties—
Abate Fétel, **35**, 2829
books on, **31**, 3550; **34**, 2177

Pear, varieties (*continued*)—
Butirra rosata, **31**, 212
chlorosis resistance, **34**, 356
diploid and triploid, distinguishing characters, **35**, 2671
disease resistance, **31**, 211, 7288; **32**, 2411, 4584; **33**, 299, 2230, 2238, 4833, 4858, 7009; **34**, 628, 2545, 2547, 4518; **35**, 711, 3139, 5435, 5436, 7529
Doyenné du Comice, **31**, 486; **35**, 2824
early, general, **32**, 2409, 2410
El Dorado, **33**, 6692
flower characteristics, **32**, 2482
Gentilona, **32**, 6009
hardiness, **31**, 208, 3900; **32**, 252; **33**, 2283; **34**, 6303; **35**, 2672
identification, **33**, 302
Junska, **35**, 5022
Morettini selections, **32**, 230, 2389, 2413; **35**, 349
Passe Crassane, **35**, 535, 2915
pest resistance, **34**, 4033
for processing, **31**, 209, 210, 5931; **32**, 222, 2539, 2551; **33**, 276, 300, 301, 6691; **34**, 306, 2173; **35**, 2654, 2655
San Lazzaro precoce, **31**, 3846
storage requirements—*see above*, storage, varietal behaviour
tetraploid, **33**, 4608
in various countries, **31**, 208, 220, 1905, 1906, 1912, 3586, 3845, 5580, 5582; **32**, 211, 213, 221, 2354, 2387, 2388, 2390, 2391, 2393, 2395, 2408-2410, 4256, 4262, 5955, 5994, 6001, 6007, 6008; **33**, 342, 2175, 2181, 2218, 2239, 4419, 4431, 4459, 4460, 6682, 6688; **34**, 31, 236, 305, 2145, 2182, 2225, 4146, 4147, 6224, 6233; **35**, 309, 315, 5005, 5018, 5019, 5021, 7065, 7075, 7087
Williams' Bon Chrétien (Bartlett) and its sports, **32**, 2539, 6169
Winter Beurré, **33**, 2240
wild, in various countries, **31**, 207; **32**, 2483
Peat—*see also* Mulching materials—
disease incidence increased by, **32**, 3598
extract, growth stimulation by, **32**, 7086
fungus growth in, **35**, 8115
irrigation of plants grown in, **35**, 2350
a machine for breaking up, **34**, 248
as a medium for—
casing mushroom beds, **32**, 3041, 4950
forcing chicory, **32**, 4944
growing vegetables, ornamentals and other plants, **31**, 1722, 2890, 3596, 4668, 6239, 6240; **32**, 30, 975, 1036, 1267, 2343, 3194, 3195, 3246, 3342, 3366, 3367, 3395, 4744, 5141, 5143, 5144, 5175, 5201, 6493, 6904, 6915, 6959; **33**, 758, 2165, 3204, 4965, 5106, 5368, 5404; **34**, 236, 241, 248, 369, 963, 2377, 3083, 3183, 3271, 6226, 6947; **35**, 291, 1353, 1381, 1400, 1438, 2341, 2581, 3260, 3261, 3518, 3671, 3673, 3765, 3860, 3861, 3897, 3898, 3915, 3922, 6007, 6065, 6116, 7735, 7737, 8034, 8284, 8310
raising seedlings, **31**, 6239; **32**, 3428; **33**, 252; **34**, 5842, 6666; **35**, 3257, 3965
rooting cuttings, **32**, 2336; **33**, 1299, 4403, 7640; **35**, 3807, 3942
storing fruits, **34**, 236
nutrition of plants grown in, **31**, 25; **32**, 30, 975, 1267, 2336, 2881, 3190, 3194, 3195, 3342, 3367, 6916, 6959; **33**, 252, 3204, 3318, 4403; **34**, 236, 2860; **35**, 1400, 2353, 3831, 3907, 7737, 8034
pots or blocks—*see under* Pot types, soil
pots plunged in, **31**, 1706; **33**, 3372
in potting and seed composts, **31**, 1706, 2328, 5629, 6667; **32**, 1079, 1192, 3395, 5040, 5822, 6929, 6949; **33**, 1988, 6458; **34**, 3168, 5275, 6057, 6666, 7042; **35**, 2340
soil improvement by incorporating, **31**, 1706, 3055, 4167, 7254; **32**, 303, 1306, 6473; **33**, 2181, 2321, 2847, 4220, 4415; **34**, 51, 1127, 3083, 5004, 6071, 6458; **35**, 408, 409, 2971, 3674, 4956
Peat (*continued*)—
sources of, **32**, 3395, 5204; **34**, 2377, 4093; **35**, 2341
various uses of, **31**, 24; **32**, 5105; **33**, 212, 252, 4403; **34**, 4093
Pecan—
a bibliography on, **32**, 6288
breeding and selection, **35**, 4965
climate, injuries from, **34**, 2491; **35**, 7472
composition, leaf, **31**, 470; **32**, 2688; **33**, 2640, 4813; **34**, 579, 4479, 6561, 6562; **35**, 3087
composition, nut and nut oil, **32**, 6291, 6440; **35**, 7470
diseases and disorders, **31**, 2231, 2232, 3752, 6095, 6160; **32**, 668, 669, 4221, 4652, 6373-6376; **33**, 2640, 2722, 4826, 5805; **34**, 633, 2491; **35**, 769, 770, 3169, 7535, 7536, 7625
economics, **33**, 4811; **34**, 4478, 6563; **35**, 687, 7464, 7469
flower biology, **32**, 6301; **33**, 6948
flower sex, factors affecting, **35**, 7472
growing in various countries, **31**, 468, 1218, 6080, 6082; **35**, 684-687, 7469
growth substance responses, **32**, 593; **34**, 2481; **35**, 7471
hybrids, **35**, 7470
leaf removal, flowering in relation to, **33**, 6948
lichen or moss control on, **31**, 2173
nut shelling and processing, **34**, 2480
nut storage, **32**, 596
nutrition, manuring and major elements, **31**, 469, 470, 4190; **32**, 2688; **33**, 4813; **34**, 579, 4479
nutrition, minor elements, **31**, 4190; **33**, 2640, 2641, 6948; **34**, 580, 2491; **35**, 3087
pests, **31**, 6095, 6193; **32**, 6440; **34**, 252, 2491, 2631; **35**, 824
planting, spacing and thinning, **32**, 595
pollen storage, **34**, 386
pollination, **32**, 6301; **33**, 4812; **35**, 310, 690
production and trade, **31**, 6080; **32**, 6289; **34**, 4478; **35**, 7464
propagation, vegetative, **31**, 6081; **32**, 594, 2686; **33**, 6948, 6949; **34**, 30, 6561; **35**, 3086, 7471
research in—
Australia, **33**, 4421
Corsica, **31**, 5577
the U.S.A., **33**, 4406, 4414, 4419, 4422; **34**, 262, 6223, 6228; **35**, 7041, 7463
root growth, **32**, 2688
as a rootstock for walnut, **32**, 2690
rootstocks, **32**, 2686; **33**, 4420
seed germination and treatment, **32**, 593; **34**, 2481
soil—
management —
intercropping, **35**, 691
systems, **31**, 470; **32**, 2687; **33**, 4813
weed control, **34**, 2236; **35**, 4954
requirements, **34**, 578, 6561
spray injury and residues, **32**, 669; **35**, 197
varieties, **32**, 5985; **33**, 2196, 4812; **34**, 3944, 4122, 4126, 6559, 6560; **35**, 686, 688, 689, 7075
Pectic substances—
biosynthesis and metabolism, **34**, 1996, 2338; **35**, 6877, 7819
cation exchange in relation to, **32**, 6266
determination and extraction, **31**, 1852, 3786; **32**, 126, 3742; **33**, 5657, 8184; **34**, 2087, 3649, 5631
growth substances affect, **31**, 5690
irradiation affects, **35**, 1956
in various plants, **31**, 1473, 5354, 5391, 5690, 6952, 7272; **32**, 126, 381, 1131, 1775, 7300, 7301; **33**, 3266, 3829, 5321, 5657, 8015, 8016; **34**, 1881, 2087, 2309, 2338, 2462, 2946, 3382, 3649, 3650, 5631, 7444, 7508; **35**, 2559, 2846, 2852, 5188-5190, 6588, 9047
Pectobacterium carotovorum—see Erwinia carotovora
Pectobacterium parthenii, **32**, 3226, 3228
Peganum harmala, **32**, 1615; **34**, 7389
Pegomyia bicolor, **31**, 5031

Pelargonium—see under Geranium
Pelea christophersenii, **35**, 4226
Pellicularia—
filamentosa, **32**, 804; **33**, 3005; **34**, 1618; **35**, 2290, 5947, 7830
koleroga, **33**, 8173; **35**, 4517
rolfsii—see Sclerotium
salmonicolor, **34**, 1618
spp., unspecified, **32**, 1138
Peltophorum inerme (= *P. ferrugineum*), **34**, 968; **35**, 8349, 8350
Pemphigus bursarius, **31**, 2493, 2494; **32**, 6499, 6662; **33**, 243, 3083, 5166; **35**, 7626
Penicillium—
chrysogenum, **31**, 2618; **33**, 1256
commune, **31**, 6315
corymbiferum, **33**, 3123
cyclopium, **32**, 6497
digitatum, **31**, 3185-3187, 5213; **32**, 1769, 1770, 3736, 4424, 5498-5501, 7292, 7293; **33**, 1639, 6043, 6540, 8033, 8034; **34**, 263, 1573, 3640-3642, 4124; **35**, 482, 1910, 1912, 4406, 6553, 6558-6560, 7286, 8746, 8747
expansum, **31**, 353, 2171, 3997, 5927; **32**, 6348, 7293; **33**, 457, 499, 3872, 4635; **34**, 2492, 4126, 4349, 4538; **35**, 7286
frequentans, **32**, 5497
funiculosum, **32**, 6848; **33**, 1826, 3384
glaucum, **32**, 6152; **33**, 2464
italicum, **31**, 1340; **32**, 3736, 4424; **33**, 1639, 6540, 8033, 8034; **34**, 3640, 4022; **35**, 1910, 2917, 7286
janthinellum, **35**, 1036
notatum, **33**, 1256
puberulum, **32**, 6314
spp., unspecified, **31**, 1134, 2541, 4790; **32**, 2365, 6282, 6379, 6497, 6689, 7292; **33**, 522, 1004, 6042, 7554, 7569; **34**, 1572, 1694, 2383, 2468, 4124, 4546, 4977; **35**, 2139, 4403, 4407, 6554, 6555, 7058, 7285
urticae, **33**, 2734
vermoeseni, **33**, 5534
Pennisetum—
clandestinum, **32**, 1249
glaucum, **32**, 1442
purpureum, **35**, 6677, 8893
spp., as source of mulch, **31**, 3316
typhoideum, **31**, 2332
Pennsylvania agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **31**, 7283; **33**, 4423; **34**, 4113
Penstemon, breeding and cultivation, **32**, 1195
Pentaclethra macrophylla, **32**, 3519
Pentalonia nigronervosa, **32**, 3817; **33**, 3942; **35**, 1641, 1982, 8804
Pentatrichopus—see Capitophorus
Penthaleus haematopus, **32**, 3021
Penthimia bella, **35**, 6517
Peony—
books on, **33**, 5561, 7525
composition, **32**, 3253; **33**, 1977, 3357
diseases and pests, **31**, 1176, 3761, 5010; **32**, 1294, 5148
flowers, cut, prolonging life of, **33**, 1098
growing in Great Britain, **33**, 1171
growth substance responses, **33**, 2042; **35**, 2441
herbicide responses, **34**, 5149
as a medicinal plant, **34**, 7363
ovule structure, **33**, 5741
pollen germination, **34**, 3941
propagation, **31**, 1085; **34**, 3308; **35**, 8182
seed embryogeny, dormancy and after-ripening, **32**, 1196, 1197; **35**, 1362
seed germination, **34**, 3926; **35**, 3751, 4812
varieties, **31**, 1085
weed control, **31**, 1086; **33**, 3301, 7472; **34**, 3093; **35**, 8111
Peosina mexicana, **35**, 8823
Peperomia—
composition, **35**, 38
Peperomia (*continued*)—
diseases and pests, **31**, 4968; **35**, 1314
economics, **35**, 3895
growth substance responses, **35**, 1440
leaf leachates, **35**, 38
nutrition, **33**, 3451
physiology, **35**, 109
propagation by cuttings, **31**, 1155; **35**, 1440
varieties, **34**, 4094; **35**, 8285
Pepper, black (*Piper*)—
a book on, **34**, 7344
composition, **31**, 1675; **32**, 1496; **33**, 3626, 5746; **34**, 3436; **35**, 2611
diseases, **31**, 941, 3560, 3598, 4813; **32**, 1491, 1495, 3517, 7114; **33**, 1001; **34**, 3438, 7355; **35**, 8486
flower biology, **31**, 6569; **33**, 5745
fruit, moisture content, **33**, 6650
fruit set, **33**, 7801
growing in various countries, **31**, 2766, 4812, 7266; **32**, 1490, 1491, 1493, 7113; **33**, 3638; **35**, 325, 1645, 8484
growth substances, endogenous, **35**, 7918
mulching, **31**, 4813; **32**, 1495
nutrition, **31**, 2767, 3598; **32**, 1494, 2364; **35**, 2625
pests, **32**, 1495; **33**, 1433; **34**, 7355
pollination, **33**, 7801
production and trade, **31**, 2765; **33**, 1429
propagation, **31**, 941; **32**, 1492, 3517; **33**, 7799, 7800; **34**, 1283; **35**, 1646, 8485
research in—
the Cameroons, **32**, 5978
Puerto Rico, **31**, 6568
Sarawak, **32**, 2374; **33**, 2197; **34**, 4125; **35**, 2632
rootstocks, **31**, 6569; **35**, 8486
seed development, **33**, 3639, 5745
seedling production, **31**, 941
staking, **31**, 4813
storage, **31**, 2760
varieties, **31**, 3598; **33**, 7801
Pepper, red and sweet—*see* Capsicum
Peppermint—*see under* Mint
Peraphyllum spp., flower structure, **35**, 7246
Pereskia aculeata, **33**, 3452
Pereskia spp., anatomy, **33**, 7607; **34**, 1089, 1090
Perfume plants—*see under* Essential oils *and separate crops*
Pericerya purchasi—see Icerya
Peridermium strobi—see Cronartium ribicola
Peridroma saucia, **33**, 3614
Perileucoptera coffeella, **31**, 5351
Perilla—
composition, **35**, 123
flower bud initiation and development, **35**, 2395, 2434
growth substances, endogenous, **31**, 3712
growth substance responses, **31**, 96, 108, 1741, 1742, 3669, 3684, 3709, 3716; **32**, 5852; **33**, 106; **34**, 131, 2656; **35**, 2434, 8186
leaf initiation, **34**, 3965
nutrition, **35**, 6435, 6436
oil, essential, **31**, 4877; **33**, 5831, 5832
oil, seed, **31**, 2859; **35**, 1742, 4310
physiology—
absorption of insecticides, **35**, 184
light responses, **31**, 96, 1740, 1741, 3669, 3684, 3712, 5668, 5669; **32**, 36, 1616, 2221, 4086, 5852; **33**, 2022, 2023, 4261, 6491, 6493, 6494; **34**, 88, 3965, 3966; **35**, 2369, 2395
tissue culture, **31**, 1741, 3669; **32**, 2221, 4086
various aspects, **34**, 88, 3966; **35**, 2369, 6436, 6896
soilless culture, **32**, 29
Perina nuda, **32**, 6442
Periodicals, new or revived, **31**, 1678-1681, 1683, 1684, 3615, 5594, 5595, 7293-7295; **32**, 206-208, 4240, 4241, 5987; **33**, 267-270, 2200-2203, 2205, 2206, 4442-4445, 6673-6676; **34**, 235, 289-291, 2162, 4129-4132, 6248-6252; **35**, 326, 327, 2636-2638, 4985, 4986, 7062, 7063

Periodicals, title changes in, **31**, 1682
Periploca graeca, **33**, 7683
Periploca nigra, **35**, 1453
Perkinsiella saccharicida, **31**, 3449; **33**, 4103
Perlite—
  in potting composts, **32**, 6939; **33**, 1988, 6458
  as a rooting medium—*see also under* Cuttings—**33**, 1299, 7640; **35**, 8108
  as a soil amendment, **35**, 8251
Pernettya spp., breeding, **31**, 1176
Peronea contaminana—see Acleris rhombana
Peronospora—
  anemones, **34**, 5175
  antirrhini, **32**, 1202
  arborescens, **32**, 87
  cannabina—see Pseudoperonospora
  destructor—see Onion diseases, fungus, downy mildew
  effusa, **32**, 5005; **33**, 988; **34**, 2956
  ficariae, **35**, 2614
  matthiolae, **33**, 7537
  parasitica (= *P. brassicae*), **31**, 2377; **32**, 980, 4806, 6539; **33**, 5031, 7096; **35**, 938, 4951, 7048
  pisi, **32**, 4925; **33**, 893, 7256
  rubi, **31**, 4251; **32**, 173; **34**, 636, 2557
  sparsa, **31**, 6098
  spinaciae, **31**, 4621; **33**, 7348
  spp., unspecified, **31**, 2924, 2925; **33**, 6653; **34**, 6608; **35**, 704, 761
  tabacina—see Tobacco diseases, fungus, blue mould
  viciae, **33**, 7096; **35**, 1066, 2579, 7841
Perowskia atriplicifolia, **32**, 6803
Peroxides, seed germination inhibited by, **33**, 808
Perperus spp., unspecified, **35**, 7058
Perry—*see under* Pear
Persea—see also Avocado—
  drymifolia, **31**, 5116; **35**, 1787
  nubigena, **35**, 1788
  spp., diseases, **31**, 3075; **32**, 1639, 5440; **33**, 1559; **34**, 3558, 5525
Persimmon (*Diospyros kaki* and other *Diospyros* spp.)—
  climate, winter chilling requirements, **33**, 2293
  climate, temperature responses, **31**, 263, 1939; **32**, 2449; **35**, 5073
  composition, fruit, **31**, 3215, 3216; **32**, 1811, 3772; **33**, 3908, 6086, 8078; **34**, 1608, 1610, 3675, 3676; **35**, 130, 1956, 4434
  composition, plant, **32**, 2462; **35**, 499, 8787
  destruction of unwanted, **34**, 3674
  diseases, **31**, 3216; **32**, 3771, 5530; **34**, 3673, 3674
  flower biology, **33**, 6085; **34**, 7593
  flower bud initiation and development, **32**, 1809; **34**, 1607
  fruit—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, storage—
    astringency, **32**, 1812; **33**, 3907, 8078, 8079; **34**, 1608, 1610, 5658; **35**, 1956, 4434
    development and ripening, **31**, 3215, 3937; **33**, 94; **34**, 1608, 1609, 1993; **35**, 4434
    morphology, **34**, 7593
    pigments, **32**, 1811; **33**, 2055
    set and size, factors affecting, **31**, 3977; **32**, 1810; **35**, 8786
    softening, control of, **33**, 3907
    thinning, **35**, 1955, 8786
  fruiting, biennial, **35**, 1955
  genetics, **35**, 1953
  growing as an intercrop in pecans, **35**, 691
  growing in various countries, **31**, 201, 3214; **33**, 2210, 6083; **34**, 5661
  growth—
    pot size affects, **35**, 7144
    -substances, endogenous, **32**, 5876; **35**, 442
    -substances, responses, **31**, 5244; **33**, 2042; **35**, 442, 2441
  nutrition, **31**, 3937, 3942; **34**, 3672
  pests, **32**, 3770; **33**, 3906; **34**, 2631, 7594; **35**, 824, 6589
  physiology, **32**, 2449, 3771; **33**, 168
Persimmon (*Diospyros kaki* and other *Diospyros* spp.) (*continued*)—
  planting, **31**, 5244; **35**, 451
  pollen storage, **33**, 8077; **35**, 8785
  pollination, **31**, 1364, 3977, 3981; **32**, 1810; **33**, 6463, 6794; **34**, 387, 3944; **35**, 457
  processing, **31**, 3217; **34**, 3675
  production and trade, **35**, 4992
  propagation, **33**, 1669, 6699, 8076; **34**, 30, 31; **35**, 323, 1954
  pruning, **31**, 1997
  root, cation-exchange capacity, **32**, 2462
  root systems and growth, **31**, 5244; **33**, 6084
  rootstocks, **32**, 3770; **34**, 6283; **35**, 1954
  seed treatment and germination, **34**, 16
  soil management, methods compared, **32**, 1808
  soil sickness, **33**, 405
  spray residues, **34**, 2638
  storage, **31**, 3217, 5245; **32**, 1812, 3772; **33**, 8079
  varieties, **31**, 3217; **32**, 1807; **33**, 2193, 8075, 8076; **34**, 3675, 7592; **35**, 1953
Peru, crops, **31**, 5995; **32**, 6716; **33**, 2213, 3954, 6163; **35**, 1787, 4373, 4720
Perugia Univ., fruit research at, **34**, 292
Pest(s)—*see also* Insect(s) *amd individual pests and hosts*—
  biology, uncultivated land in relation to, **35**, 7023
  cell walls and contents affected by, **32**, 1559
  control—*see also* Acaricides, Insecticides, Plant protection *and* Rodenticides—
    biological—*see also* Aphids, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, Bacteria, Codling moth, Fungi, Mites, Sugar-cane pests *and* Virus, insect, *and below*, pests, integrated methods—**31**, 576, 764, 1314, 1324, 1423, 1467, 2269, 2270, 2274, 2300, 2302, 2379, 2381, 2495, 2975, 3170, 3171, 3206, 3295, 3565, 3578, 3772, 3775, 4194, 4283, 4318, 4320, 4321, 4376, 4409, 4412, 4448, 4486, 4573, 4599, 4619, 4811, 5201-5203, 5301, 5542, 5580, 5586, 6200, 6912, 6914, 6915, 7028, 7090, 7167, 7256, 7266, 7270, 7275, 7286; **32**, 87, 757, 760, 809, 1799, 1852, 2280, 2334, 2366, 2692, 2767, 2785, 2813, 2858, 2908, 2909, 2969, 3574, 3646, 3725, 4236, 4674, 4702, 4814, 5480, 5489-5491, 5524, 5557, 5984, 6425, 6435, 6441, 6449, 6452, 6543, 7028; **33**, 248, 258, 265, 688, 696, 717, 721, 724, 727, 935, 1076, 1623, 1624, 1682, 1706, 1726, 1742, 1784, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1903, 1905, 2089, 2760, 2785-2787, 2794, 2918, 2919, 2922, 2924, 3026, 3734, 3750, 3858, 3861-3863, 3903, 3904, 4026, 4141, 4142, 4431, 4437, 4440, 4901, 4902, 4906, 4922, 4936, 5038, 6024-6026, 6029, 6075-6077, 6087, 6092, 6554-6557, 6658, 6662, 7060, 7081, 7084, 7085, 7096, 7489, 7588, 7768, 8006, 8066; **34**, 149, 154, 157, 160, 176, 264, 272, 646, 653, 659, 664, 672, 673, 729, 733, 1534, 1535, 1547, 1549, 1644, 1683, 1684, 1697, 1866, 2044, 2045, 2140, 2155, 2593, 2612, 2620, 2629, 2674, 2727, 3060, 3626, 3630, 3633, 3634, 3666, 3681, 3708, 4126, 4604, 4605, 4611, 5065, 5609, 5617, 5663, 5692, 5736, 5737, 5829, 5978, 5981, 5985, 5988, 5996, 6244, 6634, 6641, 6645, 7323, 7481, 7556, 7558, 7586, 7694, 7695, 7843, 7845; **35**, 183, 319, 325, 830, 846, 1515, 1614, 1758, 1762, 1899, 1900, 1903, 1990, 2027, 2052, 2054-2056, 2102, 2167, 2172, 2259, 2455, 2457, 2459, 2481, 2583, 2594, 2622, 2627, 2630, 3212, 3220, 3225, 3230, 4097, 4214, 4392, 4394, 4411, 4428, 4507, 4565, 4566, 4734, 4791, 4959, 4967, 4980, 5470, 5492, 5498, 6582, 7046, 7056, 7057, 7580, 7583, 7588, 7595, 8706, 8708, 8709, 8712, 8713, 8715, 8773, 8774, 8802, 8886, 8942
    books on, **34**, 7021; **35**, 2455
    economics—*see under* Plant protection
    by electrical current, **35**, 6940
    by flood fallowing, **34**, 3828
    in gardens, **35**, 6933, 6940
    in glasshouses, **31**, 133, 2340, 2889, 4373, 6254, 6255; **32**, 6793; **33**, 7097; **34**, 2033, 4641; **35**, 859, 861, 2594, 6941, 6942

Pest(s), control (*continued*)—
by integrated methods and spray programmes, **31**, 1467, 2291, 2304, 5202; **32**, 603, 691, 714, 754, 757, 1444, 2145, 2334, 2692, 2816, 7274; **33**, 2764, 2767, 4431, 4900, 6028, 6555, 7071, 7768; **34**, 149, 265, 272, 645, 2588, 6714, 7694; **35**, 2458, 2618, 2622, 4959, 7028
in mushroom houses, **35**, 6941
recommendations, general, **32**, 2278; **33**, 150, 7993; **34**, 4029, 6155; **35**, 896, 903, 2475, 4889
research, reviews on, **31**, 1660, 7275; **33**, 2763, 4397
by sterilization of insects, **31**, 1795, 3775, 7288; **32**, 6431, 7327; **33**, 256, 2196, 2795, 2796, 4919, 6554, 8202; **34**, 2134, 2787, 6155, 6632; **35**, 310, 1947, 2367, 2617, 3454, 4425, 4427, 4508, 4895, 5482, 5956, 6525, 6707, 7028, 7591, 7770
in stored products, **31**, 1795; **33**, 1678, 2097, 4911, 7073; **35**, 1047, 4110
by ultrasonics, **33**, 5574
crop losses from, **31**, 1812, 5601; **32**, 95, 3851; **33**, 683, 1904, 3058, 3096; **34**, 1536, 4601, 7327; **35**, 4775
detection by X-rays, **31**, 157
identification, **32**, 5896
incidence—
assessment and sampling for, **32**, 4676; **35**, 5487
factors affecting, **32**, 692, 2911; **33**, 703, 704, 718, 6360, 8297; **34**, 2587, 2731, 6497; **35**, 193, 1613, 2017, 2102, 3208, 4250, 6584, 7581, 7582, 7969
forecasting and warning systems, **31**, 578; **32**, 4928, 6439, 7265; **33**, 617, 2646, 7035, 7036, 7072; **34**, 666, 2609, 2612, 6824, 7751; **35**, 4099, 4983, 4988, 8589
Infestation Lab. (A.R.C.), A.R., **32**, 4223; **33**, 250, 6650; **34**, 276; **35**, 2611
Infestation Res. Bd, A.R., **32**, 4223
plant resistance—
breeding for, **32**, 4896; **33**, 2168, 2171, 6878; **34**, 1389, 2594, 2964; **35**, 4248, 7633
factors associated with, **31**, 3524; **32**, 2970, 5325; **33**, 3255, 3852, 5035, 7057, 7165, 7274; **34**, 252, 735, 800, 2430, 2822, 2964, 4257, 7445; **35**, 182, 1348, 2253, 2575, 2582, 3007, 7884
physiological aspects, **33**, 6921
specific and varietal, **32**, 4861, 4894, 5015; **33**, 2175, 3617, 3692, 6349, 6655, 6894, 7165, 8296; **34**, 255, 2964, 6992, 7445; **35**, 1041, 1486, 2102, 4392, 7669, 7884, 8005
radioactive labelling of, **32**, 737
of tropical crops, a book on, **32**, 5539
in various countries, **31**, 1370, 1827, 3225; **32**, 710, 711; **33**, 151, 1678
Pestalotia—
camelliae, **34**, 7160
gracilis, **35**, 3799
guepini, **34**, 7160
hypericina, **34**, 4095
leprogena, **34**, 5686
mangiferae, **31**, 3348
palmarum, **33**, 1726, 3917, 8102
psidii, **35**, 6703
spp., unspecified, **31**, 5094, 6073; **35**, 8844
theae, **32**, 5763; **33**, 4172; **35**, 4779
Pestalotiopsis—
funerea, **35**, 291
spp., unspecified, **35**, 1502
versicolor, **32**, 6952
Pesticides Res. Inst., London, Ont., Res. Rep., **32**, 86
Petasites hybridum, **34**, 3473
Petasites japonicus, **32**, 5102; **33**, 3274, 3275, 7450
Petiole grafting on stems, **33**, 4215
Petiole structure, **35**, 6392
Petrea spp., propagation, **34**, 7192
Petrol exhaust fumes—*see under* Air pollution,
Petroselinum spp.—*see* Parsley
Petunia—
air pollution injury, **31**, 15, 1692, 5613; **32**, 2180; **33**, 21, 1973, 4193, 6449; **34**, 11, 5134; **35**, 15, 1364, 2323, 2324, 4825
breeding and genetics, **31**, 1057; **33**, 3358; **35**, 1363
composition, **32**, 2959; **33**, 1173
diseases, **31**, 2724; **32**, 5149; **33**, 1174; **34**, 5135, 5136; **35**, 1365, 8115, 8189
flower—
colour, herbicides affect, **33**, 3302
male sterility, **35**, 8184
pigments, **35**, 3810
size, genetics of, **35**, 1363
growing in France, **34**, 3143
growth—
fasciation, **31**, 6713
sound waves enhance, **33**, 1093
-substance responses, **32**, 1154, 1156; **33**, 1973, 7461; **34**, 1015; **35**, 2446, 6048, 8185-8187
herbicide responses, **33**, 3302
irrigation, **35**, 2340
leaf anatomy, **34**, 6127
nutrition, **35**, 8102
physiology, light and temperature responses, **31**, 6713; **32**, 1156, 1190; **33**, 3289, 5344; **35**, 8185
physiology, X-ray responses, **31**, 2912
pollination and pollen studies, **31**, 2912; **34**, 1943, 7067; **35**, 28, 2344, 3809, 6877, 8187, 8188
pots for, **31**, 1056, 2883
research in Great Britain, **34**, 247
salt tolerance, **31**, 5083; **32**, 2959, 3197
seed germination, treatment and storage, **34**, 977; **35**, 1307, 3808, 8185
seedling production, **31**, 1056, 2883; **32**, 1190; **35**, 3808
soil compaction, **35**, 8102
varieties, **33**, 1154, 1172; **34**, 3143, 3144, 5123, 7052; **35**, 4960
as a virus indicator, **32**, 6338
weed control, **31**, 1045; **32**, 6808; **33**, 3299; **34**, 5133; **35**, 8177
Peucedanum graveolens—*see* Dill
Peucedanum spp., as medicinal plants, **31**, 6587; **34**, 3474
Peumus boldus, **35**, 6367
Peyronellaea glomerata, **31**, 4259; **32**, 4650; **33**, 618, 2735; **34**, 2569
Pezicula alba, **31**, 352, 4040, 4041, 4227, 6140; **32**, 6161, 6162, 6362; **33**, 648, 650, 2695, 4652, 4657, 6994; **34**, 2530, 2531, 4347; **35**, 310, 486, 755, 2911, 2912, 3151, 4959, 7048
Pezicula malicorticis, **31**, 4041, 4227, 6140; **32**, 2544; **33**, 2694, 2696, 6995; **34**, 256, 4347, 4348; **35**, 486, 2623, 2912, 3151
Peziza atrovinosa, **35**, 8115
Peziza vesiculosa, **31**, 4571
pH—*see also* Soil pH—of—
cell sap, disease resistance in relation to, **32**, 5311
pots, plant growth affected by, **34**, 7007
tomato fruits, **31**, 2645; **33**, 6655
Phacelia spp.—
as green manure crops, **32**, 2458, 3586
photoperiodic and other light responses, **33**, 7526; **34**, 1021; **35**, 6061
seed coat permeability to gases, **34**, 3927
seed germination, **33**, 7526; **35**, 6061
taxonomy, **34**, 1021
Phaedon cochleariae, **31**, 3774
Phaeosaccardinula javanica, **33**, 4097
Phaius orchids—*see also under* Orchids—cultural aspects, **34**, 7158
Phalaenoides glycine, **31**, 4198; **32**, 2810
Phalaenopsis orchids—*see also under* Orchids—
breeding and cytology, **33**, 1254, 5474; **35**, 3913
cultural aspects, **31**, 2983, 6780; **32**, 1267, 6914, 6916; **34**, 1108; **35**, 8292

Phalaenopsis orchids (*continued*)—
propagation, **35**, 8293
Phalangium opilio, **34**, 7302
Phalsa—*see Grewia*
Pharbitis—*see* Morning glory
Pharoscymnus numidicus, **35**, 4411
Pharoscymnus pharoides, **35**, 4428
Phaseolus—*see also* Beans (*Phaseolus*)—
acutifolius, **35**, 7775
angularis, **33**, 6474; **34**, 4749; **35**, 7809
aureus, **31**, 3696; **33**, 3515; **34**, 28, 1994
atropurpureus, **35**, 4456
coccineus, **35**, 7822
lathyroides, **34**, 6796
mungo, **33**, 6287; **35**, 1011
spp., pest and disease resistance, **32**, 4896; **33**, 7240; **35**, 4456, 7809
spp., taxonomy and composition, **32**, 4877; **35**, 7773
trilobus, **34**, 6816
Pheidole—
flavens, **35**, 8802
megacephala, **31**, 3164
punctulata, **33**, 1751
spp., unspecified, **34**, 1896
Phelipaea—*see Orobanche*
Phellinus igniarius—*see Fomes*
Phenacaspis manni, **31**, 3525
Phenacoccus—
aceris, **35**, 5488
hirsutus, **34**, 7421
insolitus, **33**, 3181
spp., unspecified, **33**, 703, 704
Phenocopies, production with chemicals, **32**, 5145
Phenolic compounds—*see also* Phloridzin, Polyphenols, Pigments, Quinones *and* Tannins—
biosynthesis and metabolism, **31**, 1983, 6145; **32**, 7046; **33**, 6411; **34**, 2279, 2492; **35**, 2605, 3710, 4434, 4755
a book on, **35**, 2561
detection and determination, **31**, 5300; **34**, 6185; **35**, 3494
disease resistance in relation to, **33**, 1083, 2713, 4863, 5703; **35**, 3710, 6931
in flowers, viruses affect, **34**, 1028
plant responses to applied, **32**, 5031; **33**, 1369, 2048
taxonomic significance, **33**, 56; **34**, 1963; **35**, 548
toxicity to fungi, **35**, 8584, 8932
in various plants, **31**, 292, 293, 1983, 3486, 3688, 3949, 5986; **32**, 471, 4355, 4988, 5400, 5554, 6839; **33**, 237, 447, 1083, 3006, 3582, 4722, 7402, 7556, 7921, 7922; **34**, 109, 256, 330, 1314, 2085, 3086, 3552, 3896, 3992, 4387, 5069, 5684, 6122, 7444; **35**, 104, 130, 306, 483, 669, 696, 1149, 1779, 2294, 3066, 3494, 3710, 3791, 4452, 4755, 4947, 5191, 5364, 7024, 7037, 7455, 7579, 8503
Phenology—*see under* Climate
Phialophora cinerescens—*see Verticillium*
Philadelphus—
breeding and selection, **35**, 8351
chemical injury, **34**, 5092
growth substance responses, **35**, 1302
herbicide responses, **34**, 7018
propagation by cuttings, **31**, 1176; **35**, 8328
species and hybrids, **35**, 8352
storage of plants, **34**, 3091
Philaenus spumarius, **33**, 735
Philippia oleae, **32**, 1796; **34**, 3666, 7587; **35**, 8773
Philippines—
crops, **33**, 6430, 7933; **34**, 1685, 1820, 1821, 3725, 5840, 7412; **35**, 1793, 1874, 2031, 8915, 8959, 8964, 8974
ornamental plants, **34**, 7009
Sugar Indust., A.R., **33**, 6283
Philodendron—
air pollution injury, **33**, 3290
diseases, **32**, 5198; **35**, 1311, 3910
dyscarpium, oral contraceptives from, **33**, 7807
Philodendron (*continued*)—
economics, **35**, 3895
growth substance responses, **31**, 1160
as a house plant, **34**, 3235
hybrids and species, **34**, 7148; **35**, 6154, 6155, 8286
light and temperature responses, **31**, 1156; **32**, 1260, 6911; **33**, 3453
nutrition, **31**, 1156; **32**, 5830; **33**, 3453; **34**, 1098; **35**, 4843
packing, **32**, 6911
pots for, **35**, 5989
propagation, **31**, 1155; **34**, 1098
tetraploidy induced, **33**, 7608
Philophylla heraclei, **35**, 7723
Phlegethontius spp., on tobacco, **33**, 4313
Phleum spp., control, **34**, 4941
Phloem—
adventitious root initiation from, **33**, 5552
cytoplasm streaming in, **35**, 98
differentiation and anatomy, **31**, 1746; **32**, 321; **33**, 574, 1321, 4562, 4563; **35**, 974, 7438
electrical potentials, **35**, 99
enzyme activity, **32**, 2237
hydrostatic pressures in, **34**, 7786
meristematic activity, oxygen supply in relation to, **35**, 2785
metabolism and translocation of organic substances in, **31**, 1745, 1748; **33**, 46; **34**, 105, 235; **35**, 3381, 5693
respiration, **31**, 1745; **32**, 2236, 2237
Phloeosporella padi—*see Higginsia hiemalis*
Phloeotribus scarabaeoides, **32**, 1796; **33**, 6070; **34**, 3666; **35**, 6580, 8773
Phloridzin—
in apple trees and other *Malus* spp., **31**, 292; **32**, 649, 6308; **33**, 2712, 7007; **34**, 4542, 4543; **35**, 2430, 2791, 2792, 7203
contamination, growth substance tests upset by, **31**, 3780
growth regulating activity, **32**, 54, 4380; **35**, 7203
Phlox—
colchicine responses, **31**, 1087
diseases and pests, **33**, 4404; **35**, 2612, 8190
flower colour, **34**, 968
growth substance responses, **32**, 1156; **33**, 7461; **35**, 7030, 8186
herbicide responses, **34**, 5083
hybridization, interspecific, **34**, 1022
light and temperature responses, **32**, 1156
pollination, **31**, 6714
propagation by cuttings, **32**, 5803; **34**, 7068, 7069
seed treatment and storage, **31**, 1087; **32**, 4051; **35**, 7030
storage of plants, **31**, 1051
taxonomy and genetics, **31**, 6714
varieties, **31**, 1037; **32**, 5955; **34**, 7052
weed control, **33**, 3301
winter injury, **33**, 5396
Phlyctinus callosus, **33**, 2196
Phoenix—*see also* Date—
atlantica, **33**, 3889
reclinata, **33**, 2031
spp., ornamental, disease of, **33**, 5534
spp., pollen, dates pollinated with, **35**, 8756
Phoma—
betae, **31**, 5734
castanea, **31**, 6073
citricarpa—*see* Citrus diseases, fungus, black spot
endogena, **31**, 2171, 2172
flaccida, **31**, 527, 2245; **32**, 611
lingam, **31**, 2376, 7254; **32**, 87, 6473, 6540; **33**, 4426, 4955, 5032; **34**, 149; **35**, 940, 2459
medicaginis—*see Ascochyta pinodella*
spp., unspecified, **32**, 2356, 2907; **33**, 4018, 5395; **34**, 2942, 6229, 6658; **35**, 5396
Phomopsis—
cinerescens, **33**, 2721
citri—*see Diaporthe citri*

Phomopsis (*continued*)—
juniperovora, **32**, 6919; **35**, 8301
mali, **31**, 4227; **32**, 658, 2733; **34**, 4525; **35**, 751
spp., unspecified, **31**, 517, 1479, 3149, 3518, 5212; **33**, 4730; **34**, 1572, 3880, 4553
theae, **35**, 9042
viticola—*see* Vine diseases, fungus, dead arm
Phonapate frontalis, **34**, 1582
Phoracantha semipunctata, **35**, 4214
Phoradendron flavescens—*see under* Mistletoe
Phorbia—*see Hylemya*
Phormium—
spp., seed fats in, **33**, 3714
tenax (New Zealand flax)—
flowering habit, **31**, 4888
fibre, chemical modification of, **35**, 4971
growing on peat, **31**, 3596
growing in various countries, **32**, 1579; **33**, 3694; **35**, 6400
pollen and pollination, **31**, 4888
propagation, **34**, 4126
research in the Congo, **35**, 324
research in Ireland, **35**, 2580, 2581
root system, **35**, 1712
seed treatment, germination and storage, **31**, 1003, 4888
weed control, **33**, 1504
Phorodon humuli, **31**, 551; **32**, 3592, 6330; **33**, 5863, 5864, 7886-7888; **34**, 1368, 1374, 7435; **35**, 6411, 7577, 8589
Phorodon menthae, **32**, 3566
Phosphorobacter, inoculation of soil with, **35**, 56
Phosphorus—*see also individual crops under* nutrition—
absorption, factors affecting, **31**, 803, 1555, 2430, 2431, 2697, 5148, 5340, 6529; **32**, 26, 1048, 1095, 2224, 2677, 2923, 2990, 3131, 3649, 4067, 4869, 4874, 5035, 5054, 5222, 6069, 6269, 6589, 6747; **33**, 1054, 2196, 2261, 3036, 3219, 3224, 3225, 3254, 5108, 5194, 5926, 6189, 6508; **34**, 46, 58, 477, 797, 915, 924, 1662, 1953, 3345, 3601, 5009, 5289, 5311, 6098, 6330; **35**, 647, 2027, 2772, 3412, 5682, 5913, 7182, 7784, 7851, 8049, 8102, 8666, 8816, 8981
application—
foliar, **31**, 2697, 2900, 3937, 4171, 5287, 5340, 5656, 6240, 7277; **32**, 194, 569, 1309, 1919, 2763, 3443, 4075, 4320, 4546, 4869, 5054, 5834, 6267, 6268; **33**, 847, 1042, 1499, 2009, 2986, 4123, 4171, 4796, 4797, 5108, 6189, 6481, 6664, 6755, 8315; **34**, 477, 797, 1662, 1733; **35**, 1331, 1978, 3052, 3268, 3412, 4261, 4741, 6782, 7841
by injection, **31**, 1273; **32**, 4330
placement, **31**, 5340, 5857, 6451; **33**, 780, 2984, 2985, 4123; **34**, 787, 3021, 3659; **35**, 2028, 4551
by smoke, **31**, 4171
availability, factors affecting, **34**, 1661, 2843, 5904, 7772; **35**, 310, 3414
content of plants, **31**, 1226, 1416, 1605, 1751, 1773, 1964, 1965, 2533, 2634, 3254, 3769, 3928, 3998, 4432, 4762, 5143, 5149, 5150, 5269, 5370, 5657, 5684, 7079; **32**, 567, 900, 931, 1044, 1048, 1103, 1817, 2959, 2989, 3095, 3399, 3693, 5055, 5185, 5247, 5275, 5686, 6616, 7240, 7395, 7489; **33**, 518, 632, 887, 958, 2009, 2518, 3011, 3045, 3552, 3741, 4842, 5438, 5851, 6747, 6962, 7237, 7397, 7398, 7400, 8161, 8282; **34**, 98, 352, 796, 914-916, 1124, 1161, 1724, 1848, 1953, 2245, 2460, 2753, 3015, 3022, 3193, 3505, 3587, 3589, 3880, 4228, 4229, 4700, 4779, 5006, 5016, 5017, 5190, 5555, 5956, 6675, 7023, 7266, 7772; **35**, 60, 405, 406, 420, 730, 968, 1013, 1225, 1227, 1332, 1395, 1410, 1834, 1836, 1858, 2012, 2735, 2753, 2755, 3049, 3382, 3419, 4360, 4450, 4545, 4712, 5099, 5940, 6098, 6491
deficiency symptoms, **31**, 44, 1438, 3266, 5361; **32**, 1821, 1860, 1944, 5686, 6307, 6710, 6880, 7383; **33**, 1161, 1451, 2735, 2989, 3285, 3926, 5408, 5821, 8093, 8094; **34**, 2799, 3118, 4236, 4378; **35**, 1558, 2397, 3687, 4356, 4479, 5094, 5334, 5991
Phosphorus (*continued*)—
deficiency, virus symptoms affected by, **32**, 4598
determination, **31**, 1751, 5378, 5760, 7134; **32**, 2300, 3015; **33**, 2123; **34**, 2090, 6178, 7261; **35**, 246, 8878
disease resistance or development in relation to, **31**, 2554, 4676, 6251; **32**, 2726, 3293, 3483, 5312, 6765; **33**, 2997, 5295, 5667, 5673, 5684, 5694, 7241; **34**, 943, 3196, 4779, 7306; **35**, 1398, 1590, 4083, 5948, 7870, 7875, 8077
excretion by roots, **31**, 6331
fertilizers, cadmium an impurity in, **33**, 4983
high energy, latex biosynthesis affected by, **35**, 6755
insecticides—*see under* Acaricides *and* Insecticides
insecticide absorption affected by, **31**, 696
interrelationships with—
aluminium, **31**, 5646, 6420; **35**, 2609
arsenic, **33**, 1240
beryllium, **32**, 4868
boron, **33**, 5122; **34**, 57, 7264; **35**, 8666
calcium and pH changes caused by liming, **31**, 1966, 3380, 4432, 5150, 5475, 5657; **32**, 1092, 1919, 2469, 5055; **33**, 1585, 2165, 2527, 3167, 3806, 7357, 7400, 7673; **34**, 3022, 4952, 5159, 5289, 5910; **35**, 1094, 2012, 3414, 4450, 4716, 5948, 8982
chlorine, **33**, 5623; **34**, 6869
copper, **31**, 1274; **34**, 57, 6325, 7264; **35**, 1835, 8666
growth substances, **34**, 1196
iron, **32**, 498, 1095, 2469, 3697; **33**, 3635, 7399; **34**, 57; **35**, 2579, 4450, 5326, 5541, 6485, 8666
lithium, **34**, 5159
magnesium, **31**, 671, 1966, 3998, 5149, 5405, 6057; **32**, 1092, 2138, 2469, 6751; **33**, 3036, 5684, 7270, 7673; **34**, 3753, 4236, 7775; **35**, 2012, 2579, 4716, 8921, 8982
manganese, **31**, 5149, 6420; **32**, 1096; **33**, 2165, 7673, 7960; **34**, 57, 7264; **35**, 4450, 8666
molybdenum, **34**, 57
nitrogen—*see* Nitrogen
potassium, **31**, 671, 1966, 2533, 5150, 5657, 5861; **32**, 568, 636, 1092, 3099, 3100, 5462, 5686, 5732, 6751; **33**, 1585, 3332, 4241, 4847, 7358, 7400, 7593; **34**, 3589, 3658, 7261, 7775; **35**, 593, 1331, 2012, 4450, 4498, 5190, 5334, 6483, 8921, 8982
sodium, **31**, 5657; **35**, 60, 4450
strontium, **31**, 1723; **35**, 5915
zinc, **31**, 1274; **32**, 931, 3697; **33**, 2009, 7954; **34**, 57, 4759; **35**, 664, 7786
leaching from leaves, **33**, 4239; **35**, 37
metabolism in plants, **31**, 48, 2362, 2545, 4207, 5656, 5879, 7273; **32**, 3151, 4231, 6616; **33**, 847, 2028, 2029, 3044, 4241, 7151, 7733; **34**, 1684, 3362, 4700, 5833, 6098, 6329; **35**, 100, 2433, 7786, 8397
metabolism in seeds, **31**, 5820; **32**, 4934; **33**, 919, 4503
nematode activity in relation to, **34**, 1473, 6614
nutrition, plant analysis as a guide to, **32**, 498, 4075, 7395; **33**, 2353, 4079, 6478; **34**, 5097, 6529, 6539, 7029, 7772; **35**, 1332
ozone injury in relation to, **32**, 3099
pest populations affected by, **35**, 1043, 1044
pollen germination affected by, **35**, 7415
plant metabolism and organic composition affected by, **31**, 1711, 2434, 2469, 6523; **32**, 478, 3100, 3101, 5965; **33**, 260, 2376; **34**, 3001, 4232, 4246; **35**, 1014, 1696, 2397, 2617, 3688, 4450, 5105, 5540, 5842, 6482
radioactive, **31**, 47, 48, 77, 229, 284, 429, 698, 987, 1273, 1712, 1747, 1854, 2362, 2430, 2431, 3588, 4384, 5287, 5396, 5656-5658, 5879, 6014, 6331, 6528, 6529; **32**, 26, 348, 465, 737, 1048, 2115, 2867, 3131, 3134, 3443, 4170, 4726, 4869, 4874, 5035, 5051, 5054, 5834, 6069, 6070, 6269, 6589, 6616, 7043, 7156, 7392; **33**, 120, 164, 1053, 1054, 1499, 1726, 2196, 2261, 2366, 3011, 3224, 3254, 3807, 4239, 4241, 4760, 4796, 5108, 5194, 6189, 6339, 6481, 6508, 6748, 7127, 7394; **34**, 263, 361, 796, 1662, 1728, 1733, 1954, 2247, 2268, 3345, 3601, 3659, 4126, 4134, 4804, 4871, 5289, 5669,

Phosphorus, radioactive (*continued*)—
5833, 5905, 6098, 6134, 6329, 6330, 6504, 6508, 7266; **35**, 37, 310, 2027, 2028, 2092, 2715, 2735, 2772, 3412, 3451, 4327, 4469, 7182, 7200, 7784, 7786, 8397, 8666, 8981
reserves in old vegetable soils, **34**, 2664
root nodulations affected by, **32**, 2991, 6615
seed germination affected by, **32**, 6535
seed production affected by, **31**, 2321; **34**, 7077
sources, **31**, 1271, 1272, 1647, 1966, 2331, 2545, 3380, 3937, 4752, 5473, 6450, 7138, 7187; **32**, 1095, 1388, 3443, 5188, 6564, 6644, 6645, 7011, 7396; **33**, 1880, 2331, 3554, 4079, 5352, 7458, 8287; **34**, 3021, 3209, 3345, 3848, 5808, 5902, 5903, 7758, 7772, 7775, 7826; **35**, 1094, 1331, 2222, 2223, 2602, 3047, 3535, 4551, 4634, 5915, 6180, 6481, 7046, 8990
toxicity, **31**, 5340; **33**, 2353
translocation, **31**, 77, 284, 429, 987, 1273, 1712, 1713, 1747, 2431, 5287, 5340, 6331; **32**, 26, 465, 3134, 3443, 4874, 5054, 5222, 6589, 6616; **33**, 46, 1053, 1054, 3254, 4760, 4796, 4797, 6189, 6339, 6748; **34**, 361, 477, 1662, 1733, 1954, 2247, 2268, 6329, 6504, 6508; **35**, 2027, 2092, 2225, 4327, 4469, 5682, 5913, 7200
Photinia glabra, **32**, 3205
Photography, use—
for aerial surveys, **32**, 508; **34**, 4414
in cell division and growth recording, **35**, 83
of flashlamp, in the orchard at night, **35**, 6966
in leaf—
area estimation, **33**, 6167
colour change recording, **34**, 252; **35**, 2597, 8466
heat convection measurement, **34**, 8
movement and growth studies, **34**, 7298; **35**, 3487, 7222
in light-tightness determination, **34**, 2069
in root growth studies, **33**, 4359; **35**, 7218
Photometry, flame, **32**, 2300, 4161, 5924
Photoperiod(ism)—
air composition in relation to, **33**, 4261
anatomical and morphological aspects, **32**, 6813; **33**, 5198; **34**, 486, 4369; **35**, 1133, 1134, 1136, 1371, 3796, 3899, 6313
apparatus and materials for controlling, **31**, 178, 1890; **32**, 776; **33**, 240; **34**, 258; **35**, 6029, 6953
control by cyclic lighting, **31**, 178; **32**, 1176-1178, 3303, 4176, 5124, 5125, 6821; **33**, 1145, 3289, 3328, 4250, 5342, 5345, 5500, 6491; **34**, 258, 1001, 1122, 2952
disease incidence or susceptibility of plants affected by, **31**, 2374; **32**, 3013; **35**, 1065
flower sex affected by, **31**, 2400, 2404, 2408, 4885, 6419; **32**, 896, 2226, 2922, 2927; **33**, 3156, 5055, 6860; **35**, 4236, 4237, 7741
frost resistance affected by, **32**, 1683; **33**, 3459, 5941
grafting responses in relation to, **31**, 73
growth substance relationships—*see* Growth-substances
light quality in relation to, **35**, 1321
nematode populations affected by, **32**, 164
nutrition in relation to, **31**, 6777
photoreversal of—*see below*, reversing
physiological aspects, **31**, 74, 1789, 3679, 3682, 3688, 5668, 5669, 5869, 6532; **32**, 32, 33, 324, 1616, 2225, 2354, 3287, 4084, 4085, 5222, 5243, 5851, 5852, 6953; **33**, 76, 77, 241, 391, 568, 4767, 5821, 6494; **34**, 82, 93, 127, 920, 1002, 1307, 2131, 2758, 3965, 4764, 7071; **35**, 94, 95, 2369, 2395, 3777, 3900, 4983, 5713, 8283
plant—
composition in relation to, **31**, 4590, 5869; **32**, 466, 1050, 2227, 2228, 3434, 4084, 6114; **33**, 2023, 7731; **34**, 1344, 2952, 6508; **35**, 102, 2980, 6313, 6316
responses—*see also* Begonia, Chrysanthemum, *Kalanchoe*, Strawberry, Sugar-cane *and* Tomato, *under* physiology; *and* Perilla, light—
fruit trees, deciduous, **31**, 5869; **32**, 32, 323, 324; **33**, 391, 4593, 6773; **34**, 4264; **35**, 471, 2677, 7201, 7207
Photoperiod(ism), plant, responses (*continued*)—
ornamentals—
annuals and biennials, **31**, 1091, 1093, 1099, 1100, 3679, 3681, 4975, 5014, 5667, 5669, 6670, 6708, 6713, 6717; **32**, 1156, 1201, 2350, 4088; **33**, 75, 1160, 3289, 5416, 7533; **34**, 127, 1032, 3099, 3133, 3965; **35**, 94, 1372, 3796, 3816, 6049, 6066, 6072
bulbs, tubers, etc., **31**, 2953, 5035, 5036; **32**, 3287, 3300, 3303; **33**, 3289, 3374, 3391, 3406, 3421, 3428, 7458, 7561, 7580; **34**, 1049, 3160, 5156, 5158, 5179; **35**, 6120, 6160, 8240
general, **35**, 3738, 8103
herbaceous perennials, **31**, 71, 2911, 3680, 3681, 3683, 3686, 4982, 6681; **32**, 1164, 3224, 5379, 5965, 6813; **33**, 1125, 1126, 3447, 5391, 5405; **34**, 246, 1094, 3140, 3141, 3238, 3965, 6222, 7071, 7072, 7082; **35**, 1321, 1371, 3814, 4968, 6051, 6062, 6143, 8128, 8129
succulents, **31**, 73, 1766, 3676; **32**, 1259; **33**, 3447, 3449, 3454; **34**, 1091, 1097, 3965, 7007; **35**, 3899, 3900, 6151, 8270
woody, **31**, 1038, 1207-1209, 3028, 6670, 6832; **32**, 32, 1305, 1343, 1344, 3383, 5222, 5232, 5243, 6922, 6953; **33**, 77, 1099, 1249, 1261, 1269, 3496, 3505, 5343, 5345, 5500, 5502, 7630, 7638, 7661, 7671; **34**, 1120-1123, 1150, 1152, 3254, 5232, 5240, 6222, 7193, 7212; **35**, 1466, 1473, 1496, 2597, 2612, 3929, 3939, 3974, 3982, 3985, 6171, 8337, 8344
small fruits and vines, **31**, 4079, 4135, 5976; **32**, 2513, 2586, 2646, 2647; **33**, 567, 577, 4767, 4768, 6860; **34**, 485, 486, 488, 2408, 2435, 6508; **35**, 592, 637, 2980, 5263, 5351, 7348, 7349
tobacco—*see under* Tobacco physiology
tropical and sub-tropical plants, **31**, 54, 1659, 3392, 3394, 5253, 5869, 7015, 7113, 7226; **32**, 1687, 1998, 2375, 4211, 5454; **33**, 5941, 8188, 8256; **34**, 1307, 7588; **35**, 2587, 6767, 9014
various plants, **31**, 4869, 4885, 6532; **32**, 33, 1534, 1556, 3510, 5379, 5849, 7127; **33**, 75, 1235, 1463, 5821, 7832, 7865; **34**, 1278, 5514, 6234, 7416; **35**, 1713, 4161, 4236, 8565, 8603
vegetables, **31**, 71, 701, 741, 2400, 2404, 2408, 3656, 3687, 4392, 4590, 4641, 5677, 6353, 6419; **32**, 818, 896, 926, 958, 1050, 2222, 2227, 2229, 2347, 2887, 2927, 3013, 4084, 4746, 4840, 4912; **33**, 68, 1049, 2023, 2936, 2947, 3040, 3072, 3081, 3112, 3113, 3122, 5020, 5198, 5226, 7317, 7347; **34**, 2766, 2863, 2952, 3965, 4714, 4764, 6917; **35**, 102, 964, 977, 1062, 1070, 1108, 1132-1134, 1136, 1321, 2320, 5668, 5713, 5801, 5802, 5850, 7032, 7889, 7909, 7955, 7976
reversing the effects of, **31**, 1743, 2911; **32**, 2225; **33**, 6493
reviews and books on, **31**, 1735, 5253, 7273; **33**, 73
root growth affected by, **32**, 2229
rooting of cuttings and layers affected by, **32**, 1305, 6189; **33**, 2175, 5342, 7625; **34**, 252, 493, 494, 980, 4704, 5077; **35**, 592, 2270, 2597, 5984, 7348, 8201
seed responses to, **32**, 2887; **33**, 3072; **34**, 271; **35**, 5762
taxonomy in relation to, **34**, 1021
-temperature interactions, **31**, 75, 811, 2901, 2978, 6417, 6419, 6777, 7113; **32**, 1259, 3287, 4088, 5379, 6922; **33**, 1125, 1143, 1249, 1261, 3156, 3421, 3428, 3447, 3454, 3505, 4250, 5342, 5343, 5391, 5416, 7533; **34**, 1032, 1119, 1120; **35**, 555, 592, 1062, 1070, 1134, 1496, 6066, 6072, 7310
water uptake affected by, **31**, 3685
Photosynthesis, **31**, 63, 65, 175, 766, 772, 887, 1142, 1290, 1612, 1733, 1799, 1800, 1967, 2310, 2467, 2909, 3243, 3531, 3585, 3677, 3678, 3759, 3792, 3813, 3862, 4641, 4766, 5035, 5038, 5166, 5275, 5330, 5334, 5415, 5673, 5679, 5765, 6336, 6948, 6949, 7273; **32**, 78, 131, 156, 311, 325, 465, 533, 1111, 1838, 2309, 2469, 3096, 3139, 3448, 3456, 3679, 3798, 4088, 4093, 4094, 4125, 4126, 4182, 4332, 4521, 4522, 5280, 5281, 5765, 5839,

Photosynthesis (*continued*)—
5842, 5843, 5845, 5847, 5874, 5875, 5886, 6238, 6708; **33**, 49, 81-83, 85-87, 132, 611, 782, 1052, 1744, 1929, 2027, 2375, 2376, 2882, 3008, 3042, 3360, 3565, 3821, 4009, 4249, 4252, 4262, 4505, 5057, 5194, 5414, 6338, 6499, 6501, 6626, 6768, 6918, 7410, 7720, 7721, 7832, 7926, 8012; **34**, 5, 13, 84-86, 211, 235, 370, 371, 1221, 1641, 1977-1979, 1981, 2001, 2240, 2436, 2437, 3116, 3360, 3923, 3966-3970, 4265, 4700, 4783, 5037, 5829, 6172, 6325, 6507, 6941, 6948, 6966, 7064, 7855; **35**, 107-110, 232, 430, 634, 1172, 1239, 1559, 1841, 2292, 2613, 2773, 2786, 2789, 3006, 3234, 3345, 3425, 3463, 3494, 3800, 4362, 4461, 4526, 4842, 4858-4860, 4892, 5106, 5372, 5592, 5823, 6284, 6893, 6894, 6958, 6959, 6965, 7024, 7046, 7049, 7145, 7210, 7211, 7436, 7616, 7702, 7731, 7796, 7797, 7800, 7827, 7910, 8052, 8404, 9016
Phototropism, **31**, 1734, 2933; **33**, 4564, 6626
Phragmidium—
mucronatum, **31**, 1171, 6797; **32**, 5971; **35**, 2609
sp., on rose, **32**, 3378
subcorticium, **32**, 3374; **35**, 3951
Phragmipedium orchids—*see also under* Orchids—anatomy, **34**, 7157
Phragmites communis, as a fibre plant, **34**, 7413
Phragmites spp., as weeds and their control, **31**, 5456; **32**, 2072; **34**, 6315; **35**, 8973
Phrixolepia sericea, **33**, 6404
Phthorimaea operculella, **31**, 4791, 5570; **32**, 3488, 5326; **34**, 5341, 5346, 7325, 7326; **35**, 5957, 8456
Phycopeltis sp., on hevea, **32**, 2022
Phyllachora sp., on bananas, **31**, 6985; **32**, 3805
Phyllanthus—
emblica, **31**, 3541, 4820, 4845, 7238; **32**, 2162, 4037, 5792; **33**, 4181, 4182; **34**, 7390; **35**, 2304, 4799, 6846
nivosus, **34**, 5078
reticulatus, **35**, 8553
spp., chromosome numbers, **34**, 5073
spp., as weeds and their control, **35**, 4705
Phyllirea angustifolia, **34**, 1592
Phyllobius oblongus, **34**, 2597
Phyllocactus hybridus, **34**, 7145
Phyllocactus spp., morphology, **31**, 5062
Phyllocnistis citrella, **32**, 195, 4233; **34**, 2155; **35**, 6518, 7052, 8705
Phyllocoptes—
bougainvillea, **32**, 3388
fockeui—*see Aculus*
gracilis, **33**, 4885; **35**, 7498
lycopersici—*see Aculus*
oleivorus—*see* Citrus pests, mites, rust
spp., on plums, **31**, 6179
vitis, **35**, 796, 3196
Phyllocoptruta oleivora—*see* Citrus pests, mites, rust
Phyllodoceae, taxonomy, **35**, 1490
Phyllopertha horticola—*see Anomala*
Phyllophaga (*Lachnosterna*) spp., unspecified, **33**, 3943; **35**, 3894
Phyllosphere, micro-organisms in, **32**, 2168
Phyllostachys spp., bamboos, **31**, 2871, 6657; **32**, 3502, 3503; **33**, 7782; **34**, 3427; **35**, 6337
Phyllosticta—
antirrhini, **32**, 1186
briardi, **31**, 2179
mali, **32**, 644
solitaria, **32**, 640; **35**, 3145
spp., unspecified, **32**, 1796; **34**, 5373; **35**, 6454
theaefolia, **35**, 9043
Phyllotaxis, **33**, 4044; **34**, 5728, 5729, 5792
Phyllotreta spp., on crucifers and other vegetables, **31**, 608, 644; **32**, 853-855, 4810; **33**, 817, 7169, 7170; **34**, 732, 2155
Phylloxera—*see* Vine pests
Physalis—
floridana, **34**, 1302
franchetii, **35**, 7665
ixocarpa, **34**, 5072
peruviana, **31**, 5203; **32**, 1109, 2365; **33**, 6664; **34**, 5661
pruinosa, **34**, 6827
pubescens, **34**, 3073
spp.—
disease resistance, **31**, 2741
leaf anatomy, **34**, 6127
as weeds, **32**, 1822
Physalospora obtusa, **31**, 4226, 4227, 7264; **33**, 456, 2437, 2692, 4852; **34**, 4525, 4554, 6594; **35**, 2588, 5396
Physalospora spp., unspecified, **33**, 456, 2437, 2692
Physiologie des Plantes Tropicales Cultivées, a new periodical, **33**, 4444
Physiology, plant—*see* Plant
Physocarpus spp., storage of plants, **32**, 1294
Physochlaina preleata, **34**, 1298
Physoderma citri, **35**, 8690
Physostigma venenosum, **34**, 5417, 5418
Phytoalexins in plants, **31**, 126, 3565; **32**, 89, 2275; **33**, 145, 4302, 5150; **34**, 4106, 6798; **35**, 3818, 7032
Phytochemistry, a new periodical, **33**, 269
Phytometra chalcites—*see Plusia*
Phytomonas leptovasorum, **33**, 4013; **34**, 3757
Phytomyza—
ilicicola, **34**, 3303
ilicis, **31**, 1049; **32**, 1314; **33**, 7675
minuscula, **32**, 1314
orobanchiae, **32**, 7160
rufipes, **32**, 4813
Phytoncides from plants—*see under* Antibiotics *and* Ethylene emission
Phytopathologica Mediterranea, a new periodical, **33**, 4443
Phytopathology, Annual Review of, **34**, 6214; **35**, 2569
Phytophthora—
arecae, **32**, 1823; **34**, 3509, 3684; **35**, 8790
cactorum, **31**, 233, 1176, 2964, 3866, 3867, 6099, 6139, 7288; **32**, 637, 643, 2692, 4611, 6354, 6355, 6368, 6383, 6836; **33**, 256, 647, 2382, 2690, 4431, 4858, 6655, 6992; **34**, 149, 272, 2528, 2529, 2543, 2544, 4532, 4533, 5237, 6229; **35**, 291, 363, 571, 742, 2459, 3149, 3150, 3824, 4988, 7048, 8515, 8584
cambivora, **32**, 667; **34**, 4559
capsici, **31**, 2555; **33**, 1003
cinnamomi, **31**, 3063, 3073-3076, 5120, 6659, 6944; **32**, 588, 667, 1329, 1639, 1640, 3636, 3645, 3749, 5440, 5519, 6920, 6952, 7211, 7212; **33**, 1559, 3748, 3749, 4858, 7641; **34**, 1414, 1415, 3557, 3558, 3653, 4559, 5524, 6606, 7479; **35**, 291, 300, 2147, 4336, 4626, 5744, 6458
citricola, **31**, 4678; **34**, 5464; **35**, 4249
citrophthora—*see also under* Citrus diseases, fungus, gummosis—**32**, 6724; **34**, 263; **35**, 4875
cryptogea, **31**, 5005; **32**, 3247; **34**, 5169
drechsleri, **31**, 1030, 2861, 3570; **33**, 1546, 3345, 4406; **34**, 3546; **35**, 3795
erythroseptica, **31**, 7205; **32**, 5739; **34**, 5169
faberi, **31**, 7048
fragariae—*see* Strawberry diseases, fungus, red core
hibernalis, **31**, 3156; **34**, 1519
infestans—*see* Tomato diseases, fungus, blight, late
megasperma, **31**, 7205; **32**, 5739
nicotianae, **33**, 5709
palmivora, **31**, 1401-1403, 1648, 3258, 3275, 3372, 3385, 3387, 3601, 5293, 5408, 5570, 5587, 7012, 7030-7035, 7122, 7123, 7144, 7280; **32**, 201, 203, 1854, 1863, 2007, 3828, 3829, 3938, 5602, 5603, 5978, 7388, 7389, 7564; **33**, 266, 1721, 1722, 1841, 2199, 3965, 4095, 6272, 6273; **34**, 281, 282, 1653, 1669, 1670, 1811, 3438, 3713, 3719, 3740, 3806, 5693, 5694, 5707, 5714, 5813, 7631, 7632; **35**, 323, 1640, 2016, 4468, 4612, 4633, 4651, 4981, 6629-6631, 8819, 8820

Phytophthora (*continued*)—
parasitica, **31**, 2742, 3151-3156, 6518, 6720, 6896, 6897, 6934; **32**, 3482, 3483, 5149, 5257, 7084, 7085, 7263; **33**, 265, 1174, 1415, 1613, 3324, 3606, 3607, 3848, 5470, 6008, 7763, 7989, 8227; **34**, 1158, 1282, 1517, 3111, 3402, 3623, 3787, 4902, 5136, 5336, 5337; **35**, 28, 1609, 1610, 2147, 4090, 4626, 4627, 4981, 5947, 6236, 6302, 6303, 6472, 6724, 6725, 8084, 8189, 8377, 8444-8446, 8584, 8691, 8692
phaseoli, **31**, 2440, 6339, 6340; **32**, 6596; **33**, 873, 3006, 3007; **34**, 4775-4777; **35**, 3450, 7823
porri, **32**, 6473; **34**, 2914, 4928; **35**, 2459
solani, **33**, 1181
spp., various and unspecified, **31**, 3161, 3592, 3598, 4917, 5094, 5176, 5178, 5212; **32**, 1294, 1586, 6836, 7114, 7196; **33**, 1416, 1607, 1636, 2197, 4064, 5584, 6009, 6010, 6655; **34**, 286, 1267, 1363, 1519, 3401, 4114, 4116, 4125, 5270, 5543, 5600, 7348, 7355; **35**, 1502, 2632, 2634, 3148, 4614, 5390, 5445, 5702, 6506, 6722, 7482, 7538, 8486, 8691, 8692
syringae, **31**, 3153, 3156; **33**, 3631; **34**, 4532; **35**, 2459
Phytoptus—
avellanae, **32**, 703; **33**, 4899, 7048; **34**, 2602, 2603; **35**, 791, 3192, 7566
phloeocoptes—*see Aceria*
piri—*see Eriophyes pyri*
psilaspis, **31**, 1190
ribis—*see Cecidophyopsis*
vitis—*see Eriophyes*
Phytosanitary regulations—*see* Quarantine
Phytoseiulus spp., predacious mites, **31**, 6342; **32**, 2281; **33**, 4312; **34**, 2140; **35**, 5470
Phytotrons and growth chambers, **31**, 3811, 5763; **32**, 130, 2307, 2308, 4177, 4178, 5933; **33**, 68, 188-193, 2141, 4355-4358; **34**, 188, 189, 2068, 2069, 2071, 2129, 2146, 4048-4051, 6167; **35**, 218, 219, 2496-2500, 4903-4905, 4951, 4987, 6951
Piacenza Univ., fruit research at, **34**, 292
Picea spp.—*see also* Conifers—
diseases, **32**, 6798; **35**, 3926
frost hardiness and injury, **33**, 3459; **34**, 1115
leaf composition, **35**, 3964
nutrition, **31**, 3024; **33**, 3285, 5351; **35**, 3964
pests, **34**, 3262; **35**, 6168
propagation, methods, **32**, 1273, 1294; **33**, 7454; **34**, 983, 1114, 3260; **35**, 291
propagation of witches' brooms, **33**, 4214
root pressure, **35**, 7426
salts and nematicide injuries, **35**, 6169
and varieties, **32**, 1272
weed control, **32**, 3350; **33**, 7475
wood for fruit boxes, **32**, 430
Pichilingue trop. exp. Stat., Ecuador, A.R., **32**, 4237
Picralima nitida, **32**, 5359
Picrorhiza kurroa, **32**, 5358
Pieris (butterfly)—
brassicae, **31**, 4411, 4412; **32**, 107, 862; **33**, 2096, 2920, 2921, 2923, 5038, 6552, 7172; **34**, 2045, 4018; **35**, 2459, 4890, 4893, 4894
napi, **33**, 7172
rapae, **31**, 609, 641, 2385, 2386, 4410, 4412, 6284, 6285; **32**, 108, 853, 860, 861, 2909, 4814; **33**, 251, 2921, 2922, 4426, 7165, 7166, 7172; **34**, 2727-2729, 2731, 2732, 6232; **35**, 948, 4890, 4967, 5611, 7048
spp., unspecified, **32**, 2910; **34**, 4128, 6228
Pieris (Ericaceae) spp.—
herbicide responses, **34**, 7018
leaf composition, **33**, 4229; **35**, 1301
nutrition, **33**, 3287, 5352
pests, **31**, 1049; **34**, 1160, 7023
photoperiodic responses, **32**, 1305
propagation, **32**, 1305
varieties, **31**, 6831
Piezodorus lituratus, **32**, 728; **34**, 6634; **35**, 812
Pigments—*see also* Chlorophyll—
allagochrome, **34**, 114
anthocyanin—
biosynthesis and degradation, **31**, 4974, 5029, 5030; **33**, 5413; **34**, 1019, 1097, 6124; **35**, 100, 2422, 2849, 5187 6196, 6197, 7308
determination, **31**, 5985; **32**, 2610, 2620, 5151, 6281; **33**, 598, 1282, 2621, 4804; **34**, 296, 569, 570, 1133, 1134, 2099, 5228, 6183, 6225, 6546, 6547; **35**, 3069, 5365, 7201
disease resistance in relation to, **31**, 3997, 4507
in plants, **31**, 458, 1032, 1102, 2891, 2966, 3566, 4180, 5017, 5985, 6006; **32**, 219, 1194, 1501, 2610, 2619, 5150, 5151, 5211, 5400; **33**, 1155, 1180, 1231, 1282, 1544, 1711, 2054, 3027, 3272, 3359, 3510, 3675, 4267, 4941, 4990, 5224, 5771, 6081, 6866, 7286, 7513, 7816, 7840, 7922; **34**, 298, 490, 1097, 1133, 1134, 1163, 2871, 3165, 4974, 5118, 5228, 5244, 5738, 6125, 6126, 6225, 6486, 6487, 6547, 7075; **35**, 1165, 1370, 2384, 2582, 2847, 2848, 3068, 3070, 3071, 3810, 3976, 5363, 5364, 5366, 5712, 6196, 7201, 7452, 7453, 8497, 8619
carotenoid—*see also* Vitamin A—
biosynthesis, **31**, 68, 6469, 7273; **32**, 2177, 3187, 5013, 5846, 6725; **33**, 2055, 4042, 5323; **34**, 3034, 3035, 6049; **35**, 129, 1156, 1242, 4617, 7665, 7964
extraction and determination, **33**, 2055, 3677; **35**, 6378
in plants, **31**, 840, 1296, 4140, 5973, 6920; **32**, 24, 866, 1146, 2006, 4916, 5097, 5099, 5157, 6563; **33**, 85, 1077, 1081, 2055, 2277, 2848, 3144, 3175, 3499, 3510, 3677, 3822-3825, 4042, 4195, 4432, 5070, 5250, 5437, 6046, 6866, 7334, 7335, 7445, 7564, 7735, 7840; **34**, 764, 927, 960, 1476, 1556, 1761, 1814, 3068, 3609, 3676, 5131, 5621, 5804, 6102, 6683; **35**, 53, 1282, 1659, 3461, 3631, 3728, 4617, 5883, 6195, 6329, 6378, 6538, 6540, 7751, 7895, 8016, 8418, 8924
flavonoid—
biosynthesis, **31**, 2891; **32**, 7254; **33**, 5995; **35**, 100, 1073
determination, **32**, 3743, 5512, 6709; **33**, 5874, 6050, 7732; **34**, 5393, 6183; **35**, 248, 4125, 4280, 4409
in plants, **31**, 1293, 1619, 4086, 4842, 6715; **32**, 1332, 1423, 3527, 3554, 3630, 3743, 4106, 4345, 4975, 5210, 5211, 5856, 6709, 6956, 7254, 7299; **33**, 1173, 1180, 1244, 1436, 3027, 3354, 3650, 3826, 3886, 4416, 5070, 5437, 5771, 5874, 6046, 6431, 7336, 7840, 7922, 7927, 8039; **34**, 330, 969, 1560, 1676, 2278, 2836, 3150, 3176, 3646, 5244, 6351, 6352, 6401, 7456; **35**, 105, 373, 669, 1505, 1690, 2305, 2847, 2854, 3007, 3821, 4125, 4137, 4280, 4281, 4311, 4794, 5240, 5364, 5940, 6050, 6225, 6367, 6527, 6528, 6539, 7257, 8498, 8503, 8553
pollen germination affected by, **32**, 5186
variety identification in relation to, **32**, 813
general—
content, factors affecting, **31**, 4694, 6312; **32**, 24, 478, 3104, 3158; **33**, 1496, 6497; **34**, 4315, 4802, 4964, 6049; **35**, 2381-2383, 7998
determination and measurement, **31**, 780; **32**, 3109; **34**, 6405; **35**, 2520, 3067, 5367
disease resistance in relation to, **32**, 908, 5478
in fermenting cacao, **35**, 6643
stability, factors affecting, **34**, 6405; **35**, 344, 3630
photosynthetic, a review on, **33**, 6626
phytochrome, **32**, 182; **34**, 90, 112, 113; **35**, 5598, 6890
various, in mushrooms, **32**, 6675
various, in plants, **31**, 328, 781, 782, 2722, 4843; **32**, 45, 1203, 3559, 5125, 5153, 5210, 7140, 7310; **33**, 1200, 3018, 3359, 5412, 7556; **34**, 90, 112-114, 927, 931, 1557, 1976, 3150, 3993, 5621, 7145, 7341, 7384; **35**, 669, 1633, 3286, 3921, 4971, 5817, 6891, 7024, 8350
Pilea spp., pests, **31**, 6675
Pileostegia spp., descriptions, **35**, 1507
Pimelephila ghesquierei, **33**, 6236

Pimento (allspice) (*Pimenta officinalis*), **32**, 3518, 4234; **33**, 1429; **34**, 281, 2160, 5376, 7356; **35**, 1647, 1962, 2611, 4971, 4981
Pimpinella—
anisum, **32**, 1474; **33**, 7784; **34**, 5366, 7345; **35**, 1649, 4115, 8468
saxifraga, **35**, 5815
spp., pollen variability, **35**, 8474
Pimpla spp., for pest control, **35**, 7580
Pine—*see Pinus*
Pineapple—
a book on, **31**, 3543
breeding and selection, **31**, 5580; **34**, 263
climate—
frost protection, **33**, 1599
radiant energy responses, **34**, 1774
responses, general, **34**, 1918; **35**, 2144
temperature responses, **31**, 7113
composition—
fruit, **31**, 1501; **32**, 2006, 5686, 7340; **33**, 4059, 6094, 6251; **34**, 1774, 3791; **35**, 214, 275, 4971, 6731, 7254, 8920, 8924
leaf, **31**, 5395, 5560; **32**, 5686, 5688; **33**, 1825, 4059; **34**, 7759
stem, **33**, 6254; **34**, 7762
diseases—
cause complex, wilt, **31**, 3368
cause uncertain, **34**, 5809
fungus, **33**, 1826, 3914, 8227, 8228; **35**, 2147, 2148, 4504, 4624-4628
general, **32**, 4236; **33**, 3914
non-parasitic, **31**, 1496
virus, **34**, 5810
flower development, factors affecting, **31**, 3563, 5393, 5398, 7113; **33**, 4059; **35**, 2150
flower development, treatments to advance or delay, **31**, 1499, 3367, 7114, 7115; **32**, 3921, 7478; **33**, 4060, 6250, 6663, 8223; **35**, 2628, 8923
fruit—*see also above*, composition—
enzyme activity, **35**, 8924
maturity standards, **31**, 1221, 7116
pigments, **32**, 2006
quality, factors affecting, **31**, 5398; **32**, 197, 5686; **33**, 3915, 4059, 6251, 6252; **34**, 3791; **35**, 8924
ripening, changes during, **32**, 7340
ripening, factors affecting, **32**, 5686; **34**, 3791; **35**, 2150
yield, leaf measurements or weight in relation to, **32**, 7479; **33**, 4059; **35**, 8921
yield, leaf removal affects, **34**, 3792
growing in various countries, **32**, 5684, 5685, 7474; **33**, 1673, 1820, 8222; **34**, 1615, 7486, 7756; **35**, 325, 2144, 6727, 8915, 8916
growth—
studies, **33**, 99, 8224; **35**, 2149
-substances, endogenous, **31**, 3703
-substances, responses, **31**, 1499, 3367, 3563, 5577, 7114, 7115; **32**, 3921; **33**, 3915, 4060, 8226; **35**, 2150, 4629, 4630, 8923
of suckers, factors affecting, **33**, 4059
harvesting, **33**, 1827
herbicide responses, **31**, 4160
leaf—
area measurement, **35**, 2502
temperatures, **31**, 5394
weight or measurement, fruit yield in relation to, **32**, 7479; **33**, 4059; **35**, 8921
weight, nutrition affects, **33**, 4058
marketing, **35**, 4631
mutations, **35**, 8917
nutrition, **31**, 1496, 3364, 3365, 5395, 5396, 5577, 5584; **32**, 2365, 3698, 5686, 5687, 5984, 7477; **33**, 1823-1825, 4057-4059, 4125, 6089, 6250-6252, 6662; **34**, 1773, 1952, 2159, 3679, 5807, 5808, 7757-7759; **35**, 2146, 4623, 4838, 4958, 6729, 6730, 8920-8922
Pineapple (*continued*)—
packing, **34**, 5811
pests—
ants, **35**, 2148
mealybugs, **31**, 3368, 5399; **32**, 3923, 5540; **33**, 8229; **34**, 5810, 7761; **35**, 2148
nematodes, **31**, 1500; **32**, 2005, 3922; **33**, 1676, 1677, 8085; **34**, 5809, 7760, 7842
scarabaeid beetles, **31**, 5400
physiology, **31**, 5392, 7113; **32**, 168, 2581, 6254; **35**, 8924
planting, methods and material, **31**, 1495, 3363, 3368; **32**, 5979, 7475; **33**, 6249, 8223; **34**, 2154, 5806; **35**, 2149, 8918, 8919
pollen and pollination, **35**, 28, 2151
production and trade, **31**, 1493; **34**, 4097; **35**, 2576
products and by-products, **31**, 5572; **32**, 7480; **33**, 6094; **34**, 3792; **35**, 4632, 4979, 6731
propagation, **31**, 1494, 5392, 5393, 7112; **32**, 5536, 7475; **34**, 31; **35**, 4619, 8918
research in—
Antigua, **34**, 6237
Australia, **31**, 3360; **32**, 2370; **33**, 2195; **34**, 4124, 6245; **35**, 2631
East Africa, **34**, 277; **35**, 321
France and associated countries, **33**, 2191, 4184; **34**, 4122
India, **34**, 4121
Kenya, **33**, 2192; **35**, 7055, 7056
South Africa, **33**, 2196; **34**, 4126; **35**, 310
Swaziland, **33**, 6669; **35**, 7061
Tanzania, **31**, 1669
root(s)—
growth, temperature and moisture in relation to, **33**, 99, 8224
injury by quartz particles, **32**, 2003
surface areas, measurement, **35**, 2502
systems, **32**, 7476
soil—
conservation, **31**, 3362, 3363; **33**, 1821; **35**, 8919
management—
cultivation, **31**, 5761; **35**, 4620
fumigation, **33**, 4061; **34**, 1773
mulching, **31**, 3363, 7292; **32**, 5986; **34**, 2161; **35**, 2146
rotations, **35**, 4621, 6728
weed control, **31**, 1497, 3366, 5397; **32**, 2004; **33**, 123, 1822, 6253, 8225; **34**, 4011; **35**, 4622
moisture, **33**, 8224
pH, **33**, 1674
surveys, **34**, 5805; **35**, 2145
temperature, **33**, 99; **35**, 2147
soilless culture, **32**, 2003; **33**, 6250; **34**, 3679; **35**, 8920
spray residues, **31**, 1498; **33**, 4330; **34**, 2055
spray translocation studies, **33**, 8229
storage and transport, **33**, 4062; **34**, 1775, 1918, 5811
varieties, **31**, 3361, 5399; **32**, 2364; **33**, 6248; **34**, 2159; **35**, 4618, 4621, 7058, 8917
Pinellia ternata, **32**, 1705
Pinguicula vulgaris, **32**, 1541
Pinnaspis theae, **35**, 4755
Pinus spp.—*see also* Conifers—
air pollution injury, **31**, 16
antibiotics from, **31**, 4821
bark as an orchid medium, **33**, 1257
breeding and genetics, **35**, 1455
frost hardiness, **33**, 3459
herbicide responses, **31**, 1046
as hosts of black currant rust, **34**, 634
as hosts of fruit scale, **32**, 758; **33**, 2807
injury by *Ailanthus* leaf extracts, **33**, 58
leaf(ves) (needle(s))—
composition, **32**, 2302
heat convection from, **34**, 8
as a soil amendment, **35**, 3922
variegation, **35**, 1455
nutrition, **33**, 5351

Pinus spp. (*continued*)—
ornamental forms and their value, **32**, 3352; **33**, 5491; **34**, 3258
pests, **31**, 1189; **35**, 1456
physiology, **33**, 5343; **34**, 5, 8, 5208, 6665
planting, **35**, 451
pollination, **34**, 3944
propagation, **32**, 1273, 5111; **33**, 5492-5496
pruning, **31**, 6817
root pressure, **35**, 7426
rootstocks, **33**, 239
seed germination and dormancy, **33**, 58; **34**, 2155, 6665; **35**, 5531, 8302
soil aeration, **34**, 7188
spray and other chemical injury, **31**, 3026; **34**, 5092
virus inhibitor from, **33**, 7743
weed control, **32**, 3350; **33**, 7475; **34**, 5081; **35**, 5997
Piper—
betle, **31**, 4814; **32**, 3509, 5979; **33**, 5807; **34**, 2157, 4121, 5367, 7348; **35**, 1638-1640, 4116, 6453, 7053
chaba, **35**, 4131
clusii, **33**, 3640
cubeba, **35**, 4209
longum, **32**, 5905; **34**, 1284, 3437
methysticum, **31**, 966; **33**, 5786, 5787, 7834
nigrum—*see* Pepper, black
schimidtii, **31**, 942
spp., history, uses and composition, **35**, 8484
spp., as rootstocks for pepper, **31**, 6569; **35**, 8486
Piperine determination, **34**, 3436
Piptadenia spp., tryptamine compounds in, **33**, 5789; **34**, 7391
Piptanthus nanus, **35**, 1681
Piricularia grisea, **32**, 7369; **35**, 1425
Pisa Univ., work at, **34**, 292; **35**, 2313
Pistachio—
composition, nut, **31**, 4191; **34**, 21
diseases, **33**, 6959
growing in various countries, **31**, 471; **32**, 6302; **33**, 2642, 6950; **35**, 692
growth substance responses, **32**, 597
nut processing, **31**, 4191
pests, **31**, 6192; **33**, 6959
planting, spacing, **35**, 451
pollination, **34**, 3944; **35**, 693
propagation, vegetative, **31**, 2174
research in Corsica, **31**, 5577
research in Cyprus, **34**, 245
rootstocks, **33**, 2161, 4814; **34**, 6283
seed treatment, **32**, 597
varieties, **32**, 6303; **34**, 2173; **35**, 295, 7075
wood anatomy, **34**, 1992
Pistacia—*see also* Pistachio—
atlantica, **32**, 597
chinensis, **33**, 5332, 5562; **35**, 693
integerrima, **35**, 693
lentiscus (mastic), **35**, 6963
spp., propagation, **33**, 4814, 5332, 5562
Pisum spp.—*see also* Pea—seed proteins, **34**, 6817
Pisum spp., seed treatment, **35**, 22
Pithecolobium dulce, **33**, 7835
Pittosporum—
diseases, **34**, 5257
nomenclature, **35**, 1516
nutrition, **31**, 1038
pests, **32**, 6793
propagation, **31**, 3008, 3562; **34**, 7211
for roadside planting, **34**, 5231
soil salinity responses, **33**, 7658
spray injury, **32**, 3180
weed control, **33**, 7477
Pityrogramma calomelanos, **34**, 3784
Plagiohammus maculosus, **33**, 6199
Plane—*see Platanus*
Planococcus citri, **31**, 1324; **32**, 1750, 4216, 6425, 7269; **33**, 1616, 1622, 1751, 2818; **34**, 2611, 3229, 5742, 7586; **35**, 822, 4891, 4894
Planococcus lilacinus, **35**, 4568
Plant(s)—
ageing, a review, **33**, 230
analysis—*see also* Bark, Flower, Leaf *and* Sap—methods and results, **31**, 1708, 1850; **32**, 4075, 4518; **33**, 230, 889, 4723; **34**, 2090, 3679, 5890; **35**, 245, 2610, 4971, 7417
anatomy, books on, **33**, 6613; **35**, 7020
antagonisms—*see* Allelopathy
breeders, rights of, **31**, 1632
Breeding—*see also* Breeding *and under separate plants*—Inst., Cambridge, A.R., **32**, 5973; **35**, 7044
competition—*see also* Weed competition—crop yields in relation to, **35**, 2585
cultivated, origin of, **33**, 4396
documentation in botanical gardens, **31**, 5596
ecology, a book on, **31**, 1633
leachates, root uptake and translocation of, **34**, 45; **35**, 37
names in various languages, **35**, 6850
parasitic—*see* Parasitic
pathology, books and reviews on, **31**, 1638, 1810, 1811, 7242
physiology, books and reviews on, **31**, 1746, 3552, 5685, 7273; **32**, 4083, 4089, 4201; **33**, 230, 2020, 4249, 6626; **34**, 6215; **35**, 282, 4854, 7024
productivity, limits of, a review, **32**, 4213
protection—
bibliographies on, **33**, 4298; **34**, 2020, 2021; **35**, 2461
books on, **32**, 75, 5539
chemicals, approved, **32**, 4132; **33**, 130; **34**, 163; **35**, 6934
chemicals, Russian names, **31**, 5723
economics, **31**, 2478, 4236, 4255, 4682; **32**, 601, 602, 1127, 2694, 3045, 3485, 4728, 5897; **33**, 2709; **34**, 7749; **35**, 5511, 5514, 6629
international rules for, **33**, 4304
Organ., European and Mediterranean, A.R., **32**, 2267; **33**, 143
in various countries, **31**, 1651; **32**, 91, 2266, 2858, 4131; **33**, 143, 4407, 6660; **34**, 2025, 4017; **35**, 2456, 5995
Research Inst., Ottawa, Res. Rep., **35**, 2612
Plantago spp., control, **31**, 1146; **32**, 6895; **34**, 7123
Plantain (*Musa* spp.)—*see under* Banana *and Musa*
Plantain lily—*see Hosta*
Plantation crops, production and trade—*see* Trade
Planting—*see also* Machines, Replanting *and separate crops*—
contour—*see also* Soil conservation—**31**, 3363; **33**, 6928; **34**, 343, 541; **35**, 7407
marking out squares for, **34**, 6355
pricking out, methods and effects, **32**, 4744; **33**, 2840, 5604; **35**, 5891
row orientation, **32**, 4357; **34**, 6557
starter solutions for—*see* Starter
transplanting—
anti-transpirants to aid—*see* Transpiration, sprays
mature trees, **31**, 3014, 5081; **32**, 6081; **35**, 1927, 6563
methods and equipment—*see also* Machines, planting—**31**, 3632, 7003; **32**, 1989
Plasmodiophora brassicae, **31**, 636, 637, 2375, 3591, 4390, 4406, 5579, 5585, 5592, 6279, 6280, 7267; **32**, 773, 794, 2337, 2342, 2878, 2899, 2905, 2906, 4134, 4217, 4229, 5971; **33**, 815, 816, 2130, 2914, 2915, 3363, 4404, 4426, 5008, 5031, 7096, 7130, 7161-7163; **34**, 237, 242, 267, 727, 2719-2723, 4098, 4678, 4679, 6232, 6658, 6711, 6712; **35**, 941, 942, 2599, 3333-3335, 4967, 5606, 5607, 7036, 7048, 7626, 7709, 7710
Plasmopara viticola—*see* Vine diseases, fungus, downy mildew
Plastic—
bags—*see below*, films
baskets for packing fruit, **32**, 4411

Plastic (*continued*)—
capsules for pollination studies, **34**, 7618
coatings—*see below*, sprays
disks for widening branch crotch angles, **33**, 4580
films, bags, netting, etc.—
as barriers to insect pests, **34**, 671
for covering or protecting—*see also below*, greenhouses—
compost heaps, **31**, 3572
fruit and other trees and bushes, **31**, 2133, 7003; **32**, 131, 526; **33**, 184, 2519, 5565; **34**, 4200; **35**, 5239
fruits or fruit bunches, **32**, 3803; **33**, 2810
lawns or sports grounds, **32**, 6888; **33**, 7595
seed-beds or seed boxes, **32**, 1374, 3427, 4214, 6742, 6993; **33**, 2196, 3544, 5601, 5602, 7700; **34**, 1197, 3902, 6667, 7246, 7247; **35**, 3332
various crops, **31**, 1664, 5587; **35**, 6982
watercress beds, **31**, 2497; **32**, 6664
workers, **32**, 2303; **35**, 6984
for curing tobacco, **34**, 5355
foodstuffs contaminated by, **35**, 6982
for fumigating or sterilizing soil, **31**, 5632, 5718, 5719; **33**, 243; **34**, 4117; **35**, 156, 2596
for harvesting olives, **35**, 6982
for inflated covers, **32**, 131, 6888
insecticide-impregnated, **35**, 6941
for lining crates, etc., **31**, 342, 343, 658, 3565, 3576, 3602, 4015, 4016, 4030, 5945, 6939, 6940; **32**, 162, 472, 2340, 4420, 6149, 6150, 6168; **33**, 5262, 6822; **34**, 436-438, 2329, 2467
for lining glasshouses, **31**, 1887, 2485, 2579, 4346, 5777; **32**, 139, 2312, 4212, 5939; **33**, 2148, 4370; **35**, 2548
for mulching—*see* Mulching materials
for packing (packaging)—*see also below*, for storing—
flowers, **34**, 7007; **35**, 1403
fruits, nuts and vegetables, **31**, 346, 1333, 2038, 2542, 3252, 4014, 6430; **32**, 416, 3023, 4414, 4799, 4800, 7288, 7289, 7374, 7376; **33**, 218, 2061, 6605, 6822, 6842; **34**, 4905, 4980, 6443, 6837, 7610; **35**, 268, 930, 5602, 6982
plant material or nursery stock, **31**, 3011; **32**, 1569, 5758; **33**, 5483
for plant propagation—*see also* Cuttings—**31**, 1038, 1040, 3503, 6081, 6511, 6512, 6962, 6999; **32**, 1953, 1957, 3865, 3915, 4011, 4055, 5758, 6290, 6961; **33**, 4073, 4164, 4210, 4211, 5049, 5508, 6218, 6455, 6667, 6906, 6948, 6949, 7456, 7620, 7640, 8269; **34**, 1883, 3903, 4165, 6020, 7410, 7621; **35**, 1469, 2270, 3944, 3945, 4753, 5059, 6177, 6679, 7471, 8761
for raising seedlings, **31**, 4433; **32**, 2681, 6742; **33**, 1754, 2174, 4955; **34**, 1933, 3748, 3749, 5750, 5788, 7747; **35**, 1787, 4604, 8880
for reflecting light, **33**, 2174
for replacing guard rows in field trials, **33**, 161, 2115; **34**, 2146
for shading or blacking-out plants, **31**, 7002; **32**, 776, 4948; **35**, 6679
for storing—*see also above*, for packing—
cut flowers, **32**, 1160; **35**, 1403
fruits and nuts, **31**, 354, 390, 1350, 2053-2056, 2059, 2074, 3217, 4028, 4029, 4031, 5245, 5935, 6951; **32**, 413-416, 2526, 2536-2538, 3738, 3772, 3911, 6155, 6169; **33**, 218, 482, 483, 492, 602, 2061, 2463, 4651, 4652, 4657, 6606, 6831, 6832; **34**, 263, 437, 2339, 2465, 4342-4344, 4396, 6201, 6425, 6426, 6549; **35**, 537, 2886, 2888, 2913, 4490, 5208, 5216, 6982, 7058, 7283
plants, budwood, cuttings, etc., **31**, 1051, 1052, 5131; **32**, 2446, 2566, 2568, 6938; **33**, 1109, 2512, 3296, 5564; **34**, 1125, 2138; **35**, 291, 2951, 8149
pollen, **33**, 8077
seeds and seed products, **31**, 1238, 5356; **32**, 788, 7457; **33**, 5925, 7106; **34**, 3934, 6190; **35**, 307
Plastic, films, bags, netting, etc., for storing (*continued*)—
vegetables and similar products, **31**, 658, 4385, 4694, 6495; **32**, 2526; **33**, 218, 2195, 2895, 6606, 7795; **34**, 2710, 6201; **35**, 2617, 6982
foam, horticultural uses, **31**, 6022; **32**, 5904; **34**, 206; **35**, 2531, 2871, 3958, 8322
greenhouses, frames and cloches, **31**, 186, 385, 1884, 1894, 1896, 2675, 3606, 3820, 4433, 4531, 4639, 4640, 5775-5777, 6301, 6511, 6512, 6999, 7263, 7277, 7278, 7291; **32**, 139-142, 153, 453-455, 779, 2322, 2357, 4188-4190, 4212, 4737, 6481, 6583; **33**, 246, 1918, 2139, 2140, 2148, 2172, 2854, 2855, 3212, 4210, 4367, 4371, 4379, 4380, 4419, 4427, 4431, 4674, 4968, 4969, 5480-5482, 5499, 6598-6600, 6635, 6646, 7192; **34**, 214, 215, 689, 2107, 2110, 2120, 2372, 2654, 2655, 2982, 4365, 6194-6196, 6228, 6667, 6668; **35**, 259, 296, 2529, 2531, 2539, 2540, 2548, 2593, 2942, 2943, 3018, 3514, 3515, 3664, 4816, 4928-4931, 5546, 5869, 5870, 5889, 5930, 6982, 6994, 6999, 7004, 7041, 7307, 7395, 7396, 7694, 8026, 8139, 8329, 8387
materials, horticultural uses, **31**, 3819; **33**, 4350, 6589; **34**, 2106, 6190, 6191; **35**, 333, 2531, 2591, 2621, 6982, 7012
pipes, horticultural uses, **32**, 1624, 5425, 7198; **33**, 2128, 4351; **34**, 217, 2241; **35**, 2604, 4937, 6868, 6982
pots—*see* Pot types
ribbons for precision sowing, **32**, 3012
as a soil amendment or for soilless culture, **31**, 5663; **32**, 4077; **33**, 60, 5339; **34**, 7015; **35**, 3754, 3755, 3830, 8109
sprays, dips, coatings, etc., horticultural uses, **31**, 3182, 5718, 5720, 7003; **32**, 16, 6612; **33**, 5935; **34**, 6668; **35**, 2726, 3025
ties for grafting or supporting trees, **31**, 170; **34**, 206, 4166
tubes, for confining root systems, **33**, 6592
weathering tests, **34**, 2146
Platanus spp.—
air pollution injury, **35**, 6202
composition, **35**, 3989, 4820
pests, **31**, 3015
propagation, **31**, 5626; **32**, 1302, 2446
transplanting large trees, **31**, 5081
Platonia insignis, **33**, 6413
Platycerium spp.—
descriptions, **32**, 6912
diseases, **31**, 4968
propagation, **32**, 5199
Platycodon grandiflorum, **33**, 7527; **35**, 2441
Platynota rostrana, **32**, 3819
Platytylus bicolor, **34**, 7537; **35**, 6495, 6496
Pleioblastus simoni, **31**, 2871
Pleiocarpa mutica, **31**, 6588
Pleiochaeta setosa, **34**, 7197
Pleione formosana, **31**, 6786
Pleospora—
herbarum, **33**, 5165, 5195; **35**, 2911
papaveracea, **34**, 7388
spp., unspecified, **35**, 7285
Pleurotropis coffeicola, **31**, 7090
Pleurotus spp., edible fungi, **31**, 4542, 4544; **33**, 7307; **34**, 2892; **35**, 3547
Plicaria fulva, **31**, 6476
Plodia interpunctella, **33**, 7080
Ploughs—*see under* Machines, cultivating
Pluchea dioscoridis, **32**, 5353; **33**, 7836
Plum (including prune and gage)—
books on, **34**, 4142; **35**, 350
breeding and selection, **31**, 202, 1902, 5582; **32**, 219, 5999; **33**, 2249, 2250, 4416, 4440, 4477, 4478, 6641; **34**, 296, 2193, 4160, 6279, 6304; **35**, 356, 2317, 2582, 7041, 7090, 7101, 7102
climate—
drought resistance and responses, **34**, 6344

Plum, climate (*continued*)—
spring frost injury and protection, **31**, 3897, 5826; **32**, 2405, 2450, 5999; **33**, 2305; **34**, 6303, 6304; **35**, 5078, 7138
sunburn injury, **34**, 4202, 6605
temperature responses and injury, **31**, 3924, 3948; **32**, 6023; **33**, 4519; **35**, 2823
winter chilling requirements, **32**, 6023; **33**, 4519; **34**, 338, 2225, 4197
winter injury and hardiness, **31**, 215, 254, 1943, 3836, 3890, 3891, 3895, 3903; **32**, 261, 2416, 2422, 2423, 2450, 2742, 4636-4638, 6044; **33**, 2301, 4570; **34**, 336, 2216, 2217, 4197, 4201; **35**, 2703, 2717, 5070, 5072
composition—
fruit, **31**, 326; **32**, 352, 374, 4310, 4403, 6112; **33**, 443, 4618, 4670; **34**, 414, 1993, 2304, 2307; **35**, 484, 720, 5177, 5182, 5184, 5217, 5219, 7037, 7227, 7254, 7256
leaf, **32**, 332, 2301; **33**, 374, 2353; **34**, 4193, 6175; **35**, 373, 449, 2703, 7200
seed, **31**, 5949; **33**, 4627
shoot, wood, bark or bud, **33**, 2009; **34**, 4231, 6352, 6605; **35**, 449, 7102, 7138
diseases—
bacterial—
black spot (*Xanthomonas pruni*), **32**, 171; **33**, 2717; **34**, 264, 615, 6593
canker (*Pseudomonas* spp.), **31**, 499; **32**, 2342, 5964; **33**, 247, 4510, 6986; **34**, 6592; **35**, 2579, 7515
crown gall (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*), **35**, 3141, 7515
cause uncertain, **31**, 2183
fungus—
black knot (*Dibotryon morbosum*), **32**, 4632; **34**, 2554; **35**, 4959
blossom blight (*Botrytis cinerea*), **31**, 6153
brown rot (*Sclerotinia* (*Monilia*) spp.), **31**, 515, 2228; **35**, 768
canker—
Ceratocystis fimbriata, **32**, 4639; **33**, 7012; **34**, 629; **35**, 3165
Cytospora spp., **31**, 6159; **32**, 2742, 4636-4638; **33**, 2718, 2719
Leucostoma persoonii, **35**, 7534
Rhodosticta quercina, **34**, 6605; **35**, 7534
Cytosporella spp., **34**, 4525
Fusicoccum malorum, **34**, 4525
Phomopsis mali, **34**, 4525
Physalospora obtusa (=*Sphaeropsis malorum*), **34**, 4525
pocket disease (*Taphrina communis*), **32**, 666
Polystigma rubrum, **32**, 2743; **33**, 6724; **34**, 4161, 4548; **35**, 3166
rust (*Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae*), **32**, 170; **33**, 2093, 2714; **35**, 7
shot-hole (*Stigmina carpophila*), **33**, 2717; **35**, 759
silver leaf (*Stereum purpureum* and *Leucostoma* spp.), **31**, 3578; **32**, 660, 661; **33**, 667, 2720; **34**, 632, 2025, 4245, 4547; **35**, 300
various, **33**, 2717
witches' broom (*Taphrina pruni-subcordatae*), **31**, 6158
general, **35**, 5426
non-parasitic, **33**, 622, 623, 6844; **34**, 2555; **35**, 7227
virus—
general, **31**, 477; **32**, 6329; **34**, 593, 2497, 4492; **35**, 2463, 7484
Lambert mottle of cherry, **32**, 621
line pattern, **33**, 2666, 6965; **35**, 716
necrotic ringspot, **32**, 2711, 5977, 6331
peach mosaic, **33**, 635
peach ringspot, **34**, 598; **35**, 722, 723
pox (šarka) and pseudo-pox, **32**, 4590, 6330; **33**, 2666, 2672; **34**, 590, 604, 605, 2513, 4161, 6582; **35**, 717-720
Plum, diseases, virus (*continued*)—
prune dwarf, **32**, 5977, 6331; **34**, 603, 4500
rusty blotch, **31**, 4206
streaky mosaic, **35**, 724
-tested mother trees, **32**, 4213
economics, **31**, 5791, 5792; **33**, 4643; **35**, 4994
flower—
abnormalities, **32**, 357
biology, **32**, 356, 4389; **34**, 2156; **35**, 437
bud initiation and development, **31**, 316, 3948; **32**, 5999; **33**, 420, 2360, 2396; **34**, 384; **35**, 5078, 5135, 7214
number per bud, **33**, 2251
thinning—*see also below*, fruit—**32**, 375, 6111; **35**, 2840
flowering—
potential of shoots, **33**, 420
secondary, **31**, 3961
time of, **32**, 2364, 6023; **33**, 4519; **35**, 2823
fruit—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, harvesting, marketing, packing, processing, products *and* storage—
cracking, **33**, 2328
drop and its prevention, **32**, 6112; **33**, 4528
enzyme activity, **32**, 384
flesh colour, inheritance, **33**, 4478
growth rate, **33**, 4619
growth substances in, **32**, 352
irradiation, **31**, 1794
quality, factors affecting, **31**, 195; **35**, 2841
ripening—
biochemical changes during, **32**, 4403; **33**, 4618; **34**, 1993
chemicals affect, **31**, 326; **34**, 4124; **35**, 2631, 7227
disorder, **33**, 6844
maturity tests, **31**, 3808; **33**, 443, 2435, 4636
set, factors affecting, **31**, 3977, 3979
size, factors affecting, **32**, 376; **33**, 377, 2335
skin structure, **31**, 3697; **34**, 2315
thinning—*see also above*, flower—**31**, 5907; **32**, 219, 374; **33**, 6803; **35**, 469, 5164, 5168, 7058
yield variation, **32**, 5991; **35**, 2841
fruiting, prevention of, **31**, 1180
geographical distribution, **35**, 5003
growing as an intercrop in pecans, **35**, 691
growing in various countries, **31**, 3893, 5794; **32**, 217, 4254; **33**, 285, 412; **34**, 6254, 6256; **35**, 2601, 2650, 4438
growth—
branch breakage and its prevention, **33**, 6784; **34**, 6370
branching habit, **33**, 2361; **35**, 2780, 5135, 5136, 7214
dormancy and dormancy breaking, **31**, 5580; **32**, 2294, 6767; **34**, 2216, 6098; **35**, 2815
fruit—*see above*, fruit
fruit thinning affects, **32**, 374
gravity affects, **34**, 6334
mites affect, **32**, 4660
physiological dwarfing and growth retardation, **33**, 336; **35**, 358
root—*see below*, root
shoot, flowering potential in relation to, **33**, 420, 2361
spur morphology, **34**, 4261
-substances, endogenous, **32**, 352; **34**, 418, 419; **35**, 6537, 7109
-substances, responses, **31**, 251, 316, 324, 326, 3610, 5823; **32**, 376, 6112; **33**, 336, 2371; **35**, 2715, 2840, 2841, 7126
trunk girth, factors affecting, **34**, 4252
of water shoots and suckers, **32**, 331
harvesting, **31**, 335, 2001, 2044-2046, 4005-4007; **32**, 396, 397, 4415, 4416, 4639, 6137; **33**, 462, 2442, 4636, 6809, 6815; **34**, 427, 2322, 4321, 4323-4325, 6407, 6410, 6413; **35**, 2596, 2860, 2866, 3165, 5198-5200
herbicide responses, **32**, 282; **35**, 7159
hybrids, interspecific, **32**, 2420; **34**, 6304; **35**, 7090

Plum (*continued*)—
as an interstock for apricot, **35**, 7122
interstocks, **32**, 2378, 4297; **34**, 4191
leaf—*see also above*, composition—defoliation, artificial, **33**, 2259; **34**, 6357
leaf, structure, **35**, 7169
marketing and transport, **31**, 5927; **35**, 509
mutations, **33**, 4479; **35**, 357
nutrition—
foliar, **31**, 281; **32**, 319, 661; **33**, 381, 2009, 6755
leaf analysis as a guide to, **33**, 374; **35**, 2774
manuring and major elements, **31**, 3916; **32**, 170, 2336, 4310, 4318, 4350, 4372, 4659; **33**, 252, 377, 2009, 2335, 2353; **34**, 256, 4121, 4245, 6321; **35**, 423, 768, 2770, 2772
minor elements, **31**, 3578, 5654; **32**, 319, 661; **33**, 381, 2009; **34**, 356, 6229
packing and grading, **31**, 2047; **33**, 4642, 4643; **35**, 5203
pests—
aphids (various species), **31**, 546, 550, 551; **32**, 4133; **34**, 4619; **35**, 7577
birds, **32**, 2823
brown tail moth (*Euproctis chrysorrhoea*), **33**, 4924
bud or shoot moths (*Argyresthia* spp.), **33**, 7077; **35**, 3217
codling moth (*Cydia pomonella*), **34**, 667
curculio (*Conotrachelus nenuphar*), **31**, 5593; **32**, 4217, 5970; **34**, 6632
ermine moths (*Yponomeuta* spp.), **32**, 6433
Eurytoma spp., **31**, 4286; **33**, 2806
fall webworm (*Hyphantria cunea*), **35**, 534
fruit fly (*Ceratitis capitata*), **31**, 4293; **32**, 731, 2786
fruit moth (*Cydia funebrana*), **32**, 750; **33**, 714, 2761, 4926; **34**, 670; **35**, 2599, 3218-3220
general, **32**, 4727; **33**, 4412, 4953
leafhopper (*Typhlocyba* spp.), **35**, 4893
Lymantria dispar, **34**, 173
mites (various species), **31**, 537, 538, 2261, 6179; **32**, 102, 4659-4661; **33**, 4885, 7038; **34**, 2042, 4566, 4574, 4575; **35**, 3190, 5463, 7554
moth (*Laspeyresia woeberiana*), **32**, 6438
nematodes, **33**, 2741; **34**, 315; **35**, 5458, 7609
Peronea contaminana, **32**, 2802
Saturnia pyri, **34**, 173
sawfly (*Hoplocampa* spp.), **31**, 578; **32**, 2811, 4661, 4707, 6445; **33**, 4934; **35**, 843, 3226, 7575
scales (various species), **31**, 2299, 4317, 6213; **32**, 4709; **33**, 723, 724, 7082; **34**, 4033, 4609, 4611; **35**, 317, 844, 3229
tortrix (*Pammene rhediella*), **32**, 2801
tree borer (*Sphenoptera* spp.), **33**, 694
wasps, **32**, 761
weevil (*Rhynchites aequatus*), **34**, 2598
physiology—
absorption and translocation of fungicides, **33**, 2813; **34**, 676
absorption and translocation of nutrients, **34**, 6098; **35**, 7169, 7200
carbohydrate biosynthesis and metabolism, **33**, 401
electrical conductivity, **35**, 5141
enzyme activity, **32**, 384; **34**, 4194
growth substance metabolism, **35**, 447
irradiation responses, **31**, 1794; **32**, 219
phosphorus metabolism, **34**, 6098
photosynthesis, **33**, 2375; **34**, 371, 4566
respiration, **31**, 251; **34**, 4566; **35**, 3238
sorbitol biosynthesis, **32**, 332
water relations, **33**, 4528, 4570; **34**, 6344
planting in old plum soils, **31**, 3590; **33**, 405
planting, spacing, **31**, 5885, 5886; **33**, 404; **34**, 4278; **35**, 451
pollen development and germination, **31**, 2004; **32**, 355, 356; **34**, 4293

Plum (*continued*)—
pollen storage, **34**, 386
pollination, **31**, 3588, 3977, 3979, 3891, 3989, 5897; **32**, 355, 356; **33**, 430, 2407, 4597; **34**, 3944, 6382; **35**, 459, 2830, 7090
processing—*see also below*, varieties—**31**, 358; **34**, 414; **35**, 509, 5219, 7291
production and trade, **31**, 5792, 5793; **32**, 234; **35**, 509, 4992
products and by-products, **31**, 5949; **34**, 414
propagation—*see also below*, rootstocks *and* seed—
by budding and grafting, **31**, 223, 499, 5591; **32**, 2447, 4297, 6025; **33**, 317, 2255; **34**, 4163, 6299; **35**, 2688, 2690
by cuttings, **31**, 223, 224, 251, 1176, 1934, 3882, 5823; **32**, 1302, 2446, 2447, 3203, 6041, 6798, 6801; **33**, 6723; **34**, 4190; **35**, 291, 2686, 2687, 4852, 5062
by cuttings with nurse root grafts, **32**, 4276
by layering, **32**, 2447; **34**, 4190; **35**, 2686
sources of wood for, **33**, 6722
pruning and training, **31**, 1992, 1997, 2000, 2001, 5888; **32**, 4369, 4371, 4372; **33**, 412, 413, 4589, 4590, 6786; **34**, 381, 2281, 4245, 4278, 4286, 6370; **35**, 2571, 2780, 2800, 2815, 7200
research in—
Australia, **32**, 2370; **33**, 2193, 2195, 4421; **34**, 6245
Canada, **33**, 6646; **35**, 2610
Great Britain, **32**, 5969; **33**, 242; **34**, 2151; **35**, 306, 2603, 4968
Holland, **34**, 149
India, **33**, 6664
Ireland, **33**, 4403
New Zealand, **33**, 248
South Africa, **34**, 4126; **35**, 310
Switzerland, **35**, 2618
the U.S.A., **34**, 6228
root—
growth, **32**, 4318, 4660; **33**, 2133; **34**, 6339; **35**, 7219
pruning, **32**, 4372
suckering, **32**, 331
systems, **31**, 3916, 3921, 3953; **32**, 4350; **33**, 6781; **35**, 7221
as a rootstock for—
almond, **32**, 6293
apricot, **32**, 4289, 4291; **34**, 6294, 6295, 6342; **35**, 5052, 5053, 7255
peach, **31**, 250; **33**, 4508; **34**, 6298; **35**, 7047
rootstocks—*see also above*, interstocks—
apricot, **31**, 3892; **32**, 261
descriptions, classification and identification, **33**, 4511; **34**, 6283; **35**, 5036, 5037
disease resistance, **31**, 499; **33**, 4510; **35**, 740
dwarfing, **32**, 2447, 4297; **33**, 2257
hardiness, **31**, 3890, 3891; **32**, 261; **34**, 4192
myrobalan, **31**, 3889; **32**, 261, 262, 4297, 6042; **33**, 2335, 4511, 4512, 6724; **34**, 334
nematode resistance, **34**, 315; **35**, 5458
own-rooted trees compared with, **31**, 1934, 5824; **32**, 6042; **34**, 4193; **35**, 373
plum seedlings, **32**, 261, 262
plum varieties, **32**, 2448; **33**, 4511, 6724; **34**, 263
Prunus spp., various, **31**, 1902; **32**, 219, 2447; **33**, 2292, 2335, 4483; **35**, 7127
-scion relationships, **31**, 3888, 3889, 5579; **32**, 219, 2416; **34**, 334, 4175, 4193, 4194; **34**, 373
Sorbus spp., **35**, 7219
in various countries, **31**, 3890, 3891, 5573, 5824, 7277; **32**, 2378, 2390, 2391, 2393, 4274; **33**, 285, 318, 341, 4512; **34**, 4111; **35**, 2621
seed—
composition, **31**, 5949; **33**, 4627
embryo culture, **33**, 2253, 4509
germination, **33**, 321, 2253; **35**, 2715, 5055

Plum, sand *continued*—
treatment and after-ripening, 30, 9430, 9431, 9837; 32, 2639; 33, 4509; 34, 9281; 35, 358, 2705, 2715, 5055, 7126
soil—
Aphelenchoides—
effect of lime and green manuring, 33, 2320, 4529; 34, 9104; 35, 5067
cultivation, 31, 9744
fumigation, 34, 9749; 35, 7606
manuring, 33, 9737; 34, 9314; 35, 5083
irrigation, 30, 9744; 32, 8067; 33, 2328, 2528, 4529; 34, 946, 9225
methods compared, 32, 4830; 34, 9814; 35, 2745
weed control, 32, 281, 4511; 33, 2524, 9740; 34, 944
soil requirements and responses, 30, 9578; 32, 662; 33, 2535
variation, 30, 9740; 33, 465
spray—
and other chemical injury, 30, 9807; 33, 2613
programmes, 35, 7403
residues, 33, 2008; 35, 206, 231, 2485
storage, 30, 354, 1704, 5566, 9046, 9771; 33, 4636, 4648, 4670; 34, 9106, 9225, 9257; 35, 2584, 7227
taxonomy, 35, 5005
varieties—*see also under* marketing
vs. forestry, 30, 5566
viruses—
A 2006, 20, 34, 2163
Dehiga, 35, 5054
disease resistance, 32, 2743; 35, 740, 2026
Dolgoe, 33, 4615
hemp, 30, 215; 32, 2422, 2423; 33, 2227, 2301; 34, 6303; 35, 552
identification, 32, 2761; 33, 2259
Jarmila, 32, 4777; 33, 1615
Myrobalan, 32, 2760
Nectarine, 34, 2744
Opal, 32, 2465
Pamyati, 33, 1552
for processing, 30, 178, 1931; 32, 1111, 1134, 1421, 2541; 33, 236, 4991; 34, 1012, 1078; 35, 2654
Queen Ann, 35, 7403
Red Diamond, 33, 4479
Santa Rosa, 33, 4479
Stanley, 35, 197
Plum pox virus—
detection, 30, 213, 221, 1905, 1906, 1930, 2024, 2025, 5572, 5582, 5701, 7161, 7197; 32, 2761, 4777, 4782, 4783, 5256, 5257, 5260, 5267, 5269, 5270, 5271, 5272, 5273, 5274, 5275, 5276, 5277, 5278, 5279, 5280, 5281, 5282, 5283, 5284, 5285, 5286, 5287, 5288, 5289, 5290, 5291, 5292, 5293, 5294, 5295, 5296, 5297, 5298, 5299, 5300, 5301, 5302, 5303, 5304, 5305, 5306, 5307, 5308, 5309, 5310, 5311, 5312, 5313, 5314, 5315, 5316, 5317, 5318, 5319, 5320, 5321, 5322, 5323, 5324, 5325, 5326, 5327, 5328, 5329, 5330, 5331, 5332, 5333, 5334, 5335, 5336, 5337, 5338, 5339, 5340, 5341, 5342, 5343, 5344, 5345, 5346, 5347, 5348, 5349, 5350, 5351, 5352, 5353, 5354, 5355, 5356, 5357, 5358, 5359, 5360, 5361, 5362, 5363, 5364, 5365, 5366, 5367, 5368, 5369, 5370, 5371, 5372, 5373, 5374, 5375, 5376, 5377, 5378, 5379, 5380, 5381, 5382, 5383, 5384, 5385, 5386, 5387, 5388, 5389, 5390, 5391, 5392, 5393, 5394, 5395, 5396, 5397, 5398, 5399, 5400, 5401, 5402, 5403, 5404, 5405, 5406, 5407, 5408, 5409, 5410, 5411, 5412, 5413, 5414, 5415, 5416, 5417, 5418, 5419, 5420, 5421, 5422, 5423, 5424, 5425, 5426, 5427, 5428, 5429, 5430, 5431, 5432, 5433, 5434, 5435, 5436, 5437, 5438, 5439, 5440, 5441, 5442, 5443, 5444, 5445, 5446, 5447, 5448, 5449, 5450, 5451, 5452, 5453, 5454, 5455, 5456, 5457, 5458, 5459, 5460, 5461, 5462, 5463, 5464, 5465, 5466, 5467, 5468, 5469, 5470, 5471, 5472, 5473, 5474, 5475, 5476, 5477, 5478, 5479, 5480, 5481, 5482, 5483, 5484, 5485, 5486, 5487, 5488, 5489, 5490, 5491, 5492, 5493, 5494, 5495, 5496, 5497, 5498, 5499, 5500, 5501, 5502, 5503, 5504, 5505, 5506, 5507, 5508, 5509, 5510, 5511, 5512, 5513, 5514, 5515, 5516, 5517, 5518, 5519, 5520, 5521, 5522, 5523, 5524, 5525, 5526, 5527, 5528, 5529, 5530, 5531, 5532, 5533, 5534, 5535, 5536, 5537, 5538, 5539, 5540, 5541, 5542, 5543, 5544, 5545, 5546, 5547, 5548, 5549, 5550, 5551, 5552, 5553, 5554, 5555, 5556, 5557, 5558, 5559, 5560, 5561, 5562, 5563, 5564, 5565, 5566, 5567, 5568, 5569, 5570, 5571, 5572, 5573, 5574, 5575, 5576, 5577, 5578, 5579, 5580, 5581, 5582, 5583, 5584, 5585, 5586, 5587, 5588, 5589, 5590, 5591, 5592, 5593, 5594, 5595, 5596, 5597, 5598, 5599, 5600, 5601, 5602, 5603, 5604, 5605, 5606, 5607, 5608, 5609, 5610, 5611, 5612, 5613, 5614, 5615, 5616, 5617, 5618, 5619, 5620, 5621, 5622, 5623, 5624, 5625, 5626, 5627, 5628, 5629, 5630, 5631, 5632, 5633, 5634, 5635, 5636, 5637, 5638, 5639, 5640, 5641, 5642, 5643, 5644, 5645, 5646, 5647, 5648, 5649, 5650, 5651, 5652, 5653, 5654, 5655, 5656, 5657, 5658, 5659, 5660, 5661, 5662, 5663, 5664, 5665, 5666, 5667, 5668, 5669, 5670, 5671, 5672, 5673, 5674, 5675, 5676, 5677, 5678, 5679, 5680, 5681, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5685, 5686, 5687, 5688, 5689, 5690, 5691, 5692, 5693, 5694, 5695, 5696, 5697, 5698, 5699, 5700, 5701, 5702, 5703, 5704, 5705, 5706, 5707, 5708, 5709, 5710, 5711, 5712, 5713, 5714, 5715, 5716, 5717, 5718, 5719, 5720, 5721, 5722, 5723, 5724, 5725, 5726, 5727, 5728, 5729, 5730, 5731, 5732, 5733, 5734, 5735, 5736, 5737, 5738, 5739, 5740, 5741, 5742, 5743, 5744, 5745, 5746, 5747, 5748, 5749, 5750, 5751, 5752, 5753, 5754, 5755, 5756, 5757, 5758, 5759, 5760, 5761, 5762, 5763, 5764, 5765, 5766, 5767, 5768, 5769, 5770, 5771, 5772, 5773, 5774, 5775, 5776, 5777, 5778, 5779, 5780, 5781, 5782, 5783, 5784, 5785, 5786, 5787, 5788, 5789, 5790, 5791, 5792, 5793, 5794, 5795, 5796, 5797, 5798, 5799, 5800, 5801; 34, 9225; 35, 1463, 4965
Poison ivy—*see* Toxicodendron
Poisoning—
bread and generics, 30, 3048, 5105; 32, 1341; 35, 1464
compensation, 33, 261; 34, 1124, 7162
diseases, 30, 121, 1244, 2087, 3046, 3050, 3051, 9834, 9835; 32, 1345, 1360, 4425; 33, 1264, 3466, 3467, 7635
Poisons—
from soilless substrates, 30, 3046
soil, investigating the role of, 32, 2002; 34, 963
transport and development, 32, 1343, 1344; 33, 5500, 5502; 34, 1123-1125; 35, 1304-1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365; 35, 1463, 4965
Poisson's Ratio—*see* Elasticity
Polishing—
bread and generics, 30, 3046, 5105; 32, 1341; 35, 1464
compensation, 33, 261; 34, 1124, 7162
diseases, 30, 121, 1244, 2087, 3046, 3050, 3051, 9834, 9835; 32, 1345, 1360, 4425; 33, 1264, 3466, 3467, 7635
Pollen—
from soilless substrates, 30, 3046
soil, investigating the role of, 32, 2002; 34, 963
transport and development, 32, 1343, 1344, 33, 5500, 5502; 34, 1123-1125; 35, 1304-1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344,

Poisonous plants, **31**, 4843; **32**, 5, 148, 3535; **33**, 11, 7459
Poland—
crops, **33**, 1273; **34**, 3313, 7218; **35**, 2993, 3640, 7921
horticultural research, **32**, 2164; **33**, 2
medicinal plant research, **35**, 1650
Polanisia trachysperma, **32**, 1617
Polarity in plants, **31**, 5878, 6465; **32**, 38, 6696; **34**, 120
Polemonium spp., medicinal plants, **34**, 5419; **35**, 1657
Polianthes tuberosa, **31**, 4967, 6743; **32**, 3317, 5188; **33**, 1228
Polistes spp., beneficial wasps, **32**, 1444; **33**, 7768; **35**, 1903
Pollen—
carbon dioxide fixation by, **35**, 2344
cation exchange capacity, **33**, 6645
collection, apparatus and methods, **32**, 2253, 7343; **34**, 5730; **35**, 2057
composition, **31**, 3980; **32**, 2254, 2364, 4081; **33**, 6465, 7650; **34**, 389, 4477, 5160, 5161, 6063, 6372, 7176; **35**, 28, 2344, 2723, 3843, 5353, 5566
destruction, gametocides for, **31**, 3588, 7290; **33**, 243, 5415
destruction by growth substances, **32**, 194, 535; **33**, 5415; **34**, 4976, 7618; **35**, 1203
development—
factors affecting, **31**, 5308; **32**, 4529, 5177, 6096; **34**, 1058, 3515, 4109, 5241, 5465, 5800; **35**, 7237
in Liliaceae, **35**, 3867
physiology of, **33**, 1218; **34**, 5161; **35**, 3842, 6877
in Umbelliferae, **35**, 4114
diluents, **32**, 350
disinfection, **34**, 1944
dispensers, **35**, 8723
frost resistance, **31**, 1249
germ pores as aid to flower sex identification, **31**, 4107
germination and tube growth—
alcohol affects, **33**, 6794
boron and other nutrients affect, **31**, 2394, 3281; **32**, 2257, 2659, 5186; **33**, 1803, 4050, 4552, 6137, 7261; **34**, 32, 1942, 2288, 2291, 3943, 4293, 5795, 7226; **35**, 1068, 1177, 4635, 5154, 5290, 5926, 6877, 7415, 8895
chemotropism, **33**, 3361
cytological aspects, **35**, 4848
diseases affect, **31**, 5308; **33**, 243, 4846, 7409
emasculation affects, **35**, 6877, 7233
environmental factors affect, **31**, 810, 4527, 5233; **32**, 534, 7312; **33**, 7409; **34**, 258, 1943, 4290, 5801; **35**, 1164, 1276, 4635, 5352
flower age or position affects, **34**, 2289, 2290; **35**, 7233, 8000
fungicides and insecticides affect, **32**, 2503, 2693; **34**, 4291, 4292, 4529; **35**, 5505, 5507
growth substances affect, **31**, 434; **32**, 362, 2255, 7250; **33**, 243, 1803, 2041, 6137, 6415, 8330; **34**, 4121, 5944, 7560, 7867; **35**, 5926, 8187, 8722
herbicides affect, **35**, 653
inhibition of, **33**, 6464
in interspecific and intergeneric crosses, **31**, 4387, 6441; **35**, 2075
mechanism of, **34**, 5195
physiological aspects, **32**, 347, 1419, 1420; **34**, 5160, 7067, 7176; **35**, 6056, 8181, 8187
in polyploid plants, **33**, 4608
pruning affects, **32**, 546; **35**, 7392
radiation affects, **32**, 67, 1153, 6969; **34**, 3941; **35**, 8895
reviews, **32**, 66, 4373
soil aeration affects, **35**, 7415
in solanaceous plants, **31**, 6441; **33**, 3178; **35**, 1177, 3697
stigma and style tissues or extracts affect, **32**, 2258; **34**, 7093; **35**, 1385, 5154, 6877
in sugar media, **31**, 155, 702, 2005, 2394, 3281, 3987, 4888, 5384; **32**, 347, 355, 362, 2256, 2502, 2596, 2659, 2683, 4376, 4530, 5537, 5666, 7248, 7250; **33**, 1803, 3388, 6137, 6417, 6432, 7261, 8330; **34**, 388, 1905, 1942, 2288-2290, 4710, 7067, 7226, 7560, 7867;
Pollen, germination and tube growth, in sugar media (*continued*)—
35, 1068, 1177, 1357, 4635, 5154, 6877, 8720
techniques for studying, **31**, 155, 2005, 4759, 4935; **32**, 348; **33**, 3188, 7261; **34**, 5945; **35**, 28, 2151, 3534
temperature affects, **33**, 2856, 7409; **34**, 4290
varietal differences, **31**, 2004; **32**, 356, 2502, 2659, 4530; **33**, 428; **34**, 6374, 6379, 6513; **35**, 559, 2119
various organic compounds affect, **32**, 2256, 5186; **33**, 426; **35**, 457, 1385, 3912
vitamins affect, **35**, 1357, 5926
in vivo studies, **33**, 242
grains, intracarpellary, **33**, 1217
growth substances, endogenous, **32**, 535; **34**, 6964; **35**, 4410
morphology—*see also below*, structure—taxonomic value of, **32**, 6833; **33**, 1163; **35**, 5626
physiology, a book on, **35**, 6877
production by plants, **31**, 7058; **33**, 4605, 6245
storage, longevity and transport, **31**, 1483, 2003, 3588, 4145, 4888, 5705, 7017; **32**, 66, 1481, 2002, 2255, 2372, 2659, 2660, 4237, 4373, 4796, 5537, 5598, 5984, 6730; **33**, 243, 262, 1731, 1802, 3402, 4050, 4432, 6286, 6295, 7261, 8077; **34**, 33, 386, 883, 1692, 1758, 2290, 2685, 2846, 3942, 4645, 4710, 5268, 5730, 5795, 5801, 5940, 7176, 7667; **35**, 583, 1300, 2057, 5154, 5352, 6571, 7233, 7983, 8785
structure and size, **32**, 1503, 4846; **33**, 1567, 1802, 1803, 3178; **34**, 577, 970; **35**, 26, 1069, 2119, 3809, 3869, 3971, 4848, 6060, 6570, 6877, 6878, 8200
tissue culture, **32**, 4081
treatment with X- or gamma rays, **31**, 3281; **32**, 67, 1153, 5021, 6969; **33**, 1375, 5412, 6693; **34**, 307, 3941, 4985; **35**, 351, 1214, 6232, 8364, 8365, 8895
viability and sterility in various plants, **31**, 311, 702, 5384; **32**, 346, 882, 1873, 2354, 2502, 2504, 2587, 3336, 5797, 6857, 7248; **33**, 177, 425, 429, 1197, 3178, 3188, 5088, 6177, 6667, 7538, 7540, 7928, 8146, 8147; **34**, 1489, 2478, 3606, 5939; **35**, 345, 559, 1647, 3571, 5352, 5354, 6570, 7234, 8200
viability, tests for, **31**, 155; **33**, 6137; **35**, 27
virus transmission by—*see* Virus
Pollination and fertilization—*see also* Xenia—
artificial, **31**, 2003, 2914, 3979, 4144, 4145, 4888, 5304, 5591, 7018, 7025, 7121; **32**, 350, 355, 356, 1052, 1069, 1112, 1810, 2007, 2501, 2583, 3159, 5217, 7142; **33**, 236, 2198, 3373, 4063, 4064, 5425, 6463, 6694, 6794, 7524; **34**, 387, 1663, 1901, 2445, 3683, 3797, 3884, 3885, 4666, 5223, 5730, 5813, 6247, 7429, 7618, 7667, 7739; **35**, 457, 458, 1934, 2057, 2982, 3534, 3698, 4134, 4238, 4633, 4634, 6199, 7238, 8721
bags, various types, **31**, 2013
by birds, **35**, 8356
climate affects, **34**, 6962, 7618; **35**, 6199
of frost-damaged flowers, **32**, 4382
by insects—
bees—*see* Bees
prevention of, **34**, 7618
various, **31**, 1446, 2400, 3977, 4416; **32**, 917, 1031, 1032, 1824, 3267, 3825, 3826, 3935, 4780, 7385; **33**, 1986, 7928; **34**, 5132, 6689; **35**, 2599, 2825, 2994, 6149, 7049, 8199, 8356, 8721
intergeneric, **31**, 7174; **35**, 301
interspecific—*see also* Hybridization—**31**, 4081, 4082, 6303; **32**, 1710; **35**, 8756
nucellar embryo development in relation to, **32**, 1665
nutrient status of plants affects, **33**, 4552
partial, fruit and seed characters affected by, **31**, 2009
of plants—
fruit and plantation crops, evergreen, dicotyledons—*see also* Cacao, Citrus *and* Olive—**31**, 1364, 1444-1447, 6941, 7121; **32**, 1810, 2007, 2010, 2163, 2366, 2368, 2371, 3639, 3899, 3935, 5644, 5666, 5797, 7308, 7312, 7313, 7464, 7563; **33**, 2191, 3993, 4440, 6079, 6246, 6376, 6794, 7928, 8073, 8189; **34**, 282,

Pollination and fertilization, of plants, fruit and plantation crops, evergreen, dicotyledons (*continued*)—
387, 1907, 2159, 3669, 3726, 3884, 3885, 4121, 6064, 6247, 7591; **35**, 1962, 2074, 2270, 2306, 4416, 4633-4635
fruit and plantation crops, evergreen, monocotyledons, **31**, 1374, 3193, 5304, 7174; **32**, 1824, 3941; **33**, 3920, 6100, 6154, 6286; **34**, 2154, 3811, 4122; 7600; **35**, 1962, 2151, 8784
fruit trees, deciduous—*see also* Apple, Cherry, Peach, Pear *and* Plum—**31**, 309, 314, 3975, 3977, 3981, 5897; **32**, 4208, 4374; **33**, 256, 424, 425, 2403, 2404, 2406, 2407, 6693, 6792, 6793; **34**, 2291, 4287, 6064; **35**, 459, 5157
nut trees, deciduous, **31**, 310, 464, 465, 2166, 6077; **32**, 4554, 4556, 4561, 6301, 6306; **33**, 4812, 6948; **34**, 574, 2473, 2486, 2487, 4472, 4473; **35**, 310, 690, 693, 3083, 3096, 5384, 7463
ornamentals, **31**, 2984, 5033, 6714; **32**, 1263, 3249, 3267, 3283, 5217; **33**, 3373, 3402, 3412, 3520, 5425; **34**, 5132, 5223, 7215; **35**, 1360, 1361, 1385, 1444, 2594, 6056, 6149, 6199, 8356
small fruits—*see also* Vine—**31**, 3977, 4081, 4082, 5960; **32**, 2348, 2565, 2587, 2596, 4447, 4466, 6192, 6195, 6196; **33**, 238, 548, 2171, 2403, 4720; **34**, 246, 495, 2391, 2392, 2397, 4287; **35**, 297, 2590, 2599, 2981-2983, 2994, 4959, 4967, 4969, 5264-5266, 7036, 7046, 7049, 7341, 7349, 7360
tobacco—*see* Tobacco *and Nicotiana* spp.
various, **31**, 4888, 6610; **32**, 1478, 1481, 1620, 3612, 7194; **33**, 1551, 7801, 7826; **34**, 3514, 7429; **35**, 4134, 4238, 8564, 8590
vegetables—*see also* Tomato—**31**, 585, 668, 2400, 2422, 3588, 4416, 4452, 4494, 4527, 6303, 7277; **32**, 907, 1031, 1032, 3052, 4780, 4795, 4796, 4829, 4863, 6584, 6730; **33**, 243, 2955, 3179, 5009, 5010, 5205, 7143; **34**, 883, 884, 3435, 4666, 4710, 4715, 6689; **35**, 969, 1193, 2599, 3534, 5629, 5856, 7046, 7965
pollen—
composition affects, **35**, 5353
mixtures for, **31**, 2003, 5800, 6441; **32**, 1710, 3113, 3661, 4377, 6097, 7249; **33**, 4602, 6693, 6700, 6794; **34**, 3514, 3884, 4666, 4985, 6375, 6512, 7491; **35**, 2826, 3642, 3643, 7090, 7360, 7965
quantity affects, **31**, 4144, 4494; **32**, 5217; **34**, 925, 2487
source affects, **31**, 3193; **32**, 4379, 5644, 7249, 7251; **34**, 5223; **35**, 693, 2828
transport by bees affects, **32**, 349
radioactive isotopes in study of, **35**, 6877
rain facilitates, **33**, 7801
repeated, **32**, 1710, 2259; **33**, 5591
a review on, **31**, 3723
rootstocks affect, **33**, 4602
self-incompatibility and cross-incompatibility, **31**, 1130, 2912; **32**, 346, 4378, 5180, 7384, 7464; **33**, 6464; **34**, 495, 7739; **35**, 1360, 1361, 1847, 7238
sound waves affect, **35**, 4969
stigma maturity affects, **32**, 2583
sugar sprays to aid, **31**, 2586; **35**, 7236
vibrating plants to aid, **31**, 2586, 6462; **32**, 3159, 3267, 5971; **33**, 243, 3249, 5275, 7409; **35**, 5927
water sprays to aid, **32**, 7308
by wind, **34**, 2285
Pollinia pollinii, **34**, 3666; **35**, 8773
Polonium content of plants, **35**, 4050
Polyalthia longifolia, **32**, 1546
Polyanthus—*see also* Primula—
growing under cloches, **33**, 4430
research in Great Britain, **31**, 3597; **33**, 6653
seedlings, raising, **33**, 5410
Polybia occidentalis, **34**, 1634
Polychrosis botrana—*see Lobesia*
Polydrosus dohrni, **32**, 6418
Polyembryony in plants—*see also* Citrus—**31**, 5070, 6442; **32**, 1877, 1972-1974, 7465; **33**, 5734; **35**, 858, 1503, 8475
Polyethylene—*see under* Plastic
Polygala brasiliensis, **31**, 4846
Polygala senega, **33**, 1467; **35**, 8528
Polygonatum—
japonicum, **35**, 2441
multiflorum (Solomon's seal), **34**, 108
spp., seed germination, **34**, 3926
Polygonum—
aviculare, **33**, 5788
cilinode, **31**, 16
coriarium, **32**, 1626; **33**, 7918; **35**, 4325
pennsylvanicum, **31**, 4074
spp.—
as ground cover plants, **35**, 3741
as tannin plants, **32**, 1626; **33**, 7918; **35**, 1777, 4325
as weeds and their control, **33**, 5136; **34**, 7134, 7135; **35**, 3423, 5250
Polynema striaticorne, **35**, 3230
Polyphenols—*see also* Phenolic compounds, Tannins, Tea composition, *and separate compounds*—
determination, **31**, 2721; **34**, 3378
disease resistance in relation to, **31**, 2202, 6123; **32**, 4620, 5400; **34**, 627; **35**, 7032
in plants, **31**, 2721, 5652; **32**, 1626, 4402; **33**, 248, 1467, 1550, 5658, 6376, 7696; **34**, 1233, 1419, 3150, 3347, 3377, 3378, 3686, 3769, 3880, 3897, 4102, 4193, 4306, 5391, 6398; **35**, 1101, 1633, 1654, 1723, 1724, 4444, 4469, 4759, 4795, 4920, 6643, 8463, 8538, 8896
Polyphylla spp., unspecified, **35**, 807
Polyploidy—
aneuploidy in *Rosa* spp., **32**, 1277
detection of, **32**, 826; **35**, 2671, 5020
methods of inducing—*see also* Colchicine—**31**, 948, 1798; **33**, 102; **35**, 2444
reversal of ploidy, **32**, 1264
uses and effects, **31**, 1588, 3199, 3306, 4106; **32**, 1487, 2371, 3336, 5232, 5543; **33**, 3675, 4730; **34**, 302, 450, 3332, 4148, 5298, 6685, 7010, 7049, 7063, 7349, 7350, 7404; **35**, 581, 1126, 2653, 4142, 5878, 6126, 7076, 7102, 7834, 8531, 8793
Polyporus igniarius—*see Fomes*
Polyporus spp., unspecified, **35**, 6684
Polysaccharides—*see also* Carbohydrates *and* Sugars—biochemistry, **33**, 6503; **35**, 7024
Polysaccharides, occurrence in ferns, **31**, 5064
Polyscius fulva,, as a shade tree, **32**, 5767
Polystichum adiantiforme, **34**, 1096; **35**, 1312
Polystictus versicolor, **33**, 657
Polystigma rubrum, **32**, 2743; **33**, 6724; **34**, 4161, 4548; **35**, 3166
Polytrias praemorsa, **31**, 6763
Polytrichum commune, **35**, 145
Pome fruits—*see also separate species*—
breeding and selection, **32**, 220
diseases, **31**, 4222; **34**, 4517; **35**, 4980, 5427, 6937, 7058
flower bud formation, **33**, 417
fruit—
colour, factors affecting, **35**, 267
harvesting, **32**, 2520
quality criteria, **35**, 5177
storage, **35**, 267, 4955
irregular bearing, **33**, 415
irrigation, **33**, 2325
labour requirements, **35**, 4995, 4996
pests, **31**, 570; **35**, 2606, 7556
propagation, **34**, 31, 2197
pruning and training, **32**, 2494; **35**, 2801, 5121
Pomegranate—
antibiotic activity of, **31**, 3219; **35**, 2469
cold resistance, **31**, 3623
composition, **35**, 2469, 2848

Pomegranate (*continued*)—
cytology, **32**, 5532; **35**, 1961
diseases, **31**, 3218; **34**, 7596
flower biology, **33**, 6664
flower colour, **34**, 968
fruit cracking, **34**, 6389
fruit drop, **31**, 5246
growing in various countries, **31**, 201; **34**, 5659
as a medicinal plant, **31**, 3219, 4821
pests, **31**, 1365, 5247; **33**, 6087
planting, spacing, **35**, 451
pollen production, **33**, 6245; **35**, 26
pollination, **34**, 3944
production and trade, **35**, 4992
propagation, **32**, 1814; **34**, 31
root growth, **34**, 6343
varieties, edible, **32**, 1813, 5531; **34**, 7592
varieties, ornamental, **35**, 1517
water relations, **31**, 5246
Poncirus—
spp., cytology, **35**, 1869
trifoliata—
× *Citrus paradisi* hybrid, **32**, 7222
as a citrus rootstock—*see under* Citrus rootstocks
composition, **33**, 3852
diseases, virus, **32**, 1718, 1719
hybridization, vegetative, **34**, 7492
nematode resistance, **31**, 6902; **34**, 1527
photoperiodic responses, **32**, 1687
pollination of citrus by, **32**, 1710, 3661; **34**, 7491
seed germination, storage and treatment, **35**, 4348
Pongamia spp., composition, **35**, 4311, 8596
Popillia japonica—*see* Japanese beetle
Poplar—*see Populus*
Poppy—*see also Papaver*—
breeding, for oil, **32**, 3547; **33**, 1464; **34**, 3540
breeding, for opium, **32**, 3547; **33**, 1464; **35**, 1649
composition—*see also below under* physiology *and* seed—**32**, 37, 1540, 4102, 5384; **35**, 1746, 4178
development and longevity, **32**, 3254
diseases, **31**, 965, 4938, 6648; **32**, 87; **33**, 7833; **34**, 3472, 3541, 7388; **35**, 6364
flower colour, **35**, 4179
growing for oil, **32**, 5420; **33**, 4404; **34**, 1385; **35**, 1743
growing for opium or morphine, **33**, 5790; **35**, 1649, 1682, 8492
growth substance responses, **32**, 7143; **33**, 102, 1479
harvesting, **31**, 6649; **33**, 5791; **35**, 8519
herbicide responses, **34**, 5084
history, **32**, 3546
hybrid vigour, **33**, 3664
hybrids, interspecific, **32**, 3548
nutrition, **31**, 2787, 2788; **32**, 7141; **34**, 237, 1959, 2860; **35**, 4177, 4178, 7048
pests, **31**, 4938, 4939, 6648
physiology—
alkaloid—
biosynthesis and metabolism, **31**, 963, 964, 2789, 4847, 4849, 6572; **32**, 3549; **33**, 1465, 1466, 5790, 5793; **34**, 3470, 5414, 5415, 7385, 7386; **35**, 1683, 1684, 6366, 8522, 8523
content, analytical data on, **33**, 5795; **34**, 3468, 7384; **35**, 4183-4186, 8520, 8521, 8526
content, factors affecting, **31**, 2787, 2788, 4848, 6585, 6586; **32**, 3547, 5383, 7141, 7143, 7153; **33**, 3663, 3665, 3666, 5790, 5791, 7808; **34**, 3470, 3472, 5415; **35**, 1683, 4177-4179, 8518, 8519
determination, **31**, 946, 962; **32**, 3550; **33**, 2193, 5792, 5794, 5795; **34**, 5416, 7387; **35**, 4181, 8526, 8527
extraction, **31**, 4819; **33**, 5794; **35**, 8524, 8525
structure, **35**, 4182
amino acid biosynthesis, **35**, 4180
latex metabolism, **34**, 5414
Poppy, physiology (*continued*)—
light and temperature responses, **31**, 4830; **32**, 7153; **35**, 8517
oil accumulation and characteristics, **31**, 1029; **32**, 1604, 5421; **33**, 1530, 1539
respiration of ovules, **34**, 3471
tissue and ovule culture, **31**, 6647; **32**, 31, 7142; **33**, 3667
transpiration, **32**, 37, 3618, 4102; **33**, 7910; **34**, 7449
pollination and pollen tube growth, **31**, 2914; **32**, 7142; **35**, 6877
seed—
composition—*see also above*, physiology, oil—**31**, 1028; **34**, 3924; **35**, 1746, 6365, 8519
germination, **31**, 6027; **35**, 633, 8517
moisture content, **34**, 3929
production, **33**, 3664; **35**, 4178
ripening, **32**, 135; **34**, 3470
sowing dates and rates, **34**, 7388; **35**, 4953
storage, **34**, 3931
treatment, **31**, 965; **34**, 3541, 7388
storage of plants, **32**, 3550
taxonomy, chemical, **35**, 8518
varieties, oil-seed, **33**, 2834; **34**, 3469, 3540; **35**, 2580, 7058
varieties, opium, **31**, 961; **32**, 5383; **33**, 3663; **34**, 3469
weed control, **33**, 3301, 7472
Populus spp.—
antibiotics from, **31**, 3751
composition, **34**, 3552, 5482
destruction of undesirable, **35**, 1297
diseases, **32**, 88, 6918; **34**, 2532, 4095; **35**, 3992, 4950, 6936, 8353
leaves, heat convection from, **34**, 8
mycorrhiza, **35**, 2394
pests, **32**, 7203; **35**, 828
propagation, **31**, 5626; **32**, 5111; **33**, 5563; **34**, 2138, 3092, 7213; **35**, 2592, 3990, 3991
soil sickness, **33**, 405
water relations, **33**, 4265
as windbreaks, **31**, 5838; **35**, 387, 2729, 2730
Porcellio spp., and their control, **33**, 2973, 5469
Poria hypobrunnea, **31**, 7230; **34**, 1891, 7855; **35**, 4755
Poria hypolateritia, **31**, 3520; **32**, 7555; **33**, 6376, 6399; **34**, 3890, 7855; **35**, 2290, 4753, 4783
Porthetria dispar—*see Lymantria*
Portugal, crops, **31**, 4101, 4104; **32**, 7317; **33**, 4185, 4998, 6884; **34**, 4418
Portuguese, names of plants in Macau, **35**, 6850
Portulaca—
grandiflora, **33**, 22, 5409, 7529; **35**, 1366
oleracea, **32**, 1542, 5538; **33**, 5023, 5191, 5208, 5267, 7702; **34**, 2902; **35**, 2601, 4130, 4537, 4541, 4704, 6439, 8976
spp., breeding, **33**, 7528
spp., salt tolerance, **31**, 5083; **32**, 3197
Postage stamps, horticulture on, **31**, 2880
Pot(s)—
algae and mosses controlled on, **31**, 1823; **33**, 31, 3291, 6461
double, for ferns, **31**, 1159
leaching of nutrients from soil in, **31**, 5630
light permeability, plant growth affected by, **35**, 2339
pH, plant growth affected by, **34**, 7007
plants—*see also* House plants *and individual plants*—
bench arrangements, **32**, 2197; **34**, 269; **35**, 3829
culture, general, **33**, 2170, 3279, 3281; **34**, 3084; **35**, 1305, 2544
economics, **32**, 6788; **33**, 1087; **35**, 4935
marketing, **31**, 6676; **33**, 1097; **34**, 3085; **35**, 1305
media for, **31**, 5629; **33**, 1089; **35**, 8110
nutrition, **31**, 3572; **32**, 6790; **33**, 3286; **34**, 52, 5124; **35**, 889
packing, **34**, 971, 7011
pest control, **32**, 3190; **34**, 7142; **35**, 6000
pot stand for, **34**, 2105

Pot(s), plants (*continued*)—
potting—
machines, **31**, 4951; **32**, 4060; **33**, 30; **34**, 4068
mobile bench for, **31**, 3801
work studies on, **31**, 3801, 4959, 5627, 5628; **32**, 2196, 5803, 6789, 6807; **33**, 5426; **35**, 1309
research in Great Britain, **34**, 247
soil drainage, **33**, 5388
soil fumigation and sterilization, **31**, 2887; **32**, 3180
spray injury, **32**, 2283
transport in the nursery, **34**, 3937, 4094
watering, **31**, 5637, 5638; **32**, 4196; **33**, 246, 2132, 4222, 4223; **34**, 40, 2146, 3084; **35**, 2340, 2596, 2604, 4835-4837, 6864, 6866
porosity of, **31**, 1701, 3800; **34**, 2140
silicone-treated, **32**, 1266
sizes, for fruit trees, **35**, 7144
sizes, for vegetables, **34**, 2142; **35**, 5757, 7640, 7893
soil temperature in, **31**, 3800
types—
clay, **31**, 167, 417, 1056, 1155, 1701, 2883, 2892, 3800, 4959, 5627; **32**, 162, 1080, 1266, 5803, 5819, 5820; **33**, 28, 2170, 2174, 5019, 6653; **34**, 7042; **35**, 923, 1381, 2340, 2594, 3320, 5892
plastic, including Multipots, **31**, 168, 1701, 2892, 3010, 3035, 3572, 3800, 4433, 5627, 6785; **32**, 162, 1150, 1266, 1294, 2196, 3203, 3865, 4076, 4180, 5819-5821; **33**, 28, 1754, 1985, 2170, 2174, 5018, 7403; **34**, 248, 1940, 6190, 6226, 7042; **35**, 1381, 2339, 2340, 2594, 3320, 4984, 5677, 5892, 5989, 6679
soil (block), peat, turf, Jiffy, etc., **31**, 167, 1056, 1097, 1155, 1701, 2883, 2892, 4356, 4438, 4933, 4959, 5627, 6445, 6446, 6668; **32**, 168, 177, 899, 1079, 1080, 1294, 2195, 2336, 2346, 4735, 4744, 5803, 5819; **33**, 29, 252, 2510, 2840, 4206, 4345, 4403, 4415, 4417, 5018, 5019, 5347, 5517, 6459, 6460, 6648, 6653, 6657, 7205, 7288; **34**, 203, 248, 998, 6226, 6231; **35**, 923, 5757, 7041, 7639, 7893
various—*see also* Nursery stock, growing in containers—**31**, 1056, 1155, 1701, 2883, 3572, 4438; **32**, 2195, 2336, 3146, 5819, 6756; **33**, 30, 2174, 4417, 4430, 6641, 7403, 7404; **34**, 24, 252, 4094, 4117; **35**, 2079, 2601, 2614, 2621, 7640
Potamogeton spp., leaf chlorophyll, **35**, 2521
Potassium—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 1714, 1966, 2209, 3666, 3885, 4522, 5148, 5861; **32**, 27, 2462, 2677, 2923, 3694, 4067, 6471, 6604, 7239; **33**, 50, 51, 386, 2175, 3553, 5622; **34**, 865, 1392, 1474, 5009, 5908; **35**, 47, 48, 57, 58, 478, 647, 2225, 2362, 2365, 2386, 5913, 6424, 6900, 7851, 7956, 8102, 8816, 8991
application—
foliar, **31**, 2900, 5860; **32**, 569, 1919, 4320, 4546, 6266, 6267, 7014; **33**, 1767, 1927, 4059, 4171, 6755, 8164, 8165, 8315; **34**, 1474, 3660 7600; **35**, 1331, 1971, 1978, 3052, 4261, 5335, 6627, 6782
methods compared, **33**, 8288
subsoil, **31**, 5857
contents of plants, factors affecting, **31**, 602, 671, 1224, 1226, 1416, 1605, 1964, 1965, 2533, 2634, 3056, 3254, 3769, 3885, 3928, 3937, 3998, 4071, 4432, 4468, 4748, 4749, 5149-5151, 5269, 5684, 6056, 6242, 6245, 7079, 7136, 7139; **32**, 567, 796, 900, 930, 1103, 2204, 2468, 2959, 2989, 3399, 3693, 3718, 5185, 5208, 5247, 5686, 5732, 6751, 7240, 7355, 7395, 7489, 7515; **33**, 632, 958, 2343, 2518, 3741, 4004, 4842, 4845, 4979, 5106, 5438, 6747, 6962, 7237, 7673, 8161, 8282; **34**, 475, 915-917, 1124, 1161, 1724, 1848, 1850, 1953, 2243-2245, 2261, 2475, 3015, 3346, 3505, 3587, 3589, 3595, 3754, 3880, 4228, 4229, 4248, 5006, 5190, 5555, 5908, 6675, 7023; **35**, 404-406, 420, 730, 968, 1225, 1395, 1410, 1834, 1858, 2012, 2210, 2755, 2907, 3049, 3134, 3382, 3419, 3775, 4360, 4450, 4545, 5098, 5099, 5621, 6491, 6681, 8637, 8768
Potassium (*continued*)—
deficiency symptoms, **31**, 44, 1210, 1438, 3266, 5361; **32**, 156, 312, 572, 1821, 1840, 1841, 1860, 1944, 1994, 4328, 4340, 5196, 5463, 6307, 6710, 6880, 7013, 7383; **33**, 48, 386, 1161, 1451, 2735, 2989, 3285, 3926, 5821, 6475, 8093, 8094; **34**, 2799, 3118, 3660, 4248, 4378, 5459, 6500; **35**, 422, 1558, 2361, 4356, 4479, 5334, 5335, 5917, 5991, 6627, 8907
deficiency, virus symptoms affected by, **32**, 4598
determination, **31**, 5378, 5759, 7134; **32**, 2300-2302, 5921, 7268; **34**, 194, 1209, 2090, 5097, 7029; **35**, 246, 8878
excretion by roots, **31**, 5861; **35**, 8816
interrelationships with—
boron, **31**, 1274, 4071, 5149, 6273, 7139; **32**, 2472; **33**, 1840, 5122; **34**, 7264
caesium, **31**, 3666, 6332; **33**, 2987; **35**, 7183
calcium, **31**, 602, 675, 1416, 1543, 3356, 5150, 5415, 5861, 6522, 6873; **32**, 636, 906, 1058, 1388, 1389, 1395, 1919, 3970, 4429, 5965; **33**, 385, 2526, 2527, 3166, 3332, 3635, 4004, 4059, 4813, 4847, 6475, 7125, 7400, 8131, 8161; **34**, 725, 3596, 3753, 3954, 4236, 4939, 4952, 5009, 5910, 6323, 7256, 7680; **35**, 58, 1331, 1396, 2012, 3617, 5918, 5919, 6009, 6483, 6681, 7170, 7172, 7956, 8795
copper, **31**, 1274; **34**, 6325, 7264
environmental factors, **35**, 2013
iron, **31**, 1274; **33**, 4004
magnesium, **31**, 455, 602, 1267, 1346, 1416, 3356, 4071, 4417, 5149, 5223, 5405, 5861, 5864, 5865, 6056, 6057, 6240, 6522, 7133; **32**, 317, 636, 930, 1388, 1389, 1395, 1782, 2138, 3136, 3696, 3931, 7356; **33**, 386, 1881, 1927, 2343, 2526, 2848, 2853, 3332, 4059, 4242, 4403, 4550, 4557, 4799, 4813, 4847, 5106, 5908, 6475, 7125, 7673, 8131, 8215; **34**, 475, 725, 3589, 3596, 3753, 4106, 4236, 4248, 5009, 5010, 7680; **35**, 417, 418, 1331, 2012, 4498, 5326, 5920, 5921, 6009, 6483, 6681, 7170, 7172, 8664, 8795, 8921
manganese, **31**, 1274; **32**, 2105; **33**, 2637, 7673; **34**, 7264
nitrogen—*see* Nitrogen
phosphorus—*see* Phosphorus
rubidium, **31**, 6332
silicon, **33**, 53
sodium, **31**, 602, 772; **32**, 27, 796, 1389, 1906, 4598, 6586; **33**, 8131; **34**, 6780; **35**, 60, 4498, 5591
sulphur, **32**, 7015; **34**, 928
zinc, **31**, 1274
leaching from plants, **32**, 4340
leaching from soil, **34**, 1849; **35**, 4713
nutrition of crops—*see also separate crops under* nutrition—plant and soil analysis as a guide to, **31**, 275, 3356, 6872; **32**, 317, 498, 571, 4331, 5688, 7395; **33**, 6765, 7956; **34**, 2929, 4247, 6539, 7583; **35**, 404, 422, 891, 2289, 6627, 8907
plant responses—
disease incidence and symptoms affected by, **31**, 1420, 2554, 2894, 4676, 6289; **32**, 310, 2140, 2726, 3169, 3293, 5312, 6765; **33**, 1355, 1927, 2997, 3556, 5295, 5667, 5694, 7161, 7241; **34**, 2515, 3196, 5047, 7045; **35**, 1398, 2589, 2631, 3048, 3689, 4083, 7875
drought resistance affected by, **35**, 7896
fibre production and quality affected by, **34**, 7418, 7419
frost resistance affected by, **33**, 3786; **34**, 7505; **35**, 2610
fruit—
drop affected by, **33**, 3808
size and composition affected by, **31**, 6871; **32**, 2577; **35**, 3048
storage disorders affected by, **35**, 5210
irrigation enhances, **33**, 8275
light sensitivity affected by, **35**, 4846
ozone injury in relation to, **32**, 3099
pest incidence affected by, **34**, 6614, 6715; **35**, 1044, 8452
plant metabolism and organic composition affected by, **31**, 1711, 2405, 2434, 2469, 2534, 2829, 4871, 6452, 6523; **32**, 2209, 2577, 3100, 3101, 3526, 4093, 4901,

Potassium, plant responses, plant metabolism and organic composition affected by (*continued*)—
5196, 5965; **33**, 49, 52, 260, 4559; **34**, 59, 60, 928, 958, 4232; **35**, 2361, 3617, 5210
pollen germination affected by, **35**, 7415
root growth affected by, **34**, 5013
seed production affected by, **31**, 2321; **34**, 7077; **35**, 413
shoot lignification affected by, **34**, 5013
radioactive, **31**, 1714; **33**, 50, 1056, 3553; **35**, 1121, 2225
sources—
bicarbonate, **34**, 6229; **35**, 8398
chloride, **32**, 5272; **33**, 6856; **34**, 7263
frit, **32**, 1192, 5970; **33**, 1139, 5350; **34**, 5110
various compared, **31**, 2694, 2695, 3885, 4085, 4871, 5630, 5860; **32**, 3526; **33**, 1354, 1767, 2179, 2537, 2638, 6252; **34**, 2270, 2966, 3209, 6535; **35**, 1331, 3047, 3604, 4178, 4623, 4954, 8398
symposia on, **31**, 7248; **33**, 47; **34**, 1960
toxicity, **31**, 5340; **35**, 2230, 6020
Potentilla spp.—
breeding and varieties, **31**, 1176, 5106; **32**, 1294; **33**, 7454, 7457
composition, **31**, 6589; **32**, 2477; **35**, 4920
diseases, **35**, 8354
growth substance responses, **32**, 1310
propagation by cuttings, **32**, 5803
storage of plants, **32**, 1294; **34**, 3091
taxonomy, **35**, 548
weed control, **34**, 7019
Pothos—*see Scindapsus*
Prangos pabularia, **33**, 1490; **34**, 1335
Praon volucre, **34**, 653
Pratylenchoides spp., unspecified, **32**, 2758
Pratylenchus—
coffeae, **31**, 7086, 7087; **32**, 1932; **33**, 1762, 6198; **35**, 4384, 4458, 6002
convallariae, **33**, 1224, 5457
crenatus, **32**, 1041
curvitatus, **34**, 6032
goodeyi, **35**, 4458
hamatus, **33**, 2183
loosi, **32**, 2105, 4019; **33**, 6401; **34**, 6032, 7855; **35**, 2291, 4753
minyus, **35**, 8560
penetrans, **31**, 528, 530, 783, 1133, 2888, 3578, 4261, 4681, 6096, 6097, 6360; **32**, 97, 688, 2903, 2997, 3312, 4215, 4571, 5086, 6871, 6942; **33**, 675, 952, 1005, 1006, 1074, 1195, 2704, 2734, 2743, 2744, 3309, 4879, 5044, 5315, 5421, 5712, 5713, 7029, 7284, 7577; **34**, 644, 869, 1160, 1161, 2037, 2141, 2575, 2971, 3125, 3495, 4552, 4563, 5192, 5224, 5343, 6614, 6615, 6618, 7023; **35**, 317, 782, 2459, 3790, 4224, 5457, 6939, 8003, 8175, 8299
pratensis, **32**, 5086
scribneri, **34**, 6874; **35**, 6113
spp., unspecified, **31**, 2252, 2888, 2997, 2998, 4213; **32**, 610, 687, 690, 3415, 6398; **33**, 1896, 2742, 2746, 4020, 4426, 4880, 5458, 6196, 7767; **34**, 3762, 4126, 5342, 5602; **35**, 902, 1312
vulnus, **31**, 2248, 2888, 3078, 6228; **32**, 3369; **33**, 5364, 5537, 7670; **34**, 315, 1143, 5092, 7180; **35**, 3940
zeae, **34**, 5973
Prays citri, **34**, 173, 3630, 5612, 5613, 7555; **35**, 2588
Prays oleellus, **31**, 1358, 5234; **32**, 1799, 3759, 3763, 5524, 7327; **33**, 1665, 2818, 3903, 6070, 6072, 8066; **34**, 173, 1602, 3666; **35**, 6580, 6581, 8773, 8775
Prepodes spp., on citrus, **34**, 281
Pressure testing apparatus for fruits and vegetables—*see under* Apparatus
Pricking out—*see* Planting
Prickly pear—*see Opuntia*
Primula—*see also* Polyanthus—
breeding and genetics, **32**, 3255, 5150; **34**, 269; **35**, 2618
composition, **32**, 5150; **33**, 1176; **34**, 3919; **35**, 8193
dermititis caused by, **35**, 8193
Primula (*continued*)—
diseases, **31**, 3573, 4967, 5011, 6716; **33**, 7531; **34**, 3146, 6835; **35**, 3811, 3812, 6063
flower—
blackening, **32**, 4229
pigments, **31**, 6715
proportions for show purposes, **33**, 1175
flowering, factors affecting, **35**, 2590, 6062
growth substances, endogenous, **35**, 6877
growth substances, responses, **35**, 2441, 8158
as a medicinal plant, **31**, 6590; **32**, 1199; **33**, 3668; **35**, 1657
nutrition, **31**, 1722, 3597, 6765; **32**, 177, 3196, 6791; **33**, 5411; **34**, 5124; **35**, 1297, 2602, 5978
physiology, **31**, 3677; **32**, 5150; **34**, 246; **35**, 3813, 6062, 6896
planting, spacing, **31**, 5579
pollen characters and multiparental pollination, **35**, 6877
potting techniques, **35**, 1309
research in Great Britain, **34**, 247
seed—
germination and storage, **32**, 4051; **35**, 8192
production, **32**, 6841; **35**, 3813
sowing dates, **35**, 6062
soil composts, **31**, 6667
species, hybrids and varieties, **32**, 3256, 3257; **33**, 7530; **34**, 1023, 3145, 7007; **35**, 1367, 8191
Prince George exp. Fm, B.C., Res. Rep., **35**, 309
Principe Island—*see* São Tomé
Privet—*see under Ligustrum*
Proceedings—*see also* Reports—
annual—
Blueberry Open House, Hammonton, N.J., **35**, 7335
Conf. United Planters' Ass. S. India, **32**, 5755
Fruit Veg. short Courses, New Mex. St. Univ., **35**, 2573
Meeting—
Connecticut pomol. Soc., **34**, 6213
int. Shade Tree Conf., **33**, 7656; **34**, 7182
New York St. hort. Soc., **32**, 5956; **33**, 6627; **34**, 6216; **35**, 7025
Washington St. hort. Ass., **33**, 6631; **34**, 6219; **35**, 7028
Western Canad. Soc. Hort., **31**, 5591, 7290, 7291; **32**, 4230; **33**, 2184
Cacao Conf., Inter-American, **31**, 6988
Caribbean Region Amer. Soc. hort. Sci., **31**, 1679
Citrus Conf., Argentina, **32**, 3652
Cocoa Conf., London, **32**, 5565
Commonwealth ent. Conf., **31**, 5571
Conference—
Floric., Ital. hort. Soc., Turin, **32**, 3191
Fruit Condition, Rutgers, N.J., **32**, 378
Fruit Veg. Storage Res., **33**, 473
Natural Rubber Res., **31**, 7117
ornamental Trees and Shrubs, **31**, 3005
Congr. int. Vigne Vin, Algeria, **33**, 2552
Congr. pomol., Soc. pomol. Fr., **34**, 4133; **35**, 4988
Eucarpia Conf., Arnhem and Paris, **33**, 288; **35**, 7
European Symposium on Fruit Tree Virus Diseases, **32**, 4576; **34**, 590
international—
bot. Congr., Montreal, **33**, 1952
hort. Congr., Brussels, **33**, 1
hort. Congr., Nice, **32**, 4202
Soc. Sugar Cane Technologists, Congr., **31**, 5413; **33**, 6279
Symposium on Pollination, **33**, 1986
Plant Path. Conf., C.S.I.R.O., Australia, **33**, 4299
Plant Science Symposium, Camden, N.J., **33**, 68
Sci. Congr., roy. Soc. N.Z., **35**, 2317
sci. Session, Res. Inst. Hort., Budapest, **34**, 253
Symposium on Physiological Problems in Fruit Growing, **33**, 2360
Symposium on Tropical Crops Improvement, **33**, 3909
World Congr. Park Administ., 33, 5325
World Orchid Conf., **31**, 6779

Proceras—
indicus, **31**, 3470, 7168; **33**, 4140, 8256; **34**, 1865, 1866, 5981; **35**, 9010
sacchariphagus, **33**, 1846, 1904, 8299; **34**, 5978, 5985
venosatus, **34**, 2155
Procontarinia matteiana, **31**, 5371
Prodenia—
litura, **31**, 2745, 6551; **32**, 3488, 5087, 7092; **33**, 5039; **34**, 1393, 4125, 5341; **35**, 2594, 4098, 4316, 6041
praefica, **33**, 7439
spp., unspecified, **35**, 2594
Production—*see under* Trade
Proforcipomyia spp., as pollinators, **32**, 3825, 7385
Prolasioptera berlesiana, **35**, 6580
Promecotherca opacicollis, **34**, 274
Propagation—*see also under individual plants and methods* (*e.g.* Cuttings)—
books on, **33**, 4205; **35**, 2335
case, plastic, **35**, 4816
methods, reviews on, **34**, 6056; **35**, 2336
terms used in, glossary of, **32**, 4208
Prophantis smaragdina, **32**, 1933, 7446
Propylea 14-*punctata*, **35**, 7610
Propylene emission by plants, **34**, 4804
Prorops nasuta, **35**, 8886
Prosopis spicigera, **34**, 5420
Prospaltella spp., biological control by, **31**, 2300, 2302, 4318, 4321, 5203; **32**, 757, 2816; **33**, 727, 3858, 4936; **35**, 5498, 8708
Prospodium appendiculatum, **32**, 3405
Prostanthera spp., essential oil from, **34**, 7405
Protea—
grandiceps, **35**, 3994
mellifera, **31**, 5080
spp.—
in New Zealand, **35**, 3993
pollination, **33**, 3520; **35**, 8356
seed germination, **33**, 3520
in South Africa, **34**, 962
Proteins, plant—
biosynthesis and metabolism, **31**, 3939, 7273; **32**, 125, 4329, 5843, 6625, 7042, 7043; **33**, 51, 80, 89, 90, 1370, 2071, 4258, 5126, 6506, 6515; **34**, 6, 19, 165, 1985, 2700, 3362, 5311, 6117, 6119, 6545, 6803, 6804, 6817, 6818, 6831, 7276; **35**, 54, 100, 170, 1059, 4054, 4058, 4553, 4879, 4882, 4922, 5935, 6911, 7032, 7847, 7898, 8047
content—
of cells, cell walls and nuclei, **34**, 2841, 6118; **35**, 6901
factors affecting, **32**, 3029, 3318, 3754, 4919; **33**, 3598, 4004, 4845, 7696; **34**, 594, 920, 2700, 3016, 3897, 4772, 4802, 5211, 5312, 6683, 6699, 7528; **35**, 523, 1582, 2421, 3452, 3459, 5071, 5397, 5732, 7209, 7811, 7825, 8924
frost resistance in relation to, **34**, 6
of fruits, **32**, 2508; **34**, 759, 2462
of latex, **31**, 1517; **35**, 8594
of leaves and flowers, **32**, 3318; **33**, 5095; **35**, 5397, 7213
of pollen, **34**, 6372
of seeds—*see* Seed composition
of tropical food crops, **35**, 8098
of vegetables, **31**, 1761, 4500; **32**, 87, 960, 3029, 4877; **33**, 4432, 5096; **34**, 759; **35**, 7037, 7704
decomposition, growth substances delay, **31**, 5691
diffusion from germinating pollen, **35**, 8188
electrophoresis of, **34**, 4059; **35**, 4922
extraction and determination, **31**, 152, 1579, 4703; **32**, 125, 948; **34**, 3374, 6779, 6804; **35**, 5696, 5697, 6968
hydrolysed, as insect baits—*see under* Fruit flies, control
preparation of edible, **31**, 1027, 5585; **33**, 6654; **34**, 6234; **35**, 5568, 5569, 7046, 7670
radioactive, **34**, 6119; **35**, 5935, 8047
a review on, **33**, 6626
Protohematin in plants, **33**, 2028
Protomyces macrosporus, **33**, 3627, 7791
Protoparce—
convolvuli, **32**, 1539
quinquemaculata, **32**, 1444; **33**, 7439, 7768; **34**, 173; **35**, 1614, 4099
sexta, **31**, 4630; **32**, 1444; **33**, 1420, 7439, 7768; **35**, 1614, 4099, 4100
spp., unspecified, **32**, 4228; **33**, 3615; **34**, 7327; **35**, 1613, 3724, 8457
Protoplasm viscosity, factors affecting, **31**, 9; **32**, 4120; **33**, 2858
Protoplasmic streaming, **35**, 6896
Protopulvinaria pyriformis, **34**, 1416
Protorhabditis oxyuris, **33**, 7135
Prune—*see under* Plum
Pruning and training—*see also individual plants*—
a book on, **33**, 2386
by burning, **34**, 487
for disease control, **33**, 652
diseases and disorders in relation to, **34**, 3664; **35**, 7194
ease of cutting, factors affecting, **32**, 7326
of fruit trees, general, **31**, 306, 1989, 1990, 5887; **33**, 407, 408, 2387, 4579, 6783; **34**, 2282, 6363; **35**, 451, 2622, 2643, 2644, 2803, 5121, 7185
growth and physiological effects of, **31**, 4151; **32**, 4362, 4365, 4366, 4368; **33**, 69, 581, 2029, 4569, 4576, 6066; **34**, 367, 3753, 6371, 7509; **35**, 455, 1040, 2809, 2812, 5337, 7200, 8303
labour efficiency, **33**, 4585, 4783
leaf area affected by, **31**, 3970
mechanized, **31**, 1992, 3137, 3828, 3973, 3974, 5895; **32**, 342, 2500; **33**, 413, 2258, 2393, 2394, 5979, 6634, 6678, 8022, 8068; **34**, 5571, 6062, 6521, 7432; **35**, 450, 608, 5347
methods—
arching, **32**, 338
deheading, **33**, 413
espalier, **34**, 4133
Gaucher, **35**, 2805
Gelfandbein, **35**, 2805
hedge systems, **33**, 6786; **34**, 375
Kipp, **32**, 338
for mechanized harvesting, **32**, 6139; **33**, 4586, 6791, 6936; **34**, 3662, 4319, 4320
modified central leader, **32**, 339
Nagy Sándor, **31**, 5893; **32**, 2497
Oeschberg, **34**, 6367
palmette, **31**, 1991, 3968, 3969; **34**, 374
for prostrate trees, **32**, 337, 6086
varietal responses, **34**, 380
of ornamental trees and shrubs, **32**, 1300, 1301
platforms for, **31**, 5887, 5896; **32**, 345, 6087; **34**, 2324; **35**, 2817
rejuvenation of trees by—*see also* Apple *and separate crops under* pruning—**32**, 341; **33**, 2388, 4584; **34**, 4286, 5572; **35**, 1829, 4419
root—*see* Root
root systems affected by, **35**, 7197
of small fruits, **33**, 408; **35**, 451, 2622, 2644
with steel strapping, **33**, 6784
summer, **32**, 4366, 6090; **34**, 496; **35**, 2610, 5126, 7195
terms used in, glossary of Italian, **33**, 4578
time of, growth responses, **35**, 7195, 7196, 8303
tools—*see also above*—mechanized, **33**, 4352, 4783; **35**, 6985
for wide crotch angles, **32**, 4358, 4361, 6085; **33**, 411, 4580; **34**, 377, 379
wound damage and treatment, **31**, 2002; **32**, 2730; **33**, 3900; **34**, 382, 1484, 2283, 6520; **35**, 5127
Prunings, disposal of, **31**, 5895; **33**, 2393, 6678; **34**, 2102, 4282; **35**, 7366
Prunings, utilization of, **32**, 6047, 6285, 6286; **35**, 3039
Prunus—*see also separate stone fruits under their common names*—

Prunus (*continued*)—
ascendens, **34**, 5259
besseyi, **31**, 6114; **32**, 236, 2447; **33**, 6693; **35**, 2713, 7090
canescens, **35**, 7120
capuli, **35**, 7120
cerasifera—
climate, **32**, 2450
diseases, **35**, 5431
harvesting for seeds, **35**, 2861
hybrids, interspecific, **33**, 339, 2249; **35**, 2582
pruning and training, **35**, 7199
seed germination and treatments, **31**, 1930, 1931; **33**, 2286; **35**, 2716, 7515
seed testing, **31**, 3628
weed control, **32**, 278
cistena, **33**, 5564; **34**, 1178
dasycarpa, **32**, 5995
domestica, **33**, 2249
dropmoreana, **34**, 3090
emarginata, **32**, 623
fontanesiana, **35**, 7120
fruticosa, **31**, 6836; **32**, 6044; **33**, 284, 335; **34**, 4111
glandulosa, **33**, 284
humilis, **33**, 284
incisa, **31**, 223; **35**, 291
kansuensis, **33**, 6973
kurilensis, **31**, 223
laurocerasus, **31**, 1181; **32**, 5841; **33**, 1090; **34**, 252, 7018
mahaleb—*see also* Cherry rootstocks—**31**, 222, 1930, 3886; **32**, 278, 2440, 4723; **33**, 2286, 2667, 3713, 6716, 6717; **35**, 3117, 5431, 5474, 7120, 7515
mandshurica, **33**, 4474
nigra, **31**, 1902; **32**, 219, 2447
padus, **35**, 2818
sachalinensis, **32**, 2415
serotina, **31**, 297; **33**, 2286
serrulata, **31**, 91; **34**, 3090, 3287; **35**, 4879
sibirica, **32**, 4355; **33**, 4474
species, various—
breeding, **33**, 2249
carpel morphology, **34**, 4274
classification, nomenclature and origin, **32**, 6012; **35**, 5003
collections, **33**, 1319
composition, **31**, 151, 3980; **32**, 2477, 4164; **33**, 4627; **35**, 7120
diseases, bacterial and fungus, **31**, 6836; **34**, 632; **35**, 7515
diseases, virus, **31**, 2197; **32**, 621, 2712; **33**, 185, 2670, 6972; **35**, 3115-3117
flower biology, **35**, 437
forcing, **35**, 3981, 8358
frost resistance, **32**, 261
fruit pigments, **34**, 6126
herbicide responses, **32**, 3209; **35**, 2748
hybrids, **31**, 5821; **32**, 4271; **33**, 287, 339, 2249, 6693; **34**, 392, 5259, 6372; **35**, 1518, 2582, 5156, 7090, 7103, 7199
ornamental, **31**, 5091; **33**, 3490; **34**, 3287, 5232, 5258, 7007; **35**, 8357, 8358
pests and resistance to them, **31**, 4270, 6179; **32**, 687, 5226; **33**, 3309; **34**, 963, 4590, 5224, 7007; **35**, 5474
pollen viability and composition, **31**, 311, 3980
pollination, **35**, 7090
processing, **32**, 2554
propagation—
by budding or grafting, **32**, 1294; **33**, 2289; **35**, 1518, 7120
by cuttings, **31**, 223, 5626; **32**, 2446, 3204; **33**, 1983, 7454, 7465; **34**, 1178, 2139, 4111; **35**, 291, 1518
by seed, **35**, 1518
sources of wood for, **33**, 6722
as rootstocks for fruit trees—*see separate fruits under* rootstocks
as rootstocks for ornamental species, **32**, 1294; **34**, 3090
Prunus, species, various (*continued*)—
seed—
composition, **33**, 4627
extraction, **32**, 2425
germination and dormancy, **31**, 5091; **35**, 8326
identification, **34**, 2209
treatments, **31**, 5818; **33**, 2254
weed control, **32**, 278, 3209; **33**, 7475; **34**, 963, 7007; **35**, 291
speciosa, **34**, 5259
spinosa, **32**, 2554; **33**, 2249; **34**, 6298; **35**, 836, 2582, 5492, 7090, 7127
subhirtella, **32**, 3203
tenella, **31**, 6836
tomentosa, **31**, 6114; **34**, 3090, 5232; **35**, 1518, 2651, 3116, 7496
triloba, **31**, 1037; **32**, 5214; **33**, 1086, 5564; **34**, 1178, 3287; **35**, 3981
ussuriensis, **32**, 236
virens, **35**, 7120
virginiana, **31**, 3753; **32**, 4672
yedoensis, **34**, 5259
Psalliota spp.—*see* Mushroom
Psallus ambiguus, **32**, 4715; **35**, 7610
Psammotettix lividellus, **31**, 2194
Pseudaletia unipuncta, **32**, 2086; **33**, 1846, 5469, 8300; **34**, 3871; **35**, 4663
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis, **31**, 7054
Pseudaulacaspis ostreata, **32**, 3915
Pseudaulacaspis pentagona, **32**, 2814-2816, 3915; **33**, 7086
Pseudexentera mali, **32**, 4672
Pseudobalsamia microspora, **31**, 4571
Pseudococcus—
adonidum, **33**, 4425, 4426; **34**, 285; **35**, 1313, 2633, 7048
boninsis, **35**, 4734
brevipes—*see Dysmicoccus brevipes*
citri—*see Planococcus*
citriculus, **31**, 5193
comstocki, **32**, 2818; **33**, 3942; **34**, 2318; **35**, 3207, 5181
cuspidatae, **32**, 6794
filamentosus, **31**, 5543; **32**, 4024; **34**, 1542
gahani, **34**, 3631
maritimus, **31**, 544, 564; **33**, 705, 706, 4913, 4914; **34**, 6639; **35**, 821
njalensis, **33**, 1724
obscurus, **34**, 6638
saccharifolii, **33**, 8292
spp., unspecified, **31**, 3761, 4198; **32**, 103, 1934, 2817; **35**, 310, 7058
virgatus—*see Ferrisiana virgata*
Pseudocoila carvalhoi, **31**, 2274
Pseudodoniella spp. on cacao, **32**, 3831; **34**, 3720
Pseudoholophylla furfuracea, **31**, 1572, 5499; **33**, 8302; **34**, 7844
Pseudomonas—
alliicola, **34**, 164
andropogonis, **35**, 1445
angulata, **32**, 5310
apii, **31**, 6289, 6290; **33**, 7181; **35**, 7720
betle, **35**, 6453
caryophylli, **31**, 1059, 1063, 6686; **32**, 3228; **34**, 3107, 3108, 5103, 5104; **35**, 3766
cerasi, **35**, 3135
cichorii, **32**, 1185; **33**, 3337; **34**, 6709, 6710; **35**, 7720
denitrificans, **35**, 7314
desaiana, **32**, 7522
flectens, **32**, 935
fluorescens, **34**, 3017
glycinea, **33**, 5804
hibiscicola, **33**, 7672
lachrymans, **31**, 4441; **32**, 6569; **33**, 2860, 2961, 5076, 5077; **34**, 766, 2775, 2776, 4730-4734; **35**, 3397, 5661, 7049
marginalis, **32**, 4229
marginata, **31**, 6745; **32**, 1219; **34**, 5150

Pseudomonas (*continued*)—
mori, **31**, 6138
mors-prunorum, **31**, 2212, 4217; **32**, 4629, 5986; **33**, 247, 4510, 4848, 6986; **34**, 149, 2526, 6592; **35**, 2579, 5427
passiflorae, **33**, 8074
phaseolicola—*see* Beans (*Phaseolus*) diseases, bacterial, halo blight
pisi, **33**, 5145; **34**, 4811; **35**, 1085
savastanoi, **31**, 6135; **33**, 2193, 6070, 6986; **34**, 1175, 3664; **35**, 3443, 5430, 8769
solanacearum, **31**, 902, 4681, 4715, 4780, 5273, 6432, 6473, 6474; **32**, 1122, 1371, 3167, 3471, 4215, 5079, 5549, 5550, 6767, 7056; **33**, 1394, 3237, 3930, 3931, 5688, 5689, 7426, 7794; **34**, 164, 1067, 1255, 2154, 5047, 5060, 6240, 6244, 7608; **35**, 1258, 1259, 1983, 1984, 2569, 3647, 4079, 4080, 5563, 5944, 5945, 6287, 6305, 7057, 8079, 8433
spp., unspecified, **31**, 1078, 2955, 3203, 6699; **32**, 186, 2342; **33**, 2193, 5030; **34**, 2024, 3544, 4681, 4839, 5324, 6846; **35**, 317, 703, 4968, 7516
stizolobii, **35**, 1497
striafaciens, **33**, 5804
syringae, **31**, 4217, 4220, 4241, 4627, 6134; **32**, 1726, 6344; **33**, 1309, 2193, 2686, 2687, 4305, 4426, 4846, 6986, 6987; **34**, 613, 2151, 4115, 4517, 4521, 6591, 7078; **35**, 1187, 1772, 3140, 3143, 4081, 5427, 5429, 7047-7049, 7141, 7515, 7517, 7518, 8684
tabacum—*see* Tobacco diseases, bacterial, wildfire
tolaasi, **32**, 995
tomato, **31**, 6473; **32**, 6768; **34**, 164
tonelliana, **34**, 3307
tumefaciens, **33**, 4752
woodsii, **35**, 1335
Pseudonectria pachysandricola—*see Volutella pachysandricola*
Pseudoperonospora—
cannabina, **32**, 7160
cubensis, **31**, 5733; **32**, 898, 2946; **33**, 7214, 7216; **34**, 2776, 4742, 6761; **35**, 3398, 5661
humuli—*see* Hop diseases, fungus, downy mildew
Pseudopeziza ribis, **31**, 520, 2233; **32**, 480; **33**, 669, 2170, 4403; **34**, 236, 246, 256, 6229, 6233; **35**, 306, 315, 771, 772, 2579, 2602, 2974, 4963
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila, **34**, 2570, 6608
Pseudophilus testaceus, **34**, 1582
Pseudosinella spp., unspecified, **35**, 2254
Pseudotheraptus wayi, **31**, 1648, 3291, 5310, 5311; **32**, 1890, 2268, 5986
Pseudotsuga menziesii, **33**, 3459; **34**, 1982, 2013; **35**, 1457
Pseudotsuga spp., ornamental, **31**, 3023
Pseudowintera colorata, **32**, 5399
Pseudoxenia—*see* Xenia
Psila nigricornis, **32**, 5131, 5964
Psila rosae—*see also* Carrot pests, insect, fly—**31**, 769, 4339; **32**, 4996; **35**, 2459, 3348, 4893
Psilocybe cubensis, **34**, 7392
Psilopholis grandis, **35**, 2167
Psilopholis vestita, **35**, 2167
Psilorhinus morio, **35**, 8821
Psophocarpus palustris, **31**, 7130
Psoralea corylifolia, **31**, 6591; **35**, 4187
Psylla—
buxi, **33**, 1296
cistellata, **34**, 7734
hippophaes, **34**, 2590
mali, **32**, 4724, 6412; **33**, 717, 2762
pyri and *P. pyricola*—*see* Pear pests, sucker
spp., unspecified, **35**, 3223
Psylliodes attentuata, **33**, 3692, 7886
Psylliodes spp. on crucifers, **32**, 853, 856
Ptelea trifoliata, **31**, 4850
Pterandrus rosa—*see Ceratitis*
Pteretis pensylvanica, **35**, 297
Pteris spp., nutrition, **32**, 3342
Pterocarpus erinaceus, **35**, 4137
Pterocarya—
caucasica, **34**, 4482
spp., rootstocks, **32**, 6806
stenoptera, **34**, 315
Pteromalus spp., as predators, **31**, 1314; **33**, 2922; **35**, 1903
Pteronidea ribesii, **31**, 6211; **35**, 4894, 5497
Pteryxia terebinthina, **31**, 6592; **34**, 5384
Puccinellia distans, **32**, 1244
Puccinia—
antirrhini, **32**, 1202, 5154; **35**, 3818, 6069
apii, **32**, 4822
asparagi, **34**, 6688
carthami—*see* Safflower diseases, fungus, rust
chrysanthemi, **31**, 6702
cichorii, **31**, 745
erianthi, **34**, 1860; **35**, 2239
graminis, **34**, 6145; **35**, 8265
horiana, **35**, 1336, 1337, 3779, 6036-6039
kuehnii, **32**, 7522, 7524; **33**, 6345, 6664, 8256; **34**, 280, 1860
malvacearum, **33**, 3648
menthae, **31**, 989, 6611; **33**, 1484, 1487; **34**, 1345, 1346; **35**, 8558, 8559
pelargonii-zonalis, **31**, 5004; **33**, 7510, 7511; **35**, 8154, 8155
porri, **32**, 4983; **34**, 6876
pruni-spinosae—*see Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae*
psidii, **34**, 5376; **35**, 4981
ribesii, **35**, 773
spp., unspecified, **35**, 6790
Pucciniastrum epilobii, **35**, 6211
Pueraria spp.—
composition, **35**, 4924
as cover crops, **31**, 1368, 1369, 2821, 3376, 7127, 7128; **32**, 7110; **33**, 6232, 6263, 8086; **34**, 1795, 1799, 3751, 7655, 7676; **35**, 4806, 6743
growth substances, endogenous, **33**, 6515
growth substances, responses, **35**, 4643
as medicinal plants, **31**, 2791; **33**, 3669
as a mulch, **32**, 3687
nutrition, **31**, 3381; **32**, 1821; **35**, 4645
as weeds, **33**, 4084
Puerto Rico—
crops, **31**, 3300, 4825, 7066; **32**, 3632, 7296; **33**, 6285; **34**, 1615, 5356, 5798, 7702; **35**, 4631, 5234
flora, **35**, 7021
soils, **33**, 1674
Pullularia pullulans, **32**, 6379, 6380; **33**, 4868; **35**, 3925, 4323
Pulsatilla spp., morphology, **31**, 5026
Pulse crops—*see* Legumes
Pulvinaria—
maxima, **33**, 4097
psidii, **34**, 7734; **35**, 1510
sp. on mango, **31**, 3349
vitis, **32**, 6451; **33**, 6655, 7085; **35**, 317
Pumice stone as a medium for soilless culture, **32**, 3276, 3286; **34**, 3317
Pumpkin—*see* Squash
Punch-cards, uses in horticulture, **31**, 5770; **32**, 4186, 5172, 7265
Punica granatum—*see* Pomegranate
Punjab Horticultural Journal, a new periodical, **33**, 2206
Purines in plants, **35**, 4513
Putranjiva roxburghii, **34**, 3531
Pycnanthus kombo, **34**, 5487
Pycnoscelis surinamensis, **34**, 7149
Pycnostysanus azaleae, **33**, 3470
Pyracantha spp.—
fruiting biology, **35**, 300
herbicide responses, **32**, 3214; **34**, 7018
nutrition, **31**, 3134; **32**, 6945; **33**, 1090, 1091, 5349, 5350; **35**, 1491
pests, **31**, 3013
potting composts, **33**, 7454
propagation by cuttings, **32**, 164, 5113; **33**, 2175, 3522, 5337; **34**, 1179, 3079; **35**, 5986

Pyracantha spp. (*continued*)—
varieties, **34**, 5260
winter injury and protection, **31**, 1181; **33**, 5565
Pyrausta nubilalis—see Ostrinia
Pyrausta spp., on hemp, **32**, 3574
Pyrenochaeta—
furfuracea, **33**, 457
spp., unspecified, **34**, 6980
terrestris, **31**, 6387, 6400; **32**, 3062, 6685; **33**, 3117, 3118; **34**, 4917, 6873; **35**, 3580, 7937, 7940
Pyrenophora calvescens, **31**, 965
Pyrethrins—*see also* Pyrethrum flowers, composition—from peonies, **33**, 3357
Pyrethrum—
breeding, **32**, 2369; **34**, 5662; **35**, 4295, 4296
climate, general, **34**, 7441
cutting back, **31**, 7289
diseases, **31**, 7270; **33**, 3914, 5879
economics, **31**, 2845
flowers—
composition, jasmolin, **34**, 3529
composition, pyrethrins, **31**, 2845-2848, 6636; **32**, 205, 2369, 3612; **33**, 5878, 6654, 6664, 6671; **34**, 3526-3528, 7441; **35**, 4300
drying, **32**, 1602, 1603, 3614; **33**, 1525, 1526, 6654; **35**, 4299, 4971, 6417
picking, **34**, 3528
sampling, **31**, 4926
storage, **31**, 1664
growing in various countries, **31**, 2845; **32**, 1599, 1600, 7177, 7178; **33**, 7895; **34**, 5484, 7439; **35**, 2626, 4293, 4294, 6415
growth studies, **35**, 1368
herbicide responses, **32**, 7180; **35**, 6416, 8593
history, **31**, 4925
leaf composition, **32**, 1816
nutrition, **31**, 1674, 7270, 7289; **32**, 7179; **33**, 5878
ornamental, flowers, cut, prolonging life of, **33**, 1098
pests, **31**, 1652, 5570, 7270, 7289; **32**, 3613, 4231; **33**, 7898; **34**, 1381, 3525; **35**, 4298
planting dates, **35**, 6421
planting, machines for, **34**, 2103
pollination, **32**, 3612
research in—
Basutoland, **33**, 2186
Great Britain, **34**, 6234
Kenya, **32**, 2365; **33**, 2192; **34**, 7440; **35**, 7055, 7056
Papua and New Guinea, **35**, 2630
Tanganyika, **32**, 4239; **34**, 4127
seed-bed management, **34**, 4126
soil fauna, **35**, 1738
soil management—
cultivation, **31**, 5761
irrigation and ridging, **32**, 7179; **33**, 5878
rotation, **33**, 7896
weed control, **31**, 6964; **32**, 2268, 7180; **33**, 2199, 6670, 7897; **34**, 3093, 4011; **35**, 1736, 1737, 6416, 8593
species and varieties, **32**, 1601; **35**, 324, 4297
Pyricularia grisea, **33**, 8103; **34**, 5687
Pyrilla spp., on sugar cane—*see under* Sugar-cane pests, leafhoppers
Pyrola japonica, **34**, 2279
Pyrus—see also Pear—
betulaefolia, **33**, 2281; **34**, 590, 4489, 6290
bretschneideri, **34**, 6351
calleryana, **32**, 2697, 2699, 4286; **33**, 2193, 4500, 5566; **34**, 585, 587, 1180, 5261; **35**, 377
elaeagrifolia, **34**, 6290
faurei, **35**, 7238
pashia, **33**, 4500
salicifolia, **33**, 4501; **34**, 5261
serotina, **32**, 2697, 2699; **34**, 2309, 4489
simonii, **32**, 5876
Pyrus (*continued*)—
spp.—
bark anatomy, **33**, 395
breeding and genetics, **33**, 6683
composition, plant, **34**, 6351
flower structure, **35**, 7246
in Hungary, **35**, 2642
hybrids, **31**, 5800; **33**, 287
ornamental, **34**, 5261
physiology, **34**, 2279
pollination, **35**, 7238
propagation, **31**, 5626
in the U.S.S.R., **35**, 5021
winter hardiness, **31**, 3836
theodorovii, **35**, 7088
ussuriensis, **32**, 2407, 2697, 2699; **34**, 4489, 5261, 6351; **35**, 6449
Pythium—see also under Damping-off—
aphanidermatum, **31**, 5386, 6317; **32**, 909, 910, 1188, 5959, 6575; **33**, 7601, 7701; **34**, 1079, 1081, 2157, 3787, 4743, 4744; **35**, 1339, 1426, 1739, 4329, 6724, 6725, 8477
arrhenomanes, **33**, 4139; **34**, 5967; **35**, 4626
artotrogus, **34**, 2888
catenulatum, **35**, 9005
complectens, **32**, 1495
debaryanum, **31**, 4405, 6251, 7168; **33**, 5081, 5595; **34**, 2869; **35**, 5953
graminicola, **31**, 5415, 5496, 7168; **34**, 5829; **35**, 2240
myriobylum, **31**, 2762
polytylum, **35**, 1339
spinosum, **32**, 3237, 3270
splendens, **31**, 4968; **32**, 1495
spp., unspecified, **31**, 6316, 6338, 7288; **32**, 94, 608, 610, 805, 1138, 1376, 1446, 5345, 6836, 6837, 6843; **33**, 146, 1819, 3172, 3848, 3856, 4426, 5468, 6282, 6536, 6537, 7273, 8256; **34**, 840, 1025, 1694, 1861, 2157, 2550, 2868, 3153, 3600, 4969, 6794; **35**, 1311, 1339, 3475, 3736, 4242, 5390, 5392, 5702, 7048, 7482, 8105, 8305
tracheiphilum, **35**, 7902
ultimum, **31**, 712, 6251, 6318, 6358, 6835; **32**, 608, 1345, 3320, 3360, 4920, 4921; **33**, 2078, 3466, 5146, 5201, 7635; **34**, 2529, 2783, 2851, 3123; **35**, 1338, 3473, 3474, 6073
vexans, **34**, 3806

Quadraspidiotus perniciosus—see San José scale
Quarantine, plant, **31**, 3271; **32**, 1849, 1856; **33**, 143, 4103; **34**, 1643, 5263
Quararibea cordata, **31**, 5550
Quebec, Minist. Agric., A.R., **32**, 5974; **33**, 251; **34**, 6232; **35**, 4967
Quebec pomol. Fruit Growing Soc., A.R., **32**, 4224
Queensland, Bur. Sugar Exp. Stats, A.R., **31**, 5414; **32**, 3941; **33**, 6286; **34**, 3811; **35**, 4664
Queensland Dep. primary Ind. (*formerly* Dep. Agric.), A.R., **31**, 5584; **32**, 2370; **33**, 2195; **34**, 4124; **35**, 2631
Quercus—see also Oak—
alba, **31**, 1038
borealis, **32**, 5220; **35**, 6222
iberica, **31**, 6659
ilex, **31**, 2504, 6948, 6949; **33**, 5332; **34**, 4199; **35**, 1515
macrocarpa, **34**, 8
occidentalis, **33**, 5902
palustris, **31**, 6803; **35**, 6222
pubescens, **31**, 6948, 6949
robur, **33**, 27
rubra, **31**, 16
spp., for truffle growing, **31**, 2504
suber, **31**, 5555, 6659; **33**, 27, 3735, 5902; **34**, 4199, 6187
Quesada gigas, **35**, 2106

Quince—
breeding and selection, **33**, 4461
burr knots, root production from, **32**, 333
climate, winter hardiness, **31**, 1929; **33**, 394; **35**, 2702, 5071
composition, **33**, 2241; **34**, 256; **35**, 4820, 5071, 5172, 7254
defoliation, artificial, **34**, 6357
diseases, **32**, 2730, 4582; **34**, 590, 628, 4495; **35**, 711, 5023, 5401
flower bud initiation and development, **31**, 301; **35**, 2821
fruit development, **35**, 5172
fruiting biology, **35**, 300
growing, a review, **31**, 3834
growth and dormancy, **34**, 6098; **35**, 2777
growth substances, endogenous, **34**, 418
as an interstock for pear, **34**, 6290
nutrition, **33**, 4431
pests, **31**, 4303, 6204; **32**, 2802, 2803, 6435; **33**, 4927; **34**, 315, 2353, 4033, 4590; **35**, 7597
physiology, **31**, 53; **33**, 394
planting, **35**, 451
pollen germination, **34**, 2291
pollination, **31**, 3981; **34**, 2291, 3944
processing, **34**, 2353
production and trade, **35**, 4992
propagation, vegetative, **31**, 222, 235, 1929; **33**, 4498; **35**, 4820
pruning, **31**, 1997
root systems, **31**, 3921
as a rootstock for—
apple, **31**, 3869
ornamental shrubs, **34**, 3090
pear—*see* Pear rootstocks
rootstocks, **33**, 4483; **34**, 315, 6283
soil management, weed control, **33**, 6740
spray injury, **32**, 4723; **33**, 4927
storage, **34**, 2125
varieties, **31**, 1929, 3550; **32**, 221; **33**, 2241, 2242; **34**, 628, 2173, 4147; **35**, 350, 2655, 5019, 5023
Quinine—*see under* Cinchona
Quinones, plant responses to applied, **32**, 5277
Quinones in plants, **32**, 4104; **33**, 1436, 1457; **34**, 6905, 7053; **35**, 117, 5436

Rabbit—*see under* Rodents
Radiation—*see also* Atomic—
alpha, **35**, 2368, 6880
beta, **32**, 121, 5302; **33**, 4243, 6673, 6842; **35**, 227
Botany, a new periodical, **33**, 4445
fast electron, **34**, 3895; **35**, 267, 1122, 7325
gamma—*see* Gamma
ionizing, general, **31**, 2423, 4352, 6352, 7288; **32**, 68, 219, 1363, 2210, 4135, 5645; **33**, 63, 64, 2064, 2065, 6178; **34**, 65, 257, 1967, 2171, 2175, 2186, 3075, 3895, 3957, 4097, 5813, 6802; **35**, 1992, 2617, 5009, 6879
neutron, **31**, 3098, 5438, 6362, 6435; **32**, 1068, 1610, 5301; **33**, 3539, 6176, 6673; **34**, 5269; **35**, 63, 1754, 7515, 8024
proton, **33**, 6673
Radinaphelenchus cocophilus, **32**, 3850; **33**, 1727; **34**, 1695, 1696; **35**, 2046-2051
Radioactive—
alkaloids, **31**, 2716; **32**, 5374, 7039; **33**, 7716, 7717
amino acids—*see* Amino acids
fungicides, **31**, 4978; **32**, 6466
growth substances—*see* Growth-substances
insecticides, **32**, 4726; **33**, 8229; **35**, 3210, 7622
herbicides—*see* Herbicides
isotopes, general—*see also* Radiation—
apparatus for applying, **31**, 5762
autoradiographic techniques, **31**, 1747; **33**, 164; **34**, 4042; **35**, 1565, 1595, 3534, 7212
detection and determination, **33**, 6482; **35**, 6882
natural, in mushrooms, **35**, 1121
plants injured or otherwise contaminated by, **31**, 1846, 3661; **32**, 2874; **33**, 57, 234, 799, 888, 2057, 6483, 6484; **34**, 64; **35**, 2365, 2366, 3272, 3273, 7457
purification of soil contaminated with, **31**, 5660; **33**, 55
seed treatment with—*see* Seed treatment by irradiation
uptake and translocation by plants, **31**, 429, 682, 990, 1805, 2362, 3657, 3662-3665, 5560, 5661; **32**, 80, 2678, 3451, 4074; **33**, 1956, 1768, 2002, 2118, 2166, 2871, 3927; **34**, 64, 67, 69, 1733, 1968, 1969, 3958, 6084; **35**, 37, 42, 1945, 2605, 2766, 2772, 3614, 4554, 5542, 6963, 7048, 7182, 7200, 7443, 7784, 7786
uses in agricultural research, **31**, 43, 1847, 1848, 1854, 2847, 3582, 5443; **32**, 288, 348, 1917, 2211, 4135, 5928; **33**, 63, 241, 889, 6481, 6748; **34**, 65, 149, 3872, 4106, 6080; **35**, 310, 2366, 2367, 2598, 4903, 6877, 7049
nutrients—*see also* Calcium, Carbon, Nitrogen, Phosphorus, Potassium, Rubidium, Sulphur *and* Zinc—**31**, 986, 1714, 5341; **32**, 3138; **33**, 1056, 2528; **35**, 8669
proteins, **34**, 6119; **35**, 5935, 8047
sugars—*see* Sugar
vitamins, **34**, 4767
water, **33**, 4265; **35**, 2329
Radish—
breeding and selection, **31**, 2544, 4349, 4355, 6418; **32**, 5002; **33**, 986, 3148, 4957, 5225, 7105; **34**, 2156, 2646, 2944, 6892, 6893; **35**, 858, 1165, 7973
composition, **31**, 771, 2348, 2545; **32**, 126, 1044, 3095, 6548; **33**, 2848; **34**, 875, 2666, 2946, 4629; **35**, 35, 275, 1163, 2420, 2518, 2609, 3303, 3304, 5566
diseases, **31**, 389, 4064, 5734, 6369, 6418; **32**, 1049, 2965, 5001-5003; **33**, 2073, 2838, 2863, 3151, 3152, 4986; **34**, 2943, 2944, 4949, 6898, 6899; **35**, 899, 3288, 5564, 7712, 7977
flowering, **31**, 3710, 4360; **32**, 6712; **34**, 876, 2701, 6893, 6896; **35**, 3285, 5833, 7976
growing under glass or plastic, **31**, 6417; **32**, 2312, 4737; **33**, 4370; **34**, 2143, 6667; **35**, 861
growing in New Zealand, **35**, 863
growth, sound waves enhance, **33**, 3150
growth substance responses, **31**, 3588, 3710, 7291; **32**, 5868, 6548, 6712; **33**, 788, 2041, 2042, 2046, 4274; **34**, 2001. 2010, 6891; **35**, 80, 139, 2439, 5834
herbicide responses, **31**, 607; **33**, 6525
hybrids, vegetative, **32**, 1046, 1047
nutrition, **31**, 45, 2545, 5560, 5660, 6408; **32**, 976, 3095, 3096, 4747, 4987, 4999, 5000, 6491, 6494, 6548, 6710; **33**, 774, 782, 2006, 2848, 3149, 6648; **34**, 2662, 4629, 6229, 6897; **35**, 306, 3522, 3613, 5543, 7975, 8412
packing, **33**, 3151
pests, **31**, 2546, 3761, 4372, 4374, 4414, 6369; **32**, 2909, 4760, 6544; **33**, 820, 2918; **34**, 4121, 6234, 6677; **35**, 4967, 7049
physiology—
photoperiodic and other light responses, **32**, 1048, 3094, 5848; **33**, 783, 2024, 3216, 5225, 5226, 7347; **34**, 110, 2656, 6896; **35**, 102, 306, 6890, 7976
temperature responses, **33**, 5225; **34**, 877, 2656; **35**, 5543, 5833, 7976
various aspects, **31**, 21, 45, 3662, 5660; **32**, 1048, 3094, 3096, 5848; **33**, 2024, 2581, 2858, 3216, 7347; **34**, 62, 63, 110, 875, 3948, 3988, 6084; **35**, 35, 80, 3614, 5833, 6903, 7975, 7976, 8412
pollination, **35**, 1164
propagation, vegetative, **31**, 4355
root—
anatomy and development, **32**, 6712; **33**, 4966, 7128; **35**, 80
pigments, **35**, 1165
pithiness and quality, **31**, 3588; **32**, 6712; **34**, 2946, 6897
storage, **31**, 2348, 4064; **34**, 6891
washing, machine for, **31**, 4380
seed—
anticancer activity of, **35**, 4140
drying, **34**, 6895

Radish, seed (*continued*)—
germination, **31**, 4350, 4581; **32**, 1044; **33**, 6451; **34**, 1935; **35**, 2333, 3285, 4975
nutrient reserves in, **32**, 5000
production, **31**, 6408, 6417; **32**, 2841, 4986, 5000; **34**, 876, 2656, 2701; **35**, 3613, 5831
size and quality, **31**, 6417; **32**, 2841; **35**, 5832
sowing, **31**, 4360, 6417; **33**, 5226, 6661, 7346; **34**, 6658, 6897
treatment, **31**, 2323, 5618, 5734; **32**, 1021, 4053, 5816; **33**, 1976, 2838; **34**, 875, 1935, 2701; **35**, 1162, 1163, 5834, 7637
seedlings, raising of, **34**, 4629
seedlings, vernalization, **34**, 876, 2701
soil—
Azotobacter inoculation, **31**, 6238
management—
irrigation, **34**, 6897
mulching, **33**, 1997
rotations, **32**, 5001
weed control, **31**, 2334; **32**, 802; **35**, 884
temperature, **31**, 6417; **34**, 877
soilless culture, **31**, 5663; **35**, 7641, 7643
sprays and other chemicals, residues, **31**, 770, 4377; **34**, 2674; **35**, 200
sprays and other chemicals, responses, **32**, 1044, 3180
tetraploid, **32**, 3094
varieties, **31**, 6417, 7258; **32**, 2364, 5002; **33**, 753, 4958; **34**, 874, 2650, 2943, 2944, 4128, 4625, 6226, 6894; **35**, 4960, 5830, 7026, 7634, 7974
Radium absorption and translocation by plants, **34**, 64, 6084; **35**, 65
Radium content of plant products, **35**, 2365, 4050
Radopholus similis, **31**, 1242, 1386, 1387, 3158, 3159, 5180, 5181, 5278, 6899-6901; **32**, 1641, 1731-1736, 1849, 3717-3719, 3815, 3816, 5555, 7262, 7266, 7361, 7370; **33**, 1580, 1611, 2193, 3849-3851, 6013, 7994, 7995; **34**, 278, 1521-1524, 1643, 3624, 3697, 6245; **35**, 1889, 1890, 4385, 4456, 4457, 6002
Radopholus spp., unspecified, **35**, 1312
Rain(fall)—*see also under* Climate—
artificial stimulation of, **31**, 27
crop responses—
composition, **32**, 1407, 2688, 4396, 5435; **33**, 4005, 5855; **34**, 69, 5899
flowering, **31**, 1444; **33**, 8272; **34**, 885, 1057, 5938; **35**, 1500
fruit set, **32**, 4964
fruit size, **34**, 7562
general, **31**, 4150; **35**, 2081, 2144
nutritional requirements, **32**, 6614
quality, **31**, 425, 1011, 1576, 3904; **32**, 528, 529, 1458, 4550; **34**, 1778, 5551; **35**, 1928, 2674
root growth, **32**, 2688
shoot growth, **32**, 530
yield, **31**, 1011, 1013, 1413, 1414, 1539, 2962, 3267, 3426, 5441, 7013, 7107; **32**, 1916, 1992, 3956; **33**, 5855, 6151, 6152, 6672, 7879, 8137, 8155, 8273; **34**, 286, 918, 1778, 5278, 5899; **35**, 1179, 6770, 6771, 7037
disease incidence in relation to, **31**, 6146, 6147; **32**, 4873; **33**, 3938; **34**, 1405, 4551, 4742, 4771, 5687, 7433, 7631, 7781
expectation, calculation of, **34**, 3950; **35**, 4829
nutrients in, **32**, 363, 5627
nutrients leached from leaves by, **32**, 4340, 5642, 5734; **33**, 4239, 8165; **35**, 37
protection of plants, experimental plots and workers from, **31**, 2133, 5587; **32**, 2303; **33**, 4224; **35**, 308
recording, **32**, 4619
retention, soil cultivation methods for, **32**, 563
soil nitrogen in relation to, **31**, 3322
spray residues in relation to, **32**, 116, 5782
Raisin—*see* Vine fruit processing
Rambutan (*Nephelium lappaceum*), **31**, 1626, 3598; **32**, 1819, 2374; **33**, 6430; **34**, 282, 2154, 3906, 4125, 6243
Ramichloridium musae, **32**, 3808; **35**, 1988
Ramie—
breeding and genetics, **31**, 1004; **34**, 5456
fibre characteristics, **32**, 205; **33**, 7869; **35**, 1716
fibre extraction, **33**, 5845, 7869; **34**, 3506; **35**, 4240
growing, mechanization of, **31**, 4889
growing in various countries, **31**, 4889, 6620, 6961; **32**, 5405; **34**, 5455
growth substance responses, **35**, 2441
nutrition, **33**, 7869; **35**, 1717
pests, **32**, 4145; **34**, 7421
production and trade, **34**, 2160
soil management, irrigation, **33**, 7869
Ramosia tipuliformis, **34**, 4600
Ramularia—
bellunensis, **33**, 5879
carthami, **31**, 4943
foeniculi, **34**, 5370
spp., unspecified, **35**, 8515
Ramulosin, seed germination inhibited by, **32**, 4052
Randia lemblini—see Argocoffea
Ranunculus spp.—
as medicinal plants, **33**, 3670
as ornamental plants, **31**, 5021; **33**, 3284, 6653; **34**, 4126; **35**, 1412, 3865, 4848, 6064
as weeds and their control, **31**, 3908; **32**, 497; **34**, 482
Raoiella indica, **34**, 1699
Raphia spp., classification and uses, **35**, 4241
Raphimetopus ablutellus, **33**, 4140
Raphoplusia ou, **31**, 4873
Raspberry—*see also Rubus*—
× blackberry hybrids, **31**, 408; **32**, 2583; **35**, 2582
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 403, 1902, 3599, 5582, 5989, 5990, 7258, 7291; **32**, 219, 491, 2605, 4465, 4486, 4487, 6202; **33**, 233, 4419, 6876-6878; **34**, 501, 4111, 4387; **35**, 304, 598, 2618, 4959, 7041, 7330, 7578
climate, air pollution injury, **33**, 4430
climate, frost damage and resistance, **31**, 406, 5993; **32**, 491, 494, 2606, 2607, 5970, 6044; **33**, 6881; **34**, 336, 503; **35**, 2597
composition—
fruit, **31**, 1902; **32**, 219, 471, 2610, 6177; **33**, 2056; **34**, 198, 2304, 2307, 3165, 6208, 6475; **35**, 4210, 5182, 5217, 7254
leaf, **31**, 5994; **32**, 471, 498, 500, 4345; **33**, 6882; **34**, 351, 6175; **35**, 4923, 5284
plant, **31**, 406, 5993; **32**, 500, 6203
defoliation, artificial, **35**, 2343
diseases—
bacterial, **35**, 601, 7479
fungus, **31**, 1794; **32**, 491, 495, 2342, 2609, 6186, 6202; **33**, 2725-2729; **34**, 637, 4551; **35**, 301, 601, 2995, 5447, 5451, 7479, 7537, 7538
general, **31**, 4197; **35**, 5387
non-parasitic, **33**, 248; **35**, 5394, 7498
virus, **31**, 489, 490, 5592, 6116-6118, 7267; **32**, 626, 627, 2355, 2719, 4488, 4489, 4592, 5975, 6332; **33**, 637-639, 2673-2675, 6641, 6981; **34**, 149, 2517, 4492, 6144; **35**, 301, 316, 2459, 2463, 3128, 5412, 5414-5416, 7479, 7498-7500, 7509
flower bud initiation and development, **31**, 2120; **32**, 493; **34**, 2408; **35**, 600
fruit—*see also above*, composition *and below*, harvesting *and* processing—
anatomy, **35**, 5286
essential oils, **35**, 4210
firmness, **33**, 2217, 2550
flavour, **32**, 219; **34**, 2640
fumigation, **32**, 2609; **35**, 601, 2995
heat treatment, **34**, 4085
irradiation, **31**, 1794
microflora, **33**, 523; **35**, 7364

Raspberry, fruit (*continued*)—
quality, factors affecting, **31**, 1794; **35**, 2994, 5286
size, factors affecting, **35**, 5282
storage and transport, **31**, 390, 1794, 2104; **32**, 4467, 6186; **33**, 237, 523; **34**, 4085
fruiting, autumn, **32**, 493
growing as an intercrop in orchards, **34**, 6314
growing in various countries, **31**, 2100, 4090, 5987; **32**, 2604; **33**, 549, 2548; **34**, 500, 2385, 2405, 4405, 6256, 6472
growth—
bearing habit, **35**, 5282
bud dormancy, **33**, 6881; **35**, 600
cane morphology, **32**, 6202
environmental factors affecting, **34**, 2408, 6473; **35**, 375
-substances responses, **34**, 4409
harvesting, **31**, 3621; **34**, 6474; **35**, 7363, 7364
herbicide responses, **31**, 4095, 4160; **32**, 174, 282, 285, 497; **33**, 366
hybrid vigour, **32**, 4487
mutations, **31**, 5990
nutrition, **31**, 2102, 3599, 5994; **32**, 498, 499, 2339, 2358, 6203; **33**, 551, 6882; **34**, 351, 4409, 6229; **35**, 423, 2610, 5112, 5284, 5285, 7176
pests, **31**, 490, 2271, 3591, 4197; **32**, 2342, 2768, 2779, 4488, 4489, 5964, 6423; **33**, 2675, 2775, 4885; **34**, 637, 657, 2587, 2594, 2600, 2628, 4602; **35**, 3223, 5387, 5475, 7498
physiology, carbohydrate metabolism, **31**, 3689; **32**, 4493
physiology, light and temperature responses, **34**, 2408
plant parasites, dodder (*Cuscuta lupuliformis*), **32**, 2608; **34**, 2409
planting methods and spacing, **32**, 495; **33**, 4674; **34**, 4408; **35**, 451
pollination, **32**, 499, 4466; **34**, 3944; **35**, 2994, 7036
processing, **32**, 2610, 6177; **34**, 2127, 2173, 2640
propagation, **31**, 6117; **32**, 4274
pruning, trellising and tying-in, **31**, 2101, 3610, 5994; **32**, 495, 6203; **35**, 5283
research in—
Belgium, **34**, 240, 6231; **35**, 7045
Canada, **32**, 2350; **33**, 251
Great Britain, **32**, 174, 2354; **33**, 242, 249, 2181, 6640, 6648; **34**, 256, 2147, 2151, 6221; **35**, 306, 2608, 4968, 4969
Holland, **33**, 4431; **34**, 272
Ireland, **33**, 252
New Zealand, **34**, 264; **35**, 2606
the U.S.A., **31**, 5578; **32**, 2359; **33**, 2175, 4428; **34**, 252, 271, 6228; **35**, 7049
root development, **31**, 407
root mycorrhiza, **35**, 5246
seed—
anatomy, **35**, 5286
treatment and germination, **31**, 3595; **35**, 7362
virus transmission by, **32**, 627
seedling morphology, **34**, 2384
soil—
aeration, **31**, 407
amendments, **32**, 303
management—
cultivation, **33**, 551
cover crops, **31**, 3591; **35**, 7351
irrigation, **31**, 2101
mulching, **31**, 5994; **33**, 551; **34**, 480
weed control, **31**, 3599, 3909, 4092-4096, 5847; **32**, 76, 174, 280, 285, 496, 497, 5117, 5971, 6185, 6204; **33**, 238, 366, 4285, 6517, 6652, 6740, 6873; **34**, 473, 480-482, 504, 4012, 6233; **35**, 305, 315, 395, 569, 2622, 6926, 7332, 7351
salinity, **35**, 5285
spray residues, **34**, 2640
varieties—
Boyne, **32**, 4492; **33**, 550
Raspberry, varieties (*continued*)—
disease resistance, **32**, 491, 6202; **33**, 6878
frost resistance, **31**, 405, 4091; **32**, 491, 2606; **33**, 550, 2217; **34**, 336, 503
identification, **32**, 6201
Killarney, **33**, 550
Malling series, **31**, 3599, 5991
pest resistance, **31**, 490; **32**, 4488, 4489; **33**, 6878; **34**, 2594; **35**, 5475
for processing, **31**, 4065; **32**, 222, 2551, 2610, 4490, 6177; **33**, 550, 4705; **34**, 2173; **35**, 2655, 2992
in various countries—
European, **31**, 404, 2101, 4091, 5574, 5972, 5988, 7287; **32**, 435, 492, 2604, 2606, 4484, 4490, 4491, 5969; **33**, 257, 2170, 2182, 2549, 6651, 6879; **34**, 247, 269, 502, 2183, 4407; **35**, 2590, 2591, 2990-2993, 7331
North American, **31**, 3610, 5578, 5582, 5987, 5992, 7258; **33**, 550, 2180, 4728, 6634, 6880; **34**, 484, 4098, 4363, 4406; **35**, 296, 309, 313, 2578, 4959, 7041, 7361
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, **33**, 6661
the U.S.S.R., **32**, 221; **33**, 4460; **34**, 503; **35**, 599, 5228
ZEVA Herbsternte, **34**, 2407
wild, in Great Britain, **31**, 5989
Rastenievădni Nauki, a new periodical, **35**, 2637
Rat—*see under* Rodents
Rauwolfia spp., medicinal plants, **31**, 967, 968, 2792, 2798, 4851-4853, 6593; **32**, 195, 1543, 1544, 3519, 3551, 3552, 5359, 5385, 7144; **33**, 1468, 1469, 3671, 3672, 4246, 5796, 7837, 7838; **34**, 1320-1323, 3476-3478, 5421, 5422, 7394, 7359; **35**, 1685, 1686, 4188-4193, 6368, 6369, 8529-8531
Ravenala madagascariensis, **33**, 3929
Ravenelia tephrosicola, **34**, 1795
Records, field, machine for recording, **31**, 1883
Recurvaria spp. on *Thuja*, **34**, 5210
Red-currant—*see also Ribes*—
apomixis in, **32**, 2600
breeding and selection, **35**, 2582, 4968, 7330
climate, hardiness and frost protection, **31**, 2116, 3903, 5837; **34**, 6467
composition, **31**, 5979; **32**, 2599, 4477; **33**, 447, 2541, 4723; **34**, 2304, 2307, 4402; **35**, 4820, 5182, 5217, 7037, 7254
diseases, **31**, 521, 4196; **34**, 149, 4492; **35**, 591, 727, 2459, 5411, 5412
flower bud differentiation, development and drop, **31**, 2113; **32**, 483, 2596, 4480
fruit—*see also above, under* composition—
colour, **34**, 4402
quality, **32**, 68
set, development and drop, **31**, 2113; **32**, 2596, 4480, 6191; **33**, 548
growing in various countries, **31**, 2110; **32**, 489, 2599, 4477; **34**, 2385, 2401; **35**, 7328, 7343
growth, bud-break, **35**, 2781
growth substance responses, **31**, 88; **32**, 2600, 6191
harvesting, **34**, 2400, 4403; **35**, 2988, 5200, 7353
herbicide responses, **31**, 4160; **32**, 282
hybrids, interspecific, **31**, 4075
nutrition, **31**, 4085, 5655; **32**, 4480, 4481; **33**, 2321, 4723; **35**, 408, 409, 423, 7145
pests, **31**, 552, 2297, 4196, 4322, 4323, 6207; **32**, 2768, 2778, 6422; **33**, 7078; **34**, 2583, 4600, 6647; **35**, 839
physiology, **33**, 4571; **35**, 7145
planting depth and spacing, **31**, 398, 3610; **35**, 591
pollination, **32**, 2596, 4466; **33**, 548
propagation, vegetative, **31**, 4083; **32**, 1294, 2446, 4274; **33**, 547, 7457; **35**, 4820
pruning and training, **31**, 398, 2101, 2111, 4084; **32**, 2348, 4480; **33**, 2542, 4724
research in—
Belgium, **33**, 6651; **34**, 6231; **35**, 7045

Red Currant research in (*continued*)—
Great Britain, **33**, 238, 2181; **34**, 2151
Holland, **33**, 4431, 4674; **34**, 272; **35**, 2622
Ireland, **33**, 252
soil—
management, mulching, **32**, 178
management, weed control, **31**, 5847; **32**, 280, 486, 5117, 6185; **33**, 242, 360, 2324; **34**, 2235, 6315
types compared, **35**, 7145
spray injury, **31**, 88
spray residues, **33**, 4324; **34**, 183
varieties, **31**, 2101, 2110, 3569, 5574, 7287; **32**, 221, 222, 435, 489, 2354, 2551, 2599, 4494, 5969; **33**, 290, 539, 2540-2542; **34**, 240, 2139, 2402, 2403, 4401, 4402; **35**, 296, 309, 591, 2620, 2655, 2937, 2976-2978, 4968, 5228, 5278, 7331
Reeds for wind instruments, **31**, 1675
Regina exp. Fm, Sask., Res. Rep., **34**, 266
Renanthera spp.—*see also under* Orchids—cytology, genetics and hybrids, **31**, 5068; **33**, 1255, 5474; **34**, 1105
Rennet, plant source of, **34**, 4702
Replanting—*see also* Soil sickness—
deciduous fruit and nut trees—*see also*, Apple, soil sickness—**31**, 3590, 4200, 6096; **32**, 4571, 4573; **33**, 405, 662, 675, 2166, 2193, 2746, 2747, 4425, 4546, 6963; **35**, 2602
evergreen fruit and plantation trees—*see also* Citrus *under* planting—**31**, 1489, 3161, 6864; **32**, 190, 193, 1642, 1675, 2369; **33**, 405, 2188, 4044, 4064, 7925; **34**, 274, 7480; **35**, 2136, 2157, 2158, 8862
vegetables, **32**, 4751; **33**, 4985; **34**, 263, 6245; **35**, 7058
Report(s)—*see also* Annual Reports, Proceedings *and* Yearbooks—
Australia, C.S.I.R.O., Div. Food Pres., **32**, 2340
Beaverlodge exp. Fm, Alberta, **34**, 4099
Belleville Res. Inst. (*formerly* Ent. Res. Inst. biol. Control), Ont., **31**, 7256; **35**, 2583
biennial—
Agassiz exp. Fm, B.C., **33**, 233
Argentina, Cent. reg. andino Tecnol. agropec., **34**, 6224
Cawthron Inst., N.Z., **34**, 4102
Comité nat. Ét. Cult. fruit., Gembloux, **35**, 4987
Fort Vermilion exp. Fm, Alta, **35**, 296
Genet. Plant Breed. Inst., Ottawa, **35**, 301
Harrow Res. Stat., Ont., **32**, 4215; **34**, 2141
Hawaii agric. Exp. Stat., **32**, 193
Illinois agric. Exp. Stat., **32**, 5965; **34**, 249
Kansas agric. Exp. Stat., **34**, 251
Lee Valley exp. Hort. Stat., N.A.A.S., **32**, 776; **34**, 254
Max-Planck Gesellschaft, **31**, 3585
Oklahoma agric. Exp. Stat., **31**, 7282; **33**, 4422
Ontario hort. Exp. Stat., Prod. Lab., **32**, 2351
Res. Inst., London, Ont., **35**, 2613
Saskatoon Res. Stat., **32**, 4225; **35**, 311
Summerland Res. Stat., B.C.—*see also* Annual Report—**33**, 256
Vancouver Res. Stat., B.C., **32**, 2355; **35**, 316
Virginia agric. Exp. Stat., **32**, 4228; **34**, 4116
Waite agric. Res. Inst., S. Australia, **32**, 183; **33**, 2183; **35**, 4972
Wetteren, hort. Exp. Stat., **33**, 7456
Zanzibar Dep. Agric.—*see also* Annual Report—**34**, 2161
Brandon exp. Fm, Manitoba, **33**, 6633
Bundesanst. PflSchutz, Vienna, **32**, 2266
Cacao Res., reg. Res. Centre Brit. Carib. (I.C.T.A.), **32**, 5566
Canada Dep. Agric.—
ent. Res. Inst. for biol. Control, **31**, 7256
exp. Fm, Yukon Territory, **33**, 6635
Tobacco Div., **31**, 6499
centr. exp. Fm, Ottawa, **31**, 7258
Charlottetown exp. Fm, P.E.I., **34**, 242
Chatham Ent. Lab., Ont., **33**, 4313
Report(s) (*continued*)—
Dublin, agric. Inst.—*see also* Annual Report—**32**, 2336-2338
Fairfield exp. Hort. Stat., N.A.A.S.—*see also* Annual Report—**31**, 5574
Geisenheim/Rheingau, Bundesanst. Qualitätsforsch. pflanzl. Erzeugn.—*see also* Annual Report—**35**, 298
Gumpenstein, Bundesversuchsanst. alpenländ. Landw., **33**, 747
Helsinki, agric. Res. Centre, **33**, 6641
Indian Head exp. Fm, Sask., **35**, 302
Infestation Control Lab., Slough, **33**, 2097
Inst. nac. Invest. agron., Madrid, **32**, 4216
Inst. nat. Étude agron. Congo (I.N.É.A.C.) sector Rwanda-Burundi—*see also* Annual Report—**35**, 324
Jamaica, Coconut Ind. Bd, Res. Dep.—*see also* Annual Report—**32**, 5622
Kamloops Ent. Lab., B.C., **33**, 2090
Kentville Res. Stat., N.S., **35**, 4959
Lacombe exp. Fm, Alberta, **33**, 6644
L'Assomption exp. Fm, Quebec, **34**, 4098
Lethbridge Res. Stat., Alberta, **34**, 255; **35**, 4961
Levington Res. Stat., Fisons Fertilizers Ltd—*see also* Annual Report—**32**, 159
Manokwari agric. Res. Stat., **34**, 2158
Melfort exp. Fm, Sask., **33**, 6646
Morden exp. Fm, Manitoba, **34**, 4111
New South Wales Dep. Agric., Div. Hort., **33**, 4421
Nigeria, Northern Region, Minist. Agric.—*see also* Annual Report—**33**, 6666
Pesticide Res. Inst., London, Ont., **32**, 86
Plant Res. Inst., Ottawa, **35**, 2612
Prince George exp. Fm, B.C., **35**, 309
Progress appl. Chem., **33**, 4401, 6630; **35**, 288
Regina exp. Fm, Sask., **34**, 266
Rosemaund exp. Husb. Fm, N.A.A.S., **32**, 176
Saanichton exp. Fm, B.C., **34**, 4114
Scott exp. Fm, Sask., **34**, 2150
Servicio Shell Agric., Venezuela, **33**, 7
Smithers exp. Fm, B.C., **35**, 313
Smithfield exp. Fm, Ont., **35**, 2615
Stockbridge House exp. Hort. Stat., N.A.A.S., **31**, 7287
Swift Current exp. Fm, Sask., **33**, 6656
Tucumán agric. exp. Stat., **33**, 1951
Victoria Dep. Agric., Biol. Branch, **33**, 4426; **35**, 7048
Vineland Stat., Res. Lab., Ont., **35**, 317
Wädenswil, eidg. Versuchsanst. Obst-, Wein- u. Gartenb., **35**, 2618
Weed Res. Org., **35**, 6926
Working Party on Frost Protection, Bonn, **32**, 5805
Zürich-Oerlikon eidg. landw. Versuchsanst.—*see also* Annual Report—**34**, 2153
Reseda luteola, **35**, 4205
Resins—
ion exchange, in plant nutrition, **32**, 4072, 5123; **33**, 3286; **35**, 237
ion exchange, seed germination affected by, **34**, 5274
plant, fungicidal activity of, **34**, 4023
in and from plants—*see also* Hop composition *and* cone—**31**, 6626, 6627; **32**, 205, 1424, 1582, 5361, 7184; **34**, 3510, 4023; **35**, 1723, 1724, 6361, 8503, 8511
Respiration—*see also individual crops under* physiology *and* storage—
bud, **31**, 5014, 5683, 5875; **35**, 7206
cuttings, **31**, 251, 5823
flower and flower stalk, **31**, 5875; **32**, 2235; **33**, 1134; **34**, 252, 3274; **35**, 272, 1328, 1482, 2597, 5599
fruit—*see also* Apple—**31**, 346, 1290, 1357, 1987, 2646, 2647, 3174, 3787, 5166; **32**, 2340, 2370, 2508, 2933, 2934, 3650, 3651, 4842, 5441, 5502, 6725; **33**, 202, 237, 1078, 1561, 1709, 2066, 3821, 4655, 5068, 5320, 6828, 6842, 7931, 8012; **34**, 931, 2126, 2137, 2280, 3070, 3692, 4267, 4268, 4270, 4441, 6404, 6440, 6443, 6743, 6744;

Respiration, fruit (*continued*)—
35, 272, 462, 517, 523, 970, 1790, 1993, 2589, 2914, 3380, 4368, 4369, 4436, 5204, 5210, 6459, 8732
leaf, **31**, 64, 67, 2732, 3674, 3813, 4239, 4397, 5609; **32**, 4036; **33**, 82, 84, 782, 1929, 4262, 4764, 7724; **34**, 1221, 3968, 4266, 4700, 5116, 6109, 6965, 6966, 7272, 7274, 7296; **35**, 110, 272, 2403, 2406, 2407, 3238, 3375, 4861, 4879, 5245, 5599, 7827, 8052, 8423
of mushrooms, **34**, 4884, 4900
plant, **31**, 66, 772, 1695, 2434, 3081, 3115, 4386, 4497, 5701, 5765, 5812, 6029, 6948; **32**, 41, 56, 78, 884, 1111, 2234, 2242, 2449, 2763, 3139, 3151, 4182, 4355, 4394, 4763, 5832, 5874, 6633; **33**, 45, 230, 788, 1052, 2025, 2028, 2116, 2928, 2949, 3042, 3360, 3432, 3565, 3598, 4343, 5414, 5674, 6768, 6962, 7720, 7752, 7832; **34**, 88, 1641, 2126, 2259, 2773, 4134, 4671, 4763, 4949, 5037, 5153, 6325, 6693, 6698; **35**, 108, 109, 112, 232, 925, 929, 1593, 2357, 2405, 2615, 3234, 3390, 3524, 5660, 6957, 7024, 7210, 7345, 7805, 7994, 8330
rate, measurement of, **34**, 6171, 6172
root, tuber, bulb and corm, **31**, 78, 100, 585, 1755, 2509, 2515, 3673, 4997; **32**, 41, 892, 2233, 3064, 4966, 5840; **33**, 89, 98, 196, 319, 5454; **34**, 89, 1227, 2259, 3956, 4716, 6891; **35**, 4882, 5933, 6480, 8049, 8331
seed and seedling, **31**, 2432, 2433, 3627; **32**, 11, 892, 2631, 4588, 4966; **33**, 4503, 7266; **34**, 1292, 3471, 3571, 3928, 5701, 5702, 6830; **35**, 963, 4473, 7206, 7859, 7860, 8814
soil, **34**, 2230, 6310
tissues, various, **31**, 85, 1745, **32**; 43, 2236, 2237; **34**, 7273
Réunion, crops, **31**, 1524, 1578; **33**, 4106; **34**, 5832; **35**, 4660
Réunion, pests, **33**, 1897
Reviews, book—*see also* Directory—
Ainsworth, G. C., Ainsworth and Bisby's dictionary of the fungi, **31**, 5551
Allan, H. H., Flora of New Zealand. Vol. I, **32**, 145
Anyane, S. L., Ghana agriculture, **33**, 2155
Arctander, S., Perfume and flavor materials of natural origin, **33**, 3678
Audus, L. J., Plant growth substances, **31**, 1628
Audus, L. J. (Editor), The physiology and biochemistry of herbicides, **35**, 2447
Auswertungs- und Informationsdienst, Bad Godesberg, Agricultural science in Germany. A guide, **33**, 6611
Backeberg, C., Die Cactaceae. Band IV. Band V. Band VI, **31**, 1629; **32**, 1255, 6903
Backeberg, C., Wunderwelt Kakteen, **32**, 1256
Baldini, E., and Branzanti, C., Monografia delle principali cultivar di fragola non rifiorenti, **34**, 4361
Baldit, G. L., Turtle, E. E., and others, Fungicides in agriculture and horticulture, **32**, 2272
Balfour, A. P., Annual and biennial flowers, **31**, 5552
Bally, W., Ferwerda, J. D., and Morettini, A., Ölpflanzen, **34**, 7648
Banga, O., Main types of the western carotene carrot and their origin, **33**, 5202
Barton, L. V., Seed preservation and longevity, **33**, 2156
Beech, F. W., and Pollard, A., Wines and juices, **32**, 146
Benson, L., Plant taxonomy. Methods and principles, **32**, 5950
Bewley, W. F., Commercial glasshouse crops, **33**, 6612
Biesalski, E., and others, Pflanzenfarben-Atlas, **33**, 2157
Blattný, C., Jr., and Paulechová, K., Ochrana ovocných stromů, keřů a révy vinné proti virózám, **34**, 4492
Bloom, E. V., Collectors' cacti, **31**, 1630
Boatfield, J. M., Soft fruit, **32**, 6183
Bogdarina, A. A., The physiological bases of the action of insecticides on plants, [Russian], **34**, 171
Bojnanský, V., and others, Vírusové choroby rastlín, **34**, 4019
Bordeianu, T., Constantinescu, N., and Ştefan, N. (Co-ordinating Committee), Pomologia Republicii Populare Romîne. I. II. III, **34**, 225, 6265; **35**, 5019
Reviews, book (*continued*)—
Bordeianu, T., and others, Pepiniera de pomi, **35**, 2683
Bordeianu, T., and others, Pomicultura specială, **32**, 5988
Borys, M. W., and Childers, N. F., The role of molybdenum in plants and soils: a bibliography with abstracts, **33**, 44
Boulay, H., Arboriculture et production fruitière, **32**, 209
Bould, C., Prevot, P., and Magness, J. R. (Editors), Plant analysis and fertilizer problems. Volume IV, **35**, 4838
Brachet, J., and Mirsky, A. E. (Editors), The cell. Vol. III. Meiosis and mitosis, **33**, 222
Bradford, M., Crop spraying simplified, **32**, 75
Branzanti, E. C., La fragola. Guida pratica per la coltivazione e la commercializzazione della fragola, **35**, 7292
Bremer, H., Krankheiten und Beschädigungen unserer Kultur und Nutzpflanzen. Band VI. Gemüse und Küchenkräuter, **33**, 785
British Insecticide and Fungicide Council (Martin, H., Editor), Insecticide and fungicide handbook for crop protection, **34**, 2020
British Mycological Society, List of common British plant diseases, **32**, 5895
Budagovskij, V. I., Commercial culture of dwarf fruit trees, [Russian], **34**, 4171
Budagovskij, V. I., Dwarfing rootstocks for apples, [Russian], **32**, 240
Burle, L., Le cacaoyer. Tome premier. Tome deuxième, **32**, 3821; **33**, 3953
Burnet, F. M., and Stanley, W. M., The viruses: biochemical, biological and biophysical properties, **31**, 7241
Busson, F., Plantes alimentaires de l'Ouest Africain. Étude botanique, biologique et chimique, **35**, 7015
Canham, A. E., Electricity in horticulture, **35**, 4943
Carson, R., Silent spring, **33**, 4296
Carson, S. M., and Colton, R. W., The teaching of rural studies, **32**, 4198
Casini, E., and Neri, M., L'albicocco, **35**, 5000
Catchpole, N., Flowering shrubs and small trees, **33**, 7654
Chapot, H., and Delucchi, V. L., Maladies, troubles et ravageurs des agrumes au Maroc, **35**, 6492
Chapple, F. J., The heather garden, **31**, 5554
Child, R., Coconuts, **35**, 4486
Childers, N. F., Modern fruit science, **31**, 3542
Chupp, C., and Sherf, A. F., Vegetable diseases and their control, **31**, 1631
Clair, C., Of herbs and spices, **32**, 3507
Clapham, A. R., Tutin, T. G., and Warburg, E. F., Flora of the British Isles. Illustrations. Part III. Part IV, **34**, 226; **35**, 4944
Collins, J. L., The pineapple: botany, cultivation and utilization, **31**, 3543
Colvin, B., and Badmin, S. R., Trees for town and country, 33, 5528
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Herb. I.M.I. handbook, **31**, 7242
Constantinescu, G., and others, Ampelografia Republicii Populare Romîne. Vols. II-V, **34**, 2418
Cooke, G. B., Cork and the cork tree, **31**, 5555
Coolhaas, C., de Fluiter, H. J., and Koenig, H. P., Kaffee, **34**, 7662
Coste, R., Les caféiers et les cafés dans le monde. Tome II. Les cafés. Volume 2, **31**, 7243
Couch, H. B., Diseases of turfgrasses, **33**, 1233
Craft, A. S., and Robbins, W. W., Weed control, **33**, 121
Cross, J. E., Pelargoniums for all purposes, **35**, 6042
Dakers, J. S., Greenhouse plants in colour, **33**, 3278
Dale, I. R., and Greenway, P. J., Kenya trees and shrubs, **32**, 4199
Daubenmire, R. F., Plants and environment: a textbook of plant autecology, **31**, 1633

Reviews, book (*continued*)—
DeBach, P., and Schlinger, E. I. (Editors), Biological control of insect pests and weeds, **35**, 2455
Dowson, V. H. W., and Aten, A., Dates: handling, processing and packing, **34**, 7577
Eames, A. J., Morphology of the Angiosperms, **32**, 147
Edgar, E., Fluctuations in mitotic index in the shoot apex of *Lonicera nitida*, **33**, 1317
Edwards, C. A., and Heath, G. W., The principles of agricultural entomology, **35**, 278
Edwards, G., Roses for enjoyment, **33**, 1272
Ehlers, M., Baum und Strauch in der Gestaltung der Deutschen Landschaft, **31**, 1634
Esau, K., Plant anatomy, **35**, 7020
Esau, K., Plants, viruses and insects, **32**, 4201
Evans, L. T. (Editor), Environmental control of plant growth, **34**, 2129
FAO, Agricultural and horticultural seeds, **32**, 2183
Finney, D. J., An introduction to statistical science in agriculture, **32**, 4158
Fletcher, H. R. (Compiler), The international rhododendron register, **34**, 3267
Ford, E. B., Ecological genetics, **34**, 6210
Friedrich, G. (Editor), Der Obstbau, **31**, 1635
Fröhlich, H., Blasse, W., and Vogel, G., Bewässerung im Gemüse- Obst- und Zierpflanzenbau, **34**, 39
Galet, P. Cépages et vignobles de France. Tome III. Les cépages de cuve, **33**, 2555
Garavel, L., La culture du noyer, **33**, 6951
Garrett, S. D., Soil fungi and soil fertility, **34**, 228
Geslin, H. (Editor), L'eau et la production végétale, **34**, 3947
Gisquet, P., and Hitier, H., La production du tabac: principes et méthodes, **31**, 7245
Goddard, J. H., Chrysanthemum grower's treasury, **33**, 5381
González-Sicilia de Juan, E., El cultivo de los agrios, **31**, 7246
Goodey, T. (revised by Goodey, J.), Soil and freshwater nematodes, **33**, 4388
Goor, A., Spiegel, P., and Barak, D., The apple, [Hebrew], **33**, 275
Gordian-Max Rieck GmbH., Cocoa bean tests 1961/62, **33**, 1712
Gordian-Max Rieck GmbH., Green and roasted coffee tests, **34**, 3744
Gould, R. F. (Editor), Gibberellins, **32**, 60
Grant, C. J., The soils and agriculture of Hong Kong, **33**, 2158
Grassland Research Institute, Research techniques in use at the Grassland Research Institute, Hurley, **32**, 118
Gray, A., Miniature daffodils, **32**, 1232
Gunther, F. A., and Jeppson, L. R., Modern insecticides and world food production, **31**, 1636
Guyot, L., and Gibassier, P., Histoire des fleurs, **32**, 3189
Haarer, A. E., Coffee growing, **33**, 8141
Haarer, A. E., Modern coffee production, **32**, 7408
Hales, S., Vegetable staticks, **33**, 223
Hanson, S. W. F. (Editor), The accelerated freeze-drying (AFD) method of food preservation, **32**, 2325
Harborne, J. B. (Editor), Biochemistry of phenolic compounds, **35**, 2561
Harler, C. R., Tea manufacture, **33**, 8323
Harler, C. R., The culture and marketing of tea, **34**, 6017
Haworth-Booth, M., The flowering shrub garden today, **32**, 1293
Haworth-Booth, M., The moutan or tree peony, **33**, 5561
Hellyer, A. G. L., and Lloyd, C., Amateur Gardening photo album of garden plants, **32**, 3188
Higgins, V., Crassulas in cultivation, **35**, 1432
Higgins, V., Succulents in cultivation (cacti included), **31**, 1637
Hilkenbäumer, F., Schnitt der Obstgehölze, **33**, 2386

Reviews, book (*continued*)—
Hill, J. B., and others, Botany: a textbook for colleges, **31**, 3545
Holley, W. D., and Baker, R., Carnation production, **34**, 7026
Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E. (Editors), Plant pathology: an advanced treatise. Vol. III. The diseased population, epidemics and control, **31**, 1638
Huffnagel, H. P., Agriculture in Ethiopa, **32**, 2326
Humbert, R. P., The growing of sugar cane, **35**, 8939
Humphrey, H. B., Makers of North American botany, **32**, 2327
Huxley, A. J., Garden terms simplified, **33**, 2159
Huyskes, J. A., and Rodenburg, C. M., De techniek van de veredeling van glassla, **35**, 7885
Hyams, E., Odhams fruit growers' encyclopaedia, **31**, 1639
Hyams, E., and Jackson, A. A. (Editors), The orchard and fruit garden: a new pomona of hardy and subtropical fruits, **31**, 5556
Ikin, R., Gladioli, **31**, 7247
Irvine, F. R., Woody plants of Ghana with special reference to their uses, **32**, 148
Janick, J., Horticultural science, **33**, 4389
Jones, H. A., and Mann, L. K., Onions and their allies, **34**, 2894
Karpov, G. K. (Editor), Breeding top and small fruits for regular cropping and frost resistance, [Russian], **32**, 5999
Kaussmann, B., Pflanzenanatomie, **33**, 6613
Kelway, C., Seaside gardening, **33**, 5324
Kirby, R. H., Vegetable fibres, **33**, 7861
Klein, R. M. (Chairman, Editorial Committee), Plant growth regulation, **32**, 47
Knapp, R. (Editor), Eigenschaften und Wirkungen der Gibberelline, **33**, 2043
Knight, R. L., Abstract bibliography of fruit breeding and genetics to 1960, *Malus* and *Pyrus*, **33**, 6683
Kolarova, E., Stojanov, D., and Boneva, K., Soils in the regions of rose plantations, [Bulgarian], **35**, 6192
Kornerup, A., and Wanscher, J. H., Methuen handbook of colour, **33**, 6614
Kotte, W., Krankheiten und Schädlinge im Gemüsebau und ihre Bekämpfung, **31**, 1641
Kozlowski, T. T. (Editor), Tree growth, **32**, 5951
Krüssmann, G., Die Baumschule, **35**, 2335
Krüssmann, G., Die Laubgehölze, **35**, 2563
Krüssmann, G., Die Nadelgehölze, **31**, 7249
Lavabre, E. M., Protection des cultures de caféiers, cacaoyers et autres plantes pérennes tropicales, **32**, 5539
Laverton, S., Irrigation. Its profitable use for agricultural and horticultural crops, **34**, 6065
Leach, D. G., Rhododendrons of the world, **32**, 6927
Lee, W., Fuchsias for greenhouse and garden, **31**, 3547
Leeburn, M. E., Garden lilies: their selection and cultivation, **34**, 3179
Leroy, A., Les rosiers, **33**, 1271
Letty, C., Dyer, R. A., and others, Wild flowers of the Transvaal, **33**, 224
Levie, E. L., The economics of citrus growing in Israel, **33**, 3758
Lewis, C. C., The greenhouse, **35**, 4927
Lhoste, J., Les fongicides, **31**, 3548; **33**, 6535
Li, H.-L., The origin and cultivation of shade and ornamental trees, **34**, 5229
Linskens, H. F. (Editor), Pollen physiology and fertilization, **35**, 6877
Lloyd, C., Clematis, **35**, 6205
Lock, G. W., Sisal, **32**, 7161
Luckwill, L. C., and Pollard, A. (Editors), Perry pears, **34**, 306
McCurrach, J. C., Palms of the world, **33**, 6616
McQuown, F. R., Plant breeding for gardeners. A guide to practical hybridising, **34**, 3074

Reviews, book (*continued*)—
Maier-Bode, H., Pflanzenschutzmittel-Rückstände. Insektizide, **35**, 4898
Maistre, J., Les plantes à épices, **34**, 7344
Malavolta, E., and others, On the mineral nutrition of some tropical crops, **33**, 6089
Mao, Y. T., World list of plant breeders, **32**, 2329
Martin-Luther-Universität, Halle-Wittenberg, 100 Jahre Landwirtschaftliche Institute der Universität Halle, **33**, 6617
Mather, J. C., Commercial production of tulips and daffodils, **31**, 5558
Mayer, A. M., and Poljakoff-Mayber, A., The germination of seeds, **34**, 1929
Messiaen, C.-M., and Lafon, R., Les maladies des plantes maraîchères. Vol. I. Vol. II, **34**, 706; **35**, 7667
Miehe, H., and Mevius, W., Taschenbuch der Botanik. Erster Teil: Morphologie, Anatomie, Fortpflanzung, Entwicklungsgeschichte, Physiologie, **32**, 2330
Mitchell, R. L., The spectrochemical analysis of soils, plants and related materials, **35**, 243
Mohácsy, M., Tomcsányi, P., and Peregi, S., A gyümölcs útja a fától a fogyasztóig, **34**, 6406
Monro, H. A. U., Manual of fumigation for insect control, **33**, 6551
Morettini, A., Frutticoltura generale e speciale, **33**, 4390
Morettini, A., and others, Il miglioramento genetico degli ortaggi, **32**, 4739
Morettini, A., and others, La coltura del susino, **34**, 4142
Morgan, R. J., Perpetual flowering carnations, **33**, 3312
Mosse, B., Graft-incompatibility in fruit trees, **32**, 4203
Mueller, W., Bibliographie des Kaffee, des Kakao, der Schokolade, des Tee und deren Surrogate bis zum Jahre 1900, **31**, 1642
Naik, K. C., South Indian fruits, **33**, 8081
Németh, M., A gyümölcsfák vírusbetegségei, **31**, 7250
Newcomb, E. H., Gerloff, G. C., and Whittingham, W. F., Plants in perspective. A laboratory manual of modern biology, **35**, 279
Niethammer, A., and Tietz, N., Samen und Früchte des Handels und der Industrie, **32**, 4204
Noble, M., and Graham, B., You can grow camellias, **33**, 7618
Northen, R. T., Home orchid growing, **32**, 5200
Nutman, P. S., and Mosse, B. (Editors), Symbiotic associations, **33**, 4391
Obermayer, E., Mándy, G., and Benedek, L., A paprika, **33**, 993
Ochse, J. J., and others, Tropical and sub-tropical agriculture, **31**, 5559
Office International de la Vigne et du Vin, Lexique de la vigne et du vin, **35**, 602
Office of the Minister for Science, Irrigation in Great Britain: a report by the Natural Resources (Technical) Committee, **33**, 35
Paisley, K., Fertilizers and manures, **31**, 3549
Palmer, E., and Pitman, N., Trees of South Africa, **32**, 4205
Pansiot, F. P., and Rebour, H., Improvement in olive cultivation, **31**, 7252
Pape, H., Krankheiten und Schädlinge der Zierpflanzen und ihre Bekämpfung, **34**, 7021
Parry, J. W., Spices: their morphology, histology and chemistry, **33**, 5729
Patel, J. S., and others, Indian tobacco: a monograph, **31**, 5557
Peace, T. R., Pathology of trees and shrubs with special reference to Britain, **34**, 148
Penman, H. L., Vegetation and hydrology, **33**, 2160
Penningsfeld, F., Die Ernährung im Blumen- und Zierpflanzenbau. Band 1: Bericht über zehnjährige Versuchsergebnisse, **33**, 3282
Perraudin, G., Étude de différents moyens de lutte contre le gel, **33**, 13
Reviews, book (*continued*)—
Perring, F. H., and Walters, S. M. (Editors), Atlas of the British flora, **32**, 5952
Pieniążek, S. A., and Pieniążek, J., Owoce krain dalekich, **35**, 2565
Piggott, C. J., Coconut growing, **34**, 5719
van der Plank, J. E., Plant diseases: epidemics and control, **35**, 2454
Polhamus, L. G., Rubber: botany, production and utilization, **33**, 6255
Popov, E. (Chief Editor), and others, Bulgarian pomology. Vol. I. Vol. II, [Bulgarian], **31**, 3550; **34**, 2183
Posnette, A. F. (Editor), Virus diseases of apples and pears, **33**, 6964
Priestley, C. A., Carbohydrate resources within the perennial plant, **32**, 2331
Prokter, N. J., Simple propagation, **33**, 4205
Raghavan, D. (Chief Editor), Crop diseases calendar, **33**, 4297
Raghavan, D. (Chief Editor), Handbook of agriculture, **33**, 4392
Randhawa, M. S., Beautiful trees and gardens, **33**, 1287
Reuther, W. (Editor), Plant analysis and fertilizer problems, **31**, 5560
Richards, A. A., Tomato and cucumber culture, **31**, 5561
del Rivero, J. M., Los estados de carencia en los agrios, **35**, 4353
Robinson, G. W., The cool greenhouse, **31**, 5562
Robinson, J. B. D. (Editor), A handbook on arabica coffee in Tanganyika, **35**, 4515
Robyns, W., and others, Flore du Congo et du Rwanda-Burundi. Spermatophytes. Vol. VIII. 1, **33**, 225
Rodenburg, C. M., and others, Varieties of lettuce, **32**, 3007
Roelofsen, P. A., The plant cell wall, **31**, 3551
Romero Castañeda, R., Frutas silvestres de Colombia. Volumen I, **33**, 6618
Roper, L., Hardy herbaceous plants, **31**, 5563
Rowe, J. W. F., The world's coffee, **35**, 4514
Royal Horticultural Society, Classified list and international register of daffodil names, **35**, 8217
Rubin, S. S., The manuring of top and small fruits, [Russian], **32**, 6065
Ruhland, W., and others (Editors), Handbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie, **31**, 1643, 3552; **32**, 2218; **33**, 2020; **35**, 4854
Rünger, W., Licht und Temperatur im Zierpflanzenbau, **35**, 3738
Russell, E. W., Soil conditions and plant growth, **32**, 4206
Salisbury, F. B., The flowering process, **34**, 2131
Sastry, B. N. (Chief Editor), The wealth of India. A dictionary of Indian raw materials and industrial products. Raw materials. Vols. I-VI, **33**, 4393
Schuphan, W. (translated by Whittles, C. L.), Nutritional values in crops and plants, **35**, 4940
Schuurman, J. J., and Goedewaagen, M. A. J., Methods for the examination of root systems and roots, **35**, 4915
Seal, H., Multivariate statistical analysis for biologists, **35**, 4946
Sealy, J. R., A revision of the genus *Camellia*, **34**, 3248
Searle, S. A., and Machin, B. J., Chrysanthemums the year round, **32**, 5121
Seidenfaden, G., and Smitinand, T., The orchids of Thailand: a preliminary list. Part II, 2, **32**, 3346
Shewell-Cooper, W. E. (Editor), Alpine and rock gardening, **31**, 7253
Shewell-Cooper, W. E., Cut-work gardening, **33**, 7452
Shorrocks, V. M., Mineral deficiencies in hevea and associated cover plants, **35**, 4645
Siegel, S. W., The plant cell wall, **34**, 4089
Simirenko, L. P. (edited by Šepel'skij, A. I., and others), Pomology. Vols. I, II and III, [Russian], **34**, 2177; **35**, 350

Reviews, book (*continued*)—
Simmonds, N. W., The evolution of the bananas, **33**, 3919
Singer, R., Mushrooms and truffles, **33**, 5174
Singh, L. B., The mango, **31**, 1644
Singh, S., Krishnamurthi, S., and Katyal, S. L. (Compilers), Fruit culture in India, **34**, 4090
Singhvi, M. L., and Shrimali, D. S., Reference sources in agriculture: an annotated bibliography, **33**, 6619
Sinnott, E. W., Plant morphogenesis, **31**, 3553
Sinnott, E. W., and Wilson, K. S., Botany: principles and problems, **33**, 4394
Slatyer, R. O., and McIlroy, I. C., Practical microclimatology, **33**, 12
Smith, H., and Taylor, J. (Editors), Microbial behaviour, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **34**, 6143
Smith, K. M., Plant viruses, **31**, 5564
Society for Experimental Biology, Mechanisms in biological competition, **34**, 230
Sokal, R. R., and Sneath, P. H. A., Principles of numerical taxonomy, **35**, 280
Sommereyns, G., Les virus des végétaux. Leurs propriétés et leur identification, **34**, 2026
Souček, J., and others, Podnože ovocných stromů, **35**, 7107
Stapp, C. (translated by A. Schoenfeld), Bacterial plant pathogens, **31**, 3554
Ştefan, N. (Editor), Valorificarea terenurilor în pantă prin cultura viței de vie, **32**, 4538
Stiles, W. C., and Childers, N. F. (Compilers), Factors affecting fruit condition, **32**, 378
Sturrock, D., Fruits for southern Florida, **32**, 1634
Surre, C., and Ziller, R., Le palmier à huile, **34**, 3775
Sutcliffe, J. F., Mineral salts absorption in plants, **34**, 43
Sutton, M. A. F., Lawns and sports grounds, **33**, 7586
Sveriges Pomologiska Förening, SPF:s Växtatlas, **32**, 4207
Synge, P. M., Collins guide to bulbs, **32**, 5166
Synge, P. M. (Editor), The rhododendron handbook 1963. Part 1. Rhododendron species in general cultivation, **34**, 3268
Teuscher, H., and Adler, R., The soil and its fertility, **31**, 5565
Thorn, G. D., and Ludwig, R. A., The dithiocarbamates and related compounds, **33**, 134
Thrower, P., Encyclopaedia of gardening, **33**, 3277
Tomlinson, P. B., Anatomy of the monocotyledons. II. Palmae, **33**, 6620
Tritton, S. M., Wine making from fruit pulps and concentrates, **32**, 6142
Trocmé, S., and Gras, R., Sol et fertilisation en arboriculture fruitière, **35**, 5090
Tukey, H. B., Dwarfed fruit trees, **35**, 2682
Turrill, W. B. (Editor), Vistas in botany, Vol. 2. Applied botany, **33**, 4395
Unwin, C. J. W., Sweet peas, **31**, 7247
Urquhart, D. H., Cocoa, **31**, 3555
Vasil'yev, I. M. (English translation edited by J. Levitt), Wintering of plants, **34**, 4091
Wahid, H. A., A survey of drugs, **33**, 3642
Wallace, A., A decade of synthetic chelating agents in inorganic plant nutrition, **33**, 4234
Wallace, T., The diagnosis of mineral deficiencies in plants by visual symptoms, **33**, 40
Wardlaw, C. W., Banana diseases, including plantains and abaca, **32**, 5542
Weiss, P. B., and Fuller, M. S., The science of botany, **33**, 226
Welch, C. D., and McCart, G. D., An introduction to soil science in the southeast, **35**, 281
Wellman, F. L., Coffee: botany, cultivation and utilization, **34**, 5741
West, T. F., and Hardy, J. E., Chemical control of insects, **32**, 2277
Westcott, C., Plant disease handbook, **31**, 3556
Whitaker, T. W., and Davies, G. N., Cucurbits, **32**, 6552
Reviews, book (*continued*)—
Whiting, G. C., Organic acids, **35**, 2566
Whittingham, C. P., The chemistry of plant processes, **35**, 282
Winkler, A. J., General viticulture, **33**, 4729
Wister, J. C. (Editor), The peonies, **33**, 7525
Woodford, E. K. (Editor), Weed control handbook, **31**, 5553
Wrigley, G., Tropical agriculture, **33**, 6088
Zohary, M., Plant life of Palestine: Israel and Jordan, **33**, 2161
Žukovskij, P. M. (abridged translation by Hudson, P. S.), Cultivated plants and their wild relatives, **33**, 4396
Rhabditis spp., unspecified, **32**, 6671; **34**, 953
Rhabdophaga heterobia, **32**, 87; **34**, 149
Rhabdospora advena, **34**, 7160
Rhacodiella castaneae, **31**, 2171, 2172
Rhaconotus spp., parasites on sugar cane borers, **34**, 1866
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus, **33**, 3985-3987, 6156; **34**, 3741, 5734, 5735, 7650; **35**, 4505, 6659, 8909
Rhagoletis—
batava, **34**, 2590
mendax, **33**, 700
pomonella, **31**, 2275, 4294, 5593; **32**, 86, 729, 730, 4217, 4683-4685; **33**, 2171, 2777, 2778, 4910, 6868, 7061, 7062; **34**, 2607, 2608, 4586, 6635; **35**, 297, 317, 814, 815, 3204, 4959, 5482, 5516
spp. on cherry—*see* Cherry pests, fruit flies
suavis (= *R. completa*), **31**, 6193; **32**, 6421; **35**, 817
Rhamnus—
frangula, **34**, 5232, 7396; **35**, 8532
prinoides, **32**, 5386
purshiana, **34**, 7396
spp., chromosome numbers, **35**, 3995
spp., composition, **32**, 5386
Rhaphidopalpa—see Aulacophora
Rhaphigaster nebulosa, **34**, 6634
Rhapis excelsa, **35**, 8359
Rhaponticum carthamoides, **34**, 7397
Rhaza stricta, **31**, 6594; **33**, 1470
Rheedia aristata, **32**, 2160
Rheinland LandwKammer, gartenb. Versuchsanst., A.R., **34**, 2143, 6226; **35**, 4960
Rhesala moestalis, **32**, 2129
Rheum—see also Rhubarb—
maximoviczii, **33**, 1550
officinale, **33**, 7808
palaestinum, **35**, 4194
palmatum, **33**, 7808; **34**, 5412; **35**, 304, 1687
spp., propagation and pollination, **35**, 7952
spp., as tannin plants, **33**, 1550; **35**, 1777
Rhinastus latisternus, **32**, 5340
Rhinostomus afzelii, **32**, 1890
Rhipsalidopsis × *graeseri*, **32**, 1259
Rhipsalis houlletiana, **35**, 4950
Rhizobium spp. for legumes, **31**, 685, 3376, 4470; **32**, 2992, 6615; **33**, 7269; **34**, 239, 3797, 6777, 6813; **35**, 1012, 1782, 7878
Rhizoctonia—see also Damping-off—
bataticola—see Macrophomina phaseoli
dimorpha, **35**, 8613
fragariae, **33**, 7023, 7024
praticola, **35**, 3288
repens, **33**, 7803
solani—see Corticium
spp., unspecified, **31**, 690, 6687; **32**, 94, 608, 805, 3565, 4641, 4820, 5739, 5902; **33**, 1723, 5595, 6121, 6376, 6536; **34**, 1093, 2157, 2550, 2564, 6836, 7348; **35**, 297, 1311, 2240, 3173, 4451, 7820, 7977, 8306
tuliparum, **31**, 2964; **35**, 4950
violacea, **32**, 1041
Rhizoecus cacticans, **35**, 8273
Rhizoglyphus callae, **31**, 2522
Rhizoglyphus echinopus, **32**, 6689; **34**, 3185, 4919, 5150

Rhizomyrma spp., harmful ants, **32**, 1935
Rhizophora mangle (= *R. racemosa*), **35**, 8610
Rhizoplane—*see* Root surface
Rhizopus—
arrhizus, **33**, 4669; **34**, 447, 2352, 7335; **35**, 3164
circinans, **34**, 2352
spp., unspecified, **31**, 2077, 3759, 6316; **32**, 4436, 4438, 4651; **33**, 2530, 4865, 6121, 6655, 6843; **34**, 1572, 3234; **35**, 538, 2617, 6722, 7326
stolonifer (= *R. nigricans*), **31**, 926, 2076, 4881, 5927, 5945, 5946, 6152; **32**, 2529, 4437, 6170, 6186, 6780; **33**, 499, 500, 4635, 4669; **34**, 447, 867, 948, 2352, 4945, 6245, 6444, 6462; **35**, 2589, 4329, 7533, 8080
Rhizosphere—*see* Root zone
Rhodesia—
crops, **31**, 2661, 4100; **33**, 1327, 3524; **34**, 1388, 3316, 5264, 5265, 5530; **35**, 1548, 4665
flora, **31**, 7244; **33**, 4387
fruit pests and diseases, **32**, 711; **34**, 6568
Northern—*see also* Zambia—Minist. African Agric., A.R., **31**, 1668; **32**, 5982; **33**, 261; **34**, 283; **35**, 7059
and Nyasaland, Federation—
agric. Res. Coun., A.R., **34**, 4119
Minist. Agric., A.R., **31**, 3570; **32**, 2363; **33**, 260, 6661; **35**, 2626
Tea Ass., Tea Res. Stat., A.R., **31**, 7214; **33**, 1918; **34**, 2159, 6020
Rhodesian Journal of Agricultural Research, a new periodical, **33**, 2200
Rhodobium porosum, **34**, 6585
Rhododendron—*see also* Azalea—
books on, **32**, 6927; **34**, 3268
breeding, **31**, 1176, 1212; **32**, 1294, 2351; **33**, 2180, 7454, 7637; **35**, 4959
climate—
air pollution injury, **33**, 6447
micro-, **33**, 7636
winter hardiness and injury, **31**, 1212; **32**, 3361; **33**, 5504; **34**, 5, 3269, 3272; **35**, 1468, 6174
composition, leaf, **31**, 3056; **32**, 5210, 6931; **33**, 4229, 7659; **35**, 1301
diseases, **31**, 1176, 5109; **32**, 1294, 6928; **33**, 3470, 7454; **34**, 1131, 5216
flower—
initiation, **34**, 3272; **35**, 3939, 6180
nectar toxicity to bees, **31**, 5108
pigments, **32**, 5211
forcing, **32**, 1349
growing in the U.S.A., **31**, 3053, 3054
growth—
studies, **35**, 3931
-substances, endogenous, **34**, 4114
-substances, responses, **35**, 3939
herbicide responses, **34**, 7018
leaf scent, **34**, 3269
nutrition, **31**, 3056, 6839; **32**, 1307, 2359; **33**, 3287, 4428; **34**, 271, 3272; **35**, 5991, 6180, 7049
pests, **31**, 1049, 3015, 3016, 5087, 5109; **35**, 1475
physiology, **32**, 1305; **34**, 5; **35**, 3939
propagation—
by budding or grafting, **32**, 1294, 1303; **33**, 5508, 7454
by cuttings, **31**, 1040; **32**, 1294, 1303, 1305, 3364, 5203; **33**, 1265, 1266, 5507, 7466, 7639; **34**, 978, 981; **35**, 3932, 3962, 6178
general, **32**, 1346, 6928
research in Holland, **32**, 6798; **35**, 291
root mycorrhiza, **35**, 1475
seed germination, **35**, 3931
seed storage, **34**, 2138
soil—
management, mulching, **35**, 6180
pH responses, **31**, 3056; **32**, 6928
types and amendments, **34**, 2149; **35**, 2610, 8310
Rhododendron (*continued*)—
species and varieties, **31**, 3052, 3054; **32**, 3363; **33**, 5504, 5530, 7636, 7637; **34**, 3267, 3268, 5212; **35**, 3927, 3930, 4959, 6174
Year Book, Rhododendron-Gesellschaft, Bremen, **32**, 3362, 6928; **33**, 7636; **35**, 1467
Year Book, R.H.S., **31**, 3052; **32**, 3361; **33**, 3468; **34**, 3269; **35**, 3927
Rhodomyrtus tomentosa, **31**, 1344
Rhodotypos spp., physiology, **31**, 1981
Rhodosticta quercina, **34**, 6605; **35**, 7534
Rhoeo discolor, **32**, 2170; **34**, 6047
Rhoeo spp., nutrition, **32**, 20
Rhopalosiphum—
insertum, **31**, 547; **35**, 5471, 5472
maidis, **32**, 5343; **35**, 2477, 8471
oxyacanthae, **32**, 4679
padi, **31**, 3774; **35**, 8162
prunifoliae, **32**, 108
pseudobrassicae, **31**, 2343; **32**, 4807; **34**, 2679; **35**, 944
Rhopobota naevana, **33**, 1310
Rhubarb—*see also Rheum*—
air pollution injury, **31**, 2529
breeding and selection, **33**, 3128, 4957; **34**, 2149
composition, **32**, 172; **34**, 4930, 6083, 6878
diseases, **31**, 4611, 7290; **32**, 3074, 4229; **33**, 972; **34**, 6658; **35**, 7626
forcing and forcing sheds, **31**, 760, 6407, 7287; **32**, 6694; **33**, 2179, 2182, 3128, 3129, 4968; **34**, 269, 689, 6878; **35**, 1151, 2610, 4966, 4969, 7954
growing in organic soil, **32**, 3073
growing in various countries, **31**, 2528; **32**, 784; **34**, 2915; **35**, 5520
growth—
correlations between seedling and mature plants, **31**, 6406
-substances, endogenous, **32**, 52
-substances, responses and residues, **33**, 108; **35**, 7953
herbicide responses, **34**, 5412
marketing, **31**, 761
as a medicinal plant, **31**, 969; **33**, 7808; **34**, 5412; **35**, 4194
nutrition, **31**, 3607; **34**, 2917, 6878
pests, **35**, 5811, 7049
physiology, **34**, 101; **35**, 6884
planting, **32**, 179; **34**, 2917
research in—
Canada, **35**, 2610
Great Britain, **33**, 2182; **34**, 269; **35**, 4968, 4969
the U.S.A., **33**, 4428
soil management—
fumigation, **32**, 3074
heating, **34**, 689
mulching, **34**, 250
weed control, **32**, 2855; **33**, 4955; **35**, 3597
varieties, **31**, 3597, 7287; **32**, 179, 3073; **33**, 2177, 4403, 6653; **34**, 236, 271, 2151, 2916, 4929; **35**, 2579, 2614, 5520, 7951
Rhus spp.—
composition, **31**, 1032; **32**, 4956; **35**, 8577
as intercrop for *Bergenia* spp., **32**, 3624
lacquer from, **35**, 1725, 8577
leaf colour, **32**, 6946; **35**, 6449
ornamental, **32**, 6946; **34**, 1181
physiology, **32**, 4956; **34**, 5520
pruning, metabolism affected by, **33**, 2029
seed treatment, **34**, 975
soil salinity, **31**, 5083
tannin from, **31**, 1032; **32**, 7200; **35**, 1777, 4326, 6449, 8611
virus inhibitors from, **33**, 7743
as weeds and their control, **33**, 6744
wood anatomy, **34**, 1992
Rhyacia saucia, **32**, 3184
Rhyacionia buoliana, **31**, 3025; **34**, 3263
Rhynchaenus fagi, **34**, 2599; **35**, 3202

Rhynchelytrum roseum, **35**, 4537
Rhynchites aequatus, **34**, 2598
Rhynchites cribripennis, **35**, 6580
Rhynchocoris humeralis, **34**, 5609
Rhynchophorus—
ferrugineus, **31**, 1424, 5301, 5312, 7061; **34**, 1684, 3743; **35**, 2027
palmarum, **32**, 3850; **34**, 1695; **35**, 2051, 2624, 4505, 6659, 8847
phoenicis, **33**, 4054
spp., unspecified, **35**, 2050, 8904
Rhyparida spp., unspecified, **31**, 3474; **34**, 5991
Ribautiana tenerrima, **31**, 6195; **32**, 6423
Ribes spp.—*see also* Black-currant, Gooseberry, Red-currant *and* White-currant—
apomixis in, **32**, 2600; **34**, 4387
breeding and genetics, **31**, 4075; **35**, 7344
composition, **31**, 393; **34**, 2151, 6126
cytology, **32**, 2354; **35**, 588, 7035
diseases, **31**, 3752, 5084; **34**, 2560
growth studies, **32**, 5220; **33**, 6583; **34**, 4047; **35**, 2623
herbicide responses, **33**, 7475; **34**, 7017
ornamental, forcing, **33**, 3490; **34**, 3287
pests, **33**, 3306
physiology, **33**, 6508; **34**, 5232
pollination, **34**, 4387
propagation by cuttings, **32**, 2446, 3204, 5110; **33**, 1983; **34**, 296
storage of plants, **33**, 3298
as virus indicators, **32**, 165
wild, in Hungary, **33**, 6875; **35**, 2642
Riboflavin—*see under* Vitamin B
Ribonucleic acid—*see under* Nucleic acids
Ribosomes in plants, **35**, 7263
Richardia—*see Zantedeschia*
Ricinodendron rautanenii, **34**, 5487; **35**, 4302
Ricinus communis—*see* Castor
Ring culture for glasshouse crops—*see* Tomato growing
Ringing—
with bark ring inversion, **31**, 5878; **32**, 5582
cuttings taken after, **31**, 1504, 1505; **34**, 3656
fruit and nut trees—*see also* Apple *and* Citrus—**31**, 5232, 5878; **32**, 4226; **33**, 6783; **34**, 7737; **35**, 5035
trees for their destruction, **31**, 3519, 5539
various woody plants, **34**, 3798, 4399
vines—*see* Vine
Rivea corymbosa, **33**, 5797; **34**, 7382
Roads—
salt applications, trees affected by, **32**, 5224; **34**, 3289; **35**, 6203
verges, grass establishment on, **35**, 1420
verges, plants and trees for, **31**, 2986, 3003, 3952, 5078; **32**, 1297-1299, 5223; **33**, 2383, 4446, 5529, 5531, 5562, 5566, 7655, 7656; **34**, 1180, 5231; **35**, 332
Robinia pseud-acacia, **31**, 5083, 5112, 6844; **32**, 5429, 5814; **33**, 1320, 1321; **34**, 6; **35**, 92, 2330, 4820, 7216, 8327
Robinia spp., seed composition and treatment, **31**, 80; **35**, 22
Rochea spp., flowering, factors affecting, **34**, 7007
Rock gardens, a book on, **31**, 7253
Rodent(s)—
agoutis, **33**, 6236
bandicoots, **33**, 4149, 8303
control and prevention—*see also* Rodenticides—
by filling a trench with sand, **31**, 5313
by fumigation, **35**, 2483
general, **32**, 4569, 7281, 7527; **34**, 4612, 5822; **35**, 2460, 5502, 5503
by poison baits, **33**, 1908, 6099, 6236; **34**, 675; **35**, 2030, 2483
by repellents, **31**, 4327, 4328; **32**, 160, 4712; **33**, 6099; **34**, 2634, 2635; **35**, 847, 8232
by tin covers over seeds, **31**, 6069
by trapping, **33**, 6099; **35**, 2483
Rodents, control and prevention (*continued*)—
by tree bands and guards, **32**, 2826, 2829; **33**, 6158, 6236
disease incidence in relation to, **33**, 4137; **35**, 4323
gophers, **32**, 1755, 7281; **35**, 1907
hares, **31**, 4328; **32**, 160; **34**, 2634, 4612; **35**, 847, 5502
Holochilus sciureus, **32**, 7527
mice, **31**, 581, 4326, 5593; **32**, 2828, 4148, 4228, 4435, 4713; **34**, 2635, 4116, 4484, 4613; **35**, 5503
rabbits, **31**, 4327, 4328; **32**, 2829, 4713; **35**, 847, 5502
rats, **31**, 1574, 1647, 3478, 5313, 5415, 5514, 5515, 7198; **32**, 2094; **33**, 2811, 4149, 4441, 6158, 6236, 6282; **34**, 3726, 5829, 5914, 5997, 5998, 7846; **35**, 4487, 8941
squirrels, **33**, 6099, 6275; **35**, 1776
voles, **32**, 1294, 4148; **33**, 2811; **34**, 162, 4613; **35**, 2483
Rodenticides—
application methods and equipment, **31**, 1574, 5415; **32**, 1755; **33**, 1626
endrin, **31**, 581, 1647, 5593; **32**, 2828, 4148; **33**, 1908, 2811, 6348
general, **31**, 1670; **32**, 88
names, common, a list of, **35**, 163
phosphorus compounds, **31**, 581, 1647, 3478, 5313
thallium sulphate, **31**, 3478, 5514; **32**, 2094
toxaphene, **32**, 4148
Rodgersia aesculifolia, **34**, 3230
Rodolia spp., as predators, **31**, 1324, 6912; **34**, 5609
Roepkea marchali, **35**, 5474
Roisdorf, Lehr- u. Beispielsbetrieb Gemüseb., A.R., **34**, 2143, 6226; **35**, 4960
Rollinia deliciosa, **33**, 1944
Romania, crops, **32**, 5988; **33**, 1273, 2223; **34**, 225, 2418, 6265; **35**, 331, 620, 682, 2683, 3059, 5019, 6003, 6016, 7295
Rome, Inst. Fruit-growing and Electrogenet., research at, **34**, 292
Roots(s)—
absorption, factors affecting, **32**, 2205, 3132, 5854, 5863; **33**, 1054, 3223, 5283; **34**, 5018, 5444, 6067, 6075, 6099, 7448; **35**, 237, 7425, 8049, 8050
adventitious, **31**, 5648; **32**, 1666, 2426, 4847; **33**, 3757; **34**, 6693, 7779; **35**, 4422
aerial, **31**, 6024; **32**, 333, 1879, 1880, 3779
analysis, as a guide to plant nutrition, **35**, 7417
anatomy, **31**, 1760, 5810; **32**, 6032; **33**, 100, 4966; **34**, 2493, 5184, 6750; **35**, 80, 1944, 1975, 2946, 3456, 3457, 8159
aseptic culture of, **33**, 195, 196; **35**, 121
cell division and development, **32**, 5833; **35**, 2510, 2511, 7834
composition, pest attack affected by, **35**, 7579
contractile, **35**, 6109
crops—*see also separate crops*—
diseases, virus, **32**, 2859
seed production, **32**, 2183
storage, **31**, 2052; **35**, 904
cuttings—*see* Cuttings, types
electric impulses or oscillations generated by, **32**, 5861-5863; **34**, 5337; **35**, 2512
exudates—*see below*, secretions
flower formation on, **34**, 6338; **35**, 7909
fungal attraction by, **33**, 3057
grafting—*see also* Grafting—natural, **34**, 5542
growth—
dormancy, **33**, 6775; **34**, 4920, 6339; **35**, 90
factors affecting—*see also* Apple root growth—
growth substances—*see under* Cuttings *and* Growth-substances
nutrition, **31**, 268, 1716, 3321, 3655, 4071, 5152, 5339, 5666; **32**, 20-22, 2208, 4008, 4508, 6265, 6710; **33**, 2366, 4548; **34**, 915, 5013; **35**, 408, 3269, 3860, 5922, 6478, 6480, 6481, 8042, 8304

Root(s), growth, factors affecting (*continued*)—
temperature, **33**, 99, 3481, 4688, 6380; **34**, 915; **35**, 1132, 5955, 8304
various other factors, **31**, 374, 3655, 3921, 3923, 5035, 5443, 5732, 5882, 6466, 6607; **32**, 164, 1084, 1500, 1686, 1692, 2208, 2229, 3148, 3149, 3260, 4008, 4099, 4660, 5739; **33**, 22, 1511, 2183, 2366, 3021, 3210, 3245, 3558, 4167, 4218, 4596, 4688, 4786, 5932, 5945; **34**, 167, 168, 462, 1718, 2140, 2234, 2240, 2826, 2827, 3001, 3491, 4217, 4271, 5018, 5274, 5444, 6099, 6339; **35**, 69, 359, 840, 1132, 1234, 1235, 1253, 1891, 2193, 2195, 2396, 2594, 2777, 2809, 3456, 3460, 3692, 5098, 5728, 5815, 5903, 5904, 6103, 6456, 6478, 6493, 6577, 7219, 7314, 7317, 7666, 7852, 8102, 8793
fruit growth relationships, **31**, 3953
and geotropism, **31**, 3431, 5680, 7273; **32**, 1500; **34**, 6097; **35**, 4864
photosynthesis of leaves in relation to, **35**, 110
plant composition affected by, **35**, 1571
recording or measurement of, **32**, 2557, 4169; **33**, 4359, 4688, 7127; **34**, 462; **35**, 7218
rhythms, **35**, 7218, 7219
hairs, **35**, 7425
injury by quartz particles, **32**, 2003
injury by salt accumulation, **35**, 1248
ion exchange capacity, **31**, 1673, 1709, 5645, 6242, 7272; **32**, 2205, 4219, 6510; **33**, 2119, 4340, 4980, 6474, 6630, 6645; **34**, 4110, 7002; **35**, 247, 1567
meristem, radiation responses, **33**, 4243
movement of soil water towards, **33**, 2035
nodules and nodule bacteria, **31**, 3672, 4471, 4472; **32**, 65, 925, 2991, 2992, 4901, 5975, 6588; **33**, 230, 907, 5107, 5122, 5141, 7238; **34**, 2797, 2826, 4796, 5519, 6776, 6777; **35**, 1011, 1012, 2581, 3429, 5680, 5723, 5731, 7046, 7216, 7782, 7878, 8573
physiology and metabolism, **31**, 3672; **32**, 41, 42, 4083, 4092, 4117; **33**, 319, 1054, 2008, 4241; **34**, 89, 1984, 4716, 4717, 7830; **35**, 40, 121, 1155, 5071, 5933, 7994
pressure studies, **31**, 5755; **32**, 1881, 3132; **34**, 1982; **35**, 7426
pruning, **32**, 2350, 2364, 4372, 4533, 4534; **33**, 3295, 3378, 5562, 7563; **34**, 367, 5751; **35**, 251, 2799, 3946, 4419, 6526, 7130
regeneration by bulbs and corms, **33**, 3378, 7563
regeneration of plants from—*see under* Cuttings *and* Propagation
removal, leaf composition affected by, **35**, 8407
residues, toxins from, **32**, 6308
secretions and exudates, **31**, 26, 714, 1689, 3699, 3700, 5622, 5658, 5664, 5861, 6331, 6467; **32**, 289, 1012, 1640, 2239, 2251, 2964, 3175, 3514, 4641, 5084, 5893, 7366; **33**, 196, 907, 7024; **34**, 134, 2672, 3055, 3364, 3719, 4002, 5039, 6829, 6981; **35**, 135, 441, 442, 1267, 2513, 2569, 2613, 3701, 5681, 7216, 7664, 7991, 7992, 8412, 8573, 8816
shoot and/or leaf relationships, **33**, 3481; **34**, 2493, 6343, 7459; **35**, 110, 439, 1692
shredding, machine for, **35**, 4101
starch content as index of plant maturity, **31**, 375
studies—*see below*, systems, techniques and laboratories for studying
surface area measurement, **35**, 2502
surface, fungi on, **32**, 3131, 4899; **35**, 1036
systems—
of annual flower crops, **31**, 4997
asymmetrical, **33**, 4266
of castor beans, **31**, 4934
of cuttings and grafted plants compared, **34**, 3657
disease transmission between adjacent, **32**, 5079
of fibre plants, **35**, 1712, 1713
nutrient transfer between adjacent, **31**, 5658
of palms, **33**, 6106; **34**, 1718, 7600; **35**, 2043, 2137, 4451
of pineapples, **32**, 7476
Root(s), systems (*continued*)—
in plastic pots, **31**, 168
plastic tubes for confining, **33**, 6592
of shade plants, various, **35**, 2011
split or two-zone, for experimental purposes, **31**, 3795; **33**, 8161; **34**, 5018
of strawberries, **31**, 374; **33**, 4688; **34**, 462
of sugar cane—*see* Sugar-cane
techniques and laboratories for studying, **31**, 1856, 3796, 5882; **32**, 288, 1917, 2294, 4169; **33**, 2133, 2360, 4359; **34**, 2077; **35**, 1234, 4915, 5803
of tobacco, **32**, 7023; **35**, 1571, 8388
of trees and shrubs, **31**, 268, 269, 294, 296, 1176, 1257, 1510, 2148, 3881, 3916, 3921, 3952, 3953, 4125, 4137, 5329, 5404, 5882, 7076, 7289; **32**, 288, 1274, 1692, 1917, 1965, 2483-2485, 3778, 3877, 3878, 4009, 4231, 4349, 4350, 4514, 5521, 6265, 7433, 7434, 7548; **33**, 396-398, 1553, 2360, 2366, 4425, 4496, 4786, 6084, 6776-6781, 6926, 8062; **34**, 277, 368, 369, 1403, 1776, 2234, 2240, 3599, 3880, 4115, 4134, 4272, 4273, 4397, 6018, 6288, 6341, 6342, 7178; **35**, 440, 2737, 4755, 5065, 5142, 5143, 5375, 6671, 7047, 7148, 7197, 7201, 7217, 7220, 7221, 7424, 8635, 8654, 8781
of vegetable crops, **31**, 2413, 3664; **32**, 891, 905, 3148; **33**, 4266; **34**, 2671; **35**, 1234, 2581, 2601, 3354, 5533, 5678, 5803
temperature, plant responses—*see also* Soil temperature—**32**, 1103; **33**, 7407; **34**, 758
tips, nutational movements, **35**, 7218
tissue culture—*see under* Tissue culture
washing soil from, apparatus for, **32**, 4184
weight, determination, **31**, 1856; **32**, 118
zone, micro-organisms, **31**, 5174, 5540, 6398; **32**, 3175, 5085, 7521; **33**, 1604, 1696, 6542; **34**, 792, 2812, 2817, 3017, 3738, 3797, 4024, 4773, 4915; **35**, 4451, 7314, 7814, 7990, 7991, 8942
Rootstock(s)—*see also* Interstocks *and individual plants*—
a book on, **35**, 7107
cutting back after budding, **31**, 5822
effects on scions—
anatomical, **32**, 242; **35**, 7114
cold resistance, **31**, 3104; **32**, 2416, 4290, 4291, 6937; **33**, 2572; **34**, 5546, 7503, 7504; **35**, 2693, 7113
disease and pest resistance, **31**, 4222; **32**, 6298; **33**, 2572, 2740, 2943, 4743, 6648, 6721, 6945; **34**, 258, 3612; **35**, 701, 740, 1259, 2601, 2631, 5435
drought resistance, **33**, 328
flower bud initiation, **34**, 6509; **35**, 3696
flower sex expression, **32**, 881; **34**, 4706
fruit characters and composition—*see also* Citrus, fruit quality—**31**, 1927, 5134, 5135; **32**, 246, 2433, 4397; **33**, 2264; **34**, 398, 6495, 6974, 7002; **35**, 6542, 7113 7201, 7255
fruit yields, **31**, 227, 432; **33**, 2572, 2942, 2943, 7194, 7385; **34**, 7500, 7501; **35**, 2620, 2695, 2697, 2714, 5046, 7383
growth habit, **31**, 3870; **35**, 3635
height of grafting in relation to, **32**, 4290, 4297
juvenile phase of seedlings, **32**, 245; **35**, 7112
leaf composition, **31**, 820; **32**, 1412, 5291; **33**, 2266, 2277, 2278, 4178; **34**, 330, 3373, 4193, 4194, 4229, 4230, 4705, 6974; **35**, 373, 6489
nutrient uptake and status—*see also under* Citrus composition, leaf—**32**, 567, 3140, 3141, 3637, 6033; **33**, 319, 327, 2335, 2631, 3741, 4760, 6751, 6909, 7961; **34**, 356, 2261, 3596, 4228; **35**, 5038, 5309, 7117
physiological, **31**, 5876; **34**, 370, 521, 4134
vigour, **31**, 3199, 5812, 6569; **32**, 2428, 2429, 6937, 7221; **33**, 7370, 7385; **34**, 398, 4975, 6286; **35**, 2695-2697, 2714, 5046, 7113, 7383, 8639
winter chilling requirements, **34**, 2225
identification, **32**, 4514, 5976; **34**, 6245
own roots compared with, **31**, 423; **32**, 6032, 6042, 6155, 6232, 6239; **34**, 4149, 6285; **35**, 7112

Rootstock(s) (*continued*)—
for plants, annuals or herbaceous—*see also Nicotiana* spp., grafting, *and* Tobacco *and* Tomato *under* rootstocks—**31**, 4431; **32**, 881, 2929, 2930, 4838, 4839; **33**, 2942, 2943; **34**, 4705; **35**, 3635, 5641
for plants, trees and shrubs—*see also* Almond, Apple, Apricot, Avocado, Cherry, Citrus, Olive, Peach, Pear, Plum, Rose, Vine *and* Walnut—**31**, 3856, 4088, 6569, 6815; **32**, 1294, 1338, 1515, 2160, 2351, 2685, 2686, 3901, 6806; **33**, 4037, 5334; **34**, 253, 315, 3090, 4121, 4171, 6282, 6283; **35**, 2610, 2685, 3635, 7107, 8100
-scion interrelationships—
anatomical aspects, **31**, 5810; **33**, 6706; **35**, 7114
biochemical aspects, **31**, 3880; **32**, 4397, 7036; **33**, 445, 2266, 2278; **34**, 333, 4193, 4194, 4429; **35**, 373, 383, 5049, 7120, 7201
comparative trials and general studies, **31**, 230, 250, 1925-1927, 3577, 3872, 3881, 3885, 6815; **32**, 1278, 2441, 2443, 2447, 3652, 3666, 3667, 4280, 4281, 4283, 4285, 4346, 5639, 6032, 6231, 6937; **33**, 239, 331, 2264, 2265, 4063, 5333, 5937; **34**, 329, 4103, 4175, 4176, 4430, 4431, 6285; **35**, 628, 2631, 5046, 7115, 7116
herbicide tolerance, **35**, 7159
incompatibility, **31**, 219, 220, 1902, 1929, 1933, 3106, 3841, 3876, 3878, 3887-3889, 4123, 5584, 5813, 5821, 6014, 6114, 6891; **32**, 219, 247, 252, 1915, 2441, 3652, 3666, 4203, 4580, 4838, 6030, 7222, 7223; **33**, 326, 331, 2276, 2283, 2285, 2360, 2569, 2631; **34**, 333, 4182, 4186, 4429, 6295, 6569; **35**, 383, 679, 3011, 5896, 7120, 7201
in inter-family combinations, **32**, 5113
in inter-generic combinations—*see also* Apple, Citrus *and* Pear—**32**, 4838, 4839, 5960; **33**, 1981, 2217, 4216, 5647; **34**, 4705, 4706
physiological aspects, **31**, 238, 4126, 4165, 5876; **32**, 241, 5403; **33**, 332, 2256, 2263, 2360, 4504, 4505; **34**, 4431, 6485; **35**, 377, 1509, 5051
root growth in relation to, **33**, 5932
scion rooting into stock tissue, **33**, 4216
source of scion affects, **31**, 225; **32**, 2436
Rosa—*see also* Rose—
alba, **33**, 7650; **34**, 7176
alpina, **32**, 6944; **35**, 8315
arvensis, **34**, 3278
blanda, **32**, 6944; **35**, 6188
borboniana, **32**, 6935
canina, **32**, 3381, 5214, 6937; **33**, 1278, 3295, 3475, 3477, 5351, 5515, 7454, 7455; **34**, 1137, 1939, 3278, 7173; **35**, 1477, 3942, 3948
damascena, **31**, 6791; **32**, 5216, 5217, 7152; **33**, 3484, 7650; **34**, 5223, 7176; **35**, 1482, 3950
eglanteria, **32**, 6937; **34**, 1137
fortuneana, **31**, 1166; **32**, 6942; **33**, 7646; **34**, 7174
gallica, **31**, 6791; **32**, 5217; **33**, 7650; **34**, 5218, 5223, 7176
glauca, **32**, 3383; **35**, 6449
helenae, **33**, 1277
indica, **31**, 1164, 1165
laevigata, **33**, 5515
laxa, **31**, 5072; **33**, 1278
manetti, **33**, 1278
moschata, **35**, 6183
multiflora, **31**, 2986; **32**, 5214, 5220, 6936, 6937; **33**, 3298, 3477, 3478, 5351; **34**, 1137, 5222; **35**, 1477, 1478, 3942, 8316
pomifera, **33**, 1277
poppius, **35**, 8315
pulmeriana, **33**, 1278
rubiginosa, **35**, 1477
rubrifolia, **35**, 8315
rugosa, **31**, 95; **32**, 1282, 3383; **34**, 3278, 7189; **35**, 1476
setigera, **34**, 5221, 5222; **35**, 1478
sherardii, **34**, 7177
Rosa (*continued*)—
spinosissima, **34**, 7177
spp.—
composition, fruit, **34**, 6122
cytology, **32**, 1277
diseases, **33**, 5522
fossil record of, **33**, 7642
herbicide responses, **33**, 1103
hybridization, **32**, 5213
and hybrids, classification, **33**, 7644
leaf colour, **35**, 6449
ornamental value, **34**, 1132
pests, **35**, 4392
physiology, **34**, 7175
pollen germination, **32**, 2255
seed germination, **31**, 7291
taxonomy, **32**, 163
wichuraiana, **31**, 2995; **35**, 4872
Rosaceae—
carpel morphology, **35**, 438
composition and taxonomy, **32**, 2477
seed testing, **34**, 15
Rose—*see also Rosa*—
Annual, nat. Rose Soc. G.B., **31**, 6788; **32**, 5212; **33**, 5511; **34**, 5217; **35**, 6183
books on, **33**, 1271, 1272
breeding and selection, **31**, 5071, 5072, 6664; **32**, 1294, 6944; **33**, 1273, 5513, 6633; **34**, 5219; **35**, 304, 1694, 6197
climate—
light responses, **34**, 5222; **35**, 1478
relative humidity requirements, **35**, 6194
temperature responses, **31**, 1168, 2987, 5072, 6791; **33**, 3481, 3485; **34**, 5222; **35**, 1478-1480, 6193
winter chilling requirements, **31**, 6791; **34**, 5222; **35**, 1478
winter hardiness and injury, **31**, 5072; **32**, 1280, 3375, 6937; **33**, 1279, 5513, 7647; **34**, 2152, 5217, 7175; **35**, 3951, 8315
composition—
flower—*see also below*, flower colour *and* oil—**32**, 2254, 5216; **33**, 1282, 3473, 3484, 7650; **34**, 3086, 7176; **35**, 2269, 3950, 6198
fruit, **32**, 6944; **35**, 1476
shoot and leaf, **31**, 5073, 6669, 6670; **32**, 1281; **33**, 1281; **34**, 3940, 4309, 5226, 5482; **35**, 3964, 6195
diseases—
bacterial, *Agrobacterium* spp., **31**, 2988; **33**, 4406; **34**, 1143, 2031
fungus—
black spot (*Diplocarpon rosae*), **31**, 1170, 1171, 1176, 2989-2994, 5074, 6788; **32**, 1283, 1284, 1294, 3374-3376, 5212, 5218, 5977, 6941; **33**, 1283, 2193, 3485, 3486, 4305, 7454, 7652; **34**, 1144, 4124; **35**, 171, 291, 317
powdery mildew (*Sphaerotheca* spp.), **31**, 1164, 1171, 1176, 1817, 2416, 2994-2996, 3757, 4967, 5072, 6673, 6795, 6796; **32**, 87, 648, 1286-1289, 1294, 3369, 3377, 4857, 5218, 6798, 6941; **33**, 149, 1086, 1096, 2074, 2087, 3487, 3488, 4306, 5080, 6540, 7454; **34**, 149, 986, 4095, 4124, 5090, 5226; **35**, 291, 317, 1484, 3952, 3953, 8321
various, **31**, 1171, 1174, 1175, 2993, 2994, 6098, 6788, 6797; **32**, 90, 1285, 3374, 3378, 5971; **33**, 5522; **34**, 4095; **35**, 1483, 2609, 3951
general, **33**, 5521; **34**, 4093; **35**, 2317, 8315
virus, **31**, 4967, 6793, 6794; **32**, 6940; **33**, 248, 2193, 7651; **34**, 1142, 5225; **35**, 4972, 6200
economics and labour requirements, **32**, 3220, 5803, 6079; **34**, 7171
flower(s)—*see also above*, composition—
bud drop, **35**, 3950
bud initiation and development, **31**, 6791; **34**, 5222; **35**, 1478, 1479

Rose, flower(s) (*continued*)—
colour and pigments, **32**, 5965; **33**, 1278, 1282, 3473; **34**, 968, 1133, 1134, 3086, 3281, 5228; **35**, 3950, 6196, 6197
cut—
grading, packing, storage and marketing, **31**, 1050, 1053; **32**, 1160, 3379, 3380; **33**, 5526; **35**, 2604, 3748, 3957
life of, factors affecting, **31**, 1050; **32**, 3379, 3380, 5212, 6797, 6943; **33**, 5526, 7463, 7653; **34**, 3284, 5227; **35**, 1487, 3745, 3958, 8322
neck droop, factors affecting, **32**, 1291
senescence, chemical changes associated with, **35**, 6198
cutting, labour requirements, **32**, 5803
ethylene emission by, **33**, 7462
numbers, varietal differences, **33**, 5514; **35**, 8315
petal number, **35**, 1479
quality, factors affecting, **33**, 1280, 3482; **35**, 1480, 6193
respiration, **35**, 1482
scent, **34**, 5217
stem strength, factors affecting, **32**, 1281
wax, chemistry of, **31**, 5688
flowering, factors affecting, **32**, 1278; **33**, 3482; **34**, 1141; **35**, 3947, 8316
fruit—*see also above*, composition—set and parthenocarpy, **32**, 5217; **34**, 7177
fruit, size, **35**, 1476
growing—
in containers, **33**, 5517
under glass or plastic, **31**, 2987, 3586; **34**, 1135, 1136; **35**, 2544, 2579, 4935, 5969, 6185, 6194, 6982
for hip (fruit) production, **32**, 6944; **34**, 2173
history of, **33**, 7644
as shock absorbers on highways, **31**, 2986
in various countries, **31**, 1162, 1163; **32**, 7152; **33**, 1273-1275, 5512, 7643; **35**, 6183, 6184, 8101, 8315
in vegetable nurseries, **35**, 2610
growth—*see also below*, root—
dormancy, **32**, 1282; **33**, 6517
phases, thornlessness in relation to, **34**, 1939
-substances, endogenous, **32**, 1282
-substances, responses, **31**, 95, 1042, 4960; **32**, 1281, 5214; **33**, 3483; **34**, 1141, 3159, 3278, 7177; **35**, 1302
variability studies, **33**, 3473
herbicide responses, **32**, 3209; **34**, 143, 1139, 7127
hips—*see above*, fruit *and* growing
leaf removal, **33**, 6517, 6640; **34**, 3940, 6221; **35**, 2343 2532, 2594, 7036
mutations, **31**, 6789; **34**, 3075; **35**, 301, 5975
nutrition—
carbon dioxide, **33**, 1280, 3482, 5519; **34**, 3100, 7180; **35**, 1480, 1481, 3949, 4843, 6193
foliar, **32**, 319
manuring and major elements, **31**, 1167, 2987, 5073, 6669, 6670, 6788, 6792; **32**, 1281; **33**, 3283, 3284, 5511, 5518, 7648; **34**, 3281, 7189; **35**, 305, 3947, 3948, 3964, 4956, 5977, 8318, 8321
minor elements, **31**, 1164, 2987, 3577, 5655; **32**, 319, 1281, 2346, 3190, 3372, 5107; **35**, 3949, 8319
salt tolerance and injury, **32**, 3371; **33**, 7658
oil, **31**, 5077, 6799; **32**, 1292, 5216, 5219, 7152; **33**, 3473, 3489, 5520, 5527, 7649; **34**, 1145, 5435; **35**, 1482, 1696, 3956, 4207, 4208, 7017, 8323, 8324
pests—
insects, **31**, 2999, 6798; **32**, 1312, 3374; **33**, 1286, 2753, 3303, 3864, 4437, 5524, 7482; **34**, 989; **35**, 1486, 3951, 3955, 8116
millipedes, **32**, 1290
mites, **31**, 1172, 2991, 2996, 3766, 5075, 5076; **32**, 1283, 1284, 1312, 2283, 3369, 3375, 5955; **33**, 1285, 1286, 2086, 3303, 5525; **34**, 989, 3283, 7181; **35**, 1313, 1485, 2597, 3954, 5995, 6938, 8116
Rose, pests (*continued*)—
nematodes, **31**, 1037, 2888, 2988, 3013, 6098, 6675; **32**, 98, 687, 688, 3369, 3384, 6942; **33**, 1284, 3303, 3309, 5523; **34**, 1143, 5224, 7180; **35**, 1312, 7048, 8116
physiology, **31**, 5649; **32**, 1281, 1282, 1291; **33**, 1281, 4245; **34**, 79, 3086, 7175, 7179; **35**, 1482, 1696, 3943, 4873, 6195, 6198, 6884, 8330
plant extracts, virus inhibition by, **31**, 3753
planting, **31**, 1167, 6790; **32**, 6079; **34**, 1136, 7179
pollen, composition and storage, **32**, 2254; **33**, 3484, 7650; **34**, 7176
pollination, **32**, 5217; **34**, 5223; **35**, 6199
propagation—*see also below*, rootstocks *and* seed—
by budding or grafting, **31**, 1166; **32**, 1294, 6936; **33**, 3478, 5516, 7454; **34**, 1138, 2155, 7174; **35**, 3943-3945, 8316
by cuttings, **31**, 1042, 1166; **32**, 6934, 6935; **33**, 7453; **34**, 3087, 6228; **35**, 1483, 3942, 6189, 8329
general, **31**, 1176; **34**, 4126
nursery practices and labour requirements, **34**, 7171; **35**, 6191
plant packing, **32**, 5215; **33**, 6462
plant storage and viability, **31**, 1051, 1173-1175, 3576; **32**, 1279, 6938; **33**, 3298, 3479; **34**, 3091
pruning and training, **31**, 5073, 6790; **32**, 3369, 5212, 6079; **33**, 5511; **35**, 3946, 3947
research in—
Belgium, **33**, 7455
Canada, **35**, 317, 2612
Holland, **32**, 6798; **33**, 1086; **34**, 963, 7007; **35**, 291
India, **35**, 4980
Ireland, **34**, 236
New Zealand, **33**, 247
South Africa, **33**, 2196
the U.S.A., **33**, 7643; **34**, 249
root pruning, **35**, 3946
root systems and growth, **33**, 3481; **34**, 7178
rootstocks, **31**, 1164-1166, 1658, 7291; **32**, 1278, 1294, 2356, 3190, 5212, 5968, 6937; **33**, 149, 1273, 1278, 2163, 3476, 3477, 6648, 7646; **34**, 1136, 1137, 2155, 3279, 4126, 7174; **35**, 1312, 1477, 3942, 3943, 6190, 8315, 8317
seed—
germination, **32**, 1294; **33**, 3474; **34**, 3278, 7172; **35**, 3941, 6187
numbers per fruit, **32**, 5217; **35**, 1476
production, **31**, 1043
treatment, **32**, 6933; **33**, 5515; **34**, 3278, 5221, 7173; **35**, 6187, 6188
soil—
composts, **32**, 6939
management—
amendments, **34**, 3083
mulching, **32**, 5114, 6942; **33**, 3478, 5511, 5520; **35**, 3741
sterilization, **34**, 6234
watering, **31**, 1169
weed control, **31**, 1047, 4368, 4966, 6672; **32**, 3209, 3210, 3212, 3373, 5117, 5212; 33, 1103, 5359, 7471, 7649; **34**, 143, 1139, 3282, 6229; **35**, 2602, 5994, 5995, 5997, 6926, 8111, 8320
requirements and types, **32**, 3370; **33**, 3480, 5511; **35**, 5977, 6192
salinity—*see above*, nutrition, salt
sickness, **31**, 6098; **33**, 405
soilless culture, **34**, 3280
spray injuries and responses, **31**, 2995, 2996; **32**, 103, 2283, 5218; **33**, 5525; **35**, 8117
storage of plants—*see above*, propagation
varieties, **31**, 1037, 1163, 2989, 2990, 3586, 5582, 6664, 6788, 6789, 6792, 7264; **32**, 1280, 1288, 1289, 3190, 3378; **33**, 1276, 1277, 3471, 3472, 3476, 4419, 5511, 5514, 6641, 7645; **34**, 1135, 1136, 2173, 3279, 4121,

Rose, varieties (*continued*)—
5217, 5220, 7169, 7170; **35**, 1484, 1486, 2571, 6183, 6186, 8315
Rosellinia—
arcuata, **32**, 5783; **35**, 4517
necatrix, **31**, 3151, 4221; **34**, 2546; **35**, 6507
spp., unspecified, **35**, 4563
Rosemary, essential oil from, **33**, 5806; **35**, 1694
Rosemaund exp. Husb. Fm, N.A.A.S., work at, **32**, 176
Rosewarne exp. Hort. Stat., N.A.A.S., A.R. and work at, **31**, 3597; **32**, 177, 3308; **33**, 253, 6653; **35**, 2614, 3851
Rotations—*see also individual crops under* soil management—
crop responses to, **31**, 4359; **32**, 1675, 3429, 4981; **33**, 989, 2843, 3546, 5264, 6654, 7896; **34**, 4124, 6456; **35**, 1382, 2197, 3603, 4020-4022, 7656
for mobile glasshouses, **33**, 4418
in nurseries, **34**, 3939
pest and disease control in relation to, **31**, 2628, 2630, 4482, 5348; **32**, 1012, 1442, 2963, 4730, 4760, 5001; **33**, 2747, 3935, 5711, 7763; **34**, 6618, 6677, 6822; **35**, 4093, 7877
toxic plant residues in—*see* Toxins, plant-produced
Rotenone—*see also* Derris—sources, **31**, 2843; **32**, 7181
Rothamsted exp. Stat., A.R., **31**, 5585; **32**, 5975; **33**, 6654; **34**, 6234; **35**, 7046
Rottboellia exaltata, **33**, 7952
Rotylenchulus reniformis, **31**, 1489; **33**, 5311, 5312; **34**, 2821, 7842; **35**, 8884
Rotylenchulus spp., unspecified, **33**, 1677, 6196
Rotylenchus—
inornatus, **35**, 3790, 8175
multicinctus, **31**, 3249
orientalis, **35**, 1888
spp., unspecified, **31**, 1419, 4213; **32**, 687; **34**, 3763, 5060
uniformis, **35**, 8299
Ruanda-Urundi, crops, diseases and pests, **32**, 1901; **33**, 2976, 3914
Rubber—
Fund Bd, N. Borneo, A.R., **34**, 5814
latex, for soil conditioning, **35**, 7046
plants—*see also* Guayule, Hevea, Kok-saghyz, Papaw *and species of Artocarpus, Asclepias, Calotropis, Cnidoscolus, Couma, Dyera, Euonymus, Euphorbia, Ficus, Manilkara, Plumeria, Thevetia and Vinca*—
a book on, **33**, 6255
a review on, **32**, 7182
in the West Indies, **34**, 5812
production and trade, **34**, 1780; **35**, 4437
Res. Inst. Ceylon, A.R. or annu. Rev., **31**, 3371; **32**, 2007; **33**, 4064; **34**, 5813; **35**, 4633
Res. Inst. Malaya, A.R. and work at, **31**, 1502, 3370; **32**, 3924; **33**, 4063; **34**, 3797; **35**, 4634
Rubia tinctorum, **35**, 8554
Rubidium—
absorption and translocation, factors affecting, **34**, 1208; **35**, 4554
determination, **35**, 6881
in plant nutrition, **31**, 229, 708; **33**, 3552, 6748, 7161; **35**, 2363-2365, 3268, 8409
radioactive, **31**, 229, 5443, 6332; **32**, 7156; **33**, 98, 1768, 6748; **34**, 1208; **35**, 2363, 4554, 7784
Rubus—*see also under* Small fruits *and individual fruits*—
arcticus, **32**, 502; **33**, 552
caesius, **33**, 4403
chamaemorus, **35**, 5287
glaucus, **33**, 4177
mohácsyanus, **34**, 4387
phoenicolasius, **34**, 4387
spp.—
apoximis in, **32**, 501; **35**, 598
breeding and genetics, **31**, 7258; **32**, 2611; **34**, 2139, 4387; **35**, 7329
composition, **31**, 393; **32**, 502; **34**, 6126, 6475
cytology, **32**, 2354
Rubus, spp. (*continued*)—
diseases, **31**, 489, 3752; **34**, 2518; **35**, 5415, 7537
flower differentiation, **34**, 2151
as hosts of vine pest parasite, **35**, 7588
hybrids, **35**, 5288
pests, **31**, 6195; **32**, 6423
propagation, **31**, 408; **34**, 296
pruning, **34**, 236
research in Great Britain, **32**, 2354; **33**, 2181
as virus indicator plants, **32**, 6332
Rudbeckia, physiology, **31**, 1742, 3669, 3682, 3683, 3712, 5669, 6532; **32**, 4121, 5127, 5852; **33**, 1170, 4261, 6494; **34**, 88, 132, 3965; **35**, 144, 6316
Rue—*see Ruta*
Ruellia squarrosa, **32**, 6800
Rumania—*see* Romania
Rumex spp., growth substance responses, **33**, 102
Rumex spp., as tannin plants, **35**, 1777
Rushes for matting, nutrition, **34**, 5521
Russia—*see* U.S.S.R.
Ruta graveolens, **32**, 1545; **35**, 2469, 4195, 6535, 8533-8535
Rutabaga—*see* Swede
Rutaceae, nematode resistance in, **31**, 6902
Ruthenium, radioactive, **34**, 67
Rutin in plants, **31**, 2721, 4086, 4773, 4842, 6537; **32**, 1513, 4355, 5239, 7046; **33**, 5771, 7732; **35**, 4154

Saanichton exp. Fm, B.C., Progr. Rep., **32**, 178; **34**, 4114
Saccharicoccus sacchari, **31**, 5510; **34**, 1869, 5964; **35**, 2259, 4734, 9010
Saccharin determination in plants, **32**, 127
Saccharin sprays for sweetening fresh fruit, **32**, 383
Saccharosydne saccharivora, **33**, 1845, 6363; **34**, 3814; **35**, 9011
Saccharum—*see also* Sugar-cane—
× *Erianthus* hybrids, **34**, 1823
× *Gynerium* hybrids, **31**, 5421
robustum, **33**, 4115; **34**, 1830, 5851; **35**, 2261
spontaneum, **32**, 2041, 2069; **33**, 4115, 6294, 6346; **34**, 1830, 5851, 5855, 5931, 5933, 5941; **35**, 8976
spp., cytogenetics, **33**, 6293; **34**, 7795
spp., evolution, **34**, 3855
Saccolabium giganteum × *Renanthera storiei*, **33**, 1255
Safflower—
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 4944; **33**, 1540, 2166, 3730; **34**, 3542; **35**, 4312, 4313, 8602
climate, temperature responses, **31**, 4830; **32**, 7153
composition—*see also below*, seed oil—**32**, 3620; **33**, 1544, 5894, 5895, 7913; **34**, 1397, 3542; **35**, 60, 1770, 6441, 6443
diseases—
bacterial, **34**, 3544; **35**, 1772
fungus—
root rot (*Phytophthora* spp.), **31**, 1030, 2861; **32**, 7196; **33**, 1546; **34**, 3546
rust (*Puccinia carthami*), **31**, 2862, 4942; **32**, 7196; **33**, 147, 3730, 7914; **34**, 3547; **35**, 4315, 6442, 8606, 8607
various, **31**, 4943, 6650, 6651; **32**, 1621, 1622; **33**, 1545, 1547; **34**, 1399, 3545, 7451; **35**, 6438, 8605
virus, **33**, 3728; **35**, 8604
field experiments, design, **33**, 7911
flower pigments, **33**, 1544
growing in various countries, **31**, 2860, 4940; **32**, 3619; **33**, 5893; **34**, 1385, 5501; **35**, 6437, 8601
growth substance responses, **31**, 2861
herbicide injury, **31**, 4941; **33**, 6525; **34**, 5505
nutrition, **34**, 7450; **35**, 60, 4314, 6441
pests, **32**, 7197; **34**, 1400, 5506; **35**, 4316, 4321, 7054, 8608
physiology, **33**, 147; **34**, 3545, 3547; **35**, 1769, 4317-4319, 8603
pollination, **32**, 1620
research in Australia, **33**, 6638; **34**, 4105; **35**, 4953, 7058

Safflower (*continued*)—
research in the U.S.A., **33**, 4406; **34**, 262; **35**, 7049
seed(s)—
development, **35**, 1770
drills, **33**, 3729
germination, **35**, 60
marketing, **33**, 6671
oil, **31**, 2860, 2861, 4940, 4944; **33**, 1530, 1540, 7913, 7915; **34**, 255, 1385, 1386, 1397, 3542, 5502, 5503, 7450; **35**, 1742, 1743, 1770, 1771, 4312, 4314, 4316, 4317, 4319, 4320, 4961, 6443
production, **32**, 1620; **35**, 4314
sowing dates, **31**, 7268; **32**, 3620, 4235; **33**, 1543, 3729; **34**, 1398; **35**, 6438
sowing rates and spacing, **32**, 1619; **33**, 3729, 7913; **35**, 6438
specific gravity, **33**, 7915
storage, **34**, 3543; **35**, 4321
treatment, **31**, 2862, 4942, 6650; **32**, 1622; **35**, 4315
seedling development, **35**, 1768
soil—
management, irrigation, **31**, 1030; **33**, 7912
management, weed control, **31**, 4941; **34**, 5505; **35**, 6438-6440
salinity, **33**, 7912; **34**, 5503, 5504; **35**, 1771, 7662
varieties, **31**, 1030, 7268; **32**, 1618, 1621, 2370, 4235, 5959, 7196; **33**, 1541-1543, 1546, 2192, 3729, 4420, 4428, 7914; **34**, 271, 1397, 1398, 3542, 3546, 6245; **35**, 1767, 2580, 4965, 6438
Saffron—*see under* Crocus
Sage—*see under Salvia*
Sago palm composition, **33**, 3980
Sahara, ornamental plants grown in the, **31**, 3
Saharanpur hort. Res. Inst., Rep., **32**, 2371, 2372; **33**, 262
Sahlbergella singularis, **31**, 5294; **32**, 5540, 5607; **33**, 4438, 6144; **34**, 5715, 7635, 7639; **35**, 6637
St. Helena, pests in, **31**, 1827
Saint-Jean Lab. Rech., Quebec, Rep., **32**, 4217
St. John's wort—*see Hypericum perforatum*
St. Vincent Dep. Agric., A.R., **31**, 1671; **32**, 201, 2373, 5983; **33**, 6667; **34**, 284
Saintpaulia—
breeding, **33**, 5412; **35**, 1369
diseases, **31**, 2887; **32**, 5902; **34**, 7070
flower abnormalities, **31**, 5013
flower pigments, **33**, 5412
fungicide injury, **33**, 135
growing as a house plant, **31**, 5012
growth substance responses, **33**, 7461
light and temperature responses, **35**, 6066, 8104
mutations, induced, **32**, 6842; **33**, 5412; **34**, 3075
nutrition, **33**, 6475; **35**, 3743
pests, **33**, 7482
pollen treatment, **32**, 67
pot dips, root growth affected by, **33**, 31
potting, work study on, **31**, 3621
propagation, **31**, 5012; **32**, 6800; **33**, 135; **35**, 5983, 8108
seed germination, **33**, 7464
soilless culture, **35**, 6065
varieties, **34**, 963, 3147
Saissetia—
coffeae, **31**, 7270
hemisphaerica, **35**, 8704, 8886
nigra, **33**, 4097
oleae, **32**, 5524, 7327; **33**, 3865, 4426, 6529; **34**, 1602, 3666, 4018, 5615, 7587; **35**, 1313, 2460, 4425, 6580, 6583, 6584, 8773, 8776
Salad crops—*see also separate crops and* Vegetables—cultivation in the U.K., **32**, 4929; **34**, 2853
Salicornia candicans, **32**, 2302
Salicornia herbacea, **35**, 8536
Salinity—*see* Irrigation, Salt *and* Soil salinity
Salix—*see also* Willow—
alba, **35**, 2753
Salix (*continued*)—
atrocinerea, **35**, 4820
blanda, **35**, 6856
caprea, **35**, 1784
cinerea, **32**, 42
erithro-flexuosa, **33**, 5567
fragilis, **34**, 1410
nigra, **31**, 5665
purpurea, **33**, 6488; **35**, 4328
smithiana, **33**, 3298
triandra, **31**, 1035; **33**, 1553, 1554; **34**, 1411, 7460
viminalis, **34**, 5511, 7459
vitellina, **31**, 5083; **35**, 4327
Salpiglossis sinuata, **34**, 7279
Salsify diseases, **33**, 5687
Salsify, weed control, **35**, 5555
Salsola kali, **32**, 5387; **34**, 5505
Salt(s)—*see also* Chlorine and chlorides; Irrigation and salinity; Sodium; *and* Soil salinity—
absorption and accumulation, **33**, 5951; **34**, 43
concentration, plant responses, **31**, 4353, 4402, 4468; **35**, 3692
herbicidal action of, **35**, 5908
leaf cuticle penetration by, **32**, 4353; **33**, 2380; **35**, 2788
tolerance and injury of plants, **31**, 1037, 1076, 1859, 3430, 3582, 3644, 3660, 3927, 4468, 5083, 5569, 6050, 6245, 6753, 6875; **32**, 796, 1244, 2204, 3095, 3197, 3198, 3367, 4749, 5224, 5960, 5970, 6271, 6272, 7230; **33**, 243, 782, 1595, 2195, 2851, 4979, 5231, 5533, 5952, 6282, 6287, 6328, 7177, 7570, 7658, 7912, 8045; **34**, 42, 43, 70, 258, 999, 1476, 1851, 4104, 4126, 5018, 5503, 5504, 5521, 5564, 6090, 6494, 6960, 7498, 7518, 7726, 7820; **35**, 1771, 2229, 2230, 2601, 2762, 3055, 3271, 3417, 3690, 3780, 3935, 3967, 4840, 5689, 6169, 6562, 6873, 7662, 7663
winds, plant damage and resistance, **31**, 1594, 4952, 5116, 5248; **32**, 5249; **33**, 5324, 5335, 6062
Salvadora oleoides, **35**, 6444
Salvia spp.—
chromosome numbers and polyploidy, **34**, 5073, 7404
composition, **33**, 2358, 5747; **34**, 4003, 5378, 7071; **35**, 1648, 1696, 6925, 8487
as essential oil plants, **32**, 1566-1568, 3567, 7152; **33**, 1491, 1492, 5730; **34**, 7404; **35**, 1649, 1694, 1696
flower biology, **31**, 3724
flower pigments, **32**, 5151; **33**, 5413; **35**, 1370
growth substances, endogenous, **34**, 4003, 7071; **35**, 1648, 6925
growth substances, responses, **32**, 1156, 2245; **33**, 2043, 5413; **34**, 1015; **35**, 1371, 2446, 8186
herbicide responses, **33**, 7473
as herbs, **31**, 943, 6570
nutrition, **32**, 2849; **35**, 1371
ornamental, breeding, **35**, 8194
physiology (including photoperiodic and temperature responses), **31**, 71, 2915, 3679, 5014, 6717; **32**, 1156, 1568, 4098, 4105; **33**, 2021, 5344; **34**, 7071; **35**, 34, 1371, 1696, 3814
research in Great Britain, **33**, 4418
seed germination, **32**, 1567
soil fumigation, **32**, 3180
soil water requirements, **33**, 5730
varieties, **34**, 7052
weed control, **31**, 1045; **32**, 6808, 6809; **33**, 3301
Samadera indica, **33**, 1471
Samanea saman, **32**, 5407, 7163; **35**, 8537
Samaru, Inst. agric. Res., Nigeria, A.R., **35**, 2629
Sambucus—*see also* Elder—*ebulus*, **35**, 6201
Sambucus pubens, **31**, 16
Samoa, diseases of crops, **35**, 4439
Samoa, pest control in, **33**, 1678
Sampling—*see* Statistical methods for
San José scale—
control, **31**, 545, 2265, 2299-2302, 4275, 4317, 4319-4322,

San José scale, control (*continued*)—
4339, 6184, 6197, 6213; **32**, 755-757, 2812, 2813, 6407, 6447-6449; **33**, 143, 687, 725-727, 2808, 4936, 4937, 6528, 6554, 6557, 6655, 7083; **34**, 432, 2048, 2632, 4115, 4607-4609, 6245; **35**, 292, 844, 2458, 2626, 3227, 4890, 4897, 5498, 7047-7049, 7053, 7058, 7607, 7608
dispersal, **31**, 4323
host plants, **34**, 4033
San Remo, floric. Exp. Stat., work at, **33**, 3284
Sandoricum koetjape, **32**, 1819, 7569
Sanguisorba spp., medicinal plants, **34**, 7398; **35**, 8538
Sanninoidea exitiosa—*see* Peach pests, tree borer
Sansevieria—
breeding and interspecific hybrids, **31**, 4890; **34**, 7422; **35**, 1718
climate, air pollution injury, **34**, 3237
growing as an ornamental, **31**, 2980
nutrition, **34**, 3236
pests, **31**, 6675; **34**, 5199, 7149; **35**, 6002
propagation, **31**, 5065; **32**, 6802
varieties, ornamental, **31**, 2980
Santalum spp.—
composition, **32**, 1565, 3568, 5400; **33**, 5836, 7858; **34**, 1350, 5448; **35**, 4227
diseases, **32**, 5400, 7157; **33**, 7858
enzyme activity, **33**, 1494
essential oil from, **34**, 5448
growth substances, endogenous, **33**, 1493
nutrition, **32**, 7157; **33**, 1494
as parasitic plants, **35**, 4517
Santolina chamaecyparissus, **33**, 4239
Santonin from *Artemisia* spp., **31**, 4834; **32**, 5367, 7123; **34**, 1291
São Tomé and Príncipe, crops, **31**, 5283; **34**, 7615; **35**, 6643
Sap—
analysis as a guide to plant nutrition, **34**, 4453, 5006; **35**, 5759
extraction, apparatus for, **35**, 234
flow from wounds and its composition, **34**, 6112, 6971; **35**, 2360, 3026
Sapindus spp., diseases, **35**, 6454
Sapodilla—
breeding and selection, **31**, 6959
composition, fruit and seed, **32**, 1819; **33**, 6413; **34**, 21, 7597
composition, leaf, **33**, 4178
diseases, **32**, 7564; **34**, 7596, 7597
flower bud differentiation, **33**, 4179
flowering and pollination, **32**, 7563
growing in various countries, **32**, 2155; **35**, 1959
growth substance responses, **33**, 6415, 8324
pollen production, morphology and germination, **33**, 6245, 6415; **35**, 26
propagation, **31**, 1367; **33**, 6414
tapping for gum, **31**, 5549
Saponaria officinalis, **32**, 5388; **34**, 5423; **35**, 1657
Saponins and sapogenins—
analytical methods, **34**, 1325
growth-promoting activity, **35**, 147
in plants, **31**, 2780, 4846, 4891, 6590, 6599; **32**, 1502, 1527, 1528, 1625, 3538, 3544, 5360, 5370, 5378, 5388, 7138; **33**, 1176, 1436, 3643, 3659, 3668, 5761, 6671; **34**, 1293, 1308, 1312, 1328, 3462, 5419; **35**, 1657, 1670, 1671, 4137, 4144, 4147, 4154, 4166, 4967, 6355, 8528, 8571
Sapote, white—*see Casimiroa*
Sappaphis—
devecta, **31**, 547, 548; **32**, 2772; **35**, 5471
mali, **31**, 547; **35**, 5471
plantaginea (= *Anuraphis rosea*), **31**, 548; **32**, 714, 718; **33**, 7049; **35**, 4891, 5472
pyri, **33**, 4903
Sapucaia nut (*Lecythis ollaria*), **34**, 1615
Saraca indica, **32**, 1546; **34**, 3479
Sarawak Dep. Agric., A.R., **31**, 3598; **32**, 2374; **33**, 2197; **34**, 4125; **35**, 2632
Sarawak, oil palm research in, **33**, 6659
Sarcinia lutea, **35**, 7427
Sarcocephalus esculentus, **35**, 1688, 4137
Sarcococca spp., propagation by cuttings, **34**, 980
Sarracenia purpurea, **34**, 7072
Saskatoon Res. Stat., Saskatchewan, Res. Rep., **32**, 4225; **35**, 311
Saskatoon tree—*see under Amelanchier*
Sassafras albidum, **34**, 7361
Sassari Univ., fruit research at, **34**, 292
Satureia—*see also* Savory—*odora*, **35**, 4206
Saturnia pyri, **34**, 173
Sauropus androgynus, **35**, 5966
Saussurea lappa, **31**, 4821, 4863, 6618; **32**, 3569, 5358; **34**, 1351; **35**, 4210
Savory (*Satureia* spp.), **32**, 4071; **33**, 1430, 5730; **35**, 1649
Sawdust—*see also* Mulching materials *and under* Cuttings, rooting media—
bonded, for pots, **32**, 5819
as a growing medium for mushrooms, **34**, 4856
as a growing medium for plants, **32**, 3925, 4944; **34**, 4102; **35**, 3860
as a packing material for fruit, **32**, 584; **34**, 2466, 2467
in potting composts, **32**, 6822
as a soil amendment, **32**, 1306; **34**, 1127, 5004; **35**, 300, 3674, 6579, 8310
Saxifraga spp.—
arbutin oxidation by enzymes, **34**, 2279
embryo development, **34**, 5137
flowering, factors affecting, **31**, 5066; **34**, 7007
frost resistance, **32**, 2170; **33**, 16; **34**, 3920
growth substance responses, **31**, 5066
as pot plants, economics, **35**, 6156
and varieties, descriptions, **35**, 1441
Scabious—
flowers, cut, prolonging life of, **33**, 1098
growth substance responses, **34**, 4000
weed control, **34**, 3093; **35**, 2614
Scale insects—*see also individual species*—general, and their control, **32**, 4708, 6795
Scandium as a plant nutrient, **34**, 552
Scaphoideus littoralis, **32**, 4601; **33**, 7063; **34**, 2522; **35**, 820
Scaphytopius acutus, **31**, 2194
Scapteriscus borelli, **33**, 4440
Scaptocoris talpa, **31**, 6478
Scarabaeoide spp., on *Rauwolfia*, **35**, 1685
Sceliodes cordalis, **34**, 4979
Scelodonta strigicollis, **34**, 658
Schefflera spp.—
growth substance responses, **32**, 1155
nutrition, **32**, 5830
pests, **32**, 1312
Schinopsis spp., morphology, **32**, 7121
Schinopsis spp., seed germination and cytology, **33**, 5568
Schinus molle, **33**, 3689; **34**, 3501
Schinus terebinthefolius, **33**, 3673
Schizandra chinensis, **33**, 6860, 6883; **34**, 3502, 7214, 7215; **35**, 4812
Schizanthus spp., endosperm development, **34**, 3148
Schizanthus spp., leaf anatomy, **34**, 6127
Schizophragma spp., climbing, **35**, 1507
Schizophyllum commune, **32**, 4628
Schizotetranychus—
andropogoni, **33**, 6364
carpini—*see Eotetranychus*
spp., unspecified, **34**, 280
Schizozygia caffaeoides, **35**, 8547
Schleichera trijuga, **35**, 8596
Schomburgkia brysiana, **33**, 7612
Sciadopitys spp., ornamental value, **35**, 1449

Sciadopitys verticillata, propagation, **33**, 5497, 5498
Sciara fenestralis, **31**, 4576
Scientific Researches, a new periodical, **34**, 6250
Scilla spp.—
bulb production, **32**, 1207
hot-water treatment, **33**, 1225; **35**, 3865
ornamental, **31**, 2950; **32**, 3300
weed control, **35**, 8228
Scindapsus spp.—
diseases, **31**, 4968; **35**, 8105
economics, **35**, 3895
nutrition and light responses, **31**, 1156
pests, **31**, 6675
Scion rooting, **31**, 5817; **33**, 6704; **35**, 367, 2601
Sciopithes obscurus, **33**, 4908; **35**, 7581
Scirpophaga spp.—*see* Sugar-cane pests, borers
Scirpus fluviatilis, **32**, 2072
Scirtothrips—
aurantii, **34**, 1533
bispinosus, **35**, 4788, 6844
signipennis, **32**, 1851, 3820; **34**, 3709; **35**, 6608
spp., unspecified, **35**, 4570
sweetmani, **35**, 8887
Scleria spp., as weeds, **33**, 4084
Sclerocarya spp., oil from, **34**, 5487
Sclerocarya spp., seed composition, **32**, 5798
Sclerospora sacchari—*see* Sugar-cane diseases, fungus, downy mildew
Sclerostachya fusca, **34**, 7796
Sclerostachya spp., unspecified, **34**, 5851, 5931
Sclerotinia—*see also Monilia*—
bulborum, **35**, 8214
camelliae, **31**, 3019; **33**, 7619; **35**, 6164
fructicola, **31**, 515, 2228, 4248, 5733, 5945, 5946, 6152, 7288; **32**, 155, 2275, 2503, 4424, 4437, 4633, 6170, 6171; **33**, 666, 2193, 2689, 4425, 4426, 4635, 4669, 4859, 5150; **34**, 263, 4124, 4527, 6245, 6798; **35**, 317, 2917, 3164, 6212, 7048, 7286, 7530
fructigena, **31**, 1818, 2072, 4227; **32**, 6348; **33**, 457
gladioli, **31**, 1123, 5041, 5043; **32**, 3293, 3294, 3311, 5164; **33**, 5433; **34**, 1040, 5150; **35**, 6089, 6090, 7052
homoeocarpa, **31**, 2974, 6772; **32**, 3330; **33**, 7600; **34**, 1079, 4116, 5191, 7136; **35**, 6138, 8261
laxa (= *S. cinerea*), **31**, 2228-2230, 4246, 4248; **32**, 4629; **33**, 2689, 6990, 7011; **35**, 768, 3146, 7531
libertiana, **31**, 6260; **35**, 992
mali, **31**, 2215; **32**, 310, 641, 6349; **34**, 4529; **35**, 7523
minor, **32**, 3026; **33**, 3087, 7283; **35**, 1099, 7714
ricini, **35**, 4303
sclerotiorum, **31**, 657, 690, 2216, 2475, 4455, 6650; **32**, 979, 980, 3019; **33**, 934, 3249, 5595, 6541, 7283, 7523; **34**, 263, 709, 2815, 3153, 4026, 4124, 6229, 6676; **35**, 1099, 2631, 3819, 5860, 7058, 7828, 7829, 7966
spp., unspecified, **31**, 1137, 4247, 4479, 6252, 7267; **32**, 432, 433, 664, 3891, 4651; **33**, 256, 2195, 3086, 4860, 6655, 7010, 7130, 7245, 7569; **34**, 265, 4526, 6444; **35**, 2460, 2617, 2618, 2631, 3135, 3386, 6438, 7092, 8515
vaccinii-corymbosi, **32**, 672
Sclerotium—*see also* Damping-off—
bataticola—*see Macrophomina phaseoli*
cepivorum, **31**, 2519, 2520; **32**, 172, 1012; **33**, 4426, 6648, 6652, 7323; **34**, 249, 271, 4916, 6233; **35**, 315, 1139, 2459, 3583, 7942
coffeicolum, **34**, 7690; **35**, 2066, 4517
gladioli—*see Sclerotinia*
rolfsii, **31**, 1063, 2630, 3611, 5736, 6399; **32**, 805, 1130, 1446, 2949; **33**, 874, 2705, 7867; **34**, 627, 709, 947, 3053, 5373, 7348; **35**, 1191, 3719, 5706, 5861, 6094, 8215, 8477
spp., unspecified, **31**, 4611, 5383; **35**, 8558
wakkerii, **33**, 7572; **34**, 7105
Scolia procer, **35**, 2056
Scolia ruficornis, **35**, 2055, 2056
Scolocenus spiniferous, **34**, 5733
Scolymus hispanicus, **35**, 908
Scolypopa australis, **32**, 1804
Scolytoplatypus raja, **33**, 7055
Scolytus mali, **31**, 4283; **35**, 3201
Scolytus rugulosus, **31**, 4283; **35**, 3201
Scoparia dulcis, **34**, 7399
Scopolia—
carniolica, **34**, 5424
lurida, **35**, 304
tangutica, **31**, 4854
Scopulariopsis fimicola, **32**, 995
Scorzonera—
bolting, **33**, 5227
diseases, **33**, 987; **34**, 3985; **35**, 1166, 2468
herbicide responses, **33**, 2846; **34**, 6900
nutrition, **34**, 4950; **35**, 5835
packing, **32**, 68
physiology and biochemistry, **35**, 6885
processing, **34**, 2139; **35**, 2593
root growth, **31**, 3588
seed germination, **32**, 2843
seed treatment, **33**, 5227
varieties, **33**, 754, 987
weed control, **31**, 3588, 4370; **32**, 6473; **35**, 5555, 5836, 7627
Scotia segetum, **34**, 7323
Scotland—*see also* North *and* West *and under* Great Britain—
agricultural statistics, **33**, 2169; **35**, 7033
crops, **32**, 6193; **34**, 2358, 4107
Dep. Agric., A.R., **35**, 7034
diseases of crops in, **32**, 85
Scott exp. Fm, Saskatchewan, Progr. Rep., **34**, 2150
Scottish hort. Res. Inst., A.R., **31**, 3599; **32**, 2354; **33**, 2181; **34**, 2151; **35**, 4968
Scottish Plant Breed. Stat., A.R., **31**, 3600; **32**, 775; **33**, 254; **34**, 267; **35**, 312
Scrobipalpa heliopa, **31**, 4791, 6552
Scutellonema brachyurum, **35**, 6113, 6114
Scutigerella immaculata, **31**, 2342, 6255; **32**, 777; **34**, 159; **35**, 190, 1707, 6942
Scymnus spp., as predators of citrus pests, **34**, 3626
Scyphophorus acupunctatus, **31**, 1005
Scyphophorus interstitialis, **34**, 1360; **35**, 1720, 2457
Sea-buckthorn—*see Hippophae* spp.
Seaweed—
as an acaricide, **35**, 2750
derivative, as a transplanting spray, **35**, 3756
extract, fertilizer from, **32**, 28; **35**, 411
extract, seed treatment with, **35**, 1420
as a manure and soil conditioner, **31**, 1707; **32**, 954, 2849; **34**, 794; **35**, 2750, 3599
Sebastiana chamaelea, **33**, 1472
Sechium edule (chayote, chocho, etc.), **32**, 6561; **33**, 2017, 5073; **34**, 3907; **35**, 275, 5966
Securidaca longipedunculata, **32**, 3519
Sedum spp.—
cytology, **33**, 1252
diseases, **34**, 3233
herbicide responses, **33**, 7473
physiology, **34**, 3981, 6114
virus inhibitors from, **33**, 7742
weed control, **32**, 6809
winter hardiness, **33**, 5396
Seed(s)—*see also* Cotyledons *and individual plants*—
bacterial contamination, test for, **33**, 1239; **34**, 2807
-beds—*see also under separate crops*—
chemical treatments for pest and disease control, **34**, 4025, 4914; **35**, 4082, 6292
covers for, **32**, 4214; **33**, 2196, 3295, 3544, 5601, 5602, 7700; **34**, 4116, 4126, 7246, 7247
irrigation, **33**, 239; **35**, 888
media and their management, **31**, 6235; **33**, 3196; **34**, 5275; **35**, 5755, 7046, 8028

Seed(s), bed(s) (*continued*)—
mulching, **33**, 5330; **34**, 3945; **35**, 2079, 4810
protection against birds, **33**, 239; **35**, 2592
weed control in—*see* Weed control in specific areas
books on, **32**, 2183, 2184
-borne diseases and disorders—*see also* Virus transmission —**31**, 690, 3586, 6250; **32**, 6478, 6540, 6713, 6771, 7144; **33**, 1338, 3537, 5077, 5843; **34**, 1399, 3338, 4646; **35**, 3819, 4303
cation exchange capacity, **33**, 6645
chilling injury and resistance, **33**, 5599; **34**, 1445; **35**, 8813
cleaning, **31**, 3631, 6649; **33**, 2193, 5772; **34**, 316
coats—
anatomy, **32**, 4958
characteristics, inheritance of, **35**, 3403
permeability to gases, **32**, 10; **34**, 3927, 3928
colour, pollen parent affects, **32**, 5644
composition—
alkaloids—*see under* Alkaloids
amino acids, **31**, 22, 248, 676, 5949; **33**, 1977, 5895, 7730; **34**, 19, 20, 5378; **35**, 3593, 3989
antibiotics, **31**, 3219; **35**, 7816
carbohydrates, **32**, 2989; **34**, 2462, 4765, 5177; **35**, 6341
enzymes—*see below*, enzyme
growth substances—*see also below*, germination inhibitors—**32**, 14, 2563, 4204; **33**, 23, 333, 512, 4433; **35**, 19, 3512, 5735
gums and mucilages, **32**, 7162, 7163; **35**, 8572
haemagglutinins, **34**, 7362; **35**, 4171, 5695
mineral elements, **31**, 5820, 6584; **32**, 2989, 5000; **33**, 4503; **34**, 1937; **35**, 3267, 3989, 5630
nucleic acids, **33**, 4503; **35**, 5630, 7206
oil or fats—*see* Fats *and* Oil
organic acids, **32**, 1410, 2186, 2187, 4849, 4879, 4902, 5202, 5517, 5798; **34**, 18, 5076, 5490, 5497; **35**, 483, 1663, 1746, 1747, 5191, 6460
pigments, **33**, 3027; **34**, 7075; **35**, 4311, 8619
polyploidy affects, **32**, 1487
proteins and related compounds, **31**, 1027, 5593; **32**, 948, 1148, 4878, 5798, 6625; **33**, 1978, 5126, 5882; **34**, 16, 2462, 3924, 6054, 6817, 6818, 7576; **35**, 1003, 1059, 1722, 2302, 3989, 4180, 4415, 4814, 5649, 5650, 5696-5698, 5793, 6365, 8487, 8519
toxins, **32**, 5817
various compounds, **32**, 1502, 7136, 7137, 7310; **33**, 4627; **34**, 2462, 5426, 5428; **35**, 483, 2524, 4159, 5191
virus inhibitors, **34**, 4021
vitamins, **31**, 22, 5979; **32**, 2186, 4204; **34**, 5498; **35**, 5531
water, **31**, 18, 1696, 4888, 5615; **34**, 932, 2996, 3929, 3932
counting, a device for, **33**, 1980
development (including embryo and endosperm), **31**, 4458, 4459, 5820; **32**, 351, 1665, 1972-1974, 3880, 6196, 6584, 6624; **33**, 23, 334, 807, 1726, 3108, 5399, 5553, 7687; **34**, 2295, 2303, 2380, 3148, 6882; **35**, 584, 1349, 1362, 1770, 2818, 3258, 3458, 3571, 5578, 6639, 7234
dormancy, after-ripening and stratification—*see also below under* germination—**31**, 247, 1699, 1930, 1931, 1981, 2171, 2172, 2669, 2913, 2952, 3007, 3595, 3610, 3627, 3857, 4517, 4519, 5621, 5808, 5818-5820, 6067, 6582, 6584, 6813, 7291; **32**, 446, 590, 786, 1197, 1507, 2249, 2439, 3406, 3420, 3422, 3523, 3663, 4204, 4277, 4278, 4735, 4932, 6024, 6043, 6076, 6077, 6741; **33**, 320, 333, 491, 1301, 1977, 2193, 2253, 2254, 2260, 2286-2288, 3474, 3775, 4197, 4503, 4509, 4815, 5065, 5331, 5515, 5555, 5593, 6701, 7695; **34**, 16, 132, 976, 1183, 1195, 1292, 1391, 1413, 1902, 2155, 2199, 2476, 3073, 3139, 3278, 4114, 4188, 5221, 5390, 5423, 6281, 6297, 6864, 6929, 7172, 7173; **35**, 19, 358, 368, 1669, 2133, 2328, 2703, 2704, 2712, 2715, 2716, 3006, 3875, 4811, 4812, 5054, 5055, 5633, 5754, 5762, 5849, 5967, 6187, 6188, 6349, 7206, 7207, 7362, 7371, 7372, 8302, 8326, 8381
Seed(s) (*continued*)—
drills and other sowing devices, **31**, 705, 1869, 4731, 4732, 5616, 6324; **32**, 4802; **33**, 178, 179, 1996, 4204, 7259; **34**, 2152, 6883; **35**, 249, 2604, 4973, 4975, 6248, 7627, 7638
drying, **31**, 2514, 2531, 3397; **32**, 5675; **33**, 2163; **34**, 6895, 7670; **35**, 1213
embryo—*see also above under* development—
abortion, **35**, 3426
and ovule culture, **31**, 245-248, 6647; **32**, 31, 590, 3083, 7142, 7393; **33**, 1216, 1811, 2191, 2253, 2261, 2935, 3667, 3819, 4245, 4508, 4509, 7614; **34**, 1430, 2689, 3139, 5221, 6554, 7201, 7271; **35**, 87, 2000, 2374, 2705, 2708, 4603, 5377, 8475, 8835
viability, **35**, 5630
enzyme content and activity, **32**, 23, 3002, 3011; **33**, 2422, 5131; **34**, 6106, 6108, 6665, 6754, 6789, 6830; **35**, 2331
extraction, **31**, 2598, 2599, 7109; **32**, 2425, 2918, 6024, 7568; **33**, 2195; **34**, 316; **35**, 5939
extracts, plant growth inhibited by, **35**, 5762
frost resistance—*see above*, chilling
germination—*see also below under* treatment—
aeration affects—*see below*, soil atmosphere
of ageotropic mutant, **31**, 4497
biochemical processes during, **31**, 244, 1697, 1699, 2457, 4847, 5620, 5622; **32**, 14, 2186, 4211, 4879, 4934, 5858, 6625, 6641, 7189, 7254; **33**, 512, 919, 921, 4198, 5119, 5132; **34**, 18, 19, 781, 4100, 4765, 6116; **35**, 1072, 1379, 2331, 2332, 3512, 4304, 4305, 4318, 4951, 5531, 5726, 6853, 7789
a book on, **34**, 1929
cell division and growth during, **31**, 728
controlled-environment chambers for, **34**, 1931, 3935
drying temperatures affect, **31**, 3340
exudation during, **33**, 3000, 3001
growth substances affect—*see below*, germination inhibitors
growth substances application to fruits affects, **32**, 3359
herbicides affect, **31**, 117, 5579; **32**, 3057, 4127, 5889; **33**, 2199; **34**, 6141; **35**, 3257, 3537, 5763, 5764
inhibitors, **31**, 1203, 1782, 2480, 2532, 3704, 4581, 4582; **32**, 14, 971, 2439, 3523, 4052, 4751, 5817, 7134; **33**, 22, 58, 102, 320, 808, 3133, 3389, 3995, 4199, 4751, 4985, 5436, 6132, 6716, 7332; **34**, 17, 138, 3278, 3925, 4004, 4008, 6829; **35**, 18, 2438, 3789, 3916, 3941, 4491, 5735, 5756, 6061, 6623, 7362, 7428, 7790, 7891, 8326
light affects, **31**, 726, 727, 729, 1698, 2481, 4519, 4613, 4723, 5061; **32**, 1373, 2646, 3009, 3423, 3424, 4932, 4934; **33**, 919, 920, 1811, 4209, 6451, 7464, 7526; **34**, 271, 977, 1933, 2151, 3452, 5423, 6827, 6828, 6936, 7245; **35**, 20, 1307, 3511, 3662, 5754, 5756, 6061, 7362, 7890, 7891, 8158, 8185
in living plants, **33**, 4216
media—*see also below*, germination, soil—**31**, 2916, 3573, 3632; **32**, 777, 1200, 1327, 3162, 4054, 4098; **33**, 321, 322, 4201, 4202, 4439, 7191; **34**, 1297, 1933, 3902, 3928, 5788, 6057, 6089, 6827, 7669; **35**, 6851
under mist, **35**, 7371
parent plants' environment or nutrition affects, **31**, 2321, 6510; **33**, 3130, 5619; **34**, 7077; **35**, 2623, 3267
in plastic bags—*see* Plastic films, etc., for raising seedlings
pollen parent and pollination affect, **31**, 3984; **32**, 1032, 2394, 2616, 3267; **33**, 4433, 4675; **34**, 307, 6380, 6513; **35**, 2828, 4238
rate, seedling performance affected by, **35**, 1963, 3470
respiration during—*see below under* respiration
reviews on, **31**, 3626; **32**, 6024; **33**, 230
root exudates affect, **34**, 6829; **35**, 7216, 7892, 7992
salts concentration affects, **31**, 726, 2468, 4353, 4468; **34**, 2155, 3452; **35**, 60, 6562, 8196
seed—
colour in relation to, **31**, 4517

Seed(s), germination, seed (*continued*)—
(or fruit) maturity or ripening season affects, **31**, 620, 2931, 3397, 4350; **32**, 3753, 4292, 6677; **33**, 2179, 2645, 3072, 3133, 6063, 7096, 7534; **34**, 2998; **35**, 3601, 5754, 5849, 6166, 6251, 7371
moisture content affects, **31**, 751, 2424, 2531, 3352, 4490, 5584; **32**, 791, 5676; **34**, 7671; **35**, 4473
position in fruit affects, **35**, 6622
size, weight or density affects, **31**, 1371, 5298, 5529, 7289; **32**, 6535, 7144; **34**, 3902; **35**, 927, 928
soil (or other medium)—
atmosphere affects, **33**, 22, 3000, 6497; **34**, 7669; **35**, 3254, 3511, 6061
crusting affects, **35**, 888, 5755
fumigation or sterilization affects, **33**, 4307; **34**, 1034
micro-organisms and enzyme activity affected by, **31**, 22, 23, 3630, 5623
moisture affects, **32**, 1373, 2345, 4865; **33**, 1975, 3718, 7107; **34**, 2999, 5749; **35**, 888, 7043
sowing method or depth affects, **31**, 1371, 6417; **32**, 2843, 6535; **33**, 322; **34**, 2652, 4481, 6717, 7716, 7868; **35**, 1739
temperature affects, **31**, 670, 726, 1024, 1096, 1343, 1368, 1698, 2393, 2792, 3352, 4350, 4518, 4613, 4888, 5321, 6578, 7291; **32**, 790, 830, 1373, 1998, 2646, 3162, 3397, 3406, 4865; **33**, 321, 756, 2253, 2839, 3072, 3922, 6380, 6451, 6719, 7526; **34**, 255, 689, 906, 977, 1033, 1195, 1658, 1659, 2199, 3452, 4114, 5423, 6827, 7669, 7670, 7747; **35**, 553, 1216, 1307, 1778, 2584, 2615, 3479, 3511, 4961, 5633, 5754, 6061, 7890, 8517
tests—*see below*, testing
various factors affecting, **31**, 420, 4457, 4515, 4954, 5321, 5365, 5366, 6510, 7109, 7291; **32**, 786, 791, 883, 945, 1024, 1294, 2350, 2440, 2445, 2545, 2631, 2843, 2918, 3323, 3523, 3780, 3781, 4098, 4296, 4447, 4989, 5675, 5676, 5796, 6535; **33**, 808, 1301, 2185, 2254, 2370, 3108, 5451, 6649, 7096, 7260, 7384; **34**, 881, 906, 1033, 1196, 1413, 1432, 1902, 2801, 2809, 2998, 3455, 3463, 3902, 3928, 3933, 4795, 5274, 5703, 5749, 5786, 5787, 6717, 7172, 7651, 7715; **35**, 18, 62, 308, 368, 1537, 1770, 2333, 2704, 2715, 2716, 3285, 3601, 3980, 4490, 5633, 5887, 6061, 6851, 6852, 7043, 7371, 7421, 8028
of various plants, general trials and observations on, **33**, 3972, 4044, 5568, 6100, 6149, 6230; **34**, 2157, 3476, 5693, 7110, 7210, 7425, 7600; **35**, 18, 553, 1297, 2172, 2276, 2578, 3751, 8183
viviparous, **31**, 1223, 1986, 3396, 5306; **35**, 2260
water relations during—*see below under* water relations
handling, machines for, **31**, 19
identification, **32**, 2417, 6555, 6653; **33**, 5184; **34**, 1930; **35**, 2325
injury, mechanical, **31**, 4457, 4488; **32**, 945, 946
maturity, disease resistance affected by, **31**, 1024
microflora, **34**, 5592
moisture content—*see above*, composition, *and below*, water relations
nematodes in, **35**, 7943
number per fruit, factors affecting, **31**, 4759, 5135, 6879; **32**, 1711, 5534; **33**, 5984; **35**, 2829
oil—*see* Oil, seed
packing, **31**, 3499; **33**, 2163; **34**, 3934, 6190
production—*see also* Beet, Carrot, Lettuce, Onion, Tea, Tobacco *and* Tomato—
crucifers, **31**, 2359, 4400, 6236, 6271, 6408, 6417; **32**, 794, 831, 4775, 5000, 6530; **33**, 253, 2901, 5020, 6653, 6664; **34**, 876, 2656, 2701; **35**, 307, 3308, 3328, 3331, 5595, 5831
cucurbits, **31**, 668, 2322, 4422; **33**, 836; **34**, 6725, 6752; **35**, 5656, 7636
flower crops, **31**, 1043, 5033, 6666; **32**, 3283, 4964, 5170; **33**, 5424, 5425, 5453, 7534; **34**, 963, 1027, 7077; **35**, 3813, 8183

Seed(s), production (*continued*)—
fruit tree rootstocks, **32**, 2425; **34**, 6376
legumes, **31**, 2322, 2448, 2454, 4496; **32**, 4905, 4964, 5973; **33**, 857, 5101, 6661; **34**, 4755, 6658; **35**, 3409, 3410, 5680, 5724, 7626, 7636, 7778, 7779
reviews on, **32**, 2183-2185
various crops, **31**, 3586, 6623; **32**, 1573, 1608, 1620, 3913, 5812; **33**, 3664, 4063, 7866, 8123, 8125; **34**, 253, 1277, 1959, 3726, 3729, 3797, 3818, 5366, 7600; **35**, 2001, 2002, 2077, 2078, 4120, 4234, 4314, 4487
vegetable, general or various, **31**, 2321, 7263; **32**, 785, 2183, 2841, 4733, 4739, 4822, 4964, 4986, 5017; **33**, 746, 2836, 3176, 3177, 4955, 7105; **34**, 688, 2155, 2648, 2656, 6224; **35**, 875, 876, 2345, 3247, 3596, 5781, 5796, 5799, 7636
quality—*see also below*, testing—**31**, 17, 866; **32**, 1023, 2183, 2841; **33**, 2185, 2930; **34**, 2925; **35**, 3258, 5832, 8482
respiration, **31**, 706; **33**, 4503, 7266; **34**, 1292, 3471, 3571, 3928, 5701, 5702, 6830; **35**, 4473, 7206
ripening temperature, subsequent crop behaviour affected by, **35**, 1202
secretions, **32**, 2964; **33**, 3000, 3001; **34**, 6794
size or weight—*see also above*, germination, seed—factors affecting, **31**, 2009, 4759; **32**, 1711, 2118, 6863; **34**, 533; **35**, 1770, 3267
size or weight, plant growth and yields in relation to, **31**, 4888, 5298, 5529, 6068, 6417, 7289; **33**, 2181, 4418; **34**, 6658, 6807; **35**, 927, 928, 1007, 3320, 5832
sorting, **31**, 3631, 5614; **34**, 6774
sowing methods and devices—*see also above*, drills—**31**, 3503; **32**, 3012; **33**, 4203, 7101; **35**, 2334, 4810, 6079
sowing rate, calculation of, **33**, 25
specific gravity determination, **33**, 7915
storage diseases and pests, **31**, 157, 2171, 4351; **33**, 6210
storage and longevity, **31**, 18, 751, 1082, 1238, 1371, 2320, 2531, 2669, 2811, 4114, 4350, 4427, 4514, 4520, 4588, 4722-4724, 4888, 4954, 5053, 5580, 5615, 6996; **32**, 13, 787, 788, 1372, 2188, 3051, 3124, 3406, 3523, 4051, 4204, 4274, 4739, 5263, 5445, 5675, 5796, 5968, 6024, 6549, 6629, 6681, 6987; **33**, 239, 2156, 2163, 2195, 2260, 3537, 4044, 4071, 5185, 5186, 5598, 5925, 6063, 6452, 6647, 7106, 7837, 7838, 8195, 8207; **34**, 16, 977, 1195, 1936, 2138, 2651, 3290, 3339, 3543, 3682, 3729, 3797, 3930-3934, 5249, 5693, 5749, 6664, 6729, 7669, 7766; **35**, 291, 307, 877, 1297, 1307, 1351, 1669, 1926, 2276, 2277, 2592, 2704, 3255, 3256, 3367, 4348, 4524, 4525, 4806, 5054, 5229, 5633, 5674, 6142, 6623, 6740, 7041, 7372, 7700, 7885, 8380
testing methods, **31**, 20, 1697, 2794, 3628, 5617; **32**, 1664, 4050, 4739, 5446, 5814, 5815, 6654; **33**, 24, 1975, 1979, 2156, 3775, 5042, 5161, 6454, 7142, 7182; **34**, 15, 1195, 1431, 1932, 2067, 2796, 3933, 6052, 6053, 6665, 6792, 6823, 6864, 7245; **35**, 21, 894, 2276, 2326, 2327, 2592, 3366, 3602, 3750
testing in various countries, **31**, 17, 3499; **32**, 9, 2184, 5812, 5813; **33**, 2192; **35**, 5791
threshing and grading, machines for—*see* Machines
Transactions in, Rep. Cttee, **31**, 1632
treatment—
with alcohol, **31**, 589; **34**, 7140
with amino acids, **31**, 4516; **32**, 4932; **33**, 5598, 6132; **35**, 6873
by animal digestion, **32**, 6741
with antibiotics, **31**, 2374, 4660, 5734, 6411; **32**, 2858, 2904, 4854; **33**, 6540; **34**, 3541, 4022, 4734; **35**, 1537, 4888
with bacteria, **32**, 5975; **33**, 885, 7269, 7328; **34**, 2797, 3017; **35**, 1012, 2704, 5953
with calcium hypochlorite, **32**, 1843; **35**, 7362
with carbon monoxide, **31**, 6622
with charcoal, **31**, 7109
with colchicine, **31**, 1087; **34**, 6685; **35**, 1060, 5372
with cow manure extracts, **31**, 3629

Seed(s), treatment (*continued*)—
effectiveness, biological assay to determine, **35**, 294
with enzymes, **31**, 4516; **32**, 4932
with essential oils, **31**, 5618
with fumigants, **31**, 4508, 6361; **32**, 4895, 5901; **35**, 3502, 7881
with fungicide and insecticide mixtures, **32**, 789, 4889, 6640, 6991; **33**, 863; **34**, 4944; **35**, 895
with fungicides and bactericides, **31**, 588, 756, 965, 1106, 2171, 2470, 2474, 2517, 2608, 2677, 2862, 3155, 3590, 4403, 4443, 4881, 4888, 4978, 5175, 5386, 6358, 6650, 6997; **32**, 87, 88, 789, 803, 805, 952, 965, 1010, 1372, 1622, 2189, 2363, 2365, 2842, 2904, 2962, 3125, 3480, 4743, 4805, 4854, 4889, 5445, 5964, 6478, 6540, 6573, 6574, 6595, 6683, 6989-6991, 7144, 7568; **33**, 816, 1339, 2192, 2196, 2838, 4301, 4963, 4999, 5030, 5234, 5306, 5594, 6454, 7273, 7833; **34**, 726, 769, 941, 1399, 1432, 2686, 2687, 2851, 2869, 2906, 3142, 3246, 3247, 3440, 3571, 4025, 4544, 4731, 4734, 4944, 5057, 6145, 6774, 6793, 6827, 6860, 7388; **35**, 22, 895, 940, 987, 1033, 1060, 1674, 1739, 2277, 2612, 3256, 3347, 3445, 3446, 3475-3479, 3583, 3607, 3808, 3819, 4082, 4315, 5521, 5723, 6298, 7675, 7708, 7873, 7875
with growth substances, **31**, 96, 103, 242, 706, 727, 729-731, 999, 1368, 1981, 2481, 2670, 3221, 3595, 3610, 3709, 3713, 4498, 4518, 4519, 4613, 4726, 5689, 5700, 5819, 6813, 7109, 7291; **32**, 12, 61, 590, 593, 597, 830, 972, 1021, 1061, 1109, 1304, 1576, 2249, 2439, 2879, 2936, 3010, 3423-3425, 3916, 4053, 4278, 4933, 5032, 5033, 5263, 5369, 5816, 5875, 6077, 6641, 6859, 6992, 7130; **33**, 22, 104, 333, 512, 1059, 1811, 1976, 2041, 2371, 3995, 5066, 5555, 5596-5598, 5641, 5886, 6150, 6386, 6900, 7383, 7695-7697; **34**, 138, 335, 518, 860, 1196, 1432, 2481, 2997, 3073, 3139, 3278, 3339, 3356, 3455, 4114, 4837, 5234, 5390, 6136, 6138, 6296, 6669, 6828; **35**, 878, 1537, 2121, 2127, 2709, 2712, 2715, 3537, 3789, 4348, 4491, 4603, 4812, 5527, 5756, 5834, 5983, 6349, 7030, 7126, 7362, 7371, 7372, 7890, 7891, 8158, 8192, 8349, 8516, 8597
with hydrochloric acid, **33**, 2254, 4963
with insecticides, **31**, 697, 2494, 2524, 2540, 3570, 3774, 4446, 4599, 5743, 6344, 6358, 7289; **32**, 845, 846, 854, 883, 1043, 1044, 1938, 2189, 2971, 3063, 3089, 4812, 4854, 4895, 6542; **33**, 260, 817, 878, 911, 962, 1339, 3062, 3142, 6210, 6454, 7170, 7220, 7267; **34**, 732, 2156, 2926, 4684, 4816, 6234; **35**, 895, 5614, 5615, 7881
with ionized air, **31**, 21; **34**, 1935
by irradiation with—
concentrated sunlight, **35**, 7731
gamma rays, X-rays, etc., **31**, 707, 867, 1434, 2167, 2323, 2412, 2449, 2578, 2950, 3585, 3636, 3849, 4352, 4499, 4519, 6323, 6352, 6362, 6499, 6622, 6707, 6721, 6998; **32**, 1021, 1068, 1363, 1610, 1843, 1854, 1857, 3413, 3861, 4501, 5021, 5301, 5645, 6681, 6971; **33**, 1715, 3043, 3539, 5207, 6176-6178, 7254, 7539; **34**, 1045, 1259, 3323, 3786, 4804, 5270, 7229; **35**, 61-63, 301, 1214, 1535, 1754, 1974, 2700, 3478, 3652, 4189, 5372, 5528, 5725, 6230, 6854, 7674, 7792, 8024, 8367, 8472
infra-red rays, **31**, 1368; **34**, 6936
ultrasonic waves, **32**, 3545; **33**, 831; **35**, 7666, 7745
with liquid air, **35**, 5372
machines and apparatus for, **31**, 5616, 5748; **32**, 2189; **33**, 7220
with magnetic fields, **35**, 2333
materials, a list of, **35**, 6934
with mycorrhizal fungi, **33**, 7803
with organic acids, **31**, 4516, 4517, 6622; **32**, 5031; **33**, 3538, 5597, 7333, 7697; **35**, 1162, 1163
with nitrogen atmospheres, **32**, 3009
with nutrients, **31**, 2677, 4516, 4517, 4676, 4883, 4884, 4955; **32**, 23, 5031, 5133, 6582; **33**, 2196, 2853, 2961, 4200, 6132, 7267, 7268, 7697; **34**, 518, 1196, 4757, 4909, 4996, 5724, 6812, 6886, 7245; **35**, 1087, 3560, 5742, 6248, 6251, 7850, 7873, 8025
pelleting, **32**, 4735, 6640; **33**, 755, 816, 4432; **35**, 3583, 5755
with phytoncides, **31**, 689
with plant or seaweed extracts, **31**, 2532, 7109; **34**, 6793; **35**, 1420
with radioactive phosphorus, **35**, 2715
radio-frequency, electrical, **35**, 1536, 1538, 2612
a review, **34**, 6055
seed coat removal, cracking or scarification, **31**, 1368, 1369, 2910, 3595, 3610, 5080, 5112, 5227, 5323, 5818, 5819, 7109; **32**, 2936, 3523, 4278, 5675, 6933; **33**, 321, 333, 1301, 3493, 3922, 4509, 5065, 5849, 6263, 7660; **34**, 16, 1391, 1413, 1432, 3252, 3902, 7140, 7210, 7469, 7669; **35**, 1787, 2277, 2704, 2709, 4348, 8326
soaking in water, **31**, 1100, 1931, 2171, 3221, 4514; **32**, 1304, 3126, 3523; **33**, 1023, 1024, 3683, 3718, 5261, 5555, 6132; **34**, 1297, 1367, 1432, 1659, 4996, 6281, 6663, 7671; **35**, 2277, 3347, 5756, 7371, 8476, 8597
by space flight, **35**, 6854
with steam, **31**, 4942; **34**, 6663
stratification—*see above under* dormancy
with sugars, **33**, 6132; **34**, 5703; **35**, 5725
with sulphuric acid, **31**, 1931, 2931, 5818; **32**, 3397, 5369; **33**, 2254, 3155, 3493, 5555, 7660; **34**, 16, 3252, 3455, 3656, 7140; **35**, 547, 4806, 7362, 7371, 8326, 8327
temperature—
alternating, **31**, 261; **32**, 3792, 6043, 6582; **33**, 3194, 3922, 5599; **34**, 745, 3139, 3455, 5423, 7245; **35**, 358, 1215, 2703, 7207
high, **31**, 590, 591, 2547, 3155, 3221, 3352, 4403, 4426, 4676, 6813, 6896; **32**, 87, 1843, 2907, 3020, 3162, 3273, 4895, 5445, 5579, 5816, 5970, 6077, 6593, 6989-6991, 7362; **33**, 980, 1339, 1976, 2254, 2965, 3025, 4815, 4963, 5030, 5595, 6133, 6231, 7660; **34**, 839, 1367, 1659, 2155, 2736, 2899, 5234, 6244, 6793; **35**, 895, 940, 959, 1536, 1538, 2133, 2277, 2712, 3347, 3445, 3446, 4348, 4806, 5619, 7707, 7721, 7731, 7890, 8327
low—*see also above under* dormancy, *and below*, treatment, vernalization—**31**, 590, 1239, 6343; **32**, 2895, 4895, 5369, 5579; **33**, 2254, 5261, 6132, 6133; **34**, 876, 2701, 3139, 3711, 6224; **35**, 5781, 7890, 8813, 8814
with various inorganic compounds, **31**, 4516, 4883, 5227; **32**, 3423, 3424, 6989; **33**, 1385, 3775, 5206, 7698; **35**, 1238, 1537, 4888, 5886, 5936
with various organic compounds, **31**, 6640; **32**, 5031; **33**, 5228, 6132, 6453, 6900; **35**, 7362
vernalization, **31**, 741, 1100, 2952, 7254; **32**, 13, 831, 2879, 2895, 2901, 5379, 6623; **33**, 3040, 3194, 5227, 6647; **34**, 132, 1032, 2169, 2738; **35**, 94, 307, 1108, 1215, 6072, 7637, 7695, 8381
for virus control, **31**, 2598, 2599; **32**, 5075; **35**, 4888
with vitamins, **31**, 4498, 4516, 6622; **32**, 2231, 4932, 5031; **33**, 6132; **35**, 8192
utilization, a book on, **32**, 4204
virus detection in, **32**, 4586
virus transmission by—*see* Virus
water relations—*see also above*, composition—**31**, 1931; **33**, 901, 6649; **34**, 781, 4751, 4795; **35**, 308, 2329, 2330, 6252, 6851
Seedlings—
characters, generative characters in relation to, **34**, 4150
emergence, soil resistance affects, **33**, 5120
evaluation, punch cards to aid, **31**, 5770
growth substance concentrations determined by morphological responses of, **31**, 87
physiologically dwarfed, **32**, 2486
prediction of yield from, **31**, 6433

Seedlings (*continued*)—
production—*see also separate crops*—methods compared, **32**, 4744
storage, **35**, 5590
survival, factors affecting, **31**, 246; **33**, 2837, 4964
transplanting—*see also under* Planting—labour requirements, **32**, 5803
Selaginella spp., pests, **34**, 5200
Selenaspidus articulatus, **32**, 1749
Selenipedium orchids—*see also under* Orchids—anatomy, **34**, 7157
Selenium in plants and its determination, **34**, 1961, 6680; **35**, 3576, 6978, 6979
Selenothrips rubrocinctus, **31**, 3349; **35**, 8824
Senecio spp.—
alkaloids in, **34**, 5425
control, **31**, 4061; **33**, 5359; **34**, 482, 1052, 6871; **35**, 393, 3680
nutrition, **35**, 5978
as virus host plants, **32**, 627
Senegal, crops, **32**, 1817, 6475
Senegal, medicinal plants, **35**, 6344
Senescence in—
flowers—*see under* Flowers, cut
plants, **31**, 2465, 4136, 4501, 7273; **32**, 2222, 2252, 2983, 4116; **34**, 1307; **35**, 2388, 6888, 7032, 7428, 8059
stored fruits, stages defined, **33**, 2475
various tissues, growth substances delay, **31**, 5690, 5691; **33**, 806, 2874; **34**, 3994; **35**, 925
Senna—*see under Cassia*
Sepedonium spp., damping-off reduced by, **34**, 2529
Septogloeum mori, **31**, 6138
Septoria—
anthurii, **32**, 6855
apii or *S. apiicola*, **31**, 3591, 6291; **32**, 868, 869, 2913, 4821, 6549, 6550; **33**, 826, 2078, 2093, 3241, 4305, 5043, 7182; **34**, 2736, 4690, 6147, 6658, 6721; **35**, 954, 7721, 7722
apii-graveolentis, **34**, 2736, 4691, 6721; **35**, 5625, 7048
azaleae, **35**, 8234
cannabina, **32**, 7160
chrysanthemella, **33**, 4305, 7502; **34**, 7046
chrysanthemi, **34**, 7046
depressa, **31**, 5570
dianthi, **35**, 1323
digitalis, **35**, 1674
gladioli, **31**, 1122, 2946
lactucae, **32**, 3020; **33**, 4426
lycopersici, **31**, 4679, 4691, 6475, 7280; **32**, 3120; **33**, 3239, 6666, 7431; **34**, 2980, 5057, 6985; **35**, 3711, 5536, 5877, 5878
menthae, **33**, 5823
ribis, **33**, 6872; **35**, 3171
spp., unspecified, **32**, 2744; **33**, 5041, 5042, 7018, 7096; **34**, 4689; **35**, 3347, 4950, 4967, 7626
Sequoia spp.—
fruit boxes made from, **32**, 430
lignin biosynthesis, **35**, 4872, 4873
propagation by cuttings, **34**, 3079
Serological methods in plant chemistry, **35**, 6968
Serratia marcescens, **35**, 2054
Serratia plymuthica, **33**, 2688
Serrodes inara, **34**, 664, 2614; **35**, 310
Serruria spp., pollination and seed germination, **33**, 3520
Service-berry—*see Amelanchier* spp.
Service-tree—*see under Sorbus* spp.
Servicio coop. interamer. Agric., Ecuador, A.R., **32**, 5984
Servicio Shell Agric., Venezuela, Rep., **33**, 7
Sesamia cretica, **32**, 5540
Sesamia inferens, **33**, 6347; **34**, 5978
Sesbania aegyptiaca, as a shade plant, **32**, 3782
Sesbania spp., weed control, **35**, 884
Seseli sibiricum, **33**, 5837; **34**, 1335
Setaria spp.—
control, **31**, 4159; **33**, 4974, 5136, 7263, 7952; **34**, 2844, 5505; **35**, 883, 8818
effect on crops, **33**, 902, 5135
for soil conservation, **32**, 1600
Setora spp., on oil palms, **33**, 6236
Severinia buxifolia, **33**, 3852, 5942; **34**, 1527
Sewage for composting, manuring or watering plants, **31**, 1726; **32**, 1306, 2850, 4325; **33**, 2321; **34**, 51, 248, 2749, 4856, 5191, 6071, 6229; **35**, 408, 409, 2352, 2602, 3310, 3311, 4952, 7145, 7146
Seychelles, crops, **32**, 3837; **33**, 1489
Seychelles Dep. Agric., A.R., **31**, 5586; **32**, 202; **33**, 263; **34**, 285; **35**, 2633
Shaddock—*see under* Citrus
Shade—*see also* Light—
crop requirements and responses—*see also* Cacao, Coffee *and* Tea *under* shade—**31**, 1038, 2867, 4740, 6822, 7264; **32**, 1374, 2336, 3782, 6482, 7489; **33**, 1230, 2167; **34**, 84, 236, 937, 1765, 2863, 3207, 5032, 5033, 5829, 6717, 6775; **35**, 8042
in glasshouses—*see* Glasshouse climate
houses, types, **31**, 1038
nutrition and composition of crops in relation to, **31**, 1396, 3573, 5269, 7215, 7222; **32**, 1854, 5588, 5589, 5593, 7382, 7429, 7455, 7489, 7540-7542; **33**, 1717, 4168, 8162; **34**, 3716, 7664; **35**, 2012, 2013, 2113, 4324, 7342, 8817
plastic netting to provide, **31**, 7002
Tree Conference, int., Proc. annu. Mtg, **33**, 7656; **34**, 7182
trees and plants—*see also* Banana, Castor, Hevea, Jackfruit, Papaw *and species of Acacia, Albizzia, Bishofia, Cajanus, Cassia, Elaeis, Erythrina, Ficus, Gliricidia, Grevillia, Inga, Leucaena, Manihot, Polyscius, Sesbania, Solanum and Tephrosia*—
classification, **31**, 1397
destruction of, **31**, 3497, 3519, 5539; **32**, 7381
disease resistance, **31**, 1442; **34**, 1881
management, **33**, 7657
nutrition, **31**, 3497
pests, **32**, 7451; **34**, 6032
root systems, **32**, 4231; **34**, 277, 6018; **35**, 2011
seed sowing, **31**, 3503
soil water depletion by, **31**, 7214
in various countries, **35**, 2270, 4134
Shallot—
composition, **32**, 4984
diseases, **31**, 6399; **35**, 3584
growing in various countries, **34**, 2895; **35**, 7920
nutrition, **33**, 7126
pests, **31**, 7255; **35**, 7943
propagation from sets, **32**, 3072; **33**, 3127
research in Holland, **34**, 4623; **35**, 2571, 7627
soil management, weed control, **34**, 2154, 4912; **35**, 3282
storage, **31**, 6399, 7254; **32**, 6473
varieties, **31**, 759; **32**, 4984
Shasta daisy—*see under* Chrysanthemum
Shea-butter tree (*Butyrospermum* spp.), **35**, 4958
Sheep, weeds controlled by, **35**, 4543
Shelter belts—*see* Windbreaks
Shelter for workers, plastic tent, **32**, 2303
Shepherdia argentea, **31**, 5083, 7291
Shizuoka Citrus Exp. Stat., A.R., **33**, 5909; **34**, 5529; **35**, 8620
Shorea robusta, **31**, 6626, 6627
Shrubs—*see* Trees and
Sibine apicalis, **34**, 1644
Sicyos angulatus, **32**, 5888
Sierra Leone Dep. Agric., A.R., **31**, 3601, 5587; **32**, 203; **33**, 4438
Sievekingia rhonhofiae, **34**, 3243
Silene armeria, **31**, 3680, 3681; **33**, 2021

Silicon, silica, silicic acid and silicates in plant nutrition, **32**, 6494; **33**, 53, 8282; **35**, 8980
Silicon, silica, silicic acid and silicates in plants, **31**, 5969; **32**, 500; **33**, 5630, 5788; **34**, 478, 7461; **35**, 2172, 2253
Silk-vine (*Periploca graeca*), propagation, **33**, 7683
Silsoe—*see* National Inst. agric. Engng
Silverberry—*see Elaeagnus commutata*
Simaba cedron, **33**, 5798
Simaethis nemorana, **35**, 837
Simaruba glauca, **35**, 6445
Simmondsia chinensis, **32**, 5433; **33**, 3737
Sinapis spp.—*see also under* Mustard—**34**, 546, 1930
Singapore bot. Gdns Dep., A.R., **31**, 1672; **33**, 4439, 6668
Sinningia—see Gloxinia
Sinocalamus oldhamii, **33**, 5728
Sinoxylon sexdentatum, **32**, 2696
Siphoninus phillyreae, **33**, 6087
Sisal—
  a book on, **32**, 7161
  breeding, **34**, 1361
  composition, **31**, 4891
  decortication, discoloration during, **34**, 2160; **35**, 4971
  diseases, **33**, 7871; **34**, 1362, 1363, 3508, 3509, 4127, 7424; **35**, 4243, 6402, 8570
  fibre drying, **32**, 4232; **33**, 4435, 5847, 7872; **35**, 4979
  fibre quality, **32**, 205; **35**, 4971
  growing in various countries, **33**, 7870; **34**, 3507, 5457, 5458; **35**, 8567
  hecogenin (cortisone) from, **35**, 8571
  herbicide responses, **35**, 8568, 8569
  hybrids, **31**, 1006
  nutrition, **31**, 1674, 2821; **32**, 5406; **33**, 5846; **34**, 3680, 5459, 7423; **35**, 4243
  pests, weevil (*Scyphophorus interstitialis*), **35**, 1720, 2457
  physiology, temperature responses, **35**, 8570
  planting, **35**, 6401
  production and trade, **32**, 1570; **33**, 1495, 7862; **34**, 1359, 1360, 2160, 7412; **35**, 1711
  products and by-products, **35**, 2089, 4244, 4245, 8571
  propagation, **31**, 1006; **32**, 4231; **35**, 6401
  research in Kenya, **31**, 7270; **32**, 2365; **33**, 2192; **35**, 7055, 7056
  research in Tanganyika, **31**, 1005, 2820; **32**, 1580; **33**, 1505; **34**, 1360; **35**, 4242
  root systems, **35**, 1712
  soil management—
    cover cropping, **31**, 2821; **35**, 1719
    cultivation, **31**, 5761
    mulching, **33**, 1506
    weed control, **31**, 1007, 2821, 2822, 6964; **32**, 3577; **33**, 1506, 3913; **34**, 4011; **35**, 1720, 8568, 8569
Sisymbrium columnae, **34**, 5426; **35**, 6370
Siteroptes graminum, **32**, 6817
Sitona—
  crinitus, **33**, 911
  lineatus, **31**, 4472; **32**, 2998, 6632; **33**, 911, 3060, 3061
  spp., unspecified, **34**, 4816; **35**, 3503, 3504
Sium latifolium, **31**, 4871
Sium latigugum, **35**, 4228
Skierniewice, Res. Inst. Pomol., work at, **34**, 4134
Skimmia—
  japonica, **33**, 5530
  spp., breeding, **32**, 6798
  spp., propagation, **32**, 6802
Slugs and their control, **31**, 1670, 1673, 1832, 6364; **32**, 88, 1141, 2284, 2865, 3180, 4132, 4147, 5913, 6498, 6796; **33**, 155, 879, 4316, 4441, 6274, 6559, 6560, 6654; **34**, 271, 1704, 4128, 4623; **35**, 192, 193, 3450, 4981, 5811, 5825, 7046, 7049
Small fruits—*see also separate crops*—
  antibiotics in, **33**, 527
  breeding and selection, **32**, 220; **33**, 2219; **34**, 4387
  composition, **31**, 393; **32**, 2581; **33**, 527; **34**, 296; **35**, 7017
  diseases, **31**, 6092, 6248; **35**, 6937
Small fruits (*continued*)—
  growing—
    under alpine conditions, **33**, 7102; **34**, 4626; **35**, 5523, 5524
    a book on, **32**, 6183
    as an intercrop in orchards, **33**, 6737
    in various countries, **32**, 4463, 4464, 6184; **33**, 6; **35**, 578, 579, 8101
  harvesting, **31**, 2103; **34**, 6474
  marketing, **33**, 6609
  nutrition, **33**, 375; **34**, 1958; **35**, 7331
  nutritive value, **32**, 2581; **35**, 7017
  pests, **31**, 6092, 6248; **32**, 5910; **35**, 3223
  pollination, **34**, 4287; **35**, 2345
  pruning and training, **35**, 2644
  research in—
    Canada, **33**, 6632
    Finland, **33**, 6641
    Germany, **34**, 6236; **35**, 318
    Great Britain, **33**, 253
    Holland, **35**, 2622
    Ireland, **32**, 2580
    Sweden, **35**, 4991
    the U.S.A., **33**, 4422
  root studies, **32**, 4169
  soil management, mulching, **32**, 5825
  soil management, weed control, **32**, 4123, 4124, 4312; **33**, 235, 526, 4287, 6739; **34**, 2011, 2013, 4093; **35**, 2579, 5559, 7156
  spray programmes, **34**, 6218; **35**, 7478
  storage and transport, **31**, 390, 2105, 5933; **32**, 68; **33**, 237, 4411
  taxonomy, **31**, 393
  varieties, **31**, 1667, 5560; **33**, 289, 2207, 2217, 6646, 7102; **34**, 2145, 2150, 2170, 2172, 4626; **35**, 2618, 5523, 5524, 7029, 7049
Smilax china, **33**, 1473
Smilax glycyphylla, **35**, 306
Sminthurus sp., on cucumbers, **33**, 855
Smithers exp. Fm, B.C., Res. Rep., **35**, 313
Smithfield exp. Fm, Ont., Res. Rep., **35**, 2615
Smithiana spp., seed germination and storage, **34**, 977; **35**, 1307
Smog—*see under* Air pollution
Snails—*see also Achatina*—and their control, **32**, 1754, 6498, 6796; **33**, 155, 1786, 1787, 2193, 3457, 4426, 5469, 6274, 6559; **34**, 7558
Snapdragon—*see also Antirrhinum* spp.—
  breeding and genetics, **31**, 1088, 7258; **32**, 5968; **33**, 4416; **34**, 258, 5138, 6225; **35**, 1372, 6067
  composition, **31**, 5016, 5684, 6719; **35**, 6877
  diseases, **31**, 1088, 6720; **32**, 1186, 1202, 5154, 6843; **33**, 7535, 7536; **34**, 1025, 5139; **35**, 3817-3819, 6069
  flower(s)—*see also above under* composition—
    bud initiation and development, **31**, 1091
    colour and pigments, **31**, 1094; **32**, 5153; **33**, 4416; **34**, 3150, 5138; **35**, 1372
    cut—
      geotropic bending, prevention of, **31**, 1095
      production, **35**, 4963
      prolonging the life of, **33**, 1098, 7463; **34**, 972; **35**, 8133
    nectar, **31**, 5015, 6719; **35**, 1375
    quality, factors affecting, **33**, 1177; **34**, 1024; **35**, 1374
  flowering, time of, **35**, 6067
  forcing, **31**, 1092, 3588, 7277; **32**, 142; **33**, 243; **34**, 247, 6226; **35**, 3815, 5969
  growth substance responses, **31**, 4960, 6670; **35**, 1375, 8133, 8186, 8195
  leaf initiation, **34**, 3965
  mutations, **32**, 5153
  nutrition, **31**, 1722, 5015, 7264; **33**, 3286; **34**, 3103; **35**, 2359, 4844, 6068

Snapdragon (*continued*)—
physiology—
light responses, **31**, 1091-1093, 2917, 6670; **32**, 1201; **33**, 7533; **34**, 1024, 3965; **35**, 1372-1374, 3816
photosynthesis, **33**, 3360, 5414
protein turnover in leaves, **33**, 6506
respiration, **33**, 3360, 5414
temperature responses, **31**, 1089-1092; **32**, 1201; **33**, 3360, 5414, 7533; **34**, 1024, 7074; **35**, 1372, 1374, 3816
tissue culture, **35**, 3818
planting, anti-transpirant sprays to aid, **34**, 966
planting, spacing, **31**, 7264
pollen studies, **33**, 1178, 3361, 5415; **34**, 7073; **35**, 6877
propagation by cuttings, **32**, 3259
research in Great Britain, **34**, 254
research in Holland, **35**, 2601
seed—
germination, **31**, 2916, 3573; **32**, 1200; **34**, 977, 3131; **35**, 6067
production, **31**, 1043, 6666; **33**, 7534; **35**, 6067
sowing, **31**, 6718; **32**, 3258; **34**, 3131
storage, **34**, 977, 3131; **35**, 1307
treatments, **35**, 5983
seedling production, **31**, 1056, 1091, 2883; **32**, 1200, 1201; **33**, 240
soil—
aeration, **31**, 5684; **32**, 3260; **33**, 1177, 7532; **34**, 1024, 1025; **35**, 1374
amendments and composts, **31**, 2916, 5629; **34**, 3083
compaction, **35**, 8102
management, sterilization, **32**, 6843
management, weed control, **31**, 1045; **32**, 6808
moisture conditions and requirements, **33**, 7532; **34**, 1024, 3949; **35**, 1374
salinity, **32**, 3197
tricotyly in, **34**, 3149
varieties, **32**, 776, 5152; **33**, 4420; **34**, 7007, 7052; **35**, 300, 3815

Snow—
barriers, trees as, **32**, 531
retention, soil cultivation methods for, **32**, 563
soil erosion caused by melting, **31**, 3919

Snowdrop—*see also Galanthus* spp.—
air pollution injury, **32**, 87
alkaloid biosynthesis, **31**, 6756
bulb production, **32**, 1207
herbicide responses, **34**, 7017

Sodium—*see also* Salts—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 3070; **32**, 27, 459, 1309, 6586; **33**, 2008; **34**, 62, 3289, 6781; **35**, 59, 478, 3418, 6203, 6457, 6900, 8102, 8669, 8991
alginate, as a transplanting spray, **35**, 3756
content of plants, factors affecting, **31**, 602, 2634, 4468, 5684, 6245; **32**, 1737, 2959, 3169, 7395; **33**, 1764, 2988, 3853, 4979, 5739, 5926, 6188; **34**, 917, 5006, 5604; **35**, 60, 1834, 3055, 4360, 4450, 6491, 8817, 8992
deficiency symptoms, **32**, 1821
determination, **32**, 2300, 2301, 7268; **35**, 246
interrelationships with other elements—*see also* Potassium—**31**, 4667, 6873; **32**, 796, 1906; **33**, 3167, 7357, 8131; **35**, 60
nutrition of plants, **31**, 2533, 4037, 4667, 6864, 6873, 7224; **32**, 1309, 3572, 5106, 5404, 6880; **33**, 54; **34**, 917, 4953, 6780, 7419, 7746; **35**, 953, 1715, 3329, 3330, 3344 3598, 4975, 5591, 8991
plants injured by, **33**, 7658, 7958; **34**, 7518; **35**, 60, 893, 2230, 5285, 6457, 8138
radioactive, **33**, 1056; **34**, 6781; **35**, 59, 8669

Soft fruits—*see* Small fruits *and individual crops*

Soil(s)—
aeration, **31**, 407, 1647, 4658, 5684, 6024; **32**, 773, 1083, 1708, 3260, 4099, 5717, 5828, 6471; **33**, 1177, 1993, 2980, 7096, 7532, 7707; **34**, 34, 1024, 1025, 1526, 2259, 5604, 6524, 6658, 6948, 6949, 7117, 7188; **35**, 29, 647, 1093, 1235, 1374, 1421, 1834, 2195, 3754, 4360, 5728, 5904, 6456, 6491, 6506, 7415, 7419, 8331, 8648, 8651, 8691
amendments—*see below*, conditioners
analysis as a guide to plant nutrition, **31**, 44, 1264, 3356, 3782, 3944, 4980, 5146, 5780, 5865, 6872; **32**, 1694, 1695, 4331, 4870, 5238, 5688, 5956, 6590, 7336; **33**, 781, 4121, 4122, 7956; **34**, 1689, 2149, 2242, 2702, 3716, 3842, 5669, 5817, 5907, 5909, 6319, 7261, 7532, 7583, 7680; **35**, 1471, 1840, 3964, 5096, 7167, 7176, 7657, 8907, 8982
analysis, methods and sampling for, **31**, 1847; **34**, 3679, 5669; **35**, 6673, 7176
bibliographies on, **31**, 3544; **34**, 2128
books on, **32**, 4206; **35**, 281
characters, disease incidence in relation to, **34**, 5336; **35**, 8796
classification for horticulture, **33**, 1991
classification for sugar cane growing, **34**, 5880
compaction, **31**, 1878, 1948, 2568, 3580, 5415, 5443, 5643; **32**, 287, 462, 927, 1084, 2358, 2457, 3682, 4866, 5040, 6746; **33**, 2317, 2690, 4217, 4220, 4532, 4533, 4786, 7386; **34**, 5003, 5883, 5908, 6524, 6658; **35**, 1008, 2574, 2610, 3456, 4663, 4691, 5903, 5904, 7419, 8102, 8226, 8648, 8967, 8968
conditioners and amendments, **31**, 1727, 1949, 1950, 2443, 3918, 6139, 6359; **32**, 158, 162, 303, 1306, 1388, 2965, 4494, 5011, 5137, 5523, 5970, 6264, 6889, 6939, 7267; **33**, 32, 61, 769, 1073, 1074, 1089, 1139, 2174, 2847, 2863, 3003, 3203, 3439, 4419, 4431, 4872, 4955, 5115, 5266, 5347, 5517, 6198, 6992; **34**. 35, 246, 792-794, 831, 966, 2149, 2749, 2812, 3083, 3558, 4623, 4774, 5004, 5112, 6228, 6458, 7015; **35**, 300, 1038, 1419-1421, 1836, 2194, 3149, 3449, 3674, 3741, 3754, 3755, 3948, 4956, 4983, 5684, 5755, 5954, 6579, 7046, 7145, 7627, 8109, 8251, 8650
(and water) conservation—*see also* Planting, contour—
for annual crops, **31**, 871; **32**, 1382; **35**, 4019, 4024, 5684
for deciduous fruit trees and vines, **31**, 3919, 3920, 4153, 4154; **32**, 290, 563, 2472, 2670, 4539, 6264; **33**, 6928; **34**, 343, 540, 541, 6522; **35**, 2732, 2985, 3040, 7147, 7406, 7407
for lavender, **34**, 3492
during lawn establishment, **33**, 7590
for tropical and sub-tropical fruit and plantation crops—*see also* Coffee—**31**, 3362, 3363, 3504; **32**, 2056, 3626; **33**, 1821, 3924, 5949; **34**, 7858; **35**, 2270, 2272, 8919
for various tropical crops, **32**, 1490, 1600
contamination with mineral oil, **35**, 2319
contamination with radioactive isotopes, **31**, 3662, 5660, 5661; **33**, 55
crust formation, prevention of, **35**, 5755
cultivation—*see also* Machines, cultivating—depth, crop responses, **33**, 7109; **35**, 2733
cultivation, weed seed population affected by, **34**, 690, 691, 4633
depth and volume, plant growth in relation to, **32**, 5585
drainage, **31**, 1262, 6866, 7277; **32**, 293, 2057, 3506, 5717; **33**, 373, 4410; **34**, 340, 4218; **35**, 2610, 4350, 5273, 8652
electrification, crop responses to, **32**, 3114, 5824
enzyme activity, seeds affect, **31**, 23, 5623
fertility—
a book on, **31**, 5565
herbicide injury affected by, **34**, 5086
root growth as a measure of, **33**, 6592
soil physical characters in relation to, **33**, 3912
studies, general, **34**, 5694
fumigation—*see* Fumigation, soil

Soil(s) (*continued*)—
heating—
for disease control, **34**, 7137
by electricity, **31**, 1148, 3572, 3580, 6453; **32**, 1034, 1294, 1302, 1303, 4197, 6804; **33**, 5346, 7327, 7595; **34**, 248, 912, 3340, 3341; **35**, 3887, 4938, 4939, 5890, 7010, 7694
by hot air, **32**, 4192; **35**, 4938
by hot water, **32**, 2845, 2847, 4197; **33**, 2128, 4351, 5509; **34**, 689, 2653; **35**, 4938
by manure, **35**, 5890
plastic pipes for, **33**, 4351, 5509
by steam, **34**, 689; **35**, 4938
by waste heat from industry, **31**, 6453; **32**, 2846; **33**, 33, 4351, 4970; **35**, 3259
inoculation with *Azotobacter—see under Azotobacter*
micro-organisms—
diseases in relation to, **33**, 2863, 5115; **34**, 3738; **35**, 3149
electric current affects, **32**, 5824
root growth affected by, **31**, 6466; **32**, 3149, 6072
seeds and roots affect, **31**, 22, 3630, 5623; **32**, 5084
soil management practices and fertilizers affect, **31**, 1604, 5710, 6139, 6476; **32**, 6072; **34**, 6531; **35**, 3149, 7149
surveys of, **33**, 8260
toxicity of chemicals to, **34**, 6214
moisture—*see also below*, water—
availability, **31**, 32; **32**, 291; **33**, 2035, 8208; **34**, 3948; **35**, 6716, 7024, 8652
content, constant, apparatus for maintaining, **34**, 2014
determination—*see also* Irrigation needs—**31**, 33-35, 1257, 3650, 3652, 3653, 4358, 5640; **32**, 1689, 3682, 4065; **33**, 1551, 4126, 4362; **34**, 2073, 4225, 5829, 6222; **35**, 4692, 5550, 6598, 7049
diseases in relation to, **32**, 3360; **34**, 1264; **35**, 3474, 8263
extraction and depletion by plants, **35**, 310, 398, 5257, 5316, 6772, 8388, 8389
plant—
adaptation to, **35**, 6258
composition and metabolism affected by, **31**, 4748, 5642, 5657; **32**, 295, 4874, 6587, 7129; **33**, 3665; **34**, 916, 2474, 4266, 5190, 5908; **35**, 35, 397, 8992
hardiness affected by, **35**, 9034
leaf colour affected by, **35**, 1009
seasonal variations, **33**, 372
soil management affects, **31**, 269, 1951, 3923, 4672; **33**, 4533; **34**, 250; **35**, 396, 5551, 8837
stress, plant injury symptoms, **35**, 6859
windbreaks and shade trees affect, **32**, 3867; **34**, 6020
nitrification and ammonification, factors affecting, **32**, 6480; **34**, 3939, 7825; **35**, 3237
pH—
disease responses, **31**, 2445, 2610, 2973, 3147; **32**, 661, 849, 1128, 1345, 4228; **33**, 892, 2863, 3466; **34**, 3623, 5336, 5767; **35**, 1886, 4974
factors affecting, **31**, 2571, 5848; **32**, 1509, 5775; **33**, 3802, 4001, 6327; **34**, 7775; **35**, 4755
nematode responses, **32**, 1737; **34**, 153
nutrient availability affected by, **31**, 1723; **32**, 4999; **34**, 2709, 7189; **35**, 663, 3414, 7626
plant needs and responses, **31**, 2024, 2767, 3055, 3056, 3505, 3573, 3917, 3942, 5533, 5547, 5865; **32**, 929, 4750, 4781, 5205, 5208; **33**, 386, 926, 958, 1674, 2335, 2852, 3798, 4001, 4170, 4546, 4551, 6867; **34**, 1201, 1725, 2709, 3849, 4126, 5459, 5910, 7624; **35**, 585, 1418, 2621, 4956, 5179, 5729, 5730, 6475, 6670
a survey, **31**, 3637
potting, **31**, 5629, 5631, 6667, 6801; **32**, 1079, 1083, 1151, 1239, 1261, 2193, 2346, 4063, 5040, 5141, 5953, 6790, 6929, 6939; **33**, 243, 4219, 6458, 7507; **34**, 3168; **35**, 890, 1345

Soil(s) (*continued*)—
profile(s)—
under glass and in the field compared, **33**, 1992
reversal, **31**, 1898
root growth in relation to, **31**, 268; **33**, 397
rehabilitated bauxite-mined, crop growth on, **32**, 3774
respiration, cultural factors affecting, **34**, 2230, 6310
salinity, **31**, 27, 1647, 1859, 2533, 3067, 4468, 5144, 5416, 5636, 5851, 6916; **32**, 27, 566, 929, 1348, 1700, 2060, 2959, 2960, 3371, 3697, 4749, 5206, 6271, 6272; **33**, 176, 200, 4233, 4979, 6282, 6287, 6931, 7912, 7950, 7959, 8044; **34**, 1951, 2140, 2155, 4126, 4451, 5523, 5829, 7820; **35**, 1183, 1833, 1834, 2574, 2594, 2762, 3055, 3417, 3780, 4360, 4840, 4983, 5679, 7662, 8050, 8668
sampling in orchards, **31**, 275
Science, int. Soc., Transact., **34**, 1945
science, multilingual dictionary of, **31**, 1640
sickness—*see also* Replanting—**31**, 26, 476, 528, 1947, 6096-6098; **32**, 193, 688, 1294, 2492, 2692, 4571-4573, 6178, 6308, 6798; **33**, 1195, 2166, 2192, 2654, 3309, 4880, 6542, 7577; **34**, 2492, 2496, 4538, 5224; **35**, 2459, 3179, 4957
sterilization—*see also* Fumigation, soil—
by chemicals, **32**, 1117, 3237, 3270, 5149; **33**, 5306; **34**, 258, 950, 2034, 2035; **35**, 740, 1325, 3179, 3262, 4963
earthworm population affected by, **31**, 3579; **32**, 100
by electricity, **31**, 3638; **33**, 5574
equipment, **31**, 3639, 3640, 5632; **32**, 2343, 5823; **33**, 2129; **34**, 258, 1948, 2143, 2146; **35**, 31
fungi stimulated by, **31**, 6476
plant growth affected by, **31**, 1081; **32**, 4061; **33**, 5926; **34**, 6234; **35**, 3764
by steam, **31**, 1703, 1704, 2570, 2613, 2672, 3580, 3638-3640, 5386, 5574, 6476; **32**, 100, 160, 777, 2345, 3087, 4936, 5953, 5955, 6666, 6748; **33**, 240, 243, 1115, 1201, 5306; **34**, 250, 1947, 1948, 4117, 5106, 6953; **35**, 31, 292, 991, 1253, 2596, 3262, 3764, 5901, 6073, 6114, 6861, 8115, 8122
by various methods or general, **31**, 1703, 1704, 3638, 5386, 6698; **32**, 803, 4061, 4736, 4805, 4860; **33**, 142, 204, 2174, 4301, 5306, 6455; **34**, 2107; **35**, 30, 2599, 2604, 5521
structure—
leaf burial by earthworms affects, **33**, 2315
nematode reproduction affected by, **34**, 5605
root penetration and growth in relation to, **35**, 1235, 2193, 2195
seed germination affected by, **33**, 7107
soil management affects, **33**, 3801, 4533; **34**, 3828, 7677; **35**, 2604
sub-, nutritional contribution of, **35**, 4663
sub-, tobacco growth affected by, **33**, 3545
subsoiling, crop responses, **31**, 798
surveys for disease spread, **32**, 7212
surveys for various crops, **31**, 5841; **33**, 354; **34**, 1653, 5002, 7479; **35**, 2134, 2145
tanks, glasshouse, **34**, 2076
temperature—
control, **32**, 4179; **33**, 183, 4360, 4361, 7371
disease incidence and development affected by, **32**, 1345, 2963; **34**, 1282, 3108, 5103; **35**, 2147
factors affecting, **31**, 378, 1951, 4672; **32**, 798, 2615, 3867, 4935, 5538, 6480, 6481; **33**, 243, 7371; **34**, 250; **35**, 396, 2631, 5551, 5552, 8653
nematode development affected by, **35**, 5955, 6307
nutrient absorption affected by, **31**, 3670; **32**, 2990; **33**, 3219; **34**, 914, 5017; **35**, 6491
plant responses, **31**, 803, 810, 814, 878, 3157, 3588, 3670, 5415, 6499; **32**, 1772, 3598, 3680, 5508, 5538; **33**, 99, 756, 3036, 3218, 3219; **34**, 877, 914-916, 1475, 1526, 3227, 4126, 6222; **35**, 113, 1013, 1412, 2584, 4961, 5955, 7043

Soil(s) (*continued*)—
transport, machines for, **32**, 4833
types—*see also under separate crops*—
disease incidence and spread in relation to, **31**, 6984; **34**, 5963
herbicide decomposition affected by, **34**, 6142
nutrient absorption affected by, **32**, 5269, 6747
plant composition affected by, **34**, 4432; **35**, 6475
plant growth and yield affected by, **31**, 268; **35**, 2587, 7171
seed germination affected by, **33**, 1975
variation, cultivation and cropping to reduce, **32**, 4305
volume, depth-breadth relationships, **32**, 5585
water—*see also above*, moisture—
-logging—*see also* Flooding—plant responses to, **31**, 1933, 3049, 3431, 5140, 5141; **32**, 292, 1688, 2043, 2454, 2726, 3190, 3652, 3942, 3959, 4099, 4328, 4340, 5990; **33**, 2193, 4410, 4527, 5953, 6244, 7107, 7707, 8256; **34**, 4115, 5851, 5908, 7837; **35**, 5088, 6506, 6771, 7047, 7482, 7786, 8029
penetration, factors affecting, **31**, 1666; **32**, 1699; **33**, 6735; **34**, 6313; **35**, 8968
-table, plant responses to, **31**, 3923, 3929, 4225, 5851; **32**, 312, 2055, 5963; **33**, 977, 7110; **34**, 1851, 4623, 7820; **35**, 2746, 3858, 7220, 7627
wetting agents—*see above under* conditioners
Soilless culture—
disinfection in, **34**, 6089; **35**, 993
economics, **32**, 2214, 4078, 4830, 5835; **34**, 6086
equipment and containers, **31**, 146, 1728, 3667, 4981; **32**, 2214, 4076, 4078, 4079; **33**, 60, 2012, 2016, 6250; **34**, 71, 1965, 3960, 6088; **35**, 66, 236, 2371, 2501, 2764, 4126, 5906
nutrient solution—
aeration, **31**, 3668, 6241; **32**, 42, 2215, 5586; **33**, 2014; **34**, 3011; **35**, 236, 5906, 5922
antibiotic applied in, **32**, 3167
carbon dioxide concentration in, **32**, 5586; **33**, 4218
circulation of, **35**, 236
concentration, root zone micro-organisms affected by, **35**, 7990
saline water used for, **34**, 70, 6731
sytemic insecticides applied in, **35**, 1313
testing, **31**, 1729, 1730, 5662
tritiated, **35**, 8413
nutrients and media for, **31**, 1112, 1706, 4357, 5663, 6240; **32**, 29, 30, 2003, 2216, 3276, 4077, 4079; **33**, 61, 176, 1086, 2931, 3163, 5265, 6250; **34**, 2751, 3317, 3960, 5019, 6089; **35**, 414, 2372, 3261, 3775, 3830, 3860, 3934, 4851, 5635, 5636, 5906, 5922, 6254, 7641-7643, 8032, 8033
for nutritional and other studies, **31**, 146, 454, 874, 1416, 2372, 2689, 2692, 3794, 4071, 4522, 4667, 5664, 6050, 6840; **32**, 2135, 2215, 2347, 2923, 2990, 3450, 3572, 4076, 4077, 5056, 5246, 5247, 5268, 5328, 5404, 5595, 5686, 6710, 6880, 7039, 7211; **33**, 60, 242, 1161, 2015, 2016, 2192, 4553, 4730, 6250, 7543, 8093, 8094; **34**, 71, 1202, 3193, 5009, 6088, 6090, 6455, 6960; **35**, 68, 2764, 4126, 7895, 8033, 8047, 8412, 8816, 8920
of plants—
castor beans, **32**, 4079
ornamentals, **31**, 1037, 2890, 2950, 4981; **32**, 3190, 3193, 3276, 3286, 5201, 6915; **33**, 243, 1141, 2013, 3304, 5404; **34**, 70, 3095, 3280, 3959; **35**, 1313, 2601, 3775, 3830, 3860, 3934, 6116
temperate fruits, **32**, 2215, 4079, 5835; **33**, 4553, 4730; **34**, 2417, 6455; **35**, 414
tobacco, **31**, 2684, 2692; **34**, 1202, 3317, 5267; **35**, 6254, 8386
tropical and sub-tropical fruit and plantation crops, **32**, 2003, 5447; **33**, 2191, 6250; **34**, 4122; **35**, 4468
vegetables, **31**, 1728, 1730, 2558, 3588, 3667, 3794, 4357, 5662, 5663, 6240, 7277; **32**, 29, 30, 888, 1080, 4079, 4830; **33**, 243, 1016, 2013, 2931, 2932, 3163, 3269, 4967, 5265, 5279; **34**, 70, 72, 898, 917, 2751, 2965, 3011, 3959, 6731, 6734; **35**, 67, 1217, 2173, 2371, 2372, 2601, 3365, 3372, 3626, 3671-3673, 4851, 5635, 5636, 5906, 5922, 7641-7643, 7990, 8006, 8032, 8033
for raising seedlings, **32**, 5447; **34**, 6089; **35**, 7641
reviews and general articles on, **33**, 59, 5279, 6480; **34**, 1964, 6085-6087
for vegetative propagation, **35**, 4852
Solanaceous plants—
alkaloids and their determination, **31**, 4828, 4829
diseases, virus, **33**, 5759
grafting—*see* Grafting
leaf epidermis studies, **34**, 6127
Solanum—
auriculatum, **35**, 8029
aviculare, **31**, 4819; **34**, 1324, 5427; **35**, 6371, 6372
capsicastrum, **35**, 2602
cumingii, **35**, 3634
grandiflorum, **34**, 968
integrifolium, **33**, 5237, 7369
khasianum, **35**, 6373
laciniatum, **35**, 8029, 8539, 8541
nigrum, **31**, 6441; **33**, 1981; **34**, 1832, 5320, 6871, 6925
nodiflorum, **35**, 5865
pseudocapsicum, **33**, 5237; **35**, 87, 6886
quitoense, **32**, 4034, 4035, 5984, 7570; **33**, 4177; **35**, 3737, 9055
racemigerum, **31**, 4645
sodomaeum, **35**, 8029
spp.—
composition, **34**, 1325; **35**, 8539-8541
cytology and hybridization, **33**, 7369; **34**, 2984, 4973
freezing of tissues, **32**, 4044
as pot plants, **34**, 5124
seed germination, **34**, 1932
as shade plants, **35**, 2011
virus-inhibiting sap from, **35**, 1599
torvum, **34**, 6244; **35**, 1259
verbascifolium, **35**, 2011
wrightii, **33**, 7839
Solenopsis saevissima, **32**, 2089
Solenopsis spp., unspecified, **35**, 6638
Solidago spp.—
composition, **35**, 3821
as rubber plants, **33**, 6255
varieties and hybrids, **35**, 3820
Solomon Islands—*see* British
Somalia, crops, **31**, 4875, 4878, 5220, 5266, 5389, 5390, 5416; **32**, 7391; **33**, 3951, 6101, 6102, 6287; **34**, 7578
Sonchus spp., as source of fungus and virus diseases, **32**, 6570; **33**, 5162; **34**, 838, 2865, 6245
Sonchus spp., as weeds and their control, **33**, 5137; **34**, 2865
Sophora—
japonica, **32**, 6806, 6962
spp. and varieties, **35**, 3959
tetraptera, **35**, 4846
Sophrorhinus spp., on *Cola*, **32**, 7565
Sorbus spp.—
bactericidal properties, **34**, 169
a book on, **35**, 350
bud development, **35**, 2979
composition, **32**, 6963; **34**, 415, 4134; **35**, 2794, 2854
diseases, **32**, 186; **35**, 5442, 6224
edible, **31**, 5807; **32**, 221, 5988, 6119; **33**, 2252; **34**, 2173, 3944; **35**, 2681, 2854, 5019, 5442
morphology and taxonomy, **31**, 5113; **35**, 7246
ornamental, **32**, 1351, 6806
pests, **34**, 4590
propagation by cuttings, **34**, 2212
rootstocks for, **31**, 3876; **32**, 6806; **34**, 3090

Sorbus (*continued*)—
as rootstocks for rosaceous genera, **32**, 5113; **33**, 2179; **34**, 4187; **35**, 7219
seed dormancy, **35**, 8326
varieties, **32**, 221
as windbreaks, **35**, 387
Sorghum halepense, **31**, 1569, 5414, 5453, 5454; **32**, 2067, 4311, 5448, 5720, 5721, 7511, 7512; **33**, 2604, 4540, 5976, 6310, 6318; **34**, 3839, 5927, 7808; **35**, 4698, 4710, 5321, 8657
Sound(s)—
ultrasonic—*see* Ultrasonic
waves, plant growth enhanced by, **33**, 1093, 3150
waves, pollination affected by, **35**, 4969
Soursop—*see Annona muricata*
South Africa(n)—
agricultural and horticultural research, **31**, 5590; **32**, 2353; **33**, 6433
crops—
deciduous fruit plants, **31**, 5950; **33**, 343, 4448
evergreen fruit and plantation crops, **32**, 1579, 1653, 1902, 5685; **33**, 3764, 6060, 8258; **34**, 1625, 5530; **35**, 2067, 2275, 4609, 6645, 8567
pyrethrum, **34**, 5484
tobacco, **31**, 850, 6500; **34**, 5264
vegetables, **33**, 800; **34**, 807, 850; **35**, 979, 1048
C.S.I.R., A.R., **34**, 6239; **35**, 7051
flora, **32**, 4205; **34**, 962
Fruit and Food Technol. Res. Inst., Stellenbosch, A.R., **35**, 310
Secretary agric. tech. Serv., A.R., **33**, 2196; **34**, 4126
Sugar Ass. Exp. Stat., A.R., **32**, 2037; **33**, 6289, 8259; **34**, 5833; **35**, 6757
Sugar Year Book, **31**, 5417; **32**, 5700; **33**, 4107; **34**, 3817; **35**, 4659
South Australia—*see also under* Australia—bot. Gdn, Adelaide, A.R., **32**, 1151, 5109; **33**, 7453; **35**, 1297, 8100
South Australia, Minist. Agric., A.R., **31**, 3602; **32**, 5976; **33**, 255; **34**, 268; **35**, 314
Southern Rhodesia—*see* Rhodesia
Soymida febrifuga, **32**, 5389
Spacing—*see individual crops under* planting *or* spacing
Spain, crops, **31**, 411, 447, 2849, 5709; **32**, 1788, 3654, 4558, 4559, 7497; **33**, 5910; **34**, 505, 2167, 2471, 5002; **35**, 1941, 4432, 7459, 8362
Spain, horticultural research, **32**, 4038
Spanioza erytreae—see Trioza
Sparaxis spp.—
air pollution injury, **32**, 87
flower colour inheritance, **33**, 7585
pollination, **33**, 3412
Sparganothis pilleriana, **31**, 4316; **33**, 7079; **34**, 6641, 6650; **35**, 5492
Sparganothis sulfurana, **32**, 2808
Sparrow control—*see under* Birds, harmful
Spathiphyllum blandum, **35**, 4846
Spathodea spp., pests, **31**, 5086
Spearmint—*see under* Mint
Specific gravity—*see* Gravity
Specific heat—*see* Heat
Spectrographic and spectrophotometric analysis, **31**, 1559, 1847, 1849, 5545; **32**, 2300, 2301, 5278, 5298; **33**, 260, 3576; **34**, 1013, 1145, 2313, 3378, 5436; **35**, 243, 1952, 2610, 6977, 6978
Sphaceloma—
menthae, **31**, 2813
perseae, **33**, 7930
poinsettiae, **33**, 3467
rosarum, **31**, 2993
theae, **35**, 9043
Sphaeranthus indicus, **33**, 5838; **35**, 4210
Sphaerella musae—see Mycosphaerella musae
Sphaeroblasts, **32**, 333, 2414, 2426; **33**, 5489
Sphaeroderma rubidum, **31**, 2353
Sphaeronema fimbriatum—see Ceratocystis
Sphaeropsis—
dalmatica—see Amphisphaeria
malorum—see Physalospora obtusa
tumefaciens, **31**, 6898
Sphaerostilbe repens, **34**, 3880
Sphaerotheca—
fuliginea, **33**, 2968; **34**, 4124
fusca, **33**, 149
humuli (= *S. macularis*), **31**, 6165; **32**, 166, 436, 437, 676, 4640, 6174; **33**, 149, 511, 2170, 4306; **35**, 4249, 5452
mors-uvae, **32**, 2775, 4483, 4485; **33**, 238, 1096, 2724, 4418, 4867, 7021; **34**, 2404, 2559, 6229; **35**, 771, 2602, 4963
pannosa—see also Rose diseases, fungus, powdery mildew—**34**, 6604; **35**, 767, 5440
spp., unspecified, **32**, 2602; **33**, 8220; **34**, 2490, 2535; **35**, 2582, 2599
Sphaerulina rehmiana, **33**, 5522
Sphagnum moss, **34**, 1933; **35**, 8100
Sphenoptera spp., unspecified, **33**, 694
Sphenoptera trispinosa, **32**, 726
Spicaria sp., parasitic on white flies, **35**, 1762
Spice(s)—
essential oil content, **33**, 6664; **34**, 3428, 5365
plants—*see also separate plants*—
a bibliography on, **33**, 7783
books on, **32**, 3507; **33**, 5729; **34**, 7344
breeding, **34**, 2156
a symposium on, **35**, 1649
variety testing, **35**, 1649
in various countries, **32**, 196; **34**, 1276; **35**, 4967, 7053
production and trade, **31**, 3223; **33**, 1429, 6090; **35**, 2576, 4437
storage, **31**, 2760
Spiders, predatory, **31**, 4194
Spilocaea eriobotryae, **31**, 513, 514, 7261; **32**, 5980, 7314; **33**, 2079, 3895, 6059; **34**, 1588; **35**, 295, 2588, 6569
Spilocaea oleagina, **35**, 8772
Spilonota ocellana, **32**, 715, 741, 2799, 4674; **33**, 2787; **34**, 2620, 2621, 2625, 6641, 6645; **35**, 3214, 5492
Spilostethus pandurus, **34**, 6634
Spinach—*see also* Spinach-beet—
Azotobacter inoculation, **31**, 6238; **32**, 5975; **33**, 6654
breeding and selection, **31**, 7263, 7265; **32**, 6711; **33**, 988, 7105; **34**, 4627; **35**, 304, 1169-1171, 2593, 7626
Ceylon—*see Basella*
climate, air pollution injury, **31**, 1693; **32**, 2179, 3099, 4752; **34**, 13
climate, frost injury, **35**, 2322
composition, **31**, 774, 6420; **32**, 45, 46, 1050, 2227, 3029, 3100, 3101, 4071, 5925, 6510, 6714; **33**, 989, 991, 2851, 2853, 3158, 4979, 5230, 6479, 6484, 7350; **34**, 130, 2093, 2666, 2836, 2949, 2952, 2957, 3924, 3973, 4952, 4958, 6186, 6208, 6209, 6902, 6904, 6905; **35**, 117, 299, 1169-1171, 2518, 2560, 3411, 3617, 3618, 5540, 5840-5843, 7032, 7979, 7980
cytology, **35**, 4051
diseases and disorders, **31**, 2549, 4620, 4621; **32**, 3097, 3098, 5005, 6713; **33**, 988, 3155, 7348; **34**, 2955, 2956, 4956; **35**, 1168, 2459, 7048
economics, **33**, 5229
flower, male sterility, **33**, 2179; **35**, 2610
flower, sex ratio, **31**, 6419; **33**, 3156; **34**, 2948
flowering, factors affecting, **32**, 2222, 6711; **33**, 3154; **34**, 2004, 2952
flowering, metabolic changes associated with, **32**, 2227
growing—
in Great Britain, **32**, 5004
under plastic, **34**, 6667; **35**, 5546
for processing, **35**, 867
during winter, **34**, 4094

Spinach (*continued*)—
growth—
correlations, **34**, 2949
senescence, **32**, 2222
-substances, endogenous, **31**, 1787; **34**, 130
-substances, responses, **31**, 4622, 7291; **32**, 2222, 6712; **33**, 2041, 2042, 4281; **34**, 2004, 6669; **35**, 3283, 7030
harvesting, **31**, 7254; **32**, 3097, 6506, 6711; **33**, 990, 3159
herbicide responses, **33**, 2846, 5228, 7116; **34**, 2954, 4634, 6903; **35**, 1167
Indian (*Amaranthus viridis*), **31**, 2651
marketing, **33**, 3160
New Zealand—*see Tetragonia*
nutrition—
foliar, **33**, 4415
manuring and major elements, **31**, 1710, 2331, 6239, 6242; **32**, 3029, 3099, 3101; **33**, 49, 769, 809, 2849, 2851, 3157, 3158, 4415, 5229-5231, 7349; **34**, 704, 2153, 2658, 2947, 2953, 4631, 4952, 6071, 6229, 6458, 6902; **35**, 1171, 2352, 3262, 3411, 3617, 3618, 5538, 5540, 5841, 5842
minor elements, **31**, 772, 1710, 3614, 5654, 6420; **32**, 795, 6493; **33**, 2001, 2851, 2853; **34**, 1955, 4952; **35**, 49, 1171, 3262, 3618
sodium and salt tolerance, **32**, 796; **33**, 782, 2851, 4979, 5231; **34**, 4953; **35**, 893, 7662
nutritional value, **33**, 3158; **35**, 7016
packing, **31**, 775; **33**, 3160
pests, **34**, 2035, 2679, 4957, 6903; **35**, 902
physiology—
carbohydrate metabolism, **35**, 124
carbon dioxide fixation, **35**, 4859
enzyme activity and distribution, **31**, 1710; **33**, 1379; **34**, 2673, 6904; **35**, 120, 4866, 5843, 6905, 6907, 7981
oxalic acid biosynthesis and metabolism, **35**, 1171, 8540-8542
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 3687, 6419; **32**, 1050, 2222, 2227, 2229, 4746; **33**, 3154, 3156; **34**, 130, 2952; **35**, 4857, 4871, 5545
photosynthesis, **31**, 772, 1733, 1800; **33**, 49, 85; **34**, 13; **35**, 6893
protein synthesis, **32**, 5843
radium absorption and translocation, **34**, 6084
respiration, **31**, 772
temperature responses, **31**, 6419; **33**, 3156
planting, spacing, **34**, 2947
processing, **35**, 867, 2593, 5573
research in Germany, **35**, 7037
research in Holland, **32**, 6473; **33**, 4955; **34**, 149, 4623; **35**, 7627
root growth, **32**, 2229
root injury, plant residues cause, **32**, 4751; **33**, 4985
seed—
germination, **32**, 2843, 4752; **35**, 888, 3257
production, **34**, 688
sowing, **31**, 7254; **32**, 2843; **33**, 809, 5229, 6646; **35**, 5529, 5530, 5837
treatments, **31**, 2547; **32**, 805; **33**, 3155, 5228; **35**, 3256, 5528, 7030
seedling production, **33**, 240; **34**, 688
soil management—
cultivation, **33**, 2174
irrigation, **31**, 3569; **35**, 888, 4957, 5548
mulching, **33**, 6467
rotations, **32**, 4751; **33**, 989, 4985
weed control, **31**, 773, 1670, 2334, 2336, 2337, 2548, 6246, 7258; **32**, 802, 2347, 2358, 2854, 2855, 3058, 4756, 6488, 6489; **33**, 6467, 6526, 7116, 7119-7121; **34**, 271, 2954, 4954, 4955; **35**, 882, 1167, 3282, 5554, 5556, 5557, 5839, 7652
soilless culture, **31**, 4357
spray residues, **32**, 115, 4151; **33**, 4988, 6561, 6573, 7175; **35**, 200, 202, 209, 6947
storage, **31**, 111; **32**, 6507; **35**, 3294, 5521
Spinach (*continued*)—
varieties, **31**, 3588, 4620, 5593, 6234, 7277; **32**, 778, 3097, 5005; **33**, 754, 2163, 3153, 3154, 7348; **34**, 2836, 2947, 2948, 2950, 2951, 4951, 6901; **35**, 299, 1170, 2579, 2601, 3615, 3616, 4960, 5748, 5837, 5838, 7026, 7634, 7978, 7979
Spinach-beet—
composition, **31**, 3783; **35**, 2560
grafting, **35**, 1172
growing in Great Britain, **32**, 5004
physiology, **35**, 1172, 2399
salt tolerance and injury, **35**, 893
soilless culture, **31**, 4357
Spiraea—
enzyme activity, **31**, 118
forcing, **32**, 5220
growth substance responses, **32**, 1310
herbicide responses, **33**, 5358; **34**, 7017, 7018
pests, **32**, 5226
propagation, **32**, 1294, 3204, 5803; **35**, 8328
soil management, weed control, **34**, 7019
storage of plants, **34**, 3091
variegation in, **33**, 7460
Spodoptera exigua, **31**, 5182; **32**, 6500; **33**, 7439; **34**, 2730, 3060
Spondias—
dulcis, **33**, 1945
purpurea, **33**, 4177
tuberosa, **33**, 6413
Spongospora spp., on watercress, **33**, 939
Sporendonema spp., on mushrooms, **33**, 7302; **34**, 2889
Spray(s)(ing)—
adjuvants, **31**, 3226, 3798, 5905, 5906; **32**, 363, 1452; **33**, 1650; **34**, 1520
application—
from aircraft—*see* Aircraft
at night, **34**, 4798
one-sided, **34**, 6655
by sprinkler irrigation equipment, **34**, 6656; **35**, 5511-5513
a book on, **32**, 75
concentrate and high-volume compared, **31**, 2609, 5578, 6216, 6229; **32**, 705, 717, 2378, 2833, 3171, 4727, 4820; **33**, 1872, 2207, 2722, 3867, 4021, 4418, 4951, 4953, 5862, 7092, 7093, 7095; **34**, 240, 678, 949, 4537, 5766, 6654; **35**, 857, 4268, 7623
concentrate and low-volume, **31**, 582, 1326, 1459, 2832, 3580, 3586, 3830, 4691, 5579, 6216, 6219; **32**, 680, 3829, 3938, 6375, 6440, 6468; **33**, 140, 668, 2703, 2738, 5970, 6202, 6290, 7888; **34**, 5618; **35**, 5745, 6801, 6834, 7619, 7624
coverages or deposits, **31**, 582, 1172, 1822, 2609, 3226, 3582, 3736, 3814, 5746, 6217, 6219, 6231, 7259, 7278; **32**, 717, 772, 1450, 1751, 3716, 3810, 4136, 6459, 6461, 6463, 7072, 7445, 7452, 7453; **33**, 668, 1402, 1422, 2204, 4025, 4948, 6204, 7366; **34**, 678, 679, 2642, 4617, 5766, 6655, 6762, 7606, 7607; **35**, 161, 856, 1904, 4395, 7623, 7997, 8585, 8586
drift, **31**, 1664, 1872, 6912; **32**, 773; **34**, 2134, 2150; **35**, 856
and dusts compared, **31**, 6229; **32**, 6390; **33**, 3604, 4954
economics, **32**, 601
equipment—*see also* Dusters—
booms, **32**, 4729, 4943; **33**, 1424
cold-air aerosol, **31**, 6230
for crops—
bulbs, **34**, 5170
chrysanthemums, **32**, 3236
hops, **31**, 2837, 6632; **35**, 8586
orchard and plantation, **31**, 1462, 3828, 4344, 5538, 5747, 6215, 7278; **32**, 770-772, 1751, 1798, 3892, 4026, 4027, 6470, 7452; **33**, 739, 2823, 3867, 6204, 6403, 8178; **34**, 1810, 1892, 3894, 5714, 5769-5771, 5813, 7557, 7696; **35**, 4785, 5512
small fruits—*see also* Vine spraying—**34**, 460; **35**, 5449, 5514

Spray(s)(ing), equipment, for crops (*continued*)—
tobacco, **33**, 1424; **34**, 3406, 3407
vegetables, **31**, 5747; **33**, 7232; **35**, 3422, 3663, 7771
for estimating dosage applied, **31**, 6217
for experimental purposes, **31**, 181, 182, 3737, 3738, 3810; **32**, 82-84; **33**, 4295, 6290, 6590, 6591; **34**, 147, 1867, 2019
for glasshouses, **32**, 2321; **33**, 2154, 2163, 4317, 6591, 6603; **34**, 4034; **35**, 995
knapsack, **32**, 82, 3892, 7453; **33**, 2199, 3604; **34**, 5714, 6657; **35**, 995
lances, **32**, 2306; **35**, 995
low-volume, **31**, 1462, 2313, 2609, 3335, 3467, 3809, 4344, 6216; **32**, 771, 1294, 1450, 2833-2835, 4820, 7081; **33**, 242, 2193, 3867, 3941, 5862, 6204, 6603, 6655, 7888; **34**, 2641, 4034, 5472, 7319, 7557, 7697
nozzles, **32**, 1450, 4943; **33**, 264
research in Great Britain, **31**, 1664; **34**, 2023
reviews on, **31**, 5746, 5748; **33**, 738
testing, **31**, 3809; **32**, 2268, 7445, 7452, 7453; **33**, 256; **35**, 2617
injury to plants—*see also separate plants and under* Acaricides, Fungicides, *etc.*—**32**, 6460; **33**, 1650, 1704, 2191; **35**, 7222
materials—*for particular chemicals see* Acaricides, Fungicides, *etc.*—compatibility, **31**, 2176; **33**, 7219
materials, risks in agriculture from, **32**, 4149
pollen germination affected by, **32**, 2503, 2693; **34**, 4291, 4292, 4529
programmes—
for deciduous fruits—*see also* Apple *and* Vine—**31**, 473, 2176, 4274, 6091, 6092, 6094; **32**, 2694; **33**, 2817; **34**, 2488, 6218; **35**, 3231, 5386, 7478
for hops, **35**, 5386
integrated—*see under* Pest control
for ornamentals, **31**, 4274
for tropical and sub-tropical fruits, **31**, 1220, 2176; **32**, 1979, 5484, 7264, 7270; **33**, 6070
for vegetables, **34**, 4638
residues—*see also separate groups of chemicals and separate crops*—general, **31**, 135, 148, 3582; **32**, 116, 2285, 2286, 4149, 4150; **33**, 143, 156, 2099, 2204, 4666, 4948, 6630; **34**, 177, 178, 256, 4037, 6153-6155, 6157, 6163; **35**, 196, 2458, 2573, 4900, 4941, 5521
specifications, **32**, 3727
Spruce—*see Picea*
Squalene content of plants, **32**, 5926
Squash and pumpkin (*Cucurbita maxima, C. moschata* and *C. pepo*)—*see also* Cucurbits—
breeding, **31**, 6303; **33**, 6633, 7221; **34**, 4111, 6746, 6747; **35**, 5648, 7766
climate—*see also below*, physiology—air pollution injury, **33**, 5091; **35**, 2324
climate, dew responses, **34**, 6046
composition, **31**, 2409, 6307; **32**, 904, 2301, 4849, 6563; **33**, 854, 2963, 5071; **34**, 18, 59, 98, 105, 748, 759, 4705, 4718; **35**, 51, 275, 977, 3382, 3411, 4814, 4874, 5649, 5650, 5652, 7751
diseases, **31**, 6313, 6316, 6360, 7280; **32**, 2369, 6573; **33**, 2962, 2963, 7212, 7218; **34**, 765, 769, 770, 2772, 2816, 4739; **35**, 5657, 5659, 5663, 7760, 7766
flower(s)—
bud initiation and development, **31**, 2408, 4435
male sterility, **33**, 2179
sex expression, **31**, 2408; **33**, 2196, 2951, 7198; **35**, 2610
fruit—*see also below*, storage—
colour and pigments, **33**, 5070; **35**, 2383
flavour, **34**, 4718
growth rate, **31**, 6306
forcing, **31**, 4433
growing—
in nutrient blocks, **33**, 7205
as an oilseed crop, **35**, 324
Squash and pumpkin (*Cucurbita maxima, C. moschata* and *C. pepo*), growing (*continued*)—
in pots, **35**, 7041
in various countries, **32**, 903, 4844; **33**, 2950, 5069, 7204; **34**, 4713; **35**, 973
growth—*see also above*, fruit—
anatomy, **33**, 4966, 7128; **35**, 974, 8057
fasciation, **35**, 5651
habit, genetics of, **33**, 2936; **34**, 755, 4714
-substances, endogenous, **34**, 757, 4714
-substances, responses, **31**, 107, 4435; **32**, 3157, 4763, 5869; **33**, 102, 2017, 2936; **34**, 87, 4714; **35**, 7750, 8057
harvesting, **31**, 6306; **32**, 4848
herbicide responses, **32**, 4835; **33**, 5060; **34**, 702
hybrids, **35**, 3355
leaf, nutrient leaching from, **34**, 45, 3951; **35**, 37
mitochondria, **35**, 6964
nutrition, **31**, 47; **33**, 776, 847, 4241, 5057; **34**, 59, 748, 2662, 4716, 4717; **35**, 975, 5543, 5652
nutritional value, **34**, 759
pests, **31**, 4447, 6313; **32**, 2860, 2955, 4861, 6502; **33**, 260, 854, 2175, 4313, 5085, 7221; **34**, 2786; **35**, 2626
physiology—
absorption and translocation, **33**, 2178; **34**, 105, 6084; **35**, 37, 976, 2414, 2605, 3381
carbohydrate metabolism, **34**, 105, 748
electrical responses of the plant, **34**, 87; **35**, 99
enzyme activity, **33**, 5091; **34**, 105, 106, 756, 4716, 4717; **35**, 4813
nitrogen metabolism, **31**, 47; **34**, 98, 748, 758
organic acid metabolism, **32**, 42
phosphorus metabolism, **31**, 47, 48; **34**, 98
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 2408; **33**, 2936; **34**, 748, 4714; **35**, 977
photosynthesis, **32**, 5842; **33**, 5057
respiration, **31**, 3674, 5609; **32**, 2236; **34**, 4716; **35**, 2405
temperature responses, **31**, 3674, 5609; **34**, 758, 6095; **35**, 5543
tissue culture, **33**, 2017; **35**, 2383, 4853, 7750
water relations, **34**, 98, 1983; **35**, 114, 2405
pollen morphology, **32**, 4846
pollination, **31**, 6303; **34**, 4715, 6749
research in Argentina, **34**, 6224
research in the U.S.A., **34**, 6228
roots, adventitious, **32**, 4847
as rootstocks for other cucurbits, **32**, 881, 4838, 4839; **33**, 835, 2942; **34**, 4705, 4706; **35**, 7744
seed—*see also above under* composition—
embryo culture, **33**, 2935
germination, **31**, 5620; **34**, 18; **35**, 2331, 5531
production, **31**, 4350, 4422; **35**, 7636
sowing, direct *vs.* transplanting, **33**, 7205
testing, **34**, 6665
treatments, **31**, 588
soil management—
fumigation, **34**, 4639
irrigation, **32**, 797; **35**, 5652
mulching, **31**, 4473, 7269; **33**, 2946; **35**, 5551, 5552
weed control, **31**, 4368, 4423; **32**, 802; **33**, 2193, 4974, 7339; **34**, 693, 697, 4635; **35**, 884
storage, **31**, 6307; **32**, 904, 4763, 4848; **33**, 2962, 5071, 5072; **34**, 4718
varieties, **31**, 4434, 6305, 6307; **32**, 903, 904, 2352, 2359, 4845; **33**, 854, 2832, 4424, 4432, 5085, 7187; **34**, 271, 754, 759, 4121, 4126, 6748; **35**, 5526, 7635, 7669
Squill—*see Urginea*
Squirrel—*see under* Rodents
Stachylidium theobromae, **34**, 5688
Stachys sieboldii, **35**, 77
Stagonospora curtisii, **31**, 2923; **32**, 2345; **34**, 2140; **35**, 2594, 3877
Stagonospora sacchari, **31**, 7198; **35**, 2242, 6795
Staining biological specimens, **32**, 5929; **34**, 4060, 5129, 5945; **35**, 28, 240

Staking—
costs, **35**, 2798
machines, **31**, 3804; **33**, 4345, 4785; **34**, 204
posts—
anchorage, **32**, 4531
durability, **32**, 2378
impregnation of, **35**, 456
various types, **32**, 548-550, 2667, 4531; **34**, 4447; **35**, 2596, 2798, 7131
Stanhopea spp.—
descriptions of, **33**, 5475
evolutionary studies, **32**, 1263
seedling growth, **33**, 3456
Staphylococcus aureus, **35**, 4577
Staphylotrichum coccosporum, **34**, 2529
Starch—
biosynthesis and metabolism, **31**, 4151; **32**, 2966, 4915; **33**, 423, 2168, 3577, 5648, 6917, 7720; **34**, 103, 1501, 6347, 6467; **35**, 383, 2293, 2585, 5694, 6533
content—
of citrus, **35**, 1831, 1849
of coffee, **35**, 2094, 4574
of deciduous fruit trees, **31**, 3948; **33**, 2366, 2374, 6720; **34**, 6302; **35**, 2722, 2769, 2819, 5049, 7399, 7400, 7402
of roots—
as an index of plant maturity, **31**, 375
photoperiod affects, **35**, 2980
potassium in relation to, **32**, 2140
saponins inversely related to, **31**, 6590
of seeds, **34**, 16
of small fruits, **32**, 2581
of sugar cane, **31**, 5522, 7197; **34**, 5833, 6001; **35**, 9019
of tea, **34**, 7855; **35**, 2293
of tobacco, **32**, 5275; **33**, 2168; **34**, 4106, 5293; **35**, 7032
of various plants, **31**, 5522; **34**, 920, 5401; **35**, 2293, 3419
determination and separation, **31**, 3785; **34**, 2802; **35**, 4574, 5308
extraction, chemical methods compared, **33**, 1383
formation, nematode-induced, **34**, 4957
granules, morphology and structure, **33**, 7722; **35**, 1868, 3729, 5694
plant sources of, **32**, 7202
Starter solutions, **31**, 598, 6446; **32**, 840, 1005, 1192, 2575; **33**, 1035; **34**, 914, 2699, 5008, 6072, 6223, 6954; **35**, 3665, 6180
Statice—*see Limonium* spp.
Statistical—
analysis—
a book on, **35**, 4946
of trials, **31**, 158, 182, 7258; **32**, 2293, 3945, 4159, 5919; **33**, 162, 3528, 4162, 6166; **34**, 186, 2067, 3780, 3882, 4843, 5722, 5744, 5884, 5886, 6166; **35**, 6950, 7701, 8812, 8853
of yield variations, **32**, 2099; **35**, 1999
design of trials, **31**, 158, 1861, 1862, 2563, 3305, 4265, 5316, 5431, 6325, 6326, 6433, 7106; **32**, 773, 2110, 2293, 2345, 2371, 3410, 5254, 5919, 6471, 7501; **33**, 159-161, 1795, 2114, 2115, 3028, 3911, 3955, 4162, 4331, 4333, 5175, 5575, 7911; **34**, 255, 1187, 2065, 3882, 4043, 4843, 5744, 5883, 6164, 6165, 7222, 7223, 7617; **35**, 1998, 3641, 4013, 4522, 6264, 7365, 8812
field experiments, mechanical barriers to replace guard rows, **33**, 161, 2115, 6581
field experiments with perennial crops, duration, **32**, 1907
methods for—
deciding time of harvesting, **33**, 6582
estimating or measuring—
biennial bearing tendencies, **34**, 1691
crop production, **31**, 161
crop values, **32**, 2292
disease resistance, **34**, 5339
flower numbers, **31**, 4139
fruit damage, **32**, 715
growth, **32**, 773, 4159; **33**, 387
Statistical, methods for, estimating or measuring (*continued*)—
growth-yield correlations, **35**, 7202
temperature and rainfall responses, **34**, 918
variations in plant populations, **34**, 2066, 2921; **35**, 7701
yield—
compensation, **32**, 5254
differences, **31**, 5516; **33**, 4059; **34**, 823, 4045
-plant density relationships, **31**, 160
responses to changes in manuring, **31**, 3511
-size relationships in fruits, **31**, 4050
for evaluating fruit tree rootstock trials, **33**, 4331
for evaluating training systems for vines, **33**, 2596
for fruit storage trials, **34**, 6165
interpreting growth analysis data, **31**, 5868
interpreting leaf analysis data, **32**, 4159; **33**, 4059
mushroom studies, **33**, 240; **34**, 4843
nutrition studies, **31**, 159, 7008
pest and disease studies, **31**, 1812, 4265, 4285, 5601, 7286; **32**, 7389; **33**, 1721, 1904, 4333, 8048; **34**, 4044
plant variability studies, **33**, 3911; **35**, 971, 2028
sampling, **31**, 2563, 4926, 7131, 7170; **32**, 715, 2345, 4461, 4676, 6279, 6410, 7447; **33**, 163, 6366, 6595; **34**, 178, 256, 555, 2382, 6206, 7284, 7570; **35**, 2153, 6950, 7448
spacing trials, **34**, 7617
variety trials, **34**, 6164
science in agriculture, a book on, **32**, 4158
variation, a review, **33**, 4332
Statistics—*see* Agricultural statistics *and* Trade, *and for their use in experiments*, Statistical
Stegobium paniceum, **35**, 4321
Stellaria media, **31**, 4061, 6766; **32**, 6895; **33**, 590, 1238, 5466, 7475; **34**, 470, 482, 1052, 7133; **35**, 393, 7892
Stem-builders—*see under* Interstocks
Stemphylium—
bolicki, **34**, 3233
botryosum—*see Pleospora herbarum*
consortiale, **35**, 7049
floridanum, **34**, 994, 1008
radicinum—*see also Alternaria radicina*—**31**, 5734; **34**, 6658; **35**, 3606, 7626, 7966
sarcinaeforme, **35**, 6212
solani, **31**, 794, 827, 2339, 4680; **32**, 1129, 3176, 6777; **33**, 3239; **34**, 6986; **35**, 171, 7057
spp., unspecified, **33**, 3337, 7606; **34**, 1008; **35**, 8146
Steneotarsonemus—
laticeps, **35**, 3854, 8221
pallidus, on ornamentals, **31**, 2260, 6735; **32**, 6864; **33**, 1202, 5430, 7482
pallidus and other spp., on strawberries, **31**, 540; **32**, 87, 436, 691, 707, 2769, 4568, 4669; **33**, 1202, 4418, 4897; **34**, 650, 2584, 4578, 6626; **35**, 3194, 3195, 5514, 7573
Stenocarus fuliginosus, **31**, 4939
Stenoma catenifer, **33**, 1560
Stenotaphrum secundatum, **32**, 6891; **33**, 3435; **34**, 1083, 7840; **35**, 6141
Stenotaphrum spp., as lawn grasses, **35**, 3889
Stephania hernandifolia, **32**, 3553; **34**, 7358
Stephanitis—
pyri, **31**, 6194; **32**, 2820
pyrioides, **31**, 5111
spp., on andromeda, **31**, 1049
typicus, **31**, 5309; **32**, 5630, 7400; **35**, 8843
Stephanoderes hampei—*see* Coffee pests, berry borer
Stephanopholis philippinensis, **33**, 6347
Stephanotis floribunda, **35**, 8105
Sterculia—
coccinea, **33**, 5568
diversifolia, **35**, 3963
foetida, **34**, 5488
tragacantha, **32**, 3519, 3554
Stereonychus fraxini, **35**, 6580

Stereum—
hirsutum, **31**, 2246
insignitum, **32**, 660
purpureum, **31**, 2246, 3578; **32**, 659-661; **33**, 667, 2720; **34**, 149, 632, 2025, 2555, 4126, 4133, 4245, 4547; **35**, 300, 5438, 5439
spp., unspecified, **31**, 2245; **33**, 2647
Sternbergia—
colchiciflora, **35**, 3868
spp., cytology and taxonomy, **34**, 5172
spp., ornamental, **33**, 3396
Sternocera aurosignata, **35**, 9045
Sternocolaspis quatuordecimcostata, **33**, 1615
Steroids in plants—*see also under* Alkaloids *and* Saponins—**32**, 3527; **33**, 7840; **35**, 1690, 6647
Sterols—*see also under* Alcohols—
biosynthesis, **32**, 1426; **34**, 1308; **35**, 4065, 4951, 6319
growth regulating activity, **32**, 4053
in plants, **32**, 1513; **33**, 2358; **34**, 5931, 7574; **35**, 4065, 4119, 4131, 4155, 4167, 4170, 4198, 4311
in pollen, **34**, 4477
in seeds, **35**, 5744
Stethoconus frappai, **31**, 1467
Stethorus—
pauperculus, **31**, 3473
picipes, **31**, 3080
spp., as predators on mites, **35**, 6514
Stewartia spp., chromosome numbers, **34**, 3309
Stewartia spp., hybrids, **34**, 5262; **35**, 1519
Sthenias cylindrator, **32**, 7331
Sthenias grisator, **33**, 695
Sticholitis spp., predators of white fly, **33**, 6087
Sticta weigelii, **34**, 17
Stigma maturation on cut branches, **31**, 311
Stigmatrachelus striatogemellatus, **35**, 2018
Stigmatrachelus tibialis, **35**, 2018
Stigmella—
malella, **32**, 745, 4688; **33**, 4921; **34**, 2622, 2623, 4591; **35**, 829
pomella, **34**, 4591
spp., unspecified, **35**, 7594
Stigmina carpophila, **31**, 1818, 1999, 4241-4243, 4250; **32**, 662; **33**, 665, 2193, 2716, 2717; **34**, 263, 6601; **35**, 759, 2588, 3162, 3167, 5444, 7092, 7195
Stigmina mangiferae—*see Cercospora*
Stigmus congruus, **33**, 5524
Stipa tenacissima, **33**, 3695
Stizolobium aterrimum, **31**, 5143; **35**, 4352
Stock (*Matthiola* spp.)—
breeding and genetics, **32**, 3261-3263; **33**, 1179, 3342
composition, plant, **35**, 4920
composition, seed, **32**, 1203; **34**, 7075
diseases, **33**, 7537; **34**, 3153, 3154, 7078
economics, **31**, 5627
flower(s)—
bud initiation and development, **31**, 1099; **33**, 5416, 5417
cut, packing and storage, **31**, 4971
cut, prolonging life of, **33**, 1098
double, leaf colour in relation to, **33**, 1179
double, selection of seedlings for, **34**, 7076; **35**, 6070
pigments, **31**, 5017; **33**, 3342, 4267; **34**, 1028, 7075
growing under glass, **35**, 5969
growth substances, endogenous, **33**, 5417; **34**, 5141
growth substances, responses, **31**, 2884, 7277; **33**, 2041, 2042, 5417, 7461; **34**, 3151, 3152; **35**, 1302
herbicide responses, **35**, 1383
mutations, **34**, 5140
nutrition, **34**, 7077; **35**, 7048, 7840
physiology—
absorption and translocation, **35**, 7840
light responses, **31**, 1099, 5574; **32**, 776; **33**, 5416, 5417; **34**, 1026
temperature responses, **31**, 1096, 1098, 1099; **33**, 5416, 5417; **34**, 1026, 1027, 5141
Stock (*Matthiola* spp.) (*continued*)—
planting, spacing, **33**, 2170
potting methods, **31**, 5627
research in—
Great Britain, **34**, 247
Holland, **33**, 243
New Zealand, **33**, 247
root growth, geotropism, **31**, 5680
seed—*see also above*, composition—
pigments, **34**, 7075
production, **31**, 1043; **34**, 1027, 7077
storage and germination, **34**, 977, 7077; **35**, 1307, 8196
treatment, **31**, 6721
seedling production, **31**, 1097; **32**, 460
varieties, **31**, 1096, 3588; **33**, 2170
weed control, **31**, 1045, 6672; **35**, 2614
Stockbridge House exp. Hort. Stat., N.A.A.S., Rep. and A.R., **31**, 7287; **32**, 179; **33**, 2182; **34**, 269; **35**, 4969
Stokesia sp., storage of plants, **31**, 1051
Stomata(l)—
characters, morphological aspects, **33**, 1449; **35**, 4861
characters, taxonomic significance of, **33**, 1159; **34**, 6127
development, **34**, 1169; **35**, 3986
guard cells, sucrose absorption by, **34**, 6068
movements, **31**, 3243, 3267, 3269, 3314, 5381, 6740; **32**, 33, 1838, 5839, 5936, 7034; **33**, 21, 79, 515, 1382, 2026, 2376, 3928, 4252; **34**, 11, 12, 1222, 1223, 1980, 1981, 3880, 3977, 3978, 3980, 3981; **35**, 1905, 2368, 3425, 4056, 4461, 4860, 4861, 5089, 6880, 6897, 7797, 8421, 8422, 8837
opening, inhibition of, **35**, 115
opening, methods of determining, **31**, 3267; **33**, 6232, 8209; **34**, 11, 191
penetration studies, **31**, 1805, 3428; **32**, 80
plant disease relationships, **35**, 4861
size—
measurement of, **34**, 6169; **35**, 2671
and number—
colchicine treatment in relation to, **35**, 8200
earliness in relation to, **35**, 5586
factors affecting, **31**, 3306; **34**, 577, 1221; **35**, 1069, 6738, 7434, 8200
Stone fruits—*see also separate fruits*—
breeding and selection, **32**, 220, 2384; **35**, 2317
diseases—
bacterial, **31**, 2211, 4241, 6152; **32**, 6344; **33**, 2685; **34**, 4517; **35**, 5427
fungus, **31**, 4222, 4241, 6152; **32**, 662; **33**, 2168, 4425, 4426; **34**, 4124; **35**, 292, 760, 2588, 2610, 2617, 3162, 3164, 5438, 6937, 7048
general, in Rhodesia, **34**, 6568
virus, **31**, 1176, 2197; **32**, 4585, 6315, 6323; **33**, 4834, 6655; **34**, 2503, 4121, 4501; **35**, 317, 2617, 4972, 4980
fruit—
pigments, **33**, 2055
quality criteria, **35**, 5177
thinning, **32**, 371; **34**, 4115
growth substance responses, **31**, 5914
pests, **31**, 570; **32**, 712, 6407, 6438; **35**, 317, 7556
physiology, a symposium, **33**, 2360
propagation, **34**, 2197; **35**, 2684
pruning, **35**, 2801
research in—
Australia, **35**, 7058
South Africa, **32**, 2352
the U.S.A., **35**, 7049
rootstocks, seedling, raising of, **31**, 3858
soil management, irrigation, **32**, 5976
soil management, weed control, **32**, 4459
spray programmes, **31**, 2176; **34**, 6218
storage, **31**, 5933
trees, growth of other plants inhibited by, **34**, 364
Stone-leek—*see* Onion, Welsh

Storage—*see also separate crops*—
buildings and chambers—
air—
circulation and flow in, **32**, 6601
heating in, **31**, 2922
washing and purification in, **31**, 5934; **32**, 2535, 6354; **33**, 450, 2464, 2471, 4411; **34**, 221, 4088; **35**, 2554, 2920, 4399, 4955
for bulbs, **31**, 2921, 2922; **33**, 2163
carbon dioxide measurement in, **34**, 6170
cold, **31**, 110, 2048, 3731; **32**, 70; **33**, 215, 1106, 1107, 2459, 2465, 4411; **34**, 221; **35**, 2553, 2878
controlled-atmosphere (gas)—*see below under* gas
deodorization of interior surfaces, **33**, 8028; **35**, 270
fumigation, etc.—*see* Fumigation of stores
general-purpose sheds for fruit, **31**, 5930; **32**, 2533; **35**, 501
humidity control in, **31**, 2922, 3566; **32**, 6151, 6152; **33**, 2464
insulation, **33**, 237, 8104; **35**, 2589, 7278
leakage prevention in, **31**, 5931; **35**, 7278
paints and preservatives for, **31**, 1796
reviews on, **32**, 2260, 6143; **34**, 4326, 6202
temperature measurement in, **33**, 6597
temperature variations in, **32**, 69
ventilated or air-cooled, **31**, 5929; **32**, 69
clamps, **32**, 2885, 4998; **33**, 2181, 2895; **34**, 720, 6703
cold, **32**, 4789, 4800; **33**, 483, 2062, 7073; **34**, 221, 435, 2125, 2334, 2335, 4094, 6422, 6440; **35**, 310, 510, 511, 515, 2555, 2592, 2883, 2889-2891, 2915, 2918, 4955, 7281
combined, of fruits and vegetables, **35**, 270
containers—
bulk bins, **33**, 2460, 2461; **34**, 221, 4106, 4329, 6204; **35**, 537, 2863, 2864, 5206
disinfection, **31**, 2072; **34**, 2476
new, **31**, 342
preservatives used in, **31**, 6931; **32**, 2680; **33**, 494, 2626, 2627; **34**, 2467, 3641; **35**, 1915, 6556, 6559
stacking in the store, **32**, 2524; **33**, 4648; **34**, 2340; **35**, 2557, 2879, 2881
types compared, **32**, 6148; **33**, 2462; **34**, 2465
types of wood unsuitable for, **32**, 430, 5971; **33**, 4646
cooling and pre-cooling methods and responses, **31**, 724, 1333, 1335, 2080, 3730, 3799, 4008, 4063, 4386, 5706, 5932, 6302, 6931, 7264; **32**, 387, 410, 1765, 4412, 4413, 4467, 4773, 4843, 5494, 5558, 6147, 6170, 6507, 7288; **33**, 237, 256, 479, 480, 1637, 2063, 2460, 2461, 2495, 2496, 2884, 3088, 3089, 4411, 4647, 4648, 4713, 5046, 6039-6041, 6587, 6655; **34**, 740, 2137, 4657, 4744, 6204, 6550; **35**, 267, 310, 506, 510, 907, 1123, 2555, 2556, 2881, 3293, 3297, 4955, 7013, 7014, 7281, 7284
dips and coatings for fruits, etc., **31**, 350, 351, 761, 1173, 1341, 1659, 2060-2062, 2074, 2236, 2541, 3182, 3183, 3602, 4044, 4046, 5281, 5942, 5944-5946, 5971, 6299, 6927, 6931, 6932, 6939, 6940; **32**, 68, 188, 427, 470, 811, 848, 996, 1761, 2548, 3732-3734, 3737, 4434, 4437, 4763, 5501, 6165-6168, 7291, 7293; **33**, 495, 498, 500, 522, 788, 806, 1636, 1638, 1639, 2193, 2463, 2486, 2488, 2490, 2495, 2530, 3874, 3875, 3915, 4062, 4663-4665, 5045, 6036-6038, 6042, 6216, 6227, 6822, 7305, 8030, 8032-8034, 8037; **34**, 439, 444-447, 868, 955, 1566-1568, 1584, 1585, 1652, 1681, 1772, 2010, 2137, 2464, 2468, 2975, 3640, 3643, 4085, 4124, 4353-4355, 4905, 4980, 5629, 5630, 5632, 5634, 6438, 6462, 7568, 7659; **35**, 267, 1911, 1918, 2589, 2617, 2631, 2892, 2909, 2910, 3638, 3730, 4399, 4404, 4407, 4955, 6554, 6555, 6557, 6611, 7326, 7327, 8094, 8746, 8747
diseases and disorders—*see also below*, life—
cell size and number in relation to, **33**, 2168
control or prevention—
by box disinfection, **31**, 2072; **34**, 2467
Storage, diseases and disorders, control or prevention (*continued*)—
by gases, various, **32**, 6186, 6282, 6283; **33**, 2486, 2487, 2623-2625, 6043; **35**, 271, 601, 2912
general, **33**, 3297
by hot water treatment, **32**, 3732-3734, 4439; **34**, 4085, 5635; **35**, 2631, 8903
by washing in fungicide-treated water, **33**, 498
detection of, early, **35**, 2880
reviews on, **33**, 216, 473; **34**, 6428, 6429; **35**, 981
economics, **32**, 2534; **33**, 474, 475; **34**, 221, 4335, 4336; **35**, 267, 2882, 4955
ethylene used in—*see* Ethylene treatment
experiments, statistical methods for, **34**, 6165
of fruits—*see also separate fruits*—
a book on, **34**, 6406
entrepôt, **32**, 2261
reviews on, **31**, 390, 5706, 5933; **32**, 605; **33**, 473, 3945, 4385, 4401; **34**, 1918, 2125, 4087, 6202, 6212
frozen-pack, of fruits and vegetables, **32**, 2325, 2344, 2356, 4764, 6177; **33**, 2172, 4705; **35**, 908, 2555, 5573
gas, **31**, 110, 111, 341, 343, 344, 390, 2048-2054, 2057-2059, 2065, 3566, 3576, 3728, 4025, 4029, 6496, 7258; **32**, 68, 411, 412, 1783, 2340, 2359, 2550, 3064, 3091, 4181, 4418, 4421, 4424, 4434, 4435, 4685, 5956, 5976, 6144, 6151, 6152, 6154, 6166; **33**, 215, 217, 237, 474, 479, 480, 1561, 2166, 2179, 2464, 2467, 2469, 2470, 3915, 4411, 4644, 4645, 4655, 5004, 6216, 6226, 6627, 6655, 6826, 7073; **34**, 221, 222, 260, 438, 1585, 2137, 2329, 2330, 2336-2338, 2350, 3066, 3067, 3070, 4086-4088, 4133, 4340-4342, 4344, 4353, 4396, 4807, 6212, 6219, 6417-6421, 6434, 6440; **35**, 267, 269, 271, 310, 513-518, 521, 537, 1052, 2555, 2589, 2617, 2631, 2878, 2883, 2889-2893, 2901, 2912, 2913, 2915, 2917, 3302, 3324, 3855, 4955, 4959, 5208, 7025, 7049, 7058, 7278-7281, 8095
life—
breeding to improve, **32**, 3115
chemicals prolong—*see also* Growth-substances—**33**, 5222; **35**, 673
forecasting, **32**, 2370; **33**, 489; **34**, 6423; **35**, 972
gamma and fast electron irradiation used to prolong, **31**, 2071, 5707, 5938; **32**, 68, 3064, 3065, 4422-4424; **33**, 499, 2064, 2065, 2494, 2633, 4244, 4385, 5318, 6225, 6842; **34**, 221, 2383, 3066, 3957, 4126, 4386, 6427; **35**, 267, 1122, 3294, 3551, 4955, 6560, 7325
nutrition affects, a review on, **34**, 44
liners and bags, plastic—*see under* Plastic
losses of vitamins in, **31**, 771, 1351, 2348, 3729, 4177, 4389, 7238; **32**, 5495, 6508, 6533, 6600, 7287; **33**, 3268, 3873, 6423; **34**, 2705, 2975, 6331; **35**, 1917, 3315, 7037, 7461
pests and their control, **31**, 1795; **32**, 4685; **33**, 1644, 2097, 7073, 7246; **34**, 4028; **35**, 2492
physiological and biochemical aspects, **31**, 2080, 6312, 6927; **32**, 811, 2550, 4998, 5100, 6508, 7287; **33**, 492, 2195, 2475, 4650, 6655; **34**, 410, 440, 2338, 2705, 2975, 6203, 6944; **35**, 267, 516, 518, 1052, 2555, 2589, 2852, 2891, 2919, 5192, 5209, 5210, 7260
of plants—*see* Nursery stock *and* Strawberry planting stock
research in Great Britain, **33**, 1947
of vegetables—*see also separate crops*—**31**, 5706; **32**, 2261; **33**, 473, 789, 4385, 4401, 4993; **34**, 4643, 6202, 6212
wraps, **31**, 346, 351, 2056, 2061, 2062, 2074, 3183, 3602, 4044, 5584; **32**, 1771, 4434, 6148, 6167-6169, 6780, 7294, 7295; **33**, 237, 494, 2486, 2490, 6608; **34**, 436, 442, 1572, 1574, 2137, 2467, 4353, 5637, 6438, 6439; **35**, 531, 538, 673, 2589, 2884, 4399, 4404, 6556-6559, 8747
Straelen/Niederrhein, Versuchsanst. Gemüse-, Obst- u. Gartenb., A.R., **34**, 2143, 6226; **35**, 4960
Stransvaesia davidiana, **32**, 3362
Strategus aloeus, **35**, 2624, 4508, 8904

Strategus spp., unspecified, **33**, 4054
Stratification—*see* Cuttings, storage, *and* Seed dormancy
Straw—
bales, crops grown on—*see* Cucumber *and* Tomato *under* growing
as a manure, **32**, 2850, 4748; **33**, 2847
as a mulch—*see* Mulching materials
Strawberry—*see also Fragaria*—
a book on, **34**, 2183
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 360, 1658, 1902, 2086-2089, 2201, 4049, 5582, 5950, 7258, 7269; **32**, 219, 436, 437, 2558, 2559, 4447, 4739, 5968, 6175; **33**, 2501-2505, 4416, 4675, 4676; **34**, 4387, 6225, 6232, 6247, 6261, 6445, 6446; **35**, 304, 310, 547, 549, 550, 598, 775, 2925, 4983, 7041, 7296, 7540
certification—*see below under* planting stock
climate—*see also below*, physiology—
protection from adverse, **35**, 5521
spring frost injury and resistance, **31**, 2094
spring frost protection, **31**, 3580, 3903, 5837; **32**, 454; **34**, 3922; **35**, 2596
wind protection, **31**, 3597
winter chilling requirements, **31**, 375, 3595; **33**, 2513; **35**, 555, 7310
winter hardiness, injury and protection, **31**, 5954, 5972; **32**, 6044
composition—
fruit and juice, **31**, 388; **32**, 439, 471, 2574, 2576, 2577, 2579, 4451, 4462, 6177; **33**, 510, 2056, 2518, 2525, 2526, 2528, 2529, 4706, 4841, 6856; **34**, 198, 474, 475, 479, 2304, 2307, 2381, 2382, 4380, 6083, 6447; **35**, 299, 575, 577, 730, 774, 2936, 5182, 5217, 7037, 7254, 7256, 7257, 7312
leaf, **31**, 151, 372, 380, 4058, 5560, 6245; **32**, 466, 471, 498, 4454, 4455; **33**, 518, 2123, 2518, 2526-2528, 4692, 4693, 4842; **34**, 474, 475, 4378, 4379, 4381, 6175, 6178, 6455; **35**, 562, 730, 2953, 3127, 5240, 5242, 5256, 5419
plant, **31**, 2202, 5968, 5969, 6123; **32**, 2564, 4449; **33**, 2527, 4689; **34**, 478
root, **31**, 375; **33**, 2528, 4842; **35**, 730
seed, **32**, 2563; **33**, 512
diseases—
bacterial, angular leaf spot (*Xanthomonas fragariae*), **31**, 2213; **32**, 6346; **35**, 8354
cause complex, root rot, **31**, 2184; **32**, 610; **33**, 2166
cause uncertain, lethal decline, **35**, 3102
fungus—
Cladosporium herbarum, **35**, 5448
Colletotrichum fragariae, **31**, 2237; **34**, 638
flower and fruit rots, various, **31**, 389, 523, 1794, 2103, 4063, 4064, 5584; **32**, 470, 675, 2269, 6186; **33**, 522, 2530, 2733, 4411, 4667; **34**, 2383, 2564, 6462; **35**, 2589, 2963, 7326
Gnomonia fruticola, **35**, 5448
grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*), **31**, 522, 523, 2234-2236, 3576, 3597, 5573, 5579, 5584, 6163; **32**, 303, 436, 674, 2573, 2746, 2769, 5977, 6186, 6377-6380, **33**, 615, 670, 735, 2530, 2728-2732, 4696, 4868, 4870, 4871, 7022, 7095; **34**, 639, 2561, 2562, 4526, 4551, 6462; **35**, 570, 774, 2606, 3099, 3172, 5448, 5449-5451, 5514, 7327
leaf scorch (*Diplocarpon earliana*), **32**, 4640; **35**, 2925
leaf spot and black seed (*Mycosphaerella fragariae*), **31**, 4252, 7267; **32**, 5977, 6378, 6381; **34**, 2561; **35**, 2925
leather rot (*Phytophthora cactorum*), **35**, 571
powdery mildew (*Sphaerotheca* spp.), **31**, 2089, 5579, 6165; **32**, 166, 436, 437, 676, 4640, 6174; **33**, 149, 511, 2696, 4306; **34**, 2490, 2535; **35**, 5452
red core or red stele (*Phytophthora fragariae*), **31**, 361, 2088, 4053, 6164; **32**, 184, 2354, 2747, 6382; **33**, 4677, 4872, 4882; **34**, 2151, 2563; **35**, 775, 4968, 5453, 7539, 7540
Strawberry, diseases, fungus (*continued*)—
root rots, various, **31**, 5965, 7267; **32**, 6383, 6384; **33**, 671, 2081, 2505, 2734, 4873, 7023, 7032; **35**, 3173, 7058, 7540
wilt (*Verticillium albo-atrum*), **31**, 361, 2090, 2238, 4253, 7288; **32**, 2559, 2748, 4642, 6175; **33**, 2734, 4678; **34**, 4552, 6607; **35**, 3174, 7502
general, **31**, 2236, 4197, 6093; **32**, 90, 4568; **33**, 614; **34**, 583; **35**, 896, 5562
non-parasitic—
chlorosis, **31**, 5591, 7290, 7291
June yellows, **33**, 2655
leaf variegation, **31**, 6102
varietal resistance—*see below*, varieties
virus, **31**, 491-493, 2087, 2201-2205, 4053, 4207, 4208, 6118-6123, 7291; **32**, 152, 436, 627-629, 2356, 2720, 4216, 4593-4598, 5975, 6333-6335, 6397; **33**, 2676-2679, 2768, 4426, 4676, 4840-4844, 6654, 6979-6981, 7651; **34**, 607, 2497, 2519-2521, 2595, 4507, 4508, 4564, 6585; **35**, 168, 169, 545, 728-733, 2459, 2612, 3125-3127, 5417-5419, 5420, 7048, 7304, 7501-7509
economics and labour requirements, **31**, 386, 4066; **32**, 5803, 5956, 6172; **33**, 4672; **34**, 2354, 2358, 4359, 4360, 4376, 6460; **35**, 2942, 3249, 5235, 7306
flower—
biology, **35**, 7311
bud initiation and development, **31**, 2096, 4054, 4360, 5962; **32**, 194, 436, 446-450, 464, 2564, 4449, 4450, 4452, 6181; **33**, 2509, 2513-2516, 2518, 2527, 4689-4692; **34**, 458, 2378, 4381, 6461; **35**, 554-557, 2945, 2956, 5242, 5243, 7310
removal, a tool for, **32**, 452
removal, vegetative growth in relation to, **33**, 520
sterility, **33**, 2502
forcing, **31**, 385, 2101, 4055, 5958-5960, 7263; **32**, 2565, 4441; **33**, 253, 2513; **34**, 2145, 2371, 2372, 6453; **35**, 2944, 5236-5239, 7306, 7310
fruit—*see also above*, composition—
colour, composition in relation to, **32**, 2579
colour, genetical control of, **35**, 7296
development, **31**, 5961; **34**, 2380
flavour, sprays and other chemicals affect, **31**, 3576, 4333, 5579, 5717, 7269; **33**, 2731; **34**, 2640; **35**, 194, 853
irradiation, **31**, 1794; **34**, 2383, 4386; **35**, 7324, 7325
harvesting and grading, **31**, 386, 387; **32**, 448, 468, 469, 2578, 4460; **33**, 530; **35**, 572, 2962, 5258
heat treatment, **35**, 7326
malformation, **34**, 2604
marketing, **31**, 387, 392; **35**, 546, 572, 573
microflora, **33**, 523
packing, **31**, 387, 3576, 5931; **32**, 524, 4702, 4703; **35**, 574
quality, factors affecting, **31**, 377, 5960; **33**, 510, 516, 2529, 2902, 4694, 4841; **34**, 475, 2604, 4380, 4385, 6455; **35**, 564, 565, 774, 7324, 7325
ripening—
artificial, **31**, 388; **35**, 570
factors affecting, **32**, 194, 449, 2573, 2574, 4450, 4451, 6181; **33**, 516, 2518, 2526; **34**, 475; **35**, 566, 5239, 5241
metabolic changes during, **32**, 4462; **33**, 2529; **34**, 2381
sampling methods, **34**, 2382; **35**, 5259
set and parthenocarpy, **31**, 5961; **33**, 548, 2517; **34**, 2378, 6454
size, factors affecting, **31**, 2099, 5117; **32**, 303, 2565, 2572, 2574, 4451, 4456; **33**, 520, 2516, 2518, 4684, 6854; **34**, 2519, 4381; **35**, 5239, 5241, 7310
size, measurement of, **31**, 5970; **32**, 4461
storage and transport, **31**, 390, 391, 1794, 3566, 3576, 3728, 4063, 4064, 5971; **32**, 470, 605, 4467, 6186; **33**, 237, 522, 2494, 2495, 2530, 2732, 2902, 4667; **34**, 221, 1918, 2125, 2381, 2383, 4086, 4386; **35**, 271, 572, 2963, 5521, 7324, 7325, 7326

Strawberry, fruit (*continued*)—
tissue culture, **35**, 558
yield, leaf number correlated with, **35**, 550
yield-size relationship, **31**, 4050
fruiting, growth substances delay, **33**, 521
growing—
annual culture, **32**, 5955, 6178; **34**, 2357, 2373, 4376, 6449; **35**, 2941
under artificial light, **34**, 6222
in Australia, **31**, 4047; **34**, 4358
a book on, **35**, 7292
in Central and South America, **32**, 4440; **34**, 449, 6256
in European countries, **31**, 3833, 4048; **32**, 455, 2556, 6172; **33**, 502-504, 2498, 2499, 4673, 4704, 6845; **34**, 2356, 2357, 4093, 4133, 4359, 6447; **35**, 545, 546, 2922-2924, 2942, 2952, 5220, 5235, 7292, 7293
of everbearing types, **32**, 784, 4442, 6173
under glass or plastic, **31**, 385, 2101, 3597; **32**, 435, 453-455, 2565, 4441, 4443; **33**, 2498, 2519, 6851; **34**, 2362, 2370, 2377, 4094, 4365, 4377; **35**, 2542, 2942, 2943, 5237, 5239, 7306, 7307
at high altitudes, **34**, 6447; **35**, 5234
as an intercrop in orchards, **33**, 6738
machines for, **34**, 460
in North America, **31**, 2084, 2100, 5951; **32**, 452, 2555; **33**, 2500, 6846, 6847; **34**, 2354, 2355, 2385; **35**, 2921, 3248, 7025
in the U.S.S.R., **33**, 4672; **34**, 4360; **35**, 5227
in various tropical and sub-tropical countries, **31**, 5950; **32**, 784, 4732; **33**, 2210, 6848; **34**, 6256; **35**, 4438
growth—*see also above*, flower bud, *and below*, root *and* runners—
dormancy breaking, **31**, 3595; **35**, 7310
habit, **32**, 445; **35**, 7296
morphology and cytology, **34**, 4387, 6451; **35**, 4369
phases, **32**, 446
-substances, endogenous, **31**, 371, 372, 1765, 5962; **32**, 2563, 2564, 4448, 4449; **33**, 512, 4690; **34**, 2380; **35**, 558, 6537
-substances, responses, **31**, 372, 373, 3595, 5961; **32**, 159, 194, 448-450, 465, 4450-4452, 6181; **33**, 521, 2041, 2042, 2503, 2509, 2516, 2517, 6854; **34**, 133, 458, 2010, 2156, 2380, 4363, 4369-4371, 6454; **35**, 557, 558, 2926, 5244, 7309, 7310
vitamin E affects, **34**, 4370
herbicide responses, **31**, 89, 4060, 4062, 4094, 4160; **32**, 282, 285, 4459; **33**, 2523, 6857; **34**, 465-468, 470, 471, 2375, 4384; **35**, 151, 393, 567, 568, 2958-2961, 7322, 7323
leaf(ves)—
characters, disease resistance in relation to, **32**, 6174
characters, fruit properties in relation to, **35**, 5241
microflora, **35**, 5448
number and area, **33**, 4692
number, yields correlated with, **35**, 550
petiole length, **34**, 4369-4371
post-harvest removal, **31**, 3599, 5962; **32**, 174, 2359, 4457, 4669; **33**, 4685; **34**, 459; **35**, 5257
variegation, **31**, 6102
nutrition—
fertilizer placement, **31**, 381
foliar, **31**, 5117; **32**, 28, 467; **33**, 4694; **34**, 477, 2378; **35**, 7313
manuring and major elements, **31**, 379-381, 1669, 2099, 2102, 2213, 3569, 3597, 3599, 4207, 4360, 5117, 5966, 5967, 7264, 7270; **32**, 462-466, 498, 675, 2572, 2575-2577, 4453-4455, 4598; **33**, 518, 519, 2525-2527, 4685, 4692-4695, 4842, 6856; **34**, 247, 474-477, 1958, 2367, 2377, 2378, 4364, 4378-4381, 4385, 6455-6459; **35**, 423, 562-565, 730, 2591, 2953, 2954, 5254, 5255, 5256, 7503, 7581, 7582
minor elements, **31**, 2102; **32**, 466, 467, 498, 4598; **33**, 2526, 2528, 6855; **34**, 2377, 4378, 6455; **35**, 5254
Strawberry, nutrition (*continued*)—
plant and soil analysis as guides to, **31**, 382, 5968; **33**, 2524; **35**, 5255
salt tolerance and injury, **31**, 6245; **32**, 459; **33**, 6856
pests—
aphids (various species), **31**, 491, 3578, 6229; **32**, 2279, 2769, 4668; **33**, 615, 690, 2768, 4840, 6980; **34**, 2595; **35**, 5417, 5418
beetles (various species), **31**, 4285; **32**, 6418; **33**, 7056-7058; **34**, 6633
birds, **32**, 2822, 2823
blossom weevil (*Anthonomus rubi*), **34**, 657
cockchafers (*Melolontha* spp.), **31**, 3776
fruit fly (*Ceratitis capitata*), **31**, 4293
general, **31**, 3608, 4197, 4274; **32**, 2768; **33**, 614; **34**, 583, 2490; **35**, 896
leaf rollers (various species), **32**, 2769, 2790; **33**, 615; **34**, 2629, 4603; **35**, 3224, 3225
lygus bug (*Lygus hesperus*), **34**, 2604
meadow spittle bug (*Philaenus spumarius*), **33**, 735
mites (*Steneotarsonemus pallidus* and other species), **31**, 540, 2260, 6229; **32**, 87, 436, 691, 707, 2766, 2769, 4142, 4568, 4668, 4669, 6384; **33**, 615, 684, 735, 1202, 4897; **34**, 650, 2584, 2585, 4578, 4603, 6626; **35**, 3194, 3195, 5470, 5514, 7573
nematodes, **31**, 529, 530, 2250-2252, 3761, 6119, 6174; **32**, 610, 2720, 2757, 4141, 6334, 6396, 6397; **33**, 615, 676, 4404, 4882, 6546-6548, 6654, 7032-7034; **34**, 4508, 4563, 4564, 6616-6618; **35**, 783, 5230, 5459, 5460, 7549, 7551, 7552
rodents, **34**, 4613
root weevils (various species), **31**, 2272; **32**, 4568; **33**, 4908, 7059; **35**, 2609, 5479, 7581
seed beetle (*Harpalus rufipes*), **32**, 2291; **34**, 6633; **35**, 4893, 5480
slugs, **33**, 879, 4441
swift moth (*Hepialus lupulinus*), **34**, 158
thrips (*Frankliniella occidentalis*), **34**, 2604
tortrix moths (various species), **33**, 7079; **34**, 6648
physiology—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 371; **32**, 465; **34**, 477
carbohydrate metabolism, **31**, 375; **33**, 6503, 6504; **34**, 6109; **35**, 576, 5245
enzyme activity, **35**, 577
irradiation responses, **31**, 1794; **32**, 2564, 4449; **33**, 4689; **34**, 1966, 2383, 4386; **35**, 547, 7324, 7325
nitrate metabolism, **31**, 1750
organic acid metabolism, **32**, 4462; **33**, 4706, 6504; **34**, 6110
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 371, 372, 2096, 4054, 4055, 5959; **32**, 435, 436, 446, 447, 466, 2564, 2565, 4449, 4452; **33**, 2503, 2513-2515, 3216, 4689-4691; **34**, 2379, 4369, 6453; **35**, 555, 556, 2945, 7310
photosynthesis, **32**, 465, 5842
pigment biosynthesis, **35**, 7308
respiration, **32**, 4593; **34**, 2259, 6109; **35**, 5245
temperature responses, **31**, 2096, 3595; **32**, 446, 2565, 4452; **33**, 2513-2515; **34**, 2379; **35**, 560, 561, 2945, 5242, 7310
tissue culture, **35**, 558
water relations, **31**, 3921; **33**, 515; **34**, 2374, 6452; **35**, 545
planting—
dates, **31**, 3569, 5584, 7264; **32**, 434, 435, 4642; **33**, 514, 2512, 4684, 4687, 6851, 6852; **34**, 457, 2366, 4374, 4375, 6450; **35**, 2952, 5232, 5250, 7294, 7305
labour requirements, **32**, 5803
mechanical, **32**, 451; **33**, 6853; **35**, 7294
on old strawberry land, **31**, 529; **32**, 6178
spacing, **33**, 520; **34**, 4376, 4377; **35**, 2952, 5233
stock—*see also below*, runners—
heat treatment, **32**, 4593; **33**, 186; **35**, 3126, 7502
inspection of certified, **31**, 370

Strawberry, planting, stock (*continued*)—
lifting date, **35**, 560, 561
maturity, **31**, 375
nematode-free, **31**, 2251
packing and storage, **31**, 375, 3597, 5957; **32**, 2566-2568, 2575, 5970; **33**, 514, 2511, 4687, 6852; **34**, 456, 2368, 2369, 2564, 4373-4375, 6450; **35**, 547, 560, 561, 2951, 5230, 5231, 7029, 7304, 7305
production, general, **31**, 2203, 5956; **32**, 460, 461, 4274; **34**, 456, 2365; **35**, 5230
size, **32**, 461, 2569; **33**, 6851, 6852
systems, **31**, 376, 377, 3569, 3597; **32**, 434, 453, 458, 2572, 6179; **33**, 4684-4686
treatment to reduce water loss, **33**, 515
pollen viability, **33**, 177; **35**, 559
pollination, **31**, 5960, 5961; **32**, 2565, 4447; **33**, 548; **35**, 5264
polyploidy, induction and effects, **32**, 436; **33**, 2179
processing, **32**, 2344, 6177; **34**, 221, 2127, 2173, 4385
production and trade, **32**, 2556; **33**, 503, 504, 4704; **35**, 573
propagation—*see also below* runners—
from axillary buds for virus elimination, **35**, 3126
by crown division, **33**, 4684, 6850; **34**, 4363
by leaf cuttings, **33**, 6850
from seed, **33**, 265
from unrooted runner tips for virus elimination—*see also below*, runners, rooting—**33**, 2679, 4843; **35**, 168
research in—
Australia, **32**, 2370; **33**, 2195, 4421; **34**, 263, 4124, 6245; **35**, 2631
Belgium, **31**, 3582, 7263; **32**, 436, 2344; **33**, 241, 2172, 6651; **34**, 2139, 6231; **35**, 2593, 4957, 7045
Canada, **32**, 2350, 2355; **33**, 233, 251, 2171, 2180; **34**, 242, 4098, 4099, 4114; **35**, 292, 297, 301, 316, 2610, 2615, 4959
France, **34**, 2646; **35**, 858
Great Britain, **32**, 2348, 2354, 4227, 5969; **33**, 238, 242, 249, 253, 257, 2170, 2181, 4418, 4430, 6653; **34**, 246, 256, 269, 2147, 2151, 4108, 6221, 6229, 6235; **35**, 306, 2590, 2599, 2603, 2608, 2614, 2621, 4968-4970, 7036
Holland, **33**, 4431, 4674; **34**, 149, 272; **35**, 2622
India, **35**, 4980
Ireland, **32**, 5971; **33**, 4403, 6648; **34**, 236; **35**, 2579
Italy, **32**, 2557
Kenya, **32**, 2365; **33**, 2192; **35**, 7055, 7056
New Zealand, **33**, 247; **34**, 264
Switzerland, **35**, 2618
the U.S.A., **31**, 5578; **32**, 2359, 5977; **33**, 2175; **34**, 252, 271, 6228; **35**, 2597, 7049
root—
exudates, **32**, 4641; **33**, 7024
growth, **31**, 374, 4057; **32**, 462, 464, 465; **33**, 99, 4688; **34**, 462; **35**, 2946, 5256, 7314, 7317
microflora, **35**, 7314
mycorrhiza, **32**, 6182; **35**, 2394, 5246
zone, micro-climate, **35**, 5544
runners—*see also above*, planting stock *and* propagation—
formation—
growth substances, herbicides or soil sterilants affect, **31**, 1656, 4056, 6174; **32**, 159, 165, 286, 449, 450, 2570, 4448, 4450, 4452; **33**, 521, 2509; **34**, 463, 464, 2375, 4371; **35**, 557, 2948-2950, 2959, 2960, 4968, 5244
nutrition affects, **31**, 2099; 32, 464, 4455; **33**, 2527, 6856; **34**, 476, 2367, 6459
various factors affecting, **32**, 4455, 4456, 4596; **33**, 517, 520, 735, 2503, 2515, 2518, 2678, 4873; **34**, 2366, 2367; **35**, 555, 560, 2955, 7296
removal, **31**, 2097; 32, 2571, 4642
rooting under mist, **33**, 513, 2510, 6850; **34**, 4372; **35**, 2947
seed—*see also above*, propagation—
development from transplanted ovules, **35**, 87, 6886
Strawberry, seed (*continued*)—
germination, **33**, 512, 4675; **35**, 553
sowing time, **32**, 4447
storage and longevity, **35**, 5229
treatment, **32**, 446; **35**, 547, 5521
virus transmission by, **32**, 627
soil—
aeration, **34**, 2259
amendments, **32**, 303, 462; **33**, 518, 4872; **34**, 2367, 6458, 6618
compaction, **32**, 462
management—
cover cropping, **34**, 6618
cultivation, **31**, 377; **32**, 6179; **34**, 461; **35**, 2985, 7319
fumigation, **31**, 529, 3610, 6174, 7264; **32**, 6334, 6396, 6397; **33**, 671, 4882, 7032; **34**, 638, 4563; **35**, 5521, 7315
intercropping, **35**, 731
irrigation, **31**, 2101, 2213, 4057, 5953, 5963, 5964, 7264; **32**, 303, 458, 459, 462, 2572, 2574, 4455, 5826; **33**, 2518, 4692; **34**, 6066, 6461; **35**, 566, 2347, 2956, 2957
mulching, **31**, 377, 378, 2098, 3580, 4058, 5584, 5965, 5966; **32**, 157, 162, 178, 454-457, 2573, 4455-4457; **33**, 516, 517, 2174, 2519-2521, 4538, 4696-4698, 6658; **34**, 250, 462, 4382; **35**, 566, 2596, 2943, 2955, 7294, 7316, 7317, 7318
rotations, **34**, 6456, 6618; **35**, 2542
soil heating, **31**, 3580
weed control, **31**, 274, 383, 384, 1806, 1807, 2334, 3569, 3590, 3597, 3599, 3607, 3610, 4059-4062, 5579, 5584, 6672; **32**, 76, 178, 285, 286, 802, 2358, 2460, 4312, 4458, 4459, 4756, 5890, 5891, 5971, 6179, 6180, 6517; **33**, 615, 671, 2067, 2521-2523, 2844, 4285, 4539, 4698-4701, 4971, 6517, 6857-6859, 6873, 7032; **34**, 463-473, 482, 692, 2012, 2375, 2376, 4012, 4383, 4384, 4623, 6460; **35**, 153, 305, 393, 547, 567-569, 882, 2450, 2602, 2958-2961, 5239, 5247-5253, 5514, 5521, 5555, 6926, 7294, 7315, 7318-7323, 8051
moisture relationships, **31**, 4358
pH, **33**, 6855
sickness, **32**, 6178
types and requirements, **32**, 461, 2346; **33**, 2527
soilless culture, **32**, 4079, 5835
spray(s)—
equipment, **35**, 5514
and other chemical injuries, **32**, 117; **35**, 3291
residues on and in fruit, **31**, 1842, 4338, 7269; **32**, 105, 2291, 4151, 4155, 4156; **33**, 736, 737, 2108, 2111, 2112, 2731, 6571, 7095; **34**, 183, 2053, 2058, 2640, 6163; **35**, 197, 198, 206, 5521, 6945, 6948, 6949
yields increased by, **33**, 2093
varieties—
a book on, **34**, 4361
classification and identification, **33**, 505
descriptions of individual, **31**, 368, 369, 5955; **32**, 153, 184, 441-444, 2561, 4445, 4446; **33**, 505, 4682; **34**, 453, 2364, 4367, 4368, 6448, 6449; **35**, 552, 2936-2941, 7300-7302
disease resistance, **31**, 361, 2089, 2090, 2095, 4053, 4253, 5955, 6121; **32**, 184, 437, 441, 443, 2559, 2747, 4445, 6174, 6175, 6335, 6346, 6381; **33**, 511, 2505, 2506, 2730, 4677, 4678, 6981; **34**, 296, 2561, 4508, 6607; **35**, 775, 2582, 5453, 7539, 7540
evaluation method of, **33**, 4683
everbearing, **32**, 4442, 6173; **33**, 2504; **34**, 4363, 4366; **35**, 547, 2926, 7295-7297
for forcing, **32**, 2565, 4443; **33**, 508
frost resistance, **31**, 2094, 5954
for processing, **31**, 362, 4065, 5952; **32**, 68, 222, 439, 442, 444, 2551, 6177; **33**, 215, 290, 510, 4705; **34**, 221, 2127, 2173; **35**, 5226, 7298

Strawberry, varieties (*continued*)—
in various countries—
African, **31**, 5950; **33**, 2196, 6661; **34**, 4126, 6244; **35**, 2940
European, **31**, 364-367, 2091-2094, 3569, 4048, 4049, 4051, 5574, 5593, 7287; **32**, 434, 435, 438, 440, 455, 781, 2560, 5990, 6176; **33**, 506, 507, 2182, 2193, 2506-2508, 2831, 2834, 4676, 4681, 4955, 6640, 6652, 6849, 6851; **34**, 451, 2359-2363, 2649, 4359, 4365, 6233; **35**, 304, 315, 545, 551, 2588, 2928-2932, 2936, 3251, 4963, 5005, 5221, 5223-5225, 7294, 7295, 7299
India and Ceylon, **32**, 5979; **33**, 509
Japan, **35**, 7540
New Zealand, **35**, 7318
North American, **31**, 361-363, 2095, 2204, 4052, 4053, 5582, 5593, 5951, 7258; **32**, 2570, 4444; **33**, 4420, 4680, 6634; **34**, 452, 454, 4362, 4363; **35**, 309, 313, 2578, 2921, 2927, 7041, 7297, 7298
South American, **33**, 4440; **34**, 4364; **35**, 5222
the U.S.S.R., **31**, 5972; **32**, 221; **33**, 4679; **34**, 455; **35**, 2933-2935, 2953, 3195, 5227, 5228, 7303
yield variations within, **32**, 2562
Strelitzia reginae, **31**, 1053; **32**, 4216; **34**, 1067; **35**, 3647, 3883
Streptocarpus spp.—
flower induction, **31**, 5018; **32**, 2223, 2224
flower pigments, **33**, 4267
morphology, **35**, 7023
propagation, **33**, 3362, 6649; **35**, 1376, 7023
seed storage and germination, **34**, 977; **35**, 1307
Streptomyces—
chrysomallus, **31**, 4582
griseochlomogenes, **35**, 6283
scabies, **32**, 849
spp., antagonism to other fungi, **34**, 3052
spp., role in mushroom sporophore initiation, **34**, 4881
Striga asiatica, **32**, 2073; **34**, 5928
Strobilanthes spp., chromosome numbers, **34**, 5073
Strobilanthopsis linifolia, **31**, 1675
Stromatinia aucupariae, **35**, 5442
Stromatinia gladioli—see Sclerotinia
Strombosia sheffleri, **34**, 5487
Strontium—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 3665; **35**, 37, 45, 5682, 5915
determination, **32**, 2300; **33**, 6482; **34**, 2090; **35**, 2518, 6882
disease resistance affected by, **33**, 7161
radioactive, **35**, 5915
in soils, plants and foods, **31**, 1723, 1724, 1846, 3665, 4501, 5660, 5661; **32**, 867, 2874, 4074, 6511; **33**, 57, 799, 889, 1054, 2166, 2357, 6483; **34**, 64, 68, 69, 1969, 2666, 3958, 6083; **35**, 37, 45, 2365, 2518, 3273, 3482, 5682, 7785
uses in graft affinity studies, **33**, 4760
Strophanthus spp., composition, **31**, 4855; **33**, 1438; **34**, 5428, 5429
Stropharia rugosoannulata (= *S. ferrii*), **35**, 5790
Strumeta—see Dacus
Strychnos—
henningsii, **35**, 8542
holstii, **35**, 8543
nux-vomica, **31**, 946
spinosa, **35**, 275
spp., unspecified, **32**, 5359, 5380; **35**, 4196
toxifera, **31**, 4856, 6595; **32**, 3555, 5359; **35**, 4196
Sturmia harrisinae, **32**, 6441
Sturmiopsis inferens, **34**, 5978
Stylosanthes gracilis, as a cover crop, **31**, 5288; **33**, 8313; **34**, 3751, 7676
Styphnolobium japonicum, **35**, 6202
Styrax, species and varieties, **34**, 7183
Sub-tropical agriculture, a book on, **31**, 5559
Sub-tropical fruits—
a book on, **32**, 1634
in India, **34**, 4090
pest control, **34**, 4029; **35**, 4889
in the U.S.A., **33**, 8082
Succulence in plants, physiology of, **35**, 8283
Succulents—
a book on, **31**, 1637; **34**, 3225
drought avoidance mechanism, **34**, 7141
seed germination, **33**, 7464
species in South Africa, **34**, 962
stomatal movement, **34**, 3981
virus inhibitors from, **33**, 7742
Sucrose—*see under* Sugar *and* Sugar-cane
Sugar(s)—*see also* Carbohydrates—
Ass. Exp. Stat., South African, A.R., **32**, 2037; **33**, 6289, 8259; **34**, 5833; **35**, 6757
cane—*see* Sugar-cane
determination and separation, **31**, 3623, 3785, 4031, 4378; **32**, 2298, 3109; **33**, 6086; **34**, 1676, 6182, 7851, 7852; **35**, 2173, 2526, 5308, 5963, 6969
Exp. Stat., British Guiana, A.R., **33**, 6280; **34**, 7790; **35**, 4661
Exp. Stats, Queensland Bureau of, A.R., **31**, 5414; **32**, 3941; **33**, 6286; **34**, 3811; **35**, 4654
Industry, Philippine, A.R., **33**, 6283
Industry Res. Inst., Mauritius, A.R. and work of, **31**, 7167; **33**, 1846; **34**, 1819; **35**, 2172, 4660
Manufacturers' Ass., Jamaica, A.R., **31**, 1521; **32**, 5702; **33**, 1845; **34**, 3814; **35**, 6756
maple—*see* Sugar-maple
Planters' Ass. Exp. Stat., Hawaiian, A.R., **31**, 5415; **32**, 5701; **33**, 6282; **34**, 5829; **35**, 8941
in plants—
absorption by leaves, **34**, 41, 97
analytical data on, **31**, 328, 721, 3623, 4031, 4378, 5063, 5314, 7158; **32**, 1535, 1625, 2581, 3109; **33**, 6224; **34**, 105, 1319, 1676, 2672, 3735, 5622, 5641, 5777; **35**, 123, 1378, 3026, 4616, 5188, 5862, 5963, 7037, 7998, 8099, 9047
biosynthesis and metabolism, **31**, 49, 67, 90, 105, 459, 721, 1291, 1745, 2648, 4031, 5014, 5686, 5692, 6259, 6469, 6643; **32**, 1420, 2096, 2208, 3131, 3175, 4082, 4353, 4354, 4482, 4549, 5094, 5095, 5437, 5748, 6240, 6620, 6725; **33**, 87, 286, 401, 881, 1384, 1548, 2356, 2380, 3044, 3046, 3432, 3980, 4151, 4408, 5098, 5284, 6412, 6502, 6504, 6902, 7723, 7926; **34**, 106, 408-410, 1872, 2338, 3856, 4765, 5039, 5620, 6000, 6112, 6120, 6347, 6545; **35**, 124, 912, 1022, 1155, 1625, 2415, 2585, 3062, 3063, 4951, 5577, 5933, 6803, 6877, 9016
factors affecting—
disease incidence, **31**, 692; **32**, 2943; **33**, 4866, 5851; **34**, 1302, 3545, 4743, 7597; **35**, 1261, 5446, 7046
fruit or flower removal, **33**, 3167, 7357
growth substances, **31**, 90, 99, 105, 3655; **32**, 4505; **33**, 3045, 4950, 7696; **34**, 533, 534, 5401; **35**, 4035, 9017
light, **31**, 4590, 5014; **34**, 6508; **35**, 7451
nutrition, **31**, 3655; **32**, 2989, 3139, 5270; **33**, 1353, 3167, 4004, 5626, 7357; **34**, 928, 3016, 4005, 5293, 6533; **35**, 660, 3049, 4714, 4737, 5590, 8041, 9019
seasonal variations, **33**, 2356, 2366; **34**, 527, 3791, 6533; **35**, 449, 629, 2753
temperature, **31**, 3623, 4590; **32**, 3754; **33**, 959, 3432, 4763; **34**, 3001; **35**, 1019, 8027
various, **31**, 459, 3769; **32**, 37, 866, 5275; **33**, 389, 985, 3376, 4577, 4711, 4950, 7708; **34**, 333, 413, 539, 753, 1828, 2338, 2935, 2957, 4387, 5632, 6372, 6658, 6699, 7176; **35**, 1163, 1278, 1584, 1831, 1858, 3045, 3458, 5337, 5725, 7399, 7400, 7402, 7403, 7422, 7433, 7461
leaching from buds, **35**, 2188
pest attraction in relation to, **34**, 800, 2822

Sugar(s), in plants (*continued*)—
physiological and other effects, **31**, 2806, 3623; **33**, 1972, 4194; **34**, 819, 4429; **35**, 2322, 2462, 2724, 2725, 2820, 7901, 7935
translocation, **33**, 108, 1053; **34**, 105, 528, 4911, 5999, 7849; **35**, 1705, 2356, 6394, 6869, 7851
in pollen grains, **33**, 6465, 7650
radioactive, **31**, 105, 1291, 1801, 2648, 5014, 5337, 5686, 6647, 7196; **32**, 2096, 3131, 4353, 4549, 5421, 5437, 6620; **33**, 87, 1744, 1930, 2356, 6835, 7723, 7926, 8304; **34**, 104, 528, 5039, 6120; **35**, 141, 1155, 1625, 1723, 2414, 4061, 5933, 6869, 8061
use—
to attract pollinating insects, **35**, 7236
for cut flower preservation, **32**, 3202, 5221; **33**, 1313, 3490; **34**, 972, 3287; **35**, 1487, 3745, 6107, 8107
for cuttings, **31**, 1042, 1160; **32**, 5761; **33**, 3514
in foliar nutrition, **31**, 67, 687, 692, 2587, 3588, 5337, 5578, 7021, 7269, 7277; **32**, 1094, 2231, 3139, 5035; **35**, 8875
in frost protection, **32**, 2169; **34**, 7, 6047
for fruit setting and retention, **31**, 2586; **33**, 1772; **35**, 5871
for heat injury prevention, **34**, 6095
for leaf abscission retardation, **34**, 6100
for nematode control, **31**, 5738, 6905; **33**, 2745, 5312, 5313; **34**, 3058, 3762; **35**, 177
in pollen growth media—*see under* Pollen germination
for seed treatment, **33**, 6132; **34**, 5703; **35**, 5725
in tissue culture media, **31**, 6647; **32**, 2220, 4082; **33**, 6488; **35**, 5575
for virus preservation, **35**, 1587
Yearbook, South African, **31**, 5417; **32**, 5700; **33**, 4107; **34**, 3817
Sugar-cane—*see also Saccharum*—
bagasse—*see also below*, by-products—**31**, 5447, 5449, 5524, 5525; **32**, 1274, 2000, 2047, 5753; **33**, 4419, 5266
a book on, **35**, 8939
breeding and selection—
in Australia, **32**, 3946; **34**, 3821
in Barbados, **31**, 3391; **32**, 2036; **33**, 6292; **34**, 5838
in Cuba, **31**, 7173, 7175
in Egypt, **34**, 3819
general aspects and methods, **31**, 3399, 5424, 5425, 5428, 5431, 7174; **32**, 2039, 3946, 7503; **33**, 1850, 1851, 6296, 6297; **34**, 1822, 1824, 1860, 1861, 3855, 5837, 5841, 5843-5849, 5940, 7794-7796; **35**, 2176, 2177, 4671, 6759
in Hawaii, **31**, 5426
in India, **31**, 7168; **32**, 2041, 3942; **33**, 6293, 8256; **34**, 1823; **35**, 2176
in Indonesia, **31**, 7172; **32**, 5704
intergeneric and interspecific hybrids, **31**, 5421; **32**, 5704
in Mauritius, **31**, 5430; **34**, 5839, 5947; **35**, 4660
in Peru, **35**, 4678
in the Philippines, **34**, 5840
in Puerto Rico, **31**, 5420
in Réunion, **31**, 1524; **33**, 4103
in the U.S.A., **34**, 3818, 7794
by-products—*see also above*, bagasse, *and below*, wax—**31**, 1579, 5526, 5527; **32**, 3960; **33**, 1915, 1916, 3203, 6374, 6375, 8279; **34**, 6954, 7854; **35**, 2226, 4660, 6811
climate—*see also below*, physiology *and* soil management, irrigation—
atmospheric carbon dioxide, **32**, 2097
cold or frost resistance, injury and protection, **31**, 3422-3424, 7195; **32**, 5724; **33**, 1859, 8271; **34**, 5869, 6007; **35**, 2191, 2192, 4688, 4823, 6769, 8951
drought responses, **31**, 1538, 1539, 5434; **34**, 1841, 7815
evapotranspiration measurements, **31**, 5440
general, yield and other responses, **32**, 2099, 2100, 3956; **33**, 4110, 6333, 8270; **34**, 5870, 5871
lightning injury, **34**, 3858
micro-, **32**, 2097, 3955; **33**, 8274
Sugar-cane, climate (*continued*)—
rainfall responses, **31**, 1576, 3426, 5441; **32**, 3956, 5734; **33**, 8272, 8273; **34**, 1847, 5899, 5938; **35**, 6770, 6771
solar radiation recording and responses, **34**, 1847, 7814
temperature, pest incidence in relation to, **33**, 8297
temperature responses, **31**, 1536, 5441; **32**, 3956; **33**, 1858, 8273; **34**, 1830, 3853, 5934, 5937, 5939, 5941, 5942; **35**, 6767, 6768, 6770
wind injury and its prevention—*see also below*, varieties —**31**, 3408, 3425, 5428, 5429, 5433; **33**, 6336
composition—*see also below*, juice—
amino acids, **31**, 5483, 5523; **35**, 8988
analytical and sampling methods, **31**, 3487; **33**, 1873, 6584; **34**, 1878, 5890; **35**, 2209, 4672, 8944
carbohydrates—*see also below*, sucrose—**31**, 5522, 7197; **34**, 6001, 6123; **35**, 4737, 6769, 9019
changes during growth, **35**, 6760, 6804
cuticle wax—*see below*, wax
fibre, **31**, 1530, 3485; **34**, 1878, 3877, 6014; **35**, 4749
mineral elements—*see below under* crop-logging *and* nutrition
opal phytoliths, **32**, 4000
protein, **31**, 1558; **35**, 4737
sucrose—*see below*, sucrose
various organic compounds, **31**, 3486, 3565; **33**, 4150; **34**, 5931; **35**, 4737, 6769
congress(es)—
int. Soc. Sugar Cane Technol., Hawaii, Proc., **31**, 5413
int. Soc. Sugar Cane Technol., Index to Proc., Vols I-X, **33**, 6279
at Réduit, Mauritius, Proc., **35**, 4660
at Tucumán, Argentina, Proc., **33**, 1844
crop-logging—*see also below*, nutrition, leaf, *etc.*—**31**, 1553, 5460, 5461, 5560; **32**, 5727, 5729; **33**, 4121; **34**, 1842; **35**, 4712, 4838
diseases—
bacterial—
general, **31**, 5489
gumming disease (*Xanthomonas vasculorum*), **31**, 1564, 1565, 3456, 3457, 5489; **33**, 1887; **35**, 2184, 6790
leaf scald (*Xanthomonas albilineans*), **31**, 3458; **32**, 2078, 2079; **33**, 8293; **34**, 3811; **35**, 2235, 6790, 6791, 8999
mottle (*Pectobacterium carotovorum*), **32**, 5737
red stripe (*Xanthomonas rubrilineans*), **31**, 3456; **32**, 7522; **35**, 2231
stalk rot (*Leuconostoc* spp.), **34**, 3879
stinking rot (*Pseudomonas desaiana*), **32**, 7522
cause complex, root rot, **33**, 4139
cause uncertain, **31**, 1566, 3444, 3450, 3451, 5488; **32**, 2074, 7522; **33**, 1888, 1889; **34**, 3868, 5959-5962, 5964; **35**, 6792
fungus—
circular spot (*Leptosphaeria sacchari*), **35**, 2231
downy mildew (*Sclerospora sacchari*), **31**, 3459, 5497; **33**, 6346; **34**, 5968, 5969; **35**, 2183, 2241, 8941
eye spot (*Helminthosporium sacchari*), **34**, 5965; **35**, 2231
leaf scorch (*Stagonospora sacchari*), **31**, 7198; **35**, 2242, 6795
pineapple disease (*Ceratocystis paradoxa*), **31**, 5415, 5490, 5491; **32**, 5741; **34**, 7804; **35**, 4504
pokkah boeng or top rot (*Fusarium moniliforme*), **32**, 7522; **35**, 2183, 2231
red rot (*Glomerella tucumanensis*), **31**, 3460, 5432, 5493-5495, 7168; **32**, 2088, 3988, 5739, 5740, 7522, 7523; **33**, 1846, 1888, 6282, 6344, 6664, 8256, 8259; **34**, 280, 3811, 5829, 5966, 7841; **35**, 2236, 2237, 4663, 4664, 6793, 6794, 9001-9004
rust (*Puccinia* spp.), **32**, 7522, 7524; **33**, 6345; **34**, 1860; **35**, 2239, 6790
seedling root rot and blight (*Pythium* and other spp.), **31**, 5496, 7168; **34**, 1861, 5967; **35**, 2240, 9005

Sugar-cane, diseases, fungus (*continued*)—
sett rot (*Phytophthora* spp.), **31**, 7205; **32**, 5739
sheath disease (*Cytospora sacchari*), **34**, 1859; **35**, 2238
smut (*Ustilago* spp.), **31**, 3461, 3462; **32**, 2080, 3989, 7522; **33**, 1887, 1888, 4138; **34**, 3869, 3870; **35**, 2184, 2243, 2244, 4724, 8952
wilt (*Cephalosporium sacchari*), **32**, 7522; **33**, 1888; **34**, 1858, 5963, 5966; **35**, 4723
yellow spot (*Cercospora köpkei*), **31**, 5492; **32**, 5741; **33**, 8294; **35**, 6790
general, in various countries, **31**, 1560, 1561; **32**, 4231; **33**, 8290, 8291; **34**, 1857, 3859, 3860, 5946, 5947; **35**, 4439, 4719, 4720, 8997, 9000
non-parasitic, **32**, 2064, 2065; **35**, 8997
varietal resistance, **31**, 1563, 1565, 3459, 5432, 5436, 5495, 5497, 7168, 7205; **32**, 194, 2080, 3952, 3988, 5737, 5740, 7523; **33**, 4138, 4139, 6299, 6305, 6344, 6345, 8290, 8293, 8294; **34**, 1861, 5954, 5965, 5968; **35**, 2183, 2184, 2231, 2235, 2238, 2242-2244, 4660, 4723, 4724, 6790, 6793, 6794, 8952, 8999
virus—
chlorotic streak, **31**, 3445-3447, 5478, 7199, 7200; **32**, 2075, 5735, 7517; **33**, 1887, 1890, 4134; **34**, 1854, 3861, 5948, 5955, 7837; **35**, 2183, 2184, 2231, 8998
Fiji disease, **31**, 3449-3451, 5479; **33**, 4103; **34**, 5949, 5950; **35**, 4660
general, **34**, 7836; **35**, 167
inoculation methods, **33**, 4135
mosaic, **31**, 3452, 5480, 7201-7203; **32**, 2085, 3980, 7518; **33**, 1887, 4135, 4136, 6343; **34**, 1855, 1856, 3862-3864, 5951-5955, 7839, 7840; **35**, 2183, 2184, 2231-2233, 4721, 4722, 4958
ratoon stunting, **31**, 1562, 1563, 1652, 3453-3455, 5481-5486; **32**, 2037, 2076, 2077, 3985-3987, 5736, 7519, 7520; **33**, 1891-1894, 4137; **34**, 3865-3867, 5956-5958, 7838; **35**, 2184, 2231, 4677, 4719
spike disease, **33**, 8292
striate mosaic, **31**, 5487
white leaf—*see above under* cause uncertain
economics and labour requirements, **31**, 3734; **32**, 3944; **33**, 1849, 4103; **34**, 1820, 6016, 7793; **35**, 2175, 6758, 8957
factory wastes—*see above*, bagasse *and* by-products, *and below*, nutrition *and* wax
fibre—*see above*, composition
field trials—
design, **31**, 5431; **32**, 7501; **34**, 5883
results, analysis of, **32**, 3945
sampling or harvesting, **31**, 1526, 7170; **33**, 1909
fire control, **33**, 4132
flower emasculation methods, **33**, 6296
flowering and its effects and control, **31**, 3392-3395, 3455, 5422, 5423, 7168; **32**, 2037, 2043, 2044, 2076; **33**, 2041, 4117, 8272; **34**, 3853, 3854, 3865, 5938-5943, 5956, 7835; **35**, 2260, 2261, 4740, 6804, 9014, 9015
growing—
in Argentina, **31**, 1519; **35**, 4666
in Australia, **34**, 5850; **35**, 4953
books and reviews on, **34**, 1816, 5826; **35**, 8939
in British Guiana, **34**, 1817
in Burma, **33**, 6281
in Central and East Africa, **34**, 5828
in Ethiopia, **32**, 2326
in Hawaii, **35**, 4695
in India and Ceylon, **31**, 1520, 3389, 3390; **33**, 4104, 8270; **35**, 4669, 8943,
in Madagascar, **33**, 4103; **34**, 3860
in Mauritius, **33**, 4105, 8257; **34**, 5831, 5839, 7792, 7793
mechanization of—*see below*, machinery
in the Philippines, **34**, 1820, 1821, 5840; **35**, 8974
in Puerto Rico, **33**, 6285
in Réunion, **31**, 1578; **33**, 4103, 4106; **34**, 5832
in Rhodesia, **35**, 4665
Sugar-cane, growing (*continued*)—
in Somalia, **31**, 5416
in South Africa, **33**, 8258
in Spain, **32**, 7497
in Taiwan, **32**, 2038; **33**, 1847; **34**, 5835
in the U.S.A., **31**, 5599; **33**, 1848, 4108, 4110; **34**, 5836; **35**, 4668, 4689
in various countries associated with France, **33**, 4103; **35**, 4670
in Venezuela, **33**, 6288
in the West Indies, **32**, 5699
growth—*see also below*, physiology *and* ratooning—
abnormalities, **31**, 3403, 3444; **33**, 4120, 6334
gravimorphism, **31**, 3393
histological studies, **34**, 7828
lodging—*see above*, climate, wind injury
rhythm, **34**, 3852
root—*see below*, root
stalk angle of inclination, **33**, 6337
stalk elongation rate, **34**, 7819; **35**, 4736
-substances, endogenous, **31**, 3488; **33**, 1886; **34**, 5932
-substances, responses, **31**, 1529, 5439, 5479; **32**, 2037, 3982-3984, 5713, 7528; **33**, 2041, 6341, 6342; **34**, 3857, 5934-5937, 5944; **35**, 2262, 9013, 9017
tillering, **31**, 3417, 7181; **32**, 2055, 3981, 5715, 7513; **33**, 4119, 4124, 6325, 6335, 6342; **34**, 3852, 5934, 5977, 7821; **35**, 2248
and yield correlations—*see also above*, crop-logging—**31**, 5516
gur or jaggery, **31**, 3492, 3493; **35**, 2182, 2268, 9024
harvesting—*see also below*, transport—
burning to assist, **31**, 5507, 5515; **33**, 6373; **34**, 6015; **35**, 4744, 6808, 9021
desiccation to assist, **33**, 1867, 1912, 6370; **34**, 6005; **35**, 4742, 4743, 6807
machinery and equipment, **31**, 1575, 3489, 5519, 7193; **32**, 2102, 3999, 7532; **33**, 1909, 4156-4159, 6285, 6311, 6371; **34**, 6009-6013; **35**, 2263, 4745-4747, 6809, 6810, 9020
mechanical *vs.* manual, **33**, 1914
mechanical, processing difficulties due to, **35**, 2264
rainfall affects, **31**, 1576
sucrose losses during, **31**, 1577, 5520; **32**, 2037; **33**, 4160, 6373; **34**, 6005, 6014, 6015, 7853; **35**, 4744, 4748
timing of, **31**, 3482; **32**, 2101, 5750, 7531; **33**, 1858, 1910, 4152, 4153, 4155, 6306, 6307, 6340; **34**, 6006; **35**, 8959
topping and cleaning (stripping or trashing), **31**, 5518; **33**, 6369, 8307; **34**, 6008; **35**, 2266, 2267
herbicide responses, **31**, 4160, 5451, 7191; **32**, 2068, 7509; **33**, 6315; **34**, 1833, 3834, 3839, 6004; **35**, 2201, 2202, 2204, 2262, 6777, 6778, 8969, 8973, 8976
juice quality—*see also above*, composition, *and below* sucrose—factors affecting, **31**, 1537, 1548, 1549, 3470, 3471, 3481, 3484, 3485, 5465, 5469, 5470, 5501, 5518, 5520; **32**, 2102, 3959, 3962, 3982, 3984, 4001, 5709, 5724, 5749-5751, 7513, 7533; **33**, 6307, 6310, 6340, 6358, 8280, 8285, 8294; **34**, 1848, 1873, 3850, 3857, 3876, 3878, 5862, 5864, 5870, 5956, 6004, 6014, 6015, 6239, 7807, 7821; **35**, 2186, 2216, 2221, 2224, 2230, 2252, 2264, 2266, 4686, 4748, 6780, 6807, 6808, 9021, 9022
juice quality, sampling and analytical procedures for determining, **32**, 2103, 5752, 7530; **33**, 4153, 4154, 6366, 6367; **34**, 1875, 3873-3875, 7851, 7852; **35**, 4673, 7051
leaf(ves)—
analysis—*see above under* composition *and* crop-logging, *and below*, nutrition, leaf
anatomy, frost resistance in relation to, **35**, 2191
area, other characters correlated with, **35**, 6759
chlorophyll-iron balance in, **35**, 6760
defoliation, flowering affected by, **32**, 2044; **35**, 9015
stomatal aperture measurement, **31**, 3428
legislation, **33**, 4103

Sugar-cane (*continued*)—
machinery—*see also above*, harvesting, *and below*, planting *and* transport—**31**, 1525, 3467, 3494, 3495, 5418, 5458, 7192; **33**, 1862, 6311; **35**, 2174
maturity—*see also above under* harvesting *and* juice, *and below under* sucrose—treatment to hasten, **35**, 2262
micro-organisms associated with, **31**, 1554; **32**, 3965, 5738, 7521; **33**, 1895, 8260
mutations, **31**, 3405
nutrition—*see also above*, crop-logging, *and below*, soil management—
boron, **31**, 1558, 5477; **34**, 7821, 7827; **35**, 4717, 6779
calcium, **31**, 1557, 5415, 5462, 5475, 5476, 5477; **32**, 3970, 5731; **33**, 1874, 6325; **34**, 1853, 3842, 5909, 5910; **35**, 2227
copper, **31**, 5477, 7188; **32**, 2065; **34**, 1852, 7827; **35**, 6779, 6789
experiments, design of, **34**, 5883
factory wastes for, **31**, 1546, 3443; **32**, 2047, 2061, 3960-3962; **33**, 1877, 1880, 8279
fertilizer placement, **31**, 7187; **32**, 2059; **33**, 4124; **34**, 5930; **35**, 8995
foliar application, **32**, 5733; **33**, 1885; **34**, 1848, 1857, 5897; **35**, 2219, 2228, 4741, 6782, 8994
iodine, **33**, 4125
iron, **31**, 5477; **34**, 7821, 7827; **35**, 4717, 6760, 6779, 8993
leaf and leaf-sheath analysis as a guide to, **31**, 1555, 3441, 5459, 5461, 5464, 5474, 5560; **32**, 1816, 2064, 5728, 5729, 7515; **33**, 1873, 1874, 1878, 6326, 8283, 8284; **34**, 1842, 1843, 1848, 3842, 3850, 5885-5890, 5895, 5907, 7822, 7824; **35**, 2208-2210, 6781, 8982-8985, 8991, 8993, 9011
magnesium, **31**, 5477; **32**, 5731; **33**, 1874, 1881; **34**, 7821; **35**, 4717
manganese, **31**, 5477, 7189; **32**, 5733; **34**, 1852, 7821, 7827
manuring and major elements in general, **31**, 1530, 1542, 1544, 1545, 1671, 3412, 3432-3435, 5416, 5462, 5463, 5468, 5469, 7184, 7185; **32**, 2062, 2373, 3960, 5726, 5727, 5731, 5983, 5985; **33**, 1875, 1876, 2187, 4103, 4123, 6329, 6667, 8280-8282; **34**, 284, 1844, 1952, 3844, 3845, 5876, 5881, 5883, 5884, 5891-5894, 5913, 7790, 7813; **35**, 2207, 2211, 2213, 2214, 2216, 2227, 4660, 4718, 8963, 8996
molasses for, **31**, 1547, 1671
molybdenum, **31**, 1558, 5477; **34**, 7827; **35**, 4717, 6779
nitrogen, **31**, 1529, 1537, 1543, 1548-1553, 1558, 1671, 3437, 3438, 5442, 5446, 5447, 5459, 5464-5467, 5469, 5470, 5511, 5560, 7186, 7261; **32**, 2037, 2063, 3964, 3966-3968, 5718, 5725, 5729-5731, 7513; **33**, 1878, 1879, 1883, 6287, 6322-6327, 6360, 8275, 8280, 8284-8286, 8306; **34**, 1843, 1845-1849, 3843, 3846, 3847, 5827, 5889, 5895-5903, 7821, 7823-7825, 7833, 7834; **35**, 2210, 2212-2221, 4685, 4686, 4713-4716, 4737, 6771, 6779-6788, 8983-8988, 8994, 9011
phosphorus, **31**, 1549, 1550, 1555, 3439-3441, 5459, 5470-5473, 7187, 7261; **32**, 3963, 3964, 5730, 5732, 7514; **33**, 4122-4124, 6322-6326, 8280, 8287; **34**, 1843, 1845, 3842, 3843, 3848-3850, 5827, 5894, 5895, 5901-5905, 7821, 7823, 7826; **35**, 2212-2216, 2222-2225, 4685, 4686, 4716, 4741, 6779-6782, 8982-8984, 8989, 8990
potassium, **31**, 1543, 1549, 1556, 3439, 3442, 5459, 5474; **32**, 2037, 2064, 3963, 3964, 3969, 5729, 5730, 5732, 5734, 7514, 7515; **33**, 1874, 1881-1884, 4122, 6322-6326, 8275, 8280, 8288; **34**, 1843, 1845, 1849, 1850, 3842, 3843, 5894, 5895, 5906-5908, 7821, 7823; **35**, 2212-2215, 4713, 4737, 6779-6782, 8982-8984, 8991
reviews on, **32**, 3971; **33**, 6089; **34**, 7827
silicon, **35**, 8980
Sugar-cane, nutrition (*continued*)—
sodium and salt injury and tolerance, **31**, 3430; **33**, 6287, 6328; **34**, 1851, 7820; **35**, 2229, 2230, 8991, 8992
soil analysis as a guide to, **31**, 5459; **32**, 5727; **33**, 4121, 4122; **34**, 3842, 5904, 5907; **35**, 6781, 6783, 8982
stalk and juice analysis as a guide to, **31**, 1559, 5461; **33**, 4121; **34**, 7833; **35**, 8992, 8993
sulphur, **31**, 5415; **33**, 1885; **34**, 3850, 7821; **35**, 2228
varietal differences in response, **32**, 3967, 3968; **33**, 1883; **34**, 5900; **35**, 2221
zinc, **31**, 5477; **32**, 7516; **34**, 7827; **35**, 4717
parasitic plants attacking, **32**, 2073; **34**, 5928
payment systems, **34**, 3875, 6016; **35**, 4660
pests—
ants (various species), **32**, 2084, 2085, 2089; **33**, 1899
aphids (*Hysteroneura* and *Myzus* spp.), **32**, 2085; **35**, 4721
army-worms (*Laphygma* and *Pseudaletia* spp.), **32**, 2086; **33**, 8300; **35**, 2256
beetles and white grubs—
Cochliothis melolonthoides, **33**, 6670; **34**, 1867
Dermolepida albohirtum, **31**, 3467, 5499, 7213; **35**, 4731
Dorysthenes hydropicus, **34**, 5993; **35**, 2255
Heteronychus spp., **31**, 3466; **32**, 3995
Lachnosterna spp., **32**, 3995, 5745
Lepidiota spp., **31**, 5499; **33**, 6347
Leucopholis irrorata, **31**, 7198; **33**, 6347
Migdolus morretesi, **32**, 5746; **33**, 4146
Pseudoholophylla furfuracea, **31**, 1572, 5499; **33**, 8302; **34**, 7844
Tanymecus sciurus, **31**, 3475
various or unspecified, **33**, 1906, 6347
borers—
Bissetia steniellus, **33**, 4140, 6350; **35**, 6797
Chilo tumidicostalis, **31**, 1570, 5508, 7209; **33**, 4140, 6358
Chilotraea—
auricilia, **31**, 1569; **33**, 4140, 8298; **34**, 1863, 5981; **35**, 6796, 9007, 9008
infuscatella, **31**, 7168, 7209-7211; **33**, 4140, 6347, 6351, 6352, 8256, 8296, 8297; **34**, 5978; **35**, 4729, 4730, 6796, 9007
partellus, **35**, 9007
Diatraea spp., **31**, 3469, 5501-5506; **32**, 2087-2089; **33**, 1900-1903, 4141, 4142, 6348, 6353, 6354, 6356; **34**, 1864, 5982-5984, 7843; **35**, 2249, 2250, 6798, 6799
Elasmopalpus lignosellus, **32**, 7526; **33**, 6348
Emmalocera depressella, **31**, 7209; **35**, 9007
Ephysteris chersaea, **33**, 4143
Eucosma schistaceana, **34**, 5978
Proceras spp., **31**, 3470, 7168; **33**, 1904, 4140, 8256, 8299; **34**, 1865, 1866, 2155, 5978, 5981, 5985; **35**, 9007, 9010
Raphimetopus ablutella, **33**, 4140; **35**, 9007
Scirpophaga auriflua, **33**, 6358
Scirpophaga nivella, **31**, 1571, 3471, 3472, 7209, 7212; **32**, 3993, 3994; **33**, 1905, 4140, 6347, 8256, 8296; **34**, 5986-5988; **35**, 2251-2253, 6796, 9007, 9009
Sesamia inferens, **34**, 5978; **35**, 9007
various or unspecified, **31**, 3468, 5507, 5570, 7198; **33**, 4436, 6349, 6355, 6357, 6359; **34**, 1862, 3832, 5977, 5979, 5980; **35**, 2248, 4728
bud moth (*Opogona glycyphaga*), **33**, 4148
canefly (*Saccharosydne saccharivora*), **33**, 4142, 6348, 6363; **35**, 9011
caterpillars—
Creatonotus gangis, **33**, 4145
Melanitis leda bankia, **35**, 4732
Mocis repanda, **35**, 2256
collembola (*Onychiurus* and *Pseudosinella* spp.), **35**, 2254
control, biological, **31**, 3473, 5502-5506, 5508, 5510, 5512, 7167, 7198, 7209; **32**, 2087, 2089, 5745; **33**,

Sugar-cane, pests, control, biological (*continued*)—
1897, 1900, 1901, 1903, 1905, 4141, 6347, 6349, 6354-6357, 6359, 8299; **34**, 1866, 3681, 5978, 5979, 5981, 5983, 5985, 5988, 5996, 7843; **35**, 2259, 4734, 9007
control, general, **32**, 2083, 2278, 3992, 5743; **33**, 150, 1898, 4103, 4104, 6347; **34**, 2154, 3859, 3871, 4029; **35**, 2246, 4660, 4889
damage assessment, **33**, 1904, 6353, 6354; **34**, 1865, 5993; **35**, 2252, 2254, 9006
earth pearls, **33**, 6362
froghoppers (*Aeneolamia* (*Tomaspis*) spp.), **32**, 2090, 3996, 5744, 7525; **33**, 8293; **34**, 5989, 5990; **35**, 2258, 9012
gall midge (*Contarinia* spp.), **32**, 3997
general, **33**, 1897, 8295; **34**, 1868, 1871, 3681, 5975, 5976; **35**, 4719, 4727, 9006
grasshoppers (*Hieroglyphus* spp.), **34**, 5994
leaf sucker (*Numicia viridis*), **33**, 4147, 8301; **34**, 3817, 5995
leafhoppers (various species), **31**, 3449, 5509; **33**, 4103; **35**, 4733, 6800, 6801
locusts, **34**, 7845
mealy bugs (various species), **31**, 5510; **34**, 1869; **35**, 2259, 4734, 9010
mites (various species), **31**, 3473, 5511; **33**, 6364; **35**, 2247, 4726, 8954
nematodes (various species), **31**, 1567, 3463-3465, 5179, 5498, 7206-7208; **32**, 2037, 2081, 2082, 3990, 3991, 5742; **33**, 1676, 1896, 4139; **34**, 5970-5974, 7842; **35**, 2245, 4725
Rhyparida spp., **31**, 3474; **34**, 5991
rodents and other animals, **31**, 1574, 3477-3479, 5514, 5515, 7198; **32**, 2094, 2095, 3998, 7527; **33**, 1908, 4149, 6348, 8303; **34**, 3859, 5914, 5997, 5998, 7846, 7847
scale insects, **31**, 5512
soldier fly (*Altermetoponia rubriceps*), **31**, 1573, 3474; **32**, 2091, 5747; **33**, 1907, 6361; **34**, 1870, 5991, 5992; **35**, 4735, 6802
stalk weevil (*Cholus morio*), **31**, 5500
termites, **31**, 1568, 3476, 5513; **32**, 2092; **33**, 6093; **34**, 1862, 5980; **35**, 2237
varietal resistance, **31**, 1572, 7210; **32**, 3991, 3993; **33**, 6304, 6349, 8256, 8296; **34**, 1869, 5982; **35**, 2251, 6799, 8953, 8954
white flies (*Aleurolobus* and *Neomaskella* spp., etc.), **32**, 2093; **33**, 4144, 6360; **34**, 4121
wireworm (*Melanotus tamsuyiensis*), **35**, 2257
woolly aphid (*Oregma lanigera*), **31**, 7198; **34**, 5996
physiology—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 5466, 7196; **32**, 5732; **33**, 6339, 8282, 8304; **34**, 5999, 6000, 7848-7850; **35**, 2225, 4739, 6768, 8981, 8991, 8993
ageing of clones, **31**, 3400
enzyme activity, **32**, 3983, 5748; **33**, 8305; **34**, 5933, 7832, 7833; **35**, 4737, 4738, 6778, 9017-9019
of germinating setts—*see below*, setts, germination
irradiation responses, **31**, 3398, 5438
nitrogen metabolism, **34**, 7834
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 1537, 3392, 3394, 7168; **32**, 2037; **34**, 5940, 5941, 5943; **35**, 107, 6767, 6768, 9014
photosynthesis, **32**, 5847; **33**, 1885, 6338; **35**, 9016
respiration, **32**, 3983
sugar accumulation and transformation—*see below*, sucrose
tissue culture, **34**, 3854, 7830, 7831
water relations, **31**, 1538, 3428, 5440; **32**, 3955, 3983; **33**, 6339; **34**, 5873, 5874, 7803; **35**, 231, 2225, 4690, 6772, 8966
planting—*see also below*, setts *and* seedlings—
depth, **31**, 5437; **32**, 2048, 2049; **34**, 7805
machines, **31**, 1525, 1528, 3416; **35**, 8965
Sugar-cane, planting (*continued*)—
methods compared, **31**, 3414; **32**, 2047; **33**, 6309, 8269; **34**, 5845-5848, 5866; **35**, 6774, 8956, 8958, 8960
methods in wet soils, **32**, 2046, 2050
replanting, **35**, 4695
spacing, **33**, 1860, 1861, 6308, 6309; **35**, 8958, 8961-8964
time of, **31**, 3415, 7268; **32**, 2050, 3981; **33**, 1860, 6306, 6307, 6309, 6340, 8268; **34**, 5827, 5864; **35**, 2190, 7054, 8957-8959
pollen storage, **31**, 5705; **33**, 6295
pollen testing and viability, **31**, 155; **34**, 5939, 5945
pollination, **31**, 7174
production and trade, **31**, 3223, 5417, 5419; **32**, 2034, 2035; **33**, 4103, 6090; **35**, 2576, 4437, 4667, 7060
propagation by cuttings—*see below*, setts
propagation by marcotting, **34**, 3818
ratooning, **31**, 1531, 1553; **32**, 7502; **33**, 6368, 8261; **34**, 1870, 5913; **35**, 2629, 4695
research in—
Argentina, **33**, 265, 1844, 1951, 4440; **34**, 6247; **35**, 4983
Australia, **31**, 5414; **32**, 3941; **33**, 6286; **34**, 3811; **35**, 4664
British Guiana, **31**, 1647; **32**, 2362; **33**, 4434, 6280; **35**, 2624, 4661
British Honduras, **35**, 4978, 8940
Central America, **33**, 259; **34**, 1818, 3812
Ceylon, **32**, 5979
East Africa, **35**, 2457
Hawaii, **31**, 5415; **32**, 5701; **33**, 6282; **34**, 3813, 3851, 5829; **35**, 8941
India, **31**, 5580, 7168, 7169; **32**, 3942, 3943, 5714, 7498; **33**, 6664, 8256; **34**, 280, 2156, 2157, 7791; **35**, 4663, 4980
Kenya, **32**, 2365; **33**, 2192; **35**, 7055, 7056
Mauritius, **31**, 7167; **33**, 1846; **34**, 1819, 3815; **35**, 2172
Nyasaland, **34**, 2159
the Philippines, **33**, 6283, 6284
South Africa, **32**, 2037; **33**, 6289, 6669, 8259; **34**, 5833, 5834; **35**, 6757
Spain, **32**, 4216
Swaziland, **35**, 7061
the U.S.A., **32**, 4221; **33**, 4109; **34**, 7794, 7810; **35**, 7041
Venezuela, **31**, 5576
Vietnam, **32**, 2377; **33**, 4441; **34**, 4128
the West Indies, **31**, 1521; **32**, 5702, 5703, 7499, 7500; **33**, 1845, 6292, 8260; **34**, 273, 3814, 5830; **35**, 2173, 4662, 6756, 8942
root(s)—
cells, nematodes affect, **32**, 2081
growth, factors affecting, **32**, 5739; **34**, 5930, 7821; **35**, 2193, 2195, 4691
micro-organisms associated with, **32**, 3965, 7521
negative geotropism, **31**, 3431
systems, **31**, 5443; **32**, 2055; **33**, 4115; **34**, 5929, 5930, 7829; **35**, 2196, 8981
seed (true)—
germination, **31**, 3397
growth substances in, **33**, 1886
production, **31**, 3394; **34**, 3818
vivipary, **31**, 3396; **35**, 2260
seedlings, raising and planting out, **31**, 5424, 5425; **33**, 6298; **34**, 5842; **35**, 2226
setts—*see also above*, planting—
axillary shoots as, **33**, 8268
curving of immature, **31**, 3413
different stalk sections as, **34**, 5860; **35**, 2186, 8956
germination—
factors affecting, **31**, 1527, 5484, 5491, 7182, 7183, 7200; **32**, 2048, 2049, 5712, 5745, 7504; **33**, 1894, 4118, 8266; **34**, 1830, 5859-5861, 5864, 5865, 7803, 7804; **35**, 2187, 2188, 2190, 2229, 2234, 4685, 4726, 6764-6766, 6774, 8955, 8956

Sugar-cane, setts, germination (*continued*)—
physiological studies on, **33**, 8267; **34**, 1830, 5865, 7803
under plastic, **33**, 8269; **35**, 2189
statistical studies on, **34**, 1829
nursery practice, **34**, 5858
quality, methods of ensuring, **35**, 2185
single and multiple bud compared, **31**, 7181; **34**, 5857; **35**, 8958
treatments—
dipping equipment, **31**, 5491, 7204
with fungicides and insecticides, **31**, 1568, 5491, 5513, 7183; **32**, 2045, 3954, 3989, 5741, 5746; **33**, 8266, 8298; **34**, 5863, 5864, 5980, 7804; **35**, 4687, 4726, 6764, 6796, 8956
general, **34**, 1857
with growth substances, **31**, 5439, 7182; **32**, 5712, 7505; **34**, 5934, 5935; **35**, 2188, 6764, 6766
with heat, **31**, 1527, 1562, 1563, 3455, 5484, 5485, 7204; **32**, 2036, 2074, 3985, 3986, 3989, 7504, 7519, 7520; **33**, 1892-1894; **34**, 1854, 1855, 3866, 3867, 5956-5958, 5960, 6007; **35**, 2187, 2234, 8955
by irradiation, **31**, 3398, 5438
by low temperatures, **35**, 2234
with oxygen, **33**, 8267
pruning, **34**, 5861
soaking in water or solutions, **31**, 1527; **32**, 2045, 7504; **33**, 4118; **34**, 1828, 1830, 5857, 5862, 5864, 5865; **35**, 4686
with vitamins, **35**, 2188
with wetting agents, **33**, 8266
soil—
aeration, **35**, 2195
compaction, **31**, 5443; **33**, 1864; **35**, 4691, 8967, 8968
erosion and conservation, **32**, 2056
fertility, **35**, 2193
management—
cultivation, **31**, 1550, 5444-5446, 7192; **32**, 2058, 2059, 3957, 5719; **33**, 1863, 4133, 6311, 6312; **34**, 5911, 5912, 7812, 7813; **35**, 8986
drainage, **31**, 3429; **32**, 2057, 3506, 5717
flood fallowing, **34**, 3828
fumigation, **31**, 1566, 3465, 5498, 7208; **34**, 5928, 5970, 5971, 5974
green manuring, **31**, 1545, 3435, 3436, 5447, 5449; **32**, 2066, 5721; **33**, 6287, 8278; **34**, 3829, 3830, 5882; **35**, 2211, 2213, 8957
intercropping, **32**, 2050, 2051, 3511, 3944, 5716, 7342; **33**, 6309, 6310; **34**, 3831, 5867, 5868, 5905, 5913, 7807, 7826; **35**, 1554, 2198-2200, 4694, 8958
irrigation, **31**, 1540, 1541, 3427-3429, 3441, 5442, 5446, 5511; **32**, 2052-2054, 3957, 3958, 3962, 3990, 4064, 4235, 5725, 5726, 5750, 7513; **33**, 4103, 4127, 6329-6332, 8274-8277, 8296; **34**, 1835-1841, 3851, 5870, 5875-5879, 5889, 7816-7820; **35**, 2207, 2210, 4660, 4693, 4826, 8967, 8987
mulching, **31**, 3417, 5447-5449; **32**, 2037; **33**, 8296; **34**, 3832, 5878, 5881, 5912-5918; **35**, 2206, 6773, 8969, 8978
rotations, **34**, 7806; **35**, 2197
soil conditioners, **35**, 2194
trash and crop residue disposal—*see also above*, harvesting, burning, *and below*, stand-over—**31**, 3417, 3434, 5447, 5448, 7190; **32**, 5723, 7526; **33**, 6321; **34**, 5882; **35**, 8979
weed control and species, **31**, 1532-1535, 1569, 3418-3421, 3734, 5450-5458, 6964, 7191; **32**, 194, 1822, 2066-2072, 3972-3980, 5538, 5720-5722, 7506-7512; **33**, 123, 126, 128, 1863, 1865-1868, 1870, 1871, 2199, 3913, 4128-4131, 6313-6320, 6348, 6370, 6670, 8084, 8289; **34**, 1832-1834, 2015, 3833-3841, 4011, 5919-5927, 7808, 7809; **35**, 2201-2205, 4660, 4696-4711, 6775-6778, 8969-8977
micro-organisms in, **31**, 1554; **32**, 3965, 7521; **33**, 8260
Sugar-cane, soil (*continued*)—
moisture extraction, **35**, 6772
moisture measurement and responses, **33**, 4126; **34**, 5908, 5912; **35**, 4692, 8992
pH, **32**, 5733; **33**, 1674, 6327; **34**, 3849, 5910
salinity, **31**, 5416; **32**, 2060; **33**, 6287; **34**, 1851, 7820; **35**, 2229, 2230
types and requirements, **31**, 1540; **32**, 5707, 5719; **33**, 4110, 6312; **34**, 5880, 5963; **35**, 2193, 2216, 8966, 8968, 8980
water tables, **32**, 2055; **34**, 1851
waterlogging and flooding, **31**, 3431; **32**, 2041, 2050, 2051, 3959; **34**, 5851; **35**, 6771
soilless culture, **35**, 8991
spray(ing)—
application by aircraft, **31**, 3468; **33**, 6291; **34**, 3841
application, precision, **33**, 6290
equipment, **31**, 3467; **33**, 1872
residues, **33**, 6365; **34**, 2055
stalk—
analysis—*see above under* composition *and* nutrition, stalk
anatomy, **31**, 3406, 5429
angle of inclination, **33**, 6337
stand-over, destruction and effects of, **31**, 3494, 3495, 7194, 7195
stand-over, yields of, **32**, 2101
storage of harvested, **31**, 3491; **33**, 1911, 6372; **34**, 1875-1877, 3879, 6014, 6015; **35**, 2267, 4748, 6808
stubble shaving, **32**, 5723; **34**, 7811
sucrose—*see also above*, juice—
accumulation and transformation, **31**, 3480, 5415, 7196; **32**, 2096, 5748, 7533; **33**, 4151, 8304, 8305; **34**, 1872, 3855, 5999, 6000, 7849, 7850; **35**, 4739, 6767, 6803, 9016-9019
content, sheath moisture correlations, **34**, 1874
content, various factors affecting, **31**, 1576, 3481, 3483, 3484, 7211; **32**, 2099, 2100, 5724, 5731, 5749, 5750, 7505, 7513, 7515, 7531; **33**, 1911, 4155, 6325, 6329, 6337, 6341, 6358, 6368, 8268, 8286, 8307; **34**, 1828, 1831, 1847, 1873, 3816, 3856, 3857, 3878, 5889, 5895, 5899, 5906, 6002, 6004, 6007, 7805, 7806; **35**, 2186, 2217, 2230, 4714, 4737, 6767, 6770, 6778, 6786, 6804, 9017-9019, 9023
losses—*see also above*, harvesting—various factors affecting, **33**, 6373; **34**, 6005, 7853; **35**, 2258, 4750
sampling and determination, **31**, 3482, 5427; **33**, 6366; **34**, 3821, 3875, 6003; **35**, 6805, 6806
-total solids ratio, **32**, 7529; **33**, 4154, 6340, 8306
tillers—*see above*, growth
transport, **31**, 1525, 3490, 5521; **32**, 2102, 7532; **33**, 1913; **34**, 6009, 6013; **35**, 2265, 4660
varieties—
ageing and yield decline, **31**, 3400, 3401; **33**, 1857
biochemical differences between, **35**, 6760
descriptions of individual, **31**, 3404, 3407, 3409, 3410, 5433, 5436, 7180; **32**, 2042, 3953; **33**, 6299, 6300, 6301, 6303, 6305, 8265; **34**, 1825-1827, 3822-3825, 5852, 5854; **35**, 4675, 4683, 4684, 8945, 8946, 8958
disease resistance—*see above*, diseases, varietal
drought resistance, **31**, 5434; **33**, 6299
fertilizer response variations, **32**, 3967, 3968; **33**, 1883; **34**, 5900; **35**, 2221
frost resistance, **31**, 3424; **33**, 1859, 8271; **35**, 2191, 4688, 8951
interactions between, **34**, 1831
pest resistance—*see above*, pests, varietal
salt tolerance, **33**, 6287, 6328; **35**, 2229, 2230
in various countries—
Australia, **31**, 1523, 3404, 5432, 7180; **32**, 3947-3949, 5705; **33**, 1852-1855, 4111-4113, 6299, 8261-8263; **34**, 3821-3823, 4105, 5827, 5850, 7797, 7798; **35**, 2181, 4676, 4677, 6761, 6762, 8947
British Guiana, **31**, 5434; **32**, 3950; **34**, 7790

Sugar-cane, varieties, in various countries (*continued*)—
Egypt, **34**, 3819
Formosa, **31**, 7179; **32**, 5710; **34**, 7826; **35**, 8950
India, **31**, 3407, 3409, 3410; **32**, 194, 2040, 3951, 3952, 3967, 3968, 5708, 7502; **33**, 1856, 4114, 8264, 8265; **34**, 1825, 1826, 3824, 5852, 7799, 7800; **35**, 2179, 2180, 2182, 4674, 8953
Latin American, **31**, 3402, 7176, 7177; **32**, 5706, 5707; **33**, 1911; **34**, 1876, 1877, 7801, 7802; **35**, 2178, 4678, 4681, 6763, 8945, 8948
Mauritius, **32**, 3953; **34**, 7793; **35**, 8946
New Guinea, **31**, 3403; **34**, 7835
Nigeria, **32**, 2367; **33**, 6666
Pakistan, **32**, 5709; **34**, 3825
the Philippines, **31**, 3411, 3412, 7178; **33**, 4116, 6304; **34**, 3826; **35**, 4679, 4680, 4724, 8949, 8959
Réunion, **31**, 1524; **35**, 4660
South Africa, **31**, 5435; **34**, 5853, 5854
the U.S.A., **32**, 5711; **33**, 4117, 4419; **34**, 3827, 5856, 6228; **35**, 4682-4684
the West Indies, **31**, 1522; **33**, 6302
waterlogging tolerance, **34**, 5851
wind (lodging) resistance, **31**, 3408, 5428; **33**, 6299, 6303, 6336, 8263; **35**, 2190
wax, **31**, 3487, 3488, 5526; **33**, 6375; **35**, 2269
yield(s)—
estimation, **31**, 7171; **34**, 3820, 3872
experimental and farm compared, **32**, 5920
surveys, **31**, 3389, 3390, 5517; **32**, 2098; **34**, 5872
variations, factors affecting, **32**, 2099; **35**, 4751, 9006
Sugar-maple—
breeding and selection, **34**, 7452
defoliation, artificial, **32**, 5426
destruction by herbicides, **34**, 5508
disbudding, effects of, **35**, 6447
diseases, **31**, 2863; **32**, 5426; **33**, 7917; **34**, 3550; **35**, 1775, 1776, 4322, 4323
economics, **33**, 5898
growing in the U.S.A., **33**, 3731
growth, **32**, 5222, 5424; **35**, 6447, 7426, 8609
leaf composition, **33**, 4229, 7917; **35**, 1301, 4324
leafing out and leaf fall, **31**, 6653
nutrition, **32**, 3622; **33**, 251, 7916; **34**, 3549
pests, **31**, 2863; **35**, 1776, 4322, 4323, 6447
physiology, **32**, 4108, 5222; **34**, 8; **35**, 7426
propagation by cuttings, **31**, 6652
root mycorrhiza, **33**, 3732
salt injury, **32**, 5224
sap—
collection and composition, **31**, 2865, 4945, 4946, 6654; **32**, 1624, 3622, 3623, 5424, 7198; **33**, 1548; **34**, 3548, 5509, 6232, 7453; **35**, 4324, 6448
enzyme activity in, **34**, 3548
evaporation, **33**, 5898, 5899
flow and yields, factors affecting, **31**, 2864, 2866, 4945, 4946; **32**, 5424, 7199; **33**, 7916; **34**, 3549; **35**, 1774
micro-organisms in, **31**, 2864, 4945, 4946; **32**, 7199; **34**, 3551
soil aeration, **34**, 7188
spray injury, **32**, 5970
sugar production and trade, **35**, 2576
Suillia lurida, **35**, 7949
Sulphites, as growth substances, **31**, 1781
Sulphur and sulphates—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 986, 6331; **32**, 3131, 5777; **33**, 870, 1055, 6748, 8165; **34**, 166, 2247, 3033, 3712; **35**, 5913
agricultural uses of, **31**, 5659
application, foliar, **32**, 5642; **33**, 8165; **35**, 2228, 3268
vs. chlorides in plant nutrition, **33**, 2003, 2525, 4863, 6252, 6856, 8285; **34**, 927-929.
contents of plants, factors affecting, **31**, 1605; **32**, 2906, 2959, 5247; **33**, 1055, 3583, 7237, 8282; **35**, 60
Sulphur and sulphates (*continued*)—
deficiency symptoms, **31**, 3266, 5361; **32**, 156, 1860, 1994, 7383; **33**, 4561, 5821, 8093; **34**, 1475, 3118, 4119, 4249, 4378; **35**, 1558, 1781
determination, **32**, 5923, 5975; **33**, 166, 167, 2124, 4338; **34**, 2090, 2094, 4064, 4065; **35**, 4926
dioxide—*see also under* Air pollution—
determination in plant material, **33**, 6450; **35**, 4278
injury to plants, **31**, 14, 16, 2529, 3578; **32**, 87, 3590; **33**, 19, 20, 4196, 4430, 5857; **34**, 14, 149, 1802, 6051; **35**, 674, 2459, 4248, 4251, 4640, 6858, 8332, 8333
measurement in air, **32**, 4048
treatment of fresh fruits, **32**, 582, 4553, 6282, 6283; **33**, 2623-2625, 4802, 6939; **34**, 562; **35**, 601, 674, 2995, 3074, 3078, 5451, 7462
interrelationships with other elements, **31**, 1416; **32**, 7015; **33**, 5961; **34**, 814, 6869; **35**, 60
leaching from leaves, **33**, 8165
metabolism in plants, **32**, 3514; **34**, 63, 5371
nutrition of crops—*see also* Tobacco nutrition—
deciduous fruits and hops, **33**, 4561; **34**, 4249; **35**, 2774, 7420, 8583
ornamentals, **32**, 5106
various tropical, **31**, 1416, 3321, 3324, 5415, 5361, 5534, 7224; **32**, 5642, 5776; **33**, 1885, 8093; **34**, 1880, 3850, 7821; **35**, 2228, 2630, 4449, 4623, 8920
vegetables, **31**, 683; **32**, 836, 2872, 3029; **33**, 5028; **34**, 3955; **35**, 1228, 3564, 7677
plant metabolism affected by, **32**, 3029; **33**, 1885
radioactive, **31**, 986, 3700, 5658, 6331; **32**, 3514, 5642, 5777, 6070, 7156; **33**, 1055, 5028, 6748, 7394, 8165; **34**, 63, 2247, 3033, 3712, 5371; **35**, 3577, 7761, 7847
sources, **31**, 683; **33**, 5028; **35**, 2228
toxicity, **31**, 3660, 5340; **33**, 5961; **34**, 814, 4451, 7518; **35**, 2230, 2762
Sulphydryls, frost resistance in relation to, **32**, 2170
Sumac—*see under Rhus*
Summerland Res. Stat., B.C., Rep., **31**, 7288; **32**, 180; **33**, 256, 6655; **35**, 2617
Sunburn injuries to plants and methods of protection, **31**, 2371, 2645, 3064, 3065, 3113, 3518, 6023; **32**, 2020, 7491; **33**, 353, 4088; **34**, 322, 581, 4202, 4203, 6500; **35**, 386, 3966, 5074
Sunflower, ornamental—*see Helianthus multiflorus*
Sunlight—*see* Light
Sunn—*see Crotalaria juncea*
Surinam—
agric. Res. Stat., A.R., **31**, 1659; **32**, 2375; **33**, 2198; **34**, 286; **35**, 2634
crops, **31**, 5251; **32**, 1650; **33**, 8232; **34**, 1627; **35**, 1794, 1881, 1959
Dep. Agric., A.R., **31**, 3603; **32**, 204, 4238; **34**, 287, 6246; **35**, 7060
flora, **33**, 1672
Survey methods in agriculture and horticulture, **31**, 3265; **32**, 508
Swaziland, crops, **35**, 4341, 8916
Swaziland Dep. Land Utiliz. and Dep. Agric., A.R., **32**, 5985; **33**, 6669; **35**, 7061
Swede—*see also under* Brassicas—
breeding and selection, **32**, 4775; **34**, 242, 267
composition, **32**, 4801, 6510; **35**, 910, 2609, 3304
diseases, **31**, 585, 2375, 2376, 4405; **32**, 849, 2337, 2899, 5964, 6540; **33**, 811, 816, 4404, 5027, 6647; **34**, 4681, 6712; **35**, 317
growing in New Zealand, **33**, 2905
growth substance responses, **33**, 2041
insecticidal substance in, **35**, 910
nutrition, **32**, 1037, 2342, 5964; **33**, 5027, 5028, 6645; **34**, 2715, 2929; **35**, 7046, 7677
pests, **31**, 646, 2382-2384, 3591, 4409; **32**, 849, 854, 2903, 2909, 4225, 4809, 6542, 6544; **33**, 820, 2087, 2924, 6654, 7170; **34**, 728, 731, 2727, 4681, 4683, 6234; **35**, 943, 947, 5609, 5614, 5616, 7049

Swede (*continued*)—
physiology, **33**, 89, 2017
research in—
Canada, **33**, 2171, 2179; **34**, 255; **35**, 309
Great Britain, **35**, 7036
Holland, **35**, 7627
Ireland, **34**, 237; **35**, 2580
roots, peeling and packaging, **35**, 5602
roots, storage, **31**, 3566
seed—
abnormalities, **31**, 2373
germination, **32**, 790, 845, 846
production, **32**, 4775
size, **35**, 927
sowing dates, **34**, 4099
sowing rates, **32**, 2900; **33**, 2906, 2907
storage, **34**, 3934
treatment, **32**, 845, 846, 854, 6540; **33**, 7170; **35**, 5614, 7637
soil management, weed control, **31**, 2334, 3739; **32**, 6485; **33**, 2907; **34**, 696, 6221; **35**, 297, 4963, 5601
spacing and thinning, **33**, 2907
spray and other chemical residues, **31**, 4377; **34**, 4947
varieties, **31**, 2375, 3591, 6278; **32**, 2899, 4801; **33**, 4404; **34**, 4672, 4673; **35**, 313, 5583
Sweden—
crops, fruit, **32**, 4248; **33**, 2219, 2220; **35**, 4991
crops, vegetables, **35**, 7631
horticultural research, **31**, 7295; **34**, 1910
plant atlas, **32**, 4207
Sweet fennel—*see* Fennel
Sweet pea—
a book on, **31**, 7247
colchicine responses, **35**, 1069
diseases, **32**, 90, 6496; **33**, 2185, 4433; **35**, 1083, 1377, 2623
flowers, colour and pigments, **31**, 1102; **33**, 1180, 4267
flowers, cut, prolonging life of, **33**, 1098; **35**, 8107
gas injury, **33**, 3290
genetics, **34**, 5142
growing under glass, **32**, 2348, 5155
growing in various countries, **32**, 3264, 5155; **35**, 5969, 6071
growth substances, endogenous, **34**, 5142
growth substances, responses, **34**, 4121
light and temperature responses, **31**, 1100
nutrition, **31**, 3569; **33**, 3283
pests, **35**, 1377
planting, spacing, **31**, 3569
research in the U.S.A., **34**, 262
seed—
coat permeability to gases, **32**, 10
extract, root growth stimulated by, **32**, 51
production, **31**, 6666
sowing, **34**, 3131
treatment and germination, **31**, 1100; **35**, 3470
spray injury, **33**, 6553
varieties, **31**, 1037, 3569; **32**, 5155; **33**, 4433
weed control, **31**, 1101; **35**, 2614
Sweet William—
diseases, **31**, 5725; **32**, 6818
varieties, **31**, 3597; **35**, 6046
virus inhibition by, **34**, 6234
Sweetia panamensis, 34, 1326, 7400
Sweetsop—*see Annona squamosa*
Swertia spp., as medicinal plants, **32**, 1547
Swift Current exp. Fm, Sask., Res. Rep., **33**, 6656
Swiss chard—*see* Spinach-beet
Switzerland, crops, fruit, **31**, 410, 413, 4101; **34**, 2414, 4133; **35**, 7293
Syagrus weddeliana, **32**, 1307
Sycamore—*see under Acer*
Sylepta silicalis, **32**, 4145
Symbiosis, a book on, **33**, 4391
Symphoricarpos—
albus, **34**, 7216
mollis, **34**, 5092
racemosus, **32**, 3383
rivularis, **34**, 1352
spp., ornamental, in Argentina, **35**, 6201
spp., pollen germination, **32**, 2255
Symphylids, control, **32**, 3088, 5912
Symphytum spp., seed composition, **34**, 5076
Sympiesis spp., parasites of leaf miners, **35**, 7595
Synadenium spp., chromosome numbers, **34**, 5073
Synanthedon—
myopaeformis, **32**, 4698
pictipes, **32**, 2806, 4215; **33**, 712, 2801, 4925; **35**, 835
spp., unspecified, **35**, 833
tipuliformis, **33**, 7078; **35**, 839
Synchytrium endobioticum, **33**, 3251
Synchytrium spp., unspecified, **34**, 2816
Synoeca surinama, **34**, 1634
Synonycha grandis, **34**, 5996
Synopeas spp., as vectors of fungus diseases, **34**, 1738
Syrenia spp., medicinal plants, **35**, 4197
Syria, crops, **34**, 7219; **35**, 1795
Syringa—
josicaea, **32**, 1310
microphylla, **33**, 7454
prestoniae, **33**, 5358
robusta, **34**, 7207
spp.—
breeding, **35**, 291
growth substance responses, **32**, 5214
herbicide responses, **35**, 5997
pollen germination, **32**, 2255
propagation by cuttings, **33**, 7454; **35**, 3962
as rootstocks for lilac, **31**, 1202
varieties, **34**, 4092
velutina, **31**, 6664
vulgaris—*see* Lilac
Systasis encyrtoides, **35**, 8709
Systates lepidotus, **32**, 1865
Systole albipennis, **32**, 7109
Syzygium—*see also under Eugenia*—
cumini, **31**, 5261; **34**, 7872
spp., fruit composition, **31**, 5261; **35**, 4800
spp., growing in Surinam, **35**, 1959

Tabebuia spp., in Florida, **31**, 6845
Tabernaemontana affinis, as a medicinal plant, **32**, 1548
Tachycines asynamorus, **34**, 7025
Taeniocampa—*see Orthosia*
Taeniothrips—
cardamomi, **35**, 6339
kellyanus, **31**, 3088
vaccinophilus, **31**, 4324; **35**, 846
Tagetes spp.—
breeding and genetics, **32**, 3265, 5156; **33**, 3365; **34**, 1029
composition, **32**, 5157, 6845; **34**, 969, 3919
diseases, **31**, 2908; **35**, 8178
essential oil from, **33**, 5839; **34**, 1353, 1354
growth, sound waves enhance, **33**, 1093
growth substance responses, **35**, 1302, 6048
herbicide responses, **35**, 1383
history, **31**, 5008
mutations, **35**, 5975
nematodes controlled or reduced by, **31**, 1109, 3159, 7087; **32**, 687, 1041; **33**, 236, 4884, 5457, 6376; **34**, 149, 277, 1060, 2040, 5343, 6148, 7855; **35**, 2291
nutrition, **32**, 2849, 6845
physiology, light responses, **32**, 1190
root exudates, **35**, 2513
seed germination and storage, **33**, 22; **34**, 977; **35**, 1307
seed production, **31**, 6666
seedling production, **32**, 1190

Tagetes spp. (*continued*)—
soil management, weed control, **34**, 5130; **35**, 8177
varieties, **31**, 5009; **34**, 5123
Taiwan—*see* Formosa
Tamagawa Univ., *Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture*, a new periodical, **31**, 5595
Tamarind (*Tamarindus indica*), **31**, 4949; **32**, 4036, 5799; **33**, 6431; **34**, 1905, 1906; **35**, 2305, 4801
Tamarix spp.—
forcing, **33**, 3490
propagation, **35**, 8328
salt tolerance, **31**, 5083
Tanacetum vulgare, **33**, 7859; **35**, 6397, 8562
Tanganyika—*see also under* Tanzania—
agric. Corp., A.R., **31**, 3604
Coffee Res. Stat., Lyamungu, Res. Rep., **31**, 7068; **32**, 7412; **34**, 1705; **35**, 8850
Govt Chem., A.R., **31**, 1674
Minist. (*formerly* Dep.) Agric., A.R., **31**, 7289; **32**, 4239; **34**, 288, 4127; **35**, 4982
Sisal Grs' Ass., Sisal Res. Stat., Mlingano, A.R., **31**, 1005, 2820; **32**. 1580; **33**, 1505; **34**, 1360; **35**, 4242
Tannin(s)—*see also* Polyphenols—
biosynthesis and metabolism, **31**, 4909; **33**, 1551, 5900, 6411, 7919, 7923; **34**, 1993; **35**, 1779, 2293, 7455, 8611
for blackening olives, **32**, 5526
chemistry, a review, **32**, 5428
determination, **33**, 1453
disease resistance affected by, **35**, 2467, 8799
as fungicides, **33**, 7754
in plant tissues, various, **31**, 328, 1472, 3299, 6589; **32**, 562, 4218, 4344, 5429; **33**, 242, 1927, 2438, 3357, 3700, 3891, 3908, 4770, 5786, 5900, 6123, 6410, 7816, 7836, 7840, 7907; **34**, 1419, 1993, 3447, 3675, 3895, 5477, 5510; **35**, 668, 669, 1688, 2293, 2467, 2525, 4137, 4281, 4434, 4512, 6361, 6449, 6643, 6647, 7399, 7455, 7456, 8553
plants—*see also* Wattle—**31**, 1032, 4949; **32**, 1626, 3527, 3554, 3624, 5361, 7200; **33**, 1549, 1550, 2161, 3733, 7918, 7921; **34**, 1406, 7454, 7458; **35**, 1658, 1777, 1778, 4204, 4325, 4326, 4330, 7456
seed treatment with, **33**, 7229
virus inhibition by, **35**, 2467
in wine, **35**, 7455
Tanymecus sciurus, **31**, 3475
Tanzania—*see also* Tanganyika *and* Zanzibar—crops, **31**, 3257; **32**, 1599, 6474; **33**, 3969, 3970, 6164; **34**, 5369, 7412; **35**, 4515
Taphrina—
communis, **32**, 666
deformans—*see* Peach diseases, fungus, leaf curl
pruni-subcordatae, **31**, 6158
spp., unspecified, **34**, 6245
Tapinoma nigerrimum, **31**, 1313
Taraktogenos kurzii, **34**, 1401
Taraxacum spp.—
as rubber plants—*see also* Kok-saghyz—**33**, 6255
as salad and medicinal plants, **32**, 4051, 7145; **33**, 752
as weeds, **32**, 6895; **34**, 1074, 2844, 4941, 7123; **35**, 7892
Tarragon (*Artemisia dracunculus*), **31**, 2768; **33**, 1430; **35**, 2580
Tarsonemus—
latus—*see Hemitarsonemus*
myceliophagus, **35**, 2594, 3550
pallidus—*see Steneotarsonemus*
spp., unspecified, **31**, 2260
Tarweed (*Madia sativa*), as an oil plant, **35**, 1743
Taste panels for estimating food quality, **32**, 4168; **33**, 4625; **35**, 306, 5218, 5226, 7248
Tatura hort. Res. Stat., Victoria, A.R., **32**, 4226; **33**, 4425; **34**, 4115; **35**, 7047
Taxonomy—
numerical, a book on, **35**, 280
Taxonomy (*continued*)—
plant—
biochemistry in relation to, **31**, 6723; **32**, 813, 4167, 4877, 7303; **33**, 56; **34**, 20, 1020, 1030, 1031, 1151, 1963, 3250, 3991, 6054, 6126, 7059; **35**, 548, 1003, 1380, 1799, 1800, 4311, 5694, 7470, 8518
a book on, **32**, 5950
embryogeny in relation to, **35**, 1454, 1490
systems of, **32**, 2166; **33**, 2226, 4344
various characters in relation to, **33**, 62, 1159, 6583; **34**, 1021, 1153, 3881, 6127; **35**, 1413, 4241, 7470
Taxus spp.—
composition, **31**, 6804; **34**, 252, 6209
diseases, **32**, 3355; **35**, 8305, 8306
growth substance responses, **33**, 7625; **34**, 5077; **35**, 5984
herbicide responses, **34**, 5081; **35**, 5997
nutrition, **32**, 1306; **33**, 3287, 5352; **34**, 5080; **35**, 2597, 8304
pests, **31**, 1190, 3016, 5087; **32**, 1294, 6794; **34**, 7161
physiology, glycoside biosynthesis, **35**, 2605
physiology, photoperiodic and temperature responses, **31**, 6802; **32**, 1305; **33**, 7625; **34**, 5077; **35**, 5984
propagation by cuttings, **32**, 1294, 1305, 3353, 3354, 6798; **33**, 5480-5482, 5499, 7454, 7625; **34**, 5077; **35**, 1458, 3962, 5984
propagation by seed, **32**, 3353; **35**, 1458
root growth, **32**, 1274; **35**, 8304
soil management, methods compared, **32**, 1274
soil management, weed control, **31**, 6816; **32**, 3350; **33**, 7479, 7626; **34**, 5082; **35**, 2597
spray injury, **34**, 5092
storage of plants, **33**, 1109
and varieties, **34**, 3259; **35**, 1458
Tea—
Arabian—*see Catha*
Ass. cent. Africa, Tea Res. Stats, A.R., **35**, 2270
a bibliography of, **31**, 1642
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 1586, 1588, 7219; **32**, 2111, 2112, 2116; **33**, 1920, 1921, 8309; **34**, 1882, 5662, 6023; **35**, 2276, 2279, 4758, 4759-4761, 6815, 9026, 9027
climate—
cold resistance, damage and protection, **31**, 1250, 1592, 1593, 3623, 7219; **32**, 2122, 5764; **33**, 1921; **35**, 9034
composition affected by, **35**, 2296, 4793
drought responses, **31**, 1595, 5531; **34**, 1885; **35**, 4770, 4773
hail damage, **31**, 5532
leaf die-back caused by, **32**, 2107
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 1597, 7226; **33**, 6381, 6382; **35**, 2292
rainfall, spray retention affected by, **32**, 5782
sun scorch, **31**, 3518, 7230
temperature responses, **31**, 7226; **32**, 4029; **33**, 6380
temperature sums, **31**, 7226; **35**, 6822
wind and salt-laden wind, damage and protection, **31**, 1594; **32**, 5767; **35**, 2272, 4767
yield correlation with, **35**, 2282
clones—*see also below*, varieties—**31**, 1589, 1605, 3501, 3526; **32**, 2114, 4014; **33**, 4163, 6378, 8312; **34**, 1882, 1885, 3883, 6025; **35**, 2278, 2291, 4762, 9027
composition—*see also below under* nutrition—
caffeine, **31**, 1596; **32**, 2151, 4029; **33**, 1927, 1930, 4176; **34**, 1899, 3897
carbohydrates, **33**, 1927, 6412; **35**, 2293, 9047
essential oils, **34**, 6038; **35**, 2293
factors affecting, **31**, 1610, 3512, 3534, 7226; **33**, 1927, 6410; **34**, 3895, 3897; **35**, 2294, 2296, 4793
mineral, **31**, 1605, 3535, 5533, 5544; **32**, 2137, 2138, 4071; **33**, 1927, 6391, 8314, 8317, 8319; **34**, 1886, 3897; **35**, 4780, 9040, 9041, 9049, 9050
nitrogen, **31**, 3512; **33**, 6410; **34**, 1886; **35**, 2298
phenolic compounds and pigments, **31**, 1586, 1596, 1597, 1610, 1619-1621, 3533, 3534, 5544, 5545, 7232;

Tea, composition, phenolic compounds and pigments (*continued*)—
32, 1626, 2152, 2153, 4030, 5787; **33**, 1927, 4176, 6410, 6411, 8314, 8317; **34**, 1897, 1898, 3895, 3897; **35**, 248, 2293, 2294, 4759, 4794, 4795
various compounds, **31**, 1596, 3524, 5546, 7224; **32**, 4030, 7549; **33**, 4172, 4176; **34**, 1900; **35**, 2299, 2365, 9048
diseases—*see also below*, spray—
algal, red rust (*Cephaleuros parasiticus*), **33**, 6397; **34**, 1891, 6031
cause uncertain, die-back and canker, **35**, 9041
cause uncertain, tea flower disease, **31**, 7227; **32**, 7553; **33**, 6396
fungus—
anthracnose (*Gloeosporium theae-sinensis*), **33**, 1927; **35**, 4782
Armillaria mellea, **31**, 3519, 5539; **32**, 7554
black blight or rot (*Corticium* spp.), **33**, 1931; **34**, 6031
blister blight (*Exobasidium vexans*), **31**, 1613, 3513-3517, 5538, 7228; **32**, 2105, 2142-2144, 4027, 5779-5781, 7552; **33**, 875; **34**, 1892, 3889; **35**, 2290, 4780-4782, 6832-6836
brown blister blight (*Colletotrichum camelliae*), **32**, 5763; **33**, 140
canker and die-back (various species), **31**, 3518, 5532, 7229, 7230; **32**, 2141; **33**, 6398; **34**, 6031; **35**, 2290, 4776-4778, 9042
charcoal stump rot (*Ustulina zonata*), **31**, 5540; **32**, 5783; **34**, 3890, 3891
grey blight (*Pestalotia theae*), **32**, 5763; **33**, 4172
leaf spot (*Sphaceloma theae*), **35**, 9043
maintenance-leaf fall (various organisms), **32**, 2140; **35**, 4779
oil spot (*Xylaria* sp. ?), **33**, 8320; **34**, 7863; **35**, 2290
Pellicularia filamentosa, **35**, 2290
red root disease (*Poria hypolateritia*), **31**, 3520; **32**, 7555; **33**, 6399; **34**, 1891; **35**, 2290, 4783
root diseases, various, **32**, 2141, 5783; **34**, 3890, 6031
thorny stem blight (*Tunstallia aculeata*), **32**, 7556
white spot (fungus unspecified), **35**, 4782
general, **31**, 3510; **32**, 2139; **33**, 3914, 4161; **34**, 1889, 6036, 6244; **35**, 4775
non-parasitic—
chlorosis, light-induced, **33**, 6382
leaf die-back, **32**, 2107
sun scorch, **31**, 3518, 7230
virus, **32**, 7551; **34**, 1890
economics, **31**, 3502; **33**, 4175; **34**, 6025; **35**, 2274, 6814
field experiments, design, **32**, 2110; **33**, 4162
flower bud initiation and development, **31**, 7226; **32**, 2118
flower morphology, **34**, 6024
geographical origin, **34**, 1614
growing—
a book on, **34**, 6017
glossary of terms connected with, **32**, 4010
on hillsides, **35**, 4765
in various countries, **31**, 1580-1582, 1591, 3498, 6960, 7216, 7217; **32**, 2106, 7536; **33**, 1923, 4161, 4166; **34**, 6021, 6022, 7856; **35**, 2273-2275, 2280, 6813, 6814, 9025
growth—*see also below*, leaf, root *and* shade—
bud differentiation and break, **31**, 7225; **32**, 5769; **35**, 9046
rhythms or phases, **32**, 2118, 4007; **34**, 6023; **35**, 2281
shoot anatomy, **31**, 1584
shoot, factors affecting, **33**, 4165, 6380, 6381, 6391; **35**, 6819
stem diameter, defoliation affects, **32**, 7547
-substances, endogenous, **35**, 2281
-substances, responses, **31**, 1610, 1611, 5543; **32**, 2124, 4024, 5760-5762; **33**, 1929, 6386; **35**, 6817, 9030, 9038
herbicide responses, **32**, 4013; **33**, 6395; **35**, 6824, 6825
history of, **32**, 7334
Tea (*continued*)—
leaf—
anatomy, **31**, 1584
chloroplasts, **35**, 2293
colour, **32**, 7537; **33**, 8310; **34**, 1890
defoliation, **32**, 7547; **33**, 128
growth rate, **33**, 8316
optical properties, **35**, 4761
pubescence, **35**, 4759
temperature, **31**, 3506
Loranthus sp. on, **31**, 3521
machinery, field, **31**, 1601, 1616; **32**, 4026, 4027; **33**, 6403, 6409, 8322; **35**, 2295, 9025
manufacture, **31**, 1617, 1618, 1620, 1621, 3532, 5544, 5545, 7233, 7234; **33**, 4161, 8323; **34**, 3880, 3898, 6215; **35**, 4796, 9025, 9047
marketing, **34**, 6017
moss and lichen removal, **32**, 2141
mutations, **32**, 2115; **33**, 8311; **34**, 1890
a new periodical, **31**, 1684
nutrition—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, shade *and* soil management—
foliar, **31**, 1604; **32**, 7545; **33**, 1927, 4171, 6393, 8315; **35**, 2287, 6829
leaf analysis as a guide to, **31**, 1608; **33**, 8318; **34**, 1886; **35**, 2286, 2289, 4838, 9041
manuring in general, **31**, 3511, 5532, 5533, 7289; **32**, 2117, 2133, 4014-4017, 5773, 5774, 7543; **33**, 1925, 4164, 4168, 4170, 6389, 8314, 8315; **34**, 1888, 3680, 4127, 6028, 7862; **35**, 2287, 2625, 4771, 4772, 6829, 9030, 9039
minor elements, **31**, 1609, 5534, 7223, 7224; **32**, 2105, 2137, 2138, 4018, 5776-5778, 7545; **33**, 6391, 6393, 8319; **34**, 4119, 6027, 6030; **35**, 2286, 2630, 4771, 4772, 4780, 4781
nitrogen, **31**, 1606, 1607, 3509, 3512, 5534, 5535, 7214, 7289; **32**, 2105, 2107, 2134, 2135, 4008, 7542, 7544, 7545; **33**, 1926, 4169, 4170, 6392, 8316-8318; **34**, 6027; **35**, 2272, 2286-2288, 4767, 6829, 9039, 9040
phosphorus, **31**, 1606, 5534; **32**, 2107, 2135, 2136, 2138; **33**, 4167, 8316; **34**, 1887, 3888, 6027, 6029; **35**, 2286, 2287, 6830, 6831, 9040
potassium, **31**, 1606, 1608, 1609, 5534; **32**, 2135, 2138, 2140, 3775, 5774; **33**, 1927; **34**, 6027; **35**, 2286, 2289, 6829-6831, 9039, 9040
pests—
general, **31**, 3510; **32**, 4236; **33**, 3914, 4161; **34**, 1889, 1894, 6036; **35**, 4775
insects, shot-hole borer (*Xyleborus fornicatus*), **31**, 3526, 5542; **32**, 2105, 2145, 2146, 4025, 4026, 7559; **33**, 1934, 6376; **34**, 6033, 6035, 7855; **35**, 4753, 4756, 4790-4792
insects, various, **31**, 1615, 3522, 3525, 3527, 5541, 5543; **32**, 2105, 2145, 2147, 4022-4024, 4026, 5757, 7550, 7559; **33**, 1934, 1935, 4174, 6403-6405; **34**, 1895, 1896, 3893, 6033-6035, 7864; **35**, 2290, 4785-4789, 4791, 6838, 6841, 6843, 6844, 9045
mites, **31**, 3523, 3524; **32**, 2105, 2141, 4021, 7547, 7550, 7558; **33**, 1933, 4173, 6402, 6403, 8321; **34**, 6033, 6035; **35**, 4784, 6834, 6838-6842, 9044
nematodes, **31**, 1614; **32**, 2105, 2363, 4019, 4020, 7557; **33**, 1676, 6401; **34**, 1893, 3892, 6032; **35**, 2290, 2291, 6837, 6838
physiology—*see also above*, climate, *and below*, shade—
absorption and translocation, **33**, 8319; **35**, 9038
caffeine biosynthesis, **32**, 2151, 4029; **33**, 1930
catechin biosynthesis and metabolism, **32**, 7561; **33**, 6411; **34**, 1897, 1899, 3896
enzyme activity, **32**, 4006; **34**, 3897; **35**, 2296-2298
irradiation responses, **32**, 2115; **34**, 3895
phloem index, **31**, 3524; **32**, 7537, 7549; **33**, 8316
photosynthesis, **31**, 1612, 3531; **32**, 5765; **33**, 1929, 1930; **35**, 2292, 6823

Tea, physiology (*continued*)—
respiration, **33**, 1929
water relations, **35**, 9034
planting—
infilling, **32**, 2121
methods and spacing, **31**, 1600, 3503, 7214; **32**, 2120; **33**, 6377; **34**, 6018; **35**, 7052
replanting, **34**, 1884, 6025
transplanting, **35**, 2626
plucking, **31**, 1585, 1616, 3529, 3530, 5532; **32**, 2105, 2122, 4028, 5784-5786, 7547; **33**, 1936, 4175, 6409, 8322; **35**, 2295
pollen storage and germination, **32**, 5537, 7549
pollination, **34**, 3884, 3885
production and trade, **31**, 1583, 3223; **32**, 2104; **33**, 4161, 6090; **35**, 2576, 4437
propagation—*see also below*, seed—
by cuttings, **31**, 1589-1591, 3503, 5530, 7214, 7220; **32**, 4011, 5758-5763, 7538, 7539; **33**, 4164, 6380; **35**, 2278, 4763, 6817, 6818, 9030
general, **32**, 4231; **34**, 6023
by grafting and top-working, **33**, 6379; **35**, 6821
nursery management and techniques, **31**, 3500, 3502, 5530; **32**, 2119, 4011; **33**, 4164; **34**, 1883; **35**, 2272, 2280, 4763
pruning and centering, **31**, 7214; **32**, 2122, 2125, 2126, 2133, 4007, 4012, 4014, 5769, 7550; **33**, 4165, 4166, 6384, 6387; **34**, 7859, 7860; **35**, 2283, 2284, 4773, 4774, 6828
quality, assessment, **34**, 7857
quality, factors affecting, **31**, 1597, 1610, 3533, 5544, 5545, 7218, 7224, 7231; **32**, 2105, 2148, 4030, 5772, 5784-5786, 5788, 7545, 7550, 7562; **33**, 1926, 1927, 1936, 4176, 6407, 8310; **35**, 2296, 2299, 4759, 4760
rehabilitation of neglected plantations, **33**, 1923
research in—
Australia, **32**, 2370
the Cameroons, **32**, 5978; **34**, 275
Central Africa, general, **35**, 2270
Ceylon, **31**, 3496; **32**, 2105; **33**, 6376; **34**, 1879, 7855; **35**, 2271, 4752, 4753
the Congo, **35**, 324
East Africa, general, **31**, 3497; **32**, 2107; **33**, 1917, 8308; **34**, 727, 6019; **35**, 321, 4754
Hong Kong, **33**, 4436; **34**, 2155
India, **31**, 7215; **32**, 2108, 2109, 5754, 7534; **34**, 1881, 3882; **35**, 2271, 4755, 4756, 6812
Kenya, **35**, 7055
Malaya, **34**, 282, 6243
Mauritius, **31**, 7274; **33**, 4437
Nyasaland and/or Rhodesia, **31**, 1669, 7214; **32**, 2368; **33**, 1918; **34**, 2159, 6020
Peru, **32**, 200
Tanganyika, **32**, 4239
root—
growth, **32**, 4008; **33**, 6380
starch deficiency, potassium deficiency causes, **32**, 2140
systems, **32**, 4009, 4231, 7548; **33**, 4167; **34**, 6018; **35**, 9031
seed—
oil, **32**, 1604; **33**, 1530
packing, **35**, 9029
production, **31**, 1586, 3499, 5528, 5529, 7219; **32**, 2116, 2117; **34**, 3884, 3885; **35**, 2276, 2277, 6816, 9028
size, **31**, 5529; **32**, 2118
sowing, **31**, 3503
testing, **35**, 9029
treatment and germination, **31**, 5529; **32**, 5757; **33**, 6380, 6386; **35**, 2276, 2277
shade—
nutrition in relation to, **31**, 3509, 7222; **32**, 2127, 2128, 4003, 4004, 4008, 4239, 7541, 7542; **33**, 4168, 8316; **34**, 1888
Tea, shade (*continued*)—
physiological and growth effects of, **32**, 2133, 4005, 4006, 4008, 5766, 5767, 7540, 7542; **33**, 6383, 8316; **34**, 6026; **35**, 2292, 4766, 4767
a review on, **31**, 3507
soil moisture affected by, **32**, 2127; **33**, 4167, 6384
tree species and their management, **31**, 3503, 3509, 3510, 3519, 5534, 5539, 7214; **32**, 2129, 4003, 4022, 4023, 4025, 5767, 5770; **33**, 1932, 6383, 6400, 6406; **34**, 1888, 6018, 6023, 6026; **35**, 4768
soil—
conservation, **31**, 3504; **32**, 7535; **34**, 7858; **35**, 2272
management—
cover crops and green manures, **31**, 1607, 3510, 3516, 5534; **32**, 2130, 2131, 7546, 7557; **33**, 1928, 8313; **35**, 2291, 9040
cultivation, **31**, 1601, 1602
drainage, **32**, 7535
fumigation, **31**, 3500, 3520; **35**, 2290
intercropping, **32**, 2127
irrigation, **31**, 1598, 1599, 7219; **32**, 2123, 4006, 5768; **33**, 1924, 6385, 8313; **35**, 2294, 4769, 6823
mulching, **32**, 2107, 2133, 5775; **33**, 8314; **35**, 4767
weeds and their control, **31**, 1603, 5536, 5537, 6964; **32**, 2105, 2127, 2132, 4013, 5770, 5771; **33**, 128, 1928, 3913, 6394, 6395; **34**, 3886, 3887, 4011; **35**, 2285, 6819, 6824-6827, 9035-9037
micro-organisms in, **31**, 1604
moisture, **31**, 7221; **32**, 2127; **33**, 4167, 6384; **35**, 9034
pH, **32**, 5773, 5775, 5776; **35**, 6820
requirements and types, **31**, 3505, 5533; **32**, 4002, 5772; **33**, 1922, 1927, 6388-6391, 8314; **34**, 7861; **35**, 4764, 9032, 9033
soilless culture, **32**, 2135
spray(ing)—
adjuvants, **35**, 6835
injury, **32**, 5757, 5771; **33**, 1928
machinery, **31**, 5538; **33**, 6403; **34**, 1892, 3894; **35**, 4785, 6834
residues and taints, **31**, 1839, 3528, 3535; **32**, 2148-2150, 5782, 7560, 7562; **33**, 6402, 6407, 6408, 6671
storage, **32**, 2154, 5788
taxonomy, **33**, 1919; **34**, 3881, 6023
varieties and hybrids—*see also above*, clones—**31**, 1585, 7218; **32**, 2113; **33**, 1920, 1921; **35**, 4757, 7052
wild, in Japan, **31**, 1587
yields, seasonal distribution, **34**, 6037
yields, weather correlations with, **35**, 2282
Teasel (*Dipsacus* spp.), **33**, 3736; **34**, 5514; **35**, 8612
Teclea grandifolia, **35**, 1689
Tecoma spp., pests, **31**, 5086
Tecomaria capensis, **33**, 2037
Tectona grandis, **31**, 2770
Teinorhyncha umbra, **34**, 5692
Telfairia pedata, **34**, 5487, 5490
Telopea spp., culture, **31**, 3057, 5114
Temnoschoita quadripustulata, **33**, 4054
Temperature(s)—*see also under* Climate, Heat, Meteorology *and* Thermoperiodism—
changes in fruit tissues, **34**, 7484; **35**, 8828
controlled, chambers for—*see* Apparatus *and* Phytotrons
disease incidence and resistance in relation to, **31**, 737, 1613, 2391, 2437; **32**, 1118, 3289, 3713; **33**, 3595, 5468; **34**, 1240, 4776, 4810, 5685; **35**, 1027, 3439, 6281, 7817, 7823, 8068, 8072
growth substance interactions with—*see* Growth-substances
of leaves—*see under* Leaf
light interactions with—*see* Light *and* Photoperiod
low—*see also* Chilling requirements *and* Frost—
chilling injury and resistance, **31**, 1349, 2642, 5826; **32**, 5100; **33**, 841, 1047, 1279, 2168, 3195; **34**, 1659, 2137, 4698, 6048, 6944; **35**, 3966

Temperature(s), low (*continued*)—
for pest control, **35**, 4110
plant responses, various, **33**, 2261; **34**, 5, 1032, 1049, 1976, 2656, 2700, 3274, 3712, 3917, 3919, 3983, 4099, 5147, 6049, 6098, 6698; **35**, 116, 555, 560, 956, 2234, 2390, 2612, 2615, 2623, 2705, 2725, 2759, 2945, 3798, 4963, 5820, 5833, 6072, 6075, 7141, 7399, 7695, 7908, 7909, 7955, 7976, 8174, 8204
measurement—
of air, **31**, 3580; **32**, 2316, 4619; **33**, 4353, 6442; **35**, 9, 253, 2535
in cold stores, **33**, 6597
in plant tissues, **32**, 6046, 7227; **34**, 3918, 7186; **35**, 2504
reduction by sprinkler irrigation, **33**, 7929; **34**, 7475
responses of plants—*see also above*, low, *and* Forcing, *and* Beans (*Phaseolus*), Cabbage, Chrysanthemum, Pea, Sugar-cane, Tobacco *and* Tomato *under* climate *or* physiology—
cuttings—*see* Cuttings
fruit and nuts, temperate, **31**, 262-266, 372, 375, 1935, 1937-1940, 2080, 2096, 2120, 3904, 3924, 3948, 3988, 4079, 4179, 5826, 5868; **32**, 258, 528, 534, 2354, 2449, 2487, 2586, 2645, 2646, 2648, 2649, 4226, 4302, 4303, 4452, 4550, 6023, 6078; **33**, 391, 2369, 2513-2515, 4425, 4519, 4763, 4774, 6752, 6915; **34**, 256, 385, 396, 523, 2151, 2226, 2379, 2408; **35**, 471, 505, 582, 637, 2823, 2979, 3024, 3062, 4968, 5068, 5089, 5205, 7237, 7436, 7450
fruit and plantation crops, tropical and sub-tropical, **31**, 1247, 1249, 1250, 1357, 1395, 5137, 5381, 5415, 6849, 7113, 7226, 7271; **32**, 1686, 1772, 1998, 2001, 2449, 3648, 3680, 3681, 3747, 3754-3756, 3877, 4029, 5454, 5508, 7323, 7462; **33**, 4075, 5942, 6067, 6380, 8273; **34**, 1443, 1464, 3561, 3607, 5621, 5937, 5942, 7623; **35**, 1940, 1957, 2144, 4469, 6530, 6577, 7203, 7208, 8814, 8828
ornamentals, **31**, 75, 1043, 1062, 1089-1092, 1096, 1098-1100, 1112, 1127, 1142, 1168, 1205, 1207, 1208, 2915, 2927, 2928, 2953, 2961, 2962, 2978, 4975, 4979, 4982, 5027, 5028, 5035, 5039, 5107, 6665, 6713, 6751, 6759, 6777, 6832, 6842, 7264; **32**, 1165, 1201, 1224, 1233, 1237, 1259, 1260, 1281, 1318, 2170, 2230, 2231, 3240, 3241, 3286, 3287, 3298-3301, 3303, 3304, 3315, 3317, 4087, 4088, 5150, 5161, 5167, 5183, 5209, 5221, 5222, 5379, 5850, 6877, 6922; **33**, 1123-1126, 1208, 1210, 1211, 1223, 1229, 1235, 1249, 1261, 1313, 1314, 3360, 3381, 3390, 3421, 3427, 3428, 3432, 3447, 4262, 5391, 5414, 5416, 5417, 5444, 5453, 5454, 6496, 7527, 7533, 7551, 7580, 7582, 7605; **34**, 5, 1024, 1026, 1027, 1032, 1043, 1049, 1062, 1091, 1119, 1979, 3101, 3182, 4126, 5141, 5153, 5155-5157, 5179, 5222, 5232, 5233, 7007, 7074, 7082; **35**, 1320, 1372, 1374, 1402, 1478-1480, 2590, 2601, 2612, 3738, 3762, 3798, 3816, 3825, 3826, 3849, 3985, 6051, 6066, 6072, 6128, 6193, 6196, 8103, 8127, 8128, 8165, 8166, 8203, 8240, 8270, 8304, 8307, 8344
various, **31**, 939, 943, 995, 1010, 1011, 2796, 4830, 4908, 6607; **32**, 1590, 3532, 5379, 6694; **33**, 3737; **34**, 82, 1307, 3977, 7118; **35**, 375, 4161, 4317, 7023, 8517, 8570
vegetables, **31**, 585, 592, 701, 743, 760, 2400, 2447, 2448, 2482, 2534, 3588, 3674, 4388, 4605, 4608, 5584, 5609, 6389; **32**, 819, 842, 884, 886, 896, 973, 985, 1006, 2350, 2920, 4945, 5012, 5167, 6529, 6687, 6726; **33**, 807, 959, 2856, 2876, 3039, 3072, 4263, 4413, 5226, 6496, 7097, 7158, 7288, 7406, 7407; **34**, 247, 254, 837, 877, 915, 916, 2738, 2756, 2758, 2863, 2938, 3977, 4762, 4827, 4920, 6718; **35**, 859, 1091, 1108, 1134, 1144, 2406, 2590, 2591, 2601, 2610, 3321, 3370, 3419, 3521, 3628, 3669, 5543, 5596, 5758, 5781, 5797, 7032, 7851
seed responses—*see under* Sced germination *and* treatment
soil—*see* Soil

Temperature(s) (*continued*)—
sums—
estimation of, **31**, 5608
for mite activity, **33**, 7035, 7036
olives, **34**, 1595
for ornamentals, **35**, 3996
for rhubarb, **32**, 6694
for tea, **31**, 7226; **35**, 6822
for temperate fruits, **31**, 3610, 3906, 5910, 5911; **32**, 428, 2682, 4391, 4433, 6074; **33**, 2309, 6839, 6911; **34**, 338, 385, 424, 566, 3916, 6498; **35**, 374, 492, 2823, 3016, 5151, 5170, 7395, 7620
for vegetables, **31**, 624, 760, 2464; **32**, 1029, 2980, 4911; **33**, 3090; **34**, 4667, 6808; **35**, 972, 5720
variations in orchards, **32**, 1682
Tenodera spp., as predators, **32**, 809
Tenuipalpus californicus, **31**, 4198
Tenuipalpus pallidus, **32**, 767
Tephritis conjuncta, **34**, 6221
Tephrosia—
candida, **32**, 3630; **33**, 8086
spp., nutrition, **32**, 2849
vogelii, **31**, 2843; **32**, 7181, 7557; **33**, 1928; **35**, 1739, 7055, 8613
Terminalia—
belerica, **32**, 7146; **35**, 8596
chebula, **33**, 5799; **34**, 5488
macroptera, **35**, 1690
Termites and their control, **31**, 1568, 3476, 5513, 5587, 7280; **32**, 2092, 3852, 4239; **33**, 1935, 3967, 6093, 6347; **34**, 173, 280, 1684, 5980; **35**, 2053, 2237, 2246, 6752, 6838
Terpenoids in plants, **35**, 6195
Terrington exp. Husb. Fm, N.A.A.S., annu. Rev., **32**, 181, 4227; **33**, 6657; **34**, 6235; **35**, 4970
Tessaratoma papillosa, **31**, 7265; **34**, 2155; **35**, 7052
Tetracera scandens, **35**, 4642
Tetraclinis quadrivalvis, as a medicinal plant, **34**, 259
Tetragonia expansa, **32**, 5004, 5006; **34**, 2958; **35**, 275
Tetragonia spp., spray residues, **33**, 4325
Tetralopha asperatella, **31**, 2863
Tetramorium meridionale, **33**, 7374
Tetranychus—see also Eotetranychus—
atlanticus, **32**, 767, 6536; **33**, 4890; **35**, 186
bimaculatus, **31**, 1080
cinnabarinus, **31**, 1059, 5190; **32**, 767, 1172, 6405, 6856; **33**, 828, 4312, 6023; **34**, 154, 995, 2580, 4031, 4032, 4641, 7553; **35**, 181, 3188, 4895
crataegi, **33**, 7040
kanzawai, **33**, 8321
lambi, **35**, 6608
ludeni, **33**, 7898; **34**, 2824
mcdanieli, **31**, 4269, 6198; **32**, 701, 767, 2762, 4662, 6406, 6407; **33**, 725, 2753, 2756, 6655, 7041, 7068, 7093; **34**, 271, 4567, 6624; **35**, 2617, 7049
pacificus, **34**, 4565; **35**, 4390, 8703
piercei, **35**, 4607
sexmaculatus—see Eotetranychus
spp., unspecified, **31**, 4313; **32**, 2766; **33**, 684; **35**, 4890, 7058
telarius (= *T. urticae*), **31**, 132, 531, 533, 536, 1317, 1826, 2286, 2991, 3573, 3763-3770, 4264, 4266, 4269, 4339, 4373, 4445, 4484, 5075, 5076, 5186, 5579, 5741, 6177, 6201, 6229, 6341, 6342, 7277; **32**, 102, 103, 695, 697-701, 767, 939, 1172, 1283, 2281-2283, 2345, 2858, 2968, 3375, 3566, 4142, 4215, 4657, 4661, 4671, 4959, 5130, 5907, 6384, 6402, 6411, 7171; **33**, 139, 141, 153, 243, 683, 735, 1086, 1285, 1286, 2084-2087, 2193, 2551, 2754, 2819, 3013, 3339, 3942, 4312, 4891-4893, 5863, 5864, 6552, 7047, 7886-7888; **34**, 154, 174, 2043, 2140, 2577, 2578, 2580, 2788-2790, 3283, 3512, 4030-4032, 4565, 4641, 4745, 4746, 4782, 6245, 6762, 7181, 7445; **35**, 186, 317, 786, 789, 994, 995, 1042-1046, 1313, 1446, 1485, 1896, 2472, 2473, 2477, 2485, 2594,

Tetranychus, telarius (=*T. urticae*) (*continued*)—
2597, 3180, 3186, 3195, 3954, 4894, 4895, 4965, 5464, 5465, 5470, 5878, 6411, 6938, 7048, 7554, 7564, 7565, 7567, 7765, 7831, 8004
viennensis, **31**, 6177; **32**, 767; **35**, 3180, 7554
Tetrapanax papyriferum, **32**, 1631
Tetraploid plants—*see also* Polyploidy—**31**, 1128, 3199, 4624, 4892, 4997, 6679; **32**, 194, 351, 501, 533, 1487, 2354, 3094, 3243, 3265, 5007, 5180, 6711; **33**, 1252, 2562, 2953, 3387, 3687, 4608, 4957, 5074, 5088, 6667, 7207, 7608, 7864, 7948; **34**, 1031, 1278, 1329, 2151, 4160, 4419, 5404, 7347, 7349, 7350, 7600, 7753; **35**, 967, 1380, 2623, 3822, 8180
Tetrazolium and its derivatives, biological applications, **31**, 5083, 5482; **32**, 3198, 5502, 5814; **33**, 177; **34**, 15, 5547, 6864; **35**, 8692
Tetylenchus joctus, **34**, 4561
Teucrium chamaedrys, **34**, 5084
Teucrium fruticans, **34**, 5231
Thailand, crops, **35**, 2032
Thailand, orchid flora, **32**, 3346
Thalictrum spp., alkaloids, **31**, 4857; **34**, 1327, 3441, 5430, 7401
Thalidomide, plant responses to, **35**, 4868
Thanatephorus praticolus, **35**, 3501
Themeda quadrivalvis, **32**, 3978; **33**, 4131
Theobroma spp.—*see also* Cacao—
diseases, **34**, 1666
evolution, **31**, 5284
hybrids, **31**, 3260
in South America, **34**, 5697, 7613
in Trinidad, studies on, **35**, 4469
Theogonis—*see Leptoglossus*
Theraptus spp., on coconuts—*see Pseudotheraptus wayi*
Therioaphis riehmi, **34**, 4809; **35**, 3465
Thermomyces spp., on oil palms, **35**, 2139
Thermoperiodism—*see also under* Temperature—in plants, **32**, 4745; **34**, 4762
Thermopsis turkestanica, **35**, 1691
Thespesia populnea, **35**, 6894
Thevetia neriifolia, **34**, 968, 5485, 5487
Thevetia peruviana, **32**, 7119
Thiamine—*see under* Vitamin B
Thielaviopsis—
basicola, **31**, 872, 902, 911, 1115, 2674, 3157, 4717, 4790, 6513, 6835; **32**, 1345, 1365-1367, 3360, 3419, 3466, 3484, 4926, 5178, 5265, 5319, 6973, 7086; **33**, 1199, 1335, 3466, 3586, 3608, 3779, 3847, 3848, 5429, 5581, 5582, 5604, 5710, 7512, 7541, 7635, 7702, 7764, 7990-7992; **34**, 792, 1034, 1188, 1268, 1473, 2812, 2817, 2852, 3170, 3171, 3328, 3403, 3404, 4116, 4126, 5338-5340, 5601, 7086, 7087, 7227, 7320, 7546; **35**, 2597, 2618, 5702, 6304, 6425, 8210, 8211, 8376, 8515
paradoxa, **34**, 3699; **35**, 4627, 4628, 8821
spp., unspecified, **31**, 2441, 2445; **34**, 5694
Thiocyanogen, occurrence in plants, **34**, 7360
Thistle control—*see also individual species*—**31**, 4158; **32**, 4914; **34**, 813; **35**, 652, 1785, 8228
Thomasiniana lavandulae, **31**, 6605; **32**, 1559; **33**, 7850
Thomasiniana theobaldi, **34**, 637
Thorn-apple—*see Datura*
Thrips—*see also individual genera*—
angusticeps, **32**, 3000, 4812; **35**, 4893
genus unspecified, **31**, 611, 3163, 5345; **32**, 935, 1937, 2365, 4968, 6793; **33**, 4406, 6347; **34**, 5066, 6993, 7227; **35**, 2065, 2583, 4440
imaginis, **31**, 4198; **35**, 2631
nigropilosus, **32**, 3613; **33**, 7898; **34**, 3525; **35**, 4298
nilgiriensis, **35**, 4570
pollination by, **32**, 917, 1824
tabaci, **31**, 2526, 3578, 4600, 4601, 4796, 6543, 6553; **32**, 108, 1121, 3613, 5984, 7091; **33**, 963, 1392, 3617, 3618, 4313, 5686, 7423; **34**, 1381, 3333, 3394, 3415; **35**, 2616, 3585, 5810, 7056, 8245
as virus vectors—*see* Virus vectors
Thryallis glauca, **32**, 1304; **33**, 3293
Thuidium delicatulum, **35**, 5979, 8295
Thuja spp.—
climate, winter injury, **35**, 1459, 6170
disease, fungus, *Cercospora thujina*, **32**, 1276
essential oil, **35**, 4209
herbicide responses, **33**, 5358
methyl bromide injury, **32**, 1271
pests, **31**, 3026; **34**, 5210
physiology, water relations, **34**, 1982
propagation, **32**, 6798; **33**, 5480, 5481, 5489; **34**, 3087; **35**, 3962
soil management, weed control, **32**, 3350
storage of plants, **33**, 1108, 1109
varieties, **31**, 5093; **32**, 1275
wood, unsuitability for fruit storage boxes, **32**, 430, 5971; **33**, 4646
Thujopsis dolabrata, **31**, 973; **35**, 3962
Thunbergia grandiflora, **34**, 968; **35**, 1378
Thyme—
climate, winter hardiness, **33**, 5396
drying, **33**, 1430
essential oil from, **31**, 2802; **33**, 3641, 5806, 5807; **35**, 4229, 8563
as a medicinal plant, **33**, 3641; **35**, 1656
soil management, weed control, **35**, 5555
species and varieties in Belgium, **32**, 5350
Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis, **31**, 3026
Tibicen haematodes, **33**, 2776
Tibouchina mutabilis, **31**, 5115
Tigridia pavonia, **34**, 4095
Tigridia spp., taxonomy, **35**, 1413
Tilia spp.—
composition, flower, **32**, 6962; **33**, 3674
growth substances, endogenous, **35**, 4820
growth substances, responses, **32**, 4567; **35**, 92, 3999
ornamental value, **33**, 3518
pests, **32**, 5226
propagation by cuttings, **34**, 3087; **35**, 4820
rootstocks, **32**, 6806
wound treatment, **35**, 4000
Tillandsia usneoides, **31**, 2173
Tin determination, **34**, 2090
Tin in seeds, **34**, 1937
Tingo Maria agric. exp. Stat., Peru, A.R., **32**, 200
Tinospora cordifolia, **31**, 2799
Tipuana tipu, **35**, 6202
Tipula paludosa, **34**, 2046
Tiracola plagiata, **33**, 8116; **35**, 6752
Tirsetaues cupressi, **33**, 7628
Tissue analysis—*see also* Leaf—**31**, 44, 5968; **34**, 2141
Tissue culture—*see also* Cuttings, types, tip or meristem—**31**, 53-58, 78, 85, 86, 94, 95, 101, 104, 890, 1291, 1731, 1732, 1741, 1755, 1784, 1787, 2461, 2708, 3480, 3566, 3669, 3678, 4135, 4817, 5392, 5665, 5666, 5673, 5686, 5692, 5696, 6533, 6536, 6850, 7063; **32**, 31, 57, 64, 588, 1093, 1417, 2217, 2221, 2249, 3083, 3451, 3524, 4081, 4082, 4086, 4380, 5282, 5836, 5837, 6415, 6558, 7130, 7253, 7254; **33**, 65-67, 112, 116, 242, 568, 1057, 1152, 1247, 1281, 1362, 1363, 1365, 1369, 1374, 1381, 1627, 1744, 2017-2019, 3351, 3667, 3737, 3757, 3819, 3820, 4245-4248, 4278, 5287, 5476, 5643, 5687, 5980, 5995, 6485-6490, 7820, 7906; **34**, 27, 73-79, 1019, 1082, 1166, 1220, 1430, 1500, 1501, 1970-1974, 3371, 3372, 3961-3963, 4109, 5046, 5256, 5297, 5527, 5829, 6091-6093, 6117, 6964, 7200, 7271, 7273, 7308, 7394, 7448, 7830, 7831; **35**, 69-80, 92, 304, 1109, 1154, 1155, 1566, 1672, 2173, 2375-2386, 2396, 2436, 2468, 3200, 3701, 3818, 4055, 4463, 4853, 4872, 4873, 4951, 5361, 5575, 5802, 5931, 5932, 6195, 6315, 6319, 6532-6536, 6884, 6885, 7215, 7223, 7224, 7427, 7750, 7909, 8151, 8152, 8401, 8402, 8405, 8426, 8547, 8548, 8730, 8941, 8942

Titanium—
content of plants, **31**, 4755
determination, **34**, 2090
in plant nutrition, **33**, 2609
Tithonia diversifolia, **34**, 3751, 7676
Tithonia speciosa, **32**, 2711
Tobacco—*see also Nicotiana*—
bibliographies, a list of, **31**, 2655
books on, **31**, 5557, 7245
breeding, selection and genetics, **31**, 855-857, 861-865, 910, 2664, 2665, 2718, 2727, 2728, 2733, 3591, 4705, 4706, 4709-4715, 4717, 4783, 4789, 6499, 6504; **32**, 164, 1360, 1362-1367, 1412, 1430, 3411, 3412, 3418, 3420, 3455, 5255-5257, 5261, 6969, 6970, 6972, 6973, 6978, 6984, 6985, 7069, 7073, 7085; **33**, 1330, 1331, 1333-1335, 1366, 1405, 3529-3532, 3584, 3592, 3594, 3607, 5581, 5584, 5587-5589, 5591, 5592, 5644, 5664, 5699, 5700, 5710, 7686, 7689, 7693, 7726, 7755, 7757, 7761; **34**, 1189, 1191, 1192, 1194, 1259, 1260, 3318-3321, 3323-3325, 3328, 3337, 3349, 3366, 3367, 5269-5272, 5297, 5298, 7227-7237, 7241, 7243, 7283, 7285; **35**, 301, 1523-1531, 1534, 2468, 4001-4012, 6232, 6233, 6234, 6236-6239, 6242, 6269, 6314, 8364, 8366, 8367, 8369, 8370, 8373, 8375, 8400
broomrape (*Orobanche* spp.) on, **31**, 919-921, 2725; **32**, 1409; **33**, 3609, 6516; **34**, 1236, 3352
bulking and baling—*see also below*, storage—**31**, 927, 931, 2757, 4805; **32**, 7106; **34**, 7338
climate—*see also below*, physiology—
air pollution injury—*see also below*, diseases, non-parasitic, weather fleck—**31**, 1692, 1693; **32**, 2179; **33**, 20, 3566, 7734; **34**, 11, 1235, 3383; **35**, 15, 1542-1545, 2323, 2324, 3436, 4029, 6329, 8421-8423
and altitude, **31**, 2657; **33**, 5573
disease incidence in relation to, **34**, 1263, 3401
drought resistance, **31**, 6520; **33**, 3562
general requirements, **31**, 2683
hail damage, **32**, 1409, 5274, 7020; **34**, 1234, 7247
leaf composition and quality in relation to, **31**, 2696; **32**, 3434; **33**, 5609; **35**, 4028
lightning injury, **34**, 1236
micro-, **34**, 5279, 5280, 7313; **35**, 1541
rainfall and its effects, **31**, 901; **32**, 1407, 1458; **34**, 5278
temperature (including frost) responses, **31**, 881, 2684, 3674, 4725, 4736, 4763, 5609, 6499, 6529; **32**, 1373, 1378, 3434, 3461; **33**, 3595, 5599; **34**, 1222, 3339, 3348, 5278; **35**, 6256
composition—*see also below*, curing, fermentation *and* physiology—
alkaloids, **31**, 876, 878, 892-895, 2685, 2690, 2693, 2696, 2700, 2711-2714, 2717, 4741, 4746, 4748, 4749, 4751, 4757, 4762-4764, 4766-4769, 4804, 6523; **32**, 1368, 1390-1392, 1395, 1396, 1406, 1408, 1409, 1412, 1414-1416, 1435, 1449, 3417, 3434, 3440, 3447-3449, 3454, 3455, 3495, 5254-5256, 5270, 5275-5277, 5287, 5291, 5292, 5874, 6996, 7007, 7009, 7014, 7024, 7027, 7029, 7033, 7035-7037, 7102; **33**, 1352, 1353, 1374, 1376, 3558, 3562, 3567, 3568, 3573, 3605, 3622, 5609, 5617-5619, 5628, 5635, 5636, 5644, 5646, 5647, 5701, 7704-7706, 7708, 7714, 7718, 7719; **34**, 1225, 1229, 1268, 3315, 3330, 3331, 3335, 3343, 3364, 3366-3370, 3376, 3405, 4102, 5305, 5306, 7251, 7255, 7258, 7264, 7278, 7283-7287; **35**, 301, 1535, 1563, 1564, 1571, 1573-1575, 1577, 1578, 1584, 1585, 4005, 4018, 4019, 4032, 4036, 4059, 4060, 4063, 6259, 6268, 6320-6324, 6328, 8385, 8390, 8416, 8417
analytical methods, **33**, 3573, 5624, 5656, 5657, 5661; **34**, 1231; **35**, 1586, 4059, 4060, 6325
antibacterial substances, **32**, 1431
carbohydrates, **31**, 880, 886, 2690, 4746, 4754, 4762, 4766, 6523; **32**, 37, 1391, 1395, 1406, 1408, 1409, 3417, 3434, 3440, 3456, 3457, 3461, 3495, 5270, 5275-5277, 5296, 7009, 7026; **33**, 1353, 1374, 1383, 1384, 3562, 3567, 3568, 3577, 3578, 5609, 5616, 5626, 5648,
Tobacco, composition, carbohydrates (*continued*)—
5690, 7708, 7725; **34**, 1225, 3405, 5293, 6123, 7251, 7264, 7287; **35**, 1563, 1564, 1569, 1584, 1585, 1625, 4032, 4035, 6328, 8415, 8417, 8422
essential oils and other aromatic compounds, **31**, 2723, 4772; **32**, 7041; **33**, 1378, 1427, 5661; **34**, 5314; **35**, 6331
factors affecting, **31**, 874-876, 886, 1669, 2690, 2692, 2696, 2721, 3578, 4746, 4748-4752, 4757, 4762, 4763, 4804, 6499, 6523, 6526, 6558; **32**, 164, 1390, 1391, 1394, 1395, 1397, 1406, 1408, 1409, 1412, 3417, 3434, 3440, 3445, 3447-3449, 3458, 3461, 5262, 5268, 5270, 5273, 5275-5277, 5293, 6996, 7004, 7009, 7010, 7012, 7014, 7018, 7024, 7027, 7029, 7033, 7035, 7036, 7051, 7102; **33**, 1361, 1380, 1394, 1427, 3526, 3558, 3562, 3567, 3568, 3579, 3598, 3605, 5574, 5589, 5607-5609, 5615-5619, 5626-5628, 5646, 5648, 5655, 5659, 5674, 5690, 5713, 7696, 7705, 7706, 7708, 7729, 7731, 7733, 7735, 7741, 7746, 7752; **34**, 1207, 1216, 1246, 1257, 1268, 2001, 3315, 3347, 3350, 3376, 3384, 3405, 3417, 5309, 5312, 7251, 7255, 7256, 7258, 7261, 7264, 7288, 7340; **35**, 1559, 1569, 1571, 1573, 1582, 1583, 1586, 1597, 4032, 4036, 4063, 4067, 4085, 6259, 6261, 6268, 6329, 6330, 6332, 8390, 8407, 8408, 8415, 8417, 8419
fibre, **34**, 5361; **35**, 1585
growth substances—*see below*, physiology
mineral elements, various, **31**, 602, 878, 2685, 2690, 2696, 2698, 2700, 3570, 4748, 4749, 4754, 4755, 4762, 5568, 5584, 5609, 6522, 6528, 6530, 6531, 6555; **32**, 1389, 1394, 1395, 1397, 1453, 1816, 2301, 3461, 5271, 5272, 5275, 5277, 5328, 5844, 6510, 6511, 7004, 7007, 7012, 7013, 7027, 7029, 7095; **33**, 1354, 3552, 3557, 3562, 3568, 3583, 5607, 5608, 5620, 5623-5625, 5629, 5630, 5674, 7709, 7733; **34**, 1207, 1209-1212, 3409, 5293, 7220, 7258, 7264, 7266, 7340; **35**, 301, 1555, 1564, 4032, 4045, 4047, 4049, 4050, 4092, 4109, 4845, 6267, 6268, 6332, 8398, 8399, 8419
moisture content, **31**, 174; **32**, 1470, 1472, 3459, 7029; **33**, 7713; **34**, 7336, 7337; **35**, 1559, 1630, 1631, 6258, 8399
nitrogen compounds, **31**, 56, 876, 886, 2685, 2690, 2693, 2696, 2707, 2714, 4740, 4746, 4750; **32**, 1368, 1391, 1394, 1406, 1408, 1409, 1418, 3417, 3434, 3440-2442, 3458, 3461, 3495, 3497, 4102, 5275, 5276, 5287, 7004, 7009, 7029, 7044; **33**, 1353, 1380, 1381, 3551, 3552, 3556, 3562, 3568, 3573, 3598, 3605, 3622, 5607, 5609, 5617, 5627, 5655, 5656, 5672, 5682, 7706, 7708, 7728, 7729, 7741; **34**, 1225, 3330, 3331, 3335, 3370, 3374, 3405, 5288, 5310, 5312, 5349, 7220, 7251, 7258, 7264, 7286, 7287, 7343; **35**, 1246, 1559, 1564, 1582-1585, 6261, 6265, 6268, 6326-6329, 8399, 8415
organic acids, **31**, 899, 2693, 2707, 2710, 3578, 4750, 4765, 4766, 6523, 6538, 6544; **32**, 1418, 3445, 3450, 5270, 5271, 5276, 5294, 5298, 5335, 7035, 7045, 7051; **33**, 1374, 1376, 1380-1382, 3551, 3573, 3580, 3598, 5626, 5654, 5659, 7731, 7732; **34**, 1253, 3376, 3379, 3380, 5310, 5313, 7259, 7288, 7309; **35**, 1555, 4066, 4085, 8390, 8414
phenolic compounds, **31**, 874, 2721, 2722, 4744, 4773, 6537; **32**, 1395, 1425, 1427, 7046; **33**, 3582, 5658, 5659, 5703, 7732; **34**, 1233, 3347, 3377, 3378, 3405, 4102, 7311, 7341; **35**, 1633, 6324, 8463
pigments, **31**, 886, 2722, 4766, 4770, 6537; **32**, 1423, 5301; **33**, 1365, 3559, 5655, 5700; **34**, 7341; **35**, 1559, 1632, 1633, 4057, 6329, 8418
quality grades in relation to, **31**, 4764, 6559; **32**, 1407, 1471, 1472, 2339, 7004; **33**, 5573; **34**, 7220; **35**, 1634, 1635
resins, **31**, 4771; **32**, 1406, 1424, 7041; **34**, 1257
of smoke, **31**, 898, 4774; **34**, 3366
various compounds, **31**, 879, 933, 2700, 4771, 5688, 6536; **32**, 1427, 1431, 3417, 3458, 5258, 5293, 5322,

Tobacco, composition, various compounds (*continued*)— 7040; **33**, 3568, 3573, 3579, 3581, 5644, 5649, 5650, 5657, 5660, 5703; **34**, 1226, 1257, 3330, 3331, 3381, 3382, 3924, 5309, 7289, 7342; **35**, 1543, 1584, 4065, 6258, 6283, 6328, 7017
curing—*see also below*, fermentation—
air and sun, **31**, 2747; **32**, 3492; **34**, 5355
barns, chambers and equipment, **31**, 2751, 2753, 2755, 4800-4802; **32**, 173, 1461-1463, 3494, 3496, 5332, 5333, 7099, 7100; **33**, 3619, 3621, 5725; **34**, 5351-5353, 7331; **35**, 1620, 1626-1629, 6335, 8459
bulk methods, **31**, 2752; **32**, 1455, 3409, 3493; **33**, 247, 5726; **34**, 3416, 3419, 3420, 5348, 5354, 7331; **35**, 1628, 1629, 6335, 8461, 8462
chemical changes during, **31**, 2722, 4770, 6558; **32**, 1416, 1423, 1472, 5291, 5293, 5334, 5334, 7012, 7044, 7045, 7102; **33**, 3579, 5654, 5655, 7771-7774; **34**, 3366, 3419, 7332, 7342; **35**, 4066, 4108, 8463
colour changes, time-lapse photography records, **35**, 8466
conditioning and stripping after, **31**, 6560
flue-, **31**, 2751, 4802; **32**, 3489, 5329; **34**, 3419, 5355, 7331; **35**, 6323, 6324, 8464, 8465
forced-draught, **32**, 7098; **34**, 5353; **35**, 8464, 8465
mould prevention during—*see below*, diseases, fungus, barn rots, etc.
pH as control indicator in, **31**, 4803; **32**, 1465
physiological aspects, a review, **34**, 6215
stringing and other handling operations, **31**, 4737, 4799, 6556; **32**, 3490, 5253, 5329, 5330, 5333, 7097, 7101; **33**, 1425, 3620, 5723, 5724, 7770; **34**, 1274; **35**, 4103, 4105, 4106, 8458
temperature and humidity effects and measurement, **31**, 2754, 2755; **32**, 1456, 1458, 1464, 3489, 3490, 5335, 7102; **34**, 7334; **35**, 8464, 8465
various aspects, **31**, 898, 2654, 2660; **32**, 1464, 5334, 5335, 7102; **35**, 1624, 6301, 6334, 8460
weight losses in, **31**, 6557
of whole plants (stalk method), **31**, 2749, 6557; **32**, 1459, 5330, 7096; **34**, 3417, 7332; **35**, 8460
wilting in the field, **32**, 3492
diseases—
bacterial—
angular leaf spot (*Pseudomonas angulata*), **32**, 5310
barn rot (*Erwinia aroideae*), **34**, 7335
blackfire (*Pseudomonas* spp.), **32**, 5310
crown gall (*Bacterium tumefaciens*), **33**, 5687; **34**, 2031, 7308; **35**, 1246, 6285, 6330, 7807
frenching (*Bacillus cereus?*)—*see below*, diseases, cause uncertain
granville wilt (*Pseudomonas solanacearum*), **31**, 902, 4715, 4780; **32**, 1371, 3471, 5079, 5259, 7056; **33**, 1394, 5688, 5689; **34**, 1255; **35**, 4079, 4080, 5563, 5945, 6287, 6305, 8079, 8433
wildfire (*Pseudomonas tabacum*), **31**, 902, 2733-2735; **32**, 1370, 1430, 1431, 5310, 5311, 6986; **33**, 3592, 5690-5692, 7747; **34**, 1253, 1254, 5324, 5325, 7236, 7241, 7309; **35**, 4081, 4082, 6236, 8434
cause complex, root rot and coarse root, **34**, 1269
cause uncertain—
brown root rot, **32**, 3419, 5260
false broomrape, **34**, 1239, 7292
frenching, **31**, 900, 2724; **32**, 3462; **35**, 4067
greenspot, aladza or bassara, **32**, 1409, 7026; **33**, 5663; **34**, 3384; **35**, 8420
grey leaf, **33**, 7735
little leaf, **35**, 1590
fungus—
Alternaria tenuis, **32**, 6989; **33**, 5595
anthracnose (*Colletotrichum* spp.), **34**, 7311, 7312; **35**, 4074, 8435
barn rots—*see also above*, diseases, bacterial—and moulds developing during curing (*Rhizopus* and *Mucor* spp., etc.), **31**, 926, 935; **32**, 7103; **33**, 3623; **34**, 7335; **35**, 4107
black root rot (*Thielaviopsis basicola*), **31**, 872, 902, 911, 2674, 4717, 6513; **32**, 1365-1367, 3419, 3466, 3484, 4926, 5259, 5260, 5265, 5319, 6973, 6981, 7086; **33**, 1335, 3586, 3608, 5581, 5582, 5604, 5710, 7702, 7764; **34**, 1188, 1268, 3328, 3403, 3404, 5338-5340, 7227, 7320; **35**, 6304, 8376
black shank or canker (*Phytophthora* spp.), **31**, 902, 2742, 4714, 4715, 4781, 4782, 6518; **32**, 1371, 1372, 3482, 3483, 5257, 5259, 7084, 7085; **33**, 1415, 1416, 3606, 3607, 5584, 5709, 7763; **34**, 1267, 1269, 3401, 3402, 5270, 5336, 5337; **35**, 1609, 1610, 4015, 4090, 6236, 6302, 6303, 8377, 8444-8446
blue mould (*Peronospora tabacina*), **31**, 908-910, 2737-2741, 3565, 4781, 4783-4789, 5584, 6498, 6504, 6544-6547; **32**, 155, 1354, 1362, 1367, 1433-1441, 1451, 2267, 3420, 3423, 3466, 3472-3481, 5314-5318, 6993, 7060-7083; **33**, 143, 1330, 1396-1414, 2076, 2079, 2167, 3529, 3532, 3586, 3593, 3595-3604, 5696-5708, 6528, 7693, 7710, 7726, 7750-7762; **34**, 1237, 1258-1266, 3310, 3318-3320, 3324, 3328, 3337, 3396-3400, 5271, 5272, 5326-5329, 5331-5335, 7227, 7237-7240, 7249, 7253, 7315-7319; **35**, 1528, 1529, 1534, 1604-1608, 4084, 4085-4089, 6237-6241, 6257, 6269, 6288-6301, 8368-8374, 8424, 8437-8443
brown spot (*Alternaria longipes*), **31**, 4715; **32**, 1432, 5259, 5312, 7057, 7058; **33**, 1338, 5693-5695, 7749; **34**, 1237, 1256, 7310
damping-off and stem rot of seedlings (*Pythium* and other spp.), **32**, 1372, 1376, 1446; **33**, 3593, 5595, 7701; **34**, 2157; **35**, 8424
frog-eye, barn spot or leaf spot (*Cercospora nicotianae*), **32**, 1450, 5313, 7059; **33**, 1341, 1395; **34**, 1237, 5267
leaf spot (*Ascochyta arida*), **33**, 3593; **34**, 1237
Olpidium brassicae, **35**, 6286
powdery mildew (*Erysiphe cichoracearum*), **31**, 906, 907, 2736; **32**, 93, 3421, 5304; **33**, 1330, 3594; **34**, 1257, 7227, 7313, 7314; **35**, 1604, 4083, 6236, 6259, 6937, 8436
wilt (*Fusarium* spp.), **31**, 4715; **32**, 1371, 1376, 5259; **33**, 4438, 5595
wilt (*Verticillium* spp.), **31**, 3592; **32**, 5320; **33**, 5595
general, in various countries, **31**, 2725; **32**, 3409; **33**, 3537, 3914, 5662, 7758; **34**, 1236, 1238, 3338, 5263, 7290; **35**, 164, 1602
non-parasitic—
albinism, **33**, 1366
chilling or bronzing, **32**, 3461
houseburn, **32**, 3490
podgar, **31**, 4775
spangling, **32**, 3445, 5270
weather fleck—*see also above*, climate, air pollution— **31**, 901, 6539; **32**, 1379, 3419, 3463-3465, 5260, 5299, 5300, 7047; **33**, 3563-3565, 5665; **34**, 3383, 5296, 5315, 5316; **35**, 1542-1546, 8421, 8422
varietal resistance, **31**, 901-903, 910, 2668, 2724, 2727, 2728, 2733, 3565, 3591, 4706, 4713-4717, 4781, 4782, 6498, 6504, 6505, 6508, 6509; **32**, 153, 164, 1362, 1369-1371, 1428, 1431, 1432, 1435, 1438, 3409, 3419-3421, 3423, 3467, 3477, 3479, 5257, 5259, 5260, 5304, 5310, 5311, 5320, 6973, 6978, 6981, 6982, 6986, 7002, 7065, 7069, 7073, 7077, 7079, 7080, 7083, 7084; **33**, 1337, 1403, 1405, 3531-3534, 3584-3586, 3588, 3592, 3596, 3608, 5577, 5579, 5581, 5582, 5584, 5585, 5613, 5665, 5666, 5668, 5669, 5677, 5685, 5688, 5689, 5693, 5696, 5699, 5709, 5710, 7688, 7691, 7693, 7726, 7750, 7755, 7757, 7759, 7764; **34**, 1202, 1259-1261, 1267, 3318-3320, 3328, 3336, 3337, 3384, 3394, 3403, 5270, 5339, 5340, 7227, 7229, 7230, 7235-7241, 7305, 7306; **35**, 1528, 1529, 1534, 1604, 1607, 1610, 4001, 4004,

Tobacco, diseases, varietal resistance (*continued*)—
4014, 4015, 4068, 4084, 4085, 4090, 5563, 6236, 6240, 6269, 8368-8374, 8376, 8377, 8441, 8446
virus—
alfalfa mosaic, **33**, 5684; **34**, 3386
aster yellows, **32**, 6496
Atropa belladonna mosaic, **31**, 905, 3578
bushy top, **32**, 7048; **35**, 8449
cabbage virus A, **33**, 5683
chilli mosaic, **35**, 6285
crotalaria mosaic, **33**, 8106
cucumber mosaic, **31**, 902, 916, 4736; **32**, 5305; **33**, 5672, 5683; **34**, 3336, 3387, 5317, 5318, 6234; **35**, 1597, 2465, 6270
curly top, **35**, 1588
etch, **32**, 4138; **33**, 2070, 3587; **35**, 8376
general or unspecified, various studies on, **31**, 1815, 4713, 4776, 5726; **32**, 3466, 5304, 5975; **33**, 6654, 7688; **34**, 4019; **35**, 167, 321, 1587, 1604, 2463, 4068, 4888, 6269, 8114, 8415
leaf curl, **32**, 3467; **33**, 3533, 5666, 5667; **35**, 1589, 4069, 6256, 6271, 6272, 8425
mottle, **32**, 7048
potato—
virus X, **34**, 1241, 3386, 3388, 5312, 7293, 7294; **35**, 1560, 6269, 6285, 8068, 8414
virus Y and brown rib, **31**, 916, 2726, 2727; **32**, 1362, 1428, 6981; **33**, 3584-3586, 5666, 5668, 5669, 7693, 7726, 7746; **34**, 1241, 3320, 3388, 7293, 7305, 7306; **35**, 2465, 6310
yellow dwarf, **34**, 5322, 5323
rib necrosis, **35**, 8432
stolbur, **33**, 1393
streak, **32**, 3470; **33**, 5666
stunt, **35**, 1601, 4076, 6286
tobacco—
mosaic and strains, **31**, 903, 904, 2728-2732, 3585, 4777-4779, 5725, 5727-5730, 6508, 6540, 6541; **32**, 93, 1369, 1370, 3421, 3468, 3469, 4138, 5304, 5306-5308, 5319, 6763, 7016, 7049-7055; **33**, 1355, 1385-1391, 2070, 3322, 3556, 3560, 3588-3591, 3593, 4279, 5577, 5584, 5652, 5670-5683, 7724, 7737-7741; **34**, 1188, 1237, 1243-1250, 2029, 3385, 3389-3392, 4021, 5291, 5309, 5319, 5321, 7227, 7235, 7274, 7295-7302, 7320; **35**, 165, 166, 1591-1599, 2466, 2607, 3287, 4070-4075, 4975, 6234, 6235, 6237, 6273-6283, 6935, 8071, 8414, 8424, 8426-8431
mottle, **34**, 5320
necrosis, **31**, 6542; **32**, 7052; **33**, 2070, 3235; **34**, 1251, 3328, 3393, 7320
rattle, **31**, 905, 5585, 5728; **33**, 5684, 5685, 7736; **34**, 3385, 6144, 7303; **35**, 1600, 4077, 4078
ring spot, **31**, 5728; **32**, 1429, 4138, 5309; **34**, 6144; **35**, 6284
rosette, **34**, 1242, 5320; **35**, 8449
vein distorting, **34**, 5320
yellow dwarf, **34**, 7307
yellow net, **34**, 1252
tomato—
big bud, **34**, 1237
bronzing (mahorka tip chlorosis), **33**, 5686, 7710
spotted wilt, **31**, 6543; **33**, 1392, 3618; **34**, 3394, 3395, 7304
vine infectious degeneration, **31**, 4210
dodder (*Cuscuta* spp.) on, **34**, 1236
economics and labour requirements, **31**, 853, 6500; **32**, 1359, 1455, 5331, 5333, 5337, 6966; **33**, 1326, 1328, 1329, 3527, 7770; **34**, 1186, 3351, 3420, 5352, 7249, 7330; **35**, 1551, 4103, 4105, 4106, 4111-4113, 6228, 6229, 6262, 8363, 8458
fermentation—*see also above*, bulking *and* curing—
chemical and physical changes during, **31**, 2756, 4804; **32**, 1467-1469, 3495, 3497, 3498, 7104; **33**, 3622, 7771; **35**, 4108
indexes to aid control, **31**, 4803; **32**, 1465, 7105
methods and equipment, **31**, 928-930, 932-934, 4807, 6561, 6562; **32**, 1464, 1467, 1468, 3496, 3498, 5336; **33**, 1426, 5574; **34**, 3423, 5356, 7333, 7339
field experiments, design and analysis, **32**, 3410; **33**, 3528, 5575; **34**, 1187, 7222, 7223; **35**, 4013, 6264
flower(s)—
bud initiation and development, **31**, 884, 2704, 2705, 4758; **32**, 1399, 5279; **33**, 5612, 5641, 7707; **34**, 7225; **35**, 6313, 6314
colour, **35**, 1527
male sterility in, **33**, 5588, 7694; **34**, 1191, 1216, 7227; **35**, 1533
morphology, **31**, 2705; **34**, 7224, 7225
number, duration of growth period affects, **34**, 1214
removal or abscission, **31**, 2706, 6518; **32**, 7024
tissue culture, **33**, 5643
grading, **31**, 2758, 4805, 6559; **32**, 1466; **33**, 7775, 7776
growing—
of aromatic or oriental types, **31**, 850, 2661, 6501; **32**, 1358; **35**, 8384
of chewing types, **31**, 2658
under glass or plastic, **34**, 5272; **35**, 8387
at high altitudes, **33**, 5573
of *rustica* varieties, **31**, 2659
in various countries—
African, **31**, 850, 851, 2660, 2661, 4698, 6500; **32**, 1355, 2326, 3408; **33**, 1327, 3524, 5572; **34**, 1626, 3310, 3316, 5263-5265; **35**, 1548
Australia, **31**, 4697, 6497, 6498; **34**, 1185
European and Near Eastern, **31**, 845-847, 858-860, 2662; **33**, 7751; **34**, 3313, 7219; **35**, 6228, 8361, 8362
India and Ceylon, **31**, 2656, 2658, 2659; **32**, 5252, 6967; **33**, 1325, 1326, 5573, 7685; **34**, 3311; **35**, 8378
North American and Hawaii, **31**, 2657, 4702, 6501; **32**, 1359, 5251, 6964, 6965; **33**, 1323, 1328, 3525; **34**, 7242; **35**, 1522, 1620, 8459
South American and West Indian, **31**, 852; **32**, 4042; **33**, 3526; **35**, 6227
growth—
electric current affects, **33**, 5574
juvenile, **34**, 5256
malformations, **33**, 5664
period, length of, flower and leaf number affected by, **34**, 1214
post-harvest, **32**, 7032, 7033
rhythm of leaves, virus infection affects, **34**, 7298
root—*see below*, root systems
statistical study of, **32**, 5254
-substances—*see below*, physiology
harvesting—
costs and work studies, **32**, 1455, 5331; **34**, 7330; **35**, 4103, 8458
destruction of stalks after, **33**, 1414
general, **31**, 2747; **32**, 1456, 5329
kinetics of leaf removal from the stalk, **32**, 7021
mechanical, **31**, 924, 925, 2748, 4731, 4732, 4797, 4798; **32**, 1460, 3409, 3492, 5330; **33**, 3619, 5720-5722; **34**, 5348, 6223; **35**, 1622, 4104
methods compared, **31**, 923; **34**, 1218; **35**, 8460
priming, **31**, 2748, 6499, 6558; **32**, 164, 1457, 5331; **33**, 7769; **34**, 1218, 3417, 5349, 5350, 7332; **35**, 1621
stalk cutting method, **31**, 2749, 6499, 6558; **32**, 164, 1459, 7032; **33**, 3619; **34**, 3417, 5349, 5350, 7330
sucker development following, **32**, 7032, 7033
time of, **31**, 881, 885; **32**, 1456-1458; **33**, 1359, 5663, 5719, 7769; **35**, 1620, 4036, 8384, 8459
herbicide responses, **31**, 4738; **33**, 5600; **34**, 3353-3355; **35**, 4034

Tobacco (*continued*)—
hybrid vigour, **31**, 864; **32**, 1364, 5262, 6973; **33**, 1333, 1334, 3530, 5587, 5592; **34**, 1191, 1193; **35**, 1534, 4008-4010, 4085, 8373
hybridization, vegetative, **33**, 5647
leaf(ves)—*see also other relevant entries, e.g.* composition *and* curing—
abscission, **31**, 61
ageing, **31**, 886; **34**, 1223, 1224, 5290
area measurement, **31**, 2702; **33**, 5637
colour, **31**, 2722, 4710, 4740, 4744; **32**, 3449; **33**, 5655; **34**, 3421, 7340, 7341; **35**, 1597, 1632, 4109, 6323, 6324
hairs, insect toxin in, **33**, 1418
heat resistance, **31**, 3715, 6535; **32**, 39; **34**, 6095; **35**, 4054
malformations, **31**, 2665; **32**, 5276, 5279, 7010; **33**, 3552, 7694; **34**, 1207, 7291
maturity, **31**, 922; **32**, 1406, 5283, 5312; **35**, 1632
mitochondria, **31**, 896, 1857, 5585, 5682; **32**, 4166, 5286; **35**, 8430
morphology or anatomy, **31**, 6499, 6502; **32**, 5299; **34**, 3325, 3405, 5360, 6127, 7289; **35**, 4102, 4103, 8390
number, duration of growth period affects, **34**, 1214
petiolate, **32**, 6972
physical properties, **31**, 882, 4797; **32**, 3459, 7021, 7022; **33**, 3571, 5638; **34**, 1225, 3422, 5358, 5359; **35**, 1623, 1632
position, composition or quality in relation to, **32**, 7035; **33**, 1357
primordia, cell numbers in, **32**, 120
protein extraction from, **31**, 4703
removal—*see also above*, harvesting—effects of, **31**, 2706; **35**, 8407, 8410
removal, kinetics of, **32**, 7021
size and shape, factors affecting, **31**, 2689, 4760, 6526; **32**, 3439, 5268, 6996, 7001, 7006, 7014; **33**, 3567, 5633
starch granules, extraction, **33**, 1383
stomatal movements, **32**, 7034; **33**, 1382; **34**, 1221-1223; **35**, 4056, 8421, 8422
temperature, anti-transpirants increase, **33**, 5642
thickness, determination, **31**, 6503
trichomes, **34**, 1226
variegation, **34**, 1192; **35**, 1525, 1597
weight, factors affecting, **31**, 2703; **35**, 8420
weight per unit area, **32**, 3460
wound healing, **35**, 6305
yield, alkaloid content correlations with, **34**, 7285
machines—*see also above*, harvesting, *and below*, planting, seed sowing *and* sprays—for—
crushing *rustica* stalks, **33**, 5724; **34**, 1274
cultivation, **33**, 1347; **35**, 8382
shredding and burying crop residues, **34**, 3424; **35**, 4101, 6300
stringing and handling leaf, **31**, 4737, 4799, 6556; **32**, 5253, 5330, 7097, 7101; **33**, 1425, 3620, 5723, 7770; **35**, 4105, 4106
marketing, **32**, 3491, 5337, 7106; **34**, 1273, 3418; **35**, 4111, 4113
mutations, **31**, 2664; **32**, 1363, 3413, 6971; **33**, 7694; **34**, 5269, 7229; **35**, 1525, 1526, 1597, 2468, 4011, 6230, 6231, 6329
nicotine—*see also above*, composition, alkaloids, *and below*, physiology—elimination of by grafting, **34**, 3315
nutrition—
aluminium, **33**, 5629
arsenic, **31**, 6555; **32**, 5328
bicarbonate, **34**, 7259; **35**, 1555
boron, **31**, 6523; **32**, 1384, 1398, 1425, 3446, 7017; **33**, 3557-3559, 3582, 5626-5628, 7710; **34**, 3350, 5292, 7264; **35**, 1558-1560, 4048, 4049, 6268
calcium, **31**, 4753, 6499, 6522-6524, 6531; **32**, 1388, 1396; **33**, 3551, 3557, 3558, 3611, 5626, 5627, 7709, 7735; **34**, 3347-3349, 5290, 5292; **35**, 1549, 1558, 6261

Tobacco, nutrition (*continued*)—
chlorine and chlorides, **31**, 2700, 4754; **32**, 1380, 3445, 5270, 5272; **33**, 1356, 3552, 5623; **34**, 1207, 3346, 7263; **35**, 4047, 8419
copper, **31**, 2701, 5568; **33**, 3559, 5628, 7710; **34**, 5293, 7264; **35**, 1559, 6268
disease susceptibility affected by, **32**, 3483; **33**, 1355, 7710; **34**, 3384, 7306; **35**, 1560, 4083
fertilizer placement, **31**, 869, 2691, 6525; **34**, 1204, 7221; **35**, 1561, 4040, 4042-4044
fluorine, **33**, 7710
foliar, **31**, 602, 2697; **32**, 3440, 3443, 7014; **33**, 7710; **35**, 3268, 4044, 4975, 6268, 8392, 8393
heritable changes induced by, **35**, 8400
iodine, **33**, 4125, 7710
iron, **31**, 879, 1718; **33**, 5629; **34**, 5292; **35**, 1558, 6265, 6268, 8412
magnesium, **31**, 602, 4753, 6522-6524; **32**, 1380, 1384, 1388; **33**, 3551, 5684; **34**, 3347, 5291, 5292; **35**, 1558, 6261
manganese, **31**, 912, 5654, 5655; **32**, 7017; **33**, 3559, 5628, 5629, 5683; **34**, 5292, 7264; **35**, 1559, 4975, 6261, 6268
manuring and major elements in general, **31**, 870, 1669, 2686-2689, 4746, 6514, 6517, 6525, 6559; **32**, 1356, 1380, 1384, 1385, 3437, 3438, 5269, 5982, 6999, 7000, 7002, 7003, 7005-7008; **33**, 1349, 1350, 3547-3550, 5609-5611, 6661, 7696, 7708; **34**, 1202-1205, 1236, 2136, 3335, 3342, 3352, 5284-5287, 5893, 7220, 7221, 7254, 7256; **35**, 297, 1548-1551, 1561, 1564, 2588, 2635, 4031, 4032, 4038-4040, 4046, 4959, 4981, 7067, 8392, 8400
minor elements in general, **31**, 1710, 2676, 2677; **35**, 1550
molybdenum, **31**, 2676, 4397, 5568; **33**, 3560, 7710; **34**, 2709, 5292; **35**, 6261, 6268
nitrogen, **31**, 875-877, 900, 1710, 2672, 2691-2695, 3563, 4700, 4747-4751, 4761, 6499, 6523, 6524, 6526, 6527, 7289; **32**, 1357, 1386-1388, 1390-1394, 1396, 1414, 3439, 3440, 3442, 5270, 5271, 5288, 5312, 5315, 6491, 6966, 7000-7002, 7004-7010, 7013, 7042; **33**, 1351-1353, 1398, 3544, 3548, 3551-3553, 3563, 3622, 5603, 5611-5618, 5667, 5694, 5713, 7729; **34**, 56, 1198, 1199, 1206, 1207, 3343, 3344, 3370, 3409, 4119, 5008, 5282, 5285, 5286-5288, 7255-7260, 7306, 7322; **35**, 1549, 1551-1556, 1558, 1573, 4031, 4032, 4038, 4039, 4041-4044, 4063, 4083, 6260-6266, 6279, 8385, 8390, 8393-8395, 8408, 8421, 8452
phosphorus, **31**, 878, 885, 1710, 2697, 4700, 4747, 4752, 5656, 6499, 6523, 6524, 6526, 6528, 6529; **32**, 164, 1386-1388, 3443, 5270, 5312, 7001, 7007, 7011, 7012; **33**, 1352, 3551, 3554, 5618-5620, 5667, 5673, 5684, 5694, 3345; **34**, 3347, 3350, 5008, 5289, 7257, 7261, 7306; **35**, 1549, 1551, 1557, 1558, 4083, 6260, 6261, 6266, 8396, 8397
potassium, **31**, 602, 875, 2694, 2695, 2698, 2700, 4747, 6499, 6522-6524, 6526, 7289; **32**, 1386-1388, 1395, 1396, 3444, 5270, 5272, 5312, 7001, 7004, 7007, 7013-7015; **33**, 1352, 1354, 1355, 3551, 3553, 3555, 3556, 5603, 5620-5622, 5667, 5694; **34**, 3346, 5008, 5286, 7256, 7262, 7263; **35**, 1549, 1551, 1557, 1558, 4045, 4083, 6260, 6261, 6266, 6267, 8396, 8398, 8399, 8452
rubidium, **34**, 1208; **35**, 8409
sodium and salt tolerance, **31**, 6499; **35**, 3690
sulphur, **31**, 900, 6523; **32**, 1388, 7015, 7016; **33**, 3551; **34**, 3955, 5292; **35**, 1558
tritiated nutrient solutions, **35**, 8413
zinc, **33**, 242, 7710; **34**, 5292; **35**, 6268
origin and evolution, **31**, 4704
ornamental—*see under Nicotiana*
packing—*see above*, bulking
pests—
aphids (mainly *Myzus persicae*), **31**, 916, 4792, 6548, 6549; **32**, 1443, 5325, 7090, 7091; **33**, 1418, 3612,

Tobacco, pests, aphids (mainly *Myzus persicae*) (*continued*)—5717; **34**, 156, 3413, 7324; **35**, 1612, 4095, 6309, 6310, 8449, 8452-8455
beetle (*Gonocephalum simplex*), **31**, 917, 2744
budworms and earworms (*Heliothis* spp.), **31**, 4791, 4793, 4794, 5570, 6550; **32**, 1444, 3488, 7094; **33**, 154, 1420; **34**, 7325, 7327; **35**, 1613, 4096, 6308, 8450
cigarette beetle (*Lasioderma serricorne*), **31**, 937, 2759; **32**, 1448, 1449; **33**, 7777; **34**, 1272, 3412, 5345; **35**, 1618, 4110, 6312
corn root webworm (*Crambus calignosellus*), **33**, 3616
crickets and mole crickets, **31**, 4795; **34**, 3414, 7323, 7328
cutworms (various species), **31**, 2745, 2746, 4791, 4794, 6551; **32**, 3488, 5327, 7092; **33**, 3614, 5714; **35**, 4098
Euxesta notata, **35**, 8445
flea beetle (*Epitrix hirtipennis*), **31**, 4792; **32**, 164; **33**, 5716; **34**, 173; **35**, 4097, 6309
general, in various countries, **31**, 915, 2743; **32**, 1377, 1447, 2278, 3409, 3487, 5974; **33**, 150, 2865, 3610, 3914, 4313, 5574, 7765; **34**, 1238, 3408, 5263, 5341, 7290, 7323; **35**, 4889, 5565
green June beetle (*Cotinis nitida*), **33**, 1419
hornworms (*Protoparce* spp.), **31**, 4793; **32**, 1444; **33**, 1420, 3615, 7768; **34**, 173, 7327; **35**, 1613, 1614, 4099, 4100, 8457
leaf miner (*Phthorimaea* (*Gnorimoschema*) *operculella*), **31**, 4791, 5570; **32**, 3488, 5326; **33**, 2196; **34**, 5341, 5346, 7325, 7326; **35**, 8424, 8456
leatherjackets (*Tipula paludosa*), **34**, 2046
loopers (*Plusia* spp.), **31**, 4791; **32**, 3488; **34**, 7325
mites, **31**, 2743
moths (*Ephestia elutella* and *Scotia segetum*), **31**, 936; **34**, 1272, 7323; **35**, 1617
nematodes, **31**, 905, 913-915, 2725, 2743, 2746, 3578, 3761, 4714-4716, 4781, 4782, 4791, 5258, 5584, 6548; **32**, 164, 1371, 1442, 1443, 3414-3416, 3485, 3486, 4231, 5321-5324, 7086, 7088; **33**, 1344, 1417, 1677, 3547, 3548, 3611, 4438, 5711-5713, 7766, 7767; **34**, 277, 1236, 1269, 2039, 3409, 3425, 5276, 5283, 5342, 5343, 7321, 7322; **35**, 1611, 4091-4094, 6306, 6307, 8375, 8447, 8448
root maggots (*Hylemya* spp.), **32**, 1445, 7089; **33**, 3613; **34**, 3410, 3411, 5344; **35**, 1615, 1616, 8451
root-infesting, control, **35**, 4101
slug (*Agriolimax agrestis*), **33**, 1421
stem borer (*Scrobipalpa* (*Gnorimoschema*) *heliopa*), **31**, 4791, 6552
thrips, **31**, 611, 4796, 6543, 6553; **32**, 6796, 7091; **33**, 3617, 3618; **34**, 3333, 3394, 3395, 3415, 7227; **35**, 1612
varietal resistance—*see below*, varieties
wireworms, **31**, 868; **32**, 164, 1446, 5327, 7093; **33**, 2866, 5715; **34**, 1270, 1271; **35**, 6311
physiology and biochemistry—*see also above*, climate, composition *and* growth—
absorption and translocation of nutrients and other substances, **31**, 887, 888, 912, 2692, 2693, 2697, 2719, 4766, 5656, 6529, 6531, 6555; **32**, 26, 1422, 3442, 3443, 3456, 4223, 5271, 5288, 5295, 5318, 5328, 7050; **33**, 1368, 3552, 3553, 5622, 7709; **34**, 1208, 3345, 3348, 3370, 4021; **35**, 2363, 6261, 8409
carbon dioxide fixation and carbohydrate metabolism and degradation, **31**, 2719; **32**, 37, 5280; **33**, 88, 1384, 3577, 5648, 5690, 7720, 7721, 7723; **35**, 1625, 2413, 2585
cell and chloroplast structure, **35**, 4051-4053
cells, enzymic separation of, **35**, 8409
chlorophyll biosynthesis and metabolism, **33**, 3572; **34**, 5307; **35**, 8407, 8408, 8418
of disease resistance, **32**, 5311
enzyme activity and distribution, **31**, 61, 896, 1710, 1857, 2701, 2707, 2720, 2722; **32**, 3498, 5335, 5975, 7044; **33**, 1379, 1382, 1387, 1388, 2581, 3551, 3585, 3598, 3623, 5651-5653, 5683, 5690, 5691, 7726-7728, 7738, 7739, 7752; **34**, 1230, 1255, 1989, 3361, 5307, 5310, 5321, 7274, 7309, 7311, 7312; **35**, 120, 1570, 1597, 2379, 2413, 4080, 4085, 4865, 4866, 4881, 6318, 8410, 8415, 8427, 8430, 8434
growth substances, endogenous, **31**, 2700, 3712; **32**, 47, 5305; **33**, 1367, 4278, 5640, 5681; **34**, 132, 418; **35**, 1575, 6316, 6317, 8403, 8433
growth substances, responses—*see also below*, suckers, chemical suppression—**31**, 55, 56, 884, 888, 890, 895, 904, 1000, 1775, 1784, 2704, 2706, 2708, 3669, 4758, 4762, 6499, 6534-6536; **32**, 62, 64, 1399, 1413, 2248, 3420, 3440, 3447-3449, 5263, 5276, 5277, 5279, 5868, 5874, 5977, 6992, 7021, 7027, 7034, 7043, 7057, 7086; **33**, 108, 112, 1340, 1358-1361, 1366-1372, 2041, 2042, 3568, 3569, 3587, 5596-5598, 5636, 5641, 5674, 5692, 5694, 5695, 6489, 7695, 7696, 7747; **34**, 1196, 1222, 1227, 1256, 2001, 2006, 2007, 3339, 3356-3359, 3363, 3964, 5272, 5297, 5321, 7270, 7272, 7273, 7277; **35**, 78, 144, 1569, 2426, 2444, 2468, 4035, 4036, 4054, 4069, 6314, 6922, 8158, 8401-8403, 8411
heat resistance, acquired—*see above*, leaf
irradiation responses, **31**, 6499; **32**, 5301, 5302, 6969, 6971; **33**, 1375; **34**, 3323, 5269; **35**, 2366, 2468, 6230, 6282, 8364, 8365, 8367
nicotine, nornicotine and other alkaloids, biosynthesis and degradation, **31**, 893-895, 2693, 2714-2718, 4741, 4765, 4767, 6533, 6534, 6572; **32**, 1413-1415, 3448, 3451-3453, 5255, 5288-5291, 7038, 7039; **33**, 1360, 1377, 3574, 3575, 5645, 7718; **34**, 1227-1229, 3365, 3366, 3368-3370, 3372, 3373, 5299-5304, 5306, 7278-7282; **35**, 1576, 1577, 4005, 4006, 4061-4064, 6261, 6320
organic acids biosynthesis and metabolism, **31**, 889, 2707; **32**, 1417, 5295, 5297, 7046; **33**, 1371, 1377, 1381, 4248, 7729, 7731, 7752; **34**, 1232, 3375, 3377, 5310, 6114, 7277, 7288; **35**, 1581, 1594, 4055, 4056, 4070, 4071, 6904, 8406
phosphorus metabolism, **33**, 7733; **34**, 3362, 5311; **35**, 2433, 8397
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 881, 886, 2684, 2704, 2719-2721, 3669, 3675, 3712, 4723, 4763, 5585, 6532; **32**, 164, 1399, 1412, 2234, 3434, 3450; **33**, 7731; **34**, 77, 1223, 4106, 5280, 5311; **35**, 82, 107, 109, 144, 1541, 1543, 4857, 6313, 6316, 8414
photosynthesis, **31**, 886, 887, 4766; **32**, 2234, 3456, 5280, 5847; **33**, 3565, 7720, 7721; **34**, 1221, 3967, 7264; **35**, 109, 1559, 6284, 8404
protein and amide biosynthesis and metabolism, **31**, 2714; **32**, 5287, 5288, 7042, 7043; **33**, 1370; **34**, 99, 1985, 2007, 3345, 3362, 3363, 5311, 7276, 7277, 7312; **35**, 2363, 4054, 4058, 4108, 8407
respiration, **31**, 2732, 3674, 4397; **32**, 2234; **33**, 1382, 3565, 3598, 5674, 7720, 7752; **34**, 1221, 1227, 7272-7274, 7296; **35**, 109, 1593, 8423
reviews on, **31**, 2709
starch granule structure, **33**, 7722
tissue culture, **31**, 55, 56, 890, 1731, 1784, 2708, 3669, 5665, 6533, 6536; **32**, 64, 1417, 3451; **33**, 67, 112, 1362, 1363, 1365, 1374, 1381, 2018, 4248, 4278, 5643, 6489; **34**, 77, 1082, 1220, 1970, 1971, 3371, 3372, 5256, 5297, 5298, 7271, 7273, 7308; **35**, 76, 78, 82, 83, 85, 1566, 2468, 4055, 6315, 6319, 6922, 7427, 8401, 8402, 8405, 8426
various compounds, biosynthesis and metabolism, **31**, 6537; **32**, 1426, 7046; **33**, 112, 5658; **34**, 5308, 5309; **35**, 4065, 6319, 8407, 8408, 8412
water relations, **31**, 4741, 4748, 4784, 6520; **32**, 37, 4102, 7034; **33**, 3562, 5642, 7712; **34**, 1202, 1221, 1981, 3384, 3422, 3978, 7275; **35**, 1568, 1624, 4054, 6962, 8388, 8389, 8413
pigments—*see above*, composition

Tobacco (*continued*)—
planting—*see also below*, seedlings—
climatic conditions during, **31**, 4739
dates, **31**, 4736, 4739, 7289; **32**, 1356, 1378, 3432, 3434, 3437, 6995, 7000; **33**, 3558, 5605; **34**, 1200, 5287; **35**, 4024, 4025, 4047, 6256, 6333, 6421, 8425
mechanical, **31**, 869, 2680, 4733-4735, 4737, 6515; **32**, 3431, 5253; **33**, 1345; **34**, 7250; **35**, 8382
preparation of land for, **31**, 4756; **33**, 3547
spacing, **31**, 870, 2681, 4737, 4763, 6517; **32**, 1356, 1380, 1400, 3432, 3437, 5254, 5275, 5331, 6966, 6996, 7000; **33**, 3563, 5612; **34**, 1200, 5277, 7221, 7248, 7249; **35**, 4026, 4027, 6257, 8383-8385
starter solutions to aid, **34**, 5008
pollen and pollination, **31**, 4707, 4759; **32**, 2259, 6969; **33**, 1375, 3529, 5590, 5591; **34**, 3942, 5268, 7226; **35**, 1533, 1565, 6877, 8364-8366
priming—*see above under* harvesting
production and trade, **31**, 3223, 4701; **32**, 6964, 6965; **33**, 1326, 5571, 6090; **34**, 5263, 7218; **35**, 1521, 2576, 4111, 4437, 6226-6228
products—*see also below*, seed oil—reconstituted sheet, **34**, 5361
propagation from callus-initiated buds, **34**, 5256
propagation by grafting—*see below under* rootstocks
quality—
aroma, **31**, 4745
assessment, **31**, 4806; **32**, 5283; **33**, 3624, 5727; **35**, 1634, 1636, 6243
burning tests, **31**, 6524; **32**, 7014; **35**, 8399
factors affecting, **31**, 877, 880, 881, 885, 923, 2654, 2657, 2681, 2684, 2694, 2700, 2750, 3565, 3570, 4736, 4739, 4740, 4744, 4748, 4751, 4754, 4756, 6517, 6524, 6558, 6559; **32**, 1368, 1369, 1382, 1386, 1388, 1392, 1397, 1400, 1407, 1456, 1457, 1464, 1468, 1471, 3435-3437, 3444, 3446, 5270, 5272, 5322, 5331, 6968, 6997, 7004-7007, 7010, 7014, 7018-7020, 7027, 7041, 7059, 7087; **33**, 1354, 1357, 1361, 1378, 1427, 3526, 3545, 3546, 3550, 3554, 3555, 3567, 3605, 5605-5613, 5615, 5616, 5620, 5621, 5623, 5635, 5708, 5719, 7696, 7709, 7769; **34**, 1189, 1216, 1219, 1269, 2136, 3335, 3356, 3358, 3359, 3417, 5281, 5288, 5342, 5349, 5350, 5355, 5357, 7220, 7251, 7256, 7262, 7340; **35**, 1621, 1635, 4028, 4031, 4032, 4036, 4038, 4039, 4047, 6260-6263, 6267, 6333, 8384, 8385, 8390, 8394, 8398, 8399, 8417, 8464
research in—
Australia, **32**, 2370; **33**, 2168, 2193, 2195, 4426; **34**, 263, 4106, 4124, 6245; **35**, 2631, 7032, 7048, 7058
in Belgium, **32**, 2347; **34**, 4109
Canada, **31**, 6499; **32**, 4215; **33**, 251, 1324, 2166, 2171; **34**, 241, 242, 2141, 2148, 4098, 6232; **35**, 2584, 2610, 2612, 4967
Ceylon, **32**, 5979; **34**, 2154
the Congo, **31**, 844; **35**, 324
Fiji, **33**, 6662
Great Britain, **35**, 7046
India, **31**, 4699; **32**, 194, 195, 2364, 5979; **33**, 6664; **34**, 3312; **35**, 7053
Jamaica, **31**, 3583
Mauritius, **31**, 7274; **32**, 4236; **33**, 4437; **34**, 6244; **35**, 7057
New Zealand, **33**, 248
Nigeria, **32**, 199
Poland, **34**, 3314, 7229
Puerto Rico, **34**, 5356
Rhodesia, Malawi or Zambia, **31**, 1668, 1669; **32**, 2363, 2368; **33**, 260, 261; **34**, 283, 2159, 5264, 6238; **35**, 2626, 7059
Romania, **31**, 848, 849
South Africa, **33**, 2196; **34**, 4126, 5264
Tanzania, **32**, 4239; **34**, 4127
the U.S.A., **31**, 5575, 5578, 7264, 7269; **32**, 4214, 4222, 4228, 5970; **33**, 2175, 2190, 4414, 4432; **34**, 252, 4112, 4116, 5266, 6223; **35**, 2597, 4954
Tobacco, research in (*continued*)—
various countries, symposia or reviews on, **32**, 1354; **34**, 7217
Venezuela, **31**, 5576
root(s)—
callus and tumour formation, **35**, 8402
cation exchange capacity, **35**, 1567
electric current generated by, **34**, 5337
formation, adventitious, **31**, 883
injury, plant residues cause, **32**, 4751; **33**, 4985
mycorrhiza, **35**, 2394
removal and redevelopment, leaf composition affected by, **35**, 8407
secretions, **34**, 3364; **35**, 8412
systems and growth, **31**, 4756, 4757; **32**, 164, 7023; **33**, 3558; **34**, 1201, 5008, 5274; **35**, 1571, 4976, 8388
as a rootstock for *Hyoscyamus* spp., **35**, 4856
as a rootstock for tomato, **33**, 1376; **34**, 6974
rootstocks—
Datura spp., **33**, 7719; **34**, 3315; **35**, 4018
Nicotiana spp., **31**, 892, 893; **32**, 7036; **33**, 5578; **34**, 3373, 7278
potato, **31**, 892, 893
tomato, **31**, 892, 893; **33**, 1376, 5647; **34**, 3373, 7278, 7281
seed—
-bed and plant-bed management, **31**, 873, 2671, 2673-2676, 3563, 4727-4730, 6499, 6511-6514; **32**, 1372, 1374-1377, 1436, 1439, 1440, 3426-3428, 3480, 4214, 5264, 5265, 5317, 6993, 7064; **33**, 1341-1344, 1417, 3540-3544, 3599, 5600-5604, 7699-7702; **34**, 1197-1199, 1238, 3340, 3341, 5275, 7246, 7247, 7257; **35**, 1538-1540, 4033, 4082, 4092, 6292, 8382
-borne diseases, **31**, 6250
dormancy, **31**, 2669; **32**, 3422; **33**, 7695; **35**, 8381
frost resistance, **31**, 4725; **33**, 5599
germination, **31**, 873, 2669, 2670, 4723, 4725, 6510; **32**, 1373, 3423-3425, 3427, 4751; **33**, 1333, 1339, 2041, 4985, 5619, 5641; **34**, 1195, 1196, 3369, 5274, 7245, 7246; **35**, 1537, 1538, 6251, 6252
oil, **31**, 854, 2678, 6563; **32**, 1410, 1411, 6988, 7001, 7024, 7031; **33**, 1530, 7711; **34**, 5362; **35**, 1742
production, **31**, 866, 4707, 4708, 4721, 4722, 4745, 6510; **32**, 1398, 7001, 7024; **33**, 3535, 3536, 5586, 5590, 5593, 5619, 5628; **34**, 1194, 3346, 5263, 5272; **35**, 1532, 1533, 1602, 4031, 6250, 6266
quality, **31**, 866
sowing—
depth, **33**, 5603
mechanical, **31**, 4731, 4732; **35**, 6248
rates, **32**, 6993, 6994; **35**, 4023
time of, **32**, 3427
storage and longevity, **31**, 18, 2669, 4722-4724, 6510; **32**, 1372, 5263, 6987, 6992; **33**, 3537; **34**, 3338; **35**, 8380
testing, **34**, 7245
treatments, **31**, 867, 2670, 2677, 4726, 6250; **32**, 1372, 3413, 3420, 3423-3425, 3480, 5263, 5301, 6971, 6989-6992; **33**, 1339, 1385, 3538, 3539, 5594-5599, 7695-7698; **34**, 1195, 1259, 3323, 3339, 3356, 7229; **35**, 1535-1538, 4082, 6230, 6248, 6251, 6298, 8367, 8381
seedlings—
hardening-off, **31**, 4730
pricking out, **31**, 6516; **33**, 5604
size and quality for transplanting, **31**, 6515
shading, methods and effects, **31**, 4740; **32**, 1374; **35**, 4025, 8387
shading, sterilization of cloth used for, **32**, 1372
soil—
amendments, **35**, 4063
conservation, **31**, 871; **32**, 1382; **34**, 5283; **35**, 4019, 4024
management—*see also above*, seed-bed—
cultivation, **31**, 2679, 2682; **32**, 1382, 3430; **33**, 1347, 3561; **34**, 3425, 7252; **35**, 4021

Tobacco, soil, management (*continued*)—
fumigation and sterilization, **31**, 914, 2672, 2673, 2742, 6513; **32**, 1397, 4223, 5265, 7010; **33**, 1417, 3541, 3542, 3548, 5574, 5600, 5711, 5713, 7701, 7702; **34**, 3409, 5276, 7322; **35**, 156, 4092-4094, 6304, 8382
green manuring and cover crops, **32**, 1375, 3429, 3430, 3437, 6997, 6998, 7000; **33**, 3546; **34**, 5286, 7254, 7260; **35**, 1549, 1550, 4038
intercropping, **33**, 5606; **35**, 1554
irrigation, **31**, 878, 880, 885, 2685, 2690, 4730, 4740, 4742, 4743, 5584, 6521; **32**, 194, 1379, 1380, 1393, 3435, 3436, 4064, 7018; **33**, 1353, 1356, 1416, 3527, 3548, 3562-3564, 5607, 7703-7706, 7708; **34**, 3351, 3352, 3402, 5281, 5282, 5287, 7220, 7251-7255; **35**, 1552, 4022, 4030-4032, 4042, 6259, 8389, 8390, 8419, 8421
mulching, **31**, 4731, 4732, 5965; **32**, 7019; **33**, 3561; **34**, 1213
rotations, monoculture and fallowing, **31**, 871-873, 6499; **32**, 1381, 1442, 3429, 4751, 5266, 5267, 6999; **33**, 1346, 3546, 4985, 5609, 5711, 5712, 7763; **34**, 1203, 5283, 7220; **35**, 4020-4022, 4093, 6255, 6303
weeds and their control—*see also above*, broomrape *and* dodder—**31**, 2673, 2674, 3742, 4728, 4729; **32**, 1382, 3433, 5265, 5273; **33**, 1343, 1347, 1348, 3561, 4286, 5600, 5631, 5632, 7702; **34**, 1269, 3353-3355, 4011, 5276, 7267; **35**, 156, 1540, 4033, 4034, 6253
moisture distribution and extraction, **35**, 8388, 8389
nutrient leaching, **33**, 1349
pH, seasonal changes in, **33**, 1349
requirements and types, **31**, 860; **32**, 5268, 5269; **33**, 1398, 1674, 3545; **34**, 1201; **35**, 1547, 1548, 6258, 6268, 8396
temperature responses, **31**, 878, 6499
texture, nutrition in relation to, **35**, 8394
waterlogging, **33**, 7707
soilless culture, **31**, 874, 2684, 2692; **32**, 5268, 5328; **34**, 1202, 3317, 5267; **35**, 6254, 8386, 8413
sprays and dusts—
application methods and equipment, **32**, 1450, 1451, 7072; **33**, 1402, 1422, 1424, 3604; **34**, 3406, 3407; **35**, 4088
fungicides and insecticides, suitability of, **32**, 7087
injuries and other responses, **31**, 917, 918, 2746, 6552; **32**, 1443, 1452, 3475, 3477, 7094, 7095; **33**, 1395, 1400, 3605, 5642, 5680, 5706-5708; **34**, 3398, 7316
off-flavours caused by, **33**, 1423, 7756; **34**, 5347, 7329
residues, **31**, 1839, 2746, 6554; **32**, 1453, 1454, 7070, 7071; **33**, 4988, 5718; **34**, 5296; **35**, 1619, 8443
stems—
destruction after harvest, **33**, 1414
exudates, **32**, 1422
lignification, **35**, 4048
manure or compost from, **34**, 5363
mechanical properties, **33**, 3570
piercing, leaf yield enhanced by, **34**, 1219
storage and fumigation—*see also above*, bulking—**31**, 936, 2759; **32**, 1447, 4223, 5293; **33**, 250, 6650, 7777; **34**, 1272; **35**, 1617, 2611, 4109, 4110
suckers—
breeding and selection to reduce, **31**, 4712
chemical suppression, **31**, 4760, 4761, 6499, 6519; **32**, 1401-1404, 5277, 7027-7031, 7057; **33**, 1359-1361, 3568, 5635, 5636, 7711; **34**, 1217, 3358, 3359, 5294, 5295, 7268, 7269; **35**, 1563, 1564, 1613, 4035, 4037, 8391
initiation and development, **32**, 5274, 7020; **34**, 1234; **35**, 1562
kinetics of leaf removal from the stalk affected by, **32**, 7021
removal, various effects of, **31**, 6517, 6518; **32**, 3432; **33**, 1416; **34**, 1216, 7247; **35**, 1613
Tobacco, suckers (*continued*)—
second or replacement crops obtained from, **32**, 7032, 7033; **34**, 5330
topping, **31**, 883, 885, 1669, 3563, 4740, 4760, 4788, 6517, 6518; **32**, 1356, 1357, 1400, 3432, 3437, 5275, 5288, 7000, 7025, 7026; **33**, 1416, 3558, 3567, 5633, 5634; **34**, 1216, 1218, 1219, 3335, 3352, 3359, 7254; **35**, 1562, 1563, 1613, 4031, 4032, 4036, 4047, 8384
varieties—*see also above*, breeding—
aromatic or Turkish, **32**, 3407; **33**, 5580; **34**, 7244; **35**, 1636
chewing types, **31**, 2658, 2666
classification, **35**, 8379
composition differences between, **31**, 2696, 2707; **33**, 5646, 5659, 7709; **34**, 7266, 7287; **35**, 4001, 4005, 4014, 6328
disease resistance—*see above*, diseases
frost resistance, **32**, 1378
hybrid vigour—*see above*, hybrid
insect resistance, **31**, 937, 6553; **32**, 5325; **34**, 3333
mammoth strains, **32**, 6974
nematode resistance, **31**, 4714-4716; **32**, 1371, 3414-3416, 7088; **33**, 3534; **34**, 1190, 5342, 7321; **35**, 8375
polyploid, **32**, 3417; **34**, 3332
taxonomy, **33**, 1332
testing methods, **35**, 4013
variability within, **31**, 856; **33**, 1331, 5584, 5646; **34**, 1189
in various countries—
Australia and New Zealand, **31**, 5584; **32**, 1360; **34**, 265
Canada, **31**, 4718, 6505; **32**, 153, 3419, 5260; **33**, 235, 1337, 6632; **34**, 1188; **35**, 6249, 8376
European, **31**, 858, 859, 861-863, 2667, 4720, 6506; **32**, 1361, 1367, 3407, 3420, 5331, 6975, 6977-6982, 6984; **33**, 2831, 3531-3533, 5576, 5581-5583, 7691, 7692; **34**, 2649, 3327, 3328, 7231-7234, 7240; **35**, 4016, 8361, 8374
Far Eastern and Pacific, **31**, 6507; **33**, 5580, 6663; **34**, 7244; **35**, 2628, 2630, 2632, 4017, 6244-6247
India and Pakistan, **31**, 2666, 3563; **32**, 1357, 3418, 5252, 6976; **33**, 1336, 7690; **34**, 3321, 3322, 3326, 5273, 7243, 7248; **35**, 4025, 4039
Rhodesia and Malawi, **31**, 4700; **33**, 5585; **34**, 3329
South and Central American and West Indian, **32**, 6983; **35**, 1636, 6248
Turkey, **34**, 3330, 3331
the U.S.A., **31**, 865, 4719, 6508; **32**, 164, 3417, 5258, 5259, 6986; **34**, 1188, 3334, 7241, 7242; **35**, 4014, 4015, 8377
the U.S.S.R., **31**, 2668, 6509; **32**, 3421, 5261
wrapper types, **31**, 2755, 4719
Tocklai exp. Stat.—*see under* Tea research in India
Tocopherol—*see under* Vitamin E
Tomaspis—
indentata, **35**, 9012
liturata, **33**, 8293; **35**, 9012
spp., unspecified, **35**, 2258
Tomato—
anatomy, **34**, 1951, 5024, 6127, 6928, 6937; **35**, 8048, 8057
a book on, **31**, 5561
breeding, genetics and selection—*see also below*, hybrids *and* mutants—**31**, 788-791, 1658, 1677, 2611, 3588, 3590, 4346, 4349, 4638, 4641-4645, 4647, 4652, 4653, 5592, 6435-6440, 6458, 7263, 7269, 7290, 7291; **32**, 773, 794, 1065, 1066, 1069-1071, 1125, 1144, 2263, 2351, 2354, 3113-3115, 3117-3119, 5072; **33**, 235, 740, 1017, 1046, 2172, 3184, 3238, 3240, 3244, 4428, 5248-5252, 5282, 6633, 7097, 7382, 7418, 7422, 7429; **34**, 255, 899, 900, 2983, 2985-2988, 4117, 4984, 4985-4988, 5031, 5043, 6924-6927, 6929, 6983; **35**, 304, 858, 1200-1203, 1208, 1209, 1242, 1258, 2593, 3353, 3642, 3644-3650, 5872, 5875-5879, 5882, 5883, 5885, 5887, 5961, 8012, 8014-8016, 8085, 8086

Tomato (*continued*)—
broomrape (*Orobanche* spp.) on, **33**, 3201; **34**, 4101, 4721; **35**, 293, 5878, 5908
climate—
air pollution injury, **31**, 4658; **32**, 3151; **34**, 3923, 6948; **35**, 262, 6088
drought resistance and responses, **31**, 3794; **32**, 3126, 5057; **33**, 1024, 5288; **34**, 3001; **35**, 3667
frost or cold injury, protection and resistance, **31**, 2579, 2642; **32**, 1143, 2849; **33**, 3194, 3195; **34**, 4206, 6048; **35**, 3667
light and temperature responses—*see below*, physiology
lightning damage, **34**, 934
rainfall responses, **31**, 838, 4653; **34**, 918, 3000
relative humidity responses, **35**, 5924
sun scald, **31**, 2645; **32**, 3176
wind injury and protection, **34**, 935, 3000; **35**, 7644
composition—*see also below under* nutrition—
flower, **35**, 5566
fruit—
alkaloids, **34**, 6974
carbohydrates, **31**, 2648, 4665, 4694; **32**, 1146, 3139, 5067, 5090, 5092, 5093, 5097, 6785; **33**, 3216, 3271, 3272; **34**, 960, 6178; **35**, 1278, 1289, 3729, 5963, 8041
dry matter, **31**, 838, 6440, 6462; **32**, 1146, 3114, 5067, 5090, 6785; **35**, 1274
factors affecting, **31**, 835, 2568, 2646, 6453, 6462, 6490, 6492, 6493; **32**, 1097, 1099, 1142, 3186, 3187, 5023, 5049, 5053, 5067, 5089, 5091-5093, 5100, 6785; **33**, 1050, 1051, 1077, 1079, 1080, 3268-3271, 5321; **34**, 960, 5068, 7001-7003; **35**, 1226, 1282, 3726, 3728
general, **31**, 839, 2646, 7278; **33**, 3269, 5260; **34**, 291, 4984; **35**, 299, 3663, 3667, 3700
mineral elements, **31**, 6468; **33**, 1042, 1077, 2123, 6584, 7397, 7416; **34**, 939, 7002; **35**, 1289, 8065
nitrogen compounds, **31**, 4665; **33**, 1040, 1077, 3273; **34**, 2093
organic acids, **31**, 841, 6493; **32**, 3187, 5023, 5090, 5093, 5100; **33**, 1083, 3267, 3271, 3273; **34**, 3069, 7001, 7002; **35**, 1201, 1226, 1278, 3727, 5963
pectic substances, **33**, 3266, 5321; **35**, 1285
pigments—*see also below*, fruit colour—**31**, 840, 2644, 2649, 4694, 6469; **32**, 1146, 3158, 3187, 5092, 5093, 5097, 5099; **33**, 1077, 1081, 2055, 3268, 3272, 5250, 5323, 7445; **34**, 931, 960, 3068, 3070; **35**, 1242, 3728, 5883, 5938, 7665, 8016
various compounds, **32**, 5067; **33**, 1082; **34**, 5068; **35**, 8056
vitamins—*see also above*, pigments—**31**, 805, 4656, 4665, 6492; **32**, 2263, 2861, 3139, 3186, 3187, 5100, 6735; **33**, 1050, 1077, 1080, 3216, 3268, 5272, 5319, 7446; **34**, 931, 960, 3068, 5014; **35**, 275, 878, 1289, 3686, 5527, 5885, 8038, 8041
volatile and aromatic compounds, **31**, 6258; **33**, 7447; **34**, 7003; **35**, 8062
leaf, **31**, 602, 665, 809, 820, 1751, 2575, 2584, 6245, 6449, 6452, 6669; **32**, 1092, 1104, 3139, 3145, 3151, 3169, 5022, 5046, 5049, 5057, 5066; **33**, 1051, 1071, 2850, 3180, 3229, 3234, 5625, 7392, 7393, 7398, 7400, 7404, 7731; **34**, 57, 916, 917, 920, 929, 930, 939, 2661, 3001, 3015, 3034, 3035, 5006, 5007, 5016, 5040, 6102, 6948, 6973, 6974; **35**, 38, 53, 122, 1227, 3709, 5566, 5883, 5901, 5921, 5934, 5937, 5940, 5948, 8060
plant, **31**, 93, 803, 2634, 5560, 6468, 7278; **32**, 87, 1095, 1103, 1113, 1115, 1131, 2297, 5055, 5056, 5077, 5078, 6751; **33**, 828, 1055, 1056, 1376, 2009, 3225, 3228, 4979, 5284, 7396, 7397, 7402; **34**, 913-915, 924, 928, 938, 3002, 3373, 4063, 4997, 5015-5017, 6675, 6943, 6961, 6971, 6989; **35**, 60, 123, 890, 1224, 1225, 1227, 1229, 1241, 1246, 1261, 2360, 3684, 3704, 3710, 3711, 4845, 5875, 5893, 5913, 5918, 6330, 8027, 8040, 8059
Tomato, composition (*continued*)—
root, **31**, 2584; **33**, 2850; **34**, 57; **35**, 8042
seed—*see also below*, seed oil—**31**, 5979
cytology, **35**, 4051, 4052
diseases—
bacterial—
canker (*Corynebacterium michiganense*), **31**, 826, 5733, 6473; **32**, 1123, 2858, 3164, 6766; **33**, 5294; **35**, 3708, 8076
crown gall (*Bacterium tumefaciens*), **31**, 2604; **32**, 5078, 6765; **33**, 1063, 3228, 3236, 5295, 5296, 7427; **34**, 5046; **35**, 1246, 3707, 5430, 6330, 8077
general, **32**, 6497
necrosis (*Aerobacter cloacae*), **35**, 1257
spot (*Xanthomonas vesicatoria*), **31**, 2605, 6473, 6475; **32**, 3107, 3168, 3169; **33**, 1064, 3239, 7363; **34**, 940, 941; **35**, 899, 4954, 8078
spotting (*Pseudomonas tomato*), **31**, 6473; **32**, 3168, 6768
wilt (*Pseudomonas solanacearum*), **31**, 4681, 5587, 6473, 6474; **32**, 1122, 3167, 5079, 6767; **33**, 1394, 3237, 7426; **34**, 5047, 5060, 6240, 6244; **35**, 1258, 1259, 3647, 4079, 5563, 5944, 5945, 6287, 8079
cause uncertain or non-parasitic—
black shoulder, **35**, 3703
blossom-end rot, **31**, 2593, 7266; **32**, 1099, 1116, 3137, 5068; **33**, 1023, 1051, 1061, 7414-7416, 7420; **34**, 70, 5011; **35**, 1204, 5937, 8043, 8065
brittle stem, **33**, 1037
bronzing, **33**, 3231
cloud, blotchy ripening or internal browning, **31**, 823, 824, 2595, 4667, 6470, 6494; **32**, 164, 3135, 5067, 5069, 5093; **33**, 1083, 3230, 3266, 5288, 5321; **34**, 938, 939, 5010-5012, 5069; **35**, 1244, 1249, 1250, 3689, 4966, 5938, 8066, 8074
cracking—*see below*, fruit cracking
crease stem, **31**, 2594, 6471
frenching, **31**, 2724
fruit ripening disorders, various, **34**, 5010, 5032; **35**, 5920, 8064
general, **33**, 7420
hollow fruit, **32**, 1120; **33**, 5290
leaf rolling, **33**, 1051; **34**, 3038
mud wilt, **34**, 936
placental breakdown, **33**, 7421; **34**, 6999; **35**, 5961
silver sector, **32**, 163
stem abnormality, **35**, 1247
fungus—
anthracnose (*Colletrotrichum phomoides*), **31**, 2339, 2609, 4642, 6475; **32**, 3176, 6779; **33**, 5307; **35**, 171, 5947, 5949
blight—
early, target spot or collar rot (*Alternaria* spp.), **31**, 2225, 2607-2609, 3756, 4691, 6475; **32**, 1124, 1125, 2942, 3171, 3173, 3176; **33**, 2075, 2076, 3239, 5297, 5298; **34**, 949, 2157, 5048, 5049; **35**, 171, 2460, 4954, 5877, 5878, 7763
late (*Phytophthora infestans*), **31**, 827, 2608, 2624-2627, 4642, 4677, 7270; **32**, 1125, 1126, 3119, 3172, 3173, 5083, 6457; **33**, 2078, 3240, 3241, 4305, 5299-5301, 7429; **34**, 282, 2159, 2980, 3042, 3045, 5054, 6243, 6935, 6983, 6984; **35**, 171, 1265, 1266, 8083
southern (*Sclerotium rolfsii*), **31**, 2630; **32**, 805, 1130; **33**, 1072; **34**, 947, 3053; **35**, 3719
collar rot (*Diplodina lycopersici*), **33**, 7373
corky root (unidentified fungus), **31**, 3578; **32**, 1132, 5038, 6769, 6770; **33**, 1066, 1067, 3238, 5304; **34**, 5000, 5052, 6977-6980; **35**, 1260, 5894
damping-off (various organisms), **31**, 4678, 6251; **32**, 87, 804, 1138, 6478; **33**, 5306, 7131; **34**, 944, 2157, 5056; **35**, 3717, 5953, 7043
flower infection (*Pythium* and *Rhizopus* spp.), **31**, 6316

Tomato, diseases, fungus (*continued*)—
fruit rots, various, **31**, 2628, 2629, 6477; **32**, 3176, 6779-6781; **33**, 3242, 3243, 5307, 5308, 5318; **34**, 948, 3047, 3048, 5055, 5070, 6995; **35**, 172, 1267, 3731, 5947, 5954, 8084
grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*), **31**, 827, 2610; **32**, 1126-1128; **33**, 3249, 5302; **34**, 943, 944, 3042-3045; **35**, 3709, 5946, 5948
leaf—
mould (*Cladosporium fulvum*), **31**, 1677, 2611, 2612, 5592, 6314, 7287; **32**, 803, 2273, 6497, 6736, 6778; **33**, 243, 1070, 1071, 3241, 6540, 7430; **34**, 946, 3046, 5050, 5051; **35**, 317, 1209, 1261, 1268, 3648, 3649, 3711, 4969, 5877, 5946, 8085, 8086
spot (*Septoria lycopersici*), **31**, 4679, 4691, 6475, 7280; **32**, 3120; **33**, 3239, 7431; **34**, 2980, 5057, 6985; **35**, 3711, 5536, 5877, 5878
spot, grey (*Stemphylium solani*), **31**, 794, 827, 2339, 4680; **32**, 1129, 3176, 6777; **33**, 3239; **35**, 171
mildew (*Oidium* spp.), **35**, 8087
Plicaria fulva, **31**, 6476
root rots (various organisms), **31**, 2613; **32**, 1079, 3170, 5080; **33**, 5303; **34**, 3056, 5052, 6982; **35**, 1248, 3715
soil-borne, general, **34**, 4903
stem rot (*Didymella lycopersici*), **31**, 2614-2616, 3584 3591; **32**, 803, 6771; **33**, 3238, 3250; **34**, 170, 3049, 5000; **35**, 1262, 5894, 5946, 5950, 8081
stem-end decay (*Alternaria tenuis*), **34**, 7000; **35**, 3703
Synchytrium endobioticum, **33**, 3251
white mould (*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*), **33**, 3249; **35**, 3718
wilt—
Fusarium spp., **31**, 2618-2623, 3590, 4648, 4650, 4681, 6478, 6479; **32**, 1131, 2361, 3118, 3173-3175, 5039, 5081, 5082, 6761, 6772-6776; **33**, 1068, 1069, 3244-3248, 4986, 5288, 5305, 7428; **34**, 945, 2037, 3050-3052, 5053, 6981, 6982; **35**, 901, 1210, 1236, 1263, 1264, 1269, 3710-3714, 3716, 5951-5953, 7668, 8082
toxins from *Gibberella baccata*, **31**, 2623
Verticillium spp., **31**, 828, 829, 2617, 6479, 6480; **32**, 1202, 2361, 3175; **33**, 1005, 2864, 3238, 3252, 5249, 5288, 7415; **34**, 2979, 3054, 5000, 5058; **35**, 1268, 1269, 2595, 2603, 3650, 3711, 3716, 5894, 5946, 8088
general, **31**, 821, 822, 2592, 3588, 3590; **32**, 1133, 3160, 5070; **33**, 1060, 1065, 2163; **34**, 942, 2674, 2980, 3037, 3041, 5041, 5042, 6986; **35**, 897
resistance—*see also below*, rootstocks *and* varieties—factors affecting, **31**, 2620, 2621, 2624, 4638, 4642, 4647, 4676; **32**, 86, 1115, 1116, 2361, 3175, 5900; **33**, 1068, 3240, 5291, 5292, 7424; **34**, 5043, 5053, 5055; **35**, 1258, 1266, 2462, 3667, 3710, 3711, 5563, 7049, 8084
virus, **31**, 823-825, 1658, 2594-2603, 4676, 6472; **32**, 1117-1121, 2345, 3161-3163, 5067, 5069, 5071-5077, 5975, 6762-6764; **33**, 1023, 1062, 1387, 2070, 3230-3235, 3618, 5291-5293, 5678, 5679, 6654, 7097, 7422-7425; **34**, 901, 949, 1252, 3039, 3040, 4727, 5042-5045, 5135, 5320, 6144, 6975, 6976; **35**, 167, 898, 1252-1256, 3666, 3704-3706, 4077, 4888, 4972, 5877, 5939-5943, 6273, 8067-8075, 8426
economics and labour requirements, **31**, 3621, 4682; **32**, 1127; **33**, 745, 1025, 1085, 1956, 3182, 3217, 4405, 5247, 7378; **34**, 213, 238, 897, 4983, 5032, 6193, 6920-6922, 7005; **35**, 1198, 1286, 1291-1293, 2345, 3245, 3246, 3249, 3639, 3640, 3663, 3732, 4932, 4973, 5867, 5868, 5890, 5958, 7632, 8010, 8011, 8030
experiments, design and sampling, **31**, 2563, 6433; **33**, 3028; **35**, 3641
flower(s)—*see also above*, composition—
bud initiation and development, **31**, 812, 3595, 4360, 4662, 4663, 5629, 6455-6458; **32**, 1102, 1105, 1108, 1110, 1114, 2250, 3155, 3156, 5065; **33**, 1049, 3220, 3221, 3225, 5276, 5277, 7405, 7406, 7408; **34**, 913, 919-921, 924, 3002, 3016, 5016, 5025-5028, 5030, 5031, 5035, 6942; **35**, 1211, 1224, 1232, 1233, 3693, 3696, 3704, 4855, 5924, 5925, 8048
drop, **35**, 1273
inflorescence distribution on plant, **35**, 8031
male sterility, **32**, 194, 5020; **33**, 3186, 3187, 5255, 5256, 7420; **35**, 1203, 1273, 5884
morphological characters, **32**, 163; **34**, 4988
flowering, seasonal pattern, **34**, 5027
fruit—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, grading, harvesting, marketing, packing, physiology, processing *and* storage—
bruising, **32**, 5088, 5089; **33**, 3263; **34**, 923, 5067, 6996; **35**, 5961
colour—*see also above*, composition, fruit, pigments—**31**, 2644, 4692, 6437, 6491, 6492; **32**, 1107, 1146, 3158, 5049, 5069, 5099, 6780; **33**, 1081, 3270, 3272, 5289, 5322, 7445; **34**, 937, 957, 3070, 5010, 6999; **35**, 1279, 1283, 3689, 3695, 8064
contamination, microbial, **34**, 6995
cracking, **31**, 789, 790, 4642, 4648, 6438, 6439, 6463, 6464; **32**, 1075, 1099, 1101, 1144, 1145, 3176; **33**, 3255, 7416-7420; **34**, 955; **35**, 1251, 3669, 3700, 5911, 8015
drop, **35**, 5917
epidermis and cuticle, **31**, 3697; **35**, 2408, 4863
ethylene production, **31**, 1759; **32**, 5096; **33**, 3265; **34**, 933; **35**, 1280, 1281, 2426
firmness, **31**, 4693; **33**, 4363, 7421; **34**, 4055, 6999; **35**, 242, 1279, 1282-1285, 5960, 8014
flavour, factors affecting, **32**, 3088
frost injury, **32**, 1143
fumigation, **32**, 193; **33**, 3264
growth, **31**, 6455; **32**, 3158, 5062; **33**, 1048, 1061, 5280; **34**, 2079, 6964; **35**, 241
irradiation, **31**, 1794; **33**, 5318, 7413; **34**, 3066
malformation, **31**, 2589; **34**, 3032
morphological characters, **32**, 5088
ovule transplantation, **35**, 87, 6886
pH, factors affecting, **31**, 2573, 2645, 6492; **32**, 1142, 5091, 6752; **35**, 1201
quality—
estimation of, **31**, 4692, 7278; **33**, 1018, 3271; **34**, 4055
factors affecting, **31**, 817, 837, 839, 1794, 2643, 2644, 2646, 3576, 6490, 6492, 6494; **32**, 1082, 1112, 1129, 1132, 3116, 3127, 3136, 3153, 3157, 5031, 5045, 5048, 5049, 5059, 5069, 6482, 6752, 6754, 6757, 6758, 6785; **33**, 233, 1029, 1030, 3197, 3269-3271, 5269, 5270, 7097, 7401, 7442; **34**, 923, 956-958, 3032, 5011, 5012, 5014, 5033, 6956, 6963; **35**, 1254, 5916, 5920, 5962
standards, **34**, 6998
removal of immature, **35**, 1231
ripening, **31**, 2644, 2646, 2650, 3710, 4672, 5584, 6492-6494; **32**, 194, 1090, 1098, 1143, 2507, 3157, 3180, 3186, 5061, 5091-5093, 5095, 5098, 5100; **33**, 94, 1051, 1077, 1078, 2163, 3217, 3259, 3265-3267, 4042, 5273, 5289, 5320, 5323, 7413, 7417, 7444, 7445; **34**, 923, 925, 931, 956-958, 2004, 2137, 3032, 3069-3071, 5010, 5026, 5068, 7000, 7001, 7004; **35**, 271, 1219, 1243, 1244, 1251, 1279, 1280, 1282-1284, 3689, 3726, 3730, 5911, 5962, 8036, 8102
set and parthenocarpy, **31**, 817, 818, 2586, 3588, 4663, 4664, 4666, 5700, 6462, 6486; **32**, 194, 1094, 1101, 1102, 1111, 1112, 1129, 1146, 3152, 3153, 3157-3159, 5061, 5063-5065; **33**, 1040, 1045, 1046, 2041, 3180, 3212, 3214, 3225, 3258; **34**, 923, 924, 3006, 3020, 3032, 3064, 5034, 5066, 6675, 6931, 6962-6964, 6993; **35**, 139, 294, 1219, 1248, 1274-1277, 3651, 3699, 5871, 5728-5930

Tomato, fruit (*continued*)—
size or weight, factors affecting, **31**, 2573, 4657, 6449; **32**, 1082, 1111, 3126, 3145, 3152, 3157, 3158, 5045, 5063, 6757; **33**, 1040, 1045, 1051, 3216, 5263, 5282; **34**, 908, 911, 923, 925, 3021, 3022, 3032; **35**, 1202, 1221, 1254, 8055
thinning, **33**, 3258
washing, **34**, 6995
yield, miscellaneous factors affecting, **31**, 2588, 2589, 6453, 6462; **32**, 3126, 3180, 5031, 5032, 5038; **33**, 1040, 1048, 3194, 5273, 5280, 5282, 5310, 7404; **35**, 1219, 1231, 3645, 3646, 3694
yield, prediction from seedlings, **31**, 6433
fruiting, growth relationships, **31**, 6459; **35**, 1231
fruiting, nutrient absorption affected by, **34**, 5009
glasshouse—
air circulation, **32**, 1101
carbon dioxide concentration in—*see also below*, nutrition—**31**, 1664
design and construction, **31**, 2557, 2579, 5775, 5777; **32**, 162, 4212, 5019, 6753; **35**, 1199
heating systems, **32**, 2314, 2845, 5034
shading, **34**, 5032, 5033
grading, **31**, 2642, 2643, 3576; **33**, 1084, 7443; **34**, 221, 824, 6994, 6997, 6998; **35**, 267, 1287, 1292, 4955, 5959, 8096
grafting—*see below*, propagation *and* rootstocks
growing—*see also below*, soilless culture—
in containers or troughs—*see also below*, seedlings, pots—**32**, 4212, 6758; **34**, 2142; **35**, 7640
double cropping, **31**, 4637
under glass or plastic, **31**, 594, 785, 786, 1897, 2557, 2565, 2580, 4639, 4640, 6434, 6482; **32**, 153, 1105, 3103; **33**, 1014, 1015, 1065, 2855, 3211, 3212, 3217, 3269, 4379, 4968, 5246, 7405; **34**, 912, 2982, 6667; **35**, 262, 861, 1199, 1221, 2348, 2571, 2618, 3250, 3664, 4928, 4935, 4963, 5546, 5869, 5870, 5930, 8006, 8009, 8018, 8026, 8045
as an intercrop in cucumbers **33**, 3211
for mechanical harvesting, **35**, 8093
in peat, **32**, 30, 3195; **33**, 3204; **34**, 6947; **35**, 3260, 8034
for processing, **35**, 1288, 5866
ring culture and similar methods, **31**, 3562, 3596; **32**, 3148; **33**, 7404; **35**, 7640
on straw bales, **34**, 3010, 5005; **35**, 5905
in various countries, **31**, 785, 786, 1662, 2557, 4640, 6482; **32**, 784, 1063, 1064, 3112, 6732, 6733, 6743; **33**, 745, 1013-1015, 1085, 3182, 3183, 5246, 5247, 7377; **34**, 238, 897, 2980, 2981, 4981-4984, 6920-6923; **35**, 1288, 2573, 3639, 3666, 5868, 8006-8008
growth—*see also above*, anatomy *and* fruit, *and below*, leaf *and* root—
of axillary buds, **32**, 1108
branching, **34**, 5025; **35**, 8038
-fruiting relationships, **31**, 6459; **35**, 1231
genetic analysis of, **32**, 6760; **33**, 5281; **35**, 308
internode elongation and patterns, **33**, 6583; **34**, 4047, 5024
malformation, **35**, 1247, 8063
rhythms or phases, **34**, 93; **35**, 3693
senescence, **35**, 8059
-substances, endogenous, **31**, 4661; **32**, 47, 2297; **33**, 4279, 4433, 5286, 6490; **34**, 418, 931, 6964; **35**, 1211, 3702, 5932, 5938
-substances, responses—*see also above*, fruit set, *and below*, herbicide—**31**, 93, 614, 817-819, 1771, 2588-2591, 2620, 3710, 4661-4666, 5695, 5700, 6027, 6460-6462, 7269, 7291; **32**, 794, 1094, 1109-1114, 1131, 2248, 2250, 3153-3158, 3166, 5012, 5032, 5033, 5063-5066, 5073, 5078, 6776; **33**, 119, 174, 1059, 2041, 2042, 2855, 3180, 3226, 3227, 3258, 5237, 5272, 5285, 5286, 6527, 6580, 7129, 7151, 7383, 7413; **34**, 921-924, 1995, 2004, 2997, 3032-3034, 3995, 5030, 5058, 6139, 6679, 6961, 6964, 6967, 6968; **35**, 139, 307, 633, 1203, 1236-1238, 1274, 1277, 2426, 2441-2443, 3685, 3696, 3698, 3699, 4643, 4880, 5898, 5931, 5932, 5936, 6914, 7026, 8057
various factors affecting, **31**, 168, 1829, 2568, 3800; **32**, 1083, 3150, 3152, 3180, 5040, 5820, 5999; **33**, 1033, 1034, 1048, 3218, 3227, 3269, 5277, 5280, 7403, 7404, 7406; **34**, 911, 913, 915, 916, 920, 1935, 3011, 3025; **35**, 1231, 2339, 2581, 3687, 8080
harvesting, **31**, 836, 2640, 2641, 3576, 3621, 4379, 6489, 6492; **32**, 5088, 5089, 6784; **33**, 1079, 1084, 2869, 3258-3263, 4345, 5317, 7441, 7442; **34**, 955, 3065, 6994-6996; **35**, 1286, 2604, 5958, 5959, 8093, 8094
herbicide responses—*see also below*, soil management, weed control—**31**, 800; **32**, 86, 1086, 6484; **33**, 4293, 4294, 6525, 6647; **34**, 144, 3026-3031, 4636, 5005, 5020, 6952; **35**, 155, 2452, 3682, 5907, 5909, 5910, 7652, 7654, 7655, 8052, 8868
hybrid(s)—*see also above*, breeding—
interspecific or intergeneric, **31**, 4645, 6441; **32**, 1067, 1069, 5024, 6735; **33**, 5293, 7382; **34**, 900, 2984, 2987, 5043; **35**, 5877, 5887
vegetative, **31**, 820, 6443; **32**, 794, 5025, 5026; **33**, 1981. 3185, 5254; **34**, 2995, 6924, 6925; **35**, 5885
vigour, **32**, 194, 1066, 3116, 6760; **33**, 1050, 5255, 5281; **34**, 687, 2995, 4986, 4991; **35**, 874, 5874, 8013
leaf(ves)—*see also above*, anatomy *and* composition, *and below*, physiology—
growth and production, **31**, 6455, 6458, 6459; **32**, 163; **33**, 5276, 5277, 7404
optical properties, **32**, 35
pruning and removal, **31**, 835, 6464, 6458; **33**, 1025, 1051, 5273, 5274, 5277; **35**, 1231, 3695, 3696
primordia, cell numbers in, **32**, 120
shape and size, factors affecting, **33**, 3189; **34**, 4988, 6927; **35**, 1231, 1238, 3693, 5936
spotting, toxin from fungus causes, **32**, 5375; **33**, 5773
temperature, **34**, 5036
marketing, **31**, 6482, 6491; **33**, 215, 3263; **34**, 3071, 4330, 6996, 6998; **35**, 1198, 2558, 3295, 8096
mitochondria, **34**, 6048; **35**, 5965
mutants, **31**, 4646, 6435; **32**, 1068, 5020, 5022, 6734; **33**, 1022, 3186, 3189, 5251, 7384; **34**, 4988, 5025, 6927, 6928; **35**, 1211, 1238, 1242, 3651-3653, 5883, 5936
nutrition—*see also below*, physiology, absorption, *and* soil management—
aluminium, **32**, 7397
bacterial fertilizers and *Azotobacter* inoculation, **32**, 1088, 5975, 6491; **33**, 4240; **35**, 3686, 7046
boron, **31**, 805, 1710, 4676, 7269; **32**, 20, 1093, 1094, 1099, 4999, 5069, 6765; **33**, 1036, 1037, 5271, 5272, 5295; **35**, 892, 1230, 2356, 7739, 8041, 8042, 8077
calcium, **31**, 2593, 2610, 2620, 5650, 7266; **32**, 1089, 1128, 1131, 3135, 3137, 3141, 5055, 6751; **33**, 1054, 1061, 1072, 3206, 4981, 5302, 7394, 7400; **34**, 939, 943, 3022, 3033, 3053, 5009, 5011, 5047, 6956; **35**, 1284, 2352, 3684, 3689, 5913, 5918, 5919, 5937, 5948, 5951, 8043
carbon dioxide, **31**, 1664, 4657; **33**, 1044, 7390; **34**, 37, 48, 2861, 3004-3008, 4822, 4998, 6670, 6940; **35**, 1218, 2359, 3669, 3670, 5923, 7659, 7660, 7897, 8044, 8045
cation-anion balance, **34**, 6960
chlorine and chlorides, **31**, 6470; **33**, 1055; **35**, 8048
copper, **31**, 805, 1710, 2610; **32**, 4999, 5831, 5959; **33**, 4237, 5271; **35**, 49
fertilizer placement, **34**, 3014, 3021
foliar—*see also below*, sugars—**31**, 602, 805, 806, 2593, 2610, 3588, 5650, 6240; **32**, 194, 1094, 3133, 3137, 3138, 5052-5054, 5834; **33**, 2009, 2334; **34**, 3001, 3033, 5010; **35**, 1229, 1253, 3268, 5920, 5921, 8072
iodine, **32**, 795, 3138

Tomato, nutrition (*continued*)—
iron, **31**, 804, 1710, 1718, 2585, 2610, 2633; **32**, 4999, 5959; **33**, 7399; **34**, 57, 5019; **35**, 8041, 8412
in irrigation water, **31**, 2571, 2574, 3591, 4674; **32**, 181, 3136, 3182; **33**, 7391; **34**, 3012; **35**, 3684, 8035
leaf analysis as a guide to—*see above under* composition, leaf
lithium toxicity, **34**, 6077; **35**, 52
magnesium, **31**, 602, 787, 805, 2633, 4667, 4676; **32**, 2345, 5046, 6492; **33**, 2848, 4981; **34**, 3024, 5009, 5010, 5047; **35**, 309, 3684, 5913, 5918, 5920, 5921
manganese, **31**, 804, 805, 1710, 2610, 4676, 5654; **32**, 1096, 3139, 4999; **33**, 1038, 4237, 5272; **34**, 57; **35**, 3684, 8041
manuring in general, **31**, 1677, 2576, 3584, 3588, 3654, 4360, 4675, 6239, 6470, 7264; **32**, 1089, 1107, 4748, 5018, 5047, 5052, 5053, 5062, 6749, 6752; **33**, 757, 770, 771, 1034, 1035, 3203, 3205, 3240, 3270, 5270, 6645, 7392, 7403; **34**, 913, 1953, 2659, 2674, 3009, 3013-3015, 4997, 6742, 6953, 6954, 6957, 6960, 6968; **35**, 889, 890, 1224, 3260, 3264-3266, 3310, 4970, 4976, 5536, 5925, 7656, 7658, 8037, 8063
molybdenum, **31**, 804, 1645, 1722, 2593; **32**, 1079, 3140, 4999, 5056; **33**, 1039, 4237, 5272; **34**, 57; **35**, 8034
mushroom tissue for, **35**, 8036
nitrogen, **31**, 801, 802, 815, 1665, 2575, 2583, 2584, 2633, 5569, 6241, 6251, 6470, 6471; **32**, 159, 164, 181, 194, 1090, 1091, 1097, 1098, 1116, 3128, 3132, 3133, 3136, 3140, 4072, 5035, 5046, 5048, 5049, 5069, 6747, 6748, 6765; **33**, 45, 772, 778, 1040, 1041, 1054, 1079, 1080, 2848, 2850, 3267, 3329, 3330, 4981, 5269, 5270, 5295, 7395-7398; **34**, 56, 914, 920, 930, 939, 946, 952, 958, 1958, 2660, 2661, 3016, 3018-3021, 4997, 5008-5016, 6955-6961; **35**, 1225-1228, 1247, 1248, 2357, 3269, 3674, 3684, 3685, 5911-5914, 8037-8040, 8066, 8077
phosphorus, **31**, 801, 803, 1665, 2577, 3588, 5657, 6251, 6450, 6451, 6669; **32**, 159, 194, 931, 1090, 1092, 1095, 3134, 3135, 5035, 5046, 5048, 5051, 5054, 5055, 5834, 6747, 6750, 6751, 6765; **33**, 772, 780, 781, 1041, 1042, 1054, 1079, 1080, 2009, 2848, 2892, 3219, 3225, 3254, 3329, 4981, 5270, 5295, 7151, 7394, 7398-7400; **34**, 57, 705, 914-916, 920, 924, 939, 946, 952, 2663, 2664, 3001, 3016, 3019-3022, 4997, 5008-5011, 5016, 5017, 6955-6959; **35**, 1225, 1226, 1284, 3684, 3687, 3688, 5893, 5911-5913, 5915, 5948, 8037-8039, 8077
potassium, **31**, 602, 801, 2633, 2643, 3577, 4676, 6452, 6669; **32**, 27, 159, 181, 3136, 5046, 5048, 5049, 5069, 6751, 6765; **33**, 772, 781, 1079, 1080, 2848, 3206, 3230, 3267, 3329, 3330, 4415, 4981, 5270, 5295, 7400, 7401; **34**, 705, 920, 929, 939, 946, 952, 958, 2142, 2665, 3016, 3021, 4997, 5008-5013, 5047, 6955, 6956, 6959; **35**, 1225, 1226, 1284, 3269, 3684, 3689, 5893, 5911-5913, 5916-5918, 5920, 5921, 8037-8040, 8046, 8066, 8077
salt tolerance and injury—*see also below*, sodium—**31**, 3660, 6245; **33**, 782, 4979; **34**, 70, 927-929, 999, 1951, 5006, 5018, 6090; **35**, 1248, 3690, 7662, 7663, 8050
seaweed meal, **32**, 2849
silicon, **32**, 6494
sodium, **31**, 772, 4667; **32**, 27; **34**, 917; **35**, 60, 1225, 3684
starter solutions—*see below*, planting
strontium, **33**, 1054
sugars, **31**, 2586, 2587, 3588, 7269; **32**, 1094, 3139, 5035; **33**, 5312, 5313; **34**, 953, 3001, 5039; **35**, 5871
sulphur, **33**, 1055, 7394; **34**, 927, 3033; **35**, 1228, 5913
tungsten, **32**, 5056
zinc, **31**, 806, 807, 1710, 2610; **32**, 931, 4870, 4999, 5959; **33**, 242, 1043, 2009, 7402; **34**, 256; **35**, 306, 1229, 3270, 8041, 8047, 8072
packing, **31**, 1792, 3576, 3588, 3726; **32**, 4414, 6559; **33**, 1084, 3262, 3263; **34**, 6996-6998; **35**, 1291-1293, 8096, 8097

Tomato (*continued*)—
pests—
aphids, **31**, 2639; **33**, 141; **34**, 3060
caterpillars (*Heliothis*, *Keiferia* and other species), **31**, 3220, 4688, 4691; **32**, 1134-1136, 3184, 5087; **33**, 154, 1076, 7439, 7440; **34**, 173, 3060, 5064; **35**, 3724, 3725, 5957, 8091, 8092
crickets, **34**, 954
cucumber beetle (*Diabrotica balteata*), **34**, 2785
fruit fly (*Pardalaspis cyanescens*), **31**, 557, 2635, 5570
general, **31**, 821, 4689, 6481, 6482, 6486; **32**, 1133, 3160, 3185, 6782; **33**, 1060, 2865; **34**, 2980, 3681, 6986; **35**, 4890, 5565
green vegetable bug (*Nezara viridula*), **31**, 2635, 4689; **32**, 3184
ladybird (*Epilachna 28-punctata*), **31**, 4653; **34**, 3063, 4978
leaf miners (*Liriomyza* spp.), **31**, 832, 833, 4688; **32**, 6500, 6501, 6783; **33**, 3257, 7438; **34**, 3060, 6992
mites, **31**, 834, 2635-2638, 4687; **32**, 3183; **33**, 141, 828, 7430; **34**, 2024; **35**, 2460, 5878
nematodes, **31**, 798, 1665, 2341, 2621, 2631-2634, 2888, 3565, 3584, 3760, 3761, 4642, 4681-4686, 5258, 5587, 6319, 6483-6485; **32**, 96, 98, 804, 806-808, 1070, 1138-1140, 2365, 2860, 3177-3182, 5037, 5086, 5964, 5975, 6576; **33**, 828, 1005, 1073, 1074, 1677, 2083, 3237 3238, 3253, 3254, 4310, 5309-5312, 5314, 5315, 6545, 6547, 6548, 7433-7437; **34**, 277, 951-953, 2037, 2039, 2040, 3056-3059, 4903, 4957, 5000, 5059-5063, 6987-6990; **35**, 177-179, 901, 1207, 1269-1271, 2580, 3289, 3720-3723, 5894, 5955, 8067, 8089
noctuid moth (*Plusia chalcytes*), **34**, 5065
slugs, **32**, 1141
symphylids, **32**, 3088
tarnished plant bug (*Lygus lineolaris*), **34**, 3064; **35**, 294
thrips (various species), **33**, 3618, 7423; **34**, 3060, 5066, 6993
varietal resistance—*see below*, varieties
vinegar flies (*Drosophila* spp.), **31**, 562, 831, 6487, 6488; **32**, 1137; **33**, 1075, 3255, 5316; **34**, 948, 3061, 3062; **35**, 1272, 5956, 8090
whiteflies (*Trialeurodes* and *Bemisia* spp.), **31**, 825, 4690; **32**, 4215; **33**, 141, 2972, 3256
wireworm (*Limonius agonus*), **33**, 2866
woodlice, **33**, 2973
physiology—*see also above*, growth-substances—
absorption of—
antibiotics and insecticides, **32**, 1123, 3165, 3166; **35**, 184
carbon dioxide, **33**, 5283; **34**, 6965; **35**, 111
nutrients, **31**, 2568, 3588; **32**, 2205, 2923, 3131, 3132, 3138, 3142, 5050, 5054, 5055, 5063, 6746; **33**, 45, 1041, 1054, 1055, 3219, 3223, 3254; **34**, 45, 917, 3033, 3036, 5009, 6101, 6960, 6970; **35**, 237, 2357, 2362, 5913, 5918, 5919, 8027, 8049
organic acid, **31**, 3690
radioactive isotopes, **34**, 64; **35**, 5542, 5915
water, **33**, 3223; **34**, 1982, 5018; **35**, 8050
carbohydrate metabolism, **31**, 2648, 5569, 6469; **32**, 5094, 5095; **33**, 4409; **34**, 104, 4103, 5038, 5039; **35**, 1240, 1243, 5933, 8061
chloroplast development, **33**, 3222, 7412
enzyme activity, **31**, 807, 837, 1710, 4665, 4667, 6479, 6480; **32**, 2507, 3139, 3187, 5064, 5100, 5831, 6761; **33**, 168, 828, 1058, 1068, 3236, 3246, 3266, 5321, 7402, 7411, 7428; **34**, 958, 959, 5019, 5046, 5069, 6927, 6968, 6972, 7004; **35**, 122, 1238, 1243, 1244, 1282, 1285, 4866, 5933, 5936, 5960, 5964, 5965, 8058, 8059
ethanol accumulation, **34**, 6949; **35**, 3675
ethylene production—*see also above*, fruit—by vegetative tissues, **35**, 2426
exudation of decapitated plants, **34**, 5015
irradiation responses—*see also above*, fruit—of plants, **31**, 3694; **32**, 1153

Tomato, physiology (*continued*)—
nitrogenous compounds, biosynthesis and metabolism, **31**, 5569; **32**, 1091; **33**, 778, 1038, 1039, 4409, 7402; **34**, 929, 3036, 4103, 5039, 6949; **35**, 8047, 8059
nucleic acid metabolism, **34**, 5016; **35**, 3707
organic acid metabolism, **31**, 2647; **33**, 7396, 7731
phosphate metabolism, **34**, 6944; **35**, 2433, 5965
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 811-813, 1658, 2324, 2325, 2582, 2587, 2595, 3562, 3580, 3588, 3596, 4656, 4694, 6454-6457; **32**, 158, 162, 163, 793, 1104, 3128, 3139, 3144, 3147, 4212, 4745, 4827, 4875, 5034-5036, 5045, 5050, 5067, 6482, 6754, 6755, 6757; **33**, 78, 783, 1027, 1037, 1046, 1048, 1049, 1071, 2841, 3197, 3199, 3213-3216, 3220, 3226, 3229, 4250, 4371, 5277, 5280, 6492, 7731; **34**, 84, 93, 215, 913, 919-921, 3002, 3003, 3016, 5026-5030, 5032, 5033, 6101, 6670, 6940-6943; **35**, 306, 1232, 2442, 2612, 3662, 3668, 3691, 3728, 5532, 5545, 8042
photosynthesis, **31**, 772, 1733, 3654, 3813, 4641; **32**, 1111, 3139, 4094, 5057, 5060, 5064, 5066, 5085, 5845, 5847; **33**, 1052, 7410; **34**, 84, 3970, 5037, 6941, 6948, 6966; **35**, 1239, 7702, 8052
pigment biosynthesis and metabolism, **31**, 2648, 2649, 6469; **33**, 6492; **34**, 3035; **35**, 129
polarity inversion, **31**, 6465
protoplast activity, **32**, 4118
respiration—
fruit, **31**, 2646, 2647; **32**, 5095; **33**, 1078, 4042, 5320; **34**, 931, 3070; **35**, 1280, 1281, 5965
leaf, **32**, 3139, 4080, 5066; **34**, 6965, 6966; **35**, 8052
plant, **31**, 772, 3673, 3813; **32**, 1111, 4098, 5064, 6761; **33**, 1052; **34**, 5037; **35**, 112, 8049
root, **32**, 42, 2233; **33**, 45; **34**, 89; **35**, 5933
sulphur metabolism, **34**, 63
temperature responses, **31**, 810, 811, 1658, 1664, 2580, 3569, 3596, 3671, 4641, 6462; **32**, 163, 1102, 1103, 1118, 2231, 3134, 3146, 3187, 5012, 5034, 5035, 5061, 5067, 5100, 6756, 6757; **33**, 246, 1027, 1045-1047, 2856, 3195, 3199, 3217-3220, 3225, 3230, 3268, 4250, 4413, 5276-5278, 6496, 7097, 7394, 7405-7407; **34**, 877, 914, 915, 918, 919, 924, 956, 957, 2146, 3001, 3002, 5026, 5032, 5033, 6941, 6942, 6944, 7000; **35**, 1202, 1233, 1273, 1275-1277, 1279, 1284, 2604, 3669, 3691, 3696, 5924, 5925, 7032, 8063, 8064
tissue culture, **31**, 5666; **32**, 1093; **33**, 1057, 4245, 5287, 6490; **34**, 5046, 6091, 6964; **35**, 69, 3701, 5931, 5932, 6884, 8426
translocation, **31**, 1713, 2581, 5569; **32**, 1091, 1104, 1123, 3134, 3139, 4875, 5051, 5054, 5066; **33**, 1053, 1054, 2008, 3254; **34**, 104, 926, 931, 1991, 3016, 3033, 3036, 5039, 6964, 6973; **35**, 98, 115, 1227, 5931, 5935, 8065
vitamin responses and metabolism, **33**, 1043; **34**, 6969; **35**, 8047, 8412
water relations, **31**, 35, 36, 809, 813-816, 1733, 2582, 2622, 3646, 3650, 3694, 4659, 5657, 6449, 6459; **32**, 158, 3142-3145, 4080, 5064, 5067, 5068; **33**, 79, 1034, 1052, 1054, 3207-3209, 3223, 3230, 5276; **34**, 932, 1982, 2996, 3946, 3970, 5018, 5036, 6928, 6966, 6970; **35**, 112, 114, 115, 2362, 3700, 3712, 5910, 5934, 7626, 7644, 8039, 8050, 8065
planting—
growth substance treatment at, **35**, 5898
methods, **31**, 4735; **32**, 6750
spacing, **31**, 797, 2573, 3569, 6447; **32**, 1082, 1100, 1107, 5019; **33**, 1029-1031, 1040, 7414; **34**, 908, 5001, 6946; **35**, 1219, 1220, 1224, 3663, 5869, 5871, 5937
starter solutions for, **31**, 6446; **33**, 1035; **34**, 914, 5008, 6954; **35**, 3665
time of and age of seedling at, **31**, 797, 6446, 6447; **32**, 2368, 3146, 5983, 6742, 6756; **33**, 1028, 1040, 5263; **34**, 6945, 6949; **35**, 1266, 3664-3666, 5930
transplanting *vs.* direct sowing, **31**, 7288; **32**, 170, 3127, 5033; **34**, 6932; **35**, 1266, 3663, 5533
Tomato (*continued*)—
pollen studies, **31**, 155, 810, 3588, 5705, 6441, 7290; **32**, 2256, 5021; **33**, 3188, 7409; **35**, 1276, 3697, 5926
pollination, **31**, 2586, 6441, 6462; **32**, 2259, 3113, 3159; **33**, 3249, 5275, 6641, 7409; **34**, 258, 925, 4985, 6962; **35**, 1274, 1277, 2345, 2609, 3642, 3643, 3698, 5927, 6877
processing—*see also below*, varieties—**31**, 4692; **34**, 824, 908, 2127, 4055; **35**, 1289, 1290
production and trade, **31**, 4638; **32**, 3112, 6732; **35**, 1198
products and by-products—*see also below*, seed oil—**33**, 7448, 7449
propagation—*see also below*, rootstocks *and* seedlings—
by cuttings, **33**, 3200; **35**, 8059
by grafting, **31**, 3577, 3588, 5624; **32**, 3129, 3140, 3141, 3170, 5037, 5039, 5955; **33**, 7385; **34**, 4999, 5000, 6978, 6979; **35**, 1259, 3696, 4960, 5895, 8029
pruning—*see also above*, leaf, *and below*, staking—**31**, 3588, 6463; **32**, 1081, 1106, 5018, 6759; **34**, 3038, 6946; **35**, 3694, 5871, 5900, 8031
research in—
Argentina, **33**, 1951; **34**, 6224, 6247
Australia, **32**, 2339, 2370, 4226; **33**, 2168, 2183, 2193, 2195, 4425, 4426; **34**, 263, 4106, 4115, 4124, 6245; **35**, 2631, 7047, 7048, 7058
Belgium, **32**, 2344, 2347; **34**, 4109
Canada, **31**, 7258; **32**, 2350, 4215; **33**, 251, 2166, 2179, 2180, 6634, 6646, 6655; **34**, 2141, 4099, 4111, 6232; **35**, 292, 296, 301, 302, 2578, 2610, 2613, 2615, 2617, 4959, 4961, 4967
Ceylon, **34**, 2154
Denmark, **32**, 5953
France, **34**, 2646
Germany, **34**, 2143; **35**, 300
Holland, **31**, 7277; **32**, 5960; **33**, 243, 2174; **34**, 149, 250, 258, 4094; **35**, 2459, 2601, 7030
India, **32**, 2364; **34**, 280, 2156; **35**, 4980
the Irish Republic, **32**, 2336; **33**, 252, 2165, 4403; **34**, 236, 239, 6233; **35**, 315, 2579
Jordan, **32**, 778
Kenya, **33**, 2192; **35**, 7056
Malawi, **31**, 1669
Mauritius, **35**, 7057
New Zealand, **33**, 248, 4417; **34**, 264, 4102; **35**, 2606
Nigeria, **33**, 6666
South Africa, **33**, 2196, 6669; **34**, 4126
Spain, **32**, 4216
Swaziland, **35**, 7061
the U.K., **31**, 3573, 5574; **32**, 776, 777, 2345, 4227, 4229, 5967, 5968, 5971, 6471; **33**, 238, 240, 257, 2170, 2181, 2182, 2185, 4416, 4430, 6639, 6643, 6648, 6649, 6657; **34**, 246, 247, 254, 269, 2140, 6221, 6222, 6225, 6229, 6235, 6658; **35**, 305, 2589-2591, 2594, 2602, 2614, 2621, 2623, 4968, 4969, 4974
the U.S.A., **32**, 4730, 5965; **33**, 2175, 4406; **34**, 249, 252, 262, 271, 6228; **35**, 859, 2597, 4965, 4975, 7039, 7041
Vietnam, **32**, 2377
ring culture—*see above*, growing
root(s)—*see also above under* composition *and* physiology—
adventitious, **32**, 4847
cell separation by chelates, **31**, 1762
excretions and exudates, **31**, 2631, 6467; **32**, 3175, 5084; **34**, 2672, 3055, 5039, 6981; **35**, 1267, 3701, 7664, 8412
growth, **31**, 168, 2568, 2572, 3588, 5666, 6027, 6466; **32**, 20, 1084, 1093, 3148, 3149, 4866; **33**, 3210, 3225, 3245; **34**, 915, 924, 3001, 5008, 5013, 5018; **35**, 69, 633, 1230, 1234, 1235, 1253, 3692, 5533, 5903, 5904, 5922, 5932, 8042
mycorrhiza, **32**, 1504
nematodes attracted to, **32**, 3177
pressure, **31**, 2582, 2583; **32**, 3132; **34**, 1982, 5015

Tomato, root(s) (*continued*)—
rhizosphere microflora, **31**, 6466; **32**, 1504, 3131, 3149, 3175, 5085; **34**, 3017
temperature responses—*see below*, soil
as a rootstock for eggplant, **33**, 2942, 7370; **34**, 4975, 6924
as a rootstock for tobacco, **31**, 892, 893; **33**, 1376, 5647; **34**, 7278, 7281
rootstocks—
Cyphomandra betacea, **35**, 3635
Datura spp., **32**, 3140. 3141; **35**, 5896
disease resistance, **33**, 5304; **35**, 4963, 5894, 5895
Lycopersicon species, hybrids and varieties, **32**, 1132, 3170, 5025, 5037-5039, 6769, 6770; **33**, 3238, 5304; **34**, 4999, 5000, 6979; **35**, 5894, 5895
Nicotiana spp., **33**, 1376; **34**, 3373
Solanum spp., **32**, 3140; **33**, 1981, 3185; **34**, 6974; **35**, 1259, 8029
seed—*see also above*, composition—
development from transplanted ovules, **35**, 87, 6886
disease transmission by, **32**, 6771
drying, **35**, 1213
extraction, **31**, 2598, 2599
exudates from germinating, **31**, 6484
germination, **31**, 2916, 4353; **33**, 22, 1059, 7384; **34**, 906, 1935, 2998, 2999; **35**, 60, 877, 1215, 1216, 3662, 5887, 7992, 8028
oil, **33**, 7449; **35**, 1245, 1743
polyembryony, **31**, 6442
production, **31**, 4350, 4354, 4665; **33**, 7382; **35**, 5884, 7636
ripening, temperature affects, **35**, 1202
sowing—*see also below*, seedlings, production—dates, **33**, 1025; **34**, 6931; **35**, 1247, 5891, 5897, 7780
sowing, direct—*see also above*, planting, transplanting—**31**, 6451; **32**, 6749
storage, **31**, 18; **32**, 3124, 5075
treatments, **31**, 590, 591, 2323, 2578, 2598, 2599, 2617, 3629, 4352, 4660, 4676, 5618; **32**, 794, 805, 1068, 1109, 2231, 3125, 3126, 3162, 4052, 4743, 5021, 5031, 5032, 5075, 6478, 6741; **33**, 1023, 1024, 2838, 3194, 5261, 5285, 5306, 6453, 6540, 7383; **34**, 941, 2899, 2997, 3017, 4996, 5057, 6929, 6936; **35**, 61, 878, 1214, 1215, 1238, 3652, 5527, 5886, 5936, 5939, 5953, 7666, 7731, 8024, 8025
water content during development, **34**, 932, 2996
seedlings—*see also above*, planting—
anatomy, **34**, 6937
artificial light for—*see above under* physiology, photoperiodic
composts for—*see below*, soil, potting
packing, **33**, 5262
pots or soil blocks for, **31**, 6445, 6446; **32**, 168, 1079, 1080, 2195, 3146, 5820, 6756; **33**, 3196; **35**, 5892
production, **31**, 795, 796, 1896, 1897, 2324, 2325, 3577, 4676, 5580, 6445, 6446, 6448; **32**, 158, 163, 460, 792, 793, 1078-1081, 1102, 2849, 3128, 4061, 4173, 4175, 5033-5036, 6742, 6755, 6758; **33**, 757, 1026, 1027, 2841, 3196-3199, 4965, 5263; **34**, 907, 921, 3001, 3002, 3009, 4997, 4998, 6666, 6938-6940, 6945, 6947, 6955; **35**, 890, 1224, 5869, 5888-5891, 5893, 7639, 8026-8028
soil—
aeration, **32**, 1083; **33**, 7386; **34**, 6948, 6949; **35**, 1235, 5904
compaction, **31**, 2568; **32**, 1084, 4866, 5040, 6746; **33**, 1033, 7386; **34**, 5003; **35**, 5903, 5904, 8102
electric current passed through, **32**, 3114, 5999
management—
amendments and conditioners, **31**, 787, 2632, 4668; **32**, 158, 6748; **33**, 1073, 1074, 3203, 5266; **34**, 831, 951, 5004; **35**, 3674, 5954
cultivation, **35**, 7646
fumigation or sterilization, **31**, 798. 2570, 2571, 2607, 2613, 2615, 3584, 4681, 6476; **32**, 174, 806, 1087, 1117, 1138, 2342, 2345, 3180, 4061, 5964, 6748, 6769, 6770; **33**, 1067, 3201, 5305, 5306, 7387; **34**, 950, 1948, 4639, 4903, 6240, 6953, 6978, 6979, 6982, 6990; **35**, 1268, 2599, 3678, 5901, 5902
green manuring, **31**, 2569; **33**, 3202; **34**, 5062; **35**, 5537
heating, **32**, 2845, 2847, 5955; **34**, 912, 2653; **35**, 5890
irrigation, **31**, 30, 35, 787, 808, 809, 2571-2573, 3588, 3591, 4673, 6448, 6449, 7264; **32**, 792, 797, 1097-1100, 3136, 3143-3145, 4065, 4196, 4235, 5058, 5059, 5976; **33**, 1033, 1034, 3206, 3207, 3210, 3270, 5269, 6665, 7386; **34**, 40, 916, 919, 2674, 4632, 5014, 5022, 6066, 6950, 6951; **35**, 254, 887, 1220, 1221, 1224, 1266, 2348, 2609, 3663, 3689, 3691, 5549, 5937, 7648, 7702, 8053-8056, 8063
mulching, **31**, 603, 2572, 3913, 4672, 7269; **32**, 170, 798, 4841, 5044, 5045; **33**, 1032, 2171, 2946, 3242, 4379, 5307, 6633, 7096, 7389; **34**, 37, 2668, 3047, 3945, 4636, 5023, 6190, 6667, 6675; **35**, 901, 1222, 2596, 3676, 3719, 5551, 7647, 8055
ridging, **31**, 4672; **33**, 3242
rotations, **31**, 2628, 2630; **33**, 770, 771, 2843, 5264; **35**, 3264, 3683, 5536, 7656
sub-soiling, **31**, 798
weed control—*see also above*, herbicide—**31**, 604, 799, 3735, 3748, 4363, 4366, 4368, 4669-4671; **32**, 180, 800, 802, 1085, 1138, 4128, 4841, 5041-5044, 5081, 6744, 6745, 6749; **33**, 767, 2844, 4291, 4294, 4971, 4973, 5267, 5268, 6516, 7116, 7119, 7388; **34**, 144, 697, 909, 910, 2669, 3026-3031, 4114, 4635, 4761, 4903, 5021, 5023, 6673, 6982; **35**, 297, 883, 884, 3276, 3277, 3281, 3677, 3681, 5521, 5907, 7652, 7654, 8051, 8093
micro-organisms—*see above*, roots, rhizosphere
moisture, **32**, 6746
pH, **31**, 2571, 2610; **32**, 4999; **35**, 4956
potting and seed composts, **31**, 796, 1658, 2916, 5629; **32**, 5040, 5822; **33**, 7386; **34**, 913; **35**, 890, 8028
salinity—*see above*, nutrition, salt tolerance
structure—*see also above*, soil compaction—**32**, 6747; **34**, 911; **35**, 1235
survey in Spain, **34**, 5002
temperature, **31**, 803, 810, 814, 2581, 3580, 4672, 6453; **33**, 3218, 3219, 7405, 7407; **34**, 877, 915, 916, 5017; **35**, 8027
waterlogging, **34**, 936; **35**, 1240, 8029
soilless culture, **31**, 1728, 1730, 2558, 3588, 3667, 3794, 4357, 4667, 5662, 6240; **32**, 29, 1080; **33**, 758, 1016, 2013, 2931, 3269, 5265, 5279; **34**, 70, 72, 898, 917, 5009, 5019, 6089, 6090, 6960; **35**, 67, 68, 1217, 1230, 2372, 3261, 3671-3673, 5906, 5922, 8006, 8032, 8033, 8047
sprays and dusts, etc.—
injuries and responses—*see also above*, herbicide—**31**, 2606, 2616, 3588; **32**, 86, 1087, 1124, 1129, 2342, 2942, 3152, 3178, 3180; **34**, 949, 2150, 5063, 5066, 5070, 6986, 6990, 6993; **35**, 1273, 3291
low-volume, **31**, 2609, 4691
residues, **31**, 830, 1844; **32**, 114, 3184, 5918; **33**, 2103, 2112, 3257, 4988, 7432; **34**, 4039, 5051, 6157, 6952; **35**, 198, 211, 216, 217, 2485, 2487, 2489, 3724, 6944
staking and training—*see also above*, pruning—**31**, 2567, 4692; **32**, 1106, 1107, 3130, 5018; **34**, 3047, 6984; **35**, 1222, 1223, 5867, 5868, 5871, 5899, 8030
storage—*see also above*, fruit ripening—**31**, 614, 1794, 2650, 3588, 4694, 6494-6496; **32**, 3187, 5097-5100; **33**, 237, 3268, 4411, 5318-5320, 6608, 7413, 7445; **34**, 955, 957, 2137, 3066, 3067, 3070, 4086, 5070, 6679, 6944, 6999, 7000; **35**, 271, 3730, 3731, 5962, 8095, 8096
training—*see above under* pruning *and* staking
transport—*see above under* marketing
tree—*see* Tree-tomato

Tomato (*continued*)—
varieties—*see also above*, breeding *and* hybrids—
ancestry of, **32**, 1072
for arctic latitudes, **33**, 7381
crack resistance, **33**, 1020, 3255, 7418-7420; **34**, 4995, 6934; **35**, 8023
descriptions of individual, **31**, 2560, 2566, 4650, 4652; **32**, 1073-1075, 1142, 3122, 3123, 5028-5030, 6739; **33**, 1021, 3184, 3192, 3193, 4962, 5260, 6656, 7380, 7381; **34**, 905, 2149, 2990-2993, 4991, 4995, 6934, 6935; **35**, 1207, 1211, 1212, 1289, 5526, 5880, 5885, 8019, 8021-8023, 8086
disease resistance, **31**, 792, 794, 823, 824, 828, 2562, 2612, 2617, 4648, 4650, 5584, 6479, 7280; **32**, 1074, 1075, 2361, 3118, 3120, 4222, 5028-5030, 6736, 6739, 6777; **33**, 1021, 1071, 3192, 3193, 3244, 3251, 4434, 7420, 7426; **34**, 905, 3038, 3054, 4990, 4995, 5000, 5010, 6223, 6934, 6935, 6983; **35**, 858, 1204, 1209, 1210, 1249, 1261, 1263-1265, 1268, 3647, 3648, 3650, 5877, 5944, 8072, 8085, 8086, 8088
dwarf, **32**, 3117; **34**, 6932
for mechanical harvesting, **32**, 3117, 5088, 5089; **33**, 754, 3260; **34**, 904; **35**, 8093
pest resistance, **31**, 831, 4653; **32**, 1139, 5087, 5976; **34**, 4639, 5000, 6992; **35**, 1207, 7669, 8022
for processing, **31**, 2563, 2564, 4647, 4648, 4652, 6444; **32**, 3121, 5027, 6737; **33**, 1020, 3191, 3273, 7381; **34**, 903, 2994, 4984, 4989, 4992; **35**, 1206, 1288, 1289, 3654, 5866
trials, statistical techniques, **31**, 2563
in various countries—
African, **31**, 7280; **32**, 2352, 5018; **33**, 4424; **35**, 8019
Australasian, **31**, 2561, 2563, 5568; **33**, 5257; **35**, 314
Canada, **31**, 5591; **33**, 236, 256, 1020, 7381; **34**, 2990-2992; **35**, 5867
Central and South American, **31**, 2562; **32**, 1076, 2362; **33**, 2832, 4440; **34**, 4989, 4990, 6931; **35**, 3244
European, **31**, 1667, 2559, 2560, 3588, 3597, 4638, 4647, 4654, 4655, 6234; **32**, 776, 1077, 2840, 3121, 6737, 6738; **33**, 249, 752, 1019, 2172, 2177, 3190, 5258, 5259, 6652, 7379; **34**, 2147, 2650, 6226, 6930; **35**, 299, 1204, 1205, 1207, 1245, 2562, 3655-3661, 3676, 4960, 4970, 5869, 5873, 7037, 8018, 8020
Hong Kong, **31**, 7265; **35**, 7052
India, **32**, 5065, 6740; **34**, 4121
the Philippines, **35**, 5881
the Seychelles, **32**, 202
the U.S.A., **31**, 793, 2564, 2565, 4648, 4649, 5582, 6444, 7260; **32**, 783, 5027, 6477; **33**, 1018, 1021, 2833, 7104, 7380; **34**, 902, 4961, 4993, 4994, 6933; **35**, 7635, 8017
the U.S.S.R., **32**, 3117, 5060
as a virus indicator plant, **31**, 4211, 6128; **32**, 6338
as a windbreak, **32**, 5014
Yearbook, American, **31**, 784, 4636; **32**, 6732; **33**, 7376; **34**, 6919
Tomicobia seitneri, **31**, 4283
Tonga, crops, coconuts, **33**, 8121
Tools—*see also* Apparatus *and* Machines—
for cultivating, compared, **34**, 7677
for cutting out cankers, **33**, 6586
disinfection of, **33**, 2069
for grafting and budding, **31**, 169; **32**, 3129, 6225-6227; **33**, 4489; **35**, 3014
for harvesting fruit, **31**, 3208, 3209, 4005; **33**, 460, 6078; **35**, 4430, 6585, 8777, 8778
for harvesting oil palms, **33**, 6238
hoe, **31**, 3572
for pruning, **33**, 4352, 4783
for removing strawberry flowers, **32**, 452
scissors for leaf sampling, **33**, 6595
for transplanting, **32**, 1989
for tying up vine shoots, **32**, 6258
virus transmission by, **31**, 6744
Topine—*see* Artichoke, Jerusalem
Torenia fournieri, **35**, 3822
Torresea cearensis, **34**, 1402
Tortoises, seed dormancy broken by passage through, **32**, 6741
Tortricids—*see also individual genera*—control, **31**, 2290, 2291, 4305; **32**, 103
Tortrix—
capensana, **31**, 2292
politana, **35**, 3225
postvittana—*see Epiphyas*
pronubana—*see Cacoecia*
spp., unspecified, **32**, 862
Torulopsis stellata, **33**, 2688
Toumeyella liriodendri, **32**, 6794
Town waste for composting and manuring—*see* Composts
Toxins—*see also under* Soil sickness—
bioassays for, **33**, 172, 176
insect-produced, **32**, 2700, 4691; **35**, 6495
pathogen-produced, **31**, 2623, 3759, 6479, 7273; **32**, 4651, 5375, 5739, 6380; **33**, 2185, 3245, 4868, 5692, 5773, 7747; **34**, 2132, 2809, 4490, 4675, 4676, 5053, 6599, 6658, 7309, 7393, 7863; **35**, 936, 937, 2569, 3714, 3717, 7049, 7812
plant reaction to, **33**, 58, 3245, 4985, 5692, 5773, 7747, 7764; **34**, 4490; **35**, 7933
plant-produced (including crop residues), **31**, 872, 873, 3748, 5578, 5846; **32**, 289, 3150, 4215, 4751; **33**, 58, 3985, 4985, 7764; **34**, 230, 241, 4766; **35**, 3904, 7933
seed-produced, **32**, 5817
unidentified, in soil, **35**, 5954
Toxoptera aurantii, **31**, 5543; **32**, 1927, 4024; **33**, 6018; **34**, 1509; **35**, 8704
Toxoptera citricidus, **31**, 3142, 5570, 6890, 6891; **33**, 6004; **34**, 1533; **35**, 2458, 6516, 8679
Toxotrypana curvicauda, **32**, 3915; **33**, 8221; **34**, 1416
Tracers—*see under* Radioactive isotopes
Trachelospermum jasminoides, **31**, 2807
Trachycarpus excelsa, **31**, 4955
Trachycarpus fortunei, **33**, 5534
Trachyspermum ammi, **32**, 7109; **34**, 1355
Trachyspermum roxburghianum, **33**, 5800
Trachysphaera fructigena, **32**, 1842
Tractors, **31**, 1601, 1657, 1866, 1867, 7192, 7278; **32**, 161, 6260, 6261; **33**, 2314, 4348; **34**, 233, 4066, 6062
Trade—*see also* Agricultural statistics—
crops—
fruits and nuts, **31**, 1685, 5589, 5788, 5789, 5793; **32**, 6, 212, 406-409, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1830, 3653-3655, 5504; **33**, 4402, 4704, 6622; **34**, 1682, 2471; **35**, 603, 2639, 8621
ornamentals, **31**, 6774; **32**, 6787
plantation, **31**, 3223, 3232, 3256, 3301, 5315, 5417, 5419, 6989; **32**, 2034, 2035, 2104; **33**, 6090, 8142; **35**, 2067, 4437
tobacco, **31**, 3223, 4701; **33**, 1326
various, **32**, 5352; **33**, 1429
vegetables, **31**, 1685; **32**, 1654
essential oils, **32**, 5506, 7155
fats and oils, **31**, 3196; **32**, 1786, 1787, 5417; **35**, 1742, 2140, 8595
Yearbook, FAO—*see* Yearbook
Tradescantia—
composition, **34**, 1030, 6123
cytology, **35**, 2318, 2623
frost injury, **33**, 2302
iodine toxicity, **34**, 6076
nutrition, **33**, 2015
pests, **33**, 3366
physiology, **31**, 84, 1758; **32**, 2235, 4120; **33**, 4262; **34**, 1979; **35**, 106, 6880, 6896, 7474, 8330
propagation by cuttings, **32**, 6800, 6803; **35**, 7474
Tragocephala spp., unspecified, **34**, 1673, 5715
Training—*see* Pruning *and individual plants under* pruning

Translocation—*see also separate plants under* physiology—reviews on, **31**, 49, 1746; **32**, 5855; **34**, 235
Transpiration—*see also separate plants under* physiology, water relations—
bulb growth affected by, **31**, 2962
of dormant deciduous trees, **33**, 394
evapo-, **31**, 35, 36, 3268, 3427, 5440, 5641, 5642, 7014; **32**, 1689, 3143, 3144, 5010; **33**, 3207, 3209, 7594; **34**, 2075, 2159, 3575, 5755, 5833, 5873, 5874, 6658, 6775; **35**, 33, 2401, 2587, 3420, 4690, 5685
factors affecting, **31**, 813, 814, 1733, 3269, 3694, 4784, 5642, 5700, 6016, 6029, 6608; **32**, 158, 533, 925, 1838, 2469, 2607, 3618, 3681, 3798, 5838, 5878, 5887, 6586, 7227; **33**, 79, 332, 515, 1034, 2360, 2377, 3503, 4264, 4504, 4571, 6339, 6499, 6527, 6769, 7910; **34**, 5, 1221, 1714, 1981, 2140, 3923, 3976-3978, 4399, 4764, 4783, 6452, 7275; **35**, 34, 114, 115, 231, 1092, 2587, 3418, 3451, 3549, 4362, 5851, 7145, 7210, 7626, 7644, 7649, 8039
of flowers, cut, **34**, 7095
fruit cracking in relation to, **35**, 3700
interdependence in leaves and fruits, **34**, 7449
leaf temperature affected by, **34**, 5036
measurement of, **31**, 35, 36; **32**, 2295, 4182, 5838; **34**, 3575; **35**, 231, 2509, 6959, 6960
nutrient absorption and translocation affected by, **31**, 5657; **32**, 2238, 4067, 6586; **35**, 2225, 3415, 5682
plastic covers to reduce, **33**, 5483
a review, **35**, 2400
sprays, dips or soil treatments to reduce, **32**, 16, 1905, 5839, 6612; **33**, 515, 3450, 5483, 5642, 5935, 7712; **34**, 966, 3946, 5112; **35**, 2400, 2726, 3013, 3025, 3756, 5684, 5686, 7039, 8330
Transplanting—*see under* Planting
Transport—*see also* Marketing *and* Packing—
on the farm, **33**, 4349
of flowers, cut, **33**, 4411; **34**, 7012
of fruit, **31**, 391, 1391, 2104, 2105, 4005, 5927; **32**, 68, 405, 5883, 6275, 7298; **33**, 215, 220, 472, 473, 3876-3879, 3945, 4386, 4401, 4411, 6823, 8035-8037; **34**, 4106, 4122, 4330, 4331, 4466, 4467, 6212, 6414; **35**, 267, 537, 1908, 2586, 2610, 5521
of horticultural produce, general, **33**, 6609; **34**, 233
of materials in vineyards, **31**, 6004
of pot plants in nurseries, **34**, 3937, 4094
of sugar cane—*see* Sugar-cane
of vegetables, **32**, 5883; **33**, 215, 220, 473, 4386, 4401, 8036; **34**, 4330, 6212, 6996; **35**, 2617, 5521, 7690, 8096
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae and *T. p.-s.* f. *discolor*, **31**, 4241, 4242; **32**, 170; **33**, 2093, 2193, 2714, 4425, 4426; **34**, 631, 6245; **35**, 7, 5441, 7048
Traps for insects—*see* Insect
Trechnites insidiosus, **34**, 673
Trechus obtusus, **34**, 733
Treculia africana, **33**, 7840
Trees and shrubs—*see also* Conifers, Fruit trees, Shade trees *and individual species*—
for attracting birds, **31**, 5079
bark and wood litter decomposition rate, **33**, 3491
books on, **31**, 1634; **32**, 1293, 4199, 4205, 5951; **33**, 1287, 5528, 7654, 7655; **34**, 5229; **35**, 2563
breeding and selection, **34**, 7187; **35**, 301
climate—
air pollution injury, **33**, 7656; **35**, 6202, 8332, 8333
distribution of species in relation to, **33**, 1288
drought resistance, **34**, 5230
micro-, **34**, 7186
salt-laden winds and their effects, **32**, 1311; **33**, 1290, 5324
winter hardiness and injury, **31**, 3623, 5082; **32**, 4207; **33**, 288, 5532, 6443, 6635; **34**, 3917, 7182, 7185; **35**, 1448, 4950, 8101
Trees and shrubs (*continued*)—
destruction by herbicides, etc.—*see also* Hevea, tree poisoning—**31**, 3227, 3497, 3519, 4162, 5382, 5539, 6865, 6965, 7214, 7280; **32**, 2368, 3913, 3924, 4475, 5892, 7381; **33**, 1504, 1871, 2195, 2199, 3460, 4044, 6100, 6235, 7952, 8216; **34**, 274, 1696, 1832, 2159, 5508, 6020; **35**, 1297, 2270, 4468, 4753, 4754, 4886, 4984
diseases, **33**, 614, 3305; **34**, 148, 985; **35**, 7049
flower forcing—*see* Forcing ornamentals, woody
fruiting, prevention of, **32**, 1801, 5108
growing in containers—*see also* Nursery stock—**31**, 6801; **35**, 7041
growth—
books and reviews on, **32**, 5951; **34**, 80; **35**, 88-90
crown structure, **34**, 365
-substance responses, reviews on, **31**, 1178, 1179
herbicide responses, **34**, 5084, 5188, 7020; **35**, 5992
leaf autumn colour, **35**, 3960
leaf variegation, genetical, **34**, 3286
nematicide tolerance, **34**, 7024
nomenclature, **31**, 3000
nutrition, **34**, 967, 5079; **35**, 3965
pests, **31**, 4274, 5085, 6806; **32**, 1315, 5970, 6795, 6796, 6951; **33**, 614; **34**, 5091, 6223, 6651; **35**, 316, 317, 828, 832, 2572
physiology, **32**, 1177, 5842, 5951; **33**, 77, 4254; **35**, 116, 2612
planting methods, **33**, 1291; **34**, 2149
planting, transplanting large, **31**, 3014, 5081
pollen germination, **32**, 2255
propagation, **31**, 3009, 3010, 4957; **32**, 4056; **33**, 3296, 4207, 7453, 7467; **34**, 22, 980, 982, 7014, 7187; **35**, 291, 4852, 4954, 5982, 5985, 5986, 5988, 8100
pruning, **32**, 1300, 1301; **33**, 69, 2029; **34**, 7182
rootstocks, **32**, 2351, 6806; **33**, 5333, 5334; **34**, 3090
seed germination, treatment and testing, **31**, 3007; **34**, 976, 6052
shade determination under, **31**, 5757
size and weight, measurement, **31**, 1875, 5766
soil—
aeration, **35**, 8331
amendments, **35**, 3754
management, weed control—*see* Weed control in crops, ornamentals, trees and shrubs
salinity responses, **32**, 3198, 5224, 5970; **33**, 5533, 7658
stakes and ties for, **32**, 2378; **34**, 206
storage of plants—*see under* Nursery stock
uses on highways and streets—*see under* Roads
uses in landscapes, parks and gardens, **31**, 1177; **32**, 1295, 1297, 1340; **33**, 5529, 7655; **34**, 3077, 3078; **35**, 1488, 1489
variety evaluation, **33**, 7457; **35**, 8352
in various countries, **31**, 3000-3002, 3005; **32**, 148, 1295, 4199, 4205; **33**, 6, 1288, 7457, 7655, 7656; **34**, 262, 1146, 3912, 7184; **35**, 1488
wound treatment, **32**, 5904
Tree-tomato (*Cyphomandra betacea*), **31**, 3220; **32**, 5535; **33**, 7975
Treviso "radish" (red chicory), **31**, 4529; **32**, 3024; **33**, 3091, 7286; **34**, 2871
Trewia nudiflora, **35**, 4198
Trialeurodes—
ricini, **35**, 1762
spp., unspecified, **34**, 174
vaporariorum, **32**, 103, 4215, 5140, 6578; **33**, 141, 2972, 3256, 6553; **34**, 6151; **35**, 1315, 2477, 4891
variabilis, **34**, 1416
Trials—*see under* Statistical
Tribolium castaneum, **33**, 1725
Tribulus terrestris, **33**, 7588
Trichilia emetica, **34**, 5487; **35**, 4302
Trichilia roka, **32**, 3621
Trichocereus candicans, **32**, 3341

Trichocereus spachianus, **33**, 1247
Trichoderma—
koningii, **32**, 5497; **33**, 5195; **35**, 1036
lignorum, **31**, 6315; **32**, 6314
spp., unspecified, **31**, 4570; **34**, 1572, 1694, 2529; **35**, 6553, 8080
viride, **31**, 3161, 3520; **32**, 3131, 3175, 3715; **33**, 2734, 3880, 8176; **35**, 2290
Trichodesma zeylanicum, **32**, 5423
Trichodorus—
allius, **34**, 4918, 7303; **35**, 4077, 7504
christiei, **31**, 2634, 6173; **32**, 1138, 4972, 6686; **33**, 7164, 7433; **34**, 644, 2037, 5092, 6615, 6874; **35**, 901, 1141, 1312, 3790, 6141, 6182, 8175, 8313
nanus, **35**, 8355
pachydermus, **31**, 905; **33**, 5144; **35**, 1600, 8355
primitivus, **35**, 1080
proximus, **35**, 6141
spp., unspecified, **32**, 1730, 3384; **34**, 888, 5192, 5602, 6144; **35**, 7058
teres, **33**, 5144; **35**, 4078
viruliferus, **35**, 1080, 7548
Trichoglottis philippinensis, **33**, 5474
Trichogramma spp., for insect control, **31**, 2282, 4300, 4412, 5505, 5508, 6200, 7198; **32**, 743, 3574, 6429, 6430; **33**, 710, 1076, 1901, 2794, 4922, 6356, 7066, 8299; **34**, 670, 3629, 5692, 5978, 5979, 5983; **35**, 3220
Tricholoma spp., edible fungi, **31**, 4542
Trichoplusia ni, **31**, 641, 4630, 6284, 6285; **32**, 193, 853, 858-860, 2910-2912, 4814, 4815, 6500; **33**, 822, 935, 1009, 2919, 7165, 7166, 7173, 7439; **34**, 262, 2725, 2728-2730, 3060, 6709, 6716; **35**, 948, 5611
Trichoplusia spp., unspecified, **34**, 6228
Trichosanthes—
anguina, **32**, 4742, 6562; **33**, 5084; **34**, 5490; **35**, 5639
dioica, **33**, 848, 7199; **34**, 2763
palmata, **35**, 981
Trichospilus pupivora, **31**, 5301
Tricotyly in plants, **34**, 3149; **35**, 5639
Trifolium—*see* Clover
Trigona spp., as vectors of fungus diseases, **34**, 1634
Trigonella foenum-graecum, **32**, 4742; **33**, 1474; **34**, 2666; **35**, 1011, 2518
Trillium—
govanianum, **34**, 1328
grandiflorum, **32**, 3318; **35**, 2469
spp., ornamental, **32**, 3300; **34**, 3180
Trinidad and Tobago—
Cocoa Bd, A.R., **32**, 5568; **35**, 8808
crops, **33**, 2828; **35**, 8006
Tate and Lyle cent. agric. Res. Stat. (*formerly* cent. agric. Res. Stat., Caroni Ltd., and Ste Madeleine Sugar Co., Ltd.), A.R., **32**, 5703, 7499; **33**, 8260; **35**, 2173, 8942
Triodonta raymondi, **34**, 659
Trionymus—*see Saccharicoccus*
Trioxys angelicae, **34**, 653
Trioxys pallidus, **33**, 4906
Trioza apicalis (= *T. viridula*), **35**, 4894, 7970
Trioza erytreae, **31**, 1323; **32**, 1748; **34**, 1533, 1549; **35**, 8679
Triphaena pronuba, **31**, 4311
Triploid plants—*see also* Polyploidy—sterility and other characteristics, **31**, 1004, 4895, 6308; **32**, 1163, 3417, 5180; **33**, 1197, 2953, 5916
Triplonchium spp., unspecified, **35**, 6182
Tripsacum guatemalensis, **31**, 6904, 7087
Tripsacum laxum, **31**, 5288, 7127
Trirhithrum coffeae, **35**, 6686
Trirhithrum inscripta, **31**, 1464
Tristania spp., propagation, **35**, 1297
Triteleia—*see Brodiaea*
Trithrinax campestris, **34**, 7462
Tritium—*see* Hydrogen, radioactive
Tritonia spp.—
corm storage, **31**, 1037; **32**, 3190; **33**, 1229
flowering, factors affecting, **31**, 3588; **33**, 1229
weed control, **33**, 2067
Trogoderma spp., unspecified, **35**, 4321
Trollius, culture and varieties, **33**, 5418; **35**, 305, 2614
Tropaeolum—*see* Nasturtium
Tropical—
agriculture, books on, **31**, 5559; **33**, 4392, 6088
biology, Association for, **33**, 2201
crops—*see also separate crops*—
books on, **32**, 1634; **33**, 8081; **34**, 4090; **35**, 2565
composition and nutritional value, **32**, 1817-1819; **34**, 1616; **35**, 1958
fruits and nuts, **31**, 5252; **32**, 1634; **33**, 8081, 8082; **34**, 4090; **35**, 2565
glasshouse culture of, **31**, 6961
nutrition, **33**, 6089
ornamentals, **33**, 3340
trees, extended planting of, **31**, 6958
Pesticides Res. Inst. (*formerly* Colonial Pesticides Res. Unit), Arusha, A.R., **31**, 1648; **32**, 2268; **33**, 2199, 6670; **35**, 2457
Pesticides Res. Unit, Porton Down, A.R., **31**, 7259; **33**, 264; **34**, 2023; **35**, 161
Products Inst., London, A.R., **31**, 1675; **32**, 205; **33**, 6671; **34**, 2160; **35**, 4971
Tropinota hirta, **33**, 7056
Truffle culture, **31**, 2504, 4545; **32**, 6676; **33**, 5174
Trypanea amoena, **33**, 5168
Tsuga—
canadensis, weeping form, **35**, 1460
spp.—
herbicide responses, **33**, 7479, 7480
nematicide injury, **34**, 5092
ornamental, **31**, 3023
pests, **31**, 5087; **32**, 1315
propagation, **32**, 6798; **33**, 7454; **35**, 291
Tuberose—*see Polianthes*
Tucumán, agric. Exp. Stat., A.R. and Jubilee Rep., **33**, 265, 1951, 4440; **34**, 6247; **35**, 4983
Tulip—*see also Tulipa* spp. *and under* Bulbs—
breeding and selection, **35**, 304
bulbs—*see also below*, composition *and* planting—
development, **31**, 2962, 6759
disinfection and heat treatment, **31**, 1137, 2965, 6761; **32**, 3273, 3311, 3320, 6878; **33**, 3407, 3408, 5447, 7569; **34**, 1053, 7105; **35**, 3099, 3863, 3864, 8219, 8230
dormancy, **31**, 5569
drying, **34**, 5168
harvesting, **32**, 3274; **33**, 7573; **34**, 5168
metabolism, **31**, 6759
offsets produced by, **33**, 3406
production, **31**, 1135, 2961, 6758; **32**, 1207, 2359, 3308; **34**, 264, 5166, 7101
skin quality, **33**, 4428; **34**, 271; **35**, 3858, 7049
storage and pre-cooling, **31**, 2961, 7264; **32**, 1236-1238, 3311, 6877, 6878; **33**, 3404, 3407, 3408, 3410, 7566-7568; **35**, 3862, 8223
climate—*see also below*, physiology—
air pollution injury, **31**, 14, 3578; **33**, 3290
rainfall responses, **31**, 2962
wind protection, **31**, 2962
composition—
bulb, **34**, 3193; **35**, 1395
leaf, **32**, 5960; **35**, 1394
plant, **35**, 1395
diseases—
fungus, **31**, 1136, 1137, 1670, 2964, 2965, 6724, 6760, 6761; **32**, 3311, 3320, 6882; **33**, 1232, 3409, 5446, 7566, 7569, 7572; **34**, 3195, 3196, 5168, 5169, 7105; **35**, 1398, 3099, 3863, 6105, 8214, 8230
non-parasitic, **32**, 3311; **33**, 1230, 3410; **35**, 1396

Tulip, diseases (*continued*)—
virus, **31**, 2964; **32**, 3319; **33**, 4426, 7571; **34**, 3146, 3194, 5167, 7103, 7104; **35**, 1397, 6104, 8229
economics, **32**, 6879; **33**, 3411; **34**, 3191, 5165; **35**, 3866
flowers—
abnormal, **33**, 5443
cut—
prolonging life of, **31**, 2967; **35**, 6107, 8107
quality, factors affecting, **32**, 1238; **33**, 3404; **35**, 8225
storage, **31**, 1053; **35**, 6106
development, **31**, 2963; **32**, 6877; **33**, 4430; **34**, 1054, 3193; **35**, 1396, 3862, 8231
pigments, **31**, 2966; **33**, 1231
forcing, **31**, 2961, 5052; **32**, 1237, 1238, 4175, 6877, 6879; **33**, 3403, 3404, 7568; **34**, 3187; **35**, 3860-3862, 8222-8224
growing—
a book on, **31**, 5558
in Great Britain, **31**, 6758; **32**, 3271
in peat, **35**, 1400
growth, stolon formation, **33**, 5444
herbicide responses, **31**, 5051; **34**, 1051
mutations, **34**, 3187
nutrition, **31**, 2919, 2963, 5052, 7255; **32**, 5955, 6880; **33**, 3405, 3406, 5446; **34**, 2140, 3193, 3196, 5166; **35**, 1396, 1398, 3860
pests, insects and mites, **35**, 1399, 5995
pests, nematodes, **31**, 2959; **32**, 3273, 3311, 6878; **33**, 3407, 5447, 6548; **34**, 1053, 1055, 3199; **35**, 3864, 8219
physiology—
irradiation responses, **34**, 1966
light responses, **33**, 1230, 3406
temperature responses, **31**, 2962, 6759, 7264; **32**, 6877; **33**, 5444
water relations, **31**, 2962
planting, **31**, 5024; **32**, 1235; **34**, 3192, 7101; **35**, 3858, 8224, 8225
pollen storage, **34**, 3942
pollination, **33**, 3402
research in Great Britain, **32**, 3272; **33**, 253; **35**, 2594
research in Holland, **34**, 149, 1056, 4623; **35**, 3865
soil—
compaction, **35**, 8226
management—
beds *vs.* ridges, **34**, 3191, 5165
cultivation, **35**, 3858
disinfection, **33**, 7571; **34**, 6234; **35**, 8230
irrigation, **32**, 6473, 6881; **33**, 7570; **35**, 2571, 3858
mulching, **35**, 3859
weed control, **31**, 1670, 5049, 5050, 5592, 6757; **32**, 88, 171, 2348, 2358, 3212; **33**, 5445, 7472; **34**, 1051, 1052, 3188, 7018; **35**, 5994, 5995, 8111, 8227, 8228
requirements and types, **31**, 6759; **32**, 1238; **33**, 3406; **34**, 7102; **35**, 3858, 8225
salinity responses, **33**, 7570
temperature, **34**, 4126
water tables, **33**, 4955
soilless culture, **32**, 6880
sprays and other chemicals, injuries and responses, **31**, 5569; **32**, 5898, 5960; **34**, 3198, 4103; **35**, 8232
varieties, **35**, 1392, 1393, 3850, 3868, 6105
Year Book, R.H.S., **31**, 2959; **32**, 3308; **33**, 3396; **34**, 3187; **35**, 3850
Tulip tree—*see Liriodendron*
Tulipa spp.—
composition, **35**, 4920
flower morphology, **33**, 5443
seed germination, **35**, 3751
in various countries, **32**, 3308; **34**, 3187
Tumours, plant—
a colloquium on, **35**, 2468
induction, **33**, 67, 2040; **35**, 77
tissue culture, **34**, 76
Tumours, plant (*continued*)—
viruses cause, **35**, 169
Tung (*Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana*)—*see also Aleurites*—
breeding and selection, **31**, 6957; **32**, 5533; **33**, 1670
climate, frost resistance, injury and protection, **31**, 6953; **35**, 4435, 8788
climate, winter chilling requirements, **35**, 1957
composition—*see also below*, oil—**31**, 1366, 6954, 6956; **34**, 5487
diseases, **31**, 5249, 6957; **32**, 3773; **33**, 1670, 1671; **34**, 1612, 7595; **35**, 4435, 8788, 8789
fruit—
drop, **33**, 1670
respiration, **35**, 4436
thinning, **31**, 1366
fruiting, biennial, **31**, 1366, 6955; **33**, 1670
hulls, compost from, **31**, 4990
machinery for, **35**, 4435
monographs on, **34**, 5487, 7648
nutrition, **31**, 1669, 3222, 5599, 6954-6956; **33**, 1670; **34**, 6041; **35**, 6590, 6591
oil analysis, **32**, 205, 4232; **33**, 6671
oil production and trade, **31**, 1406; **32**, 5417; **33**, 1528, 8080; **34**, 1384; **35**, 1741, 1742, 4302
pests, **31**, 5250; **32**, 7331; **33**, 3864; **34**, 1613
propagation, vegetative, **32**, 1815
research in Malawi, **32**, 2368; **33**, 1670; **34**, 2159, 6238
research in the U.S.A., **32**, 4221; **33**, 4419; **34**, 6228; **35**, 7041
seed germination and treatments, **31**, 3221
seedlings *vs.* clones, **34**, 5660
soil management, cultivation, **34**, 7595; **35**, 4435, 8788
soil management, intercropping, **33**, 1670
varieties, **31**, 5599, 6953; **34**, 6041
Tungsten, interrelationships with molybdenum, **32**, 5056
Tungsten, radioactive, **33**, 1056
Tunisia—*see also* North Africa—crops, **31**, 410, 6946; **32**, 1789, 5520; **33**, 1954, 3695, 8040; **34**, 2415, 3655; **35**, 1748, 3059, 7075, 7658
Tunisia, Secretariat d'État à l'Agriculture, Rep., **31**, 5588; **33**, 6529; **34**, 4018; **35**, 2460
Tunstallia aculeata, **32**, 7556
Turin Univ., fruit research at, **34**, 292
Turkey, crops, **31**, 5709; **34**, 5530
Turmeric (*Curcuma* spp.), **31**, 6565; **32**, 1497-1499, 2212, 2364, 4742; **33**, 5748, 7802; **34**, 7344; **35**, 4132, 4133, 6342, 7053
Turnip—
breeding and selection, **31**, 4355; **33**, 819, 7105; **34**, 267; **35**, 4980, 7041
climate, temperature responses, **33**, 807, 7158; **34**, 6048
composition, **31**, 5585; **32**, 45, 46, 847, 3095, 5921, 6510, 6536; **33**, 2851, 4432, 5031; **34**, 4629, 6708; **35**, 275, 910, 3327, 4975, 5568, 5569, 7704
diseases—
fungus, **31**, 585, 5592; **32**, 2337, 4229; **33**, 2130, 4404, 7161; **34**, 6232, 6711, 6712; **35**, 175, 7709, 7711, 7712
resistance, factors affecting, **32**, 5900; **33**, 7161
virus, **33**, 5029, 6654; **34**, 6234; **35**, 934, 935, 5604, 7705, 7706
economics, **33**, 810
flower bud initiation, **31**, 3710; **32**, 2901; **33**, 807
growing under glass, **35**, 2614, 5546
growing in New Zealand, **33**, 2905
growth substance responses, **31**, 3710; **32**, 2901; **33**, 2046; **35**, 3283
harvesting, leaves, **34**, 6228
herbicide responses, **31**, 606; **32**, 4804, 6484; **34**, 4634
insecticidal substance in, **35**, 910
mitochondria, **34**, 6048
nutrition and salt tolerance, **31**, 2330; **32**, 795, 847, 2342, 2872, 3095, 4803, 4987; **33**, 782, 809, 2849, 2851, 2908, 6645, 7159, 7161; **34**, 280, 2662, 2714, 2715, 2929, 4629; **35**, 893, 3328, 3330, 7677, 7703, 8412

Turnip (*continued*)—
pests, **31**, 608, 4376, 4414; **32**, 854, 2279, 2860, 3063, 6544; **33**, 819-821, 823, 5029, 7170; **34**, 728, 731, 2679; **35**, 316, 944, 4893, 4967, 5609, 5614, 7049
physiology, **31**, 1733; **32**, 4746; **34**, 2656, 3988; **35**, 929, 8412
propagation, vegetative, **31**, 4355
research in Canada, **35**, 2610
research in Holland, **33**, 4955
seed—
germination, **32**, 6535; **33**, 808; **34**, 263; **35**, 877, 928, 3254
leachates, **31**, 22
production, **31**, 6236; **32**, 4986; **33**, 740; **34**, 2656; **35**, 307, 3328, 3331
ripening, **33**, 807
sowing, **32**, 2900, 4802; **33**, 809, 2891, 2906, 7158; **34**, 2713, 2714
treatment and storage, **31**, 2323; **32**, 846, 854, 2901, 3063; **33**, 6647, 7170; **35**, 5614
seedlings, raising and thinning, **32**, 4802; **34**, 4629
soil management, mulching, **33**, 1997
soil management, weed control, **31**, 3739, 3748; **32**, 800, 4804, 6484, 6485; **34**, 696; **35**, 5601
spray residues, **31**, 4377; **32**, 4762; **33**, 7175; **34**, 707, 2681, 4117
storage, **31**, 3566; **32**, 6533; **35**, 930
varieties, **32**, 2364; **33**, 819; **34**, 4935; **35**, 5583, 5600
Turrialba, horticultural research, **35**, 1
Tylenchorhynchus—
capitatus, **33**, 1005
claytoni, **34**, 822; **35**, 3940, 6182, 8313
martini, **32**, 2996, 5742
spp., unspecified, **31**, 1567, 4213; **32**, 687; **33**, 2743; **34**, 6614
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, **31**, 3160, 3161, 6902, 6903; **32**, 1730, 1737, 3720, 3770, 7267; **33**, 3848, 3852, 3854-3856, 6014-6017, 7995-7998; **34**, 153, 1473, 1525-1531, 3624, 3625, 5605-5607, 7549, 7550; **35**, 1891, 4386, 4387, 6508, 8694-8699
Tylenchulus spp., unspecified, **32**, 6398
Tylenchus spp., unspecified, **31**, 4213
Typha spp.—
for basket-making, **34**, 1364
control, **31**, 3744
as vegetables, **33**, 4992
Typhlocyba—
froggatti, **34**, 4587
rosae, **32**, 3374; **34**, 4587; **35**, 3955
spp., unspecified, **35**, 4893
Typhlodromus asiaticus, **33**, 1806
Typhlodromus spp., predacious mites, **31**, 535, 536, 2255, 4263; **32**, 693, 2281, 4664, 4669; **33**, 680, 1617, 3750; **34**, 154; **35**, 788, 3184, 7559, 7560, 7562, 7563, 7565, 7567
Typhula itoana, **32**, 5193
Typhula spp., unspecified, **35**, 6137
Tyrophagus castellenii, **33**, 1806
Tyrophagus putrescentiae, **33**, 141

Udonga montana, **32**, 7451
Uganda Agric. Dep., A.R., **32**, 2376; **33**, 6672; **35**, 2635
Uganda, crops, **32**, 2106; **33**, 1675
Ulex europaeus, **34**, 1356
Ulmus—*see* Elm
Ultrasonics, uses in horticulture, **31**, 3696, 3789; **32**, 3545; **33**, 101, 831, 5574; **34**, 1299; **35**, 859, 1666, 7666, 7745
Ultraviolet light—*see* Light
Umbelliferae, seeds (fruits), storage diseases, **32**, 5362
Umbelliferae, weed control, **32**, 76
Unaspis citri, **32**, 1749; **34**, 1548; **35**, 4983
Unaspis yanonensis, **32**, 857; **33**, 6029; **34**, 3635
Uncinula necator—*see* Vine diseases, fungus, powdery mildew
United Arab Republic, crops, **31**, 3618, 6620; **34**, 1752, 3819; **35**, 3247
United Kingdom—*see* Great Britain *and* Northern Ireland
United Planters' Ass. S. India, Proc. 7th annu. Conf., **32**, 5755
United Planters' Ass. S. India, sci. Dep., Tea Sect., A.R., **32**, 5754; **35**, 4756, 6812
United States—*see also individual States for reports*—
agricultural statistics—*see* Agricultural statistics
climate, plant hardiness zone map, **31**, 5602
crops—
fruit—
deciduous tree—*see also* Apple *and* Peach *under* growing *and* varieties—**31**, 5599; **32**, 215, 218; **33**, 4455; **34**, 6041; **35**, 4965, 7065, 7066, 7069
evergreen—*see also* Citrus growing—**31**, 5599, 6947; **32**, 1945, 5514; **33**, 6053, 6054, 8082, 8190; **34**, 7487, 7489
general, **31**, 1666; **32**, 1654
small—*see also* Blueberry, Strawberry *and* Vine *under* growing—**31**, 5980; **32**, 473; **34**, 6041; **35**, 3248
nuts, **32**, 6289; **33**, 6950; **34**, 2471; **35**, 684-687, 7469
ornamentals, **31**, 1036, 2876, 2877, 5599; **32**, 6787; **33**, 7503, 7504, 7629; **34**, 3085, 3249, 3264, 7012, 7198; **35**, 1488, 6184, 8101
various—*see also* Tobacco growing *and* varieties—**31**, 4816, 4889, 5599; **32**, 3561, 5408; **33**, 1848, 4108-4110; **34**, 1366, 1418, 5455, 5501, 5836, 6041; **35**, 1521, 3248, 8601
vegetables—*see also* Tomato *under* growing *and* varieties—**31**, 586, 1666, 2317, 2319; **32**, 1654, 4738, 6697; **33**, 3066, 5087, 5127, 5247, 6656, 7097, 7100, 7103, 7193, 7204, 7324; **34**, 2733, 2981, 4624, 4818, 4932, 6041, 6684, 6751, 6906; **35**, 862, 865, 1049, 1089, 2597, 3248, 3249, 3600, 3622, 4965, 5518, 7628, 7725, 7917, 7945
Dep. Agric.—
Beltsville, Md, work at, **34**, 1909
Secretary Agric., A.R., **32**, 182
Tobacco Statist., A.R., **32**, 6965
Yearbook of Agriculture, **32**, 2184; **35**, 2576
horticultural research, **35**, 2309
medicinal plants, **32**, 7116; **35**, 4138
nursery industry, **33**, 6456; **34**, 7016
plant introduction, a review, **35**, 2314
poisonous plants, **32**, 5
wild food plants, **34**, 3914
University of Udaipur Research Studies, a new periodical, **35**, 327
University W. Indies, reg. Res. Cent., Banana Investig., A.R., **34**, 5669
Uracil—
chlorophyll content of leaves affected by, **31**, 1284
growth substance activity counteracted by, **31**, 5703
metabolism, **34**, 6134
Uranium content of plants, **35**, 1945
Urea—
application—
as foliage sprays or dips, **31**, 281, 687, 787, 1186, 1213, 1269, 1285, 1968, 2900, 3130, 3364, 3588, 3938-3940, 5094, 5286, 5339, 5341, 5466, 5535, 5578, 5584, 6289, 6868, 7010, 7012, 7021, 7277; **32**, 156, 307, 308, 1269, 1308, 1919, 2336, 3133, 3190, 3440, 4328, 4329, 4339, 4494, 5035, 5472, 5640, 5641, 6267, 6268, 7245, 7545; **33**, 240, 378, 595, 1824, 2168, 2334, 2345, 2543, 3463, 3805, 4058, 4171, 4403, 4415, 4726, 5958, 5991, 6251, 6651, 6734, 6763, 6764, 7159; **34**, 236, 548, 1471, 1477, 1653, 1756, 1848, 3088, 3922, 4243, 4409, 5079, 5451, 5560, 5674, 6229, 6231, 6234, 6327; **35**, 300, 411, 660, 1127, 1182, 1253, 1331, 1717, 1842, 2219, 2579, 2602, 2622, 2755, 2771, 3049, 3050, 4550, 4623, 5438, 5590, 6018, 6626, 6782, 7177, 7178, 8393, 8662, 8663, 8994

Urea, application (*continued*)—
by injection of plants, **34**, 5721; **35**, 2035
to soil, **31**, 877, 1274, 1509, 1551, 1552, 1647, 2693, 2900, 3130, 3365, 3571, 4750, 5055, 5152, 5416, 6287, 6474, 7010; **32**, 2063, 2589, 3132, 3207, 3933, 3966, 5641, 7490; **33**, 1764, 1824, 2351, 2352, 3805, 6187, 6188; **34**, 56, 1471, 1653, 1848, 3706, 4243; **35**, 587, 1182, 1717, 3049, 4235, 4715, 5680, 5760, 6263, 6480, 7894, 8994
biuret an impurity in, **31**, 5339, 6869; **32**, 932, 4073, 5641; **33**, 2179, 3805; **34**, 3344; **35**, 1556, 3049, 4550, 8663
effects on—
disease incidence, **31**, 6474, 7167; **32**, 673; **34**, 3706, 6234; **35**, 1590, 3161
flower opening, **33**, 1213
frost resistance, **31**, 3903, 5837; **34**, 3922
fruit ripening, **31**, 3940
fruit set, **33**, 3814
plant composition, **34**, 5015
-formaldehyde as a fertilizer, **31**, 1656, 2518, 2972, 5577; **32**, 673, 1192, 1308, 5830, 5970, 6890, 6945; **33**, 1139, 2351, 2352, 4714, 5350, 7494, 7592; **34**, 2660, 5079, 5110; **35**, 587, 1491, 6263
-formaldehyde foam as a growth medium, **33**, 61; **35**, 3830
growth substances interact with, **35**, 142
-insecticide mixtures, **31**, 4343
leaf and fruit cuticle penetration by, **32**, 4353; **33**, 2380; **34**, 4910; **35**, 2408, 4863
metabolism and translocation in plants, **31**, 3692; **34**, 1733
in mushroom nutrition, **31**, 4556, 4561; **32**, 4957
in plants, a review, **33**, 230
seed treatment with, **31**, 4516, 4517
Uredo fuchsiae—see Pucciniastrum epilobii
Ureides in plants, **33**, 230; **34**, 115
Urentius echinus, **32**, 5016
Urentius sentis, **33**, 5245
Urginea maritima, **33**, 3675
Urocystis cepulae, **31**, 756, 2517, 2518, 3611, 6401; **32**, 88, 1010; **33**, 236, 256; **34**, 271, 2906, 6232; **35**, 2617
Urocystis colchici, **34**, 4095; **35**, 7049
Uromyces—
appendiculatus (= *phaseoli*)—*see under* Beans (*Phaseolus*), diseases, fungus, rust
caryophyllinus, **31**, 4967, 6689; **33**, 2079, 5376; **35**, 1323
colchici, **32**, 1211
croci, **31**, 2932
scillarum, **31**, 6750
Urospatha antisylleptica, **33**, 7807
Ursinia geyeri, **32**, 3266
Urtica spp., as medicinal plants, **35**, 1656
Urtica spp., as weeds and their control, **34**, 2844, 6829; **35**, 7155
Uruguay, crops, citrus, **34**, 5530
U.S.S.R.—
botanic gardens, **31**, 6; **32**, 5802; **35**, 2310
crops—
essential oil plants, **34**, 1333, 5442
fruit—
deciduous tree, **31**, 200, 201, 3824, 5786; **32**, 220, 221, 2386, 4562; **33**, 2221, 2222, 4483; **34**, 321, 2163, 4147, 4172; **35**, 2651, 5021, 5026
evergreen, **31**, 201, 1219, 1353; **32**, 3751; **34**, 3566, 5536
general, **33**, 2211, 2212; **34**, 2196
small—*see also* Vine growing—**31**, 3824, 6002; **32**, 220, 221; **33**, 2222, 4672; **34**, 2163; **35**, 5228
nuts, **31**, 201; **32**, 2386, 4562; **34**, 2163, 2482
ornamentals, **35**, 3845
plantation, **31**, 1219, 1583; **35**, 9025
various, **31**, 1219, 2852, 4705, 6600; **32**, 5261
vegetables, **33**, 2824, 7101; **34**, 681, 2706; **35**, 5520
horticultural research, **31**, 5780; **33**, 1953; **34**, 4143; **35**, 3
medicinal plants, **31**, 4826; **32**, 5361; **33**, 1435, 1436
pesticides in, a list of Russian names, **31**, 5723
U.S.S.R. (*continued*)—
plant—
breeding and selection, **31**, 4705
collection in, **34**, 4143
protection in, **32**, 91; **34**, 2044
resources of, **32**, 5361
tannin plants, **35**, 1777
wild plants, edible, **32**, 4562; **33**, 2212, 6440
wild plants, ornamental, **33**, 1953
Ustilago spp. on sugar cane—*see* Sugar-cane diseases, fungus, smut
Ustilago striiformis, **31**, 6773; **35**, 6139, 8268
Ustulina deusta, **33**, 4096
Ustulina zonata, **31**, 5540; **32**, 5783; **34**, 3890, 3891

Vaccinium spp.—*see also* Blueberry, Cranberry *and* Huckleberry—
air pollution injury, **31**, 16
breeding and selection, **33**, 6864; **35**, 7329
composition, **33**, 4711; **34**, 5382
cytotaxonomy, **31**, 5981
ecology, **32**, 4474
as pollen source for blueberries, **32**, 6196
Valerian—
breeding, **35**, 304
essential oil from, **34**, 1358, 3480; **35**, 4199
growing in various countries, **31**, 970; **34**, 3480
harvesting, **35**, 8545
intercropping, **34**, 1357
as a medicinal plant, **32**, 1549, 2347; **34**, 3481; **35**, 1649, 1655
propagation, **35**, 8544, 8545
root development, **35**, 1692
soil management, weed control, **31**, 4832
strains, **34**, 4109
Valerianella spp. (corn-salad), **32**, 3029; **33** 7120
Vallaris heynei, **32**, 1623
Vallaris solanacea, **33**, 1475
Vallota spp., research in Holland, **34**, 7007
Valsa—see also Cytospora—
cincta, **33**, 663, 6721; **34**, 372, 676, 2189, 6602
kunzei, **32**, 6918
leucostoma, **32**, 660, 4629; **34**, 372, 2189, 6602
sordida, **32**, 6918
Vanadium—
content of plants, **33**, 4230
determination, **34**, 2090
removal from nutrients, **35**, 6974
in vine nutrition, **33**, 2609; **34**, 553
Vancouver Res. Stat., B.C., bien. Rep., **32**, 2355; **35**, 316
Vanda orchids—*see also under* Orchids—breeding, genetics and varieties, **31**, 5069; **32**, 1264, 1265, 3348; **33**, 1254, 1255, 5474; **34**, 1105, 1106, 7153
Vanda orchids, cultural aspects, **33**, 7616, 7617; **34**, 1109, 3247; **35**, 1445, 3919
Vandopsis lissochiloides × *Renanthera storiei*, **33**, 1255
Vanilla—
bean quality, **33**, 6671
breeding and cytology, **33**, 1434, 7803
composition, **31**, 945; **34**, 5379
diseases, **31**, 944; **33**, 7803; **35**, 2633, 4135
growing in various countries, **31**, 945; **32**, 202; **34**, 1285, 2160, 5379; **35**, 4134, 8488, 8489
light and gravity responses, **32**, 1500
pests, **31**, 944
processing, **34**, 1285
production and trade, **32**, 5352
seed inoculation with *Rhizoctonia*, **33**, 7803
species and hybrids, **35**, 4135
support plants for, **34**, 285
Variegation in plants—*see also separate plants*—**31**, 2722; **33**, 7460; **34**, 308, 5579; **35**, 1525

Variety(ies)—*see also separate plants*—
collections—
deciduous fruits and nuts, **31**, 4110; **32**, 2386; **33**, 2221, 2222, 4412, 6894
evergreen fruits, **31**, 1234, 6847; **32**, 1657
ornamentals, **33**, 1164; **35**, 3846
vegetables, **31**, 7263; **33**, 4959
descriptive lists—*see also under* Vegetable varieties—fruit and nuts, **31**, 1904, 5796; **32**, 4257; **33**, 4458, 4459; **34**, 4145; **35**, 5004
identification, characters useful for, **31**, 6007; **32**, 813; **33**, 2225, 2251; **34**, 2836, 7075; **35**, 615, 1341, 1367, 4233, 5583, 5670, 5748
new, legal protection of, **32**, 3191
nomenclature and registration, **32**, 2165; **34**, 3200, 6262; **35**, 7094
testing, methods, **33**, 2835, 4958
trials, design of, **34**, 6164; **35**, 4013
Vasates—see also Aculus—
comatus, **33**, 4885
masseei, **33**, 4885
quadripedes, **32**, 6796
Vateria indica, **35**, 4309, 8596
Vegetable(s)—*see also separate crops*—
bacterial contamination of marketed, **34**, 2682
breeding and selection, **32**, 172, 2356, 4233, 4735, 4739, 4740; **33**, 747-749, 2828, 6644, 7105; **34**, 253, 2139, 2647, 3910, 4121; **35**, 868, 873, 2317, 2584, 2629, 7633
climate—
air pollution injury, **31**, 1692
frost resistance and protection, **33**, 6635; **35**, 11, 880, 7645
requirements, responses and protection, general, **33**, 6633; **35**, 2320, 5521
ultraviolet radiation responses, **34**, 4699
composition and nutritional value, **31**, 1685, 2349, 2350; **32**, 7, 8, 812, 1817, 2262, 2861, 4046, 4740, 4749, 4765, 6291, 6510, 6511, 6691; **33**, 748, 779, 2871, 4979, 4990, 4991, 5966, 6479, 7133; **34**, 1962, 2089, 2095-2097, 4642, 6173, 6208, 6680; **35**, 267, 274, 909, 2365, 6969, 7037
crop residues—
disposal of, **32**, 6495
for fodder, **33**, 4984
nitrogen released by, **32**, 5965
damage during handling, mechanics of, **33**, 4640
density, measurement of, **33**, 4989
diseases and disorders, books on, **31**, 1631, 1641; **33**, 785; **34**, 706; **35**, 7667
diseases and disorders, general, **31**, 5580, 6248, 6250, 6252; **32**, 90, 803, 2857, 2858, 4759; **33**, 934, 2859, 6541, 7130; **34**, 2156, 2675, 4019, 4638; **35**, 290, 859, 896, 900, 5562, 6937
drying—*see below under* preservation
economics and work studies—*see* Economics of crops *and* Labour requirements
fasciation, **34**, 1916
flavour—*see* Flavour
forcing—*see* Forcing
fumigation, **33**, 6551
grading—*see* Grading
Growers' Handbook, Ohio, **32**, 4730; **33**, 7097; **35**, 859
growing—
under alpine conditions, **34**, 4626; **35**, 5523, 5524
on collective farms, **33**, 2825
under glass or plastic, **31**, 193, 1888; **32**, 2844; **33**, 742, 743, 2139; **35**, 860, 861, 2542, 3250, 4931
as intercrops in fruit crops, **33**, 6737, 6738, 7258; **34**, 6314, 6527; **35**, 7154
as intercrops in sugar cane, **32**, 3944
machines for, **33**, 2842; **35**, 2529
on mixed farms, **32**, 4040
in peat, **31**, 3596; **33**, 775, 2852
Vegetable(s), growing (*continued*)—
on seasonally submerged land, **33**, 7190
in soilless culture, **31**, 4357; **32**, 4079; **35**, 2173
in the tropics, **32**, 3944, 4042, 4733; **33**, 741, 750, 2826-2829, 7099; **35**, 3244
in various countries—*see under individual countries*
growth measurements (phytometrics), **32**, 2839
growth, wound healing, **32**, 4988
harvesting—*see* Harvesting
herbicide responses, **32**, 2856, 5889; **33**, 6522, 6524, 7116, 7122
juice content, determination of, **33**, 4339
marketing—*see* Marketing
marrow—*see* Marrow
maturity assessment, **33**, 2870
mechanical and rheological properties, apparatus to determine—*see* Apparatus
nomenclature, **35**, 864
nutrition—
carbon dioxide, **35**, 2571
foliar, **33**, 2010
manuring and major elements, **31**, 279, 2326, 3607, 6240, 6242; **32**, 166, 2336, 2348, 4759; **33**, 773, 777, 6663, 7096, 7124, 7125; **34**, 44, 280, 282, 704, 1958, 1959, 2145, 2657, 6041, 6071, 6243, 6658, 6671, 6672; **35**, 891, 2173, 2317, 2628, 2631, 5538, 7049
minor elements, **31**, 5655, 6240, 6244; **33**, 775, 4983, 7097; **34**, 52, 4092; **35**, 5541
plant and soil analyses as guides to, **31**, 5560, 7291; **32**, 4747; **34**, 2149; **35**, 7657
salt tolerance and injury, **32**, 4749; **33**, 4979; **35**, 3271, 7661
nutritional value—*see above under* composition
packing—*see under* Packing containers *and* methods
pests, books on, **31**, 1641; **33**, 785
pests, general, **31**, 611, 2342-2344, 4371, 4373, 4375, 5580, 6248, 7280; **32**, 90, 809, 810, 2278, 2377, 2858, 4141, 4730, 4739, 4761, 5910, 6498, 6503; **33**, 141, 150, 2098, 2166, 2794, 2859, 4987, 7130; **34**, 2674, 2678, 4029, 4638, 4640, 4641, 6763; **35**, 162, 188, 859, 896, 897, 900, 903, 2460, 2573, 2597, 4889, 5565, 7669
physiology, water relations—*see* Water relations of plants
planting—
mechanical, **34**, 7250
spacing, **32**, 773, 4735; **33**, 7096; **34**, 4630; **35**, 2317
starter solutions for, **34**, 6072
preservation and processing—*see also below*, variety—**32**, 2325, 5884; **33**, 219, 2064, 4385, 4435; **34**, 280, 286, 2064, 6224, 6241; **35**, 267, 299, 866, 907, 908, 2634, 3243, 4955, 4979, 5573
production and trade in various countries, **31**, 1685; **32**, 1654; **33**, 4185; **35**, 2315, 2576
propagation by cuttings—*see* Cuttings, plants propagated from
quality, factors affecting, a conference on, **35**, 5517
quality, standardization, **31**, 5708; **32**, 72; **33**, 2059
research in—
Australia, **34**, 263
Canada, **33**, 251, 6632
Cyprus, **32**, 5980
Czechoslovakia, **32**, 2838; **33**, 4956
Finland, **33**, 6641
Ghana, **35**, 4984
Great Britain, **32**, 169, 5969, 6471; **33**, 238, 246, 253, 7096; **34**, 246, 6658; **35**, 7626
Holland, **33**, 4955
Hong Kong, **33**, 4436
India, **31**, 5580; **33**, 6664
Ireland, **33**, 252, 4403; **34**, 236
Mauritius, **32**, 4236; **34**, 6244
New Zealand, **33**, 247, 248; **34**, 264; **35**, 2606
Rhodesia and Malawi, **33**, 260
Switzerland, **32**, 2356; **35**, 2618

Vegetable(s), research in (*continued*)—
the U.S.A., **31**, 5575; **32**, 4221, 5970; **33**, 2190, 4419, 4420, 4422, 4428; **34**, 252, 262; **35**, 4
Venezuela, **31**, 5576
root—*see* Root crops *and separate root crops*
row length, economic aspects of, **31**, 6256
seed(s)—*see also under* Seed—
Approval Scheme, New Zealand, work of, **35**, 2317
-bed establishment and maintenance, **31**, 6235; **35**, 4967
germination, **32**, 5889; **33**, 2839; **34**, 2155, 2157; **35**, 2334, 3255, 3257
moisture content, **34**, 3929
production—*see* Seed production
quality, factors affecting, **32**, 2841
sowing, machines for, **35**, 7638
sowing, ribbons for precision, **32**, 3012
storage, **31**, 2320; **32**, 4739; **34**, 2651, 3930-3933, 6664; **35**, 7041
testing, **32**, 4739; **34**, 2676
treatments, **31**, 6250; **32**, 2842, 4735, 4739; **33**, 4963; **35**, 3256, 5521
seedlings, raising, **32**, 4735, 4744, 4745, 6742; **33**, 747, 2837, 2840, 4415, 4964; **34**, 6658, 6666; **35**, 5519
soil—
compaction, **31**, 5643; **32**, 4866
management—
cultivation, **31**, 1664; **32**, 773, 6479; **33**, 7096, 7109; **34**, 2657, 6188; **35**, 2599, 5535
green manuring, **31**, 5643; **33**, 7108; **34**, 6674; **35**, 3263
heating, **33**, 4970; **35**, 3259
intercropping—*see also above*, growing—**33**, 2830
irrigation—*see* Irrigation of plants
mulching—*see* Mulching crops
rotations, **32**, 773, 4730; **33**, 7108; **34**, 4124; **35**, 2542
sterilization and fumigation, **34**, 2674; **35**, 4967, 5521
weed control, **31**, 585, 605, 1807, 2333, 2335, 3607, 3734, 3739, 3742, 4361, 4362, 4364, 4367, 5578, 5712, 7254, 7258; **32**, 799, 801, 2853, 4123, 4124, 4730, 4755, 4757, 5885, 5891, 6471, 6486, 6487; **33**, 123, 235, 247, 256, 759-764, 2844, 2859, 4285-4288, 4976, 4977, 6517, 7096, 7114-7122; **34**, 241, 690-692, 2011, 2141, 4012, 4116, 4124, 4126, 4633, 4638, 6245, 6658, 6673; **35**, 152, 2571, 2573, 2579, 2584, 2597, 2609, 4959, 5521, 5553, 5559, 6927
moisture relationships, **31**, 4358
pH requirements, **32**, 4750; **33**, 1674
requirements, general, **31**, 2326
salinity—*see above*, nutrition, salt tolerance
spray residues, **31**, 135, 2345, 5239, 5752; **32**, 4154; **33**, 786, 2867, 4323, 4988; **34**, 2059; **35**, 2573, 4902, 5521, 6948
sprays, taints caused by, **31**, 5593
storage and cooling, **31**, 2031, 3730; **32**, 811, 6507; **33**, 789, 2828, 4385, 4993; **34**, 44, 708, 4124, 4643; **35**, 2557, 3293, 4955, 5521, 7013, 7014, 7037
trade terminology, dictionary of, **32**, 74
transport—*see* Transport
unusual types, **32**, 4734
variety(ies)—
collection, **33**, 4959
disease and pest resistance, **33**, 749
new, lists of, **31**, 586; **32**, 781, 782; **34**, 683; **35**, 869, 3251, 5525
for processing, **32**, 4764; **33**, 2870, 6655; **35**, 2615, 3244
trials, **31**, 587, 631, 2318, 7291; **32**, 151, 780, 783, 2356, 2840, 4741, 4742, 5985, 6473, 6477; **33**, 235, 257, 751, 2173, 2834, 2835, 4962, 6633, 6634, 7102; **34**, 273, 281, 682, 684, 685, 2150, 2155, 4092, 4098, 4116, 4117, 4121, 4626; **35**, 870, 872, 2562, 2578, 2588, 2616, 2620, 3247, 3252, 4981, 5522-5524, 7029, 7049
in various countries—*see under individual countries*
washing machines and methods, **31**, 1664, 2392, 4380; **34**, 708, 2682, 2875, 6995; **35**, 4955, 5571, 5776, 7627
wild, in Israel and Jordan, **33**, 2161
Venezuela—
agricultural research, **31**, 1650
botanical institute and gardens, **31**, 3619
crops, **31**, 1393, 4348; **32**, 1076, 2877; **33**, 7, 741, 6288; **34**, 4628, 6662, 7665; **35**, 1129, 2068, 5753, 6461, 7629
flora, **31**, 5597
Shell Foundation, A.R., **31**, 5576
Venturia—
carpophila—see Fusicladium carpophilum
inaequalis—see also Apple diseases, fungus, scab—**33**, 5557; **34**, 5253
pirina—see Pear diseases, fungus, scab
Veratrum spp., alkaloids, **31**, 2510, 2800, 4858; **35**, 8546
Veratrum spp., bulb storage and flowering, **32**, 5167
Verbascum thapsus, **35**, 2414
Verbena—
composition, **35**, 1693, 4923
diseases, **31**, 1103
seed production, **31**, 6666
varieties, **34**, 7052
Verbesina encelioides, **35**, 8236
Vermiculite, horticultural uses, **31**, 1669; **32**, 6805, 6889; **33**, 1299, 1988, 6458; **34**, 3317, 6057; **35**, 3775, 3942, 3958, 5755, 8032
Vernalization—*see* Seed treatment, vernalization *and* Temperature, low, plant responses
Vernonia—
amygdalina, **35**, 5865
anthelmintica, **33**, 5883, 5896; **34**, 5507; **35**, 187, 1773, 2480, 6446
camporum, **31**, 4928
spp., seed oil, **31**, 4928; **33**, 5883, 5896; **34**, 1402, 5507; **35**, 1773, 6446
Verona, exp. Inst. Fruit-growing, research at, **34**, 292
Veronica spp.—
growth substances responses, **35**, 2441
herbicide responses, **34**, 5083, 5084
as medicinal plants, **32**, 7120
variegation in, **33**, 7460
varieties, **34**, 1182
as weeds, **33**, 7475; **34**, 1052
Veronicella laevis, **35**, 4981
Versailles, Stat. centr. Génét. Amél. Plantes, A.R., **33**, 2173
Verticillium—
agaricinum, **32**, 995
albo-atrum, **31**, 783, 828, 829, 990, 1018, 2090, 2238, 2814, 3758, 4253, 4918, 5005, 5573, 6103, 6152, 6479, 6480, 6630, 6701; **32**, 2559, 2748, 3110, 3175, 3247, 3581, 3582, 3599, 5084, 5085, 5320, 5413, 5523, 6175, 6713; **33**, 240, 1074, 1508, 1519, 1547, 2183, 2734, 2864, 2943, 3238, 3477, 3688, 4412, 5249, 5288, 5851, 7852, 7853; **34**, 792, 890, 963, 1018, 1368, 2549, 2574, 2812, 2977-2979, 3054, 3055, 3495, 3512, 4490, 5058, 5089, 5373, 5648, 6569, 6607, 7434, 7451; **35**, 760, 3716, 4224, 4248, 4267, 5946, 6040, 6579, 7537, 8515, 8587
cinerescens, **31**, 1059, 4983, 6687; **32**, 3226, 6815; **33**, 2081, 5375; **34**, 7032; **35**, 2459, 3767-3770, 6012, 8122, 8132
dahliae, **31**, 3758, 4253; **32**, 3401, 5230, 5320, 6497, 6815; **33**, 996, 1005, 3252, 4678, 7415; **34**, 2141, 4490, 6759; **35**, 175, 760, 1268, 1269, 2588, 3174, 3650, 3711, 5392, 5946, 8003, 8560, 8561, 8587
lecanii, **35**, 8886
malthousei, **34**, 2890
spp., unspecified or uncertain, **31**, 3592, 4222, 4242, 6651, 7288; **32**, 180, 2269, 2361, 2693, 3180, 3578, 3598, 4213, 4642, 5129, 5411, 6838; **33**, 256, 3353, 5394, 5595, 6655, 7130; **34**, 1694, 2646, 4552, 5000, 6229, 7348; **35**, 305, 757, 761, 858, 1732, 1733, 2594, 2595, 2601, 2603, 2610, 2612, 2617, 2623, 3580, 4249, 4266, 5894, 7049, 7058, 7502, 8088, 8161
theobromae, **32**, 3813; **34**, 3699; **35**, 8801
Vetches—*see under* Cover crops
Vetiver (*Vetiveria zizanioides*)—*see* Essential oil

Viburnum—
composition, **32**, 6930; **35**, 6225
cytology, **31**, 6846; **33**, 1322
growing in containers, **31**, 6801
as a medicinal plant, **31**, 6596; **35**, 6201
morphology, **31**, 6596
nutrition, **31**, 6839; **32**, 5238, 6930; **33**, 3287; **34**, 1128, 7168
pests, **33**, 2171
photoperiodic and temperature responses, **34**, 5232
propagation, **31**, 3562; **32**, 3204; **33**, 2175, 3523; **34**, 981; **35**, 8329
seed treatment and germination, **31**, 5591; **32**, 3406; **33**, 5331; **34**, 1183, 3926
soil—
management, irrigation, **34**, 1128, 7168
management, weed control, **33**, 7477
salinity responses, **33**, 7658
species and varieties, **33**, 3523, 5569; **35**, 6201
Vicia spp.—*see* Beans (*Vicia*)
Victoria Dep. Agric., biol. Branch, Rep., **33**, 4426; **35**, 7048
Victoria spp., ornamental, **33**, 3444; **34**, 3224
Vietnam—
Crop Improvement Program, A.R., **32**, 2377; **33**, 4441; **34**, 4128
crops, **33**, 8121; **35**, 3552
Inst. Rech. Caoutch., A.R., **31**, 3372; **32**, 2009, 5689; **35**, 2153
Vigna—
marina, **35**, 8832
oligosperma, **35**, 6677
sesquipedalis, **31**, 600
sinensis, **31**, 3641; **32**, 1705, 3004; **33**, 765, 3027, 3367; **34**, 806; **35**, 3438
Vinca (*Catharanthus*) spp.—
botany, composition and pharmacology, **31**, 971, 2801, 6597, 6598; **32**, 1550-1553, 5390-5392, 7147-7149; **33**, 1476, 3676, 5801, 7841; **34**, 1330, 3482, 3483, 5431, 5432, 7402; **35**, 4200-4202, 6374, 6375, 8547-8552
diseases, **32**, 2720; **35**, 8114
flower colour, **31**, 1104
growth substance responses, **31**, 2779
physiology, tissue culture, **33**, 4246; **35**, 8547
polyploidy in, **34**, 1329
propagation, **34**, 249
seed production and germination, **35**, 8183
soil management, mulching, **35**, 3741
soil management, weed control, **33**, 5362; **35**, 5997
Vincetoxicum (*Antitoxicum*) *officinale*, **34**, 1331
Vine—*see also Vitis, and for subjects relating to grapes see below under* fruit—
anatomy—*see below*, growth
bibliographies on, **33**, 2553; **34**, 2411; **35**, 5289
breeding, genetics and selection, **31**, 202, 415-418, 2123, 2124, 2129, 3582, 4105-4108, 4125, 4126, 5582, 6005, 6045, 7277; **32**, 2371, 2616, 2617, 2619, 2621, 2647, 4222, 4513, 4570, 5999, 6211, 6219, 6233; **33**, 251, 262, 558, 2562, 2564, 2565, 2619, 4739-4743, 4745, 6890-6894; **34**, 249, 509, 510, 2419-2421, 3910, 4415-4419, 6232, 6261, 6482, 6483, 6485, 6488-6490, 6493, 6629; **35**, 294, 610-617, 630, 3003-3006, 3067, 5292, 5293, 5303, 5364, 5455, 5476, 7041, 7367, 7368, 7544
bud—*see below*, composition, flower *and under* growth
by-products—*see also below*, seed oil—**32**, 6285, 6286; **33**, 554, 587; **34**, 6476; **35**, 7456
climate—
air pollution injury, **31**, 427, 1691, 1692; **33**, 4196; **34**, 1926, 6051; **35**, 2324, 6202
drought resistance and responses, **31**, 4125-4127; **32**, 2618, 2624; **33**, 2576, 6920; **34**, 2432, 6500; **35**, 631, 5339, 7404
hail damage and protection, **32**, 4537; **33**, 6913; **34**, 2571, 4200; **35**, 2644, 5313, 7143, 7366, 7405
leaf structure affected by, **34**, 510
light responses—*see below*, physiology, photoperiodic
Vine, climate (*continued*)—
micro-, **33**, 6912; **35**, 5312
phenology, **32**, 2645; **34**, 6497
rainfall responses and protection, **31**, 425, 2133, 4150; **32**, 528, 2624, 4550, 6268; **33**, 2735
a review, **35**, 5312
spring frost injury and protection, **31**, 2131, 2132, 4131, 4132, 6019, 6020, 6022; **32**, 274, 526, 527, 2643, 4532, 5805, 5807, 6047, 6235, 6456; **33**, 589, 590, 1599, 2306, 2307, 2572, 2573; **34**, 2431, 2568, 4206, 4437, 6497, 6499; **35**, 3034, 7366, 7403
sun scald, **31**, 6023; **34**, 6500
temperature responses, **31**, 3924, 4133, 4134, 4176, 4179; **32**, 528, 534, 2449, 2641, 2645, 2646, 2648, 2649, 4550, 6268; **33**, 4761, 4763, 4774; **34**, 523, 566; **35**, 637, 3024, 3062, 7395, 7399, 7401, 7436, 7450
temperature sums, **33**, 6911; **34**, 566, 2319, 6498; **35**, 3016
wind damage and protection, **31**, 2134, 5838; **32**, 530, 531, 6393; **33**, 4765; **35**, 5321
winter chilling requirements, **32**, 2648; **33**, 2293, 6915; **34**, 2225
winter injury, hardiness and protection, **31**, 426, 3924, 4130, 4171, 5832, 6005, 6018, 6021; **32**, 274, 2641, 2642, 4519, 4532, 6253; **33**, 594, 2573-2575, 4742, 4762, 6731; **34**, 524-526, 2431, 4434-4436; **35**, 7, 630, 3019-3023, 5341, 7397-7402
composition—
bud, **31**, 6056; **34**, 527; **35**, 7399, 7400
callus tissue, **33**, 2771, 6902; **34**, 6092; **35**, 3200
flower, inflorescence axis and pollen, **32**, 2254; **34**, 4106, 6529; **35**, 5353
fruit bunch stalk, **31**, 4175; **35**, 5330
fruit and must, **31**, 419, 433, 437-440, 453, 458, 459, 525, 2138, 2153, 2157, 4153, 4168, 4170, 4171, 4174-4178, 4180, 4820, 5560, 6006, 6023, 6034, 6049; **32**, 528, 539, 562, 564, 565, 569, 570, 2619, 2679, 2680, 4544, 4548-4550, 4606, 6223, 6236, 6244, 6267, 6269, 6278-6280; **33**, 594-596, 598, 2056, 2558, 2559, 2563, 2572, 2586, 2588, 2617-2621, 2626, 4746, 4774, 4775, 4779, 4787, 4795, 4805, 6584, 6911, 6916, 6919, 6938, 6940; **34**, 198, 200, 514-517, 533, 534, 539, 550, 552-554, 566-568, 2304, 2307, 2420, 2461-2464, 4432, 4446, 4457, 4460, 4464-4466, 4468, 4558, 6486, 6495, 6507, 6508, 6514, 6536, 6544-6548, 6610; **35**, 130, 641, 643, 644, 646, 660, 661, 666-669, 3018, 3034, 3038, 3045, 3048, 3049, 3061-3072, 3076, 3077, 5293, 5300, 5317, 5337, 5345, 5357, 5358, 5363-5366, 5368, 5369, 7254, 7368, 7409, 7422, 7433, 7445, 7448-7452, 7454-7457, 7461
leaf and petiole, **31**, 454, 2124, 2157, 4165, 4166, 4170, 6056, 6057, 6127; **32**, 562, 567, 571, 574, 575, 1816, 2676, 2677, 4548, 6269, 6287; **33**, 374, 580, 592, 594, 2580, 2613, 2614, 4770, 4799, 4845, 6748, 6909, 6916, 6919, 6935; **34**, 552, 928, 929, 2438, 2456, 4238, 4462, 6487, 6503, 6533, 6537, 6539; **35**, 43, 449, 628, 635, 642, 647, 655, 2519, 2523, 3007, 3049, 3055, 3134, 5093, 5309, 5325, 5328-5330, 6967, 7415, 7417, 7418, 7428, 7434, 7453
plant, **31**, 423, 430, 4140, 6130; **32**, 2677, 4518; **34**, 2568, 4453; **35**, 629, 3026, 3053
root, **31**, 4166; **32**, 2462, 4526; **35**, 5329, 7417, 7579
seed—*see also below*, seed oil—**31**, 6056; **33**, 2580, 4805; **34**, 2462; **35**, 676
shoot, wood and bark, **31**, 3785, 4166, 6027, 6030; **32**, 2677, 4505, 4520, 4526, 6240, 6280; **33**, 580, 2009, 2573, 4761, 6902, 6917; **34**, 2431, 4429, 6533; **35**, 449, 633, 3200, 5308, 5329, 5350, 5395, 7383, 7399, 7400, 7402, 7403, 7417
Congress, int., Algiers, Proc., **33**, 2552
destruction of unwanted, **31**, 4162
diseases—
bacterial—
blight (*Erwinia vitivora*), **31**, 500

Vine, diseases, bacterial (*continued*)—
crown gall (*Bacterium tumefaciens*), **32**, 6347; **34**, 4523; **35**, 3141
shanking (*Bacterium gracile*), **31**, 2214
unspecified or uncertain, **31**, 2245; **34**, 4524
cause uncertain—
black measles or esca, **32**, 611; **33**, 4914; **35**, 821
bud rot, **32**, 6314
degeneration, **33**, 2609
dying arm, **32**, 612
"legno riccio", **35**, 705
stalk necrosis or withering, **35**, 704, 3104, 5395, 7483
fungus—
anthracnose or black spot (*Elsinoë ampelina*), **31**, 2245, 3591; **32**, 611, 677, 2749, 2750; **33**, 672, 6661; **35**, 2626
apoplexy or esca (*Fomes igniarius*?), **31**, 2245, 2246; **33**, 618, 2735, 4874, 7025
apoplexy (*Verticillium* spp.), **32**, 2693
Aureobasidium vitis, **31**, 6166
bark scaling (pathogen unidentified), **33**, 2735
black rot (*Guignardia bidwellii*), **31**, 6221, 7264; **32**, 4643; **33**, 4875
Cephalosporium sp., **32**, 2751; **35**, 3103
dead arm (*Cryptosporella* (*Phomopsis*) *viticola*), **31**, 4260; **33**, 2736, 4426; **34**, 264, 640, 4553, 4554; **35**, 317
downy mildew (*Plasmopara viticola*), **31**, 1819, 2241-2243, 3591, 4169, 4170, 4255-4258, 4332, 4967, 6049, 6094, 6169, 6170, 6216, 6221; **32**, 525, 677, 680-684, 764, 2619, 2696, 2752-2755, 4570, 4644-4648, 4719, 6387-6393, 6456, 6457; **33**, 589, 673, 674, 732, 2087, 2737, 2739, 2740, 4305, 4743, 4876, 4877, 4954, 7027, 7028; **34**, 641, 2566, 2567, 4445, 4555, 4556, 6147, 6570, 6608, 6609, 6612; **35**, 776, 777, 2470, 3177, 3178, 5454, 5455, 5513, 5515, 7544-7546, 7574
excoriosis (*Phoma flaccida*), **31**, 527, 2245; **32**, 611
Fibrillaria spp., **33**, 618
flower blight (*Peyronellaea glomerata*), **32**, 4650; **33**, 618; **34**, 2569
fruit rots (various species)—*see also below*, fruit storage rots—**31**, 2240; **32**, 679, 6246, 6282; **33**, 2623, 7026; **34**, 2571, 4558, 6610; **35**, 781, 3205, 7541
grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*), **31**, 524, 525, 2239, 2240, 4254, 6049, 6167, 6168; **32**, 513, 678, 764, 2696, 4553, 4646, 6282-6284, 6385, 6386, 6390, 6497; **33**, 499, 589, 590, 601, 618, 2079, 2624, 2735, 2740, 4802, 6939; **34**, 561, 642, 2467, 4557, 6570, 6608, 6609, 6612; **35**, 673, 675, 855, 3048, 3175, 3176, 5357, 5454, 5456, 7410, 7542, 7543
powdery mildew or oidium (*Uncinula necator*), **31**, 2243-2245, 3591, 4169, 6049, 6094, 6171, 6221; **32**, 525, 677, 683-686, 764, 2696, 2724, 4140, 4498, 4570, 4646, 4648, 4649, 6233, 6387-6391, 6394, 6456; **33**, 133, 589, 2740, 4877, 4942, 4954; **34**, 642, 643, 2568, 6570, 6608, 6609, 6613; **35**, 777-779, 5454, 6937, 7547, 7574
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila, **34**, 2570, 6608
root rot (*Armillaria mellea*), **34**, 2565
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, **33**, 6541
sooty mould (mainly *Cladosporium* spp.), **31**, 526
general, **31**, 3590; **32**, 606; **33**, 617, 2735, 6958; **34**, 6497; **35**, 290, 317, 780
non-parasitic—
brown spot in grafts, **31**, 4117
chlorosis, **31**, 422, 456; **32**, 2674, 2675, 4600, 6270; **33**, 2735, 4798; **34**, 4458, 6524; **35**, 4838, 7418, 7419
shelling, **33**, 580
shoot desiccation, **32**, 530
resistance to—*see below*, rootstocks *and* varieties
virus—
canary yellow coloration, **31**, 4215
Vine, diseases, virus (*continued*)—
corky bark, **34**, 4512
flavescence dorée, **31**, 4214, 6129; **32**, 4601-4603; **33**, 587, 6982, 7063; **34**, 608, 2522; **35**, 820, 3132, 7510
general, **31**, 456, 494, 4212, 6124; **32**, 630, 2693, 4599, 4600; **33**, 248, 641, 2181, 2735, 6982, 6983; **34**, 608, 4492, 4509, 4510; **35**, 86, 167, 2463, 3129, 5290, 7048
infectious degeneration, court-noué, fanleaf, mosaic or urticado, **31**, 495, 496, 2206-2208, 4209-4211, 4213, 4214, 6124-6131; **32**, 630, 631, 709, 2693, 2721-2723, 4570, 4604, 5975, 6336-6339, 6416; **33**, 618, 640, 642, 2735, 4884, 6982, 6984, 6985; **34**, 608, 610, 611, 2576, 4511, 4513-4515, 6502, 6586, 6587; **35**, 734, 735, 3130, 3133, 5421-5425, 5462, 7511
infectious yellows, **31**, 2210; **32**, 4605
leaf roll or White Emperor, **31**, 2209, 4214, 4216, 5560; **32**, 630, 2721, 2724, 4606, 6336, 6340; **33**, 640, 4845; **34**, 609; **35**, 736, 737, 3134
panachure, **31**, 2206, 4213, 4214; **32**, 6336
Pierce's disease, **32**, 632, 6341
-tested stock, **33**, 4836
tomato black ring, **34**, 612; **35**, 3131, 7512
vein banding, **34**, 609, 610, 4511
yellow mosaic, **31**, 2206, 4213, 4214; **32**, 5975; **33**, 618, 640; **34**, 610, 4511
yellow vein, **32**, 2721; **33**, 640
economics and labour requirements, **31**, 410-413, 447, 2122, 2135, 2154, 2162, 4104, 4149, 4255, 5999-6003, 6037; **32**, 4540, 5956, 6208, 6209, 6248; **33**, 554, 4783; **34**, 2412, 2414, 2416, 2447, 6480, 6516; **35**, 3001, 3002, 3043, 3057
field trials, design of, **34**, 2065; **35**, 7365
flower—*see also above*, composition—
biology and morphology, **31**, 4105, 4140; **32**, 537, 4527, 4528, 6218, 6241; **33**, 2582, 4745, 6922, 6923; **35**, 5354, 7440, 7441
bud—
dormancy—*see below*, growth
examination or forcing to forecast flowering or fertility, **31**, 4139; **32**, 2662, 2663; **35**, 5336
initiation and development, **31**, 432, 2132, 6032; **32**, 537, 541, 4517; **33**, 2167, 4771-4773; **34**, 523, 6504, 6509; **35**, 637-639, 3016, 3032, 5327, 5346, 7439, 7447
position on stem, **32**, 2661; **33**, 583; **34**, 6506; **35**, 638
or fruit drop, **31**, 2137; **32**, 534, 538, 541, 6268; **33**, 580, 2589; **34**, 532, 2441, 2446; **35**, 5328
or fruit thinning—*see also below*, fruit bunch—**33**, 2588; **34**, 6515
numbers, climate affects, **34**, 523
numbers, estimation, **31**, 4139; **33**, 4774
flowering, dates, forecasting, **32**, 2662, 2663; **34**, 6511
flowering, factors affecting, reviews on, **31**, 4141, 6033; **32**, 2657, 6242; **33**, 2572
fruit (grapes)—
adherence to stalk, **33**, 4801; **34**, 534, 564, 4466; **35**, 3073
bunch—
covers, **31**, 6023; **33**, 2810
size or shape, factors affecting, **31**, 2135, 2137; **32**, 194, 540, 546, 4527, 6246; **33**, 2586, 2588, 4775; **34**, 530, 2443, 6544; **35**, 640, 641, 3027, 3033, 3037, 5357, 5358
thinning, **31**, 430, 2139, 6041; **32**, 540, 4525, 5959, 6247; **33**, 583, 4774, 4784; **34**, 2450, 4448, 6528
colour, factors affecting, **31**, 2157, 4179; **32**, 540, 6247; **33**, 499, 579, 594, 6938; **35**, 5363
composition—*see above*, composition
cracking, **32**, 2655; **33**, 2041; **34**, 6389, 6543; **35**, 3017, 5362
drop—*see above*, flower or
epidermis, cuticle and wax, **31**, 3697; **32**, 6277; **35**, 2586
firmness, determination, **34**, 564, 565
flavour, **33**, 2622, 6938; **35**, 675, 5509

Vine, fruit (grapes) (*continued*)—
fumigation, **31**, 3576; **32**, 582, 4553, 6282-6284; **33**, 2624, 2625, 4802, 6939; **34**, 562, 2467; **35**, 3074, 3078, 7462
grading of raisins, mechanical, **31**, 4184; **32**, 581
growth, rate and phases, **31**, 6034; **32**, 534; **35**, 7442
growth substances, endogenous—*see below under* growth-substances
harvesting—
maturity stages and time of—*see also below under* fruit ripening—**31**, 453, 460, 1221, 3576; **32**, 68, 2679, 4551, 6279; **33**, 4800, 4801; **34**, 555, 2319, 6498, 6542, 6544; **35**, 3056, 7449
mechanical, **31**, 461, 2161, 3972, 4005; **32**, 579, 580, 5956, 6273, 6274; **33**, 460, 2615, 6936, 6937; **34**, 556, 557, 2417, 6518; **35**, 3058
methods, general, **32**, 4552, 6275; **35**, 670, 3057, 5370, 7458
marketing, **32**, 4552, 6113; **33**, 2454
packing, **31**, 3588, 4181-4183; **32**, 583, 584, 4552, 6275, 6276; **33**, 599, 2060, 2616; **34**, 557, 2466, 2467, 6550; **35**, 671, 672, 6982
pedicel strength, growth substances affect, **35**, 3027
pigments, **32**, 2620, 6281; **33**, 597, 2621, 4804; **34**, 569, 570, 6486; **35**, 3067, 3070, 5363
processing—
drying, **31**, 463, 2162, 4112; **32**, 585; **33**, 603, 6940; **34**, 448, 563, 2416, 2469, 4470, 6551; **35**, 541, 603, 5370, 7458
juice production, **33**, 6896, 6937; **34**, 2470; **35**, 603
residues, utilization—*see above under* by-products, *and below*, seed oil
production and trade, **32**, 508; **33**, 553, 554, 4731, 4732, 6940; **34**, 2413, 4414, 6476; **35**, 603, 2315, 2576, 2998, 4992, 7459
quality, factors affecting, **31**, 2150, 2152, 2157, 4332, 6055, 6060, 6061; **32**, 562, 724, 4526, 4544, 4719; **33**, 499, 2616, 4406, 4782, 4784, 6919, 6937; **34**, 534, 566, 2442; **35**, 3051, 3059-3061, 5358, 7415, 7433, 7434, 7446
quality standards and assessment, **33**, 2616; **35**, 3059, 7459
ripening—*see also above*, fruit harvesting, maturity—
chemical and physical changes associated with, **31**, 433, 453, 4175, 4178; **32**, 4549, 6279; **33**, 2617, 2618, 4805; **34**, 1993, 4441, 4464, 4465, 6545; **35**, 3062, 3063, 3070, 7450
growth substances affect, **31**, 435; **32**, 6244; **33**, 2587, 2588, 4776; **35**, 640, 642, 643, 3027, 7444
various factors and treatments affecting, **31**, 6049; **32**, 534, 540, 2645, 4526, 4548, 6211; **33**, 2572, 4763, 4787; **34**, 552, 566, 2468, 4446; **35**, 3004, 3025, 3051, 5327, 5358, 7434, 7448-7450
-seed relationships, **31**, 434, 441, 6034; **32**, 546; **33**, 2588; **34**, 533, 2442, 4442; **35**, 5292
set, factors affecting, **31**, 434, 2137, 2138, 4139, 4141, 4146, 6028; **32**, 194, 534, 4525, 4527, 6247; **33**, 579, 2583-2586, 2591, 4774, 4795; **34**, 533, 6514; **35**, 641, 645, 3027-3029, 5355-5357, 7233, 7415, 7422, 7445
set, parthenocarpic, **31**, 2137, 2138; **32**, 538, 2654; **33**, 421, 580, 2042, 2587; **34**, 534; **35**, 2441, 5357, 7447
size, shape and weight, growth substances affect, **31**, 434, 437-440, 2139; **32**, 170, 538, 539, 2650, 2651, 2653, 6245, 6247; **33**, 579, 2585, 2587-2591, 4775, 4776; **34**, 533, 534, 2442, 2444, 6136, 6514; **35**, 640, 641, 643, 3027, 5359, 7444-7446
size, various factors and treatments affecting, **31**, 2139, 6049, 7264; **32**, 540, 574, 2656, 6247; **33**, 2586, 6911; **34**, 561; **35**, 3048, 3051, 7433, 7450
storage—
biochemical changes during, **31**, 4177; **34**, 561; **35**, 3076, 7461
methods, **31**, 111, 462, 3576, 3588, 3602, 4181, 4185, 7263, 7277; **32**, 68, 585, 586, 2344, 2680, 6282, 6283;
Vine, fruit (grapes), storage, methods (*continued*)—
33, 601, 602, 2172, 2195, 2623-2627, 4649, 4803, 6608; **34**, 221, 558-561, 2125, 2139, 2465-2468, 4087, 4124, 4420, 6549, 6550; **35**, 267, 673-675, 2593, 3076-3079, 7462
quality, factors affecting, **32**, 68; **33**, 602; **34**, 561, 1918, 2465, 4467; **35**, 3075, 3076, 3078, 4955, 7460, 7462
rots, **31**, 2240; **32**, 605, 6282-6284; **33**, 602, 2625, 6939; **34**, 2442, 2466-2468; **35**, 272, 673-675, 3176
thinning—*see above*, flower, *and also* fruit bunch
transport, **32**, 6275; **33**, 600; **34** 4466, 4467; **35**, 3073
variation within a variety, **32**, 6218; **33**, 6925
washing, **32**, 6273
weight-refractive index relationships, **34**, 4442
yields—
assessment in trials, **35**, 7365
forecasting, **31**, 6032, 6041; **32**, 2663; **34**, 523
growth in relation to, **32**, 4526, 6239; **35**, 5139, 7365
various factors affecting, **31**, 4332, 6041, 6061; **32**, 724, 6239; **33**, 582, 594, 595, 731, 2570, 6925; **34**, 2442, 4445, 4446; **35**, 616, 3061, 5317, 5327, 5339, 5345, 5355, 5358, 7434, 7435
wine quality affected by, **31**, 6060
fruiting, biennial, **35**, 5344
girdling—*see below*, ringing
growing—
annual culture, **34**, 2417
books on, **32**, 4538; **33**, 2555, 4729
dictionary of terms used in, **34**, 2410; **35**, 602
under glass or indoors, **31**, 457, 4133, 4134; **33**, 4738; **34**, 506, 507, 2106; **35**, 2998, 3018, 7395, 7396
at high altitudes, **32**, 6236
on hillsides, **32**, 4538; **34**, 6522, 6523; **35**, 7406, 7407
mechanization—*see below*, machines
in various countries, **31**, 409, 412, 414, 2121, 3588, 3616, 3618, 3824, 4097-4104, 5995-5999, 6002; **32**, 504-507, 2612-2614, 2693, 4042, 4495, 4496, 4532, 6205-6207, 6416; **33**, 273, 553-556, 2554, 2555, 2597, 2598, 4448, 4729, 4733-4737, 6884-6887; **34**, 505-507, 1615, 2412-2415, 3909, 4410-4413, 4456, 5534, 6256, 6476-6478, 6523; **35**, 605-607, 620, 2998-3000, 4438, 5291, 7459
growth—*see also above*, fruit, *and below*, leaf *and* root—
anatomical studies, **31**. 428, 4136, 6025; **32**, 2644, 4519; **33**, 574, 6982; **34**, 608, 2430, 2434, 2446; **35**, 228, 632, 5349, 7429, 7438
apical dominance, **34**, 529
buds, latent, **34**, 2434; **35**, 3032, 7429
cropping in relation to, **32**, 4526, 6239; **35**, 5139, 7365
cycles and phases, **31**, 6034; **32**, 532, 2645, 5999; **34**, 6501, 6510
dormancy and bud burst, **31**, 431, 435, 2132, 6030, 6031; **32**, 535, 536, 2648, 2649, 4516; **33**, 569, 2572, 4766, 6915; **34**, 2442, 6098, 6501; **35**, 636, 637, 5348, 7429, 7447
senescence, **31**, 4136; **35**, 7428
of shoots and tendrils, various studies on, **31**, 428, 4152, 6026, 6028; **32**, 534, 4508, 6237, 6265; **33**, 575, 577, 581, 582, 4768, 4782, 6914; **34**, 533, 2433, 2442, 4513, 6505; **35**, 3033, 3034, 5346, 5350, 7144, 7430
-substances, endogenous, **31**, 433, 2136, 6027, 6034; **32**, 535, 4503; **33**, 2042, 2579, 2588, 4751; **34**, 2439, 2440; **35**, 442, 624, 633, 637, 5359, 5360, 7428
-substances, responses—*see also above*, fruit *under* bunch size, ripening, set *and* size—**31**, 103, 426, 431, 436, 441, 2132, 3565, 3590, 4116, 5700, 6031, 6034; **32**, 274, 535-537, 2647-2649, 2652, 2654, 2655, 4503-4505, 4510, 5959, 6243; **33**, 576, 580, 2041, 2043, 2567, 2579, 2592, 3915, 4752, 4753, 4766, 4774, 4795, 6900, 6903-6905; **34**, 133, 518, 532, 533, 2428, 2441-2444, 4439, 4440, 6509, 6514, 6515; **35**, 624, 625, 635, 637, 640-643, 2441, 3027, 5304, 5356, 5357, 7383, 7444-7447
wood maturity, **32**, 545; **34**, 539
herbicide responses, **31**, 2155, 4138, 4158, 4161, 6047, 6048;

Vine, herbicide responses (*continued*)—
32, 554, 4313; **33**, 588, 589, 2601, 4792, 6934; **34**, 544, 547, 2432; **35**, 651-653, 2747, 3045, 5290, 5322, 7410, 7412, 7443, 8112
hybridization, vegetative, **33**, 1981; **34**, 6484, 6485
hybrids—*see also below*, varieties—**35**, 7368
labour requirements—*see above under* economics
leaf(ves)—*see also above*, composition—
area and shape and their measurement, **32**, 2639, 2640, 2664, 6230; **33**, 4750; **34**, 533; **35**, 3060, 3061, 5294, 7432, 7433
autumn colouring, **33**, 2577
chlorophyll and other pigments, **31**, 6026; **34**, 6487; **35**, 7453, 7617
defoliation, artificial, **31**, 6059; **32**, 248, 2666; **33**, 579, 2601
domatia, **35**, 7431
essential oils, **32**, 6287
exudates, fungicide activity affected by, **31**, 134; **35**, 3236
fall, premature, **33**, 2578, 2735, 6916; **35**, 7617
-fruit ratio, **31**, 6041, 6060; **33**, 6919; **34**, 6507; **35**, 7434, 7435
growth, **33**, 4769
stomatal size and number, **35**, 7434
structure, **32**, 533; **34**, 510; **35**, 7169
variegation, **35**, 3024
weight, factors affecting, **35**, 7617
machines—*see also above*, fruit harvesting; *and below*, planting; propagation by grafting; *and* spraying—**31**, 162, 447, 1868, 2151, 4101, 4103, 6001-6004, 6021, 6042, 6043; **32**, 509, 581, 2668, 4538, 6253, 6260-6262, 6276; **33**, 585, 4785, 6908; **34**, 508, 526, 4413, 4454, 6479, 6521; **35**, 250, 608, 2529, 3040, 5290, 7366, 7398, 7407
mutations, **31**, 6035; **32**, 6241; **33**, 565, 2173, 6897; **34**, 2421, 2426; **35**, 612
nutrition—
bacterial fertilizers, **32**, 578; **33**, 2608
boron, **31**, 4168, 4172, 4173, 6125, 6126; **32**, 569, 574, 575, 2673, 4547, 4599; **33**, 618, 2609-2611, 2735, 6985; **34**, 549, 1956, 4238, 4460-4462; **35**, 661, 3051-3053, 5328, 7420, 7422, 7511
calcium, **31**, 3942, 4279; **33**, 4796; **34**, 2459, 2460; **35**, 5309, 5326, 5327
carbon dioxide, **35**, 662
cobalt, **32**, 569, 2673; **33**, 2609; **35**, 7422
copper, **32**, 4547; **34**, 4460; **35**, 49, 5329, 7420
deficiency symptoms, general, **31**, 1674; **32**, 156, 4547, 5963
fertilizer placement, **31**, 6051; **32**, 2463; **33**, 587; **34**, 6532; **35**, 3048
foliar, **31**, 282, 1968, 4166, 4168-4171, 6051, 6188; **32**, 319, 569, 570, 577, 2673-2675, 4075, 4546, 6266-6268; **33**, 595, 2009, 4795-4798; **34**, 548, 549, 1956, 4439, 4461, 4463, 6536; **35**, 660, 664, 3049-3053, 5290, 5329, 5335, 7178, 7418, 7422
iron—*see also above*, diseases, non-parasitic, chlorosis—**31**, 456; **32**, 2674, 2675, 4599, 4600, 6268, 6270; **33**, 618, 2612, 2735, 4796, 4798; **35**, 2767, 5326, 7418
lithium toxicity, **34**, 6077; **35**, 52
magnesium, **31**, 455, 2209, 6057; **33**, 2609, 2610, 4799; **34**, 2456; **35**, 5309, 5326
manganese, **31**, 4168, 5655; **32**, 319, 569, 570, 2673, 4547, 4548; **33**, 2609; **34**, 4460; **35**, 663, 3051, 7418, 7420
manuring and major elements in general, **31**, 450-454, 524, 4150, 4156, 4167, 6051; **32**, 568, 2670-2672, 2693, 4545, 6265; **33**, 375, 593, 6731; **34**, 349, 540, 548, 2457, 3672, 4455-4457, 6530-6534; **35**, 656-658, 2606, 3047, 3052, 5324-5327, 7375, 7409, 7413, 7418, 7420, 7421
minor elements, various, **31**, 6051; **32**, 569, 576; **33**, 2609, 4796, 4797; **34**, 552, 553; **35**, 658, 659, 7420
molybdenum, **32**, 2673, 4547; **33**, 2609; **35**, 7420
nitrogen, **31**, 453, 2158, 4170, 6052-6054; **32**, 171, 569, 573, 2672, 2673, 6268; **33**, 595, 2613, 2614; **34**, 550,
Vine, nutrition, nitrogen (*continued*)—
551, 2454, 2458, 2459, 4459, 6509, 6529, 6535-6540; **35**, 637, 660, 3048-3050, 5326, 5327, 5330-5333, 7178, 7420
phosphorus, **31**, 429, 453, 2157, 3937, 4166, 4168, 4169, 4171, 6057; **32**, 569, 573, 2673, 4075, 4546, 6268, 6269; **33**, 2009, 2735, 4796, 4797; **34**, 2458-2460, 6504, 6535; **35**, 664, 5327, 5330, 5334
plant analysis as a guide to—*see above under* composition
potassium, **31**, 2157, 2158, 2209, 4168, 4169, 5560, 6055; **32**, 569, 571-573, 2673, 4546; **33**, 594, 2610, 2735, 4799, 4845; **34**, 929, 2459, 4459, 6500, 6535, 6537, 6541; **35**, 3048, 3134, 5326, 5327, 5330, 5334, 5335, 7423
salts injury and tolerance, **31**, 3582, 6050; **32**, 566, 6271, 6272; **33**, 6931, 7950; **34**, 927-929, 4451, 4458, 6494; **35**, 3055
techniques for studying requirements, **35**, 7416
zinc, **31**, 2160, 6058; **32**, 319, 569, 577, 2673, 4075, 4547; **33**, 2009, 2609; **34**, 554, 4460, 4463; **35**, 664, 3051, 3054, 4838, 7418, 7420
origin of cultivated, **32**, 4497, 6210; **35**, 609, 7369
pests—
ants, **32**, 716, 2819
beetles and weevils (various species), **31**, 556; **32**, 736, 2696, 2780; **33**, 695, 2598, 6092; **34**, 658, 659, 4584; **35**, 809, 5478
birds, **32**, 2824, 2825, 6455; **33**, 2098; **35**, 5499
flea beetles (*Haltica* and *Scelodonta* spp.), **32**, 6212; **33**, 7060; **34**, 658
fruit flies, **31**, 4288; **32**, 734, 736; **33**, 2781; **35**, 3205
general, **32**, 606, 713; **33**, 617, 7089; **34**, 4029, 6497; **35**, 7, 162, 3079, 4889
grape berry moths (*Lobesia* and *Paralobesia* spp.), **31**, 4313, 4315, 6208; **32**, 4670, 4703; **33**, 2803, 2804, 4929, 7046, 7080; **34**, 173, 651, 6570, 6653
leafhoppers (various species), **31**, 4314; **32**, 4687, 6341, 6424; **33**, 701, 7063; **35**, 820, 5487, 7588
mealybugs (various species), **31**, 526, 565, 3591, 4198; **32**, 2819, 6425; **33**, 706, 4914; **34**, 2611; **35**, 821, 822, 5488, 7048
mites (various species), **31**, 541, 2263, 3565, 4198, 4272, 4273, 4313, 6094, 6183; **32**, 708, 709, 4670, 4671; **33**, 618, 685, 686, 2735, 2759, 4898, 7046, 7047; **34**, 651, 4565, 4579, 6570; **35**, 795-797, 2460, 2485, 3196, 3197, 5487, 7554, 7574
moth (*Clysiana* (= *Clysia*) *ambiguella*), **31**, 2298, 4312, 4313, 6208; **32**, 4216; **33**, 4929; **34**, 6570
moths (various species), **31**, 570, 4198, 4311, 4314-4316, 6094; **32**, 752, 753, 2809, 2810, 4646, 4702; **33**, 711, 716, 4928, 7080; **34**, 173, 671, 2614, 3629, 6641, 6649, 6650; **35**, 4890, 5492, 7048, 7604, 7605
nematodes, **31**, 2253, 3761, 4128, 4262, 4281, 6172; **32**, 689, 2693, 2756, 2758, 2759, 6398, 6416; **33**, 618, 641, 677, 1676, 2746, 2747, 4883, 4884; **34**, 315, 2576, 4514, 6619, 6620; **35**, 734, 735, 5458, 5461, 5462, 7553
phylloxera, **31**, 553, 2129, 4129, 4279-4282, 6188; **32**, 724, 2637, 2696, 2776, 2777, 2836, 4513, 4682, 6415, 6416; **33**, 691, 2572, 2769-2771, 4904, 4905, 6921, 7052-7054; **34**, 522, 654, 655, 1972, 2430, 2596, 4515, 4582, 4583, 6092, 6629, 6630; **35**, 801-806, 3007, 3200, 5318, 5476, 5477, 7579
rabbits and hares, **32**, 2829; **35**, 847
resistance to—*see below*, rootstocks *and* varieties
scale insects (*Eulecanium* and *Quadraspidiotus* spp.), **31**, 4198; **33**, 685, 2809; **34**, 4033
thrips (*Drepanothrips* and *Thrips* spp.), **31**, 4198; **32**, 6453
tree-hopper (*Ceresa bubalus*), **35**, 3230
wasps, **32**, 761
weevils (*Otiorhynchus* spp.), **31**, 6233; **32**, 727, 6419; **34**, 2601; **35**, 810, 5481, 7583
western grape leaf skeletonizer (*Harrisina brillians*), **32**, 6441; **33**, 2189; **34**, 173, 4101; **35**, 293

Vine (*continued*)—
physiology—*see also above*, growth-substances—
absorption, **32**, 6269; **33**, 4796; **34**, 6098; **35**, 647, 654, 7169, 7178
carbohydrate metabolism, **31**, 1745, 4151; **32**, 2724, 4503, 6240; **33**, 2568, 2573, 2577, 4761, 4762, 6917; **34**, 104, 2431; **35**, 3062, 3063, 7399, 7400, 7402
enzyme activity, **31**, 4117, 6017; **32**, 4503, 4548; **33**, 168, 2579, 2581, 4770, 6921; **34**, 552, 553, 568, 6533; **35**, 5325, 5368, 7422, 7428, 7437
irradiation responses, **31**, 7264; **32**, 4501; **33**, 576, 2041, 2567, 2579, 2587, 2589, 2591; **34**, 4419, 6502
nitrogen metabolism, **35**, 5331
organic acid synthesis and metabolism, **33**, 596; **34**, 929, 2086; **35**, 3062, 3063
osmotic pressure of sap, **32**, 2618, 4503
phosphorus metabolism, **34**, 6098
photoperiodic and other light responses, **31**, 4135, 4179; **32**, 2646, 2647; **33**, 567, 568, 576, 577, 3216, 4767, 4768, 4773; **34**, 510, 2435, 2436, 6508, 6509; **35**, 634, 637, 3063, 5351, 5363, 7436, 7451
photosynthesis, **31**, 2310; **32**, 533, 4520-4522, 6238; **33**, 578, 6918; **34**, 2436, 2437, 6507; **35**, 634, 3006, 7434, 7436
protoplasm condensation, **32**, 274
respiration, **31**, 6029; **32**, 2236, 2449, 4520; **33**, 4764, 6917; **34**, 4441
root pressure, **35**, 7426
temperature responses—*see above*, climate
of tetraploids, **32**, 533
tissue culture, **31**, 1745, 4135; **32**, 6415; **33**, 4245; **34**, 75, 1972, 6092; **35**, 86, 3200, 5361, 7427
translocation, **31**, 429, 6048; **32**, 2678, 4523, 4726; **33**, 4760, 4769, 4796, 4797; **34**, 104, 528, 2460, 6504, 6508; **35**, 43, 654, 7443
water relations, **31**, 424, 449, 4125, 4126, 6016, 6029; **32**, 533, 4520; **33**, 578, 4762, 4764; **34**, 2437, 2456, 4438, 6509; **35**, 398, 3023, 3025, 5395, 7401, 7434, 7442
planting—
machines, **31**, 447, 6002, 6013; **32**, 509, 6249; **35**, 608, 3014, 3015
methods, **31**, 4137, 6013; **32**, 4538; **33**, 4777, 6893, 6926; **34**, 2452, 4427; **35**, 2644, 3030
on old vine soils, **33**, 405, 2747; **34**, 2496
posts, etc., for—*see below under* pruning
pruning at time of, **32**, 4533, 4534
spacing, **31**, 2135, 2140-2142, 4148, 7264; **32**, 4502, 6248; **33**, 2593; **34**, 541, 4444, 6517; **35**, 451, 3031, 5311, 7384-7386
stock, wax coatings for—*see under* propagation by grafting, paraffin wax
time of, **35**, 5310
pollen studies, **31**, 434; **32**, 534, 535, 546, 2254, 2256, 2658-2660, 2693, 4528-4530, 6316; **34**, 6513; **35**, 26, 646, 653, 5290, 5352-5354, 7233, 7392, 7415
pollination, **31**, 4141-4145; **32**, 2616, 2658, 4528; **33**, 6924; **34**, 2445, 3944, 6512; **35**, 5353-5355, 7233
polyploidy, **32**, 533; **33**, 2562; **34**, 4419
propagation—*see also below*, rootstocks *and* seed—
by cuttings, **31**, 421, 2126-2128, 3590, 4115, 4118-4120, 7277; **32**, 519, 520, 2632, 2633, 4221, 4502-4504, 4508, 4509, 6224, 6249; **33**, 566, 567, 618, 1989, 2608, 4752-4755, 6901, 6902, 6925, 6930; **34**, 519, 520, 2428, 2429, 4424, 4425, 6491, 6492; **35**, 624, 625, 2593, 5304, 5305, 7373-7376
by grafting and budding—
callus formation and union anatomy, **32**, 521, 2634, 2635, 6227; **33**, 2567, 2568; **34**, 2441; **35**, 7377
on cuttings, **31**, 4117, 4120, 6011; **32**, 521, 4505, 4509, 6225-6229; **33**, 4757, 4758, 6903-6905; **34**, 2428, 4426; **35**, 3012, 3013, 7379, 7380
machines for, **32**, 4507, 6225-6227; **33**, 4757, 4758; **34**, 4425, 4426; **35**, 3012, 3014
Vine, propagation, by grafting and budding (*continued*)—
methods, **31**, 4116, 4120, 4121; **32**, 522, 4506, 4507; **33**, 2571, 6783, 6906; **34**, 4428; **35**, 5290, 5306, 5307, 7377, 7475
paraffin wax and other anti-transpirant dips, **31**, 4147; **32**, 6228; **33**, 4759, 6906, 6907; **34**, 4426, 6611; **35**, 3012, 3013, 7377, 7378
reworking, **32**, 523
scion selection, **32**, 2636; **33**, 569, 570, 2570
storage of grafts, **35**, 626
by layering and marcotting, **32**, 4515; **34**, 2428
material, grading, **34**, 4425
nurseries, management, **31**, 6012; **32**, 509, 4508-4510; **33**, 4756
pruning and training—*see also below*, root—
bunch thinning compared with, **31**, 6041
before covering for winter protection, **34**, 526
of frost or hail damaged vines, **32**, 527, 4537; **35**, 7405
history of, **32**, 6254
labour efficiency, **33**, 4783; **34**, 4446, 6516
machine for, **35**, 5347
methods and responses, **31**, 444-446, 2140-2142, 2144-2147, 3972, 4149, 4150-4152, 6003, 6036-6040, 6045; **32**, 542, 544-546, 568, 2612, 2664-2666, 4532-4536, 6250-6252, 6255, 6256; **33**, 581, 583, 584, 2566, 2594-2596, 4778-4782, 6783, 6927, 7975; **34**, 525, 536, 537, 539, 2449, 2450, 4094, 4424, 4443-4446, 6517, 6521, 6534; **35**, 451, 608, 644-646, 2644, 3031, 3032, 3034-3038, 3040, 3060, 5290, 5337-5345, 5355, 7385, 7386, 7388, 7390-7392
prunings, disposal and utilization of, **32**, 6047, 6285, 6286; **35**, 3039, 7366
renovation of old vines, **31**, 3972
ties for, **32**, 551, 6258, 6259
time of, **31**, 443, 2144; **32**, 543, 546, 2365, 6257; **34**, 538, 6519; **35**, 3054
trellising and staking, **31**, 2143, 3610, 6038, 6039; **32**, 509, 547-550, 2667, 4531, 6248, 6251, 6273; **33**, 4733, 4777, 6927; **34**, 535, 2447, 2448, 4447, 6506, 6518, 6519; **35**, 645, 5338, 7387-7389, 7393, 7394
wounds, **34**, 6520
research in—
Argentina, **33**, 4440; **34**, 6224
Australia, **32**, 5963, 5976; **33**, 2183, 2193, 4410, 4421, 4426; **34**, 263, 268, 4104, 6245; **35**, 314, 2631, 4972, 7058
Austria, **35**, 604
Belgium, **32**, 2615; **33**, 241, 2551, 4730; **35**, 4957
Canada, **33**, 2180, 6634, 6655; **35**, 2610, 2617, 7029
Cyprus, **32**, 5980; **34**, 245; **35**, 2588
Czechoslovakia, **35**, 5290
Germany, **32**, 4494; **34**, 6236; **35**, 300, 318, 2620
Holland, **33**, 215, 243; **34**, 258; **35**, 2601
India, **32**, 2364, 2372; **33**, 6664; **34**, 2156, 2157, 4121; **35**, 4980, 7053
New Zealand, **33**, 247; **34**, 264
Portugal, **33**, 6884
South Africa, **32**, 2352; **33**, 2196, 4424; **34**, 4126; **35**, 310, 2616
Spain, **32**, 4216
Switzerland, **32**, 2356; **35**, 2618
the U.S.A., **32**, 2359; **33**, 4420, 4428, 6627, 6631; **34**, 271; **35**, 2573, 4965, 7025, 7049
ringing, **31**, 433, 434, 441, 4146; **32**, 2656, 6247; **33**, 579, 4769, 6783; **35**, 3061, 5358, 5359, 7383
root(s)—*see also above*, composition—
aerial, **31**, 6024
cation exchange capacity, **31**, 4165; **32**, 2462
characteristics, identification of rootstocks by, **32**, 4514
decomposition in soil, **33**, 4883
growth, **31**, 429, 2153, 3924, 4279, 6024; **32**, 532, 4508, 6265; **33**, 99, 577, 4782; **34**, 2430, 2441; **35**, 5320, 7389
hairs, **35**, 7425
pruning, **32**, 4533, 4534

Vine, root(s) (*continued*)—
systems, **31**, 2148, 4137; **32**, 561, 2485, 6265; **33**, 4786, 6084, 6926; **35**, 7424
rootstocks—*see also above*, propagation—
comparative trials, **31**, 6015; **33**, 572, 6910; **34**, 4432, 4433, 6496; **35**, 627, 7381-7383
disease resistance, **31**, 4256; **32**, 525, 6233; **33**, 2740; **34**, 4514, 4515
drought resistance, **31**, 4122, 4126, 4127, 6016; **34**, 2432
evaluating suitability for grafting, **31**, 4121
fruit pigment inheritance in, **34**, 6486
hardy, **32**, 6232
identification, **32**, 524, 2639, 2640, 4514, 6230; **33**, 571
lime tolerance and chlorosis resistance, **31**, 422, 4122, 4123, 4129; **32**, 2675, 6234
own-rooted plants compared with, **31**, 423, 4124, 6016; **32**, 6232, 6239
pest resistance, **31**, 2129, 4128; **32**, 522, 4513; **34**, 315, 522, 4515, 6629; **35**, 801, 5458
salt tolerance, **34**, 6494
-scion relationships, **31**, 432, 2130, 4123, 4126, 4165, 6014, 6016, 6125; **32**, 523, 567, 2370, 2637, 6231; **33**, 2569, 2572, 2610, 4743, 4760, 6909; **34**, 521, 4429-4431, 6485, 6495, 6509; **35**, 628, 3011, 5309, 7383
selection methods, **34**, 6493
in various countries, **31**, 3588, 4108, 4123, 7277; **32**, 2638, 4511, 4512, 6234; **34**, 262, 4430, 4433, 6283; **35**, 7381
seed—*see also above*, composition—
development and structure, **31**, 6034; **33**, 573
embryo abortion, **34**, 531
germination, **31**, 420; **32**, 2616, 2631, 4501; **33**, 2583, 4751; **34**, 6513; **35**, 7371, 7372, 7421
number, factors affecting, **31**, 434, 441; **32**, 546, 6244; **33**, 2583, 2588; **34**, 533, 2442, 4442; **35**, 5292
oil, **31**, 2163; **33**, 554, 4805; **35**, 676-678, 1743
separating and drying, **31**, 172
sowing, spacing, **31**, 6010
storage, **35**, 7372
treatments, **31**, 3857, 4114; **32**, 2646, 4501; **33**, 6900; **34**, 16, 518; **35**, 3006, 7371, 7372,
seedlings, separation of sexes in, **31**, 4107
shoots—*see above under* composition, growth *and* pruning
soil—
aeration, **31**, 6024; **35**, 647, 7415, 7419
compaction, **33**, 4786; **34**, 6524
conservation, **31**, 2149, 2150, 4153, 4154; **32**, 563, 2670, 4538, 4539, 6264; **33**, 355, 2598, 4777, 6928; **34**, 540, 541, 6522; **35**, 3040, 3041, 7406, 7407
glasshouse, chemical composition, **31**, 457
management—
amendments and conditioners, **32**, 6264; **33**, 587, 2609, 7950; **35**, 662
cover crops and green manures, **31**, 450, 2149, 4157, 6045, 6046; **32**, 568, 3536, 4540, 4541, 4547, 6265; **33**, 586, 587; **34**, 2454, 4455, 6531; **35**, 650, 662, 3042, 3047, 5326, 7413
cultivation machines—*see above under* machines
cultivation methods, **31**, 2152, 4155, 4156, 6188; **33**, 361, 2597, 2598; **34**, 543, 2452; **35**, 648, 3041, 7408-7410
fumigation, **31**, 6188; **32**, 2836, 4682, 6339; **33**, 641, 677, 2747, 6984; **34**, 655, 6586
intercropping, **34**, 6527; **35**, 3043
irrigation, **31**, 448, 2153, 2154, 3590, 3649, 4163, 4164, 6015, 6045, 6049; **32**, 530, 564-566, 2642, 4544, 5805, 6272; **33**, 1994, 2599, 4427, 4793, 4794, 6931; **34**, 541, 2455, 4449, 4450, 4462, 6318, 6528, 6543; **35**, 649, 2587, 3044, 5323, 6862, 7366, 7414
methods compared, **31**, 3610; **32**, 68; **33**, 6929; **34**, 6519
mulching, **31**, 421, 6012; **32**, 561, 562, 2669, 4540; **33**, 587, 4787, 6929, 6930; **34**, 4116; **35**, 7396
rotations, **33**, 2747
Vine, soil, management (*continued*)—
weed control—*see also above*, herbicide—**31**, 1806, 2155, 2156, 3591, 3907, 4158-4161, 4368, 5578, 6047, 7264; **32**, 170, 552-561, 2460, 2643, 4313, 4542, 4543, 6262, 6263; **33**, 361, 588-591, 618, 2322, 2600-2607, 2735, 4427, 4539, 4788-4792, 6932, 6933; **34**, 544-546, 2453, 4452, 6525, 6526; **35**, 154, 569, 651, 652, 2748, 3045, 3046, 5290, 7411, 7412
salinity—*see above*, nutrition, salts
sickness, **33**, 405; **34**, 2496
spray residues in, **31**, 2159, 6232; **35**, 663
surveys, **33**, 2609
temperature, **31**, 3924
types and requirements, **31**, 3942, 6044; **32**, 6416; **34**, 2451, 4432, 4458; **35**, 5299, 5314-5320, 5327
water responses—*see above under* physiology, water relations *and* soil management, irrigation
water retention and extraction from, **32**, 563; **34**, 539; **35**, 5316
soilless culture, **33**, 2613; **34**, 2417
spray(ing) and dust(ing)—
from aircraft, **31**, 6216; **34**, 4621
concentrate, general aspects, **32**, 680
injuries and responses, **31**, 436, 442; **32**, 678, 2753, 4547, 4719, 4723, 6460; **33**, 731, 2079, 2093, 2601, 4946, 7027, 7090; **34**, 6608; **35**, 4890, 7617
machines, **31**, 4103, 5747, 6216; **32**, 509, 2835, 4729, 6260; **34**, 508, 680. 4454, 6657; **35**, 608
programmes, **31**, 6091, 6094; **32**, 4645, 4646, 4703, 6388, 6390
residues on plants and grapes, **31**, 134, 142, 4315, 6221, 6232; **33**, 2106, 2108, 4942; **34**, 2058, 2639, 6653; **35**, 199, 201, 205, 206, 210, 854, 855, 2485
residues in soil, **31**, 2159, 6232; **35**, 663
yeast flora affected by, **35**, 854
varieties—*see also above*, breeding—
Albana della Serra, **34**, 4421
Aleatico, **32**, 512
Alicante Tinto, **34**, 4432
Aligoté, **33**, 6910
Anab-e-Shahi, **32**, 2624
ancestry, **32**, 6210; **35**, 7369
Auxerrois, **32**, 513
Bangalore Blue, **32**, 6257
Bianchetta Trevigiana, **32**, 2625
Blue Lake, **31**, 6009; **33**, 6896
Bolgar, **35**, 5319
a book on, **34**, 2418
Bovale types, **32**, 2626
Bruce's sport, **33**, 565
Bruni 54, **34**, 4422
Cabernet Sauvignon, **34**, 515
Cagnulari, **32**, 2626
Canaiolo bianco, **32**, 512
Cardinal, **32**, 6216; **35**, 5302
Chardonnay, **32**, 2627
Chasselas doré, **32**, 6217
Cimarron, **33**, 4749
Cinsaut, **33**, 4748; **34**, 4433
Cirfandli, **34**, 4416
classification, **31**, 6007; **32**, 514; **33**, 4750; **35**, 615, 5294
Clevner Mariafeld, **35**, 5303
collections, **31**, 4110; **33**, 6894
Concord and Concord Seedless, **31**, 2136; **35**, 3068
Delight, **32**, 515
disease resistance, **31**, 2245; **32**, 513, 525, 2619, 2627, 2629, 2749, 4498, 4603, 6233; **33**, 563, 4742, 4743, 6894; **34**, 643, 2569, 4523; **35**, 7, 3177, 4983, 7543
drought resistance, **34**, 2432; **35**, 7404
Freiburger, **32**, 6221
frost resistance, **31**, 5832, 6017, 6019; **33**, 4762; **34**, 4434; **35**, 7403
Furmint, **32**, 6218; **33**, 6923; **34**, 4416; **35**, 7441
Galbena de Odobeşti, **35**, 623

Vine, varieties (*continued*)—
Gewurztraminer, **32**, 6219
Guarnaccia, **32**, 2628
Gulabi, **34**, 563
Harslevelii, **34**, 4416
hybrid direct-producers, **32**, 510, 2620, 6281; **33**, 597, 2572, 2620, 2621, 4804; **34**, 511, 569, 570, 4418, 4469, 6486, 6487; **35**, 667, 5298, 5367, 7452, 7453
identification by spectrophotometry of juices, **35**, 3068
Isabel and Isabel cinza, **33**, 6897
Kadarka, **34**, 4416
Kishmish, **34**, 563
Kober, **32**, 2647
Krkošija šupljica, **32**, 516
Lambrusca di Sorbara, **33**, 4745
Late Burgandy, **33**, 2609
Maria Pirovano, **34**, 529
Merlot, **33**, 569
muscadine types, **31**, 5997
Muscat Ottonel, **31**, 3591
Muscat types, **32**, 6220
Napoléon, **35**, 3010
NC 226-11, **32**, 2629
Niabell and Early Niabell, **33**, 6898
Nuragus, **34**, 514
Ohanez, **32**, 517; **33**, 555
Pacchai-Drakshai, **34**, 563
Pelaverga, **33**, 2559
Perlette, **32**, 515; **34**, 4423
pest resistance, **32**, 6212; **33**, 6894, 6921; **35**, 5476
Pinot types, **32**, 513, 6221; **34**, 4417
Pirovano types, **32**, 6215
Plant droit, **33**, 4748
R.5-31, **32**, 4500
Riesling and its clones, **32**, 2647; **33**, 4747; **34**, 4416; **35**, 617
Rossara trentina, **32**, 6222
Royalty, **33**, 6899
Rubired, **33**, 6899
salt tolerance, **31**, 6050; **34**, 4451
Salvador, **35**, 3068
S. Francesco, **35**, 622
for sandy soils, **35**, 5299
Santarèm, **34**, 4432
Sultanina, **34**, 516
Sylvaner, **32**, 2647, 4604; **33**, 4747
Syrah, **32**, 512
Tamjanka, **34**, 517
tetraploid, **32**, 533; **33**, 2562; **34**, 4419
Tinta Miúda, **34**, 4432
in various countries—
Asian, **31**, 2123, 5580; **32**, 6210; **33**, 561, 564, 4746; **34**, 513, 4423
European (including the U.S.S.R.), **31**, 2125, 3588, 4098, 4110-4112, 4143; **32**, 510, 511, 2622, 2623, 4499, 6206, 6213, 6214; **33**, 289, 553, 555, 562, 2555-2558, 2560, 2564, 4732, 4744; **34**, 509, 2170, 2413, 2419, 2423, 2424, 4416-4418, 4420, 4433, 5534; **35**, 619, 620, 665, 2562, 3008, 3059, 5290, 5296-5299, 5301-5303, 7370, 7459
Japan, **34**, 2422; **35**, 621
Malta, **35**, 2998
North African, **33**, 2555; **34**, 2225; **35**, 3059
North American, **31**, 419, 4113, 5582, 6008; **32**, 6205; **33**, 559, 560, 4419, 6682; **34**, 512, 567, 2172, 4146, 6216, 6228; **35**, 618, 2597, 2927, 2999, 3009, 5295, 7041
South Africa, **33**, 6895; **34**, 2427
South American, **32**, 514; **33**, 2561; **34**, 511, 6247; **35**, 3000
Veeport, **33**, 2563
Verdea, **32**, 6217
Verduzzo, **32**, 2630
Vermentino, **32**, 6223
Vine, varieties (*continued*)—
Vernaccio types, **32**, 518
Vespaiola, **32**, 2630
as virus indicators, **31**, 4212
White Burgundy, **34**, 6490
Zinfandel, **34**, 2427
yeast flora, factors affecting, **34**, 6481; **35**, 854
Vineland hort. Exp. Stat. *or* Res. Lab., Ont., Reps, **32**, 2351; **33**, 2180; **34**, 2149; **35**, 317
Viola (including pansy)—
breeding and selection, **35**, 304
diseases, **33**, 1181; **35**, 3824
flower development, **32**, 1205
growing in various countries, **31**, 1083; **35**, 8197
growth substance responses, **32**, 1205; **35**, 6047
herbicide responses, **34**, 5083, 5084; **35**, 1383
irradiation responses, **31**, 6721; **33**, 7539
as a medicinal plant, **35**, 1656
mycorrhiza, **35**, 2394
pollination, **32**, 3267; **35**, 8199
seed germination and treatment, **31**, 6721; **32**, 3267
soil management, weed control, **31**, 1084; **33**, 1181, 7472; **34**, 963, 3156, 7007; **35**, 3823, 8198
taxonomy, **32**, 6844; **34**, 1031
varieties, **33**, 2163; **34**, 963, 3155; **35**, 8197
Violet—
air pollution injury, **33**, 20
anti-cancer activity of, **35**, 4140
breeding and genetics, **32**, 1204; **35**, 1694
growing in various countries, **33**, 5419; **34**, 7079
nutrition, **31**, 3597; **33**, 6653
pests, **32**, 4142
pollen sterility, **33**, 7538
soil management, weed control, **31**, 3597, 6672
varieties, **31**, 3597; **32**, 3190
Virachole isocrates, **31**, 1365
Virgilia oroboides, **35**, 4332
Virgin Islands, flora, **35**, 7021
Virginia agric. Exp. Stat., bien. Rep., **32**, 4228; **34**, 4116
Virginia creeper—*see Parthenocissus*
Virola spp., as sources of wax, **31**, 2873
Virus(es)—*see also host plants*—
antisera, preparation of, **32**, 6827; **34**, 3194; **35**, 6273
books on, **31**, 5564, 7241, 7250; **32**, 4201; **33**, 6964; **34**, 2026, 4019, 4492
concentration—*see below*, multiplication
control, inactivation or reduction by—
animal extracts, **33**, 1390, 7745
antibiotics, **31**, 779; **32**, 93; **33**, 3590, 5678, 5679; **35**, 2465, 4888, 6283, 7870
antisera or cross protection with mild strains or with other viruses, **31**, 2730, 5241; **32**, 1723, 5476, 6818; **33**, 3233, 6080, 6532, 7621; **34**, 3619; **35**, 711, 2466, 3110, 3115, 3438, 3787, 4072, 4075, 4379, 5717, 7489
chemicals, various, **31**, 123, 2437, 2597, 2598, 2603, 2729, 4208, 5727, 5730, 6120, 7269; **32**, 624, 934, 2940, 3469, 3987, 4885, 5075, 5343, 5975, 7052-7054, 7330; **33**, 1386, 1389-1391, 2069, 2070, 3232, 3589, 3700, 4136, 5676, 5680, 5682, 6531; **34**, 1249, 2029, 3040, 3387, 3391, 3392, 5044; **35**, 725, 4124, 4888, 7571, 7706, 7757, 8072, 8431
defoliation, **35**, 1492
enzymes, **32**, 7055; **33**, 5652; **34**, 3387, 5321
fungus injection of host, **34**, 1250
germinating seeds in water, **32**, 3162
growth substances, **31**, 904, 2438, 5479; **32**, 3269, 5073, 5306, 5307; **33**, 3367, 4279, 5674, 5676, 5678, 5681; **34**, 3392, 5135, 5321, 6833, 7294, 7300, 7301; **35**, 1598, 1882, 4069
heat—*see also* Sugar-cane setts, treatment, *and below*, warm culture—**31**, 489, 2597, 3578, 4676, 5578, 5592, 6111, 7263; **32**, 3162, 4589, 5164, 5308, 5343, 5975; **33**, 628, 891, 2185, 2670, 4300, 5675, 7882; **34**, 256, 263, 839, 1005, 2519, 5833, 6584, 7837; **35**, 167, 306,

Virus(es), control, inactivation or reduction by, heat (*continued*)—
316, 708, 725, 1028, 2623, 3125, 3126, 3129, 3992, 5408, 5416, 5420, 6077, 7502, 7505, 7509
irradiation, **31**, 4778, 5726, 6541; **32**, 5975; **33**, 2168, 3591, 5676; **34**, 6502; **35**, 3441, 6282
light, **32**, 1117; **34**, 5044; **35**, 2015
milk, **31**, 2600; **32**, 1119, 4138, 6763, 7518; **33**, 3588, 3590, 5110, 5677; **34**, 3040, 5045, 6834; **35**, 1256, 2465, 2607, 2617, 3526, 4888, 5941, 5942, 8069
plant or seed extracts, **31**, 3753, 5729; **32**, 5306, 7055; **33**, 3170, 3322, 5681, 5682, 7360, 7742-7744; **34**, 4021, 6234, 7302; **35**, 165, 316, 984, 1599, 2467, 3526, 5401
propagation—
from axillary buds, **35**, 3126
from bulb scales, **33**, 1219, 1220
from cormels, **34**, 1038
on resistant rootstocks, **32**, 2716
from tip cuttings, **31**, 1079, 3578, 6684; **32**, 87, 2345, 2723, 3190, 3225, 4582, 4592, 4594, 6814; **33**, 628, 1086, 2679, 3323, 3352, 4843, 5373, 5549; **34**, 149, 256, 5099, 5101, 5102, 6574, 7007; **35**, 86, 168, 301, 1334, 2459, 3761, 3992, 5420, 6123, 7509, 8120
by tip grafting, **35**, 306, 708
soil treatment, **31**, 2199; **32**, 2722, 4850, 6339; **33**, 641, 7425; **34**, 6833
soils, **31**, 6542
virus protein, **34**, 7295
warm culture—*see also above*, heat—**31**, 1079, 1302, 1670, 2437, 6117, 6684, 6685, 6793; **32**, 628, 1724, 2722, 2723, 3225, 3234, 4173, 4582, 4592-4594, 5128, 6332, 6814, 6835; **33**, 185, 1113, 1148, 3398, 5549, 5738, 6979, 6982; **34**, 608, 1005, 4493, 4510, 5099-5102, 6574; **35**, 1334, 4124, 8479
yeast extract, **31**, 5728
detection by various methods—*see also below*, indicator plants—**31**, 484, 1071, 2201, 2202, 2905, 5481-5483, 6131, 6249, 6540; **32**, 628, 629, 2692, 3190, 3708, 4586, 4600, 6318, 6827, 6828, 7169; **33**, 631, 1062, 3838, 4834, 5161; **34**, 590, 612, 1005, 2498, 3194, 3204, 4126, 5319, 5591, 5952, 6573, 6582, 7541; **35**, 736, 737, 1397, 1875, 1877, 2233, 3131, 3133, 5290, 5396, 5415, 5421, 6104, 6273, 6500, 7497, 8674
-free—*see below*, -tested
host—
reactions—
composition, **31**, 291, 2209, 4203, 5151, 5483, 6123, 6127, 6130; **32**, 26, 87, 1521, 2724, 4578, 4606, 4919, 5077, 6319, 7051, 7378; **33**, 632, 2667, 2668, 3234, 3556, 3588, 3840, 4829, 4841, 4842, 4845, 5672, 5674, 7741, 7746; **34**, 156, 594, 1028, 1241, 1246, 1302, 2958, 4494, 4966, 5312, 5802, 7304; **35**, 720, 730, 3109, 3117, 3127, 3134, 3498, 3704, 4074, 4248, 4479, 5397, 5419, 5700, 5739, 5940, 6352, 6935, 7046, 7759, 8070, 8681, 8796
flower colour breaking, **32**, 6792
fungus disease resistance, **32**, 2724, 4859; **35**, 1084, 5396
genetical, **33**, 634
growth reduction or stimulation, **32**, 2557, 2710, 4580, 4589, 4596, 6568; **33**, 2671, 4829, 4841, 6966; **34**, 5711, 6581, 7298; **35**, 306, 1253, 3121, 3629, 4479, 7488, 7866
herbicide injury, **32**, 3980
histological and cytological, **31**, 493, 4205, 4207, 5486; **32**, 4580; **33**, 2661, 2662, 2677; **34**, 1248, 3204, 4768, 7297; **35**, 169, 316, 1406, 1596, 3109, 3112, 5857, 6276, 8070, 8674, 8675, 8681
mite susceptibility, **34**, 6625
physiological, **31**, 2732, 4203, 4216, 4777, 5585; **32**, 92, 912, 3269, 4588, 5305, 7050, 7051; **33**, 1386-1388, 2185, 5759, 7424, 7724, 7738, 7740; **34**, 602, 1028, 1510, 2773, 3386, 3388, 4020, 4770, 5309, 6214, 7274, 7296; **35**, 316, 721, 983, 1593, 1594, 1597, 2826, 3123, 3390, 3704, 5940, 5943, 6278, 6284, 7046, 7490, 7805, 7806, 7870, 7994
pollen viability, **33**, 6978
recovery phenomena, **32**, 4602, 4603; **35**, 1588, 3132, 7510
rootstock-scion incompatibility—*see also under* Citrus diseases, virus—**31**, 6114; **32**, 4580
symptom expression, **31**, 735, 1400, 2197, 4912, 6125; **32**, 621, 632, 977, 2224, 3468, 3582, 4576, 4595, 4598, 4600, 5475, 7472, 7551; **33**, 618, 2663, 3587, 3701, 4134, 4842, 5293, 7744; **34**, 603, 1504, 2515, 3508, 3518, 4768, 4967, 5167, 7306, 7424; **35**, 711, 720, 730, 1029, 1098, 1158, 1365, 1588, 2015, 3124, 3132, 3391, 3783, 4248, 5659, 6044, 6285, 6587, 7500, 7510, 7756, 7936, 8677
yield reduction or increase, **31**, 487, 2196; **32**, 152, 2557, 4576, 4596, 4606, 4853, 5076, 5977, 6568, 6605, 6762; **33**, 233, 238, 811, 929, 2678, 3232, 3588, 4440, 4829, 4841, 5372; **34**, 246, 256, 590, 595. 598, 607, 609, 963, 2517, 2519, 3106, 4504, 4725, 4726, 4956, 4966, 5098, 5469, 5693, 6234, 6581, 7007; **35**, 316, 1253, 1254, 2172, 3629
susceptibility, factors affecting, **31**, 1815, 2437 2601, 4676, 5725, 5726, 6336; **32**, 1117, 1118, 2717, 3468, 3699, 4886, 5319, 6338; **33**, 3170, 3584-3586, 5667, 5669, 6655, 7746; **34**, 1240, 1854, 3039, 3390, 3864, 4020, 4810, 7306, 7320; **35**, 166, 294, 711, 1027. 1065, 1588, 1591, 1730, 1731, 5707, 5858, 6282, 7032
incidence, calculation in fruit nursery, **31**, 478
indicator plants—*see also under* Strawberry diseases, virus—**31**, 495, 2186, 2190, 2193, 2198, 4201, 4211, 4212, 6106, 6107, 6128, 6888; **32**, 165, 619, 620, 2692, 2711, 2938, 3708, 4576, 4583, 4590, 6320, 6323, 6330, 6332, 6337, 6338; **33**, 626, 642, 2672, 2676, 3836, 4827, 4831, 6001, 6534, 6969, 6973, 6974, 7651, 7937; **34**, 256, 590, 593, 2501, 3613-3615, 7293; **35**, 707, 710, 713, 717, 718, 722, 723, 935, 1080, 1878, 3105, 3106, 3133, 3497, 3500, 3525, 4374, 5398, 5403, 5407, 5422, 5741, 6497-6499, 7331, 7485, 7486, 7505
infected plants, disposal of, **31**, 4779
insect and mite, for pest control, **31**, 2385, 2869, 5541, 7256; **32**, 107, 858, 2911, 2912, 4815, 6441; **33**, 2919, 3734, 8002; **34**, 5065
interactions between—*see also above*, control, etc., by antisera—**31**, 1399; **32**, 5975, 6818; **33**, 5293; **34**, 1247, 1511, 4096; **35**, 1158
interactions with bacteria, **35**, 6285
multiplication or concentration, factors affecting, **31**, 2601, 2731, 2732, 5478, 6129, 6428; **32**, 2224, 3269, 3468; **33**, 812, 1355, 1387, 2660, 3556, 3560, 5671, 5673, 5683, 5684, 7737, 7739, 7746; **34**, 1247, 2806, 4106, 5291, 5323, 7837; **35**, 166, 3439, 4070, 4071, 5699, 6279-6282, 7870, 8068, 8072, 8073
nomenclature and terminology, **31**, 4209; **32**, 2270, 4137, 4577
Research, Advances in—see Advances
retention of activity, **31**, 4779; **34**, 3861, 5044, 7837; **35**, 1587, 6275
reviews and surveys—
deciduous tree and small fruits, **31**, 477, 6104, 7250; **32**, 614-618, 626, 2704, 2721, 4576, 4579, 4583-4585; **33**, 2656, 2657, 6982; **34**, 590-592, 2498, 4493; **35**, 3119, 3125, 3128
general, **31**, 122, 7285; **32**, 4209; **34**, 151, 608, 2027, 2028; **35**, 4888
ornamentals, **35**, 6063
vegetable crops, **32**, 2859; **34**, 2675; **35**, 1252
spread—*see also below*, transmission *and* vectors—
climate in relation to, **32**, 2718, 6647
by fruits, **35**, 5658
distance of, **35**, 713
plant barriers reduce, **35**, 731

Virus(es), spread (*continued*)—
weeds and other plants in relation to, **31**, 2189, 2414, 6369; **32**, 627, 5309; **33**, 2959, 3082, 6114; **34**, 838, 6245; **35**, 5411, 5424
-tested clones, selection and maintenance, **31**, 2203, 2208, 3611, 6104, 6117; **32**, 2354, 2705, 2706, 4213, 4576, 6317, 6825; **33**, 240, 624, 625, 1572, 2172, 4299, 4300, 4428, 4440, 4836, 5928, 6001, 6969, 6972; **34**, 590, 2025, 4492, 4493; **35**, 3125, 5402, 8676
-tested seed, production of, **33**, 3084
transmission—*see also above*, spread, *and below*, vectors—
by dodder, **34**, 4966, 5584; **35**, 1880, 6499
general, **34**, 4788; **35**, 4378
by grafting and other mechanical means, **31**, 1303, 2197, 2206, 5725, 6109, 6744, 7201, 7202; **32**, 2709, 3591, 3592, 4581, 4850; **33**, 627, 1189, 2193, 2664, 2666, 2673, 3232, 3233, 3964, 4844; **34**, 590, 611, 1345, 1854, 2501, 2504, 2510, 2864, 4161, 4497, 4499, 5583, 5693; **35**, 709, 710, 716, 722, 723, 1158, 1387, 1601, 1730, 3105, 3116, 3123, 3124, 3998, 5398-5401, 5415, 5423, 5770, 5805, 8075
by high-pressure spray gun, **33**, 4135
liquid nitrogen technique, **35**, 8236
in mushroom spores, **34**, 844
by plant residues, **31**, 2206; **32**, 1117; **33**, 3232
by pollen, **32**, 2714, 6316; **34**, 2503, 2508, 2509, 4501; **35**, 714, 723, 1097, 2463, 5406, 5414
between *Rubus* and *Fragaria*, **31**, 6118
by seeds, **31**, 2598, 2599, 3591, 4676, 5487, 6105, 6109, 6113; **32**, 627, 1117, 1927, 3591, 4852, 4884, 5075, 5439, 6325; **33**, 1558, 3232, 5143, 6981; **34**, 599, 765, 2513, 3556, 4768, 4831, 4966, 5225, 6579; **35**, 706, 1097, 1879, 2042, 3122, 5414, 5657, 5939
through soil or soil water, **31**, 492, 2210, 3578, 4525, 5585, 6109, 7199, 7285; **32**, 1429, 2075, 2271, 2354, 3849, 4605, 4850, 4851, 5735, 5899, 7401, 7517; **33**, 1891, 2960, 3232, 5143, 6984, 7212, 7736; **34**, 4493, 4966, 6214, 6234; **35**, 2585, 7505, 7512
vectors—
aphids, **31**, 490, 491, 634, 655, 916, 2536, 2726, 3141, 3142, 3563, 5585, 6118, 6369, 6415, 6648, 6890, 6891; **32**, 172, 933, 966, 977, 1927, 2085, 2354, 3163, 3592, 3709, 4488, 4489, 4597, 5147, 5343, 5683, 5975, 6330, 6332, 6605, 6647, 6764, 7261; **33**, 144, 890, 930, 979, 1000, 1001, 2171, 2673, 2768, 2910, 2958, 2996, 3023, 3052, 3083, 4840, 5029, 5162, 5240, 6004, 6114, 6654, 6980, 7360; **34**, 149, 1242, 1509, 2151, 2595, 2955, 3177, 3670, 4501, 4506, 4674, 4724, 4725, 4727, 4809, 4810, 4833, 4943, 4966, 5318, 5320, 5589, 5803, 5951, 6234, 6585, 6834, 6914, 7103, 7107; **35**, 1982, 2232, 2465, 3118, 3394, 3465, 3466, 3526, 3579, 4377, 4721, 5417, 5418, 6270, 6271, 6310, 7046, 7049, 7508, 7756, 7758, 7868, 7869, 8162, 8449, 8471
beetles, **33**, 7372; **34**, 765, 1243
fungi, **32**, 4940, 4941; **33**, 928, 929, 3235, 7282; **34**, 2864, 3393, 4829, 4830, 6234, 6832; **35**, 898, 1096, 4076, 6286, 7046
leafhoppers, **31**, 1058, 2194, 2549, 4526, 4910; **32**, 186, 4601, 5072, 6341, 6496, 6649; **33**, 931, 2675, 2782, 2927, 4103, 5167, 7063, 7285, 7342; **34**, 2516, 2520, 2522, 3134, 4501, 4729, 4780, 5322; **35**, 712, 820, 1100, 2479, 3786, 4975, 5768, 5769
mealy bugs—*see also under* Cacao diseases, virus—**33**, 8292; **34**, 5810
mites, **34**, 649, 1505, 4501, 6583; **35**, 2479, 2572, 6512
nematodes, **31**, 905, 2200, 2207, 2208, 3578, 4213, 5585, 6119, 6131; **32**, 1888, 2354, 2720, 3849, 5975, 6328, 6334; **33**, 641, 1486, 2181, 2960, 4309, 4884, 5144, 6533, 7031, 7320; **34**, 888, 2151, 2576, 4514, 4564, 6144, 6578, 6620, 6755, 7303, 7837; **35**, 732, 734, 735, 1080, 1600, 2603, 3393, 3865, 3926, 4077, 4078, 4950, 5409, 5411, 5424, 5425, 5462, 7046, 7504, 7506, 8355
thrips, **31**, 4524; **32**, 1121; **33**, 1392, 3618, 5686, 7423; **34**, 3394, 3395, 6914
Virus(es), vectors (*continued*)—
various, **31**, 825, 5309, 6116, 6313, 6282, 7286; **32**, 3467, 4602; **33**, 2181, 2195, 2957, 4137, 4400, 6098; **34**, 765, 1243, 1252, 2151, 2605, 4501, 4724, 4769, 5693, 6234, 6975, 6976; **35**, 1604, 2458, 2459, 2612, 3125, 3392, 3440, 6272, 8114, 8679
Viscum album—see under Mistletoe
Vitacea polistiformis, **34**, 671
Vitamin(s)—
A—*see also* Pigments, cartenoid—
biosynthesis, **31**, 2649, 6469; **33**, 95, 3229
content—
factors affecting, **31**, 886, 2534, 6287; **32**, 2894, 3100, 4916, 6533, 6548; **33**, 978, 3144, 3229, 5213; **34**, 759, 864, 2935, 2957, 4802, 6839, 6885; **35**, 3621, 7037, 8060
of fruits and nuts, **31**, 333, 467; **32**, 6119, 7570; **33**, 4031, 6046, 6048; **34**, 415, 753; **35**, 274, 8914
of seeds, **34**, 5498
of vegetables, **31**, 633, 2534, 6287, 6307, 6414, 6492; **32**, 1028, 2263, 2894, 3100, 4916, 6533, 6581; **33**, 985, 3144, 3229, 4990, 5022, 5213, 5260; **34**, 759, 764, 864, 2935, 2957, 6839; **35**, 274, 3621, 5570, 7037
determination, **33**, 6048; **34**, 2095
extraction, **31**, 152
plant responses to applied, **35**, 4849
B (complex or individual)—
biosynthesis and metabolism, **31**, 4646; **32**, 2186; **35**, 5531
content—
factors affecting, **32**, 4916, 7455; **33**, 6214; **35**, 2113
of fruits, **31**, 467, 5261; **32**, 7570; **33**, 4031; **34**, 415
of various plants and plant products, **32**, 2263, 5658, 7150; **33**, 4030; **34**, 3767, 6206, 6207; **35**, 2113
of vegetables, **32**, 1817, 4916; **33**, 915
excretion from plants and seeds, **31**, 22, 6467; **35**, 8412
growth substances interact with, **31**, 5703; **32**, 2191, 4503; **33**, 4272, 4507, 4753; **34**, 6131
plant responses to applied, **32**, 2191, 2231, 4503, 4932, 5031, 6556; **33**, 1043, 1057, 3898, 4238, 4753, 5703, 6496, 7229; **35**, 4849, 6031, 8047, 8192, 8401, 8412
pollen responses to applied, **35**, 1357, 5926
C—
absorption by plants, **34**, 6969
air pollution injury of plants reduced by, **31**, 5613; **35**, 1543
biosynthesis and metabolism, **31**, 4388; **32**, 2513, 6114, 6115; **33**, 4256, 6504; **34**, 875, 931, 6110, 6969
content—
factors affecting, **31**, 288, 423, 805, 820, 3351, 3729, 3936, 4388, 4656, 4665, 5134, 5547, 5786, 5869, 6431, 6871, 6918; **32**, 824, 1044, 2347, 2512, 2513, 2576, 2599, 2680, 2861, 2894, 3059, 3100, 3139, 3186, 3187, 3381, 3695, 4399, 4482, 4916, 5011, 5495, 6114, 6115, 6177, 6548, 7287; **33**, 109, 445, 446, 843, 1050, 1077, 1080, 2175, 2440, 2633, 2848, 3268, 3873, 5318, 5319, 6045, 6058, 6223, 6856, 7367, 7832, 7858; **34**, 252, 413, 745, 759, 875, 928, 960, 1759, 2307, 2692, 2705, 2957, 2975, 4237, 4905, 5014, 5372, 5557, 5560, 5620, 5630, 5632, 6331, 6469, 6839, 7501, 7570; **35**, 774, 878, 1476, 1917, 2127, 2432, 2954, 3077, 3266, 3686, 5104, 5527, 5853, 5854, 6483, 6528, 7257, 7342, 7461, 7532, 7643, 7744, 7749, 8038, 8041
of fruits—
and nuts, deciduous tree—*see also* Apple *under* composition—**31**, 5807; **32**, 2263, 2581, 6119; **33**, 2252, 6954; **34**, 413, 2307, 4237; **35**, 275, 2681, 5185, 7256, 7257
small (including vine, rose, sea buckthorn, etc.), **31**, 367, 423, 1902, 4177, 5952; **32**, 472, 2513, 2576, 2579, 2581, 2594, 2597, 2599, 2680, 3381, 4482, 6177, 6200, 6280, 6944; **33**, 2175, 2541,

Vitamin(s), C, content, of fruits, small (including vine, rose, sea buckthorn, etc.) (*continued*)—
6856; **34**, 252, 516, 928, 2307, 2393, 2394, 6469, 6475; **35**, 1476, 2936, 2954, 2996, 3072, 3077, 5275, 7256, 7257, 7342
tropical and sub-tropical—*see also* Citrus *and* Guava *under* composition—**31**, 1351, 3351, 5248, 5297, 5547, 7238; **32**, 1817, 1819, 2162, 2263, 6944, 7566, 7568, 7570; **33**, 4182, 6223, 6423; **34**, 1759, 3675, 3904, 3905; **35**, 275, 774, 4799, 8924
of various plants, **31**, 1126, 3729, 7238; **32**, 3059, 3543; **34**, 5392; **35**, 1543, 4942, 7749, 8782
of vegetables, leafy, **31**, 633, 2348, 4389; **32**, 824, 1817, 2861, 2894, 3100; **33**, 4334, 4990, 5003; **34**, 2692, 2705, 2957, 6704, 6708, 6839, 6845; **35**, 275, 3309, 3411, 7037
of vegetables, non-leafy—*see also*, Tomato composition—**31**, 771, 2348, 6386, 6431; **32**, 1044, 1053, 2861, 3059, 3064, 3109, 4916, 5011, 6581; **33**, 2175, 2179, 4334, 4990, 5022, 5071, 5260, 7367; **34**, 252, 745, 753, 759, 875, 928, 2975, 4905, 5372, 6683, 6839; **35**, 275, 878, 1175, 2432, 3266, 3327, 3408, 3411, 3633, 5527, 7860, 7987
determination, **32**, 2861, 3109; **33**, 4255, 4334, 5003, 7446; **34**, 2096-2098; **35**, 6971
growth substances interact with, **32**, 2191, 4503; **33**, 109, 2032, 4272
pigment relationships, **31**, 5029; **32**, 5846; **33**, 2032, 4990
plant responses to applied, **31**, 4498, 5613, 6622; **32**, 2191, 2231, 4503, 5846; **33**, 4752, 6496; **34**, 4767; **35**, 300, 2188, 2432, 4849, 4862, 6031, 8777
pollen responses to applied, **35**, 5926
radioactive, **34**, 4767
D, content of seeds, **34**, 5498
E—
content of plants, pollen and seeds, **31**, 3691, 5979; **34**, 576, 6208, 6209; **35**, 677, 678, 2560, 3494, 5353, 8408, 8740
determination, **34**, 201; **35**, 677, 2560
distribution within plants, **35**, 2560
growth substance activity, **34**, 4370
plant responses to applied, **34**, 4103, 6844; **35**, 4849
G_4, content of guava fruit, **33**, 4031
general—
bios group in plants, **32**, 520; **33**, 2567, 6904; **35**, 5875
determination, **35**, 299
in fruits and vegetables, **31**, 328; **32**, 7, 4034; **33**, 989, 6479, 7133; **35**, 298
plant responses to applied, **31**, 4516; **33**, 4419, 6132
in rubber latex, **31**, 7161
K as a fungicide, **35**, 7327
K in plants, **32**, 4097, 6714; **34**, 6905; 35, 3494, 8408
P in plants and fruits, **31**, 5807; **32**, 7299; **33**, 447, 3886, 8039; **34**, 415, 7561, 7574
T, orchid seedling growth stimulated by, **33**, 3456
Vitex—
agnus castus, **32**, 1554
divaricata, **34**, 1406
negundo, **32**, 1555
trifolia, **35**, 4140
Viticulture—*see* Vine growing
Vitis—*see also* Vine—
berlandieri, **35**, 5304
cinerea, **31**, 2124, 2129
lincecumii, **35**, 7404
palmata, **32**, 632
rotundifolia, **32**, 2617
rupestris, **32**, 537; **35**, 637, 5425, 7404
spp.—
disease resistance, **32**, 4498
drought resistance, **31**, 4125; **35**, 2998
fruit pigments, **31**, 6006
genetics, **33**, 557
Vitis, spp. (*continued*)—
in Hungary, **33**, 6889; **35**, 2642
origin and systematics, **31**, 4105; **35**, 7
physiology, **31**, 6029
in the U.S.A., **33**, 6888
virus inhibitor from, **33**, 7743
sylvestris, **31**, 4108, 4109; **32**, 4497
vinifera × *rotundifolia*, **34**, 6629
Viviana cinerea, **34**, 659
Vivipary—*see* Seed germination, viviparous
Volatile compounds, organic—*see also* Ethylene—in plants and fruits, **33**, 4626; **34**, 2311-2313, 7003; **35**, 480, 575, 1147, 1995, 3578, 4279, 5193-5196, 5369, 7312, 8062
Voles—*see under* Rodents
Volutella ciliata, **35**, 1036
Volutella pachysandricola, **35**, 6153
Volvaria esculenta, **35**, 3552
Volvaria volvacea, **32**, 3047; **33**, 5174
Vriesia spp.—
flower bud induction, **32**, 6905; 33, 1253; **34**, 963, 3238, 3239, 5201, 7150; **35**, 6143, 6144, 6157, 8278
growing in peat, **32**, 6904; **34**, 5201
light responses, **35**, 6157, 6158, 8104
nutrition, **34**, 5201
pests, **35**, 1314, 8273
Vulturnus ornatus, **34**, 3893

Wädenswil eidg. Versuchsanst. Obst-, Wein- u. Gartenb., A.R. and Rep., **32**, 2356; **35**, 2618
Wadi Fara'a agric. Res. Stat., Jordan, A.R., **32**, 778
Wageningen—
Centre plant-physiol. Studies, A.R., **31**, 5569; **32**, 5960; **33**, 4409; **34**, 4103; **35**, 7030
Inst.—
hort. Engng, A.R. and Yearbook, **31**, 1657, 3580; **32**, 161, 162; **33**, 2162, 2174; **34**, 233, 250; **35**, 2570, 2596
hort. Plant Breed., A.R., **35**, 304
phytopath. Res., A.R. and work at, **31**, 3578; **32**, 87; **33**, 4303; **34**, 149; **35**, 2459
Storage and Processing of hort. Prod., A.R., **31**, 3576; **32**, 68; **33**, 215; **34**, 221; **35**, 267, 4955
Phytopath. Serv., Yearbook, **31**, 1670; **32**, 88; **33**, 4398; **34**, 4095; **35**, 4950
Waite agric. Res. Inst., S. Australia, bien. Rep., **32**, 183; **33**, 2183; **35**, 4972
Wales—*see under* Great Britain
Wallaby deterrents, **31**, 3479; **32**, 3998; **34**, 7847
Wallflower—
composition, leaf, **35**, 4923
growth substance responses, **35**, 2441
photoperiodism and vernalization, **34**, 1032; **35**, 6072
varieties, **31**, 3597; **33**, 4418; **34**, 5143
Walnut—*see also Juglans*—
anatomy, **35**, 7476
a bibliography on, **32**, 6288
books on, **33**, 6951; **34**, 2183
breeding and selection, **33**, 2643-2645; **34**, 3910, 6565; **35**, 3090
by-products, **33**, 609
climate—
frost injury and hardiness, **34**, 6564; **35**, 2722, 3090, 3095, 5072
hail damage, **35**, 7477
sun burn damage and protection, **34**, 581
sunshine responses, **33**, 613
temperature responses, **33**, 612; **35**, 2823
composition—
leaf, **31**, 2175; **32**, 600, 7120; **33**, 3710
nut, **32**, 2691, 6291; **33**, 4819, 4820, 6954; **34**, 4022; **35**, 696, 3097, 5385
plant, **35**, 2722, 4820, 7168, 7474
pollen, **33**, 6465

Walnut (*continued*)—
diseases—
bacterial, **32**, 2689, 2728, 2729; **33**, 644, 4426, 4849, 6953, 6986; **34**, 2527; **35**, 3144
cause uncertain, **31**, 6103
fungus, **31**, 6103, 6161; **32**, 670; **34**, 2572-2574, 4480; **35**, 3090, 3144, 3170, 5445
general, **31**, 3752
flower biology, **34**, 6567; **35**, 3096
flowering, temperature responses and sums, **35**, 2823
growing in various countries, **31**, 6083; **32**, 598, 2356, 2689, 4562, 4563; **33**, 609, 610, 6624, 6951; **34**, 2482; **35**, 694, 3088
growth—*see also below*, root—
dormancy, **32**, 4567; **33**, 612; **34**, 6098
pot size affects, **35**, 7144
rhythm, **34**, 2485
second flush, **33**, 4816
-substances, endogenous, **35**, 7474
-substances, responses, **32**, 4567
herbicide responses, **35**, 1828
hybrid vigour, **35**, 7473
as a medicinal plant, **32**, 2691, 7120; **33**, 4820
nut—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, seed—
drying, **31**, 4192
hulling, **33**, 6955
kernel oil, **32**, 7030; **33**, 4819; **34**, 4483, 5488
shell formation, **33**, 613, 2644
single-lobed, **34**, 6566
size, **35**, 3089
storage, **34**, 2137
yield variation, **32**, 5991
nutrition, **31**, 2175; **32**, 600, 6307; **33**, 381, 4817, 4818; **35**, 2774, 7168
ornamental value, **35**, 7473
parthenocarpy, **34**, 6567
pests—
general, **33**, 4953
insects, **31**, 2270, 2294, 4297, 6190; **32**, 723, 751, 2771, 2807, 4704, 5226, 6421; **33**, 4906; **34**, 4604, 6631; **35**, 817, 3199, 7597
mites, **32**, 2771, 5226; **34**, 6631
nematodes, **31**, 6228; **33**, 6547; **34**, 315
physiology, irradiation responses, **34**, 4482
physiology, photosynthesis, **33**, 611; **34**, 104
planting, spacing, **35**, 451
pollen composition, **33**, 6465
pollination, **32**, 6306; **34**, 2486, 2487, 3944; **35**, 3096, 5384
production and trade, **32**, 6289; **35**, 4992, 7464
propagation—*see also below*, rootstocks *and* seed—vegetative, **31**, 221, 472, 6087-6089; **32**, 2690, 6290, 6304, 6305; **33**, 4214, 6457; **34**, 22, 30, 2483, 2484, 4482; **35**, 2618, 3088, 3091-3094, 4820, 5383, 7474, 7475
research in Germany, **35**, 300
research in the U.S.A., **35**, 7463
root growth, **32**, 599; **34**, 4481
root mycorrhiza, **35**, 7477
rootstocks, **31**, 6090; **32**, 599, 2690; **34**, 315, 6283; **35**, 3088, 3091, 5445
seed treatment, sowing and germination, **32**, 599; **33**, 2254, 2645, 4815; **34**, 4481; **35**, 7477
soil—
management, weed control, **33**, 2324; **35**, 2450
requirements, **33**, 4817
sickness, **33**, 405
spray residues, **33**, 2113; **34**, 2060
trees, growth of other plants inhibited by, **34**, 230; **35**, 7474
trees, seedling, types, **35**, 3089
varieties, **31**, 6083-6086, 6161; **32**, 598, 2689, 4563-4566, 6306; **33**, 608, 610, 2645, 6952, 6953; **34**, 2483, 4480, 4483, 6224; **35**, 2573, 3088, 5380-5382
wood and bark, decomposition rate, **33**, 3491
Warszewiczia coccinea, **34**, 1184
Washing—*see also* Glasshouse glass cleaning, Machines *and* Vegetables—fruits, **31**, 1336, 4024; **32**, 6273, 7290; **33**, 498; **34**, 221; **35**, 267, 4955, 6552, 6555, 6610, 7272
Washington—
agric. Exp. Stats, A.R., **31**, 3605; **32**, 184; **33**, 4427; **34**, 270; **35**, 2619
agric. Exp. Stats, history, **33**, 4
St. hort. Ass., Proc. annu. Mtg, **33**, 6631; **34**, 6219; **35**, 7028
St. Univ., Res. Progr. Reps., **31**, 3606-3611; **32**, 2269, 2279, 2357-2359; **33**, 4428; **34**, 271; **35**, 7049
Wasps, damage and control, **31**, 2999; **32**, 761, 4146
Wasps, as fungus disease vectors, **34**, 1634
Water—*see also* Drought, Flooding *and* Irrigation—
absorption—
by plants, measurement of, **35**, 2506, 4912
by plants, a review, **31**, 41
by roots, **33**, 2035; **34**, 5018; **35**, 113, 115
during seed germination, **35**, 6252, 6851
baths, temperature control in, **34**, 2072
content of—
air inside fruits, **32**, 135
horticultural products, specific heat related to, **32**, 8
mushroom compost, determination, **34**, 4873
plant tissues, determination, **31**, 173, 174, 3357, 5221; **32**, 8, 121, 5621; **33**, 2117, 7713; **34**, 97, 4056, 5777, 6173, 6174; **35**, 2172, 2611
plant tissues, heat resistance affected by, **33**, 2031
plants, factors affecting, **31**, 6272; **35**, 2726
plants, frost resistance in relation to, **34**, 2218; **35**, 7401
seeds, determination, **32**, 5621; **33**, 8120
seeds, factors affecting, **34**, 932, 2996
culture—*see under* Soilless culture
exudation by roots—*see* Root secretions
heavy, for physiological studies, **31**, 39, 40; **34**, 95, 5444; **35**, 4220, 4221
ionized, life of cut flowers prolonged by, **32**, 6797
-logging—*see* Soil
losses from cuttings, rooting affected by, **32**, 6802
movement in plants, **31**, 299; **35**, 2402
movement in soil, **33**, 2035
potability, preservation by phytoncidal plants, **34**, 169
potential of plants, determination, **35**, 229, 230, 6961, 6962
radioactive, **33**, 4265; **35**, 2329
relations of plants—*see also* Transpiration *and separate plants under* physiology *and/or* soil—
apparatus for and methods of studying, **31**, 3790, 3791; **32**, 2883; **33**, 199, 200, 4006, 6232; **34**, 5018, 6174; **35**, 2507, 2508
a book on, **34**, 3947
deciduous fruits and nuts—*see also* Apple, Pear *and* Vine—**31**, 3905, 3921, 5246; **32**, 4100; **34**, 2240, 4217, 6344, 6347; **35**, 7201
disease affects, **35**, 766
evergreen fruit and plantation crops—*see also* Citrus *and* Sugar-cane—**31**, 1443, 1484, 3242, 3243, 3267, 3314, 5330, 5331; **32**, 3914, 5522, 5549, 7322; **33**, 2192, 3930, 6230, 6232, 6672, 8209; **34**, 1641, 5756, 5773; **35**, 4461, 8837, 9034
general, physiological studies, **31**, 5684; **32**, 2209; **34**, 235, 3948, 5563; **35**, 321, 4861, 4910, 6894, 6898, 7038
ornamentals, **31**, 38, 1118, 3685, 5094, 6740; **32**, 1216, 5838; **33**, 3375, 3380, 3503, 4265; **34**, 5116; **35**, 34, 1502, 2354
reviews on, **31**, 7273; **33**, 230
small fruits, **31**, 3921; **35**, 545
various—*see also* Tobacco—**31**, 27, 2806, 6608, 6637; **32**, 4102; **34**, 96, 3975, 3977; **35**, 2402
vegetables—*see also* Beans (*Phaseolus*) *and* Tomato—**31**, 39, 733, 2488, 2489; **32**, 890, 2883, 4102, 4753; **33**, 199, 2035, 2894, 3130, 3209, 4265, 6499, 6500, 6649; **34**, 97, 1983, 3976, 3977, 6683; **35**, 1074, 1092, 2401, 2403, 2405, 2587, 3570, 4862, 5547, 6899, 6962, 7032, 7626, 7649, 7746

Water (*continued*)—
relations of seeds, **35**, 2329, 2330
treatment, softening, **32**, 5104; **33**, 1132
tritiated, **32**, 7039
vapour, absorption by leaves, **35**, 112
waste, industrial, for glasshouse and soil heating, **32**, 2846, 2921; **33**, 33, 4351, 4970, 6602
Water-chestnut, **31**, 4695; **32**, 2072, 5101; **33**, 4436; **34**, 2155; **35**, 3733, 5968, 7052
Watercress—
beds, antibiotic isolated from bacteria in, **31**, 125
breeding and selection, **35**, 1111
composition, **35**, 275, 3267, 3303, 5777
diseases, fungus, crook root, **31**, 585, 746; **32**, 773, 803; **33**, 939
diseases, virus, yellow spot, **31**, 2497; **32**, 6664
growing in Italy, **35**, 5777
growth, humic substances affect, **35**, 3539
nutrition, **35**, 3267
packing, marketing and storage, **31**, 2498, 3566, 3726, 6374; **32**, 990
pests, **31**, 1832
physiology and metabolism, **33**, 3634; **34**, 111, 260; **35**, 1111, 2605, 3540
seed germination, **31**, 4581
weed control, **34**, 6229
Water-hyacinth (*Eichhornia crassipes*), control, **31**, 3591, 3746
Water-hyacinth (*Eichhornia crassipes*), growth substances in, **31**, 1788
Water-lily—*see also Nelumbo, Nuphar and Nymphaea*—
diseases, **32**, 6883
growing in India, **33**, 3444
leaf pigment content, **34**, 6102
Water-melon—*see also Citrullus*—
breeding and genetics, **31**, 2411, 6308; **32**, 2370; **33**, 2953, 5074, 5075; **34**, 763, 6752
broomrape on, **32**, 2937; **34**, 4721
climate—
dew responses, **34**, 6046
frost and wind protection, **35**, 880
lightning damage, **33**, 7208; **34**, 934
temperature responses, **34**, 4720
composition, **31**, 665, 675, 676, 4378, 4440, 5620, 6312; **32**, 813, 906, 908, 2187, 2943, 6566; **33**, 2963; **34**, 18, 753, 6114, 6754; **35**, 275, 7755
diseases, **31**, 672, 4437, 6249, 7264; **32**, 908, 1429, 2941, 2943, 2949, 6572, 6573; **33**, 2193, 2960, 2963, 2966, 2967, 4986, 7212, 7216, 7219; **34**, 769, 772, 2769, 2780, 4124; **35**, 991, 3384, 3386, 3394, 3395, 5658, 5664, 7668, 7753, 7760
economics, **33**, 745; **34**, 6751
flower and fruit development, **31**, 674
flower sex ratio, **31**, 675, 2412; **32**, 906; **34**, 4720
fruit—*see also above under* composition, *and below*, harvesting *and* storage—
maturity tests, **32**, 6566
pigments, **34**, 764
set and thinning, **33**, 2955; **34**, 6753
growing under plastic, **34**, 6741
growing in various countries, **32**, 6475; **33**, 745; **34**, 760-762, 4719, 6751; **35**, 957, 978, 979, 3383, 7752
growth—
deformation, ultrasonic waves cause, **33**, 831
rate, **34**, 4720
-substance responses, **32**, 2936; **34**, 2156; **35**, 2441
harvesting and marketing, **32**, 6565; **34**, 761
herbicide responses, **34**, 4636
hybrid vigour, **35**, 874, 5656
hybridization, vegetative, **35**, 3385
mutant, marked male-sterile, **33**, 5075
nutrition, **31**, 673-675, 6310, 6311; **32**, 906, 6564; **33**, 849, 2954, 7209, 7219; **35**, 7754
nutritional value, **34**, 753
Water-melon (*continued*)—
pests, **31**, 2417, 4445, 4446; **32**, 4861, 6577; **33**, 7219, 7220; **35**, 999
physiology, ammonium metabolism, **34**, 6114
planting and transplanting, **31**, 673, 4438, 4439, 5582; **33**, 849, 2954; **34**, 6741; **35**, 880, 980
pollen germination, **32**, 2256
pollination, **32**, 907; **33**, 2955; **35**, 980
polyploidy, **31**, 6308; **33**, 2953
research in the U.S.A., **34**, 6228; **35**, 7041
root systems, **31**, 2413; **32**, 905
rootstocks, **33**, 2942; **35**, 3384
seed—
development, **33**, 7207
germination, **31**, 2393, 5620; **32**, 2936; **33**, 7191, **34**, 18, 255; **35**, 2331, 5531
production, **34**, 6752; **35**, 5656
storage and testing, **31**, 18; **34**, 6665
treatment, **31**, 2412, 4446; **32**, 805, 2936; **33**, 831, 5065, 7220; **35**, 7666
soil management—
fumigation, **34**, 4639
irrigation, **32**, 797, 4235
mulching, **34**, 6741; **35**, 880, 5551
weed control, **31**, 4438; **32**, 802
spray injury, **31**, 4445; **33**, 7216
storage and transport, **31**, 6312; **32**, 2949, 6565; **34**, 2125; **35**, 5521
taxonomy, **33**, 2952
varieties, **31**, 672, 2403, 2410, 2411, 4436, 4437, 6309, 7264; **32**, 194, 813, 6572; **33**, 2179, 4424, 5048, 6665, 7187, 7207; **34**, 760, 2769, 2780, 4121, 4720; **35**, 296, 979, 2562, 3383, 4980, 7669, 7753
Watsonia spp., breeding and genetics, **33**, 3412, 7585
Wattle—*see also Acacia*—
breeding and selection, **31**, 2868; **32**, 3625
brushwood disposal, **32**, 3626; **35**, 1780
by-products, **34**, 6239
composition, **31**, 2870; **32**, 5428, 5429; **33**, 5900, 7922, 7923; **34**, 7455, 7457
diseases, **33**, 7920; **34**, 1405
nutrition, **31**, 1033, 2867; **32**, 3625; **34**, 1405; **35**, 1781
pests, **31**, 913, 2867, 2869; **32**, 3625, 5427; **33**, 3734
planting, spacing, **31**, 2867
propagation, **31**, 2867; **32**, 3625
Res. Inst., Pietermaritzburg, A.R., **31**, 2867; **32**, 3625; **33**, 1551, 7919; **35**, 1779
root systems, **34**, 1403
shading, **31**, 2867
soil erosion, **35**, 1780
tannin utilization, **34**, 6239
weed control and herbicide responses, **34**, 1404
Wax(es)—
coatings—*see also under* Citrus storage, dips; Nursery stock, wax; Storage dips; Transpiration, sprays; Vine propagation by grafting; *and* Wound dressings—for grafts and budwood, **33**, 8240, 8241
plant—
biological activity of, **31**, 3488; **33**, 4172; **34**, 4023
biosynthesis, composition and determination, **31**, 3487, 5688; **32**, 4129, 4167, 5430, 5860, 5871, 5963, 6277; **33**, 237, 242, 458, 3321, 3737, 4172, 4406; **34**, 400, 421, 2137, 2315, 2464, 4309, 5482, 6128, 6400, 6402, 6403, 6437; **35**, 132, 306, 489, 490, 2269, 4215, 6460, 6908
on flowers, **31**, 5688; **34**, 5482, 6128; **35**, 2269
on fruits, **31**, 5688; **32**, 5860, 5963, 6277; **33**, 237, 458, 4411; **34**, 400, 421, 2315, 2464, 4023, 4309, 6128, 6400, 6402, 6403, 6437; **35**, 306, 489, 2607, 5105, 6460
on leaves, **31**, 3487, 3488, 5688; **32**, 4129, 4167, 5430, 5860, 5871; **33**, 242, 458, 3321, 4172, 4406, 5035; **34**, 421, 4309, 5482, 6128; **35**, 132, 306, 489, 2269, 2607, 4215, 6908
on stems, **33**, 3321; **34**, 6128; **35**, 132, 306

Wax(es), plant (*continued*)
sources of, **31**, 2873, 5526; **32**, 205, 5430, 5433; **33**, 1915, 3321, 3737, 4406, 6375; **34**, 2154, 3488, 7462; **35**, 2581, 4244
Weather—*see* Climate, Dew, Drought, Frost, Hail, Light, Lightning, Meteorology, Rain(fall), Sunburn *and* Wind
Wedelia glauca, **35**, 2748
Weed(s)—*see also* Parasitic plants—
competition—
assessment, **31**, 3749; **35**, 3891
crop responses, **33**, 902, 5135, 6310; **34**, 58, 4008, 6829; **35**, 300, 4967, 4975
a review on, **32**, 5893
control—
books on, **31**, 5553; **32**, 75; **33**, 121; **35**, 2447, 2455
a conference on, **32**, 5538
in crops—*for separate crops see each under* soil management *or* weed—
nurseries—*see below*, in specific areas
ornamentals—
annual and herbaceous, **31**, 1037, 1045, 1084, 1086, 1101, 3597, 4966, 4967, 4986; **32**, 166, 1180, 4124, 4128, 6808, 6809; **33**, 253, 1086, 3299, 3300, 4287, 4430, 5359-5362, 6517, 6653, 7472-7474; **34**, 247, 963, 2012, 3093, 5083, 5130, 5133, 7007, 7042; **35**, 291, 1310, 2591, 2602, 2603, 2614, 3823, 5994, 5995, 6023, 6024, 8111, 8113, 8177, 8198
bulbs, corms, tubers, etc.—*see also* Bulbs, Gladiolus *and* Narcissus—**31**, 1127, 3584, 3607, 5025, 5047, 5049, 5050, 5592; **32**, 88, 158, 171, 1229, 2348, 2358, 3212, 6808, 6876, 6906; **33**, 125, 253, 1086, 2170, 3415, 3429, 3448, 4428, 5359, 5445, 6643, 6653, 7472; **34**, 247, 271, 1051, 3188, 5174, 6229, 7018; **35**, 3880, 5994-5996, 8227, 8228
trees and shrubs, **31**, 274, 1037, 1046, 1047, 1193, 1216, 4962, 4966, 6816; **32**, 1270, 1294, 3209-3212, 3350, 4124, 5212, 5890, 6808; **33**, 1086, 3460, 4287, 4430, 5358-5363, 7475, 7626, 7649; **34**, 963, 5081, 5082, 5234, 6229, 7007, 7018; **35**, 291, 393, 2597, 2602, 2603, 4954, 4975, 5994-5997, 8111, 8320
various, **31**, 4964, 4965, 6672; **32**, 3215, 4208, 5885, 6810; **33**, 123, 235, 2068, 2175, 3301, 4428, 6632, 7471; **34**, 252, 1109, 6245; **35**, 3757, 3758, 5993, 7049, 8296
perennial tropical and sub-tropical fruit and plantation crops—*see also* Banana, Citrus, Coffee, Hevea, Pineapple, Sugar-cane *and* Tea—**31**, 2333, 3224, 3238, 5367, 5584, 6964; **32**, 1822, 2268, 3633, 5596, 5978, 5983, 7207, 7338; **33**, 123, 2194, 2195, 3913, 6518, 6665, 8083, 8096, 8110, 8225, 8243; **34**, 274, 275, 3726, 3776, 4124, 7650, 7653; **35**, 154, 320, 1964, 1997, 2034, 2631, 4476, 4487, 4488, 4495, 4496, 6476, 6652, 6653
small fruits—*see also* Black-currant, Blueberry, Cranberry, Raspberry, Strawberry *and* Vine—**31**, 274, 4092, 4093, 5847; **32**, 178, 280, 4123, 4124, 4312, 5885, 5890, 5971, 6185; **33**, 235, 242, 360, 2068, 2324, 2545, 4287, 6517, 6648, 6651, 6739, 6873; **34**, 256, 272, 4093, 4114, 4220, 4221, 6315; **35**, 395, 569, 2449, 2579, 7156, 7332
temperate fruit trees and nuts—*see also* Apple, Peach *and* Pear—**31**, 2333, 3742, 3907, 3911, 6246; **32**, 279, 557, 604, 2692, 4124, 4312, 4313, 4459, 5885, 5956, 5990, 6055, 6057; **33**, 242, 361, 362, 364, 2068, 2322, 2324, 4287, 4425, 4432, 4540, 4541, 6627, 6629, 6632, 6641, 6739-6741; **34**, 256, 2012, 4133, 4220, 4221, 6219, 6236, 6315; **35**, 306, 390, 391, 393, 2449, 2571, 2578, 2584, 2597, 2603, 2644, 4954, 5082, 5084, 5085, 5087, 7041, 7155-7158, 7463
various—*see also* Parsley, Pyrethrum, Sisal *and* Tobacco—**31**, 976, 1005, 1007, 4832; **32**, 2273, 2347, 3085, 3587; **33**, 767, 1487, 1500, 1504, 1551, 1554, 4282, 6517, 6638, 7902; **34**, 1404, 1408, 2138, 4105, 5468, 5495, 5505, 6228, 6229; **35**, 306, 1706, 1785, 2603, 4249, 6393, 6438-6440, 7627, 8473, 8580
vegetables, general or unspecified—*see* Vegetables
vegetables, various—*see also* Asparagus, Beans (*Phaseolus*), Beetroot, Cabbage, Capsicum, Carrot, Cauliflower, Celery, Cucumber, Leek, Lettuce, Onion, Pea, Spinach, Squash *and* Tomato—**31**, 2334, 2513, 3588, 4368-4370, 4423, 4438, 5579, 6246, 6372, 6393; **32**, 76, 88, 166, 800, 802, 2354, 2854, 2855, 4128, 4757, 4758, 4841, 4898, 6488; **33**, 762, 2171, 4406, 4955, 4971, 4972, 7096, 7117; **34**, 256, 262, 693, 696, 697, 872, 2151, 2154, 2691, 2912, 2932, 4623, 4786, 4903, 4904, 4912, 6221, 6232; **35**, 297, 884, 2449, 2590, 2599, 3597, 4963, 5521, 5555, 5556, 5559, 5601, 5836, 7036, 7058, 7627, 7650-7653
disease incidence affected by, **33**, 589, 590
economics, **31**, 1535, 3734, 4362; **32**, 2070, 2957, 3373, 3873, 4013, 4311, 4993; **33**, 361, 364, 2545; **34**, 465, 469, 6460; **35**, 4984, 5082, 7465, 8864, 8865
frost injury in relation to, **32**, 2643; **33**, 589, 590
methods—
biological, **31**, 112, 3744, 7256; **32**, 2937; **33**, 260, 2089, 5976, 6662, 7588; **34**, 2134, 3681, 6244; **35**, 183, 2455, 4543
burning, **31**, 3741; **33**, 181, 7318; **34**, 252
chemical—*see* Herbicides
cultural, **32**, 561, 4841; **33**, 61, 1506, 3561, 5463; **34**, 469, 480, 2969, 3886, 5023, 5148; **35**, 4975, 7465
mechanical, and machines, **31**, 336, 3741; **32**, 137, 561, 3873, 4758, 6262; **33**, 1347, 3561, 4788, 8152; **34**, 4394, 6815; **35**, 2087, 3422, 4884, 8975
soil fumigation—*see under* Fumigation, soil
of particular types—*see also* Algae *and* Moss *and individual weed species*—
annual and biennial, **31**, 1534, 1535, 2334, 3908, 4074, 4474; **32**, 3215, 4542, 4543; **33**, 7263; **34**, 1074, 4941, 5021
aquatic, **31**, 1808, 1809, 3591, 3744-3746, 5455, 5456, 7275; **32**, 1294, 2072; **34**, 141, 2016
ferns, **34**, 3784
grasses and sedges—*see also* Crabgrass *and Agropyron repens*, *Cyperus* spp., *Imperata* spp. *and Sorghum halepense*—**31**, 1007, 1261, 1497, 1806, 3418, 5047, 5265, 5335, 5380, 6771, 6865; **32**, 1249, 1678, 1679, 1822, 2069, 2072, 3652, 3973, 3978, 4542, 5189, 5191; **33**, 1242, 1554, 1928, 2322, 3746, 3794, 4083, 4085, 4131, 6110, 6253, 6522, 7263, 7952; **34**, 544, 1785, 1832, 2375, 4941, 5021, 5085, 6315, 7808; **35**, 1785, 3680, 4700, 8818, 8867
perennial herbaceous—*see also* Bindweed—**31**, 3908; **32**, 557, 2069, 6899; **33**, 2199, 3794, 7952; **34**, 344, 4941; **35**, 8867
perennial woody—*see* Trees and shrubs, destruction
reviews on, **31**, 4364; **33**, 4288; **34**, 234; **35**, 151
soil moisture affected by, **33**, 2324
in specific areas—
canals and ditch banks, **31**, 113, 121, 1808, 1809, 3136, 5145, 5455, 5457, 6865; **32**, 1294, 1678, 1679, 2072; **35**, 154, 161
frames, glasshouses and plunging beds, **33**, 2182, 3502, 5600; **35**, 3517, 7650
lawns—*see* Lawn management
manure heaps, **33**, 3543
mulched areas—*see under* Mulching
nurseries, **31**, 1047, 1188, 1806, 1957, 3911, 4096, 4961-4963, 5367; **32**, 1678, 3209-3211, 3213, 4228, 4311, 5115-5117, 5448, 6204, 6798, 6808, 6957; **33**, 360, 1100-1102, 1104, 2068, 2844, 3307, 3502,

Weed(s), control, in specific areas, nurseries (*continued*)—
4287, 5356-5358, 5361, 6455, 6517, 6648, 6655, 7454, 7455, 7471, 7475-7481; **34**, 271, 1360, 2012, 3282, 4114, 4116, 5085, 5087, 6247, 7017, 7019; **35**, 392, 4539, 5993, 7332
paths and other uncultivated land, **31**, 121, 5711; **34**, 1073
seed-beds, **31**, 1046, 1188, 1216, 1670, 4963, 6288, 6499, 6513; **32**, 88, 278, 800, 802, 1294, 1913, 2868, 3058, 3213, 5117, 5265, 5449, 5538; **33**, 239, 1343, 1928, 5600; **34**, 264, 2138, 3188; **35**, 291, 1736, 2592, 3517, 3565, 4033, 4539
windbreaks, **31**, 114, 274, 3743; **32**, 286, 4312; **34**, 7018; **35**, 2578, 2622
trials, evaluation of results, **34**, 3221
in various countries, **31**, 3742; **32**, 2266, 4123; **33**, 4283-4287, 6519; **34**, 473, 699, 2015, 3681, 4011; **35**, 2448
diseases transmitted from—*see also* Virus spread, weeds—**32**, 911, 6570; **34**, 6796
ecology, factors affecting, **32**, 2984; **34**, 690, 691
-free environment, crop production in, a symposium on, **34**, 139
as indicators of air pollution, **35**, 16
as nematode hosts, **31**, 530, 5180; **32**, 1736; **33**, 3850
research in—
Belgium, **34**, 6140
France, **35**, 149
Great Britain, **34**, 4009
Ireland, **34**, 4010
Norway, **35**, 150
Research, a new periodical, **31**, 7294
Res. Org., Rep., **35**, 6926
seed extracts, plant growth inhibited by, **35**, 5762
seeds, population studies, **34**, 690, 691, 4633; **35**, 4884, 7626
for soil conservation, **31**, 5335
of various countries, **33**, 2161, 6313
Weigela—see Diervilla
Weihenstephan, staatl. Lehr- u. ForschAnst. Gartenb., A.R. and work at, **31**, 7; **32**, 2360; **33**, 4429; **34**, 2152; **35**, 4973
Weinsberg, staatl. Lehr- u. Versuchsanst. Wein- u. Obstb., A.R., **32**, 4494; **34**, 6236; **35**, 318, 2620
Wellesbourne—*see* National Veg. Res. Stat.
West—
Africa(n)—*see also separate countries*—
Cocoa Res. Inst., A.R., **31**, 6990; **32**, 5567; **33**, 8107; **34**, 5693; **35**, 8809
crops and food plants, **34**, 5530, 6206; **35**, 4670, 7015
Inst. Oil Palm Res., A.R., **31**, 5378; **32**, 3913; **33**, 4044; **34**, 3776; **35**, 6709
Indies, crops, **32**, 4733, 5699
Pakistan Journal of Agricultural Research, a new periodical, **34**, 2162
of Scotland agric. Coll., A.R., **31**, 1677, 5592; **32**, 185, 4229; **33**, 257, 4430; **34**, 4117; **35**, 2621, 4974
Western Canad. Soc. Hort., Rep. Proc. annu. Mtg, **31**, 5591, 7290, 7291; **32**, 4230; **33**, 2184; **34**, 4118
Western Samoa Dep. Agric., A.R., **35**, 325
Wetteren, hort. Exp. Stat., bien. Rep., **33**, 7456
Wetteren, Rural Exp. Gdn for Woody Plant Nurseries, A.R., **33**, 7455
Where to buy everything for agriculture and horticulture, an annual directory, **31**, 3612; **32**, 2335; **33**, 2164; **34**, 2135; **35**, 2577
White-currant—*see also Ribes*—
composition, fruit, **33**, 447
flower bud differentiation and development, **31**, 2113; **32**, 483
flower and fruit drop, **31**, 2113
harvesting, **34**, 4403
pests, **32**, 6422
propagation, **32**, 4274
varieties, **32**, 221; **33**, 539; **35**, 296
Whitewashing trees, **33**, 353; **34**, 581; **35**, 386
Whortleberry—*see under Vaccinium*
Wilhelminadorp, Exp. Stat. for Fruit-growing in the Open, A.R., **31**, 3613; **32**, 210; **33**, 4431; **34**, 272; **35**, 2622
Willow—*see also Salix*—
air pollution injury, **35**, 6202
beds, weed control in, **33**, 1554; **34**, 1408; **35**, 1785
composition, **34**, 1410, 1411, 3552, 7460; **35**, 1783, 1784, 2753, 4327, 4328, 4820, 6877
diseases, **32**, 6918
growing and processing for baskets, **31**, 1035; **32**, 1632, 4208; **33**, 5903
growth substances, endogenous, **33**, 2037, 4280; **35**, 2429
growth substances, responses, **33**, 6510
ornamental, **32**, 1352; **33**, 5567
pests, **32**, 87, 1633, 7203; **33**, 3306; **34**, 149, 1409, 3553, 5512; **35**, 1786, 6450
physiology, **32**, 42; **34**, 1407, 6113, 7459; **35**, 4327
plant storage, **33**, 3298
propagation, **34**, 2141
research in Great Britain, **33**, 242; **34**, 256; **35**, 306
root systems, **33**, 1553
salt tolerance, **31**, 5083
as tannin plant, **35**, 1777
tissue culture, **33**, 6487, 6488
as windbreaks, **35**, 2729, 2730
Wilting—
of plants—
cut, organic acids prevent, **32**, 4080
determination, **31**, 3650
osmotic pressure and leaf survival in relation to, **31**, 1763
pathogenic, physiology of, **31**, 6479, 6480, 7273
physiological effects, **32**, 37, 4102
xylem structure in relation to, **34**, 6928
toxins—*see under* Toxins
Wind—
bacterial disease spread in relation to, **34**, 4771
crop responses and damage, **31**, 12, 3120, 3425, 3622, 5839, 7123, 7137; **32**, 530, 2019, 3924, 3927, 3928, 5583; **33**, 2207, 4063, 4088, 4192, 5996, 6261, 6336, 6662, 6710; **34**, 935, 1451, 3797, 4106, 5829, 6658; **35**, 880, 1837, 2144, 2190, 4634, 6610, 7023, 7142, 7644, 8930
glasshouse ventilation affected by, **31**, 1885; **35**, 7023
salt-laden, plant damage and resistance, **31**, 1594, 4952, 5116, 5248; **32**, 1311; **33**, 1290, 5324, 5335, 6062
soil temperature affected by, **32**, 4935
velocity, plant spacing in relation to, **35**, 7142
virus spread in relation to, **32**, 2718
Windbreaks—
for crops—
fruit and plantation, **31**, 195, 1251, 2134, 3597, 3830, 5838; **32**, 277, 531, 2378, 2607, 5583, 5767, 6393; **33**, 4525, 4765, 6062, 6219. 6246; **34**, 339, 1440, 4094, 5752, 6020; **35**, 387, 2272, 2729, 2730, 5287
general, **31**, 12, 1662; **34**, 1923-1925; **35**, 4974
ornamentals, **31**, 2962, 3597
vegetables, **31**, 6298; **32**, 160, 779, 4873, 5014, 6742; **33**, 744, 4192; **34**, 746, 2684; **35**, 879, 2610, 3516, 7729, 7734
disease incidence affected by, **31**, 4226; **32**, 4873
microclimatic effects, **31**, 5611; **32**, 2607, 4300, 6393; **33**, 4192; **35**, 2729
pest incidence affected by, **32**. 758; **35**, 3228, 7023
research on, **31**, 5591; **33**, 2182; **35**, 14
soil moisture affected by, **34**, 6020
trees and plants—
cereals, **31**, 6298; **35**, 7734
conifers, **31**, 2134, 2962, 5611; **35**, 14, 2729, 2730
deciduous trees and shrubs, **31**, 1183, 5591, 5611, 5838; **32**, 531, 2174, 2175, 3505; **33**, 1289, 4765, 6446; **34**, 240; **35**, 14, 387, 2729, 2730
diseases and pests of, **32**, 5990
pruning machine for, **35**, 2596
seed germination, **35**, 2578

Windbreaks, trees and plants (*continued*)—
tropical and sub-tropical, **32**, 5583, 5767; **33**, 6062, 6091, 8060; **34**, 1617, 5752; **35**, 2272
various, **32**, 5014; **33**, 17; **35**, 2581, 2614, 7734
in various countries, **34**, 1617, 1923-1925; **35**, 7023
weed control in, **31**, 114, 274, 3743; **32**, 286, 4312; **34**, 7018; **35**, 2578, 2622
Wine—
fruit varieties for, **32**, 2551
making, a book on, **32**, 146
production and trade, **32**, 6; **33**, 6622
quality and composition—
analysis of, **32**, 2620, 6281; **33**, 597, 2620, 2621, 4804; **34**, 569, 570, 4469; **35**, 667, 3066, 3069, 3070, 5217, 5364-5367, 7452. 7454, 7455
fungicides affect, **35**, 854, 855
grape, factors affecting, **31**, 6060; **33**, 4784; **34**, 6495; **35**, 661, 3056, 3065, 7449
soil characteristics affect, **34**, 4458; **35**, 3065
virus diseases affect, **34**, 609
Wing nut—*see Pterocarya*
Winnipeg Res. Stat., Manitoba, A.R., **32**, 186
Wire trellis fixing, **35**, 7132
Wireworm control, **31**, 868, 2344, 7269; **32**, 164, 1446; **33**, 911, 2866, 5715, 7220; **34**, 1271; **35**, 316, 2257, 2597, 6311
Wisconsin agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **31**, 5593; **32**, 2361, 5977; **33**, 4432; **35**, 4975, 7050
Wisteria—
fruit composition, **34**, 6122
seed composition and properties, **31**, 80; **35**, 2330
varieties, **32**, 1353
Witches' brooms on plants, causes of, **35**, 4887
Witches' brooms on plants, propagation of, **33**, 4214
Withania somnifera, **32**, 3556, 3557, 5393; **33**, 1477, 5802, 7842; **34**, 3484, 5433, 7403; **35**, 4203, 6377
Wood shavings as a soil amendment, **32**, 1306, 5523; **34**, 5004
Woodlice and their control, **33**, 2973
Woody plants—*see* Trees and shrubs
Work studies—*see under* Economics *and* Labour efficiency
Worsleya rayneri, **34**, 5173
Wound—
dressings for banana fruits, **34**, 7608
dressings and treatments for trees and shrubs, **31**, 2002, 4244; **32**, 4132, 4718, 5818, 5904, 6347, 6353; **33**, 4426, 4874, 6265; **34**, 382, 2283; **35**, 25, 2620, 4000
healing, **32**, 15, 4988; **33**, 117, 6068; **34**, 3956, 3963; **35**, 2814, 6055, 6305
Wrightia tinctoria, **35**, 8594
Wye College, Dep. Hop. Res., A.R., **31**, 4894; **32**, 1584; **33**, 1509; **34**, 5464; **35**, 4249
Wye College, Principal, A.R., **33**, 2185, 4433; **35**, 2623

Xanthium, seed yields and oil, **33**, 5897; **34**, 5488
Xanthium, as a weed and its control, **31**, 4159; **32**, 2069; **35**, 651
Xanthoceras species and varieties, **35**, 3959
Xanthomonas—
albilineans—*see* Sugar cane diseases, bacterial leaf scald
begoniae, **34**, 1059
beticola, **33**, 4752, 7135
campestris, **31**, 2374, 4404; **32**, 2904; **33**, 814, 2911; **34**, 726, 6244, 6709; **35**, 899, 7707, 7708
carotae, **33**, 980, 3138
citri—*see* Citrus diseases, bacterial canker
cyamopsidis, **35**, 8574
fragariae, **32**, 6346; **35**, 8354
fuscans, **34**, 2809
hyacinthi, **35**, 5859, 7995
incanae, **34**, 3153
juglandis, **32**, 2689, 2728; **33**, 644, 4426, 4849, 6953, 6986; **35**, 3144
Xanthomonas (*continued*)—
pelargonii, **31**, 5003; **32**, 3244, 5140; **33**, 4426, 5403; **34**, 5120, 5121; **35**, 8153
phaseoli, **31**, 689, 4476; **32**, 6582, 6593; **33**, 2997, 7239-7241; **34**, 2807; **35**, 1030, 1032, 1034, 3444, 7813
poinsettiaecola, **33**, 1264, 3467
pruni, **31**, 2211, 6136, 6137; **32**, 171, 634, 665, 6345; **33**, 2193, 2685, 2717; **34**, 263, 264, 614, 615, 4522, 6593; **35**, 3142, 5427, 7519
punicae, **31**, 3218
rubrilineans, **31**, 3456; **32**, 7522; **35**, 2231
spp., unspecified, **31**, 1464; **32**, 6836; **34**, 1367; **35**, 310, 7516
vasculorum, **31**, 1564, 1565, 3456, 3457, 5489; **33**, 1846, 1887; **35**, 2184, 6790
vesicatoria, **31**, 2554, 2605, 6423, 6427, 6473, 6475; **32**, 1059, 3106, 3107, 3168, 3169, 6723; **33**, 1003, 1064, 2860, 3151, 3239, 5234, 6664, 7362-7364; **34**, 889, 940, 941, 4968, 6909; **35**, 899, 1188, 4954, 5859, 7995, 7996, 8078
vitians, **35**, 2631, 3528
Xanthopastis timais, **32**, 4145
Xanthophyll—*see under* Pigments
Xanthorhiza simplicissima, **34**, 5434
Xenia in various crops, **32**, 346, 353, 354, 1572, 5644, 7249; **33**, 2406, 4600, 4601, 6693; **34**, 572, 5731
Xiphinema—
americanum, **31**, 2200; **32**, 1730; **33**, 1517, 4020, 7031, 7034; **34**, 606, 4514, 6614, 6755; **35**, 734, 782, 3393, 4564, 5409, 5462
bakeri, **35**, 7504
coxi, **34**, 6578
diversicaudatum, **31**, 6119, 6174; **32**, 2720, 5975, 6334, 6397; **33**, 6654; **34**, 4508, 4564; **35**, 783, 2603, 3926, 5462, 7506, 8355
index, **31**, 2207; **33**, 4884; **34**, 2576, 6620; **35**, 734, 735, 5424, 5425, 5461, 5462
spp., unspecified, **31**, 1419, 2208; **32**, 1888, 2758, 3849, 6328; **33**, 641, 2746, 7033; **34**, 6144, 6990; **35**, 3940, 5457
X-rays—
bacterial diseases affected by, **34**, 7308; **35**, 7515
for control of pests, **31**, 2759; **35**, 4110
for detection of pests, **31**, 157; **32**, 2212, 7458
plant responses—*see also below*, use in breeding—various, **31**, 1434, 1757, 1758, 2449, 2505, 6707; **32**, 322, 5021, 5302; **33**, 62, 1250, 3043; **34**, 1019, 3895, 4156, 4482, 6081, 6801; **35**, 64, 2370, 2468, 2612, 3591, 3772, 4850, 6015, 6059, 6230, 7932
prevention of damage by, **35**, 64, 4849
treatment of pollen, **32**, 67, 5021, 6969; **33**, 1375, 5412, 6693; **35**, 351, 1214, 8364
treatment of seeds, **31**, 867, 1434, 2449, 2505, 2578, 2950, 4499, 6499, 6622, 6707; **32**, 1068, 1857, 3413, 5021, 6681; **33**, 1155, 3043, 5207; **34**, 1045, 1259, 3323; **35**, 301, 1214, 3652, 3772, 6230, 8024, 8367
use in—
breeding, **31**, 415, 2912, 4499, 6435; **32**, 3238, 3345, 3413, 5156, 5973, 6842; **33**, 1155, 2166, 4433, 5412, 6664; **34**, 1045, 1259, 3323; **35**, 301, 612, 6232
flower and fruit structure studies, **31**, 5754
seed testing, **34**, 6052, 6053; **35**, 2326, 3366
virus diseases affected by, **33**, 3591
Xylaplothrips subterraneus, **33**, 3395
Xylaria sp., on tea, **34**, 7863
Xyleborus—
compactus (= *X. morstatti*), **31**, 5352, 7047; **32**, 203, 1904, 1936, 3891, 7449; **33**, 4024, 4438; **34**, 5742, 7695; **35**, 2065, 2108, 2109, 4516, 4517, 4571
corniculatus, **32**, 5605
ferrugineus, **32**, 5605; **34**, 7630
fornicatus—*see* Tea pests, insects, shot-hole borer
morigerus, **33**, 1785
spp., unspecified, **31**, 7048, 7049; **33**, 6140; **34**, 7630

Xylem—
differentiation and structure, **35**, 2779, 7438
formation, growth substances affect, **31**, 890, 5877; **33**, 3047, 3227; **34**, 129; **35**, 7204
volume, measurement of, **31**, 1854
Xylopia aethiopica, **31**, 4929
Xylosandrus compactus—see Xyleborus
Xylosma propagation, **33**, 5570
Xylosma, soil salinity responses, **33**, 7658
Xylotrechus quadripes, **35**, 2065, 4517

Yearbook(s)—
Advances in—
Acarology, **35**, 2572
Agronomy, **34**, 234; **35**, 2574
Botanical Research, **34**, 235
Food Research, **34**, 6212; **35**, 4947
Pest Control Research, **33**, 4397
Virus Research, **31**, 7285; **32**, 4209; **33**, 4399; **34**, 4096
of Agriculture, U.S.D.A., **32**, 2184; **35**, 2576
Amaryllis, American Amaryllis Soc., **34**, 3201, 5171-5173
Amateur Gardening Annual, **31**, 3575; **32**, 1150
American—
Camellia, **33**, 7619; **34**, 3250; **35**, 3920
Orchid Soc., **34**, 3240
Tomato, **31**, 784, 4636; **32**, 6732; **33**, 7376; **34**, 6919
Annual Reports on the Progress of Chemistry, **31**, 3564; **33**, 227; **35**, 283
Annual Review of—
Biochemistry, **33**, 229; **35**, 287
Entomology, **31**, 7286; **33**, 4400; **34**, 2134
Microbiology, **32**, 2332; **34**, 2132
Phytopathology, **34**, 6214; **35**, 2569
Plant Physiology, **31**, 7273; **33**, 230, 6626; **34**, 6215; **35**, 7024
Ass. Grs new Var. Hops, **33**, 1508
Boskoop Tree and Shrub Nursery Exp. Stat.—*see* Annual Report
Commercial Grower Handbook and Diary, **31**, 1649; **35**, 2567
Daffodil and Tulip, roy. hort. Soc., **31**, 2959; **32**, 3308; **33**, 3396; **34**, 3187; **35**, 3850
Danish hort. Ass., **31**, 7255; **32**, 5953; **33**, 6621; **34**, 4092; **35**, 7026
Delphinium Soc., **31**, 4999; **32**, 5135; **33**, 5398; **35**, 3797, 6052
Deutsche Akad. LandwWiss., Berlin, **32**, 2341; **34**, 231
At the Farmers' Service, Minist. Agric., Lond., **31**, 1661
Fruit Annual, **31**, 5589; **32**, 4210; **33**, 4402; **34**, 4097; **35**, 7027
Gladiolus Soc., **33**, 5431; **35**, 3832
Grower Annual, **31**, 3574; **35**, 2568
hort. Engng, Wageningen, **31**, 1657; **32**, 161; **33**, 2162; **34**, 233; **35**, 2570
Lily, roy. hort. Soc., **31**, 2950; **32**, 3300; **33**, 3385; **34**, 3180; **35**, 3841
Nursery Management and Dendrology, Oslo, **33**, 7457
phytopath, Serv., Wageningen, **31**, 1670; **32**, 88; **33**, 4398; **34**, 4095; **35**, 4950
Production, F.A.O., **31**, 1654; **32**, 149; **33**, 228; **34**, 232; **35**, 285
Reports on the Progress of Applied Chemistry, **33**, 4401, 6630
Research Institute for Horticulture, Budapest, **33**, 6624, 6625
Rhododendron and Camellia, roy. hort. Soc., **31**, 3052; **32**, 3361; **33**, 3468; **34**, 3269; **35**, 3927
Rhododendron and Evergreen Woody Plants, Rhododendron-Gesellschaft, Bremen, **32**, 3362, 6928; **33**, 7636; **35**, 1467
Rose Annual, nat. Rose Soc., G.B., **31**, 6788; **32**, 5212; **33**, 5511; **34**, 5217; **35**, 6183
Yearbook(s) (*continued*)—
South African Sugar, **31**, 5417; **32**, 5700; **33**, 4107; **34**, 3817; **35**, 4659
Trade, F.A.O., **31**, 1655; **32**, 2333; **33**, 228, 6623; **35**, 286, 4948
Yeast(s)—
extracts, as growth substances, **31**, 55; **32**, 4503
extracts, virus inhibited by, **31**, 5728
flora on fruit, **31**, 1359; **35**, 542, 7364
flora in vineyards, **34**, 6481
pest control by, **32**, 6447
Yerba maté (*Ilex paraguariensis*), **32**, 5431; **34**, 5516
Yew—*see Taxus*
Yezabura malifoliae, **33**, 2819
Youngberry growing in various countries, **32**, 2365; **34**, 6256
Yponomeuta—see Hyponomeuta
Yttrium, radioactive, **34**, 67
Yucca spp.—
absorption and translocation, **34**, 4103, 6112; **35**, 7030
composition of exudates, **34**, 6112
as cover crops, **31**, 2149
gamma irradiation responses, **35**, 62
hybridization, **33**, 3509; **34**, 7061
pollen development, **35**, 3867
seed anatomy, germination and treatment, **32**, 1262; **35**, 62, 1379
as sources of steroidal sapogenins, **31**, 6599; **32**, 1502, 5360
Yugoslavia, crops, **31**, 4098; **33**, 274, 4737; **34**, 5463, 6086; **35**, 2718, 3059, 3250, 5002

Zabrotes subfasciatus, **31**, 157; **32**, 2969; **33**, 7246; **35**, 1047
Zambia—*see also* Northern Rhodesia—crops, **31**, 2661; **33**, 3524; **34**, 1388, 3316, 3746; **35**, 1548
Zambia, flora, **31**, 7244; **33**, 4387
Zamia spp., pests, **32**, 1312
Zamia spp., seed treatment, **32**, 1304
Zantedeschia spp.—
breeding and history, **31**, 6762
composition, **34**, 3213
diseases, **32**, 1239, 6884
flowers, cut, storage and prolonging life of, **31**, 1053; **33**, 1098
forcing, **32**, 1239
growth substance responses, **31**, 2884
pests and spray injury, **33**, 3311
pollination, **33**, 3412
potting soil for, **32**, 1239
research in Ireland, **35**, 2579
as weeds, **35**, 3678
Zanthoxylum alatum, **31**, 6619
Zanthoxylum hamiltonianum, **34**, 1332; **35**, 4230
Zanzibar—*see also under* Tanzania—Dep. Agric., A.R. and bien. Rep., **31**, 7292; **32**, 5986; **34**, 2161
Zebrina pendula, **31**, 5288
Zephyranthes—
candida, **34**, 1069
citrina, **34**, 1057
clintiae, **34**, 3201
lancasteri, **34**, 7112; **35**, 1415, 3884
spp.—
composition, **34**, 3189; **35**, 3884
cytology, **34**, 1069, 3201, 7112; **35**, 1415
flowering, rain promotes, **34**, 1057
and hybrids, **34**, 3187; **35**, 1414
tissue culture, **32**, 31
tubispatha, **34**, 1057, 3189
Zeuzera pyrina, **31**, 2294; **32**, 740; **33**, 4923; **34**, 4592; **35**, 831, 832, 1948, 6580, 7596, 7597, 8773
Zicrona coerulea, **33**, 7060

Zinc—*see also under* Fungicides—
absorption and translocation, **31**, 986, 3134, 3222; **32**, 6589; **33**, 2009, 2196, 3037, 5969, 6748; **34**, 1733, 6973; **35**, 6485
application—
foliar, **31**, 1281, 5341, 6058, 6870, 7012; **32**, 318, 319, 569, 577, 1309, 1827, 2464, 2673, 3701, 4075, 4338, 5464, 5643, 6729, 7245, 7357, 7516; **33**, 379, 2009, 2196, 2641, 3037, 3929, 5851, 5970-5973, 6393, 6755, 7961; **34**, 354, 584, 1477, 2494, 4115, 4251, 4463, 4709, 4757, 6245, 6331, 6332, 6886, 7656; **35**, 664, 1229, 1659, 1841-1843, 1980, 2767, 3051, 3270, 4248, 4753, 5388, 7058, 7184, 7418, 7748, 7786, 8072, 8140, 8874
by injection, **33**, 4425, 6748; **34**, 584; **35**, 5388
to pruning cuts, **35**, 3054
to seeds, **31**, 4955; **34**, 4909, 6886; **35**, 7873
content of plants, factors affecting, **31**, 1224, 4071; **32**, 931, 1637, 1737, 7489; **33**, 2009, 3037, 3234, 4004, 5926, 5973; **34**, 916, 1464, 4494, 5561; **35**, 6491, 8817
deficiency—
factors affecting, **34**, 4785, 7624; **35**, 1971
indicator plants for, **32**, 1705
metabolic effects, **35**, 4553
a review on, **35**, 6876
symptoms, **31**, 1210, 1438, 3266, 5477; **32**, 931, 4068, 4547, 4871, 5643, 5668, 6307, 6710, 7357, 7459; **33**, 1043, 1823, 2168, 2989, 4425, 4547, 5846, 8166, 8259; **34**, 2249, 3118, 5292, 6333, 7533; **35**, 39, 1371, 5991
determination, **31**, 149, 5560; **32**, 2300, 5924; **34**, 2090, 6175, 6179; **35**, 2515, 2519, 6976, 6980, 6981
interaction with growth substances, **35**, 142, 1371
interrelationships with other elements, **31**, 1274, 1276, 1710, 5341, 6873, 6956; **32**, 931, 3697, 5595, 7245, 7357; **33**, 2009, 3333, 5969, 5973, 7954; **34**, 57, 4759, 5111, 5561, 6331; **35**, 60, 664, 7786
mobility in soils, **31**, 3222; **33**, 3799
nutrition—
of crops—
fruit and nut trees, deciduous—*see also* Apple nutrition—**31**, 5560, 6956; **32**, 319, 636, 2464, 2474; **33**, 380, 4425, 4847, 6948; **34**, 580, 2249, 6331; **35**, 2757, 2775, 4838, 5105, 7049
fruit and plantation, evergreen—*see also* Citrus nutrition—**31**, 1496, 1652, 3364, 5338, 5341, 5477, 7012, 7224; **32**, 3876, 3913, 4018, 5595, 5643, 5668, 7245, 7357, 7516; **33**, 8166, 8259; **34**, 5676, 5829, 5833, 7600, 7624, 7827, 7855; **35**, 1980, 4753, 4756, 4771, 4772, 6578, 8874, 8922
ornamentals, **32**, 319, 1309; **33**, 3333; **34**, 5111, 7109; **35**, 1371, 1659
a review on, **31**, 52
small fruits and vines, **31**, 2160, 4071, 6058; **32**, 319, 577, 2673, 2744, 4547; **33**, 2609; **34**, 554, 4460, 4463, 6245; **35**, 664, 3051, 3054, 5267, 7058, 7420
various, **31**, 3222; **32**, 4871, 5347; **33**, 242, 5851, 7710; **34**, 5292; **35**, 1659, 2631, 6268
vegetables—*see also* Tomato nutrition—**31**, 2490, 2512, 7258; **32**, 931, 4870, 4871, 4999, 6659; **33**, 7126; **34**, 2142, 4092, 4757, 4759, 6885, 6886; **35**, 3270, 7748, 8033
diseases affected by, **31**, 585; **32**, 624, 1827, 2744, 3713; **33**, 3701, 3929; **34**, 3196, 3512, 6833; **35**, 4248, 7873, 8072
physiological aspects, **32**, 5837; **34**, 2494, 6331; **35**, 306, 3054, 6482, 7786, 8047
plant composition affected by, **33**, 5965, 7402; **34**, 6331, 6885; **35**, 1229, 1659, 4756, 5732, 8041
Zinc, nutrition (*continued*)—
plant or soil analysis as a guide to, **32**, 4075, 4870; **34**, 4250, 4251
pollen germination retarded by, **35**, 5926
radioactive, **31**, 986, 5341; **32**, 465, 6589, 7156; **33**, 1056, 3037, 5969, 6748; **34**, 1733, 4785, 6973; **35**, 6485
sources—
carbamates, **31**, 6870, 6893; **32**, 4338; **33**, 379; **34**, 5598, 6332
chelates, **31**, 2490, 3134; **32**, 318, 624, 5778; **33**, 1091, 5969, 6477, 6948; **34**, 580, 4463; **35**, 1843, 3270, 7418, 8874
compared, **31**, 2490, 7288; **33**, 2641, 7961; **35**, 6486, 8874
frits, **32**, 4999; **34**, 554
industrial wastes, **32**, 5347
sulphate, **33**, 5969
toxicity, **32**, 4068; **33**, 2640; **34**, 5292; **35**, 39, 2601, 8033
Zingiber officinale—*see* Ginger
Zingiber zerumbet, **31**, 6565; **33**, 7796
Zingiberaceae—*see also* Ginger—root anatomy, **31**, 6565
Zinnia—
breeding, **32**, 1206; **34**, 7080
colchicine responses, **35**, 8200
composition, **32**, 6845; **35**, 1380
diseases, **31**, 1105, 1106; **32**, 3268-3270, 5313; **33**, 3367; **35**, 2466, 6073, 8178
flower colour, herbicides affect, **33**, 3302
flowers, cut, life of, **32**, 3202
growing under glass, **33**, 2177
growth substance responses, **31**, 5019; **32**, 1154, 3269; **33**, 3367; **34**, 1015; **35**, 1302, 6047, 6048, 8186
herbicide responses, **31**, 1045; **33**, 3302
nutrition, **31**, 1722; **32**, 2849, 6845; **33**, 3464; **35**, 7048
pests, **33**, 5421; **34**, 156
root, anatomy, **35**, 8159
salt tolerance, **32**, 3197
seed germination and storage, **33**, 22; **34**, 977; **35**, 1307
seed treatment, **31**, 1106; **32**, 5133
taxonomy, **33**, 5420; **35**, 1380
varieties, **32**, 3268; **34**, 7052
weed control, **31**, 1045; **32**, 6808
Zizyphus—
jujuba, **31**, 7239; **32**, 2163; **34**, 1908, 7873; **35**, 451, 4803, 4804, 9056
mauritiana, **32**, 4037; **33**, 6432, 8330; **35**, 2306
rotundifolia, **32**, 2069
sativa, **35**, 4802
spp., propagation, **34**, 31
vulgaris, **34**, 3944
xylophora, **35**, 9056
Zonitoides arboreus, **33**, 3457
Zonocerus elegans, **35**, 819
Zonocerus variegatus, **31**, 7280
Zonosemata electa, **34**, 2141, 2974, 4971
Zoysia spp., as lawn grasses, **31**, 6763; **32**, 1246, 6891; **33**, 1235; **34**, 5183, 5184, 7114, 7116; **35**, 3889, 3890, 8248
Zucchini—*see under* Marrow
Zürich-Oerlikon, eidg. landw. Versuchsanst., A.R. and Rep., **31**, 3614; **34**, 2153
Zwetsche—*see* Damson
Zygadenus spp., growing in the U.S.A., **34**, 3180
Zygina alneti, **35**, 4893
Zygocactus truncatus, **34**, 1091
Zygophiala jamaicensis, **34**, 3112
Zygophyllum dumosum, **35**, 6963

AUTHOR INDEX

—, N., **31**, 3204
—., R. S., **34**, 2071
agaard, B. M., **31**, 7094
ala, F. T., **33**, 6305; **35**, 6775
alders, L. E., **31**, 5981; **32**, 491, 2587, 6196; **33**, 6865; **34**, 488, 2389; **35**, 582, 585, 598, 5263, 7300, 7355
alsmeer, Proefstation voor de Bloemisterij, **31**, 1037; **32**, 3190; **33**, 1086; **34**, 963, 7007
amisepp, A., **32**, 2988
amlid, D. K., **33**, 2139
anonsen, A., **34**, 4696, 7163, 7167; **35**, 1472, 6175
arsland, S., **34**, 3163
arts, J. F. T., **35**, 94
as, K., **31**, 3640
badía, A., **34**, 356
badilla, D. C., **33**, 1733
bad Manrique, J. B., **32**, 2296
barientos, E. P., **34**, 5533
bashian, D. V., **33**, 7715
bbasi, F. H., **34**, 1887
bbasov, M., **35**, 7408
bbate, M. L., **34**, 2283; **35**, 2814
bbey, F. M., **32**, 3302
bbott, A. J., **34**, 1792
bbott, D. E., **31**, 1474
bbott, D. L., **31**, 318, 1977; **32**, 4208, 6101; **33**, 2295, 2360; **35**, 464
bbott, E. R., **34**, 3456
bbott, E. V., **31**, 7203; **34**, 1856, 5947, 5951, 7839
bdalla, A. A., **34**, 3946, 4920
bdelal, A. F., **35**, 3050
bdel-Al, Z. El-S., **33**, 1051
bd Elhafez, M. A., **32**, 696
bd El Kader, M., **34**, 5630
bdelkader, S., **32**, 726, 740
bd el Rahman, A. A., **31**, 813, 814, 815
bdel Rahman, L., **34**, 1469, 1470
bdel Rahman, M. M. A., **34**, 3453; **35**, 8500
bd-el-Rehi, M. A., **35**, 7673
bdoh, Y., **33**, 7730
bduhamidov, N. A., **35**, 6345
bdulgamidov, A. M., **34**, 3356; **35**, 4046
bdul Kareem, A., **33**, 6334; **34**, 1869
Abdul Khader, J. B. M. M., **31**, 6035; **32**, 6257; **33**, 563, 6245, 6415; **35**, 26
Abdulla, I., **33**, 5014
Abdullaev, A. G., **31**, 1219
Abdullaev, I. K., **33**, 286; **34**, 6280
Abdullaev, M. A., **35**, 7103
Abdullaev, S. G., **33**, 2748
Abdullaeva, T. Ju., **34**, 3000
Abdullah, A., **31**, 6507
Abe, I., **31**, 5861; **32**, 309, 315; **33**, 3571; **34**, 5009; **35**, 1247
Abeels, P., **32**, 3504
Abel, A. L., **34**, 2932
Abeles, F. B., **35**, 2416, 2426
Aberdeen, J. E. C., **31**, 2592
Åberg, B., **35**: 7024
Åberg, E., **35**, 2447
Abernathie, J. W., **34**, 4076, 6194, 6198; **35**, 261, 265, 266, 2551, 4933, 8136, 8156
Abeygunawardena, D. V. W., **34**, 1437; **35**, 5944
Abeywardena, V., **32**, 1891; **33**, 3981, 6152; **34**, 1691, 2066, 5722; **35**, 8839
Abiusso, N. G., **33**, 1938
Ablakatova, A. A., **31**, 6166
Abmeyer, E., **31**, 5785
Abo-el-Dahab, M. K., **34**, 164; **35**, 739, 5429
Abolina, G. Y., **34**, 2767
Abou-Chaar, C. I., **31**, 4827
Abraham, A., **32**, 7393
Abraham, E. V., **35**, 188
Abraham, J., **35**, 8829
Abraham, K. J., **32**, 3781, 7345; **33**, 3917
Abraham, P., **32**, 1479
Abraham, P. D., **35**, 4654
Abrahamse, S., **33**, 297, 4940
Abrahão, I. O., **31**, 4451
Abrahão, J., **32**, 3868, 3923, 5647
Abrahina, Ju. V., **35**, 7946
Abram, R., **32**, 3632
Abramides, E., **32**, 3666; **33**, 7946; **35**, 2208, 5222
Abramitis, W. W., **34**, 4636
Abramjan, V. N., **35**, 7102
Abramov, N. A., **31**, 2009
Abramovitch, R. A., **32**, 1514
Abrams, R., **31**, 2127; **32**, 6504
Abrego, L., **33**, 6192, 6198; **34**, 1736, 3762, 5760; **35**, 2099, 8883
Abrol, B. K., **31**, 6573; **32**, 1482
Abrol, Y. P., **34**, 932, 2996
Abruña, F., **31**, 3300, 7093; **33**, 1764, 6188;, **35**, 6601
Absaljamova, R. A., **33**, 7328
Abu-Gheida, O. M., **33**, 2444
Abu-Mustafa, E. A., **35**, 2793
Abutalybov, M. G., **31**, 5649
Abu Yaman, I. K., **31**, 645
Abuzeid, Y., **35**, 4616
Accademia Nazionale di Agricoltura, Bologna, **32**, 5987
Accati, E.—*see also* Garibaldi Accati, E.—**34**, 3099, 5148, 6190
Accatino L., P., **35**, 6273
Accorsi, W. R., **31**, 1448, 5361
Acedo, J. R., **33**, 6193
Acevedo-Ramos, G., **32**, 7515
Acharya, R. C., **31**, 3426
Achaya, K. T., **32**, 7195; **33**, 1538, 7904
Achenich, W., **32**, 5458
Acheson, R. M., **33**, 3359
Achitov, M., **32**, 2209
Aćimović, M., **35**, 3445
Ackerman, W. L., **32**, 1856, 2163; **33**, 7619; **35**, 1460, 6223
Ackermann, H., **32**, 2950; **35**, 5608
Ackermann, H. J., **33**, 6564; **35**, 214
Ackley, W. B., **34**, 5094
Acland, J. D., **35**, 5871
Acosta, J. C., **35**, 1258, 3647
Acosta-Matienzo, A., **32**, 6983; **33**, 1343, 5584
Acquaye, D. K., **33**, 8109; **34**, 1661; **35**, 2012, 4477, 6625, 6627
Adachi, K., **31**, 2653
Adachi, M., **35**, 3082, 3083
Adam, A. V., **32**, 7360; **34**, 7606
Adam, H., **33**, 3063; **35**, 913
Adam, J.-G., **35**, 6344
Adam, N., **35**, 201
Adam, W. B., **33**, 898; **34**, 2064
Adamczewski, B., **35**, 2524
Adâmoli de Barros, M. A., **33**, 6172; **35**, 7431, 8876
Adamovská, L., **34**, 2969
Adams, A. J., **31**, 669
Adams, D. F., **31**, 2432, 2433, 2434, 4467
Adams, G. A., **31**, 6654; **32**, 3623; **34**, 3548
Adams, H., **31**, 5067
Adams, J. M., **33**, 4328; **34**, 2055, 6162
Adams, L., **31**, 6813
Adams, M. W., **33**, 7227
Adams, N. E., **32**, 1383
Adams, N. H., **34**, 1185
Adams, P. B., **34**, 1081
Adams, R. E., **32**, 6324, 6395; **34**, 5060
Adamson, D., **32**, 5864
Adamson, R. M., **31**, 274, 2514, 5047; **32**, 973, 5890, 6895; **33**, 4295; **34**, 1074, 2012
Adão, S. M., **32**, 5618
Adaškevič, A., **35**, 7717
Aday, B. A., **34**, 2794
Adderley, L., **35**, 8295
Addicott, F. T., **35**, 2447
Addy, S. K., **32**, 4353; **33**, 2380
Adey, R. M., **31**, 6786
Adhate, S., **31**, 1531
Adhikari, S., **32**, 957
Adityachaudhury, N., **35**, 4198
Adkins, J. N., **33**, 3415
Adlakha, P. A., **31**, 3437, 5445, 7183; **33**, 6320; **34**, 4837; **35**, 2253, 5898
Adler, F. J., **32**, 412
Adler, R., **31**, 5565
Adlerz, W. C., **32**, 907, 6577; **33**, 2955, 7219; **35**, 980
Admiral'skaja, S. A., **31**, 985, 6610
Adrian, J., **32**, 5658; **33**, 4030
Adrian, P. A., **31**, 2001, 2045, 2046; **32**, 396, 4415, 4416, 4639; **33**, 6815; **34**, 4323; **35**, 3165
Adriance, G. W., **31**, 3093, 5598; **32**, 218
van Adrichem, M. C. J., **32**, 6175
Adrouny, G. A., **35**, 7470
Adrouny, S., **35**, 7470
Adsuar, J., **32**, 1122, 3980; **33**, 1866, 1891, 1894, 4137
Adžiev, A. M., **35**, 3022
Afanas'ev, O. K., **33**, 4482; **34**, 6340
Afanasiev, M. M., **31**, 2192; **34**, 2505; **35**, 5405
Afonso, A., **31**, 4858
Afridi, M. M. R. K., **34**, 6079
Afrikjan, B. L., **33**, 2573
Afusoae, I., **35**, 7849
Afzal, M., **34**, 3011
Agamalian, H., **33**, 4701, 5023; **35**, 5764
Agarwal, N. C., **34**, 4237
Agarwal, R. A., **31**, 5512; **35**, 8954

Agarwala, S. C., **31**, 1477; **35**, 7975
Agassiz Experimental Farm, B.C., **33**, 233
Agatep, A. O., **35**, 5735
Agati, J. A., **35**, 4466, 6613
Agerter, S. R., **34**, 80
Aggarwal, J. S., **33**, 1538
Aghara, L. P., **33**, 1462
Aghion, D., **31**, 5392; **33**, 5643
Aghoramurti, K., **34**, 5425
Agie de Selsaeten, J., **33**, 6788
Agnaeva, E. Ja., **34**, 6882
Agnew, G. W. J., **31**, 2427
Agnew, L. B., **32**, 2057
Agnihothrudu, V., **31**, 5540, 7227; **32**, 7553, 7556; **33**, 6396, 6397; **34**, 1618, 1891, 3890, 6031
Agnihotri, B. N., **31**, 1476; **33**, 4033; **34**, 7744, 7865; **35**, 3638, 3789
Agnihotri, J. P., **34**, 5370
Agnihotri, V. P., **35**, 1967
Agrawal, K. C., **32**, 2371, 3695; **33**, 160, 5971
Agrawal, K. P., **34**, 1318
Agrawal, P. M., **34**, 1387
Agricultural Chemicals Approval Organisation, Harpenden, **34**, 163
Agricultural Research Centre, Finland, **33**, 267, 6641
Agricultural Research Council of Central Africa (formerly Rhodesia and Nyasaland), **34**, 4119; **35**, 4976
Agricultural Research Council, London, **34**, 2090
Agricultural Research Council, Radiobiological Laboratory, **31**, 1846, 3557; **32**, 2874; **33**, 234; **34**, 64; **35**, 2365
Agricultural Research Council, Weed Research Organisation, **35**, 6926
Agrios, G., **35**, 5396
Agrios, G. N., **31**, 6114; **35**, 7491
d'Aguilar, J., **33**, 4103, 6077; **34**, 2622
Aguilar Rivas, J., **35**, 8871
Aguilar-Santos, G., **34**, 1294
Aguirreurreta, C., **33**, 1774
Agulhon, R., **31**, 527, 6216; **34**, 4459, 6657; **35**, 3048
Agurell, S., **34**, 6215
Ahmad, I., **33**, 4991, 4993
Ahmad, K. J., **34**, 6127
Ahmad, M., **31**, 3193, 3468; **32**, 1984; **33**, 6358
Ahmad, N., **33**, 5885
Ahmad, R., **32**, 1953, 7273; **34**, 1954, 3768
Ahmad, S. Q., **35**, 8005
Ahmad, W., **32**, 1962; **35**, 8754
Ahmed, A. Z., **35**, 8038
Ahmed, E. M., **33**, 4989; **34**, 479
Ahmed, E. O. S., **33**, 3226
Ahmed, I., **35**, 909
Ahmed, M. B., **33**, 2353
Ahmed, M. U., **34**, 6754
Ahmed, N., **35**, 4757
Ahmed, N. J., **35**, 2244
Ahmed, Q. A., **35**, 1639
Ahmed, R., **35**, 6700
Ahmed, S. [Ahmad, S.], **31**, 5158, 5162; **32**, 1949, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1962, 1975; **33**, 1571, 1648, 1793, 1941, 4259, 5920; **34**, 3606, 3770; **35**, 4593, 8627, 8628, 8635, 8638, 8643, 8644, 8716, 8717, 8719, 8725, 8728, 8736, 8753, 8754, 8756
Ahmed, W., **33**, 5920
Ahmedov, D. A., **35**, 1608, 3227, 7608
Ahmedov, G. C., **33**, 6935
Ahmedullah, M., **33**, 7513; **34**, 5118
Ahrendt, L. W. A., **31**, 6809
Ahrens, J. F., **31**, 5057; **32**, 5115, 6896; **33**, 7479, 7598; **34**, 5086, 5087, 7132; **35**, 1422, 6930, 8306
Ahuja, B. S., **32**, 3560
Ahuja, K. G., **33**, 1282; **34**, 1134, 5228
Aichele, H., **31**, 5836; **32**, 5805; **35**, 9, 5312
Aichele, M. D., **31**, 238, 5816, 5817, 6107; **32**, 1339, 2699; **33**, 2649, 2660, 4824; **34**, 4503; **35**, 2663
Aigner, F. D., **33**, 1329
Ailincăi, N., **32**, 5133, 5188; **35**, 8123, 8328
Ainsworth, G. C., **31**, 5551
Aitken, Y., **35**, 3469
Aitkenhead, P., **32**, 5896
Aiyadurai, S. G., **32**, 1607; **33**, 5888, 5894; **34**, 5491; **35**, 1756, 1759, 2024
Aiyangar, R. S., **31**, 1407
Aiyappa, K. M., **33**, 5997; **35**, 4129
Aiyar, K. V. G., **31**, 5522, 5523, 7197; **32**, 5751
Aiyer, A. K. Y. N., **32**, 1479
Aiyer, R. S., **35**, 3686
Ajmal, A. I., **35**, 4942
Ajvazjan, P. K., **33**, 2565
Ajzenštat, Ja. S., **31**, 4494
Akahori, A., **35**, 6355
Akamine, E. K., **31**, 1491; **32**, 1783; **33**, 7617, 7795; **34**, 1775, 3562, 5784
Akbar, M., **33**, 4621
Akehurst, B. C., **32**, 1355; **35**, 6421
Akenhead, D., **35**, 7019
Akesson, N. B., **34**, 2134
Akher, M. A., **35**, 8758
Akhtar, M., **32**, 1980, 1981; **35**, 8683
Akhtar, S. A., **33**, 8265; **34**, 1825; **35**, 2226
Akhtar, S. W., **33**, 8265; **34**, 1825; **35**, 2226
Akhurst, C. G., **32**, 5690; **34**, 3794
Aki, S., **31**, 2531, 2532, 2547, 4613; **33**, 3134, 7332
Akimočkin, N. G., **34**, 6564; **35**, 695, 7473
Akimočkina, T. A., **33**, 4238
Akimov, A. S., **31**, 6043
Akins, P. S., **32**, 5337
Akita Fruit Tree Experiment Station, Japan, **35**, 4989
Akiya, R., **31**, 2413; **33**, 2968
Akiyama, T., **35**, 5109
Akmal, H., **32**, 1982
Akmal, M. M., **35**, 8705
Aksanowski, R., **33**, 3666
Aksenova, N. P., **31**, 6532; **33**, 6494
Aksenova, V. A., **34**, 4676; **35**, 937
Aksnes, K., **35**, 3930
Aksu, S., **32**, 1471, 3458; **34**, 3330, 3331
Akulovič, N. K., **31**, 2409
Alaban, C., **35**, 2147
Alabušev, V. A., **33**, 4541
Alagianagalingam, M. N., **32**, 5733
Alam, M., **33**, 1860; **34**, 5918; **35**, 6773
Alam, S. Q., **32**, 5926
Alan, J. J., **35**, 1001, 3403, 7793
Al-Ani, B. A., **33**, 3657
Alas López, A., **35**, 3398
Alban, E. K., **34**, 468
Al'bekov, R. M., **32**, 527; **34**, 538
Alben, A. O., **33**, 2641; **34**, 579, 4479
Alberda, T., **33**, 4249
Albert, J. J., **31**, 2226; **32**, 653, 4623; **35**, 7527
Albert, L. S., **32**, 1093; **34**, 6124
Albert, R. A., **35**, 2491
Albert Bernal, A., **33**, 8028; **35**, 270, 908, 1289, 1917, 7255, 8632
Alberta Department of Agriculture, **31**, 3558; **32**, 151; **33**, 235, 6632; **35**, 2578
Albini, T., **32**, 3221
Albo, J.-P., **35**, 8463
Albonico, F., **31**, 1360
Albrecht, D., **33**, 4532
Albrecht, F., **33**, 6179
Albrecht, H.-J., **34**, 3939; **35**, 4817
Albrecht, S., **32**, 4830
Albritton, R. C., **34**, 6752
Albuquerque, F. C., **32**, 2158, 3629
Alcalde, A. J., **31**, 409; **33**, 6982; **34**, 2443, 2527, 4556
Alcalde L., A., **35**, 3000
Alcaraz, E., **33**, 7694
Alcaraz Mira, E., **35**, 6269
Alcaraz Molina, C., **34**, 7535, **35**, 6490
Alchin, J. D., **31**, 566
Alcorn, S. M., **31**, 5061
Aldebert, P., **31**, 6033
Al-Delaimy, K. A., **32**, 1727; **35**, 5189
Alden, M. R., **34**, 697
Alder, E. F., **32**, 5042, 5189; **33**, 4294, 4971; **34**, 7127
Alderfer, R. B., **35**, 7646
Alderweireldt, F., **35**, 4283, 8591
Aldrich, D. T. A., **35**, 5716
Aldrich, R. A., **35**, 2539
Aldrich, T., **32**, 587
Aldrich, T. M., **32**, 2889; **33**, 2927
Aldridge, N. L., **31**, 1496; **33**, 1821
Alehin, K. K., **35**, 7451
Aleksandrov, A. D., **32**, 555
Aleksandrov, F. A., **35**, 1117
Aleksandrova, A. V., **31**, 4854
Aleksandrova, N. B., **35**, 2370
Aleksandrova, N. M., **35**, 3997, 5260
Aleksandrova, V. A., **32**, 7308
Aleksandrovskaja, L. N., **34**, 2217
Alekseev, G. P., **35**, 7200
Alekseev, V. P., **31**, 1487
Alekseeva, L. V., **34**, 6895
Alekseeva, M. V., **33**, 1953; **35**, 5650
Aleksić, D., **31**, 4624; **34**, 4970
Aleksić, Ž., **34**, 4970
Aleksidze, N. E., **32**, 708
Aleksiev, A., **33**, 3543, 3602, 3609
Aleksiev, B., **33**, 1531
Aleksiev, D., **33**, 2528
Alent'ev, A. A., **34**, 4447
Alers-Alers, S., **31**, 3415, 3434; **33**, 4155, 6337, 6368, 6369; **34**, 3847, 6008; **35**, 6786, 8979
Alešina, L. A., **35**, 5626
Alessandrini, M. E., **33**, 2204
Alex, J. F., **35**, 3677
Alexander, A. G., **31**, 2372; **35**, 4737, 6778, 6803, 9017, 9018, 9019
Alexander, B., **35**, 929, 930, 5602
Alexander, B. H., **33**, 853
Alexander, D. McE., **32**, 4516; **34**, 2428; **35**, 664, 7416
Alexander, G. V., **32**, 4868
Alexander, J. V., **35**, 6628
Alexander, K. E. F., **34**, 5890
Alexander, K. M., **35**, 8829
Alexander, L. J., **31**, 2599; **33**, 3230, 7097; **34**, 901
Alexander, L. T., **35**, 4050
Alexander, M., **32**, 2965; **33**, 5115
Alexander, P. M., **35**, 6164

lexander, T. M. W., **31**, 3642
lexandrescu, I., **32**, 531; **34**, 6528; **35**, 5324, 7414
lexandri, A. V., **32**, 4313, 4717; **33**, 2322
lfimov, N. N., **35**, 1121
lfonso, N., **31**, 4609
lghisi, P., **32**, 3026; **33**, 2735
li, H., **34**, 3599
li, M., **35**, 8665
li, M. A., **34**, 7365, 7454; **35**, 1682
li, M. E., **34**, 7399
li, M. H., **32**, 1983
li, M. N., **35**, 5642
li, N., **31**, 3193, 5129, 5134; **32**, 1949, 1964, 1975; **35**, 8630, 8640, 8729, 8756
li, S., **35**, 8660, 8665, 8873
li, S. A., **33**, 6342
li, S. E. D. F., **32**, 7145
li, S. M., **31**, 5220; **33**, 8292; **35**, 5570
lías, L. J., **34**, 7582
libert, H., **33**, 2337
liev, E. A., **35**, 1217
liev, G. G., **31**, 3851
liev, M. A., **32**, 6028
likhan, A. M. M., **34**, 1279
lim, A., **35**, 8481
lipieva, M., **35**, 5838
li-Zade, M. A., **31**, 1611; **32**, 2124, 4006; **33**, 1929; 7683
lianskaja, N. S., **35**, 1778
libury, F. K., **35**, 6867
lkämper, J., **35**, 5831
lkan, B., **34**, 2591
lkmaar, Proefstation voor de Groenteteelt in de Volle Grond in Nederland, **31**, 7254; **32**, 6473; **33**, 4955; **34**, 4623; **35**, 7627
llam, E. K., **35**, 5657
llan, G. W. H., **33**, 1821
llan, H. H., **32**, 145
llan, P., **32**, 5685; **33**, 3820, 6246; **34**, 5799, 5800, 5801
llan, R. M., **32**, 1042
llard, C., **32**, 4954; **35**, 5436
llard, J., **32**, 7005; **33**. 7708; **34**, 7251
llard, K. R., **31**, 2777
llard, R. W., **32**, 916, 4892; **33**, 5116
llavena, D., **32**, 1571, 5402, 7158; **34**, 5452
lldridge, N. A., **34**, 6928; **35**, 8058
llen, A. G., **31**, 3638, 4415; **32**, 2975
llen, C. L., **33**, 6371
llen, E. A., **33**, 4811; **34**, 4478
llen, E. F., **32**, 5212
llen, F. W., **33**, 229
llen, G. H., **31**, 1022; **32**, 1618; **34**, 7426
llen, J. D., **31**, 2536; **32**, 4918; **6540**; **34**, 3142
Allen, M., **35**, 416, 5111, 6975
Allen, N., **31**, 6550; **33**, 1419, 1420; **34**, 1270
Allen, O. N., **31**, 6330
Allen, P. G., **32**, 886; **33**, 1019; **34**, 2747, 3010, 4070; **35**, 5905
Allen, P. G. C., **33**, 7343
Allen, P. H., **35**, 8287
Allen, P. J., **35**, 3818
Allen, R. J., Jr., **33**, 3435
Allen, R. M., **33**, 850, 2959, 3846; **35**, 4374, 4377
Allen, S. E., **31**, 7154
Allen, T. C., Jr., **34**, 6145, 7303; **35**, 1387, 4077
Allen, W. R., **34**, 590; **35**, 3115, 7497
Allen, W. W., **33**, 5465; **34**, 2604, 7181
Aller, H. E., **31**, 1172; **32**, 2283, 6874; **33**, 1222, 2086
Allerton, F. W., **33**, 5303; **35**, 6024
Alleweldt, G., **31**, 431, 4135, 6031; **32**, 537, 2618, 2647, 6243; **33**, 567, 568, 576, 2043, 4767; **34**, 523, 2435, 6509; **35**, 637, 5351
Alley, C. J., **31**, 4118; **32**, 4504; **33**, 4758, 4836; **34**, 609; **35**, 5307
Allgood, J. G., **33**, 3527; **34**, 4141
Allison, C. C., **33**, 3247; **34**, 945
Allison, F. E., **33**, 3491, 4240
Allison, H. W. S., **32**, 5572; **33**, 6145, 8117; **34**, 5705; **35**, 2009
Allison, L. E., **35**, 2574
Allison, P., **31**, 6843
Allison, P. van B., **35**, 179
Allison, R. V., **31**, 4889; **34**, 1852, 3506
Allison, W. H., **31**, 2499; **34**, 4874; **35**, 3546
Allott, D. J., **34**, 1085
Alma, A., **31**, 3903, 5837
Almandil, A. R., **31**, 6938
Almeida, C. R. Marques de, —*see* Marques de Almeida, C. R.
de Almeida, F. J., **32**, 7317; **33**, 6064; **34**, 1604
de Almeida, J. de L. F., **32**, 2623, 3115; **34**, 4418
Almeida, P. R., **35**, 6685
Almeyda, N., **31**, 6568; **35**, 8486
Almindelig Dansk Gartnerforening, **31**, 7255; **32**, 5953; **33**, 6621; **34**, 4092
Almy, A. S., **31**, 4801
Aloi, L., **34**, 5231
Alonso, A., **33**, 859
Alonso Martín de Eugenio, A., **35**, 1024
Alonte-Orillo, C., **32**, 7378
Alonzo, A. E., **35**, 6202
Alov, A. S., **32**, 3526
Alpat'ev, A. V., **31**, 4452, 4645, 6440; **32**, 6582; **34**, 2744; **35**, 3642, 3666
Alper, M., **34**, 3177; **35**, 7758
Al'per, V. N., **32**, 6861
Alquier-Bouffard, A., **35**, 43
Alsalih, K. K., **33**, 4509
Alston, F. H., **35**, 7112
Alston, R. E., **31**, 80; **35**, 6050
Alt, D., **34**, 2093, 4065; **35**, 889
Altaf, H., **35**, 4132
Altamirano, D. M., **35**, 3401
Al'tergot, V. F., **33**, 4263
Althaus, R. E., **31**, 1178; **33**, 7118
Al-Tikriti, A. S., **34**, 921
Al'tman, F. F., **31**, 444
Altman, F. G., **33**, 1691
Altman, J., **31**, 1971
Altman, R. F. A., **31**, 2858
Altmann, H., **32**, 1113
Altschul, A. M., **31**, 2857; **35**, 4305
Altshuller, A. P., **35**, 15
Altstadt, R. A., **35**, 1316, 1317, 3762, 3763, 6005, 8118
Alumot, E., **33**, 1563; **34**, 1419; **35**, 4901
Alvarado, R., **31**, 7024, 7041; **33**, 1714
Alvarez, M. R., **35**, 4850
Alvarez, R., **31**, 5463; **32**, 3964; **33**, 8288; **35**, 2208, 2212, 2222, 2223, 6779, 6787
Álvarez A., M., **35**, 6273
Alvarez García, L. A., **33**, 5470, 6007
Álvarez López, E., **34**, 7613
Álvarez Luna, E., **35**, 3623, 8014
Alves, A. C., **31**, 1472, 4836; **32**, 3527, 3535, 3543, 3554, 3562, 3630; **33**, 7839, 7840, 7927; **35**, 1658, 1688, 1690, 1702, 8494, 8514
Alves, J., Sobr., **35**, 6642
Alves, S., **31**, 5320; **35**, 5222
Alves Teixeira, A., **34**, 1743
Alvey, N. G., **31**, 6433; **32**, 2193
Alvim, P. de T., **31**, 687, 1443, 3266, 3267, 3269, 3428, 5330; **33**, 6134, 8169; **35**, 6621, 6624
Alvisi, F., **31**, 3733; **32**, 4476; **34**, 4665, 6681, 6922
Alworth, W. L., **34**, 5303; **35**, 1572
Al-Yasiri, S., **33**, 7240; **35**, 3426
Alymova, V. A., **31**, 4272
Amaducci, M. T., **34**, 6864
Amaki, W., **31**, 2962, 5052; **33**, 3406
Amand, H., **33**, 6256
do Amaral, A. Z., **32**, 3964
Amaral, E., **31**, 1447
do Amaral, J. F., **32**, 4955; **35**, 5788
do Amaral, S. F., **31**, 7092; **35**, 6799
Amaratunga, J. L., **35**, 8943
Amaro, A. A., **35**, 7276
Amateur Gardening, **31**, 7247
Amato, V. A., **35**, 5861
Amatruda, M., **31**, 2145
Ambanelli, G., **34**, 4142
Ambarcumjan, M. A., **32**, 274
Amberger, A., **31**, 1711; **35**, 3408, 3411
Ambrose, D. G., **33**, 3656
Ambrosi, M., **31**, 6796; **33**, 2735; **35**, 1515
Ambrusz, P., **33**, 7060
Amchem Products, Inc., Pennsylvania, **33**, 126; **34**, 7808; **35**, 5816
Ameeuw, G., **33**, 924
Amen, R. D., **35**, 2328
American Amaryllis Society, **34**, 3201, 5171, 5172, 5173
American Camellia Society, **34**, 3251
American Fruit Grower, **31**, 2029
American Orchid Society, **31**, 6779; **34**. 3240
American Phytopathological Society, **31**, 1810; **34**, 2022
American Seed Trade Association, **32**, 782; **34**, 683; **35**, 869
Amerine, M. A., **31**, 4175; **32**, 4526; **34**, 555, 567, 2461; **35**, 666
Ames, R. B., **34**, 7132
Amici, A., **31**, 4210; **35**, 5425, 5462
Amicucci, U., **32**, 3754
Amin, H. D., **33**, 6094
Aminov, H. L., **35**, 7106
Amirdžanov, A. G., **33**, 2577, 6918; **34**, 6507; **35**, 7435
Amirhanov, N. A., **32**, 7202; **35**, 6431
Amizet, L., **31**, 3125; **33**, 403
Amling, H. J., **31**, 4071; **32**, 6745; **33**, 5268; **34**, 2236
Amma, B. S., **34**, 5724
Amma, S., **33**, 6379; **35**, 9030
Ammal, E. K. J., **32**, 6831; **33**, 3687, 5778, 5796; **34**, 1329; **35**, 4142
Ammerman, C. B., **33**, 7448; **34**, 7576
Ammerman, R., **33**, 4375; **34**, 2115
Amoore, J. E., **32**, 5833
Amorosa, M., **35**, 3989
Amos, J. M., **31**, 2273
Ampova, G., **33**, 3545
Ampuero P., E., **31**, 7024, 7036, 7041
Amr, K. E. M., **34**, 630
Amsen, M. G., **31**, 4566; **35**, 6146, 8010

van Amson, F. W., **32**, 1859, 3687; **34**, 3714
Amuh, I. K. A., **34**, 7645
Anagnostopoulos, M. N., **31**, 441
Anakiev, B., **35**, 8458
Anand, A. R., **35**, 4039
Anand, J. C., **34**, 3567
Anand, K. K., **32**, 7135
Anandaswamy, B., **31**, 6430; **33**, 880; **34**, 4905
Anandkrishnan, A. R., **34**, 1205
Anan'ina, V. M., **34**, 3919
Ananjan, A. A., **31**, 4652; **33**, 5248
Anantanarayanan, A., **35**, 1988
Ananth, B. R., **31**, 3318; **32**, 1919, 5643; **35**, 8874
Ananth, K. C., **31**, 1449, 4751, 5345; **32**, 1937, 1938, 7451; **34**, 1711; **35**, 2160, 4650, 6744
Ananthakrishnan, N. R., **35**, 4784, 4785, 4786, 4787, 4788, 4789, 6839, 6840, 6841, 6842, 6843, 6844
Ananthanarayana, K., **34**, 1865
Anastasia, F., **35**, 5267
Anastasie, C., **35**, 3694, 5358, 5930
Anastasov, A., **35**, 4066
Anastassiadis, B., **33**, 6006; **34**, 5209
Anavaradham, L., **32**, 953
Ancheta, T. B., **35**, 4750
Andal, R., **33**, 8101
Andaya, L. F., **32**, 7405
van Andel, O. M., **33**, 119
Anderlini, R., **34**, 1946
Andersen, A., **32**, 2308; **35**, 3371
Andersen, A. H., **34**, 7120
Andersen, A. L., **31**, 4455; 33, 7227; **35**, 7822
Andersen, A. S., **35**, 2439, 2440
Andersen, E. T., **33**, 6855; **35**, 2955
Andersen, O., **35**, 3605
Andersen, R. L., **35**, 2474, 5645
Anderson, C. A., **33**, 4328; **34**, 1551, 2055, 6162
Anderson, D. G., **33**, 95
Anderson, D. T., **33**, 756
Anderson, E., **31**, 5067
Anderson, E. B., **33**, 3396; **34**, 3187; **35**, 3850
Anderson, J., **31**, 1572; **33**, 8262, 8302; **34**, 7797, 7844; **35**, 2181
Anderson, J. D., **32**, 332; **33**, 401; **35**, 7858
Anderson, J. F., **35**, 5256
Anderson, J. L., **32**, 2941; **35**, 569, 2697
Anderson, J. M., **31**, 6000; **34**, 6104
Anderson, J. R., **31**, 1554; **32**, 4070; **34**, 5964
Anderson, L., **33**, 1788
Anderson, L. D., **32**, 6500; **34**, 2681
Anderson, L. E., **32**, 5656; **35**, 2449
Anderson, M. A., **32**, 5130
Anderson, M. M., **32**, 495, 6203; **35**, 5394
Anderson, N. A., **33**, 5403
Anderson, N. F., **35**, 1493
Anderson, P. J., **32**, 3464
Anderson, R. E., **31**, 351; **32**, 413; **33**, 4665; **34**, 437, 4396
Anderson, R. H., **33**, 1291
Anderson, S. A., **34**, 4933
Anderssen, F. G., **32**, 2164; **33**, 6433
Andersson, J., **34**, 497
Andes, J. O., **33**, 6942
Andeweg, J. M., **32**, 2927
Andison, H., **31**, 5048; **32**, 6422
Andrade, A. C., **32**, 3923, 7376
Andras, S., **35**, 7656
André, C., **34**, 4133; **35**, 4669
André, M., **35**, 933
Andreae, W. A., **31**, 86; **32**, 4117
Andreev, B. V., **34**, 2259
Andreev, V. S., **34**, 7063
Andrejčeva [Andreicheva], M., **31**, 922; **33**, 5659
Andrejević, L., **32**, 4422
Andrén, F., **32**, 4857; **34**, 986; **35**, 5434
Andreotti, R., **32**, 6737
Andres, B. C., **33**, 6148
Andresen, F., **33**, 5019; **34**, 2652, 6840; **35**, 923, 956, 3325, 5529, 5530
Andreucci, E., **32**, 5230, 6817; **33**, 5375; **34**, 25, 3109; **35**, 1324
Andrew, C. S., **33**, 2016
Andrews, E. H., **31**, 7146
Andrews, H., **33**, 5632; **35**, 4034
Andrews, P., **32**, 332; **33**, 401
Andrews, R. S., **35**, 5715
Andriano, M., **32**, 4693
Andribet, A., **33**, 587
Andrjuščenko, D. P., **34**, 4172
Androes, G. M., **34**, 235
Andronov, P., **32**, 6031
Andrus, C. F., **33**, 1037
Anet, H., **35**, 5015
d'Anethan, M., **34**, 2565, 4553
An Foras Talúntais, Dublin, **31**, 1678; **32**, 206, 2336, 2337, 2338; **33**, 1948, 2165, 4403, 4404, 4405; **34**, 236, 237, 238, 239; **35**, 2579, 2580, 2581
Ang, J. K., **31**, 755; **34**, 207, 2909, 4055; **35**, 1145, 1146
Angeles, E. R., **34**, 3906
Angeles, N., **34**, 5691
Angeli, L., **32**, 3039; **35**, 5844
Angelini, P., **35**, 2894
Angell, F. F., **33**, 5226
Angell, H. R., **35**, 4089
Angelov, A. S., **34**, 4305, 4337
Angelov, T., **35**, 2688, 2689, 2821, 5022, 5172
Angelova, R., **33**, 7169
Angermann, R., **34**, 6825
Anghel, G., **32**, 786, 787
Angheluţă, M., **32**, 7003
Angola, Agronomical Institute, **33**, 6233
Angus, D. E., **33**, 1599
Anisimov, M. I., **33**, 4725
Anisimov, V., Ja., **34**, 857
Aniţia, N., **31**, 846, 848, 859, 870, 876, 1390, 1391, 6502; **32**, 7009
Anjanamurthy, C., **34**, 5515
Anléu, L. W., **31**, 6999, 7002
Anliker, R., **33**, 6575
Anliker, W. L., **35**, 6753
Annecke, D. P., **33**, 6024; **34**, 1547, 1549; **35**, 6517
Annenkova, G. N., **33**, 7790
Anning, R., **31**, 169
Anon., **31**, 131, 162, 165, 190, 394, 398, 473, 677, 769, 834, 852, 972, 1018, 1136, 1281, 1331, 1369, 1428, 1509, 1511, 1797, 1807, 1808, 1861, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1874, 1884, 1889, 1891, 1900, 1912, 1919, 2031, 2040, 2041, 2044, 2106, 2168, 2169, 2279, 2294, 2299, 2333, 2370, 2392, 2415, 2498, 2639, 2688, 2690, 2698, 2738, 2748, 2823, 2906, 2970, 2986, 3163, 3315, 3379, 3382, 3384, 3388, 3801, 3843, 3848, 3905, 3971, 4007, 4022, 4026, 4053, 4209, 4298, 4318, 4354, 4380, 4398, 4419, 4531, 4586, 4600, 4607, 4681, 4698, 4716, 4793, 4946, 5023, 5024, 5225, 5399, 5418, 5435, 5436, 5632, 5925, 6324, 6356, 6374, 6426, 6546, 6661, 6790, 6907, 6936, 7180, 7193, 7195; **32**, 104, 141, 255, 260, 312, 376, 392, 400, 402, 413, 449, 508, 592, 604, 642, 684, 745, 770, 799, 823, 828, 837, 875, 888, 984, 1019, 1076, 1080, 1102, 1141, 1248, 1320, 1356, 1357, 1370, 1384, 1451, 1475, 1490, 1492, 1494, 1497, 1498, 1679, 1749, 1752, 1781, 1828, 1840, 1841, 1844, 1845, 1865, 1883, 1892, 1993, 2004, 2011, 2012, 2017, 2018, 2020, 2021, 2023, 2024, 2031, 2045, 2080, 2109, 2198, 2273, 2323, 2500, 2521, 2612, 2877, 2920, 2957, 3014, 3023, 3048, 3053, 3090, 3097, 3102, 3108, 3130, 3209, 3210, 3222, 3245, 3280, 3350, 3354, 3373, 3392, 3407, 3474, 3517, 3519, 3731, 3825, 3833, 3845, 3898, 3927, 3929, 3933, 4148, 4172, 4254, 4408, 4409, 4412, 4441, 4714, 4840, 4971, 5009, 5037, 5106, 5117, 5128, 5215, 5237, 5240, 5251, 5370, 5423, 5608, 5673, 5691, 5696, 5734, 5891, 5931, 5937, 5945, 5994, 5997, 6008, 6020, 6080, 6102, 6215, 6250, 6258, 6299, 6534, 6538, 6574, 6643, 6660, 6661, 6676, 6704, 6754, 6859, 6970, 7060, 7064, 7111, 7220, 7420; **33**, 155, 184, 205, 209, 212, 283, 308, 412, 462, 471, 528, 546, 560, 616, 728, 755, 974, 979, 1007, 1044, 1094, 1137, 1166, 1190, 1210, 1359, 1397, 1411, 1564, 1573, 1608, 1682, 1694, 1724, 1729, 1782, 1809, 1942, 1950, 1997, 2508, 2648, 2681, 2865, 2947, 3069, 3075, 3089, 3101, 3106, 3138, 3161, 3264, 3433, 3541, 3596, 3736, 3871, 3911, 3946, 3996, 4012, 4066, 4102, 4105, 4116, 4122, 4124, 4158, 4201, 4304, 4384, 4682, 4700, 4963, 4994, 5043, 5048, 5066, 5102, 5159, 5200, 5500, 5503, 5519, 5585, 5737, 5847, 5893, 5949, 5996, 6018, 6180, 6183, 6187, 6191, 6271, 6317, 6348, 6370, 6409, 6690, 6799, 6809, 6817, 6818, 6955, 7103, 7200, 7214, 7220, 7250, 7289, 7295, 7297, 7302, 7313, 7354, 7355, 7390, 7430, 7549, 7567, 7573, 7757, 7775, 7870, 7872, 8150, 8162, 8172, 8178, 8228, 8289, 8322; **34**, 49, 150, 173, 375, 434, 466, 557, 573, 658, 675, 728, 740, 828, 1073, 1199, 1213, 1256, 1271, 1390, 1393, 1629, 1679, 1719, 2111, 2195, 2284, 2755, 2787, 2923, 2989, 3156, 3198, 3228, 3355, 3410, 3682, 3684, 3708, 3751, 3756, 3774, 3824, 3871, 3872, 3945, 4069, 4085, 4153, 4411, 4628, 4824, 4908, 4914, 4960, 5064, 5265, 5292, 5293, 5322, 5334, 5338, 5347, 5354, 5376, 5538, 5570, 5781, 6148, 6150, 6199, 6206, 6273, 6283, 6355, 6487, 6521, 6772, 6997, 7253, 7254, 7262, 7290, 7307, 7315, 7333, 7533, 7542; **35**, 3, 153, 346, 574, 608, 920, 1129,

1290, 1330, 1558, 1626, 1976, 1984, 1989, 1996, 2034, 2088, 2189, 2256, 2266, 2275, 2763, 2863, 2966, 3302, 3923, 3990, 4015, 4021, 4088, 4095, 4101, 4110, 4396, 4397, 4442, 4460, 4492, 4495, 4499, 4532, 4533, 4563, 4630, 4684, 4746, 4747, 4772, 5121, 5565, 5753, 5777, 5781, 5810, 5902, 5957, 5959, 5999, 6020, 6021, 6022, 6030, 6035, 6108, 6511, 6594, 6607, 6682, 6694, 6749, 6798, 6814, 6941, 7453, 7594, 7599, 7968, 8140, 8258, 8282, 8344, 8457, 8558, 8571, 8599, 8689, 8711, 8776, 8791, 8792, 8832, 8885, 8945, 8949, 8961, 8965

.nquez, M., **33**, 432
.nquez, P., **33**, 6830; **35**, 465
.nsari, M. N. A., **31**, 4372; **32**, 2082
.nselme, C., **35**, 21, 894
.nsiaux, J. R., **31**, 744, 6468
.nsorge, H., **35**, 924
.nstee, L. L., **33**, 5118
.nstett, A., **33**, 1185
.ntal, M., **35**, 22
.nteunis, M., **35**, 8591
.ntcliff, A. J., **31**, 4159, 6041; **32**, 2648, 2656; **33**, 565, 4773; **35**, 432
.nthon, E. W., **31**, 545, 6213; **32**, 6407; **33**, 725
.nthon, K.-F., **35**, 4287
.ntigua Agricultural Department, **34**, 6237
.ntipov, V. V., **35**, 2318
.ntipovič, D., **31**, 2824; **35**, 1726
.ntognini, J., **33**, 6522
.ntoine, R., **31**, 3447, 5478, 5482; **33**, 8258; **34**, 3866, 5949; **35**, 6790
.ntonelli, C., **35**, 3680, 5763
.ntonelli, F., **35**, 667
.ntonenko, G. P., **31**, 4788
.ntongiovanni, E., **35**, 7596
.ntoniani, C., **32**, 2535; **34**, 5451
.ntonjuk, V. G., **31**, 5838
.ntonova, G. G., **35**, 5606
.ntonova, I. I., **31**, 3766
.nton-Smith, J., **35**, 1750
.ntony, J., **31**, 7060
.ntoszewska, L., **35**, 5528
.ntropova, T. A., **34**, 6076
.ntunes, C. S. N., **32**, 3858; **33**, 8148
.ntunes, H., Filho, **31**, 1446, 5320; **32**, 3858; **33**, 1766; **35**, 2074
.n-tze, S., **35**, 77
.nyane, S. L., **33**, 2155
.nyos, T., **31**, 1077
.nzalone, L., Jr., **32**, 7518; **33**, 4136; **35**, 4721
.nzilotti, F., **32**, 1790; **33**, 6062, 6850
Anzin, B. N., **32**, 4368
Aoba, T., **31**, 2508, 5035; **32**, 1214; **33**, 3113; **35**, 926; 1135, 1136
Aoki, A., **32**, 2462; **33**, 2632; **34**, 387
Aoki, M., **35**, 7703
Aoki, N., **32**, 6032, 6033; **33**, 6759; **34**, 6322, 6392; **35**, 5116
Aomori Apple Experiment Station, Japan, **35**, 4990
Aono, H., **31**, 1594
Aono, L., **33**, 4330
Apacible, A. R., **34**, 1842, 5840
Apeland, J., **35**, 3314, 5797, 7676
Apessos, J., **33**, 2628
Apojan, L. A., **33**, 4501
Aponte, C. E., **34**, 7702
Apozjanc, S. A., **31**, 930
App, B. A., **34**, 7139
App, F., **31**, 4480
App, J. L., **34**, 6660
Appaiyan, M. C., **32**, 3795
Appaiyan, N. C., **33**, 6767
Appaji, V. K., **35**, 6788
Appalanarasiah, P., **32**, 3989
Appert, J., **34**, 5263
Apple, J. L., **32**, 1369, 3482, 3483, 5257, 7085; **33**, 3588, 5677, 7763; **34**, 5270; **35**, 8444
Apple, S. B., Jr., **35**, 1013
Applebaum, S. W., **35**, 4428, 7880
Appleby, A. P., **33**, 5061
Applegate, H. G., **31**, 2432, 2433, 2434; **33**, 1251, 2053
Appleton, A. R., **34**, 698
Apt, W. J., **32**, 3312
Apte, S. S., **31**, 5039; **33**, 3374
Apterman, G. Z., **32**, 550
Aradski, M., **35**, 7237
Aragaki, M., **31**, 1063, 3347, 6726; **33**, 3324, 7794; **34**, 1067, 1282, 3111, 3787, 5104; **35**, 6117, 6725, 8084
Arai, H., **31**, 5100
Arai, K., **34**, 2662; **35**, 1578
Arakeljan, A. O., **32**, 2793, 4681; **33**, 4926; **35**, 837
Arakeri, H. R., **32**, 3943
Arambourg, Y., **31**, 1358
Arana, O., **35**, 8810
Araneta Institute of Agriculture, **35**, 2062
Araújo, J. B. M., **31**, 6204; **32**, 5654; **35**, 2101
de Araújo, M. F. C., **31**, 4836
Aravindakshan, M., **33**, 8187
Arbeitsausschuss für Niederstammobstbau der Obstbaukommission des Schweizerischen Obstverbandes, **33**, 2384
Arbeitsgemeinschaft Frostschutz, **32**, 5805
Arbeitsgemeinschaft Schalenobst, **32**, 4563
Arceneaux, G., **31**, 5422, 5501; **33**, 1861, 1910; **34**, 3819, 5872
Arceneaux, L. L., **32**, 2067
Archer, B. L., **31**, 1517, 7164; **34**, 5823
Archer, T. E., **31**, 144; **33**, 4326; **34**, 2062
Archibald, J. A., **31**, 267; **32**, 2676; **34**, 2243, 2244; 2245, 2454; **35**, 5093, 5108, 5255, 7174
Archibald, J. F., **31**, 5291
Arcila O., F., **34**, 1728
Arctander, S., **33**, 3678
Ard, J. S., **33**, 5896
Arditti, J., **32**, 3347; **34**, 4050; **35**, 1443, 3914
Arditti, M., **34**, 4050
Ardley, J. H., **34**, 5975
Are, L., **35**, 4475
Aref, M., **31**, 463, 5948
Arena, M., **32**, 5497
Arend, J. L., **31**, 3025
Arens, K., **31**, 3540
Arguelles, A. L., **32**, 6523
Argun, B. G., **32**, 3751
Argyle, H. S., **34**, 1483, 3603
Arhangel'skaja, V. V., **31**, 4171
Arhipov, G. E., **33**, 7887
Arhipov, V. S., **31**, 3891
Arias, R. O., **34**, 2581, 4565
Ariav, E., **32**, 3684
Arida, V. P., **33**, 883
Arif, A. G., 34, 3621; **35**, 8683
Arima, H., **31**, 4694; **32**, 1146
Arinštejn, A. I., **35**, 4231, 8564
Aristeguieta, L., **31**, 3619
Arisumi, K., **34**, 1133; **35**, 6197
Arisumi, T., **32**, 1327; **33**, 5453, 7580; **34**, 5179; **35**, 1369, 6126
Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, **32**, 5959; **33**, 4406
Ark, P. A., **31**, 5733, 6133, 6135
Arkley, T. H., **31**, 148
Arle, H. F., **35**, 1063
Arlt, K., **33**, 445; **35**, 2897
Arman, P., **31**, 2307
Armăşescu, I., **35**, 648, 5323
Armellini, S., **31**, 3198
Armour, R. P., **31**, 1031; **35**, 8642
Arms, R. M., **33**, 7351
Armsby, W. A., **31**, 4506; **33**, 3034; **34**, 812
Armstrong, G. M., **35**, 3447
Armstrong, J. F., **32**, 2830
Armstrong, J. K., **35**, 3447
Armstrong, W. D., **32**, 344
Armstrong, W. W., Jr., **33**, 8042, 8043, 8044, 8045, 8052
Arnaud, Y., **33**, 6833
Arnautov, V. I., **35**, 251
Arndorfer, H., **35**, 7452
Arneman, H. F., **31**, 1666
Arney, S. E., **35**, 7309
Arnold, A. W., **34**, 6124; **35**, 2422
Arnold, C. J., **33**, 1329
Arnold, C. Y., **31**, 5608
Arnold, E. L., **31**, 2865
Arnold, M., **34**, 4133
Arnold, P., **33**, 7574; **34**, 4083
Arnold, P. G., **33**, 1855
Arnold, P. W., **32**, 7382
Arnold, W. J., **33**, 5469
Arnold, W. N., **32**, 2181
Arnon, I., **33**, 6435
Arnott, G. W., **34**, 1768
Arnott, H. J., **32**, 1196, 1262; **35**, 1379
Arnould, J.-P., **35**, 4111, 6226
Arnoux, J., **32**, 291; **34**, 2587
Arnoux, M., **31**, 4635; **32**, 3152; **33**, 2838, 7865
Aroeira, J. S., **34**, 16.
Aroian, H. B., **31**, 2121, 2184
Aronow, L., **35**, 6432
Arora, H. R. K., **33**, 3652
Arora, K. S., **35**, 468, 2127
Arora, P. N., **35**, 2197, 3553
Arora, R. B., **31**, 2771; **33**, 3652
Arrand, J. C., **34**, 4608; **35**, 459, 7607
Arrigoni, O., **31**, 1781
Arrington, E. H., **31**, 5856; **32**, 296; **33**, 2327, 2351, 7016; **34**, 4159; **35**, 7097, 7164
Arroyo, E. R., **35**, 4158, 4159
Arroyo, J., **34**, 5405
Arroyo, M., **34**, 3114
Arroyo V., R., **35**, 4551
de Arruda, H. V., **31**, 5316, 5347, 5463; **32**, 3875, 3887, 3964, 3966; **33**, 6197, 8155; **34**, 2776; **35**, 2101, 2223, 4529, 5661, 5709, 6515, 6674, 6799, 8714
Arscott, T. G., **35**, 6599
Arsić, M., **32**, 631
Arsov, K., **35**, 4019
Årsvoll, K., **35**, 1159
Artamkina, I. Ju., **32**, 4165; **33**, 169
Arthey, V. D., **34**, 2064, 4792, 6806; **35**, 434
Artho, A. J., **34**, 5360
Arthur, H. R., **33**, 3643
Artiga Galarza, C., **35**, 6730
Aru, L. H., **35**, 6968
Arulpragasam, P. V., **33**, 8320
Arumugam, G., **35**, 2171
Arutjunjan, A. S., **31**, 453; **34**, 4457, 6532; **35**, 5317
Arvidsson, L., **31**, 3621; **32**, 5803; **34**, 1915
Arvier, A. C., **33**, 1867
Arya, H. C., **32**, 6415; **33**, 2771; **34**, 1972, 6092
Arzeni, C. B., **33**, 4202
Arzolla, S., **35**, 8877

Asadov, I. F., **33**, 7222
Asadullah, M., **31**, 3097; **32**, 1956
Asahira, T., **35**, 1070
Asana, R. D., **31**, 1538; **32**, 5810
Asay, R., **34**, 2472
Asbun, W. L., **32**, 3553
Ascani, F., **34**, 1649
Ascenso, J. C., **34**, 1656; **35**, 2001, 4472
Ascher, K. R. S., **31**, 6341
Aseeva, K. B., **34**, 6114
Asen, S., **31**, 1790, 5702, 6825; **32**, 5151, 6870; **33**, 3389, 5413, 5436, 5437, 5526, 7653; **34**, 996, 1163, 5109, 7096; **35**, 3855
Asenjo, C. F., **34**, 3767
Asghar, A., **34**, 4921
Ashburn, W. L., **34**, 7358
Asher, C. J., **32**, 2205
Ashida, J., **31**, 1770; **32**, 49
Ashizawa, M., **32**, 2488; **33**, 2576; **35**, 631
Ashour, W. A., **33**, 5306
Ashri, A., **32**, 1621, 1622; **35**, 8602
Ashton, F. M., **31**, 1801, 3810, 4362; **32**, 79, 4125, 4126, 5041; **33**, 4290; **34**, 756, 784; **35**, 654, 7947
Ashurst, P. R., **35**, 6412
Ashwin, P. M., **33**, 2330
Ashworth, F. L., **35**, 338
Ashworth, L. J., Jr., **33**, 3242; **34**, 5056
Ashworth, R. de B., **31**, 3798
Askew, H. O., **35**, 6414
Asmaev, P. G., **31**, 928, 933, 2756
Aso, K., **33**, 1548, 6086
Aso, P. J., **34**, 1851, 7820; **35**, 2217, 2230, 8996
Asomaning, E. J. A., **33**, 3965, 8111; **35**, 2015, 2016, 4478, 4479
Aspandiyarova, M., **33**, 3559
Aspinall, G. O., **32**, 1581; **33**, 1507
Aspitarte, T. R., **31**, 4208
Asprey, G. F., **31**, 2882
Aspridis, J., **31**, 3190
Asquith, D., **31**, 4266; **32**, 695; **33**, 2751; **34**, 679; **35**, 786
Asriev, E. A., **35**, 7365
Assa, Y., **35**, 386
Assaf, R., **34**, 2429, 2433, 6300
Assaul, B. D., **32**, 4925
Assaul, N. F., **33**, 912
van Assche, C., **33**, 3369
Association of Growers of the New Varieties of Hops, **32**, 3578; **33**, 1508; **34**, 1368
l'Association des Ingénieurs de Gembloux, **31**, 122
Association for Tropical Biology, **33**, 2201
da Assunção, J. F. P., **35**, 5302
de Assunção, M. L. T., **32**, 3860
Astahov, A. I., **32**, 2416
Astaryan, E. V., **34**, 3394
Asthana, A. N., **35**, 1753
Asthana, M. P., **33**, 6418
Astier-Manifacier, S., **33**, 7739
Aston, J. L., **34**, 7113
Astvacatrjan, G. Ja., **35**, 6152
Ašur, N. I., **34**, 6103
Atal, C. K., **32**, 1574, 1575, 3068, 3556; **33**, 3669, 5800; **34**, 1284; **35**, 8484
Atanasov, D., **32**, 3428; **33**, 6532; **34**, 4161
Atanasov, Ja., **34**, 515, 516, 517; **35**, 5340, 5341
Atanasov, N., **35**, 8026
Atanasov, P., **35**, 3423
Atanasov, Ž. D., **33**, 3684; **34**, 3492
Atansov, P., **33**, 3253
Ataullaev, N. A., **34**, 2766, 2767; **35**, 7745
Aten, A., **34**, 7577
Athanassova-Shopova, S., **34**, 7363; **35**, 1656
Atherinos, A. E., **33**, 792
Athnasios, A. K., **33**, 2359
Athwal, D. S., **32**, 5252; **33**, 3536; **35**, 6266
Atkins, C. D., **32**, 1775; **33**, 8015, 8016; **34**, 7508
Atkins, E. C., **32**, 4928; **35**, 825
Atkins, E. L., Jr., **31**: 1314, 5182; **32**, 1747, 1753
Atkins, P. S., **31**, 5977
Atkinson, A. M., **34**, 5353; **35**, 6810
Atkinson, B., **32**, 4057
Atkinson, F. E., **32**, 4436
Atkinson, J. D., **31**, 3867, 5942; **32**, 270, 6064; **34**, 444; **35**, 3110
Atkinson, R. E., **35**, 1417
Atkinson, R. G., **31**, 6702, 6797
Atkinson, W. O., **33**, 1354; **34**, 3417; **35**, 1549, 1621
Atlee, C. B., Jr., **34**, 6693
Atmore, S., **35**, 8177
Atrops, E. P., **33**, 3879
Atsmon, D., **31**, 2399; **33**, 838; **35**, 7741, 7742
Attafuah, A., **33**, 8115
Attaway, J. A., **35**, 1922
Attenburrow, D. C., **35**, 5553, 7321
Attia, A., **34**, 6613
Attiah, H. H., **31**, 4445; **32**, 696, 939; **34**, 4031, 4032
Attwood, V. G., **34**, 671
Atwa, A. A., **31**, 6495, 6940; **34**, 1568
Atwal, A. S., **33**, 6012, 6019, 8010; **34**, 1540, 1542, 7734; **35**, 1903, 6518, 6797, 8573
Atwood, W. M., **32**, 478, 673
Aubert, O., **31**, 4776
Aubertel, F., **35**, 4494
Aubertin, M. P., **32**, 351
Aubry, J. R., **33**, 7088
Auckland, A. K., **31**, 5298
Auckland, J. N., **32**, 7426; **34**, 1731
Auclair, J. L., **31**, 715, 2476
Audemard, H., **33**, 4923; **34**, 4592; **35**, 831
Audia, W. V., **32**, 4988
Audibert, M , **33**, 2738; **34**, 4621, 6657
Audidier, L., **34**, 2457
Audus, L. J., **31**, 1628, 2450, 3701; **32**, 949; **34**, 6184; **35**, 137, 2447, 4864
Aughtry, J. D., **31**, 1553
Augustin, E., **33**, 1154
Augustine, M. G., **34**, 800
Auld, B. A., **32**, 6891
Aultman, D. A., **32**, 4948; **33**, 7233; **34**, 4818; **35**, 1089, 3514
Aumann, H., **31**, 2112
Aumüller, H., **32**, 4294
Aura, K., **32**, 6687; **35**, 1144
Aurelio, C. G., Jr., **35**, 8974
Aurich, O., **33**, 1455; **34**, 1325
Austen, V. C., **33**, 4698; **34**, 4358; **35**, 690
Austin, M. D., **31**, 4235; **33**, 7039; **34**, 4571; **35**, 3187
Austin, M. E., **31**, 388; **32**, 447; **33**, 2449
Austin, R. B., **33**, 953; **34**, 2898, 2921, 2928, 4938; **35**, 3267, 3676, 5814, 7961
Austin, S. W., **31**, 1254, 3116, 5139; **32**, 3672, 3707, 7227; **33**, 3781, 7929; **34**, 1446, 7475; **35**, 1864, 2504, 4400
Australia, C.S.I.R.O., **31**, 3565; **32**, 155, 156, 2340, 5963; **33**, 2167, 2168, 4299, 4410, 4442, 6638; **34**, 1571, 2136, 4104, 4105, 4106, 6040; **35**, 2586, 2587, 4807, 4953
Australian Institute of Agricultural Science (W.A.), **31**, 27
Australian News and Information Bureau, **34**, 6010
Auswertungs- und Informationsdienst, Bad Godesberg, **33**, 6611
Autry-Hall, F., **32**, 919, 6580
Auyong, T. K. H., **32**, 2691; **33**, 4820
d'Auzac, J., **31**, 7158, 7161; **34**, 3810; **35**, 2170, 4656, 4657, 6748, 6755
Auzay, —., **31**, 6507
Avadhani, P. N., **34**, 3247
Avakimova, L. G., **35**, 7797
Åvall, H., **31**, 6234, 6297, 6417; **32**, 2840, 3077; **33**, 753; **34**, 2650, 2692; **35**, 7728
Avanzi, E., **32**, 4739
Avasthy, P. N., **31**, 5508; **33**, 4141
Avdeev, I. T., **34**, 364
Avdonin, N. S., **31**, 4665
Avellén, L., **34**, 7027; **35**, 1441, 3788
Avens, A. W., **31**, 142; **34**, 4600
Avent, K. L., **32**, 489; **35**, 539, 7247
Averčenkova, Z. G., **34**, 2696
Averette, F., **35**, 4044
Avermaete, W., **33**, 6481
Averna, V., **31**, 1278; **32**, 1704
Averre, C. W., III, **35**, 4079
Avery, D. J., **32**, 4660; **34**, 4566
Avetisjan, S. N., **32**, 6238
Avidov, Z., **31**, 6911; **32**, 1750; **35**, 7880
Avilés Pacas, C., **32**, 5640
Avizohar-Hershenson, Z., **35**, 8617
Avramenko, I. D., **34**, 2047
Avramescu, A., **32**, 4831
Avramov, L., **32**, 521, 2616, 4501, 6227, 6256; **34**, 530
Avsaragov, A. H., **35**, 4999
Avundžjan, E. S., **33**, 5618, 7706, 7718; **34**, 7288
Awaad, K. E. A., **34**, 5366
Awad, M. M., **32**, 4397; **34**, 4229
Awad, M. N., **33**, 3112
Awada, M., **31**, 3444; **32**, 5682; **33**, 4056; **34**, 7835; **35**, 8762
Awadallah, A., **35**, 5665
Awan, A. B., **35**, 3414
Awasthi, P., **32**, 4846
Awasthi, Y. C., **35**, 1747, 6444
Awatramani, N. A., **31**, 2679; **34**, 3352, 3749, 5285, 7260; **35**, 6672, 8853, 8880
Axelrod, B., **31**, 5045; **35**, 6907
Axelsson, F., **31**, 6296; **32**, 873, 6554, 6700; **34**, 827
Ayala, A., **32**, 3922; **33**, 1677, 5311; **34**, 7760
Ayala, H., **32**, 3444; **33**, 5621
Ayala Senmache, J., **33**, 800
Ayalon, S., **31**, 1285
Aycock, M. K., Jr., **34**, 1191
Aycock, R., **31**, 2942, 5736, 6399; **32**, 2860; **33**, 7536; **34**, 3275, 7092; **35**, 3817, 8212
Aydeniz, A., **34**, 7583
Ayerbe, M., **35**, 5759
Ayers, G. W., **31**, 2375
Ayers, M. R. L. W., **35**, 567
Ayers, T. T., **34**, 4845
Ayers, W. A., **34**, 4774; **35**, 3288, 5743
Ayerst, G., **31**, 3297, 3537
Ayfer, M., **32**, 597
Ayres, A. D., **33**, 4722

Ayres, A. S., **31**, 5472, 7187; **32**, 3970; **34**, 1849, 3842, 5909, 7825; **35**, 2220, 4713, 6783
Ayres, J. C., **35**, 3730, 8095
Azab, Y. E., **31**, 5480, 5495
Azeemoddin, G., **33**, 8255
Azim, M. A., **35**, 8737
Aziz, A. B., **32**, 5478
Azovcev, G. R., **35**, 8538
Azzam, H., **33**, 1035; **34**, 6954

—, L., **33**, 7288
—, P., **35**, 4430
Baarschers, W. H., **32**, 7152
Babadžanidi, D. I., **33**, 1179, 7483; **35**, 3470
Babaeva, A. M., **33**, 1929; **35**, 6823
Babajan, G. A., **34**, 4610
Babayan, A. A., **34**, 3394
Babcock, P. A., **32**, 7121; **33**, 4246
Babický, A., **31**, 284
Babij, V. S., **32**, 2763; **35**, 412
Babović, M. V., **34**, 607
Babriwala, G. T., **32**, 3963
Babu, C. N., **31**, 7174; **32**, 2041; **34**, 5917
Babu, D. R. C., **32**, 3568; **35**, 4227
Babu, P. C. S., **35**, 2125
Babuškin, L. N., **34**, 6965; **35**, 112
Baca Castillo, G., **35**, 3625
Baccetti, B., **32**, 5524
Bacchi, O., **31**, 18, 4520, 4588, 4724; **32**, 3124; **33**, 8181
Bačevskij, Ja. T., **32**, 560
Bach, M. K., **31**, 4461, 4462; **32**, 2244
Bache, C. A., **33**, 158, 4666; **35**, 215, 216, 217
Bachelder, S., **34**, 5191
Bachelier, J. C., **35**, 3132
Bacher, E., **35**, 3360
Bachmann, F., **33**, 2093
Bachthaler, E., **32**, 3231; **35**, 1402, 3936, 8142
Bachy, A., **31**, 5254; **32**, 5625, 7395; **33**, 4054, 6236, 8131, 8214; **34**, 5793; **35**, 2137, 4606, 6717
Back, M. E., **33**, 7735; **34**, 3346
Backa, P., **31**, 3716
Backeberg, C., **31**, 1629; **32**, 1255, 1256, 6903
de Backer, M. H., **31**, 4922
Backes, R. W., **31**, 4559
Backhouse, W. O., **33**, 3396
Backlund, A. W., **33**, 2604
Bacon, J. A., **31**, 5615
Bacon, J. S. D., **31**, 5676; **32**, 1488; **33**, 5739; **35**, 4867
Bacon, P., **35**, 1465
Bacot, A. M., **32**, 1407
Bacq, C. M., **32**, 1048
Bačvarov, S., **35**, 5798
Badaljan, V. T., **33**, 2597
Badami, R. C., **32**, 7185; **34**, 1402, 3539
Badanin, P. A., **32**, 316
Badanov, A. P., **35**, 3979
Badanova, K. A., **33**, 4265
Badenhuizen, N. P., **32**, 6900
Bader, K. L., **32**, 6898
Badhwar, R. L., **34**, 1321, 5488
Badin, P., **32**, 5431
Badmin, S. R., **33**, 5528
Bado, G., **32**, 5033
Badran, A. M., **35**, 471
Baelde, I., **35**, 3373
Baens-Arcega, L., **32**, 6523
de Baerdemaeker, A., **31**, 3922
Baerheim Svendsen, A., **34**, 6180
Baev, H., **35**, 4234, 4235
Baganz, H., **31**, 2808
Bagaturija, E. A., **35**, 6590
Bagchi, P., **31**, 5314, 6660
Bagdasarian, M., **34**, 6804
Bagent, J. L., **35**, 8450
Bagge, H., **31**, 4808; **33**, 3405
Baggett, J. R., **35**, 7821, 7866
Baggiolini, M., **31**, 572, 6191, 6203; **32**, 739, 6414; **33**, 2646, 7079; **34**, 2630, 6650; **35**, 839
Bagirov, G. D., **33**, 7222
Bagley, W. T., **31**, 3743
Bagnara, D., **34**, 3323
Bagot, Y., **32**, 3853, 7407
Bagrov, M. H., **35**, 887
Bagshaw, F., **31**, 5114
Bahn, K. C., **31**, 3070
Bahtadze, K. E., **31**, 1586; **33**, 1920; **34**, 7862; **35**, 9028
Baicu, T., **32**, 4644, 4717
Baier, W., **35**, 3966
Baier, W. E., **34**, 6153
Baigent, N. L., **33**, 8074
Bailey, B. H., **31**, 3982
Bailey, C. H., **31**, 247; **33**, 296, 299, 307, 312, 2243; **34**, 6278
Bailey, D. L., **32**, 3131, 3175, 5085; **33**, 1071, 1952; **35**, 3648, 3649
Bailey, F. L., **33**, 2950, 5072; **35**, 7318, 7520
Bailey, I. W., **33**, 7607; **34**, 1089
Bailey, J. C., **31**, 3170; **32**, 3723, 3727; **33**, 1618, 1623; **34**, 3628, 3636; **35**, 1894
Bailey, J. S., **32**, 4489; **33**, 2535; **34**, 4384, 4390, 6316; **35**, 560, 561
Bailey, M. A., **34**, 7487
Bailey, P. H., **31**, 4898, 4899, 4920; **32**, 1588, 1589, 1594; **33**, 1510; **34**, 5464; **35**, 1728, 4249
Bailey, R. M., **32**, 6005; **34**, 6728, 6739
Bailey, S. D., **33**, 6147
Bailey, S. F., **35**, 3229
Bailey, V. K., **33**, 5355, 5564; **34**, 1178
Bailey, V. L., **31**, 4850
Bailey, W. A., **32**, 1176
Baillaud, L., **33**, 2043, 2993
Bailov, D.—*see* Bajlov, D.
Bain, B. M., **34**, 2354
Bain, D. C., **31**, 6957
Bain, H. D., **35**, 499
Bain, J. M., **32**, 2508; **34**, 443, 6441
Baines, R. C., **31**, 1860, 3162, 6902; **33**, 1613, 3848, 3856, 5926, 6016; **34**, 5607; **35**, 1891, 8695, 8699
Bains, K. S., **32**, 930
Bains, S. S., **35**, 60
Bair, R. A., **32**, 6824
Baird, D. D., **34**, 5122
Baird, W. P., **31**, 3004
Baissac, A., **33**, 1928
Bajaj, B. S., **34**, 7841; **35**, 2236
Băjescu, N., **32**, 4546; **35**, 5324
Bajlov, D., **31**, 922; **33**, 3529, 3535, 3598, 5659, 7752; **34**, 1261; **35**, 4002, 4085, 6269, 8418
Bajnok, I., **35**, 7150
Bajpai, J. N., **35**, 4674
Bajpai, J. P., **35**, 2268
Bajpai, P. N., **32**, 237; **33**, 1796, 3894, 5925, 8328; **34**, 7867; **35**, 6057, 6572
Bajwa, B. S., **32**, 5451, 5663; **33**, 5986
Bajwa, M. S., **35**, 469
Bak, R., **32**, 47
Bakanova, L. V., **35**, 8204
Bakarcic, M., **32**, 3652
van Bakel, J. M. M., **34**, 4928; **35**, 940
Baker, A. E., **31**, 2671, 4697
Baker, A. S., **35**, 5539
Baker, C., **35**, 3844
Baker, D. A., **35**, 2354
Baker, E., **31**, 3771; **34**, 6628
Baker, E. A., **32**, 4155, 5916; **33**, 402; **34**, 116, 400, 4309, 4310; **35**, 132
Baker, E. R., **31**, 4073
Baker, G., **32**, 4000
Baker, G. A., **32**, 6283; **33**, 2624, 6939; **34**, 2467; **35**, 674, 971
Baker, H., **32**, 606
Baker, J. E., **35**, 7024
Baker, J. J., **32**, 5896
Baker, J. V., **31**, 4229, 4230; **33**, 651, 652; **34**, 6596
Baker, K. F., **31**, 2503, 2877, 4993, 6700; **33**, 142, 4299, 4300; **34**, 6214; **35**, 2569
Baker, L. R., **35**, 5883
Baker, M. E., **33**, 1097
Baker, R., **31**, 2895, 2896; **32**, 870, 5149; **33**, 1174, 1221, 3393, 4300; **34**, 793, 5106, 7026; **35**, 1038, 3449
Baker, R. L., **34**, 980
Baker, R. M., **34**, 1724, 3755; **35**, 2094, 8878
Baker, R. S., **32**, 4835, 4962; **33**, 5060; **34**, 6952
Baker, R. T., **35**, 7903
Bakhshi, J. C., **32**, 7232; **33**, 4736, 5930, 5931, 5933, 5938, 5956, 6053, 7979, 8041; **34**, 1468, 1488, 1489, 7715, 7716; **35**, 1845, 1870, 6526
Bakkendrup-Hansen, G., **31**, 4059; **35**, 3282
Bakker, D., **35**, 2358
Bakker, J., **31**, 1054, 1127; **32**, 3202, 3301, 3316; **33**, 1098, 1214; **34**, 1047, 7099
Bakker, M., **32**, 1167
Bakkeren, M., **33**, 125
Bakonyi, K., **33**, 6928
Bakos, I., **31**, 4102; **35**, 2529
Bąkowska, E., **32**, 6200
Bakowski, J., **35**, 3431
Bakshi, J. C., **32**, 1667, 5451, 5663
Bakshi, T. S., **34**, 5670
Bakshi, V. M., **33**, 1462
Bakši, A. Ja., **34**, 321
Bal, A. K., **31**, 948; **34**, 3982
Bal, S. N., **31**, 6596
Balaam, L. N., **33**, 4526
Balagopal, M., **35**, 4165, 8511
Balakrishnan, R., **35**, 646, 2143, 7392
Balakrishnan, V., **34**, 3729
Balaramamurty, V., **33**, 7690
Bălaşa, M., **34**, 6950; **35**, 5869, 8031
Balašova, E. V., **35**, 7079
Balašova, N. N., **32**, 6631
Balassa, J. J., **33**, 4983
Balasubrahmanyam, V. R., **35**, 2119
Balasubramaniam, S., **33**, 6499
Balasubramaniam, V., **35**, 6437
Balasubramanian, G., **35**, 5791
Balasubramanian, K. M., **34**, 880, 7170
Balasubramanian, M., **31**, 7207; **32**, 5879
Balasubramanian, M. A., **32**, 3823
Balasubramanian, S. C., **32**, 2262
Balázs, S., **31**, 662
Balbaa, S. I., **34**, 7381; **35**, 6359
Balbi, G., **31**, 854, 1029, 2859
Balce, L. V., **33**, 5132
Bald, J. G., **31**, 2955, 4777; **34**, 1251, 7070, 7297
Baldacci, E., **31**, 4210, 4211, 6128, 6171, 6250, 6747; **32**, 26, 4570, 4599, 4646, 4648; **33**, 642, 2079, 2735, 4549, 4874, 4876; **34**, 4020, 6570, 6571; **35**, 5422

Baldassari, T., 32, 6094; 34, 374
Baldauf, M. P., 32, 5e2
Baldev, B., 35, 5735
Baldinelli, C., 33, 2454
Baldini, E., 31, 147, 282, 1288, 2002, 3012, 3016, 3486, 5526; 32, 2557, 4476, 4736, 5521; 33, 3847, 4578, 4676, 4685; 34, 292, 2514, 4142, 4217, 4361; 35, 5440, 5625, 5681
Baldini, M., 32, 4476
Baldit, G. L., 32, 2272
Baldoni, R., 34, 3021
Baldwin, C. H., Jr., 34, 2523
Baldwin, J. C., 35, 3086
Baldwin, R. W., 35, 6393
Baldy, B., 35, 5878
Baldzuhn, G., 34, 546
Balevskij, A., 33, 7040; 35, 5463
Balfour, A. P., 31, 5552
Bali, P. N., 35, 1360, 1361
Balico, G., 33, 5689; 35, 6235
Baliga, B. R., 32, 7150
Balinsky, D., 33, 2033
Balint, D. M., 35, 3841
Bálint, G., 33, 4567
Ball, C. O., 33, 307
Ball, E. A., 35, 73, 83, 228
Ballal, D. K., 34, 7450; 35, 6434, 6441
Ballantyne, B., 33, 7215; 35, 3527
Ballantyne, D. J., 31, 6842; 32, 5209; 33, 3334, 7565; 34, 3139, 3274; 35, 3856
Ballard, J. C., 31, 711
Ballatore, G. P., 34, 4984
Ballenger, W. E., 31, 5853, 5968; 33, 534, 2537, 4713; 34, 489, 4226, 4393
Ballio, A., 34, 6599
Ballschmieter, H. M. B., 35, 676
Bally, W., 34, 7648
Baló, B., 31, 4117
Baló, Z., 31, 4117
Balock, J. W., 33, 4911; 34, 1771
Balogh, A., 31, 1039; 35, 5971
Balsgård Fruit Breeding Institute, 31, 1902; 32, 219; 33, 2217; 34, 296; 35, 2582
Balster, G., 31, 5607
Baltagi, B., 31, 4115; 32, 4508, 4509
Baltensperger, A. A., 33, 7588, 7595
Balter, J., 31, 2802
Baltes, J., 34, 95
Balthazard, J., 33, 4744; 35, 7447
Baluškin, L. N., 31, 4659
Balvoll, G., 35, 7661
Balzer, I., 33, 1077
Bambukov, P., 34, 323; 35, 5046, 7100
Bami, H. L., 33, 938
Bampton, S. S., 32, 5378
Banaag, A. F., 32, 3067
Banadyga, A. A., 34, 214; 35, 2540
Banana Board, Jamaica, 31, 5265; 32, 3789; 33, 6100; 34, 7600; 35, 1971
Banchetti, P., 34, 1964
Bancroft, J. B., 35, 709, 7487
Banda, K. L., 34, 1145
Bandi, B. B., 31, 5524
Bandinelli, C. O., 33, 3689
Bandong, P. P., 32, 3067
Banerjee, B., 35, 6838, 9044
Banerjee, H., 31, 1351
Banerjee, S. K., 34, 7384
Banerjee, S. N., 32, 5488
Banerji, D., 34, 3363; 35, 7750
Banerji, N., 34, 2838
Banfi, A., 32, 3652
Banga, O., 31, 1904; 32, 781; 33, 4459, 5202, 5225; 34, 864, 2647, 6881; 35, 7, 375, 868, 1152, 1156, 5522, 5818, 7973, 7974
Banga, S. S., 34, 1284
Bangarayya, M., 33, 5623
Baniță, P., 35, 7381
Bankier, E., 34, 7579
Bankovskaja, M. G., 34, 643
Banks, C. J., 33, 3026
Banks, J. I., 33, 6862
Banks, L., 35, 8830
Bankuti, M. D., 33, 2078
Bankuti, M. M., 35, 3716
Bannan, M. W., 32, 5951
Bannerot, A., 35, 7815
Bannerot, H., 33, 4961
Bannister, R. A., 33, 1676
Banno, A., 32, 4476
Bano, Z., 33, 7307; 34, 2892
Baños Gironés, M., 34, 5613
Banta, E. S., 33, 431
Banwell, M., 33, 4995
Banzatto, N. V., 33, 7903; 35, 1752
Banzuelo, R. N., 35, 8597
Baptist, N. G., 33, 3982
Baptist, P., 35, 7907
Baptista, A., 33, 571
Baptista, J. E., 31, 5331
Baptiste, E. D. C., 31, 7122; 33, 4065
Baquar, S. R., 35, 8555, 8556
Baractaru, M., 32, 578, 4534; 35, 5310
Baragli, S., 33, 8070
Barak, D., 33, 275
Bar-Akiva, A., 31, 5157; 34, 1461, 3594; 35, 4361, 4838, 6486
Baraldi, G., 32, 137, 2668; 33, 180, 2393, 4634, 6678; 34, 6411; 35, 1949
Baranek, L., 34, 3327
Baranov, A. I., 33, 284; 35, 1518, 5655
Baranov, E. I., 33, 4765
Baranova, A. P., 33, 2274
Baranova, M. V., 34, 7110
Baranowska, I., 35, 3257
Baranowski, R. M., 31, 832, 833, 6345; 33, 3257, 7438; 35, 1313, 3919
Baranyovits, F., 31, 3255
Barash, I., 34, 3545; 35, 8605
Barat, H., 31, 926, 944, 1451, 1582; 34, 5263; 35, 1602
Baráth, Z., 34, 168
Baratova, P. F., 34, 1249
Barbados, Central Sugar Cane Breeding Station, 31, 3391; 32, 2036; 33, 6292; 34, 5838; 35, 4662
Barbalić, L., 34, 138
Bărbat, I., 34, 4134; 6303, 7040; 35, 6028
Barbe, G. D., 34, 5139; 35, 6069, 7541
Barben, E., 35, 5085
Barber, A., 31, 4999
Barber, G. A., 34, 1230
Barber, H. N., 31, 6354
Barber, J., 31, 4546
Barber, J. T., 33, 5119; 34, 19; 35, 4922
Barbero, E., 32, 5809
Barbero, L., 34, 569
Barbier, E., 33, 5984
Barbier, E.-C., 32, 1560
Barbier, M., 32, 5558; 35, 4627, 4629
Barbier, S., 34, 3344; 35, 7696
Barbieri, R., 31, 4381, 4647; 32, 4739; 34, 6797; 35, 5866
Barbina, A., 34, 634; 4559
Barbora, D. N., 33, 4175
Barbosa, L. A. G., 32, 2167
Barbosa-Cupeles, J. E., 32, 1913
Barclay, A. S., 33, 3725, 3726; 35, 6418
Barden, J. A., 33, 4558; 35, 524
Bardenas, E. A., 31, 5090
Bardin, R., 33, 3363; 34, 2866
Bardinskaja, M. S., 33, 2048
Bardner, R., 31, 3774
Bárdos, K., 35, 7124
Bardsley, C. E., 31, 683
Bardyšev, I. I., 33, 4949
van Baren, F. A., 32, 7336
van Baren, H., 32, 6528
Barendse, G. W. M., 34, 1032; 35, 6072
Bärenz, D., 34, 2749; 35, 3542
Barfield, W. G., 33, 5479
Barger, W. R., 31, 724, 4386; 32, 983, 4773; 33, 3088, 5046; 34, 4657; 35, 3293
Bargioni, G., 31, 268, 1914, 1991; 32, 4739; 33, 516, 4696, 6084; 34, 292; 35, 5081
Bargon, E., 33, 354
Baril, C. R., 33, 1744
Barile, R. L., 35, 8977
Barkai-Golan, R., 32, 3736; 33, 1002; 35, 4875
Barkemeyer, H., 33, 7756
Barker, A. G., 33, 4722
Barker, G. R., 31, 2457
Barker, J., 31, 79; 33, 1709, 2123; 34, 6109, 6178; 35, 5245, 7859
Barker, K. R., 34, 1082, 6795; 35, 6182, 8313
Barker, W. F., 34, 962
Barker, W. G., 31, 3244, 6976; 33, 1688, 2532, 4711, 6866; 34, 486, 487, 490; 35, 556, 582, 583, 584, 2967
Barkley, J. H., 33, 3875
Barkovic, J., 35, 5126
Barley, K. P., 33, 5120
Barlow, C. A., 35, 8451
Barlow, H. W. B., 31, 1979, 3780, 5868; 32, 54, 4348; 33, 4569; 34, 4057, 4253
Barloy, J., 32, 7160; 33, 3691
Barman, B. K., 35, 4176
Barna, B., 33, 5053; 35, 5656
Barnard, C., 31, 4806
Barnard, E., 31, 5770
Barnard, E. E., Jr., 35, 1371
Barnard, J. E., 31, 5458
Barnard, L. C., 34, 4320
Barnard, R. C., 34, 1154
von Barnau Sijthoff, P., 34, 4652
Bärner, J., 32, 2858; 33, 4298; 34, 2021
Barnes, A. C., 33, 4159; 35, 4665
Barnes, A. J., Jr., 35, 4200
Barnes, D. E., 33, 1842
Barnes, D. K., 35, 8613
Barnes, E. H., 31, 6145; 32, 649; 34, 640; 35, 164
Barnes, G. L., 31, 2232; 32, 94, 668, 6374; 33, 5805; 35, 770, 7536
Barnes, I. C., 32, 7495
Barnes, M. M., 32, 723, 4673, 6421; 33, 2793
Barnes, R. F., 34, 5669
Barnes, W., 32, 5718
Barnes, W. C., 32, 879, 880; 34, 4761
Barnicoat, C. R., 34, 4352
Barnoud, F., 35, 4872, 4873
Baroccio, A., 35, 49, 3275
Baron, C., 31, 328, 655; 32, 6001; 35, 2531
Baron, M., 33, 956; 34, 4913
Baroni, O., 32, 2070
Barontini, A., 31, 4291; 33, 1622, 2818; 35, 3210; 3241
Barooah, S., 32, 4960; 35, 8038
Barr, B. K., 33, 7926, 8012
Barr, C. E., 33, 6478
Barr, J. T., 31, 6370
Barr, R. A., 34, 5675, 6117
Barr, R. J., 32, 7282
Barra, I., 32, 681, 6394; 34, 6612
Barraclough, R. M., 33, 1150; 34, 5114
Barrau, J., 33, 3909, 5752
Barrentine, B. F., 32, 2872
Barreto Domínguez, R., 31, 7176, 7177

Barrett, A. J., **35**, 5188
Barrett, B. T., **33**, 1148
Barrett, C., **34**, 7470
Barrett, H. C., **31**, 421; **35**, 7367
Barrett, J. R., Jr., **35**, 3887
Barrett, R. E., **33**, 5553
Barrie, A. G., **31**, 5484, 5517; **32**, 2099, 5722; **33**, 1849; **34**, 3845
Barriga, C., **32**, 946
Barrios, D., **35**, 4712
Barrios, S., **33**, 7238; **35**, 3429
Barritt, B. H., **35**, 7234
Barron, E. J., **32**, 7210; **34**, 3559
Barron, G. L., **33**, 7278
Barron, R. W., **32**, 1774
de Barros Ferraz, M., **34**, 1743
Barros-Nieves, O., **33**, 3961; **34**, 3722; **35**, 6618
Barrow, V. L., **32**, 3030, 3037; **33**, 5177
Barrows, H. L., **31**, 1366, 3222, 6955, 6956; **33**, 2120
Barrs, H. D., **33**, 2117; **35**, 230, 4911, 6962
Barry, J. B., **35**, 2790
Bars, A., **32**, 5416
Barsch, H. J., **34**, 929
Barskaja, E. I., **33**, 86, 2858; **34**, 1992; **35**, 116
Barszczak, T., **33**, 4200
Bart, G. J., **34**, 1131; **35**, 8305
Bartel, E. E., **35**, 2519, 6980
Bartella, M., **32**, 7215
Barten'eva, G. A., **32**, 287
Bartha, Z., **35**, 3013
Barthakur, B., **32**, 4960
Barthel, G., **35**, 5548
Barthelmess, A., **35**, 4849
Bartholomay, G., **33**, 7467
Bartle, W. H., **31**, 1145
Bartlett, A. B., **32**, 3377; **34**, 5226
Bartlett, B. R., **31**, 6912; **33**, 8006; **35**, 8712
Bartlett, C. E. C., **33**, 491
Bartlett, G. S., **31**, 5521; **32**, 3999; **34**, 6012, 6013; **35**, 2174
Bartley, B. G. D., **31**, 7039; **32**, 5575, 5576
Bartolome, R., **33**, 6104; **34**, 1712
Bartolucci, A., **35**, 8384
Barton, D. H. R., **31**, 6756
Barton, L. V., **31**, 1082; **32**, 1197; **33**, 1977, 2156
Bartos, G., **32**, 5159; **33**, 1172; **34**, 2035; **35**, 3808
Bartoš, J., **31**, 3792
Bartram, R., **35**, 7288
Bartz, J. F., **33**, 7127
Barua, A. K., **35**, 4175
Barua, D. N., **31**, 3512; 3531, 5529, 7222; **32**, 2114, 4008, 7540, 7547; **33**, 4163, 4165, 4175, 8312; **34**, 3883, 6023; **35**, 2279, 2292
Barua, P. K., **33**, 8309; **34**, 3881
Barua, S. C., **33**, 8316
Baruah, H. K., **34**, 7393
Baruah, J. N., **34**, 5510
Barve, D. B., **31**, 3440
Barzilai, E., **35**, 3512
Basak, S. L., 34, 5127
Basak, W., **33**, 633
Basamac, C., **35**, 619, 623
Basamac, D., **35**, 623
Basan'ko, A. A., **35**, 634
Basantani, H. T., **35**, 3553
Basappa, K. S., **31**, 3484; **33**, 1878
Basavanna, G. P. C., **31**, 7103
Bascom, L. A., **32**, 3726
Bascomb, C. L., **32**, 762
Bascones, L., **33**, 741
Basham, C. W., **31**, 181
Basheer, M., **32**, 2954, 5015, 5087; **35**, 1761
Basin, G. L., **35**, 905
Basinski, J. J., **32**, 3620; **34**, 5827
Baskakov, Ju. A., **31**, 93, 94
Basker, H. B., **35**, 8738
Baskett, W. J., **31**, 3913
Baslas, K. K., **31**, 4864, 4876, 7105; **33**, 5838
Basler, E., **32**, 2243
Basnin, S. A., **32**, 7105
Bass, L. N., **34**, 3543; **35**, 877
Basse, H., **32**, 3007
Basset, M., **32**, 4069
Bassett, I. J., **32**, 2253
Bassily, S., **31**, 6299; **34**, 1469, 1470, 7568
Bässler, K. H., **33**, 5180
Basso, M., **31**, 217, 317; **32**, 6009; **33**, 2558, 2572, 2601, 4595, 6063; **34**, 1591; **35**, 5347
Basson, D., **34**, 2341
Basson, S. G., **31**, 2292, 4303, 4305; **32**, 6452; **33**, 705, 711, 1794, 2757
Basson, W. J., **31**, 5133, 5206, 6916; **32**, 1672; **33**, 5923; **34**, 1427, 5537; **35**, 1877, 6469
Basteleus, R., **31**, 6762; **32**, 1239, 2585
Bastos Cruz, B. P., **32**, 3119; **33**, 5217; **34**, 3041; **35**, 8087
Basu, A. C., **35**, 4116, 8004
Basu, H. N., **32**, 1604; **33**, 1530
Basu, P. K., **31**, 2238
Basu, R. N., **31**, 5103
Basu, S. K., **32**, 5817
Basutoland Department of Agriculture, **31**, 1645; **32**, 187; **33**, 2186; **34**, 4120; **35**, 4977
Basye, R. E., **32**, 5213
Batcha, M. B. G. R., **33**, 6294; **34**, 1823, 5851
Batchelder, A. R., **31**, 4468; **32**, 929, 2960; **33**, 4979; **34**, 6780; **35**, 5679
Batchelder, G. H., **31**, 145
Bateman, D. F., **31**, 2445, 6835; **32**, 1345, 3360; **33**, 3466, 5113, 7635; **34**, 791, 2814, 2817, 3386, 4778, 7320; **35**, 1039, 1560, 5705, 5706, 7819
Bateman, L. C., **34**, 3795
Bates, G., **31**, 1533
Bates, G. R., **33**, 5586
Bates, J. A. R., **33**, 2103
Bates, J. D., **33**, 7004; **34**, 623
Bates, J. F., **33**, 1908, 1912; **34**, 5998, 6004
Bates, R. B., **33**, 1480
Bates, W. W., **32**, 5275, 5276; **35**, 1571
Bates, W. W., Jr., **35**, 6328
Bate-Smith, E. C., **32**, 2477; **33**, 56, 7556
Bath, J. E., **35**, 7869
Batinica, J., **32**, 750
Bätjer, D., **33**, 7636
Batjer, L. P., **31**, 323, 325, 3880, 5560, 5815, 5905, 5906, 6226; **32**, 364, 373, 2505, 2698, 6100; **33**, 6961; **34**, 378, 6348; **35**, 444, 2784, 2832, 5144, 5165, 5180, 7226
Batkay, F., **33**, 7597
Batllori, L., **35**, 6369
Batoon, C. R., **35**, 4466
Batra, B. M., **32**, 1364, 5252; **33**, 3536; **35**, 4010, 6266
Batra, H. N., **31**, 2999; **32**, 710, 4808; **35**, 813
Batra, P. P., **34**, 4063
Batra, S., **34**, 297
Batt, R. F., **31**, 329; **32**, 766; **34**, 4309; **35**, 489
Battaglini, A., **35**, 6586, 9053
Battaglini, M., **35**, 345, 385, 766, 1204
Battaile, J., **31**, 2812; **35**, 2525
Battel, C., **33**, 2735
Battersby, A. R., **31**, 953, 964, 4856, 6756; **32**, 1505, 3555; **33**, 1465; **34**, 7100; **35**, 1684, 4156, 4196, 8522
Batth, S. S., **31**, 3763
Battikhah, G., **33**, 6109
Battistini, A., **32**, 2538
Batura, J., **35**, 8323
Batyščikov, N. K., **33**, 7065
de Batz, B., **34**, 2067
Bau, Y. S., **31**, 3452, 5497
Baudel, J., **31**, 5998
Baudet, J., **31**, 1713
Baudin, C., **34**, 5263
Baudin, P., **31**, 926, 1451, 3451; **33**, 4103, 8290; **34**, 5263, 5949, 7291; **35**, 4660, 4719
Bauen auf dem Lande, **34**, 6202
Bauer, A. H., **31**, 3012
Bauer, R., **32**, 436, 4486
Baugerød, H., **35**, 5797
Bauling, J. A., **35**, 7878
Baumann, E., **31**, 5633, 6239, 6240; **32**, 4744; **33**, 757, 769; **34**, 2658, 2660, 2748, 4631; **35**, 7736
Baumann, G., **31**, 6108; **32**, 2692, 2714, 6323; **34**, 4498; **35**, 5400, 7492, 7493
Baumann, J., **32**, 4476
Baumeister, G., **32**, 4488
Baumeister, J., **34**, 2231; **35**, 2739, 5016, 7201
Baumgart, M. G., **31**, 4002; **32**, 472; **33**, 2807; **34**, 4328
Baumgartner, E., **33**, 2058
Baumgartner, P., **32**, 3112
Baur, J. R., **34**, 3692; **35**, 1993
Baur, R. O., **31**, 4970
Bausá Alcalde, M., **32**, 3524
Bausch, H., **31**, 6635
Bautista, O. K., **34**, 3293
Bavappa, K. V. A., **31**, 3229, 5262, 5263, 6967; **32**, 1829, 3778, 3781, 3783, 7343, 7344, 7345; **33**, 6095; **34**, 7599; **35**, 1963
Baveja, S. K., **31**, 2784
van Bavel, C. H. M., **35**, 6960
Baver, L. D., **31**, 3432; **32**, 5727; **33**, 4121; **34**, 3813, 3842, 5930
Bavley, A., **33**, 1384; **35**, 1625
Bawolska, M., **32**, 6973; **33**, 5675; **34**, 5327; **35**, 8368
Bawolski, S., **32**, 6979
Baxter, P., **31**, 1947, 4035; **32**, 4425; **33**, 4543, 4659; **34**, 346; **35**, 4925
Baxter, R. M., **33**, 1459
Bayer, D. E., **32**, 3215; **33**, 2603
Bayer, G., **34**, 2690, 2902, 2931
Bayer, M., **32**, 4900
Bayley, S. T., **31**, 7273; **35**, 6901
Bayubay, S. J., **34**, 7235, 7244; **35**, 6244, 6245, 6246, 6247
Bäz, H., **33**, 2890; **35**, 3307
Bazan, E., **31**, 1278; **32**, 1704; **34**, 2277, 2278
Bazán de Segura, C., **31**, 4677; **32**, 6724
Bažanova, N. V., **34**, 1976
Bazier, J., **32**, 4619
Bazilevskaja, H. A., **33**, 1953
Bazire, M., **32**, 1935
Bazyl'čik, V. V., **33**, 4949
Bazzi, B., **31**, 5239; **35**, 2486, 2490
Bazzigher, G., **33**, 606
Beacon, J. H., **33**, 4206
Beadle, G. W., **31**, 4642
Beakbane, A. B., **32**, 2426, 4371; **35**, 7224
Beal, J. L., **31**, 4857; **34**, 1326, 5434, 7055, 7056, 7400

Bean, G. A., **34**, 1080; **35**, 3892
Bean, R. C., **31**, 1290, 1291, 3081, 5166, 6882; **32**, 5437; **33**, 3751, 3821, 7926, 8012
Beard, F. H., **32**, 1585
Beardow, J., **34**, 2276; **35**, 2710, 2711
Beardsley, J. W., **31**, 5510; **34**, 7695
Beater, B. E., **31**, 1557; **32**, 1902; **34**, 5904, 5916
Beath, O. A., **34**, 6680
Beattie, J. M., **31**, 5860, 6038; **32**, 562
Beauchamp, C. E., **33**, 6285
Beauchard, J., **32**, 556
Beauchesne, G., **31**, 5392
Beaud, M., **35**, 2468
Beaudreau, C. A., **34**, 7762
de Beaux, S. A., **33**, 473
Beaverlodge Experimental Farm, Alberta, **34**, 4099
Bećarević, A., **33**, 5676; **35**, 1598
Beccari, F., **31**, 5281; **32**, 1847, 3811, 5932; **33**, 6122; **34**, 1636, 1649, 7608; **35**, 4465
Bech, K., **34**, 2880
Becina, C. A., **34**, 7287
Beck, G. E., **31**, 1209; **33**, 3351; **34**, 215, 3129; **35**, 6017
Beck, M. de S. e H., **34**, 4468
Beck, S. D., **35**, 2575
Beck, W., **32**, 3475, 7066; **33**, 5701
Becker, C. F., **31**, 5721
Becker, G., **31**, 6085, 6088; **32**, 6290
Becker, H., **31**, 2129, 4129; **32**, 525, 6233; **35**, 801
Becker, H. F., **33**, 7642
Becker, M., **34**, 2095, 2096, 6878; **35**, 5841, 6969
Becker, R. F., **31**, 775
Becker, W., **34**, 4475
Beckert, W. M., **32**, 6305
Beckett, K. A., **33**, 7669
Beckett, P. H. T., **34**, 5794
Beckford, G. L. F., **34**, 3677
Beckman, C. H., **31**, 3248; **32**, 3806, 3807, 5549, 7365; **33**, 3930, 3934
Beckman, H., **34**, 2060, 6161; **35**, 199
Beckman, K. M., **35**, 7829
Beckmann, S., **33**, 4199
Beckwith, K. J. W., **33**, 5385
Beckx, A., **31**, 2351
Bedak, G. R., **34**, 7417
Bedding, A. J., **32**, 3041, 3282; **33**, 943, 1019
Bedekar, S. V., **34**, 7714
Bedenko, V. P., **32**, 35
Bedetti, G., **35**, 4993
Bedford, C. L., **32**, 6004; **33**, 4629, 7225
Bedford, E. C. G., **35**, 183
Bedford, E. R., **33**, 3442; **35**, 8263
Bedi, K. S., **33**, 5934, 6005
Bedi, P. S., **32**, 4924
Bedi, R., **34**, 5389, 5410; **35**, 4174
Bediašvili, S. L., **34**, 4188
Bedini, A., **33**, 4731
Bednar, J., **34**, 5478
Bedrijfsvoorlichtingsdienst voor de Tuinbouw in de Provincie Oost-Vlaanderen, **34**, 7773; **35**, 1451, 1477, 3948, 3952, 6191
Bedwell, D. R., **34**, 3483
Bee Research Association, **33**, 2202
Beech, C. R., **34**, 1052
Beech, D. F., **32**, 3620; **34**, 1398; **35**, 4316
Beech, F. W., **32**, 146; **34**, 306, 433; **35**, 542
Beecham Foods Ltd, **31**, 4076
Beecham, P. T., **31**, 1839
Beeftink, W. G., **34**, 359
Beeman, J. F., **31**, 2702; **32**, 7021, 7022; **33**, 3570
Beer, C. T., **35**, 8547
de Beer, J., **31**, 2685
Beer, S. V., **35**, 5706
Beeson, F., **32**, 6180
Beevers, H., **31**, 6643; **32**, 7189; **34**, 756, 817, 1987, 3986; **35**, 2406, 7861
Beevers, L., **34**, 2760
Befani, L. I., **33**, 2599
Befeler F., P. E., **31**, 7031
Begg, A. R., **33**, 7368
Begg, J. A., **32**, 1445, 7089; **33**, 2866, 3613, 5714; **34**, 5344; **35**, 1614
Bègue, A., **33**, 4103
Behan, M. J., **34**, 1982
Behl, K. L., **32**, 2101, 5750, 7531
Behlen, W., **34**, 4617
Behmer, M., **32**, 4298
Behr, L., **32**, 4611
Behrens, E., **34**, 2583
Behrens, R., **31**, 1881
Beicos, S. S., **33**, 949
Beijer, J. J., **31**, 6751; **32**, 1224, 1233, 1237, 6869, 6877; **33**, 3404, 3410, 3430, 7550; **35**, 3839
van Beijma, M. C., **34**, 4803
Bein, S. J., **32**, 6901
Beingolea G., O. D., **31**, 5203
Beirne, B. P., **32**, 2334
Beisel, C. G., **34**, 3646
Beiss, U., **34**, 2958
Beitem-Rumbeke, West-vlaamse-Proeftuin, **33**, 656, 2207, 4525; **34**, 240
Bejnarowicz, E. A., **34**, 1281
Bekhit, M. R., **34**, 6872, 6876
Bekirov, A. B., **34**, 526
Bélanger, J. A., **32**, 7005; **33**, 7708; **34**, 7251
Belavady, B., **32**, 2262
Belcher, B. A., **33**, 4117; **34**, 3827, 5856
Bełdowicz, M., **32**, 7193; **33**, 1534
de Bel-van der Elst, A., **31**, 1054; **32**, 3202
Beleva, L. S., **32**, 4485
Belgraver, W., **32**, 3219; **33**, 1110
Belič, I., **32**, 1554
Belik, V. F., **31**, 809, 6303, 6449; **32**, 794, 890; **34**, 745, 6726; **35**, 5630
Belikov, P. S., **31**, 3813; **33**, 83; **35**, 4860, 7797
Belin, M., **31**, 3275, 7045; **32**, 3828, 3891
Belizin, V., **35**, 5746
Beljaev, G. M., **31**, 6042
Beljaeva, T. V., **35**, 7323
Beljaeva, V. B., **32**, 4855
Beljakova, Z. P., **33**, 5655
Beljavskaja, A. F., **32**, 6449
Belkengren, R. O., **32**, 4588, 4594; **33**, 2679, 4843
Belksma, M., **32**, 4182
Bell, A. A., **35**, 1429, 7805, 8265
Bell, C. W., **34**, 53
Bell, H. K., **31**, 361; **32**, 2572, 2575; **33**, 375, 520, 2534, 6859; **35**, 5253
Bell, J., Sr., **34**, 6308
Bell, J. P., **35**, 6326
Bell, L. E., **31**, 1187
Bell, M. R., **33**, 3487
Bell, T. A., **32**, 4110
Bellavita, O., **32**, 1917
Bellavite, F., **33**, 2735
van Belle, G., **31**, 5931; **32**, 6133, 6134; **35**, 5202
van Belle, O. C., **32**, 4335; **35**, 5115
Bellenot, P., **33**, 3881, 6050, 6679
Belleville, Research Institute, **31**, 7256; **35**, 2583
Belli, G., **33**, 2735, 4874
Bellin, S. A., **33**, 5654
Bellingham, F. J., **35**, 4810
Bellini, P., **32**, 3571
Bellu, O., **32**, 4551
Beloborodova, L. N., **31**, 4408
Belohonov, I. V., **31**, 5780
Belostokov, G. P., **35**, 7476
Belozerova, L. S., **33**, 6505
Bels, P. J., **33**, 7292; **34**, 4844; **35**, 5782
Bels-Koning, H. C., **34**, 4851, 4859
Beltrá, R., **35**, 3443
Belynskaja, E. V., **35**, 6107, 8107
Bemis, W. P., **34**, 5745; **35**, 982
Bénard, G., **34**, 5789; **35**, 6713, 6714, 6719
Bénard, P., **34**, 6495
Benary, F. E., **33**, 2157
Benassai, S., **35**, 6982
Bénassy, C., **31**, 2302; **32**, 2816; **34**, 2587; **35**, 5498
Beñatena, H. N., **32**, 3652
Benavides G., M., **33**, 1785
Benda, G. T. A., **35**, 1588
Benda, I., **34**, 6481
Bendall, D. S., **31**, 1753
Bendana, F., **35**, 2437
Bendana, F. E., **34**, 4006, 5749
Ben-David, A., **31**, 6880
Bender, E., **32**, 6435
Benderskaja, A. V., **35**, 3642
Benedek, L., **31**, 781; **32**, 5013, 6725; **33**, 993, 995
Benedetti, F., **32**, 6526
Benedict, C. M., **34**, 8
Benedict, C. R., **32**, 7189
Benedict, H. M., **31**, 5756; **34**, 1927, 4062
Benedict, W. G., **34**, 6167
Beneš, J., **31**, 4904; **35**, 5146
Beneš, K., **34**, 1990
Beneš, V., **32**, 2976
Benetti, M. P., **32**, 4045
Benfield, G., **34**, 5520
Bengston, M., **31**, 2265, 2283, 4301; **32**, 712, 713, 2812; **33**, 1423; **35**, 2776, 7590
Bengtsson, A., **32**, 962
Bengtsson, B., **35**, 3496
Beníček, J., **35**, 8579
Benigno, D. A., **33**, 3909
Benítez, J. M., **34**, 6256
Benjamin, L. P., **34**, 5232; **35**, 1491
Benjamin, L. B. P., Jr., **32**, 6945
Benjamin, W. J., **35**, 7958
Benko, B., **33**, 6770; **34**, 6346
Benne, E. J., **31**, 4417
Benne, R., **32**, 4356; **34**, 373; **35**, 5199
van Bennekom, J. L., **33**, 5225; **34**, 2924, 6881; **35**, 7973
Bennett, A. H., **35**, 506
Bennett, B. D., **33**, 1121
Bennett, C. W., **35**, 1588
Bennett, D. E., Jr., **32**, 1266
Bennett, E., **31**, 406, 5993
Bennett, F. D., **32**, 7526; **33**, 4142, 6354
Bennett, J. H., **35**, 4162
Bennett, L. G., **32**, 2; **33**, 1955, 4364, 4383; **34**, 6043, 6205, 6659; **35**, 2558
Bennett, M., **31**, 497, 4253, 4330, 6220; **32**, 4615; **33**, 667, 2720, 4678, 4855, 4945; **34**, 4530, 4537, 4619; **35**, 7572, 7615, 7619, 7624
Bennett, M. D., **34**, 967; **35**, 5112
Bennett, R. D., **34**, 1308; **35**, 8757
Bennett, R. R., **32**, 5264; **33**, 1350; **34**, 3419
Bennett, S. E., **32**, 2790
Bennett, W. A., **31**, 1960
Bennum, A., **35**, 5145
Benoit, F., **32**, 5537
Benschoter, C. A., **34**, 1575
Ben-Shaul, Y., **35**, 7964
Bensink, J., **32**, 974; **33**, 3080

Benson, L., **32**, 5950
Benson, N. R., **31**, 5560, 6276; **32**, 2698, 2700, 4314, 4691, 6071; **33**, 4561; **34**, 4249, 6326
Benšová, M., **31**, 733
Bental, A., **31**, 3140; **33**, 5998
Bentley, H. R., **31**, 898, 4774
Bentley, K. W., **33**, 227; **35**, 283
Benton, S. F., **34**, 6025
Bentur, S., 33, 3624
Benveniste, P., **35**, 4065, 6319
Benvenuti, A., **32**, 4739, 4795; **33**, 7153; **34**, 36; **35**, 5081
Ben Ya'acob, A. B., **34**, 7471
Ben-Yehoshua, S., **32**, 3650, 3651; **33**, 7931; **34**, 6353; **35**, 1790
Ben-Zeev, N., **32**, 5816; **33**, 1976
Benzie, J. W., **34**, 5508
Benzinger, F., **33**, 1176
Beraha, L., **32**, 4424; **33**, 6225; **35**, 571, 1257, 2917, 3612
Beran, F., **32**, 2285; **34**, 4616, 6153; **35**, 5509
Beránek, F., **31**, 2824
Berbeć, J., **32**, 1365, 1366, 1378, 1428, 6973, 6979, 7031, 7056; **34**, 1268, 3328
Berberan, J. C., **31**, 2751
Bercaru, M., **31**, 923, 935
de Berchoux, C., **33**, 8206; **34**, 1767, 3777; **35**, 4602
Bercks, R., **34**, 612, 2512; **35**, 3120
Berdnikov, V. F., **34**, 209
Berend, I., **31**, 1691, 5840
Berendej, A. E., **35**, 5040
Berendt, J. A., **33**, 6712
Beresford, S. W., **32**, 1023; **33**, 3130
Berezina, N. M., **33**, 5207; **34**, 7049
Bereznegovskaja, L. N., **34**, 1292, 5390; **35**, 6349
Berežnoj, I. P., **33**, 6702
Berezovikov, A. D., **33**, 5126
van den Berg, D. J., **32**, 1579
van den Berg, G., **35**, 36
Berg, F., **33**, 4952
Berg, T. M., **35**, 3992
Berg, W., **34**, 6569
Bergamin, J., **31**, 4446; **35**, 2258
Bergann, F., **32**, 3356, 6834; **34**, 3960
Bergann, L., **32**, 6834
Bergant-Dolar, J., **32**, 1554
van den Berge, C., **32**, 6091; **35**, 6938
Berge, H., **34**, 6051; **35**, 6858
Bergemann, G., **35**, 6079
Bergen, H. J., **33**, 179
Bergendal, P.-O., **31**, 3838; **33**, 4470; **35**, 2668
Berger, A., **35**, 5211
Berger, C. A., **31**, 7087
Berger, F., **34**, 7644; **35**, 4118
Berger, G., **33**, 3796
Berger, K. C., **31**, 6330; **33**, 7270; **35**, 7850
Berger, P., **31**, 2739; **32**, 3476; **33**, 1339, 1424, 5697; **34**, 3385, 3407
Berger, R. D., **34**, 309
Bergeret, J., **33**, 2546
Bergeron, L. A., **31**, 6561
Bergeson, G. B., **33**, 851, 952, 1486; **34**, 3495
Bergh, B. O., **32**, 3634; **33**, 3740; **34**, 7464; **35**, 5846, 5847
Bergh, O., **33**, 2364; **34**, 2301, 4239
Berghol'c, N. L., **32**, 6393
Berglund, A. W., **33**, 4509
Bergman, B. H. H., **32**, 1234; **33**, 1226, 1232, 7566; **34**, 5168
Bergman, E. L., **31**, 454; **32**, 6749; **33**, 3234, 7269; **35**, 1644
Bergmann, L., **34**, 7273
Bergmann, W., **35**, 7739
Berhow, S., **33**, 6952; **34**, 6566
Beri, R. M., **34**, 3510
van Berkel, N., **34**, 3006, 6042; **35**, 3670
Berkenkamp, B. B., **33**, 1546
van Berkum, J. A., **32**, 5906; **33**, 136
Berlin, J. D., **34**, 6899
Berlinger, M. J., **35**, 7880
Bermuda, Director of Agriculture, **31**, 3559; **32**, 188; **33**, 258, 6658; **35**, 319
Bernado, F. A., **32**, 2161; **35**, 7999
Bernal Cerice, R., **31**, 7171
Bernaldo de Quirós, A. G., **33**, 2013
Bernard, J., **31**, 6373
Bernard, M., **33**, 3670
Bernardelli, A., **31**, 3958
Bernardin, J. E., **34**, 6090
Berney, M., **31**, 5009
Bernhard, R. A., **32**, 2384; **33**, 339; **34**, 590, 2910, 3501, 6877; **35**, 2655, 3121, 4988
Bernier, C. C., **33**, 5282
Bernier, G., **32**, 1048
Berninger, E., **35**, 7922
Bernon, G., **31**, 2140; **33**, 2556; **34**, 4524; **35**, 663
Bernstein, I., **32**, 4157
Bernstein, L., **31**, 1760; **33**, 7658, 7912; **34**, 5503, 5504; **35**, 1771, 4840, 7662, 8668
Bernstein, Z., **31**, 4151
Berný, M., **32**, 785
Beroš, D., **35**, 844
Beroza, M., **31**, 1660; **32**, 732; **34**, 6149; **35**, 2476
Berrie, A. M. M., **31**, 2587
Berrill, F. W., **31**, 3236; **33**, 6105
Berry, D. W., **35**, 3189
Berry, E. G. N., **31**, 4774
Berry, F. H., **31**, 6064, 6066, 6067, 6161; **32**, 670
Berry, G., **34**, 823, 4938
Berry, G. J., **31**, 3744
Berry, J. W., Jr., **35**, 5938
Berry, R. C., Jr., **32**, 1418; **33**, 3578; **34**, 7341, 7342, 7343
Berry, S. Z., **31**, 2814; **32**, 1561
Berrysmith, F., **32**, 2613; **33**, 2736
Berthold, R. V., **31**, 3781
Bertinuson, T. A., **31**, 6539
Bertolazzi, B., **31**, 2152
Bertossi, F., **31**, 54, 1787
Bertrand, A. R., **31**, 1666
Bertrand, D., **34**, 6887; **35**, 3564, 5732
Bertrand, P., **31**, 2638
Bertsch, W. F., **32**, 2220; **33**, 4257; **34**, 90
Bertucat, M., **33**, 1646
Bertus, A. L., **33**, 8099
Berzak, I. A., **33**, 1499
Bešanov, A. V., **35**, 3280
Besemer, A. F. H., **31**, 6673; **32**, 4688; **33**, 149, 7344
Besemer, S. T., **31**, 4971; **33**, 5434
Besnier, R., **35**, 2685
Bess, H. A., **33**, 1679; **34**, 7694
Besščetnova, M. V., **34**, 5219; **35**, 6199
Besse, J., **35**, 6619
Besser, R. I., **34**, 6152
Bessey, P. M., **34**, 837
Bessis, R., **31**, 4139; **32**, 2663; **35**, 3035
Bessler, O., **35**, 8509
Besson, J., **33**, 4875; **34**, 2626; **35**, 4988, 7762
Best, K. F., **32**, 84
Best, M. W., **35**, 708
Best, R., **33**, 4249
Best, R. J., **34**, 7304
Bestagno, G., **31**, 6683, 6687; **33**, 1131, 2079, 5374; **34**, 5108
Bester, A. J., **35**, 7178
Bester, J. B., **35**, 1048
Bester, J. Ja., **35**, 2896
Bestvater, C. R., **35**, 2758
Bethe, J. G. C., **31**, 4407; **32**, 3027
Bethell, D., **31**, 577
Bethell, R. S., **32**, 6443
von Bethmann, M. F., **32**, 1470
Betina, V., **34**, 168
Betlach, J., **32**, 3116; **35**, 8012, 8013
Bettenay, W. J., **33**, 2058
Better, E. J., **32**, 3766
Bettinger, L., **35**, 859
Betto, E., **31**, 5656; **32**, 4890, 5305; **34**, 4020, 4779
Betz, F. W., **33**, 7443
Betzema, J., **32**, 3071; **33**, 5017; **34**, 6690
Beukman, E. F., **33**, 558
Beutel, J. A., **31**, 287; **32**, 7245; **34**, 1466, 5558, 5573; **35**, 1821
Beuzenberg, M. P., **35**, 6000
Bevan, C. W. L., **35**, 2142, 4143, 6357
Bevan, W. J., **32**, 2999; **35**, 3348
Bevenue, A., **32**, 2518; **33**, 2113; **34**, 2060, 6161; **35**, 199
Beville, B. C., **35**, 4350
Bevington, H. L. S., **31**, 6982
Bevington, R. B., **34**, 7127
Bewley, W. F., **33**, 6612
Beye, F., **31**, 1830, 3773, 5743; **32**, 110, 111
Beyer, W. W., **31**, 2309
Beyers, C. J., **31**, 5560
Beyers, C. P. de L., **33**, 776; **34**, 4669
Beyers, E., **31**, 1968; **32**, 319, 2542; **33**, 374, 2484; **34**, 349, 441, 2346, 4239, 6332; **35**, 2767
Beyries, A., **35**, 8088
Beyrich, T., **32**, 3516
Bezbarush, H. P., **34**, 1329
Bezdenko, T. T., **31**, 4300; **33**, 710
Bhadauria, V. S., **34**, 5852
Bhadri, B. B. S., **33**, 3444
Bhaduri, J. N., **34**, 1757
Bhaduri, P. N., **35**, 8531
Bhagchandani, P. M., **32**, 4986; **34**, 688; **35**, 7636
Bhagwat, V. Y., **31**, 2762
Bhakuni, D. S., **32**, 1203, 1535, 5432, 7136; **33**, 1447
Bhalla, O. P., **33**, 7055
Bhambhani, H. J., **34**, 1760
Bhambota, J. R., **33**, 200, 5985; **34**, 7726
Bhan, C., **33**, 3536
Bhan, K. C., **31**, 6541; **32**, 1839, 3793; **33**, 1687
Bhan, V. M., **34**, 5891
Bhandari, K. G., **33**, 5245
Bhandari, N. N., **34**, 1169
Bhandari, P. R., **35**, 4280
Bhangoo, M. S., **33**, 1691; **35**, 6599
Bhapkar, D. G., **32**, 4734
Bhar, D. S., **34**, 4166
Bharath, S., **31**, 4640; **35**, 8006
Bhardwaj, R. B. L., **32**, 3973, 7506; **34**, 2015
Bhardwaj, S. N., **35**, 4357
Bhargav, P. P., **34**, 3486
Bhargava, J. C., **31**, 1555, 3441
Bhargava, K. S., **32**, 6940
Bhargava, P. D., **34**, 5072
Bhargava, P. P., **33**, 5834
Bhargava, S. C., **34**, 7071; **35**, 3814
Bhargava, S. N., **34**, 1041
Bharti, S. P., **33**, 7198
Bhat, H. B., **35**, 6379
Bhat, J. V., **32**, 7150; **35**, 8849

Bhat, K. S., **32**, 1824; **33**, 6096, 8087; **34**, 1621, 1622, 3683
Bhat, N. R., **32**, 3988, 5740; **33**, 4114, 6293; **34**, 7796
Bhati, A., **33**, 5650; **34**, 5314
Bhatia, B. S., **31**, 7104; **33**, 1632, 6094; **34**, 1555
Bhatia, D. S., **31**, 3296, 7062; **32**, 4036; **33**, 1748, 1790; **34**, 1701, 1702
Bhatia, I. S., **31**, 7233; **32**, 4030, 5787
Bhatia, M. C., **31**, 4821
Bhatia, V. K., **35**, 4801
Bhatnagar, G. C., **31**, 6898
Bhatnagar, G. S., **31**, 3039; **32**, 1335
Bhatnagar, M. P., **33**, 5129
Bhatnagar, S. S., **32**, 5357
Bhatt, D. D., **32**, 6379, 6380; **33**, 4868
Bhatt, S. K., **34**, 860; **35**, 1306
Bhattacharji, S., **33**, 5768
Bhattacharya, I. C., **32**, 1530, 1547, 5363; **33**, 1445
Bhattacharya, S. K., **35**, 8900
Bhattacharyya, A. K., **34**, 5462
Bhattacharyya, J., **33**, 1456
Bhattacharyya, N. G., **31**, 1605
Bhattacharyya, S. C., **31**, 6627; **33**, 3681
Bhattacharyya, U. C., **33**, 1474
Bhatti, M. B., **34**, 4921
Bhavnani, J. K., **32**, 2669
Bhelwa, P. W., **33**, 3247
Bhoj, R. L., **31**, 3410; **32**, 5714, 7513; **33**, 1876, 6336, 8285; **34**, 5852, 5863, 5864
Bhombe, B. B., **34**, 2676
Bhore, D. P., **31**, 2981, 4851; **32**, 4734, 5671
Bhowmick, T. P., **31**, 2761
Bhramaramba, A., **33**, 5813; **34**, 3487
Bhujang, K. S., **32**, 5405
Bhullar, S. S., **33**, 3893
Bhumbla, D. R., **34**, 7725
Bhushan, B., **34**, 1339, 1340
Bhutani, D. K., **35**, 8901
Bhutani, K., **35**, 3822, 8180
Bhutto, M. A., **34**, 3691
Biagini, G., **34**, 5272
Biale, J. B., **31**, 5209, 5280; **32**, 3649, 3650, 3651; **33**, 202, 1561, 2036, 3755, 7931; **35**, 2391
Bianchedi, A., **31**, 4529; **34**, 4200
Bianchetti, R., **33**, 4271; **34**, 105, 106; **35**, 2410, 6919
Bianchi, H., **31**, 2302; **32**, 1633, 2815, 2816; **33**, 7086; **34**, 1409; **35**, 5498
Bianco, P., **35**, 1651
Biasini, G., **35**, 7412
Bibikova, A. F., **31**, 272
Bičina, T. I., **31**, 4321
Bickford, C. P., **35**, 6086
Bičuckij, G. S., **31**, 5855
Bidabe, B., **34**, 2226, 2528
Biddappa, K. G., **31**, 6968
Biddulph, O., **31**, 1747; **32**, 2238; **34**, 53; **35**, 5693
Bidmead, D. S., **31**, 153
Bidwell, R. G. S., **32**, 3131, 5085; **33**, 6506; **34**, 1985, 1986, 6117; **35**, 7800
de Bie, J., **35**, 359
Biebl, R., **31**, 1758
Biedermann, H., **35**, 3897, 3898
Biehl, B., **33**, 1712
Biehn, W. L., **33**, 5082
Biekart, H. M., **31**, 1154
Bielarski, R. V., **31**, 696
Bieleski, R. L., **31**, 3480; **32**, 3649; **33**, 4151; **34**, 1872
Bielińska-Czarnecka, M., **33**, 2347; **34**, 362, 2379, 6350; **35**, 2768, 2769
Bielka, R., **31**, 591; **32**, 5346; **33**, 5012; **35**, 5653
Biely, M. I., **32**, 1715
Biemann, K., **32**, 5392; **33**, 5763; **35**, 8547
Bierhuizen, J. F., **31**, 813, 814, 815, 1888; **35**, 2509, 4914
Biernacka, E., **32**, 6493
Biesalski, E., **33**, 2157; **35**, 8
van Biesen, J., **32**, 7356
Bieske, G. C., **31**, 1544; **35**, 4718, 6776, 6784
Bigger, M., **33**, 3969; **34**, 7692
Biggi, E., **32**, 5652
Biggins, J., **34**, 6186
Biggs, R. H., **31**, 303; **32**, 55, 6077; **33**, 2370, 6719; **34**, 1510, 6296, 6297; **35**, 2709
Bigi, F., **32**, 7391; **33**, 3951, 6101, 6102, 6287; **34**, 1636
Bignardi, A., **35**, 8612
Bigornia, A. E., **34**, 5732; **35**, 2040, 4378
Bigot, C., **31**, 2520
Bigot, J., **31**, 185, 4950
Bigsby, F. W., **34**, 2074, 3216
Bigwood, E. J., **34**, 6206
Bik, R. A., **31**, 1059, 1113, 1127, 1164; **32**, 3276, 3366, 3372; **33**, 1110, 1169, 1199, 1267, 3480; **34**, 1126, 3271, 7030, 7034, 7085, 7109, 7166; **35**, 3776
Bilaj, V. I., **33**, 103
Bilanišvili, G. A., **32**, 4698
Bilbo, W., **33**, 2615
Bilbruck, J. D., **32**, 1124
de Bilderling, N., **35**, 2496
Bílik, V., **35**, 3630
Bílíková, A., **35**, 3630
Bilinsky, W. R., **33**, 3581
Biliotti, E., **35**, 4214
Billingsley, H. D., **31**, 5906, 6226; **35**, 2832
Billington, A. E., **33**, 4722
Billot, J., **35**, 6970
Bilquez, A.-F., **33**, 63
Bin, F., **35**, 2825
Binaghi, G., **33**, 1147
Binder, E., **31**, 2621
Binder, R. G., **34**, 3536
Bing, A., **31**, 1084; **32**, 1347; **33**, 7472, 7480, 7546; **34**, 5149; **35**, 3742
Bingefors, S., **35**, 7884
Bingham, F. T., **31**, 3072; **32**, 3640, 3641, 5436; **33**, 3744, 5908; **34**, 57, 6077; **35**, 52
Bingham, S. W., **35**, 1423
Bingham, W., **33**, 4128
Bingley, G. W., **32**, 4836
Bini, G., **32**, 2484, 6016; **33**, 4527, 6796; **34**, 2234, 4301, 6387, 7589; **35**, 5088
Binks, R., **31**, 964; **33**, 1465; **35**, 8522
Binstadt, A., **32**, 2638
Biol, H., **33**, 2620
Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft, Berlin und Braunschweig, **33**, 130, 1949, 4407; **34**, 4017; **35**, 290, 2456
Biondi, G., **32**, 659; **33**, 1622, 2818; **35**, 3241
Biraghi, A., **33**, 1664, 6071
Birat, R. B. S., **34**, 952, 6861, 7736
Birch, E. C., **31**, 4762
Birchfield, W., **31**, 3762, 5179
Bird, A. F., **31**, 2633; **34**, 4560
Bird, G. W., **34**, 644, 6615; **35**, 5807, 7550
Bird, I. F., **31**, 2719; **33**, 7720
Bird, J., **31**, 7199, 7202
Birdsong, B. A., **31**, 80
Birecka, H., **32**, 6615, 6616
Birjukov, Ju. V., **34**, 565
Birk, H., **33**, 6894
Birk, Y., **35**, 2466
Birke, J., **34**, 2671; **35**, 5547
Birkett, L. S., **31**, 5434, 5444, 5475
Birkle, D. E., **35**, 5542
Bîrlănescu, E., **35**, 682
Birmingham University, **32**, 4211; **33**, 4408; **34**, 4100; **35**, 4951
Biró, O., **35**, 2529
Birosel, D. M., **33**, 1745, 1746
Birth, G. S., **33**, 6840; **35**, 5215
Birtwistle, S. E., **33**, 7893
Bisalputra, T., **34**, 784
Bisgaard, E., **32**, 5953
Bishop, J. C., **33**, 7351
Bishop, P., **32**, 959; **33**, 4639
Bishop, R. F., **32**, 6464; **33**, 518
Bishop, R. T., **35**, 8992
Bisht, B. S., **31**, 6577; **32**, 1531, 1532, 5382; **33**, 1446
Bisht, N. S., **32**, 5147, 6322; **34**, 596
Biskup, J., **32**, 6981, 6994; **33**, 3531, 5610, 7693
Bissell, L. P., **31**, 1186
Bisset, N. G., **32**, 7118, 7119; **35**, 8543
Bistline, F. [W.], **34**, 1518, 5603
Biston, R., **35**, 3349
Biswas, B. B., **33**, 6161; **34**, 3973
Biswas, K. M., **34**, 7365
Biswas, P. K., **33**, 4980, 5417, **34**, 1011, 1026, 3151, 3152, 5141; **35**, 1077, 8531, 9038
Bitancourt, A. A., **34**, 123
Biteau, L., **31**, 164
Bithas, K., **31**, 441
de Bittencourt, V. C., **35**, 8993
Bitterman, M., **31**, 3822
Bitters, W. P., **31**, 3102, 6902; **32**, 1668, 7222, 7223, 7231; **33**, 3769, 3780, 3810, 3852; **34**, 1423, 1439, 5539, 5580; **35**, 1809, 4340, 6472, 6494
Bittmann, E., **35**, 1416
Bittner, C. S., **33**, 6847
Bittner, G., **34**, 7396
Bivins, J. L., **31**, 1101, 1216, 1217; **35**, 8296
B'jadovskij, G. S., **35**, 3227, 7608
B'jadovskij, T. S., **35**, 1608
Bjälfve, G., **32**, 2991
Bjarsch, H.-J., **34**, 927, 928, 929
Bjerggård, A., **34**, 5093; **35**, 8122
Bjerkestrand, E., **32**, 1319; **33**, 7457; **34**, 2104
Bjorking, L. B., **32**, 3977
Bjurman, B., **31**, 4065; **32**, 2593; **34**, 2204; **35**, 2930
Blaak, G., **34**, 5785
Blache, M., **32**, 6359
Black, C. C., **35**, 7024
Black, D. R., **35**, 8592
Black, D. S., **31**, 1030
Black, J. A., **32**, 4770
Black, J. D. F., **31**, 1925; **32**, 292; **33**, 373, 6736; **34**, 341
Black, J. H., **33**, 4939
Black, M. K., **34**, 2009; **35**, 2428
Black, R. F., **33**, 8224
Black, W. N., **33**, 6868
Black, W. R., **32**, 2935
Blacker, G. W. J., **31**, 3212
Blackhurst, F. M., **34**, 3054
Blackhurst, H. T., **31**, 6391; **33**, 1996
Blackman, G. E., **31**, 7151; **32**, 4213; **33**, 6509; **34**, 6129; **35**, 4878
Blackmore, R. H., **34**, 1231
Blackwell, F. L. C., **34**, 6784
Blagojević, M., **31**, 756; **32**, 5327; **35**, 725

lagonravov, P. P., **31**, 6032
lagonravova, A. B., **34**, 4460
laha, J., **33**, 586, 2570; **34**, 532, 2423, 6493; **35**, 596, 615, 7250
láha, K., **35**, 8551
laim, K., **32**, 1924; **33**, 1978, 3710; **35**, 1574, 4064
lair, D. S., **31**, 5808
lair, G. P., **34**, 1696; **35**, 2047
lair, J. G., **35**, 1919
laja, D., **32**, 4565
lake, C. D., **31**, 1387, 1390, 2603, 4691; **32**, 913, 3815, 7370; **33**, 8220; **34**, 3697, 5809
lake, H. J., **35**, 4749
lake, J., **31**, 4982; **32**, 3224, 6813; **33**, 1117, 1125; **35**, 1321, 1394
lake, J. R., **32**, 1644, 4420, 4434; **33**, 481
lake, M. I., **31**, 992; **34**, 5444; **35**, 4221
lake, S. F., **31**, 7240
lakely, L. M., **35**, 70, 2377
lakely, R. M., **35**, 1212
lanc, D., **32**, 1166, 6812; **33**, 7485
lanc-Aicard, D., **33**, 2278
lanchar, R. W., **35**, 4926
lanchard, J. D., **32**, 2102
lanchaud, M., **34**, 2876
lanchet, B., **31**, 410
lanco, H. G., **35**, 5913
land, D. E., **34**, 2502
land, M. A., **33**, 7432
lane, D. F., **34**, 4207
laney, L. T., **31**, 1196; **32**, 3365; **33**, 2134, 7639; **34**, 398; **35**, 41, 6044, 6098
langer, A., **34**, 2105
lank, G. B., **31**, 5642; **32**, 4099
lank, H.-G., **32**, 4431; **35**, 268, 500, 520, 756
lankwaardt, H. F. H., **32**, 100
lanpied, G. D., **31**, 344; **32**, 388, 4421, 6120, 6125; 34, 2468, 4341; **35**, 374, 7225, 7281
lasberg, C. H., **31**, 5980
lasse, W., **31**, 1946; **32**, 2458, 4308, 4309; **33**, 358, 2320, 4534, 4536, 6680; **34**, 39, 295, 2323, 4325, 6379, 6408; **35**, 353, 2529, 2649, 5199, 7201
lassinsky, —., **33**, 5429
lassinsky, J., **33**, 2507
laszyk, P., **33**, 615
lattný, C., **31**, 6540; **32**, 4581, 4595, 4606; **33**, 2669; **34**, 5463
lattný, C., Jr., **32**, 4581, 4595; **34**, 590, 2516, 4492
lažek, F., **35**, 1649
Blažek, Z., **32**, 3525; **34**, 3465
Blazey, D. A., **35**, 1041
Blazquez, C. H., **33**, 6266, 6268
Bleasdale, J. K. A., **31**, 160, 3749; **32**, 1035; **33**, 3109; **34**, 2937, 4013, 4630; **35**, 1111, 3515, 5892, 7960
Blechschmidt, W., **33**, 3211
Bleher, N. A., **35**, 3045
Bleijenberg, H. J., **35**, 4117
Blencowe, J. W., **32**, 7388; **33**, 8113, 8115
Blesa, C. A., **32**, 5712
Bleyenberg, P., **35**, 2962, 5258
Blinn, R. C., **32**, 7279, 7280; **33**, 3875, 8011; **34**, 6154
Bliss, W. R. D., **32**, 5637
Bloch, F., **31**, 4191
Block, S. S., **31**, 4544, 4564; **34**, 4856, 4877; **35**, 1116
Blodgett, E. C., **31**, 238, 239, 2182, 5816, 5817, 6107; **32**, 2697; **33**, 2649, 2660, 4824, 6960; **34**, 2498, 4503; **35**, 760, 2663, 3122, 5389
Blok, I., **34**, 5237
Blommaert, K. L. J., **34**, 337, 4196; **35**, 379, 2721
Blomme, R., **33**, 7640; **34**, 3236; **35**, 1469, 3907, 3933, 6177
Blommers, J., **31**, 368; **32**, 2565; **35**, 7306
van Blommestein, J. A., **33**, 5051
Blomster, R. N., **34**, 3482, 7378, 7379; **35**, 8547
Blondel, L., **33**, 5984
Blondin, P., **31**, 4421; **35**, 249
Blondon-Ragage, F., **35**, 54
Blood, P. T., **31**, 5763
Bloom, E. V., **31**, 1630
Bloom, J. R., **31**, 2973, 2974; **33**, 5468; **34**, 4887, 5113
Bloomfield, J. S., **31**, 4017; **34**, 4332
Blore, T. W. D., **35**, 2087, 6678, 8867, 8868, 8870, 8893
Bluman, N., **35**, 211
Blumenfeld, G., **35**, 1905
Blumenfield, D., **31**, 624; **32**, 819
Blumenthal-Goldschmidt, S., **31**, 2480; **32**, 970
Blumer, S., **31**, 1818, 4227
Blundell, J. B., **34**, 3278, 7177; **35**, 3941
Blunden, G., **35**, 1671
Blundstone, H. A. W., **34**, 4930
Bluvštejn, I. N., **31**, 1921; **32**, 2753; **33**, 7028
Boa, W., **32**, 7470; **33**, 2115, 6234, 8211
Boalch, D. H., **31**, 1640
Board, P. W., **31**, 2563
Boardman, N. K., **34**, 6104
Boast, J. T., **33**, 8276
Boatfield, J. M., **32**, 6183
Boatman, S. G., **31**, 5411, 7155; **34**, 7786; **35**, 4654
de Bobadilla, G. F., **32**, 2666
Bobb, A. C., **31**, 2097; **32**, 2430; **33**, 4465
Bobb, M. L., **32**, 2806
Bobbio, P. A., **32**, 6675
Bobbitt, J. M., **34**, 7379
Bobkova, L. P., **35**, 7746
Bobnev, A. D., **32**, 2607
Bobo, H., **34**, 4467
Bobohidze, I. N., **31**, 1601
Boboševska, D., **32**, 4984
Bobryševa, A. M., **31**, 4078; **32**, 484; **33**, 542
Bobyr', A. D., **33**, 3590, 5679; **34**, 1249; **35**, 4888
Bočarova, L. P., **32**, 4694
Boceski, D., **32**, 1469; **34**, 3422
Boch, R., **32**, 1620
Bock, K. R., **31**, 1457, 3333; **32**, 7444; **33**, 1779, 1780, 7871, 8177; **34**, 1362, 3508, 7424; **35**, 2243, 3582, 6402
Bock, W., **33**, 6807
Bočkarnikova, N. M., **35**, 7344
Bockstaele, L., **34**, 4950; **35**, 5835
Bocquet, M., **31**, 5379
Bócsa, I., **31**, 6623; **32**, 5403; **35**, 1714
Boda, J., **35**, 6230
Boddy, F. A., **31**, 3003; **32**, 1299
Boddy, R. M., **34**, 1168
Bode, H. R., **32**, 4080; **33**, 612; **34**, 5439
Bode, O., **32**, 3466
Bodemkundige Dienst van België, **32**, 817
Boder, G. B., **35**, 8547
Bodi, I., **31**, 4083; **32**, 4316; **35**, 407
Bodrova, I. M., **34**, 2677
Bodrova, N. A., **35**, 1646
Boe, A. A., **33**, 788, 7444; **35**, 3726
Boehle, J. Jr., **33**, 5270
Boehm, E. W., **31**, 2139, 4145, 4150; **32**, 612, 6279; **33**, 4781
Boeke, J. E., **34**, 6203
Boekel, P., **31**, 4225; **35**, 8226
Boelema, B. H., **32**, 2749, 4968; **33**, 5145
de Boer, H. W., **35**, 1437
den Boer, W., **31**, 3625; **34**, 830, 2119
Boer, W. C., **33**, 475; **34**, 4335; **35**, 5202, 5572
Boerema, G. H., **31**, 1137, 2542, 2925; **32**, 88; **33**, 4398, 5522, 7572; **34**, 4095; **35**, 1337, 3388, 4950, 7874
Boesman, G., **33**, 1256, 3456, 3471, 3472
Boettcher, A. D., **35**, 8151
Boeva, A., **34**, 5419
Bogačeva, I. I., **31**, 5677; **32** 4093
Bogardus, R. K., **35**, 2557
Bogatich, V., **31**, 4325
Bogavac, M., **33**, 7056; **35**, 3212
Bogdan, L., **35**, 7589
Bogdanov, H. P., **32**, 563
Bogdanov, N. M., **35**, 1383
Bogdanov, V., **34**, 4783
Bogdanova, I. P., **34**, 3896
Bogdanova, N. S., **31**, 3943; **33**, 4547, 4548; **34**, 2260
Bogdańska, H., **31**, 6935; **32**, 2579
Bogdańska, H. W., **32**, 2512; **33**, 446
Bogdański, C. A., **32**, 2512
Bogdański, K. A., **32**, 2579, 6114, 6177; **33**, 446; **34**, 2098, 6704
Bogdarina, A. A., **34**, 171
Bogiatto, A. J., **32**, 4440; **34**, 6770, 6807
Bogin, E., **35**, 8731
Bognár, K., **31**, 4167
Bognár, R., **35**, 8540
Bognár, S., **31**, 533, 4316, 6176, 6177, 6196, 6197; **33**, 7066; **35**, 3180, 7554
Bogoev, N., **35**, 5721
Bogoljubova, V. G., **34**, 169
Bogomolova, T. D., **31**, 4527
Bogorad, L., **31**, 1736; **33**, 80, 4258; **35**, 2399
Bogoyavlenskii, S. G., **32**, 7194
Bogun, S. S., **32**, 6347; **34**, 525, 554; **35**, 659
Boháč, J., **33**, 3162, 7352; **34**, 1932, 2962
Bohall, R. W., **35**, 1291, 8097
Bohart, G. E., **32**, 1031
Bohlen, J., **33**, 2053
Bohling, H., **34**, 2394
Bohlmann, T. E., **33**, 2312; **35**, 3966
Bohm, B. A., **32**, 1334, 6839; **35**, 3791
Böhm, G., **34**, 2399, 2925
Böhm, H., **31**, 536; **32**, 2760, 6417; **34**, 2602; **35**, 5483, 5489, 5490
Böhm, O., **33**, 817; **35**, 4896, 5613
Böhme, F., **32**, 278
Böhme, H., **31**, 1094; **34**, 5388
Bohmont, D. W., **32**, 928
Böhmová, J., **35**, 7979
Bohn, G. W., **31**, 6300; **32**, 911; **33**, 2956; **34**, 4742, 4820, 6758; **35**, 969, 3377, 7760
Bohn, R., **33**, 2058
Bohnen, K., **34**, 2538, 4536
Bohus, G., **31**, 4561
Boit, H.-G., **32**, 1517
Boiteau, P., **32**, 4053
de Boixo, P., **31**, 2134; **33**, 7950, 7959
Bojadžiev, T., **35**, 5315
Bojappa, K. M., **33**, 5997

Bojko, I. N., **31**, 5845
Bojko, L. A., **35**, 8409
Bojko, P. P., **33**, 5698
Bojkov, D., **34**, 383
Bojnova, I., **34**, 6533
Bojňanský, V., **32**, 4137; **34**, 4019
Boké, N. H., **34**, 1090
Böker, O., **35**, 3760
Bokučava, M. A., **31**, 1620; **32**, 2153
Bolaños C., M., **34**, 1717
Bolar, M. L., **34**, 3547
Bolay, A., **32**, 6368; **34**, 625, 2571; **35**, 781, 4988
Boldyrev, M. I., **33**, 7065
Bole, P. V., **33**, 5803
Bolick, J. H., **31**, 6699
Boll, W. G., **31**, 101; **33**, 1057; **35**, 5932
Bollard, E. G., **31**, 3692; **32**, 352; **33**, 473, 2017, 2330
Bollen, W. B., **32**, 2332
Bollenbacher, K., **35**, 2471
Boller, E., **34**, 2609; **35**, 5484, 5485, 7570
Bolli, M., **32**, 5846, 5875, 7320
Bolly, L., **35**, 3294, 3349
Bologna, Accademia Nazionale di Agricoltura, **32**, 5987
Bolore, M., **31**, 125
Bolotov, I. N., **33**, 25
Bolotskij, Ju. S., **31**, 3857; **32**, 6044
Bolsunov, L., **31**, 4720; **33**, 5698; **34**, 3319, 7217; **35**, 6209
Bolsunov, L., **32**, 1416
Bolt, A., **31**, 5549
Bolt, L. C., **35**, 8760
Bolt, M., **32**, 2822
Bolton, A. T., **32**, 4592, e381; **34**, 583; **35**, 729, 5387, 7509
Bolton, J., **31**, 5405, 7133; **32**, 5694; **34**, 3800, 7774
Bolus, H. M. L., **32**, 3266
Bolway, B., **35**, 721, 722, 723
Bolz, G., **32**, 5156
Bomeke, H., **31**, 5904; **32**, e48, 2455, 4185, 4431; **33**, 2815; **35**, 744, 745
Bomers, G. F., **32**, 5267; **33**, 1342
Bomers, H. B. O., **33**, 1686
Bonanos, S., **35**, 3912
Bonaventure, P., **31**, 3275; **32**, 3828
Boncato, A. A., **35**, 8888
Bond, D. A., **35**, 1057
Bond, G., **31**, 46; **35**, 55
Bond, T. E. T., **32**, 3319; **33**, 1175, 3127
Bondarenko, A. A., **34**, 2246
Bondareva, Ju. S., **35**, 7401
Bonde, E. K., **32**, 6623; **33**, 3049
Bondi, A., **35**, 4901
Bondin, V., **35**, 6297
Bondoc, L. O., **33**, 3960
Bondoux, P., **34**, 4346, 6428
Boneta-García, E., **33**, 4160
Boneta-García, E. G., **32**, 6983, 7011; **33**, 5633
Bonev, M., **34**, 4337
Boneva, K., **35**, 6192
Bonfante, S., **33**, 438
Bonfiglioli, O., **34**, 6191; **35**, 6982
Bonfils, J., **33**, 4103
Bonheure, D., **33**, 4166; **35**, 2276, 2277, 2278
Bonifacio, A., **31**, 1058, 2935, 4992, 6950; **34**, 5646
Bonifacio, G., **31**, 5248
Böning, K., **32**, 2858; **33**, 5738; **34**, 2025
Boninsegna, A. J., **35**, 8059
Bonnand, J., **31**, 2705
Bonnemaison, L., **33**, 688, 2764, 2766; **35**, 2575
Bonner, J., **31**, 74, 2649; **32**, 2231; **33**, 81, 4260
Bonner, W. D., Jr., **32**, 43; **35**, 6964
Bonnet, J., **31**, 4905
Bonnet, J. A., **31**, 1437, 5396; **34**, 3844, 3856, 6003; **35**, 2214
Bonnet, P., **31**, 5229, 6945
Bonnet, R., **31**, 6208; **33**, 133
Bonola, P., **32**, 4890, 5305
Bontempo, A., **31**, 7080
Bontovits, L., **31**, 4692; **35**, 1213
Bonu, V., **35**, 7574
Bonzon, B., **35**, 2502
Boodley, J. W., **31**, 1168, 4989, 4995, 5002; **32**, 140, 1190, 5185; **33**, 1165, 1988, 3463, 5344, 5438, 6458, 6460; **34**, 993, 3138, 3183, 5097, 7029; **35**, 1318, 1331, 1487, 3742, 3775, 6010, 6018, 7004
Booher, L. J., **33**, 5354; **35**, 6868
Booker, R. H., **32**, 5481
Boom, B. K., **31**, 3000; **35**, 1437
van der Boon, J., **31**, 279, 1965, 3929, 3935, 6367; **32**, 317, 467, 4428, 4429; **33**, 2345, 2543, 6836; **34**, 1958, 3922, 6432, 7034
Boon Weng Siew, **35**, 2164
Boone, D. M., **33**, 2350, 4844; **34**, 363; **35**, 2384, 3127, 5272
Boos, G. V., **35**, 964, 3643
Booster, D. E., **31**, 3631; **32**, 2584; **33**, 530; **34**, 6474
Booth, A., **32**, 4115
Booth, C., **31**, 6985; **32**, 3805
Booth, E., **31**, 1707
Booth, G. A., **34**, 4254
Booth, P., **34**, 7008
Booth, R. E., **34**, 3081
Booth, V. H., **31**, 1126, 3691; **33**, 170, 7564; **34**, 201, 6208, 6209
Boots, V. A., **34**, 3506
Bopp, M., **31**, 5030; **35**, 2339, 2468
Bora, K. C., **31**, 2412
Bora, P. C., **31**, 3524
Boraiah, G., **34**, 7054
Borchardt, G., **33**, 615
Bordeianu, T., **32**, 4316, 5988; **33**, 2241, 2296; **34**, 225, 6265; **35**, 407, 2683, 5019
Borden, F. Y., **32**, 1084
Borders, H. I., **32**, 3174; **33**, 874, 1003, 3467; **34**, 4965
Bordoloi, D. N., **35**, 1654
Borecka, H., **34**, 4348, 4349
Borecki, Z., **31**, 510; **32**, 2739; **35**, 3155, 3157, 3158, 3159
Borello Callipo, F., **35**, 6720
Borg, Å., **33**, 823, 7042
Borget, M., **33**, 6185; **34**, 7674
Borgonovi, M., **31**, 5325
Borisova, I. G., **31**, 3693; **35**, 2370
Borisova, T. T., **35**, 3207
Borka, M., **31**, 4589
Bořkovec, A. B., **34**, 2134, 6155
Borkowski, B., **35**, 1650, 6367, 8536
Borkowski, J., **35**, 3284, 3326, 3659
Borlan, Z., **33**, 2011
Borland, L., **32**, 4458
Bormann, F. H., **32**, 5951
Born, M., **31**, 6632
Borna, Z., **35**, 3263, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3569
Bornás y Urcullu, G., **32**, 4038
Bornemisza, F., **31**, 1437; **34**, 1662
Börner, H., **31**, 26, 476; **32**, 2692, 3514, 6308; **34**, 2025, 2492, 4538
Borodjanskij, V. P., **31**, 931, 2757
Boros, R., **35**, 2738, 7149, 7150
Boroughs, H., **31**, 5287; **32**, 4869, 5579; **33**, 6132, 6189; **34**, 1658, 1662
Borovikova, A. Z., **32**, 4728
Borri, G., **33**, 5707
Borries, F. B., Jr., **31**, 2485, 2486; **32**, 5330
Borszéki, L., **35**, 2529
Bortels, H., **34**, 5054, 5325
Borthwick, H. A., **31**, 1735, 2911, 3811; **32**, 1176, 1687, 2225, 5124, 5125; **33**, 68, 1099, 3328; **34**, 1002, 2129; **35**, 3662, 3777
Bortner, C. E., **31**, 2696; **33**, 1354
Bortolotti, E., **31**, 6209
Borys, M. W., **33**, 44, 4863
Borzini, G., **31**, 4540, 6125; **32**, 991; **33**, 2079, 2735, 4954; **34**, 3399, 6187
Bos, J., **34**, 2263
Bos, L., **33**, 5143; **34**, 151; **35**, 1079, 4887, 5561
van den Bosch, R., **31**, 2270; **32**, 2334; **33**, 4906
Boschma, K., **32**, 5827
Bose, A. N., **31**, 7100; **32**, 5495; **33**, 3884, 4062, 6036; **34**, 1577, 1581
Bose, B. C., **31**, 947; **32**, 3569; **34**, 3448
Bose, D. K., **35**, 5374
Bose, J. L., **32**, 1971
Bose, P. C., **31**, 817; **32**, 2624, 3153, 5063
Bose, P. K., **32**, 7139; **33**, 1440; **35**, 4176
Bose, R. B., **31**, 6606; **33**, 8219
Bose, S., **34**, 1365, 3201, 5461; **35**, 4246
Bose, S. K., **35**, 701
Bose, T., **31**, 3536; **32**, 1484
Bose, T. K., **33**, 4038; **34**, 1434, 5718, 7192, 7869; **35**, 6047
Bosher, J. E., **32**, 6175; **33**, 3409, 7029
Boshoff, W. H., **32**, 3872
Boshoff-Mostert, L., **34**, 5173
Bosian, G., **31**, 2310
Boskma, K., **35**, 5730
Boskoop, Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij, **31**, 1176; **32**, 1294, 6798; **33**, 7454; **35**, 291
Bošković, M., **32**, 2419
Bosley, J. B **32**, 6291
Bosman, I. P., **33**, 1794; **34**, 6638; **35**, 3188
Bosmans, A., **33**, 3068; **35**, 1006
Bosmans, P., **35**, 8234
Bospoort, B., **34**, 2532
Bosschaart, P. A., **31**, 3873 **34**, 2203; **35**, 7118
Bosse, G., **33**, 5383, 5422, 5544; **35**, 6078
Bossi, R., **32**, 6348
Bosticco, A., **32**, 6286
Bosund, I., **35**, 3496
Bosvik, R., **34**, 497
Boswell, A. L., **32**, 700; **33**, 1151; **34**, 154; **35**, 4895
Boswell, S. B., **31**, 3078, 6881; **34**, 1486
Boswell, V. R., **32**, 997; **35**, 1173, 3600
Bot, J., **31**, 4287, 4447; **32**, 4968; **34**, 4585
Botar, A., **34**, 6465; **35**, 5227, 5233
Botez, I., **32**, 4381
Botha, J., **33**, 653, 2714
Botham, J. R., **31**, 3088, 3100, 5196; **33**, 8009
Boti, D., **34**, 6330
Botsevski, D., **32**, 1464
Böttcher, F., **31**, 6441
Böttcher, H., **35**, 3590
Böttger, I., **34**, 5211
Bottignon, A., **31**, 1469
Botting, G. W., **33**, 7323
Bottini, A. T., **31**, 5733
Bottini, E., **33**, 4803
Bottini, O., **33**, 8071

ottomley, W., **31**, 5735, 5920; **32**, 89; **33**, 145; **34**, 418
ouat, A., **31**, 3200
oubals, D., **31**, 527; **32**, 2643, 4498, 6339, 6391; **33**, 557, 2594, 2619, 6894, 6984; **34**, 4433, 4444, 4514, 6517, 6586; **35**, 7, 3133, 5456
ouchet, R., **31**, 5606; **35**, 9
oudreaux, H. B., **34**, 4031, 4032; **35**, 7508
ouharmont, J., **31**, 1503, 5290; **32**, 2010; **34**, 5745
ouhier de l'Écluse, R., **33**, 380, 6832, 6834; **34**, 2347; **35**, 5162
ouillenne, R., **33**, 6481; **35**, 133
oulanger, L. W., **32**, 741; **34**, 647; **35**, 5266, 7558
oulanger, P., **32**, 5420
oulay, H., **32**, 209; **33**, 410
ould, A., **33**, 3130
ould, C., **31**, 399, 1673, 2102, 5560; **32**, 463, 4307; **33**, 1998, 4401, 4693, 4695, 6630, 6882; **34**, 2088, 2242, 2343, 4379, 6455; **35**, 288, 562, 593, 4838, 5284
ouldin, D. R., **33**, 232
oulle, P. F., **32**, 3506
oulos, Z. Y., **34**, 630
oulter, D., **33**, 5119; **34**, 19, 6054
oulton, A. J., **33**, 7659
ouma, D., **31**, 1271; **32**, 3702; **33**, 6135
oumans, M. M. G., **31**, 2117; **32**, 6184; **34**, 2356
our, F., **33**, 4103; **34**, 5263
Bourdellès, J., **32**, 7353; **33**, 4177; **34**, 3678, 3701
ourdier, L., **31**, 4158; **34**, 6523
ourdu, R., **35**, 6119, 8275
ourget, S. J., **31**, 878
ourgoudjiev, Z., **34**, 1013
ouriquet, G., **33**, 7701; **35**, 3552
ourke, J. B., **32**, 6620; **33**, 3046
ourke, T. V., **33**, 154
ourne, B. A., **33**, 4109, 4110; **34**, 3864, 5956, 6007; **35**, 4683
ourne, E. J., **34**, 197
ourne, M. C., **33**, 6937; **35**, 503, 6988
ournier, A., **32**, 6453
ouron, H., **32**, 6350
ourret, J. A., **35**, 6628
ourzeix, M., **31**, 6006; **35**, 3069, 5365
ouscharain, H., **33**, 2546, 6874
ouse, L. F., **34**, 3535
ouvet, M., **35**, 5557
ouvet, P. E., **35**, 4660
ouvinet, J., **35**, 4603
ouychou, J.-G., **32**, 5695; **34**, 1776
Bouyoucos, G. J., **31**, 3652; **35**, 6955
Bovay, E., **31**, 5634; **34**, 2709; **35**, 5102, 5309
Bové, J.-M., **32**, 7258; **33**, 3834, 5980, 6002; **34**, 1502, 5582; **35**, 1876, 4373, 5592, 6965
Bovenkerk, J. C., **31**, 4551
Bovenrade, P., **34**, 2123
Bovey, R., **32**, 2706; **33**, 4832; **34**, 590, 2497, 4133
Bowden, H. L., **33**, 7159, 7311; **35**, 958
Bowden, J., **32**, 3829, 3892; **35**, 2110
Bowden, K., **33**, 7829
Bowden, W. M., **32**, 3250; **34**, 7062
Bowe, R., **32**, 5141, 5204; **35**, 1352, 1353, 8170
Bowen, C. C., **32**, 1228; **34**, 6899
Bowen, F. J., **35**, 3009
Bowen, G. D., **31**, 6466; **32**, 3149
Bowen, H. D., **32**, 5908
Bowen, H. H., **33**, 533, 4708
Bowen, H. J. M., **31**, 3694; **32**, 5056; **33**, 1056
Bowen, J. F., **35**, 542
Bower, J. A., **32**, 460, 4062
Bowers, F. A. I., **31**, 1470, 5358
Bowers, J. B., **33**, 2065, 2066
Bowers, J. L., **31**, 2396; **32**, 877; **33**, 809, 2891, 3153, 3155; **34**, 806, 2714; **35**, 958
Bowers, R. C., **31**, 4072
Bowery, T. G., **31**, 2312, 6554; **33**, 5718
Bowler, E., **31**, 2856; **33**, 4966; **34**, 3560
Bowling, D. J. F., **34**, 1392; **35**, 48, 57, 6424
Bowling, J. D., **31**, 900
Bowman, E. K., **32**, 7286
Bowman, G. E., **33**, 5278, 6598; **35**, 254
Bowman, J. E., **31**, 6348
Bowman, K., **34**, 7070
Bowman, R. I., **32**, 6741
Bown, G., **35**, 8370
Bowser, P. H., **33**, 7318
Box, C. O., **31**, 3629, 4990, 4991; **32**, 3368, 5197, 6867; **33**, 5266; **34**, 3182, 5155, 7098; **35**, 6097
Box, H. E., **31**, 5502
Boxall, M. I., **33**, 3218; **34**, 877
Boxus, P., **34**, 2497, 2504; **35**, 5770, 7484
Boyce, B. R., **33**, 2500; **34**, 2207
Boyce, D. S., **31**, 7098; **32**, 3894, 7456; **33**, 1789, 3941, 4156, 6206; **34**, 7607; **35**, 2115
Boyce, H. R., **33**, 2801, 3256; **35**, 7601
Boyce, J. H., **32**, 5190; **33** 5460
Boyce, R. D., **34**, 1072
Boyce, W. R., **31**, 2574, 4674; **33**, 760; **34**, 694, 804; **35**, 3276, 7654, 7839
Boyd, F. T., **32**, 5731
Boyé, P., **31**, 5380; **32**, 7469; **35**, 2135, 6718
Boyer, J., **31**, 3314; **34**, 7676; **35**, 8837
Boyer, M. G., **33**, 2908
Boyes, D. G., **35**, 1760
Boyette, F. B., **34**, 2762
Boyle, A. M., **33**, 7588; **34**, 2031
Boyle, J. S., **33**, 3171, 3234; **34**, 4967
Boyle, P. J., **34**, 4009
Boynton, D., **31**, 407, 1938, 5560, 7011; **32**, 466, 1861, 4448, 4452
Bozarth, R. F., **32**, 5319; **34**, 1241, 3388; **35**, 3498, 4075, 5740
Božidarevič, A., **31**, 4757
Božinova, I., **35**, 5332
Bózner, M., **31**, 998; **33**, 5232
Bozova, L., **33**, 6902; **34**, 527
Braak, J. P., **33**, 192, 334
Braams, B. W., **34**, 4177; **35**, 7117
Brach, E. J., **34**, 6050
Brachet, J., **33**, 222
Bracker, C. E., Jr., **34**, 948
Brad, N. A., **35**, 8407
Bradbeer, J. W., **34**, 2476
Bradbury, F. R., **34**, 4684
Bradbury, J. F., **34**, 2778, 5050
Brader, L., **35**, 2108
Bradfield, E. G., **33**, 6882; **34**, 2088, 6175; **35**, 2515
Bradford, E. A. M., **31**, 3210
Bradford, G. L., **34**, 3420
Bradford, G. R., **31**, 3783; **32**, 3700, 7237; **33**, 1593, 3803, 6472; **34**, 5559, 6077, 7531; **35**, 52
Bradford, M., **32**, 75
Bradford, M. P., **34**, 6208
Bradfute, O. E., **33**, 195
Bradley, D. B., **31**, 841; **34**, 7002
Bradley, E. F., **32**, 3472
Bradley, G. A., **31**, 665, 3055; **32**, 889, 4771, 4803, 5208; **33**, 801, 5127, 7159, 7311; **34**, 1127, 2927, 4932; **35**, 2971, 5593
Bradley, J. R., **35**, 8450
Bradley, M. V., **31**, 302, 5233; **32**, 5836; **33**, 423, 2432, 4622; **34**, 3665
Bradshaw, A. D., **31**, 1140; **33**, 7591; **34**, 7113
Bradt, O. A., **31**, 3853, 5805; **32**, 2509; **33**, 2442, 2563, 2602; **34**, 2172, 2450, 2454; **35**, 5108
Bradu, D., **35**, 8806
Brady, C. J., **34**, 6803
Brady, N. C., **34**, 5266
Braeckman, H., **33**, 2846; **34**, 2235
Bragadin, E. A., **33**, 1844
Bragdø, M., **32**, 6711
van Bragt, J., **33**, 1200
Brahfogel', P. F., **32**, 4728
Braithwaite, B. M., **31**, 2446, 2603, 4691; **32**, 913, 1133, 4143, 6782; **34**, 1645, 1652, 3709; **35**, 4459, 6608
Braithwaite, C. H., Jr., **34**, 6154
Brajkov, D., **35**, 3028
Brakel, J., **35**, 1012
Brakke, M. K., **31**, 7285
Bramlage, W. J., **33**, 2339; **35**, 522
Bramlett, G. A., **34**, 4624
Branas, J., **31**, 524, 2137, 2141, 2246, 6053; **32**, 530, 2722, 6263, 6416; **33**, 6894, 6982; **34**, 4440, 4515; **35**, 611, 663
van den Brande, J., **31**, 1133; **34**, 4892
van den Brande, K., **31**, 5953
Brandenburg, E., **32**, 2851
Brandenburg, N. R., **31**, 3631
Brandenburg, W., **31**, 1894; **32**, 950, 3079; **33**, 890, 2915; **34**, 4674; **35**, 5829, 8044
Brandinelli, G., **35**, 4931
Brandon, Experimental Farm, **33**, 6633
Brandow, G. E., **35**, 4113
Brandt, C. S., **33**, 866; **35**, 2323
Brann, J. L., **31**, 6401
Brannaman, B. L., **34**, 1569
Brannon, D. H., **32**, 6205
Brantley, B. B., **31**, 674, 2404; **32**, 847, 902
Branton, D., **32**, 295; **33**, 904, 905
Brants, D. H., **32**, 7050; **35**, 1591, 6123
Branzanti, —., **31**, 3968
Branzanti, C., **34**, 4361
Branzanti, E. C., **31**, 3833; **32**, 468, 4263, 4739; **35**, 2829, 2952, 5018, 5137, 5257, 7292
Brarmann, E. F., Jr., **32**, 1298
Brase, K. D., **31**, 478; **32**, 2708, 6325; **34**, 601, 6576
Brasesco, J. A. I., **35**, 3566
Brasher, E. P., **32**, 5008, 5028, 6516
Brasil, M. O. C. (Sobr.), **32**, 7206; **33**, 8186
Brassey, T. B., **34**, 5854
Braudeau, J., **32**, 7390; **33**, 3957, 6173; **34**, 1670
Brauer, O., **32**, 6727
Brauer H., O., **31**, 1441; **35**, 3621
Braun, A. J., **31**, 6221; **32**, 6335; **33**, 2742, 2746

Braun, H., **31**, 6139; **32**, 6354; **33**, 2690, 6992; **34**, 4292; **35**, 5505
Braun, H. J., **34**, 6060
Braun, R., **31**, 5727
Braun W., R. H., **34**, 4462
Brauns, M., **32**, 2562; **33**, 2232
Brauns, P. J. C., **32**, 1619; **33**, 1541
Bravdo, M. B.-A., **34**, 4438
Bravenboer, L., **33**, 3238, 4312; **34**, 774; **35**, 2472, 7765
Braverman, S. W., **34**, 2977
Bravo, C. M., **34**, 7682
Bray, D. F., **31**, 4631
Bray, J. L., **33**, 1977
Bray, J. M., **35**, 5534
Brčák, J., **35**, 1596
Breakey, E. P., **33**, 1310; **34**, 4602
Breakiron, P. L., **31**, 5926; **32**, 2935, 3647
Brearley, N., **35**, 2858
Breaux, R. D., **34**, 3863, 5843, 5846
Breccia, A., **31**, 4352
Brechet, J., **31**, 5211
Bredakis, V., **31**, 5054
Bredas, J., **35**, 2132
Bredell, G. S., **33**, 5923; **34**, 1427, 5537; **35**, 6469
Breebaart, G., **35**, 1056, 1106
Breece, J. R., **31**, 2200
Breese, M. H., **33**, 1725
Breese, T. C., **31**, 5049
Breeze, J. E., **35**, 2858
Bregger, T., **31**, 5507; **34**, 1827
Breidenbach, R. W., **35**, 2845, 7261
Breider, H., **32**, 6241; **35**, 612
Breil, D. A., **35**, 3682
Brekke, J. E., **31**, 4191, 5750
Breland, H. L., **31**, 4749, 4753; **32**, 1396; **33**, 3557
Brelsford, D. L., **35**, 6419
Bremer, A. H., **32**, 4746
Bremer, G., **31**, 7172; **32**, 5704; **34**, 1822
Bremer, H., **33**, 785; **35**, 3333
Brenda, F., **32**, 2530
Brendel, G., **35**, 8353
Brendler, R. A., **31**, 6489; **33**, 7185; **35**, 5622
Brénière, J., **31**, 915, 917, 2744; **33**, 4103, 8299
Brennan, E. G., **33**, 20, 2476; **34**, 1802, 1926, 5134, 6431; **35**, 16, 1364, 2324, 4640
Brennan, H., **35**, 5736
Brès, Y., **34**, 4279
Breslavec, L. P., **31**, 1690
Bressani, R., **32**, 5563; **34**, 6206
Brett, C. H., **33**, 854; **35**, 5611, 7669
Brett, P. G. C., **34**, 5837, 5843
Bretthauer, G., **33**, 6808
Bretz, C., **35**, 2392
Bretz, C. F., **31**, 3028; **33**, 3505, 5343
Bretzloff, C. W., **34**, 4846, 4863, 4865
Breuer, H., **33**, 3094
de Breux, —., **32**, 6173
Breves, J., **31**, 4963
Breviglieri, N., **31**, 220, 1686, 1910, 2010, 2011, 2110, 4152, 5224; **32**, 512, 518, 1788, 2408, 3750, 4739, 6003, 6213, 6214, 6247; **33**, 329, 1657, 4732; **34**, 4142
Brewbaker, J. L., **32**, 67; **34**, 32, 1942; **35**, 28, 6877
Brewer, D., **31**, 710
Brewer, H. L., **32**, 4416; **33**, 1666, 4783; **34**, 2417
Brewer, J. E., Jr., **33**, 7627, 7673
Brewer, R. F., **31**, 1259, 6884, 6885; **32**, 3099
Brewerton, H. V., **34**, 185; **35**, 3240
Brewster, R. H., **32**, 1187, 3236
Breyer, A., **31**, 5219
Brežnev, D. D., **33**, 2824; **34**, 687; **35**, 3253
Brian, P. W., **31**, 1769, 3636; **32**, 4208; **33**, 4275; **35**, 140
Brian, R. C., **35**, 2447
Briand, L. J., **32**, 2909; **34**, 2727
Briant, A., **33**, 777; **35**, 5095
Briant, A. K., **31**, 3257, 3291
Brichet, J., **31**, 6268
Bridge, K., **33**, 1868
Bridgland, L. A., **31**, 1394
Bridgmon, G. H., **34**, 4752
Brien, R. M., **33**, 860, 3252
Brierley, P., **31**, 1079, 6744; **32**, 1157, 3225, 6814, 6847; **33**, 1189, 1219, 1220; **34**, 1038, 3106, 5100
Brieskorn, C.-H., **33**, 2358, 5747; **34**, 5378; **35**, 8487
Briggs, J. B., **31**, 4285; **33**, 7058; **35**, 7578
Briggs, W. R., **31**, 1785, 7273; **33**, 230, 2039, 6626; **34**, 113, 124, 6215; **35**, 7024
Brigham, R. D., **31**, 2854; **32**, 7187
Bright, A., **33**, 7828
Brightwell, W. T., **31**, 5982; **34**, 3252; **35**, 5232
Brikel', A. Ja., **31**, 2749
Brilho, C. C., **33**, 7846, 7847, 7848, 7860
Brill, G. D., **35**, 7646
Brilla, R., 33, 5766
Brillante, A., **34**, 1616
Brimblecombe, A. R., **31**, 7110
Brincklow, P., **34**, 973
Briner, G. P., **34**, 4259
Bringezu, A., **33**, 613
Bringhurst, R. S., **31**, 375; **32**, 441, 2559, 4445, 4454, 4456, 4457; **34**, 450, 476, 4368; **35**, 548, 7537
ten Brink, J., **34**, 1628
Brink, R. A., **33**, 71
Brinton, F. E., **32**, 6463; **33**, 681
Briolini, G., **33**, 4921
Briolle, C. E., **32**, 5625; **34**, 5730; **35**, 2057
Brion, L., **33**, 1783
Briones, M. L., **34**, 5733
Brison, F. R., **35**, 685
Britikov, E. A., **34**, 6063; **35**, 6877
British Columbia Department of Agriculture, **31**, 1646; **32**, 152, 5910; **33**, 236, 6634; **35**, 292, 5525, 7029
British Columbia Fruit Growers' Association, **33**, 2448
British Ecological Society, **35**, 326
British Guiana Department of Agriculture, **31**, 1647; **32**, 2362; **33**, 4434
British Guiana, Director of Agriculture, **35**, 2624
British Guiana Sugar Experiment Station, **33**, 6280; **34**, 7790; **35**, 4661
British Honduras Agricultural Department, **32**, 189, 7500; **33**, 259, 2187; **34**, 273; **35**, 4978, 8940
British Insecticide and Fungicide Council, **34**, 2020
British Mycological Society, **32**, 5895
British Orchid Growers Association, **31**, 6779
British Solomon Islands Protectorate, Department of Agriculture, **31**, 5566; **32**, 190; **33**, 2188; **34**, 274; **35**, 320, 8831
British Solomon Islands Protectorate, Joint Coconut Research Scheme, **35**, 6648
British Weed Control Council, **31**, 5553; **34**, 139
British West Indies Central Sugar Cane Breeding Station—*see* Barbados
Brito Lara, M., **35**, 2103, 6688
Britt, C. S., **33**, 356
Britt, O. K., **31**, 5102; **32**, 1330; **33**, 3514, 6486; **35**, 2380
Brittain, J. A., **32**, 4400
Britton, M. P., **31**, 2317; **33**, 1243
Brix, H., **33**, 1052
Brizicky, G. K., **35**, 1503
Brjazgunov, A. V., **34**, 205
Broadbent, J. H., **34**, 1396
Broadbent, L., **32**, 1117, 2345; **33**, 3232, 3233, 3398; **34**, 2027, 5044; **35**, 1252, 1253, 1254
Broadhead, D. M., **32**, 7510; **34**, 5842, 7805; **35**, 2267, 4701
Broberg, P., **34**, 4049
Brochmann-Hanssen, E., **32**, 1540; **34**, 5416, 6180, 7387; **35**, 4181
Brock, A. M., **31**, 6181; **34**, 4599
Brock, J. R., **35**, 6133
Brock, R. B., **35**, 605
Brock, R. D., **31**, 4646; **34**, 2987
Broda, B., **32**, 7120
Brodie, H. W., **34**, 7814
Brodrick, H. T., **31**, 2211
Broekhuizen, J. T. M., **32**, 5111; **34**, 3092
Broekhuizen, W. K. W., **34**, 4080
Broertjes, C., **34**, 3075
Broeshart, H., **32**, 5046
Brogdon, J. E., **32**, 6503
Brohier, Y. E. M., **35**, 4649
Brohult, S., **31**, 2840
Brokaw, C. H., **31**, 1336
Brook, P. J., **31**, 4224; **35**, 7520
Brooke, D. L., **31**, 6774; **32**, 1645; **34**, 1096, 1417, 6724; **35**, 865
Brooke, J. P., **33**, 1725
Brooke, P., **33**, 4183
Brooker, J. R., **33**, 7603
Brooker, S. G., **31**, 6571
Brookes, R. M., **31**, 5796
Brooklyn Botanic Garden, **31**, 5784
Brooks, H. J., **31**, 6679; **32**, 1163; **35**, 443, 3139
Brooks, J. F., **34**, 489; **35**, 2999
Brooks, J. M., **33**, 6837
Brooks, L. A., **35**, 5050
Brooks, R. C., **34**, 3418
Brooks, R. F., **31**, 6112; **32**, 7275, 7277; **33**, 3865, **34**, 1532, 2625, 5615, 7557
Brooks, R. M., **32**, 4257; **33**, 4458, 6692; **34**, 4145; **35**, 5004, 5028, 7095
Brooks, S. N., **31**, 1014; **32**, 5408, 5410; **33**, 3696, 3697, 5854; **34**, 3515, 5465; **35**, 4273, 4282
Brooks, W. M., **31**, 6463
Brookson, C. W., **34**, 1782
Brossard, —., **32**, 1811
Brossard, J., **32**, 5926; **34**, 3676
Brossier, J., **31**, 1929; **32**, 2409, 4288, 6007, 6039; **33**, 2278, 2279
Brossier, J. O., **33**, 505; **35**, 1207
Brothers, S. L., **31**, 4702; **32**, 6993
Brough, C. R., **32**, 339
Brough, T., **34**, 4093

rouwer, D., **34**, 3391
rouwer, R., **31**, 708, 3668, 3670; **33**, 4249; **34**, 785; **35**, 7024
Brouwer, W. M. T. J., **32**, 6662; **34**, 159; **35**, 6124
rovčenko, M. I., **34**, 101
rovkov, V. F., **35**, 6296
rowicz, K., **34**, 5218
rown, A., **34**, 4656, 4948
rown, A. G., **31**, 1901
rown, A. L., **31**, 149; **32**, 4870; **35**, 5683
rown, A. W. A., **35**, 1615
rown, B. A., **33**, 2892
rown, D. E., **31**, 6517
rown, D. S., **31**, 264, 5880; **32**, 7323; **33**, 4521
rown, E., **32**, 1300
rown, E. B., **33**, 5310
rown, E. G., **33**, 3041; **35**, 5726
rown, G., **33**, 8056
rown, G. G., **35**, 5074
rown, G. K., **34**, 5640; **35**, 1936, 6548
rown, G. L., **31**, 1890
rown, G. N., **34**, 6116; **35**, 3968, 8334
rown, H. C., **34**, 7162
rown, H. D., **31**, 6719; **34**, 4911
rown, H. S., **31**, 6711
rown, I. F., Jr., **33**, 3488
rown, I. L., **34**, 2557
rown, J. A. M., **33**, 118
rown, J. C., **31**, 51, 1720, 3658, 5653; **32**, 150; **33**, 6626
rown, J. D., **35**, 3732
rown, J. F., **31**, 4903
rown, J. H., **32**, 6917; **35**, 8303
rown, J. W. H., **34**, 7338
rown, K. S., Jr., **35**, 3972
rown, L. C., **32**, 4327
rown, L. D., **31**, 4384; **32**, 2867; **33**, 2881
rown, M. E., **35**, 1237
rown, M. S., **32**, 3448
rown, P. H., **33**, 2, 1946
rown, P. M., **35**, 4289
rown, R., **31**, 5624; **33**, 2052
rown, R. T., **31**, 669, 2593, 3107; **33**, 3837
rown, S. A., **33**, 1482; **34**, 5383, 7205; **35**, 2561, 4216
rown, S. H., **34**, 7660
rown, T., **35**, 7296
rown, T. O., **35**, 7801
rown, T. R., **35**, 6565
rown, W., Jr., **33**, 5554
rown, W. M., Jr., **32**, 6311; **34**, 3302
rown, W. N., **35**, 859
rownbridge, J. M. C., **33**, 6207, 6208; **35**, 2116, 4588, 6690, 8889, 8890, 8891
rowne, H. K., **35**, 5634
rownell, W. B., **33**, 7806
Brownlee, C. H., **32**, 6059
Brózik, S., **32**, 2445; **33**, 4609
Brubacher, L., **35**, 5962
Brubaker, R. W., **34**, 4729
Bruce, D. W., **31**, 1501
Bruce, J., **34**, 5074
Bruce, W. E., **34**, 6851
Bruck, J., **32**, 5266
Brückbauer, H., **32**, 2644, 2693, 4604, 6337; **33**, 6983
Brückner, K., **35**, 1649
Bruder, J., **31**, 4602
Brudnaja, A. A., **35**, 3502
van den Bruel, W. E., **32**, 988; **33**, 3098
Bruhlej, M. A., **32**, 6085
Bruhn, C., **33**, 4310, 5779; **34**, 5406
Bruijstens, J. M., **35**, 7294
Bruini, C., **33**, 4745, 4778
Bruinsma, J., **31**, 117; **32**, 5898; **33**, 3093, 4249; **34**, 202, 6042; **35**, 8231
Brumagen, D. M., **35**, 4074
Brummett, R. E., **31**, 954
Brummund, V. P., **32**, 2675, 4536; **33**, 6911; **34**, 6498
Brumštejn, V. D., **34**, 716
Brun, J., **32**, 5552, 7368; **33**, 3939; **35**, 1986, 4625, 6603
Brun, R., **31**, 188, 194
Brun, W. A., **31**, 3243, 5256; **32**, 1838, 3798, 5549; **33**, 3928, 3930; **35**, 4461
Brunel-Capelle, G., **35**, 8235
Bruni, B., **31**, 4105; **32**, 518, 2626; **33**, 4741, 4785; **34**, 4422; **35**, 7388
Brunin, C., **35**, 4497
Brunin, R., **34**, 5777
Brunk, H. D., **34**, 5619
Brunner, T., **33**, 6786; **35**, 5051
Bruno, A., **32**, 5450; **33**, 1572, 3776, 4035, 6009, 8193; **34**, 5585
Bruns, V. F., **33**, 2879, 5102; **35**, 1063
Brunson, M. H., **31**, 575, 6210; **32**, 2794; **33**, 2800, 7068, 7093
Brunt, A. A., **31**, 3273; **32**, 1864, 5601, 5604, 7386; **33**, 3964, 8115; **34**, 5708; **35**, 2014, 4480
Brunton, R. B., **34**, 6152
Brusca, J. A., **35**, 1809
Brusca, J. N., **31**, 1225, 5160
Bruscia, L., **34**, 2779; **35**, 990
Brusse, M. J., **35**, 7705
Bruygoms, C., **34**, 204
Bruyn, J., **34**, 1878
de Bruyn, J. A., **33**, 5283
de Bruyn, J. W., **33**, 5415, 7824; **35**, 1156, 7017
Bryan, A. M., **31**, 1131
Bryan, B. B., **32**, 1100
Bryan, D. E., **35**, 6308
Bryan, D. S., **34**, 5618
Bryan, O. C., **32**, 1694, 3692; **33**, 3800, 5963
Bryant, F. J., **33**, 799
Bryant, J. H., **31**, 2290; **32**, 2801; **33**, 6802; **34**, 6383
Bryant, L. R., **32**, 2566
Bryant, T. R., **31**, 6723
Brych, S., **34**, 7218
Bryder, O., **34**, 3244
Bryner, W., **31**, 1926; **35**, 3091
Bryssine, P., **32**, 6603
Bryzgalov, V. A., **35**, 5635
Brzeski, M. W., **33**, 5199; **35**, 8693
Brzeski, W., **31**, 6640, 6645
Brzesowsky, W. J., **32**, 7356
Brzywcy-Kuninska, Z., **35**, 8333
Bua, G., **34**, 6858
Bua, O., **34**, 6634
Bubán, T., **35**, 3234
Bubicz, M., **31**, 5973
Bubnova, Z. G., **33**, 2794
Bubrjak, I. I., **32**, 2118
Buč, T. G., **34**, 7140; **35**, 2330
Bučakliev, S., **35**, 3481
Buch, M. L., **32**, 6118
Buchanan, E. J., **35**, 6805
Buchanan, J. R., **31**, 149
Buchanan, M., **31**, 1915
Buchanan-Davidson, D. J., **31**, 2619
Büchel, L., **35**, 7739
Buchele, W. F., **31**, 4464
Bucheli, R., **34**, 6990
Buchet, J., **34**, 3400
Buchholtz, K. P., **32**, 5887; **34**, 4800; **35**, 114
Buchholtz, W., **32**, 4745; **35**, 254
Buchholz, C., **35**, 3687
Büchli, A., **31**, 2131
Buchloh, G., **31**, 330, 2069, 2078, 3878; **32**, 4425; **33**, 2276, 2360; **35**, 5507
Buchmann, B., **31**, 3201
Buchmann, E., **34**, 3658
Buchmann, O., **34**, 1288
Buck, G. J., **31**, 5072; **33**, 5402, 5514
Buck, M., **33**, 166; **34**, 4064
Buckalew, M. R., **34**, 5532; **35**, 6464
Bucke, C., **34**, 5248
Buckley, A. R., **34**, 5123, 7052; **35**, 3774, 3924, 6046
Buckley, E. H., **32**, 2227, 3802; **33**, 3950
Buckley, J. P., **33**, 5787
Bucur, N., **34**, 6494
Buczak, E., **34**, 6674; **35**, 3351, 3603
Buczek, A., **35**, 2822
Budagjan, E. G., **33**, 5681; **35**, 1599
Budagovskij, V. I., **31**, 1922; **32**, 240; **34**, 4171, 4172
Budd, D., **31**, 3537
Budd, G. C., **35**, 3572
Buddenhagen, I. W., **31**, 5273; **32**, 5549, 5550; **33**, 3930, 3931; **35**, 1983, 2569
Budnickaja, E. V., **31**, 3693; **35**, 2370
Buehrer, T. F., **32**, 3561
Buelow, F. H., **34**, 3082
Buenadicha, P., **34**, 5426; **35**, 6370
Buffa, A., **31**, 3085; **33**, 3881; 6050
Buffard-Morel, J., **33**, 4050
Buffel, K., **31**, 5701; **32**, 53
Buffington, G. A., **31**, 2538; **32**, 3084
Buford, W. R., **32**, 3729; **34**, 2126
Bufton, L. P., **33**, 4380
Bugała, W., **35**, 6218
Bugaret, Y., **35**, 7546
Bugbee, W. M., **32**, 5140; **33**, 5403
Bugiani, A., **35**, 2470
Bühl, R., **34**, 6835; **35**, 3597
Buhlaeva, V. Ja., **34**, 1897, 1898
Buhr, R., **31**, 6734; **32**, 3379; **33**, 1111
Bui Huy Dap, **32**, 7246; **33**, 7978
Buiatti, M., **34**, 4986
Buishand, T., **31**, 3617; **33**, 5117; **34**, 2854, 2918, 4784, 6690; **35**, 866, 1056, 1106, 1107, 1160, 5677, 5779, 5780, 5812, 5837, 7682, 7774, 7777, 7838
Bujanova, N. D., **33**, 980
Bujanovskij, D. S., **32**, 6115
Bujanowski, K., **34**, 3313
Bukin, V. I., **34**, 5412
Bukovac, M. J., **31**, 653, 682, 3663, 5560; **32**, 894, 1309, 4070, 4352, 4794, 6589; **33**, 421, 580, 839, 2043, 2044, 2820, 4594, 4612, 4616, 4760, 6766; **34**, 47, 1152, 4300, 5034, 6069, 6132; **35**, 635, 2363, 2408, 4863, 5160, 6912, 8409
Bukšpun, I. D., **33**, 3791, 7968
Bulard, C., **35**, 8302
Bulat, H., **33**, 7384; **34**, 2796, 3933
Bulatović, S., **31**, 3988; **32**, 4387, 6109; **33**, 2404; **34**, 367; **35**, 3239
Bulboacă, M., **34**, 6918; **35**, 7988
Bulgarelli, G., **33**, 593
Bulgarian Academy of Agricultural Sciences, **35**, 2636, 2637
Bulkina, E. V., **33**, 5625
Bull, D. A., **31**, 1867; **35**, 6987, 7269
Bull, J. O., **31**, 1795
Bull, M., **32**, 1780
Bull, M. R., **33**, 3695
Bull, P. C., **32**, 6454
Bull, R. A., **32**, 1925, 1994, 7433, 7438; **33**, 6190; **34**, 1718

Bull, T. A., **34**, 1830, 3855, 5937
Bullard, E. T., **31**, 7001, 7004, 7016, 7017, 7040; **33**, 1713, 1714; **34**, 7618
Bulle, J., **33**, 2993
Bullock, J. A., **32**, 3613; **33**, 7898; **34**, 1381, 3525; **35**, 1738, 4298
Bullock, J. F., **31**, 880
Bullock, J. S., **33**, 60
Bullock, R. C., **32**, 3819, 7371
Bullock, R. M., **31**, 4987
Bulmer, C. H., **33**, 2058
Bumba, V., **32**, 3529
Bumbak, E., **35**, 7201
Bumbić, K., **35**, 1611
van de Bund, C. F., **32**, 1172
Bunday, G., **31**, 1696
Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenschutz, Wien, **32**, 2266
Bundessortenamt, Rethmar, **35**, 5224, 5225
Bundy, J. W., **33**, 2870
Bünemann, G., **31**, 2073; **32**, 2543, 2577, 4244, 4419, 6143; **33**, 2360, 2467, 2525, 3298; **34**, 475, 2322; **35**, 5178, 7172, 7201
Bünemann, O., **31**, 2023, 2024, 5939; **35**, 3432
Bunger, W. C., **33**, 4533
Bunn, J. M., **32**, 1373
Bünning, E., **31**, 72; **34**, 95; **35**, 1018
Bünsow, R., **32**, 3344; **33**, 2043
Bunt, A. C., **31**, 1701, 5629; **32**, 1083, 3128, 4063, 5040; **34**, 913, 3097
Bunting, A. H., **34**, 6776
Bunting, E. S., **34**, 3470
Buonaffina P., G., **34**, 5747
Burbidge, N. T., **31**, 2663
Burbutis, P. P., **31**, 4630; **33**, 1009
Burcev, Ju. A., **31**, 4712; **35**, 8367
Burceva, G. Ju., **35**, 8367
Burchell, I., **31**, 213
Burchill, R. T., **31**, 4040; **32**, 4213, 4615; **33**, 4605; **34**, 2530; **35**, 532, 3161
Burckhardt, F., **34**, 2674
Burckhardt, H., **32**, 5805; **33**, 2306; **35**, 9, 649
de la Burde, R., **33**, 1384; **35**, 1625, 6326, 6327
Burdekin, D. A., **31**, 1458, 7084, 7085; **32**, 7439; **33**, 4011, 8175; **34**, 1729, 1734, 5761, 5766; **35**, 2094, 4561, 4562, 8881
Burden, O. J., **35**, 7911
Burdett, J. F., **34**, 4560
Burdine, H. W., **31**, 649, 6289; **32**, 4817, 4819, 7514; **34**, 6719
Burditt, A. K., Jr., **32**, 5483; **33**, 4911; **34**, 1545, 1771, 1772, 7552
Burdonov, E. I., **32**, 3054
Burg, E. A., **32**, 5441, 7340; **33**, 2381; **34**, 6111; **35**, 482, 4600, 6909
Burg, S. P., **31**, 305; **32**, 4354, 5441, 7340; **33**, 230, 2381; **34**, 6111; **35**, 482, 4600, 6909
Burgan, J. G., **31**, 898
Burgaud, L., **32**, 6371; **33**, 2088; **35**, 186
Burge, G. A., **31**, 1402
Burge, J. R., **34**, 5907
Burge, W., **35**, 4314
Burgess, P. G., **32**, 5039
Burget, J., **31**, 3890
Burgett, S., **33**, 7812
Burghardt, B., **33**, 1304
Burghardt, H., **32**, 2207; **33**, 2003, 3451; **34**, 7084
Burgis, D. S., **31**, 799, 1121, 4671; **32**, 1085, 6852; **33**, 7150, 7314; **34**, 1037, 6740; **35**, 3424
Burić, S., **31**, 756
Burk, L. G., **32**, 3416, 5303; **34**, 1192; **35**, 1525, 1526, 1530, 1536, 6275
Burke, A. W., Jr., **35**, 259
Burke, D. W., **33**, 3003, 5087; **35**, 7781
Burke, I. G., **33**, 1913
Burke, J., **33**, 6577; **35**, 200
Burke, J. A., **33**, 7598
Burke, J. H., **32**, 1787, 3654, 7213; **33**, 3763; **34**, 3564
Burke, O. D., **34**, 5088
Burkhardt, C. C., **35**, 6999
Burkhardt, G. J., **31**, 6560
Burkhart, D. J., **34**, 4281
Burkina, Z. S., **31**, 39; **34**, 97
Burkowicz, A., **35**, 3155, 3159
Burks, T. F., **35**, 1709
Burlage, H. M., **32**, 1617
Burle, L., **32**, 3821; **33**, 3953
Burleson, C. A., **32**, 931, 2882, 3078
Burley, J. W. A., **31**, 3689; **32**, 4493; **33**, 400; **35**, 2414
Burlingham, S. K., **35**, 1237
Burlison, V., **31**, 3021
Burloi, N., **32**, 4310
Burman, R. D., **32**, 928; **35**, 1009
Burmeister, P., **34**, 5343
Burnet, F. M., **31**, 7241
Burnett, B. J., **35**, 3249
Burnett, D., **34**, 6184
Burnett, G. F., **35**, 3455
Burnett, G. T., **34**, 1867
Burnett, H. C., **31**, 6115; **33**, 7681
Burnett, R. H., **32**, 1711
Burnier, J., **32**, 1001
Burns, A. J., **32**, 6135
Burns, D. J., **33**, 6863
Burns, E. E., **33**, 3027; **35**, 1169, 5840
Burns, L., **33**, 2634
Burns, R. M., **31**, 3073; **32**, 3636, 7211, 7212; **33**, 1600, 3748, 3749, 5988, 5990; **34**, 1414, 5524, 5576, 7465, 7477, 7479, 7563; **35**, 1816, 1855, 1863
Burnside, O. C., **33**, 122, 7902; **34**, 5495
Burny, A., **35**, 4903
Burov, D., **35**, 5479
Burr, G., **31**, 5465
Burr, G. O., **31**, 5560; **34**, 7848; **35**, 9016
Burr, H. K., **32**, 1015
Bur-Ravault, L., **34**, 4625
Burrell, R. W., **33**, 6356
Burridge, J. C., **31**, 3265, 5289; **35**, 2012, 8817
Burroughs, L. F., **33**, 444; **34**, 306
Burström, H. G., **31**, 4497; **34**, 235; **35**, 1074
Burt, E. O., **33**, 5363; **34**, 7124, 7125; **35**, 1428, 3889
Burt, S. W., **31**, 2037, 4012; **32**, 6132; **34**, 2332
Burton, C. L., **32**, 2944
Burton, G. W., **35**, 8249
Burton, J. C., **31**, 6330
Burton, J. S., **34**, 1376, 5480; **35**, 1734, 1735, 4285, 4289, 6412
Burton, S. D., **32**, 1525
Burton, W. W., **31**, 6558; **32**, 1418; **33**, 3578; **34**, 7341, 7342, 7343
Burts, E. C., **31**, 544, 3985, 6210; **32**, 2700, 4691, 6444; **33**, 719
Buryhina, E. K., **33**, 980
Burykin, D. A., **32**, 3059
Busbey, R. L., **31**, 5723
Busby, J. N., **32**, 6046; **33**, 6730
Busch, L. V., **33**, 7278
Busch, R., **32**, 2429; **33**, 4446; **35**, 330
Busch, W., **33**, 1957
Buschman, L. L., **35**, 6440
Bushland, R. C., **31**, 1660
Bushong, J. W., **32**, 634, 4607; **34**, 6588
Bušin, P. M., **31**, 449
Buškova, L. N., **32**, 4854, 6569; **33**, 5076
Buslova, E. D., **33**, 4253
Buss, W. T., **31**, 2035
Bussell, W. T., **34**, 3965
Bussler, W., **32**, 20, 5569; **33**, 4231, 6475; **35**, 2355, 2361
Busson, F., **31**, 843; **33**, 7909; **34**, 6206; **35**, 7015
Bustarret, J., **33**, 1958
Bustinza, F., **31**, 3219
Bustos, A. M., **33**, 731
Busueva, T. M., **35**, 6895
Busurin, M. Ja., **33**, 2288; **34**, 6380; **35**, 2704
Buszczak, T., **32**, 3510
Buta, T., **32**, 6985
Butani, D. K., **31**, 3475, 7209; **32**, 2083, 7466; **35**, 6800
Butcher, D. N., **35**, 2375
Butcher, R. E., **33**, 8008
Butenko, R. G., **31**, 94, 3669, 3678, 3684, 5673; **32**, 5851; **33**, 2018
Butijn, J., **31**, 275, 1953, 3923, 3929, 3944; **33**, 2325; **34**, 359
Butler, A. N. L., **35**, 1288
Butler, B., **33**, 3436
Butler, E. E., **31**, 6477; **34**, 948
Butler, G. D., Jr., **32**, 5195; **33**, 7588, 7602
Butler, J. D., **33**, 59, 3438; **34**, 3220; **35**, 6134
Butler, L. I., **33**, 2111
Butler, R. D., **33**, 3020
Butler, W. L., **31**, 65; **35**, 5598, 7024
Butovskij, A. P., **31**, 4510
Butson, K. D., **32**, 2688
Butt, B., **35**, 8737
Butterfield, N. W., **31**, 1083
Butters, B., **34**, 1720, 5744
Butters, K. D., **31**, 1060
Butters, R. E. **32**, 1082; **33**, 1092, 4223
Buttery, B. R., **32**, 5693; **33**, 4089; **34**, 7786
Buttery, R. G., **32**, 122; **34**, 1378, 3523, 5479; **35**, 4279, 8592
Buttfield, J., **34**, 6460
Büttner, G., **31**, 1100
Büttner, R., **35**, 4929
Button, E. F., **35**, 1420
Buttrose, M. S., **33**, 7722
Butts, J. S., **31**, 90; **32**, 56, 6619, 6620
Buvat, R., **35**, 974
Buxbaum, F., **34**, 1088
Buxton, E. W., **31**, 714; **32**, 7366; **34**, 6143
Buxton, J. W., **35**, 8136, 815
Buys, C. J., **31**, 6500
Buys, M. E. L., **32**, 2453; **33**, 6442; **34**, 2319, 420
Buzacott, J. H., **31**, 3404, 3413; **32**, 3948; **33**, 6295; **34**, 3822, 5843, 5850, 7799
Buzás, G., **33**, 5841
Buzila, L., **35**, 1059
Buzun, G. A., **31**, 1621; **35**, 4795
Byass, J. B., **34**, 678; **35**, 856, 7623
Byčenko, I. I., **35**, 6253
Byerrum, R. U., **31**, 2715; **32**, 5290, 7038
Byers, G. B., **35**, 1049, 162
Byers, M., **35**, 7670
Bykov, O. D., **33**, 82; **34**, 612
Bykovskij, V. F., **35**, 2318
Bylda, A. Z., **32**, 256; **33**, 2287; **35**, 1501, 6206
Bylov, V. N., **33**, 5444; **35**, 1300, 1393
Byrd, B. W., Jr., **35**, 1531, 4003
Byrde, R. J. W., **31**, 501; **32**, 6458; **33**, 655, 658; **34**, 620, 621, 2537; **35**, 749, 750, 6931

yrdy, S., **31**, 5689
yrne, T. G., **32**, 5830; **33**, 3465, 3487, 5359; **35**, 8252
yron, P. A., **35**, 8704
ysenko, D. M., **32**, 6224
ystrom, B. G., **31**, 5704; **33**, 4966; **34**, 3560
ystrov, B. A., **35**, 5649
ystydzieński, W., **35**, 2934
yvših, N. A., **31**, 676

—, C., **33**, 1501; **35**, 7921
—, P. C., **33**, 3015
aadaeva, P. N., **34**, 2744
abanillas, E., **33**, 6290, 7826, 7827
abato, F. H., Jr., **32**, 3822
abibel-Hugues, M., **35**, 5365
abler, J. F., **34**, 7115
abrera Ortiz, J., **31**, 7016
ača, Z., **33**, 3648
achan, P., **31**, 1421
ackett, K. E., **35**, 7778
adahia, C., **34**, 5006; **35**, 5759
adahía Cicuendez, P., **35**, 1941
adbury Brothers, Ltd., **34**, 289
adet, —., **31**, 3376
adillat, R. M., **32**, 407, 1830, 7373
adman, C. H., **31**, 494; **32**, 626, 627, 2271; **34**, 6214; **35**, 5414
agnac, M.-L., **34**, 3911
ahill, R. G., **32**, 293
ahoon, G. A., **31**, 1257, 5152; **32**, 1692, 3686, 4184, 7225; **33**, 3792, 7945, 7962, 7973; **34**, 5540; **35**, 1871, 4349, 6478
aillaud, C., **35**, 3133
ain, B. F., **32**, 1501; **34**, 1314
ain, J. C., **31**, 2791; **32**, 6139; **33**, 6791; **34**, 71
ain, R. B., **34**, 7068
aine, W. J., **33**, 1328
aintic, C. V., **34**, 1820
airaschi, E. A., **31**, 4310; **33**, 5430; **34**, 2622, 4596
airncross, G. T., **31**, 4999; **32**, 5135; **33**, 5398
aja, J. L., **35**, 6626
ajkina, K. V., **35**, 63
ajlahjan, M. H., **31**, 102, 1000, 1742, 3682, 3683, 3684, 3712, 5669; **32**, 2191, 4121, 5851, 5852; **33**, 337, 4261, 4752, 4775; **34**, 132, 7270; **35**, 95, 144, 4856, 5035, 5060, 6316, 7208
akar, L., **31**, 4939
alábek, J., **33**, 2047, 4277; **35**, 2442
alabrese, F., **34**, 3572, 6492; **35**, 3080, 7374
Calabretta, C., **31**, 4678; **32**, 816
Calahan, C. L., **31**, 2315
Calavan, E. C., **31**, 3146, 6888; **32**, 1729; **33**, 3835, 3839; **34**, 3613, 3616, 5586; **35**, 1878, 4375, 6498
Calcandi, I., **33**, 7825; **34**, 3459, 5403; **35**, 8506
Calcandi, V., **32**, 1474, 3533; **33**, 7825; **34**, 3459, 5403; **35**, 8506
Calcatin, N., **32**, 5031, 5408; **33**, 5259; **34**, 6926; **35**, 7683, 7738
Calcutta Agricultural Society, **32**, 207
Calderbank, A., **31**, 4374; **32**, 4156; **33**, 127; **35**, 2495
Calderon, M., **33**, 7777; **35**, 4412, 4901
Caldwell, A. C., **35**, 4926
Caldwell, E. L., **34**, 3455
Caldwell, J., **31**, 5644; **34**, 1934
Caldwell, J. L., **31**, 1725
Caldwell, M. A., **35**, 8905
Caldwell, M. M., **34**, 37
Caldwell, T. H., **32**, 5928; **33**, 7177
Calè, M. T., **33**, 1585
Calica, C. A., **35**, 4378
California Department of Agriculture; **31**, 5567; **33**, 2189; **34**, 4101; **35**, 293
California Fig Institute, **31**, 562
California, University of, **31**, 2904
Calil, J., **31**, 5349
Calistru, G., **31**, 4115
Calitz, P. C., **32**, 7088
Call, D. L., **32**, 1022
Call, L. E., **35**, 4
Call, T. G., **31**, 6592
Callahan, J. W., **32**, 6553
Callahan, L. M., **32**, 6897
Calle V[elez], H., **32**, 1941; **33**, 8184; **35**, 6696
Callesan, E., **35**, 4291
Callmar, G., **31**, 4959; **32**, 6079
Calma, V. C., **31**, 5424, 7178, 7181
Calnaido, D., **34**, 3893; **35**, 4790
Calò, A., **34**, 4466, 6486; **35**, 5355
Čalova, T. A., **35**, 8815
Calpouzos, L., **31**, 5276, 6980, 6981; **32**, 3810, 5313; **33**, 3938, 3940, 3941; **34**, 1637, 1640, 5682, 7605, 7607
Caltagirone, L. E., **34**, 4604
Calton, W. E., **32**, 1816
Calvar, D. J., **34**, 4989, 4990
Calvarano, I., **33**, 6047
Calvarano, M., **33**, 6048
Calvert, A., **33**, 3199, 3220; **34**, 2068; **35**, 1232, 1233, 3697
Calvert, D. V., **33**, 5960; **34**, 7523
Calvert, E. L., **33**, 7320
Calvet, C., **35**, 4988
Calvin, M., **33**, 85
Calza, R., **34**, 7536, 7537; **35**, 4393
Calzecchi-Onesti, A., **35**, 6982
Calzolari, C., **34**, 7700
Cama, H. R., **33**, 3499; **34**, 1761; **35**, 4617
Camacho V., E., **31**, 7003; **32**, 2016; **34**, 1805, 3798
de Camargo, A. P., **31**, 3313; **32**, 5455; **34**, 1537; **35**, 4823
Camargo, L. de S., **31**, 4617; **34**, 4364; **35**, 1273, 5222
de Camargo, R., **34**, 5704
Camba, J. J., **34**, 2527
Cambie, R. C., **32**, 1501
Cambier, M., **31**, 744; **33**, 7875
Cambra, M., **34**, 390, 391; **35**, 7239
Cambridge, Plant Breeding Institute, **32**, 5973; **35**, 7044
Cambrony, H., **35**, 8861
Cameranesi, L., **32**, 838; **34**, 722
Camerani, V., **31**, 2655
Cameron, C., **31**, 5434, 5444; **32**, 3950
Cameron, H. R., **31**, 6134; **33**, 2686, 4858, 6987
Cameron, J. W., **31**, 6879; **32**, 1662, 1663; **34**, 1430; **35**, 1805
Cameron, S. H., **31**, 3101, 5128
Cameron, W. J. M., **33**, 4400
Cameroons Development Corporation, **31**, 3560; **32**, 191, 5978; **34**, 275; **35**, 2625
Cammilli, A., **33**, 1345, 1347, 1425; **35**, 4106
Camp, M., **34**, 6540
Camp, T. H., **32**, 405
Camp, W. H., **33**, 5741
Campacci, C. A., **34**, 2776; **35**, 5661
Campbell, A. I., **31**, 234, 5876; **32**, 482, 617, 2710; **33**, 325, 627, 628, 1318, 2481, 4829; **34**, 306, 590, 7209; **35**, 706, 708
Campbell, A. M., **33**, 5100
Campbell, A. N., **33**, 1485
Campbell, C. W., **31**, 1228, 1229, 1350, 1480; **32**, 7465; **33**, 4039, 7664, 7947, 8082; **34**, 7703
Campbell, F. J., **33**, 3317, 5370; **34**, 5110
Campbell, J. A., **31**, 2420, 3931, 4649; **32**, 918; **33**, 7228; **34**, 1962, 4994, 6923; **35**, 5673
Campbell, J. D., **32**, 4804
Campbell, J. M., **32**, 4657
Campbell, J. S., **31**, 680, 2879, 4634, 4640, 6763; **32**, 1106, 4733; **33**, 2828 6128, 7148
Campbell, L., **35**, 3397
Campbell, R. B., **31**, 5440; **34**, 1839, 7816, 7817
Campbell, R. C., **31**, 316; **32**, 4388, 7323
Campbell, R. E., **31**, 695
Campbell, R. N., **32**, 3018, 4940, 6567; **33**, 928; **34**, 838, 2864, 4829, 6832; **35**, 934
Campbell, R. W., **31**, 5832; **32**, 2517, 2563; **34**, 4, 2011, 4383, 7129, 7133, 7135; **35**, 642, 2449
Campbell, W. A., **35**, 7482
Campbell, W. F., **35**, 3726
Campbell Soup Company, **31**, 4642; **33**, 68
Campeglia, O. G., **35**, 3567
Camper, H. M., Jr., **35**, 1206
del Campo, E., **31**, 3197; **33**, 1655; **34**, 3654
Campos, F. F., **31**, 2505
de Campos, H. R., **35**, 1131, 5914
Campos Neves, A., **35**, 8553
Campos Neves, M. T., **35**, 8553
Canada Department of Agriculture, **31**, 3561; **32**, 153, 4713; **33**, 2166, 6635, 7587; **34**, 241, 1922, 6661; **35**, 2584, 5525
Canada, Entomology Research Institute for Biological Control—*see* Belleville
Canada, Tobacco Division, Experimental Farms Service, **31**, 6499
Canagasingham, L. S. C., **33**, 3181
Canals, R. A., **32**, 7567
Canarache, V., **32**, 5047
Candela, M. R., **32**, 2651; **33**, 2588; **34**, 533
Candussio, R., **31**, 1969
Canecchio, V. (filho), **31**, 1023; **35**, 1752, 6423, 6428
Canevascini, V., **34**, 2553; **35**, 765
Cangardel, H., **31**, 3172; **33**, 5430; **34**, 2622; **35**, 829
Cangemi, S. J., **35**, 6769
Canham, A. E., **33**, 2145, 4376; **35**, 1943, 7023
Canitano, D., **32**, 4739; **33**, 1085; **34**, 4142
Cankov, B., **35**, 3028
Cankova, E., **34**, 6475
Cann, H. J., **32**, 1831; **33**, 1683; **34**, 5661, 7706; **35**, 1981, 6573
Cannell, G. H., **32**, 867, 4455; **34**, 916, 4687
Cannon, O. S., **32**, 5072; **33**, 7422

Cannon, R. C., **31**, 1497, 3360, 3364, 5397; **32**, 7474
Cannon, T. F., **31**, 1194, 6803; **33**, 1265, 5371; **34**, 5215
Canny, M. J., **31**, 1745, 3705
Cano, R. R., **34**, 5897, 5899
Canova, A., **31**, 5234, 6248; **32**, 3161; **33**, 6967; **34**, 590, 4512, 6686; **35**, 169, 7505
Canoy, C. S., **35**, 4501
Canright, J. E., **35**, 6845
Cantan, A. L., **34**, 1352
Cantăr, F., **35**, 7846
Cantarelli, C., **35**, 854, 3070
Canterbury Agricultural College, N.Z.—*see also* Lincoln College—**31**, 3562; **32**, 4212
Cantillon, P., **32**, 7069
Čantladze, M. N., **33**, 6395
Cantoria, M., **35**, 4161
Canvin, D. T., **31**, 6643; **34**, 1394; **35**, 4308, 4317, 4319
Caparrini, P., **33**, 1667
Capel, G. L., **31**, 1332, 3178
Capela, M. da C. N., **33**, 4385
Capetti, E., **32**, 995
Capinpin, J. M., **31**, 1398, 2505, 5090; **32**, 3386
Capitaine, R. C., **35**, 7658
Caplan, I., **34**, 174
Caplin, S. M., **33**, 65; **35**, 84, 3610, 3974
Čaplygin, B. K., **32**, 3285; **34**, 7410; **35**, 8329
Capó, B. G., **31**, 1437; **33**, 4155
Capo-Canellas, J. P., **33**, 3881
Capon, B., **33**, 80, 4258
Capoor, S. P., **35**, 1641
Capot, J., **34**, 7667; **35**, 2002, 2078
Capozzi, A., **31**, 912
Cappelleri, G., **31**, 4166; **33**, 4804; **34**, 4469, 6486
Cappelletti, C., **32**, 4096; **34**, 1094
Cappellini, R. A., **32**, 2609, 4437; **33**, 6862; **35**, 2995, 5446
Capretti, C., **31**, 4947
Caprotti, A., **31**, 4189
Capucci, C., **31**, 3616, 4149; **34**, 4421
Caputo, E. M., **32**, 5837
Caradang, D. A., **32**, 1882, 7428
Caramete, C., **31**, 4131; **33**, 4762
Carandang, R., **32**, 5629
Carañgal, A. R., Jr., **32**, 1818, 3047; **33**, 1744
Carayon, J., **31**, 1467
Carbone, L. J., **33**, 6564
Carbonetti, R., **32**, 1746
Carbonneau, M. C., **34**, 7041, 7050
Čardaklija, Č., **31**, 3842
Carden, P. W., **32**, 856, 4813, 6445; **35**, 3341
Cárdenas R., F., **33**, 864, 2975
Cardeñosa-Barriga, R., **33**, 3929; **34**, 1634; **35**, 1589
Cardinali, M., **33**, 2642, 4352, 6480; **35**, 250
Cardona Álvarez, C., **31**, 2423, 6321, 6325; **34**, 2813; **35**, 5667
Cardoso, A. P. da S., **31**, 5287
Cardoso, M., **32**, 5564; **33**, 7799, 8240; **35**, 6622
Cardoso, R. M. G., **33**, 6265; **35**, 5664
Cardús, J., **32**, 3223; **33**, 3319
Carel, P., **34**, 3661
Carew, D. P., **31**, 6583; **32**, 3449; **33**, 4246; **35**, 8547
Carey, W. F., **34**, 2059
Caribbean Region of the American Society for Horticultural Science, **31**, 1679
Carisano, A., **35**, 2114
Carl, K., **33**, 6349
Carlberg, C. W., **35**, 1212
Carle, P., **32**, 4601; **33**, 7063; **34**, 2522
Carles, J., **32**, 4073; **35**, 43, 5350
Carles, J. P., **31**, 2298
Carlier, G., **34**, 4266, 5116; **35**, 272
Carlone, R., **31**, 1905; **32**, 517, 6223; **33**, 440, 2559; **34**, 292, 4142
Carlson, C. V., **32**, 571
Carlson, E. C., **31**, 764, 4619; **32**, 1024, 4989, 7197; **34**, 5506; **35**, 1143
Carlson, G., **31**, 2980
Carlson, G. E., **34**, 4051
Carlson, L. E., **33**, 3054
Carlson, L. W., **34**, 2558
Carlson, R. F., **31**, 4202; **32**, 4284; **33**, 626, 4493, 4564; **34**, 2206
Carlsson, G., **32**, 999, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1018, 2919, 6524, 6525, 6610, 6611, 6718, 6875; **33**, 5062, 7194; **35**, 8222
Carlsson, U., **35**, 4171
Carlton, A. B., **34**, 2684
Carlton, B. C., **32**, 3091; **33**, 3145; **34**, 858
Carlton, C. C., **31**, 6137
Carman, G. E., **31**, 5200; **32**, 1754, 7279, 7280; **33**, 3857; **35**, 8707
Carmer, S. G., **34**, 6166
Carncross, J. W., **31**, 784, 4636; **32**, 6732; **33**, 7376; **34**, 6919; **35**, 915
Carne, I. C., **31**, 5951; **33**, 6880; **34**, 4362; **35**, 7361
Carnegie, A. J. M., **32**, 711; **33**, 697, 4902; **34**, 2786, 4607
Carniel, P. L., **33**, 2079
Carns, H. R., **35**, 2447
Caro, M., **34**, 7518; **35**, 5099
di Caro, S., **31**, 2314
Caro-Costas, R., **35**, 6601
Carolus, R. L., **31**, 4384; **32**, 2867, 4963; **33**, 2880, 2946, 7178; **34**, 914, 5008, 6066; **35**, 859, 5549, 5938
Caron, J. E. A., **31**, 1202
Carosche, L., **33**, 4103
Caroselli, N. E., **33**, 3245
Carpena Artés, O., **34**, 1480, 5002, 5563, 6318, 6381, 7516, 7525
Carpenter, E. D., **33**, 1109
Carpenter, G. A., **31**, 177; **34**, 4048; **35**, 222
Carpenter, G. P., **35**, 1065
Carpenter, I. W., Jr., **35**, 5979
Carpenter, J. B., **31**, 6886, 6889; **32**, 1666, 7263; **33**, 6008; **34**, 3565; **35**, 1844, 1931, 4375
Carpenter, K., **33**, 2749, 2790
Carpenter, W. J., **31**, 2957; **32**, 142; **33**, 7513; **34**, 1134, 5118, 5228; **35**, 1373, 3780, 6026
Carpenter, W. J., Jr., **35**, 6999
Carpenter, W. J. G., **34**, 4058
Carpenter, W. S., **35**, 5160
Carr, D. J., **31**, 1789, 4458, 4459
Carr, J. G., **35**, 543
Carra, J. H., **33**, 3823; **34**, 3609
Carra, P., **31**, 1053
Carrante, V., **32**, 1791, 1794, 1795; **33**, 604, 6920; **34**, 4456
Carranza, J. M., **33**, 3345; **35**, 3795
Carrazzoni, J. A., **33**, 3860
Carrekar, J. R., **34**, 4632
Carrera, C. J. M., **34**, 5688
Carrera C., J., **35**, 6659
Carreras, L., **33**, 5740; **34**, 5405, 5426, 7375
Carrier, W. L., **31**, 5621
Carriker, R. C., **31**, 2432
Carrington, A. J., **33**, 6313
Carrington, P. L., **32**, 2058
Carroll, A. B., **31**, 4019
Carroll, E. T., **34**, 2337, 6420, 6433, 6434; **35**, 2892
Carroll, M. F., **33**, 6630; **34**, 5436
Carroll, T. W., **34**, 2495, 4487
Carson, J. F., **31**, 4591; **34**, 2911
Carson, R., **33**, 4296
Carson, R. B., **33**, 3569, 4329
Carson, S. M., **32**, 4198
Carstens, H., **33**, 3586
Carstens, M. W., **32**, 2566
Carstens, R., **33**, 7746
Carstens, W. J., **32**, 2749
Carter, A. R., **31**, 4986; **33**, 744, 795
Carter, D. L., **34**, 1476; **35**, 1833
Carter, G. A., **35**, 173
Carter, H. O., **32**, 4041; **33**, 6681; **34**, 6742
Carter, J. C., **34**, 5089
Carter, M. V., **31**, 2227, 6350; **32**, 2993; **35**, 701, 762, 5722
Carter, W., **31**, 7286; **34**, 5810; **35**, 2041, 4503
Cartier, J. J., **31**, 715, 2476; **32**, 6630; **33**, 7274
Carugno, N., **32**, 1410, 1454
Caruso, P., **32**, 3121; **33**, 4795; **34**, 4984; **35**, 5911
Carvajal, J. F., **31**, 5336; **34**, 3752
Carvalho, A., **31**, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1446, 1469, 5326, 7073; **32**, 3857, 3858, 3859, 5646, 5657, 7455; **33**, 1769, 3993, 6174, 8148; **35**, 2073, 2074, 2113, 4575, 6698
de Carvalho, A. M., **35**, 2141, 6721
Carvalho, A. M. B., **31**, 5115; **32**, 3163, 3388, 3470, 4597, 6764
Carvalho, J. C., **31**, 5348
de Carvalho, J. M. S., **32**, 4627; **34**, 2603
Carvell, K. L., **33**, 4287
Carver, R. G., **31**, 2237; **32**, 4596; **33**, 2678, 6980; **34**, 638; **35**, 7508
Cary, P. R., **32**, 2465
Casada, J. H., **34**, 5359; **35**, 1622
Casalicchio, G., **33**, 6959; **34**, 590; **35**, 703, 3783, 5408
Casanova, A., **32**, 6705; **33**, 7121
Casarini, B., **31**, 2306, 4254, 4331, 6091, 6094, 6222, 6339, 6473; **32**, 763, 2696, 3168, 6392; **33**, 6988; **35**, 5081, 5515
Casarini, C., **34**, 2634
Casas, E., **32**, 4894
Casas P., I. A., **34**, 3712, 5701, 5702; **35**, 4473, 8813, 8814
Case, D. B., **35**, 6918
Case, M. W., **35**, 6340
Case, P. E., **35**, 5988
Caseley, J., **32**, 282
Casella, D., **31**, 1913
Casellato, M. M., **33**, 544
Caselli, L., **33**, 274
Caselli, P., **31**, 4048
Casey, R. J., **31**, 2456
Cashen, N. A., **33**, 4150; **35** 6769
Cashmore, W. H., **35**, 7265
Casida, J. E., **34**, 873
Casilli, O., **32**, 1798, 3021 **33**, 1665, 8066; **35**, 999 1948
Casimir, D. J., **33**, 913
Casimir, J., **34**, 6350

asini, E., **31**, 1896, 4156, 4433, 5232; **32**, 512, 518; **33**, 4754, 6062, 6850; **34**, 292; **35**, 5000
asini-Ropa, G., **33**, 2393, 4634
aso, O. H., **34**, 5255, 5256
ass, L. M., **31**, 2380; **32**, 2910; **34**, 2729; **35**, 5610
asselman, T. W., **33**, 7249; **34**, 6709; **35**, 8975
asseres, E. H., **31**, 1679, 2322, 4606
assidy, N. G., **31**, 1376, 3239; **33**, 6149
assin, J., **32**, 5474; **33**, 1603; **34**, 5587; **35**, 1883, 4380
assuto, —., **32**, 7175
astagna, G., **35**, 3680, 5763
astagne, E., **32**, 4200; **35**, 4945
astelain, C., **31**, 2188
astelfranco, P., **35**, 2410
astellani, E., **33**, 1065, 7359
astillo, B. S., **31**, 2202, 3289, 6123, 7059; **32**, 1887, 3804; **33**, 3909
astillo, J. A., Jr., **33**, 6199, 6203; **34**, 5760
astillo D., M. A., **31**, 679
astillo Z., J., **31**, 3305, 5332; **33**, 1770, 6325
astle, J. E., **32**, 4106
astorina, S., **31**, 152
astro, C. E., **32**, 7268
astro, G. A. de P., **33**, 7781
astro, M., **31**, 2506
de Castro, S. P., **31**, 4727
astro, U. P., **31**, 7091
astro Estrada, R., **35**, 3037
astronovo, A., **31**, 2330
atabay, F. G., **32**, 1914
atalfomo, P., **34**, 7392
atani, R. A., **33**, 8282
atarino, F. M., **35**, 3899, 8277
atavela, Ş., **32**, 4291; **35**, 5043, 5052, 7122
atch, J. R., **31**, 2776
atchpole, N., **33**, 7654
att Cate, H. R., **32**, 5947
atthey, H. M., **31**, 1767, 1790, 2903, 3708, 3720, 5702, 6694, 6713, 7273; **32**, 61, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1176, 2248, 3010, 5124, 5125; **33**, 31, 1146, 3291, 3328, 7497; **34**, 1002, 1015, 1122, 6215; **35**, 2446, 3777, 3939, 6048, 6914, 8185, 8186, 8272
atin, A., **33**, 8160
ation, D., **31**, 480, 2199, 4202, 6105; **33**, 626; **34**, 598
atley, A., **33**, 8116
atlin, P. B., **31**, 1357, 1988, 3787; **34**, 4270; **35**, 447
atlow, E., **31**, 402; **32**, 482
atovic-Catani, S., **34**, 2720, 2721, 4977
atský, J., **31**, 175; **32**, 2309, 5281; **33**, 2894; **34**, 211
Cattabriga, D., **35**, 6993
Cattani, R. A., **35**, 1241
Cattell, M. D., **35**, 1299
Catzeflis, J., **35**, 5102
Caudwell, A., **31**, 6129; **32**, 4602, 4603; **33**, 6982; **35**, 3132, 7510
Caumo, B., **31**, 506
Cava, M. P., **31**, 4857; **34**, 5434, 7055, 7056
Cavagnuolo, G., **35**, 6455
Cavalchini, A. G., **32**, 4739
Cavallini, G., **31**, 174
Cavalloro, R., **32**, 3443
Cavalvante, R. D., **35**, 6685
Cavanillas Rodríguez, L., **32**, 3143
Cavaye, W. M., **34**, 7052; **35**, 3774, 6046
Cavazza, D., **33**, 6470; **35**, 4833
Cavazza, L., **34**, 3021
Cave, F., **31**, 3805
Cave, M. S., **32**, 1196
Cawse, P. A., **31**, 3694; **32**, 5056; **33**, 1056
Cawthron Institute, **31**, 1010, 5568; **32**, 2339; **34**, 4102
Cayle, T., **35**, 6726
Cayrol, J.-C., **31**, 1109, 2521; **33**, 5457; **34**, 4889; **35**, 1118
Čebotaeva, T. F., **35**, 7196
Čech, J., **33**, 4366; **34**, 2108, 2109
Čech, M., **32**, 7169; **33**, 7882; **35**, 5290
Cegłowska, L., **35**, 3235
Cegłowski, S. M., **35**, 2529, 2741
Cegna, P., **35**, 154
Cehmistrenko, P. E., **35**, 7421
Cejko, A. I., **31**, 448
Čejšner, G., **34**, 100
Cejtlin, M. G., **32**, 527, 6238; **35**, 3053
Čekan, Z., **34**, 3445; **35**, 8525
Celestino, A. F., **32**, 1014
Celestre, M. R., **34**, 534
Celino, E. G., **32**, 5629
Celino, M. S., **32**, 5629; **34**, 1685, 3725
Celiščev, S. P., **35**, 63
Čeljadinova, A. I., **31**, 3960
Cella, M. G., **35**, 2753
Celli, G., **34**, 663
Cellier, K. M., **32**, 6279
Celotti, G., **34**, 2420; **35**, 5293
Celujko, N. A., **35**, 2810
Čelyškina, B. A., **31**, 5043; **32**, 6849
Čemodanova, E. V., **32**, 2745; **35**, 758
Cendaña, S. M., **33**, 6347
Čenikov, V. V., **32**, 7041; **33**, 3178; **35**, 8462
Censi, G., **33**, 673
Central Agricultural Research Station, Carapichaima, Trinidad, **32**, 5703, 7499
Central Arecanut Research Station, Vittal, **35**, 1969
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Horticulture Division, **31**, 7258
Central Tobacco Advisory Committee, Australia, **35**, 1627
Centre de Cooperation pour les Recherches Scientifiques relatives au Tabac (CORESTA), **31**, 2654; **32**, 1354; **35**, 6269
Centre Expérimental de Binga, **35**, 2136
Centre Technique du Bois, **33**, 3621
Centro Nacional de Estudos Vitivinícolas, Lisboa, **34**, 4129
Centro de Pesquisas do Cacau, Itabuna, Brazil, **35**, 4467, 4985, 6629, 6633, 6634, 6635, 6636, 6638, 8822, 8823
Centrum voor Onkruidonderzoek, Gent, **33**, 6517
Centrum voor Plantenfysiologisch Onderzoek, Wageningen, **31**, 5569; **32**, 5960; **33**, 4409; **34**, 4103; **35**, 7030
Ceponis, M. J., **31**, 5943; **33**, 5169; **34**, 2768, 4838; **35**, 1102, 7905
Cepurneek, C., **34**, 1395
Cera, M., **35**, 2549
Čeredničenko, S. V., **33**, 4230
Čeremnyh, L. N., **31**, 6453
Cerepahin, V. I., **35**, 5066
Čerepanov, Ju. K., **35**, 473, 493
Čerevatenko, V. A., **35**, 6822
Cerevitinov, O. B., **34**, 6331
Cerigato, E., **35**, 5441
Čerkasskij, E. S., **35**, 6104, 7573
Cerletti, P., **34**, 4134; **35**, 2694
Cerma, E., **34**, 7700
Čermín, L., **34**, 2962
Černavina, I. A., **33**, 2028
Černavskaja, N. M., **33**, 5057; **34**, 748
Cernea, S., **34**, 6885
Černenko, F. N., **32**, 539
Černenko, E. S., **31**, 225, 6856; **32**, 2436; **35**, 361
Černík, V., **34**, 3077
Černjaeva, I. I., **32**, 4567
Cernjak, A. A., **34**, 7250
Černobaj, V. T., **31**, 952
Černohorská, J., **34**, 4717
Černomorskij, S. A., **31**, 3788, 3789
Černopaščenko, Ju. K., **33**, 2575; **34**, 4436
Černova, A. K., **35**, 5454
Cerny, J., **31**, 4036; **32**, 2545; **33**, 6838; **35**, 2836
Černý, J., **31**, 1057
Černý, L., **31**, 3826; **33**, 2297; **35**, 7475
Černyh, N. A., **32**, 1231
Černyševa, G. F., **34**, 4173
Cerri, P. G., **31**, 5266
Cerrizuela, E. A., **33**, 1844; **35**, 4734
Ceruti Scurti, I., **34**, 632
Ceruti Scurti, J. C., **31**, 4540, 6125, 6127, 6716, 6724; **32**, 3290; **33**, 2735
Červakov, D. P., **33**, 7686
Cervato, A., **33**, 5153; **34**, 874, 6894; **35**, 867
Cervato, G., **34**, 357
Červenka, K., **35**, 5176
Česalin, G. A., **34**, 2845; **35**, 152, 3278, 3279
Cesari, C., **31**, 3806
Cesarini, G., **32**, 2388
Česnokov, N. S., **35**, 904
Česnokov, P. G., **35**, 182
Cessac, M., **31**, 3765; **32**, 3063; **33**, 2088; **35**, 186
Cessari, A., **35**, 6982
Cetas, R. C., **31**, 6895; **32**, 3098
Cetas, R. E., **31**, 4480
Cevallos, M. A., **32**, 3817
Cevallos Viteri, J., **33**, 6177
Čevrenidi, S. H., **33**, 7918; **34**, 7458; **35**, 6361
Ceylon, Coconut Research Institute, **31**, 3615, 5301, 7061; **32**, 7392; **33**, 1726; **34**, 1684, 3734, 3743; **35**, 2027, 2028
Ceylon, Director of Agriculture, **31**, 3563; **32**, 5979; **34**, 2154
Ceylon, Rubber Research Institute, **31**, 1514; **32**, 2007; **33**, 4064, 6269; **34**, 5813, 5824; **35**, 4633
Ceylon, Tea Research Institute, **31**, 3496; **32**, 2105; **33**, 6376; **34**, 1885, 7855; **35**, 4752, 4753
Chaboussou, F., **31**, 2298, 4313; **32**, 2814, 4705; **33**, 2767, 7046; **34**, 651, 2587
Chace, W. G., Jr., **33**, 490, 3878, 8030, 8037
Chacravarti, A. S., **32**, 3982, 5749, 7505
Chada, H. L., **31**, 2975
Chadha, J. S., **32**, 7310; **33**, 1711
Chadha, K. L., **32**, 1963; **33**, 6223, 6886; **34**, 1759, 7739, 7740; **35**, 2126, 4599, 8902
Chadha, Y. V., **35**, 2188
Chadwick, L. C., **31**, 1194, 6803, 6816; **32**, 3214, 3216, 5108; **33**, 5552; **35**, 1491
Chadwick, M. G. A., **32**, 5352
Chaffard, M., **32**, 647; **34**, 4574, 4581
Chahal, B. S., **35**, 6797
Chahal, D. S., **34**, 846, 7727

Čhaidze, G. D., **31**, 1237
Čhaidze, I. I., **31**, 216, 978, 1592
Chakrabarti, P., **35**, 4175
Chakrabarty, M. K., **31**, 6563
Chakrabarty, M. M., **31**, 6563; **32**, 1604; **33**, 1530; **34**, 5399, 5489
Chakrabarty, R. P., **35**, 4775
Chakraborti, S. K., **33**, 1440
Chakraborty, D. P., **32**, 7139; **35**, 1689, 4176
Chakraborty, M. K., **32**, 5284; **33**, 5660; **34**, 1226
Chakravarti, K. K., **34**, 1327
Chakravarti, R. N., **31**, 2815; **32**, 7117
Chakravarti, S. C., **35**, 2448
Chakravarty, H. L., **34**, 3452
Chakravarty, M. L., **31**, 2815
Chalfant, R. B., **33**, 2910; **35**, 5611
Chaliha, B. P., **34**, 3649, 5622, 7574
Chalker, F. C., **35**, 8614
Challacombe, J. A., **34**, 6154
Challen, S. B., **31**, 1855
Challenger, S., **31**, 1894, 3005, 3008, 5074, 5080, 7253; **32**, 3206, 3207; **35**, 7109
Chalmers, D. J., **34**, 346
Chalmers, G. R., **32**, 6634; **35**, 4916
Chamberlain, E. E., **32**, 2704; **35**, 3110
Chamberlain, G. C., **31**, 588, 6795; **34**, 4554; **35**, 5387
Chamberland, E., **34**, 3549
Chambers, A. Y., **33**, 6545
Chambers, E. E., **33**, 5191, 5208; **34**, 58
Chambers, G. M., **34**, 3886
Chambers, H. L., **35**, 3712
Chambers, J., **31**, 6117
Chambers, L. L., **35**, 3913
Chambers, S. C., **31**, 4479; 6252; **32**, 869; **34**, 2815, 4690, 6676, 6985
Chambers, T. C., **34**, 2464
Chambionnat, A., **32**, 5526
Chami, P., **35**, 2034
Champ, B. R., **31**, 4410; **32**, 3331; **33**, 2916; **35**, 8456
Champagnat, P., **33**, 69
Champion, J., **31**, 3234, 3242, 6974; **32**, 1837, 5546, 5547, 7347, 7352; **33**, 3923; **34**, 3679
Chan, A. P., **31**, 6669, 6670; **32**, 1281
Chan, R. P. K., **33**, 3643
Chan Shee Peng, **31**, 7162
Chan, T.-T., **31**, 2719
Chan, Y. S., **35**, 2914
Chancellor, R. J., **31**, 3745; **35**, 6926
Chancogne, M., **31**, 1840, 4290
Chand, J. N., **33**, 5077, 5078; **34**, 766, 1858, 4732, 4733
Chand, P., **34**, 2228
Chanda, N. B., **31**, 3533
Chandapilla, M. M., **31**, 7131; **34**, 1790
Chandler, B. V., **31**, 6862
Chandler, F. B., **32**, 477, 6197; **35**, 5270
Chandler, P. A., **31**, 1217; **34**, 1143, 7070
Chandler, W. A., **33**, 666, 2652, 5234; **35**, 7711
Chandler, W. H., **31**, 5825
Chandnani, J. J., **31**, 4743, 4760
Chandola, R. P., **33**, 5129
Chandra, G. R., **32**, 5096
Chandra, R., **32**, 3387
Chandra, S., **35**, 172
Chandra, V., **31**, 6591
Chandrasekera, L. B., **35**, 4806
Chandrasekhar, B., **33**, 716
Chandrasekhar, B. K., **35**, 7806
Chandrasekhara, N., **31**, 7238
Chandrasekharan, N. R., **34**, 7445
Chandrasekhariah, S. R., **31**, 6963; **32**, 3259, 3777
Chandy, K. C., **33**, 6352
Chang, C.-C., **32**, 5515, 5516
Chang, C. F., **32**, 5874
Chang, C. H., **34**, 5905
Chang, C. W., **35**, 3806
Chang, H., **31**, 3472; **32**, 2049, 2051, 5713; **34**, 5912, 5914, 5936
Chang, J., **32**, 3955; **34**, 7816, 7817
Chang, J. C. C., **32**, 2050; **35**, 8957
Chang, J.-H., **31**, 5440; **34**, 5870
Chang, J. W., **35**, 6337
Chang, K. M., **35**, 1561
Chang, P. L., **34**, 5456
Chang, S. M., **31**, 1495, 3361, 3363, 3368, 5398; **33**, 6249
Chang, S. S., **35**, 480
Chang, T.-C., **35**, 2203
Chang, T. Y., **35**, 3701
Chang, Y.-T., **35**, 2207
Channabasavanna, G. P., **31**, 1471
Channamallappa, H., **35**, 4441
Channon, A. G., **33**, 2914; **34**, 2942; **35**, 1161, 7900
Chant, D. A., **31**, 6342; **32**, 2280; **33**, 6555
Chant, S. R., **35**, 1029
Chao, K.-F., **33**, 7151
Chapas, L. C., **31**, 7106; **32**, 1988; **33**, 8208, 8210, 8213; **34**, 3779, 5791
Chaplin, C. E., **33**, 735
Chaplin, J. F., **32**, 1369, 3415, 3417, 5258; **33**, 3588, 3607, 5677, 5693; **34**, 1216, 3335; **35**, 1533
Chaplin, R. R., **34**, 7008
Chapman, C. I., **33**, 918
Chapman, D. G., **34**, 3436
Chapman, G. P., **32**, 3518; **33**, 1734; **35**, 1647, 1962
Chapman, G. W., **31**, 4556
Chapman, H. D., **31**, 52, 1264, 5146, 5560; **33**, 5911; **34**, 1475; **35**, 244, 1837, 2514
Chapman, J. L., **34**, 5827
Chapman, L. S., **31**, 3467, 3479, 3495, 5455; **33**, 1870, 4111; **34**, 1834; **35**, 4706, 8995
Chapman, P. J., **32**, 4685
Chapman, P. R., **34**, 5196
Chapman, R. A., **31**, 4021; **33**, 7425; **34**, 430, 2331
Chapman, R. K., **31**, 4371; **33**, 820, 2910; **34**, 4681; **35**, 2465, 6310
Chapman, T., **34**, 1605; **35**, 1222, 5871
Chapman, W. F., Jr., **31**, 4019; **35**, 1920
Chapogas, P. G., **31**, 4018
Chapot, H., **31**, 6899; **32**, 5474, 7218; **33**, 1603, 7937, 7938, 7940, 7942; **34**, 1412, 1424, 1426, 5535; **35**, 1885, 4345, 6465, 6466, 6467, 6468, 6492, 6538, 6541
Chappell, W. E., **32**, 5191, 6056; **33**, 5356; **34**, 7132
Chapple, F. J., **31**, 5554
Chardon, F., **34**, 3816
Chari, A. V., **31**, 7169; **32**, 3981
Charłampowicz, Z., **32**, 2581
Charles, A. E., **31**, 1418; **32**, 3839, 5588; **33**, 3909; **35**, 2036
Charles, A. W., **35**, 2274
Charles, F., **32**, 2729
Charles, J., **32**, 4073
Charles, R., **34**, 5230
Charlet, M., **33**, 8061
Charley, V. L. S., **33**, 4722
Charliers, N. J., **31**, 5659
Charlottetown Experimental Farm, P.E.I., **34**, 242
Charlton, G. K., **34**, 678; **35**, 856, 6983, 7623
Charmet, F., **32**, 6371
Charpentier, J.-M., **33**, 3944, 8093; **35**, 4449, 8793
Charpentier, L. J., **31**, 5506; **32**, 2085; **34**, 5951, 5976, 5982; **35**, 2232, 4722
Charrière, J., **31**, 5892; **32**, 2491
Chase, H. H., **33**, 5486
Chassevent, F., **34**, 5777
Chasson, R. M., **35**, 2520
Chatfield, H. W., **35**, 1340
Chatha, G. H., **32**, 1954
Chatrath, M. S., **35**, 2236
Chatterjee, A., **31**, 2799, 6594; **32**, 1543; **33**, 3672; **34**, 3437
Chatterjee, B. K., **32**, 3564, 5398
Chatterjee, C., **35**, 1655
Chatterjee, G. C., **33**, 6341
Chatterjee, P. B., **35**, 4116
Chatterjee, R. K., **32**, 124
Chatterjee, S., **33**, 6513; **34**, 126
Chatterjee, S. K., **31**, 3221; **34**, 6137; **35**, 136, 5692
Chatterjee, S. N., **32**, 5343; **35**, 8471
Chatterjee, S. S., **33**, 2901, 5010; **35**, 5595
Chatterji, A. K., **31**, 5068
Chatterji, N., **32**, 7533; **34**, 1293; **35**, 2216
Chattopadhyay, S. B., **31**, 2761
Chaubal, M. G., **32**, 1524; **33**, 1459
Chaudhary, D., **33**, 5636
Chaudhary, J. P., **35**, 2251, 2252, 6796, 9008
Chaudhary, M. S., **34**, 3852
Chaudhary, S. S., **35**, 5369
Chaudhri, I. I., **32**, 5367; **33**, 1437
Chaudhri, M. K. H., **35**, 8721
Chaudhry, A. H., **34**, 3325; **35**, 4008, 4009, 6256
Chaudhry, A. R., **32**, 1481
Chaudhry, G. R., **31**, 4874
Chaudhry, M. S., **35**, 8643, 8644
Chaudhry, M. Y., **34**, 3073
Chaudhuri, D. P., **32**, 5670
Chaudhuri, P. K., **34**, 5413
Chaudhuri, R. H. N., **32**, 5389
Chaudhuri, S. B., **35**, 6373
Chaudhury, N. A., **32**, 1543
Chaudhury, S. H., **35**, 4769
Chaugule, B. A., **32**, 5017; **33**, 5636; **34**, 3072; **35**, 1181
Chauhan, K. S., **32**, 6077; **35**, 445
Chauhan, R. S., **34**, 1907; **35**, 2306
Chauhan, U. P. S., **34**, 2666; **35**, 2518
Chaumier, P., **31**, 667
Chavagnat, A., **35**, 6084
Chavan, A. R., **33**, 1461, 1473
Chaverri, G., **31**, 1437
Chaves, F., **31**, 1437
Chaves, M. M., **32**, 1548; **34**, 4038
Chaves Platín, F. L., **33**, 7440
Cheadle, V. I., **33**, 7206
Cheal, W. F., **32**, 6880; **33**, 7543; **34**, 5166; **35**, 1396
Chee, K.-H., **35**, 5744
Cheema, M. A., **32**, 915
Cheema, P. S., **31**, 7235
Cheeran, A., **34**, 5665
Chella, G., **31**, 4246; **32**, 547
Chemical Society, London, **31**, 3564; **33**, 227; **35**, 283
Chen, C. B., **33**, 6359; **34**, 5978, 5988
Chen, C.-C., **35**, 3272
Chen, C.-M., **35**, 8405

hen, C.-T. S., **32**, 7332
hen, D., **34**, 7205, 7528
hen, H. H., **31**, 3770
hen, H. R., **35**, 74
hen, J. C. P., **35**, 6807
hen, J. J., **32**, 2030
hen, J.-P., **35**, 3547
hen, J.-T., **33**, 4174
hen, M. T., **32**, 2059; **35**, 2191, 2196
hen, M. Y., **35**, 5618
hen, P. C., **35**, 2241
hen, P. K., **35**, 71, 2379, 2382
hen, P. K.-Y., **33**, 1063
hen, R.-S., **34**, 7826; **35**, 4672
hen, S.-J., **34**, 5609
hen, T. C., **34**, 3792
hen, T. K., **34**, 7201
hen, W. T., **33**, 6309; **35**, 8958
hen, Y. C., **32**, 2050
hen, Y.-M., **35**, 3547
henery, E. M., **33**, 6389; **34**, 1888, 3888, 6019, 6176; **35**, 2271, 2285, 4764, 4767
henet, —., **33**, 4103
heney, P. W., **31**, 482; **34**, 590; **35**, 716
heney, R. H., **34**, 1903
heng, C.-H., **34**, 7556
heng, C.-P., **31**, 7179
heng, C.-Y., **32**, 5684
heng, K.-C., **35**, 3842
heng, K. W., **34**, 2058
heng, L., **35**, 1329
heng, S., **33**, 7195
heng, T.-H., **35**, 6336
heng, W. Y., **34**, 5969
heniae, G. M., **35**, 6905
hénieux, J.-C., **35**, 6535, 6536
henulu, V. V., **31**, 3453
heo, P. C., **35**, 2467
hercher, A., **34**, 506
herian, E. C., **34**, 5014
hernavina, I. A., **34**, 111
hernick, A., **33**, 7275
hernick, B. A., **33**, 7275
herry, J. H., **33**, 2125; **35**, 2433
herubini, C., **33**, 2561
hesnokov, V. A., **33**, 7731
hessin, M., **33**, 1248; **34**, 1092
hesson, R. R., **31**, 2713
hester, W., **35**, 3976
hestnut, N. E., **35**, 377
heta, M., **34**, 7393
heul, M., **32**, 7126
hevallier, M., **33**, 4929
hevassus, A., **32**, 2977
hew, C., **34**, 1789
hhibber, K. N., **34**, 4837
hhonkar, V. S., **31**, 598; **32**, 1960, 5065; **34**, 847, 1747, 2699, 7741; **35**, 919
hi, C.-Y., **34**, 3792
hi Shiun Tsai, **31**, 5045
hiang, M.-N., **32**, 5559; **35**, 6555, 6556, 6557, 6610
Chiang, S.-H., **32**, 925
Chiang, T. I., **34**, 1096
Chiang, Y. H., **32**, 7545
Chiang, Y.-L., **32**, 925; **34**, 2799
Chiao, J.-S., **35**, 3547
Chiapparini, L., **31**, 6246, 6743; **32**, 5821; **33**, 4288; **34**, 6190; **35**, 5989
Chiappini, M., **33**, 5443
Chiarappa, L., **31**, 6159; **32**, 6284; **34**, 2467, 2495, 4487; **35**, 164
Chiba, K., **35**, 7976
Chiba, M., **35**, 2487
Chibnall, A. C., **33**, 7350
Chicco R., J., **31**, 752, 4348, 4592
Chichester, C. O., **33**, 8078; **34**, 6212; **35**, 4947, 7308
Chien, H., **34**, 5498
Chien, H. S., **35**, 8903
Chien, N. F., **35**, 1454
Chien, T.-Y., **31**, 5250; **35**, 4414
Chilcott, L. C., **33**, 4222
Child, R., **31**, 1606, 3532, 5533, 5544; **32**, 2148, 3621, 4003, 7562; **35**, 2286, 4486
Child, R. D., **33**, 298; **34**, 301, 495; **35**, 340
Childers, N. F., **31**, 288, 380, 3542; **32**, 378; **33**, 44; **35**, 480, 587, 5517
Childress, J. D., **32**, 4868
Childs, A. H. B., **34**, 5725
Childs, D. P., **35**, 6312
Childs, J. F. L., **31**, 6889, 6919; **32**, 1659, 1719; **33**, 7939; **34**, 5602, 7543; **35**, 1794, 1886, 8676, 8690
Childs, L., **35**, 5074
Childs, R. F., **33**, 7810
Childs, W. H., **34**, 4408; **35**, 7322
Chilean Iodine Educational Bureau, London, **33**, 2004
Chilean Nitrate Agricultural Service, **34**, 2953, 2954, 6880; **35**, 953, 3329
Chilov, E., **34**, 5486
Chilton, S. J. P., **31**, 1562, 5453, 5454, 5480, 5486, 5495
Chilwell, E. D., **31**, 1839; **33**, 157
Chimonides, S., **31**, 3644; **33**, 7971
Chin, T. C., **33**, 7778
Chin, T. F., **31**, 6583
Chin Tet Tsoy, **32**, 7490; **34**, 7775
Ching, T. M., **31**, 2864
Ching Chan Chow, **35**, 5740
Chinloy, T., **33**, 1896, 6330; **34**, 5830, 5879, 5911; **35**, 2205
Chinnappa, C. C., **35**, 4589, 6668
Chiorean, A., **34**, 6946
Chipman, E. W., **31**, 4672; **32**, 975, 1081; **33**, 775, 2852; **34**, 1275, 3047; **35**, 1151
Chippendale, F., **33**, 1356; **34**, 3421
Chippindale, H. G., **32**, 5411
Chirilă, C., **34**, 6736
Chirilei, H., **35**, 7210
Chironna, R., **34**, 4134; **35**, 2694
Chisci, P., **32**, 2484
Chiscon, J. A., **32**, 5022
Chisholm, D., **32**, 6464; **34**, 4947
Chisholm, M. D., **33**, 3634; **34**, 7066, 7352
Chisholm, M. J., **33**, 3713; **34**, 5490
Chisholm, R. D., **33**, 2800
Chisler, J. A., **33**, 3248; **34**, 3050
Chiswell, J. R., **33**, 2791, 4916; **34**, 4587, 4594; **35**, 5494
Chiţa, D., **31**, 4083
Chitedze Agricultural Research Station, **31**, 4700
Chittenden, E. T., **31**, 4037; **32**, 2540; **33**, 6837; **34**, 4240, 4350; **35**, 2908
Chitwood, B. G., **31**, 6904, 7087
Chitzanidis, A., **31**, 2625; **35**, 7531
Chiu, R. J., **33**, 1391
Chiusoli, A., **31**, 3828, 5878; **32**, 4476, 6190; **34**, 382, 2283, 4382; **35**, 554, 566, 5081
Chiykowski, L. N., **35**, 2479
Chládek, M., **33**, 3648, 5764; **34**, 3466; **35**, 1649, 8504, 8563
Chmela, V., **35**, 7639
Chmelir, I. C., **31**, 6276
Chmielewska, I., **33**, 3357
Choate, R. E., **35**, 1819
Chockalingam, S., **35**, 6788
Chod, J., **34**, 3194, 7293
Chodań, J., **32**, 5347
Chodun, S., **35**, 3311
Choe, H. T., **34**, 4183
Chohan, G. S., **33**, 5933
Chojnacki, A., **34**, 2092
Chojnicka, B., **32**, 4162
Chokkanna, N. G., **31**, 3304, 3318, 5345; **32**, 3879, 5643, 5659; **33**, 4017, 6196; **35**, 4518, 4553, 4556, 6666, 8858, 8874
Cholewińska, B., **35**, 3245
Chona, B. L., **34**, 7841; **35**, 8842
Chong Gómez, L., **33**, 6140
Chopinet, R., **32**, 3243
Chopra, C. L., **31**, 4821
Chopra, D. P., **33**, 5065; **34**, 1431
Chopra, I. C., **31**, 4821, 6573; **32**, 3520; **33**, 1484, 7804; **34**, 5421
Chopra, M. M., **34**, 1353, 1354, 5446; **35**, 4217, 8493
Chopra, S. K., **35**, 4364
Chorin, M., **31**, 3149, 6977; **32**, 3812; **33**, 1699, 1700, 3004; **34**, 5683; **35**, 8686
Chou, J. C., **31**, 5518; **32**, 5723; **34**, 3838
Chouard, P., **32**, 4079; **33**, 2043; **35**, 94
Choudhary, M. S., **34**, 3825
Choudhry, A. H., **35**, 8425
Choudhury, B., **32**, 895, 4828, 5032, 6530; **33**, 837, 2829; **34**, 894, 2837
Choudhury, D., **31**, 5314, 6660
Choudhury, J. K., **31**, 1351, 5442, 6606; **32**, 2093; **33**, 7837, 8188
Choudhury, K. R., **31**, 1347
Choudhury, R., **34**, 3898
Choudhury, S. K., **31**, 2512
Choudhury, S. S., **32**, 1658, 7248
Chouinard, L. A., **34**, 6118
Chouteau, J., **32**, 1389, 5271, 6999, 7012, 7015, 7045; **33**, 1351, 5620, 7704, 7714; **34**, 3347, 3413, 7259, 7261, 7324; **35**, 1555, 8390, 8398, 8399, 8452, 8463
Chowdhri, B. L., **34**, 3486
Chowdhury, D. K., **34**, 3531
Chowdhury, J. M., **34**, 7869
Christ, E. G., **32**, 378; **35**, 578, 5122
Christ, R. A., **35**, 6553, 6558, 6559
Christen, K., **32**, 1541
Christensen, B., **34**, 5513
Christensen, C. M., **33**, 2999
Christensen, H. S., **31**, 3818
Christensen, J. V., **31**, 1994; **32**, 488
Christensen, L. P., **34**, 6537
Christensen, M., **33**, 811
Christensen, M. D., **35**, 5100
Christensen, O. V., **35**, 3370
Christensen, P., **34**, 6541; **35**, 7423
Christensen, S. A., **31**, 30, 3646; **32**, 2201, 3159; **33**, 1956, 2151, 6677; **34**, 2, 4078; **35**, 4994, 5899, 7009
Christensen, T. B., **32**, 1581
Christenson, C. W., **31**, 3664
Christenson, L. D., **33**, 4911; **34**, 5663
Christiansen, D. W., **33**, 3839; **34**, 3616
Christie, G. A., **33**, 6331; **34**, 5850
Christie, R. K., **31**, 3510
Christie, T. B. C., **31**, 4917; **35**, 8584
Christinet, L., **32**, 643
Christman, D. R., **31**, 6533; **32**, 1413, 3451; **33**, 7717
Christoi, R., **35**, 6649
Christopher, E. P., **31**, 388,

5941; **32**, 447
Christov, G., **33**, 3489
Chroboczek, E., **33**, 771; **34**, 6666; **35**, 3262, 3292
Chrometzka, P., **32**, 3598; **33**, 3701, 5868; **35**, 4251, 4266, 4267
Chu, C.-C., **33**, 4518, 6297; **34**, 5841; **35**, 4355
Chu, H. T., **31**, 3463, 3465; **34**, 5974; **35**, 2245
Chu, J. M., **35**, 8963
Chu, T. L., **31**, 5497; **34**, 5855, 5968
Chuang-Yang, C., **34**, 5961, 5962
Chubb, W. O., **31**, 709; **34**, 810
Chugh, D. V., **32**, 7311; **33**, 1649, 6414
Chun Su Kim, **35**, 1562
Chupp, C., **31**, 1631
Church, B. M., **31**, 4926
Churchill, B. R., **33**, 5105
Churchman, J. L., **33**, 5188
Churchward, E. H., **32**, 2061
Chutima, K., **33**, 7402
Chvojka, L., **31**, 284, 5874, 5879; **33**, 393, 2379; **34**, 4134; **35**, 6972, 7263
Chwala, C., **32**, 4330
Cialone, J. C., **33**, 7116, 7119; **34**, 2690, 2902, 2931
Ciampi, C., **35**, 4422
Ciampolini, M., **33**, 720; **35**, 3215
Ciaramello, D., **32**, 3502, 5564; **33**, 7779, 7781; **35**, 1716
Ciaravellini, L., **32**, 7326; **33**, 1662, 1663, 3900, 6066, 8062; **34**, 1593, 1594, 3664
Cibes-Viade, H. R., **31**, 4729, 5334, 6775; **32**, 5686, 7478; **33**, 1755; **34**, 7821; **35**, 8923
Ciccarone, A., **31**, 2230, 6124; **32**, 630, 3160; **33**, 3022; **34**, 1636; **35**, 167, 3650, 6578
Cichor, W., **35**, 3318
Cichosz, E., **32**, 2739
Cicin, N. V., **32**, 5802; **33**, 815, 818; **35**, 5885
Ciciv, M. V., **32**, 2834; **35**, 3058
Cidade, H. T., **35**, 2070, 8851
Ciferri, F., **31**, 5284
Ciferri, R., **31**, 134, 495, 5284, 6124, 6787; **32**, 574, 764, 1437, 1438, 4577, 6338; **33**, 618, 2079, 2735, 6573, 6982
Čigrin, V. N., **31**, 2126
Čikalov, P. M., **33**, 5520; **35**, 6390
Čikalova, E. A., **32**, 6115
Čikviladze, I. D., **31**, 4311; **33**, 674
Čilikina, M. I., **33**, 6800
Cilliers, C. J., **34**, 1549
Cincadze, K. V., **31**, 6908
Cîndea, E., **32**, 756
Cinger, N. V., **35**, 8291
Čingova, B. G., **34**, 3492
Cin-Juj, L., **33**, 6487
Činnov, E. A., **31**, 5010
Cinq-Mars, L., **31**, 588; **32**, 4626; **34**, 2500; **35**, 785
Cinta, W., **35**, 3000
Cintra, A. F., **33**, 3832; **35**, 4376
Ciobanescu, E., **34**, 6932
Ciolac, D., **35**, 682
Ciortea, H., **35**, 7727
Cipko, A. A., **35**, 2766
Cipruš, R. Ja., **33**, 2462; **35**, 2887
Cireaşă, V., **33**, 6708; **34**, 6289; **35**, 7080
Čirikov, Ju. F., **35**, 1696
Cirillo, A., **35**, 5719
Cirio, U., **34**, 7323
Čirkova, T. V., **34**, 89
Čirkova-Gorgievska, M., **35**, 8025
Čirkovskij, V. I., **31**, 866, 4721, 4722, 4723, 6510; **32**, 5263, 6992; **33**, 1333, 1340, 5593; **34**, 3339; **35**, 1535, 8380
Ciropol-Calcandi, I., **32**, 1474, 3533
Cîrstea, M., **32**, 4748, 4831
Cirulis, N., **34**, 192
Cirulli, M., **35**, 3650
Citrus Experiment Station, Shizuoka Prefecture, Shimizu, Japan, **33**, 5909; **34**, 5529; **35**, 8620
Ciubotaru, C., **33**, 6908
Ciurea, G., **34**, 6347
Čizmazija, J., **31**, 417
Čižov, S. T., **31**, 3900; **32**, 2841
Claessen, A. H., **34**, 2532
Clair, C., **32**, 3507
Clancy, D. W., **32**, 7274; **33**, 6025; **34**, 3634, 7558
Clapham, A. R., **34**, 226; **35**, 4944
Clark, B. E., **31**, 17, 705; **32**, 5813
Clark, D. C., **34**, 3543; **35**, 877
Clark, D. T., **32**, 1161
Clark, F., **31**, 4702, 4714; **32**, 1374, 3427, 6993; **33**, 3544; **34**, 1190, 3416
Clark, F. B., **33**, 7684
Clark, G. L., **32**, 2324
Clark, G. M., **34**, 621
Clark, H. E., **35**, 2356, 8042
Clark, J., **34**, 3250
Clark, J. E., **33**, 960
Clark, N. G., **32**, 3017
Clark, O. F., **31**, 3160
Clark, P. J., **32**, 4721; **34**, 444, 445
Clark, R. B., **32**, 932, 5438; **33**, 3828; **34**, 5623
Clark, S. B., **32**, 5830
Clark, S. J., **34**, 6154
Clark, W. C., **35**, 1475
Clarke, A. E., **33**, 2581
Clarke, B., **32**, 12
Clarke, G., **32**, 5078
Clarke, G. F., **31**, 1566
Clarke, G. M., **31**, 4333; **33**, 658, 737, 6882; **35**, 750
Clarke, H., **33**, 6591; **34**, 2019
Clarke, I. D., **31**, 1754; **32**, 4423
Clarke, J. H., **31**, 6398; **34**, 4915
Clarke, O. F., **31**, 6902
Clarke, P., **33**, 5015
Clarke, R. T., **31**, 7186; **33**, 4333; **34**, 1737, 3758
Clarke, W. S., Jr., **32**, 4566
Clarkson, D. T., **35**, 7934
Clarkson, V. A., **31**, 3912
Claus, P., **33**, 7047; **34**, 6608; **35**, 704, 7483
Clausen, C. P., **32**, 6441
Clauss, E., **31**, 4507
Claussen, K. A., **33**, 6454
Clavier, C., **32**, 7188
Clay, D. W. T., **32**, 5536; **34**, 3902, 3903
Clay, Sir G., **31**, 7118
Clay, H. F., **33**, 5529
Claypool, L. L., **31**, 338, 339, 5899; **32**, 395; **33**, 4618, 4636; **34**, 6414; **35**, 495
Clayton, C. N., **33**, 7019, 7020; **34**, 2488, 6606
Clayton, E. E., **34**, 7241
Clayton, E. S., **32**, 1899
Clayton, M. F., **35**, 2513
Cleasby, T. G., **31**, 1547, 7208; **32**, 5726; **33**, 8275; **34**, 5873, 5874
Cleaver, T. J., **32**, 4161; **33**, 5215, 7125; **34**, 4629
Clegg, D. E. H., **34**, 1720
Cleij, G., **31**, 6648
Cleland, R., **34**, 1996
Clements, H. F., **31**, 3444, 5460, 5560; **33**, 4121, 4152; **34**, 5910, 6215, 7835; **35**, 4838
Clements, J. N., **32**, 1108
Clements, R. F., **31**, 4637; **33**, 1140
Clements, R. L., **32**, 3741; **33**, 3827
von Clemm, M., **35**, 1973
Clemmons, W. E., **33**, 7967
de Clerck, J., **35**, 4277
Cleveland, M. L., **35**, 835
Clevenger, S., **33**, 3354
Clifford, D. R., **32**, 6458
Clifford, E. D., **31**, 166
Clift, L. F., **31**, 499
Clifton, C. E., **32**, 2332; **34**, 2132
Clijsters, H., **31**, 6287; **32**, 6122, 6548; **33**, 2373, 2480; **34**, 4370; **35**, 2904, 5621, 7290
Clinch, P. G., **31**, 4271; **33**, 2697, 2750
Cline, J. F., **31**, 6332
Cline, R. A., **31**, 229; **33**, 2265, 2266, 2524; **34**, 2244, 2245, 2917; **35**, 5255
Clinton, P. K. S., **34**, 3509
Clode, J. J., **31**, 686
Clore, W. J., **31**, 450, 4987; **32**, 117, 2675, 2721, 4536, 6819; **33**, 2879, 6911; **34**, 6498, 6500
Close, E. G., **34**, 762
Clouston, D., **32**, 1241, 6887
Cloutier, A., **34**, 2635
Clowes, F. A. L., **33**, 4243; **34**, 6081, 6801, 6802
Clutter, M. E., **31**, 890, 5665; **32**, 3186
Cluzeaud, A., **32**, 556
Coaker, T. H., **32**, 6499; **34**, 733, 734; **35**, 7718
Coan, R. M., **33**, 3255
Coates, J. L., **32**, 7300
Coats, R. G., **32**, 3685
Cobb, C., Jr., **34**, 4632
Cobianchi, D., **31**, 2577; **33**, 6790; **34**, 4298, 6369
Cocchi, J., **31**, 7139; **33**, 1840
Cochis, T., **34**, 1001
Cochran, G. W., **33**, 1319
Cochran, H. L., **34**, 4972; **35**, 1192, 7993
Cochran, J. H., **34**, 1149, 6632
Cochran, L. C., **31**, 2183; **33**, 635
Cochran, S. W., **34**, 6443
Cochrane, R. D., **33**, 3286
Cociu, V., **32**, 4379; **33**, 2223, 2408
Cockbain, E. G., **33**, 4099
Cocker, W., **34**, 1290, 1352, 1356, 1383, 1406; **35**, 6217
Cockercroft, L. U., **34**, 7338
Cockerham, C. C., **33**, 5587
Cocking, E. C., **31**, 1762; **32**, 4118; **33**, 7411; **34**, 6972; **35**, 122
Cockroft, B., **34**, 2233, 2238
Cockroft, L. U., **32**, 1455
Cockshull, K. E., **32**, 3055; **34**, 3133; **35**, 6049
Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance, **32**, 5565
Cocoa Research Institute (Ghana Academy of Sciences), **35**, 4468
Coconut Industry Board Jamaica, **32**, 5622; **33**, 3972; **34**, 3726; **35**, 4487
Coconut Research Institute of Ceylon, **31**, 3615, 5301, 7061; **32**, 7392; **33**, 1726; **34**, 1684, 3734, 3743; **35**, 2027, 2028
Cocow, I., **35**, 2529
Cocozza, M., **35**, 5754
Cocucci, S., **35**, 2411
Coculescu, G., **31**, 847
Coe, R. R., **32**, 5163
Coetzee, D. J., **32**, 1461
Coffee Research Station Ruiru, Kenya, **31**, 3302; **32**, 1906; **33**, 1751; **34**, 1704; **35**, 4516
Coffin, D. E., **33**, 6571; **35**, 3529, 3530, 4899
Coggeshall, R. G., **32**, 6961

ggins, C. W., **34**, 1493, 5576
ggins, C. W., Jr., **31**, 6881; **33**, 3822, 5988, 5989, 5990; **34**, 1486, 1494, 1495, 1557, 1569, 1570, 5578, 7563; **35**, 1850, 1855, 1865, 4363, 4402, 6537, 8726, 8727, 8734
ggiola, I. M., **35**, 1913
ghill, K. J., **33**, 683
golludo, L., **33**, 5740
hen, —., **31**, 5660
hen, A., **31**, 1284; **33**, 3818
hen, E., **35**, 4875
hen, I., **31**, 6880; **34**, 5629
hen, M., **31**, 5176; **32**, 1728, 7257; **33**, 5987; **34**, 1512, 2552, 7500; **35**, 8687
ohen, O. P., **35**, 5316
ohen, P. P., **35**, 1076, 4865
ohen, S., **34**, 4831, 6975; **35**, 1025, 1079, 7320
ohen, S. I., **32**, 2942
ohn, E., **32**, 3770; **33**, 340; **35**, 4386, 8694, 8697
oïc, Y., **31**, 1713; **32**, 4404, 4901, 5196; **33**, 1041, 7396, 7579; **34**, 3213; **35**, 1227, 1494, 8274, 8408
oicu, E., **32**, 5383
oimbatore, Sugarcane Breeding Institute, **31**, 3409, 7168; **32**, 3942; **33**, 8256
oit, J. E., **31**, 3083; **32**, 1648, 5433; **34**, 1418
oiteux, J. S. F., **32**, 4818; **35**, 914
oieneanu, N., **32**, 4574; **33**, 4573, 6772; **34**, 6295, 6347
olagrande, O., **31**, 458, 4178
olavito, L., ?5, 6884
olberg, C., **32**, 5313; **33**, 3940; **34**, 5682
olbran, R. C., **31**, 1500, 2251, 5278; **32**, 2005, 3512, 5322; **33**, 676, 3632; **34**, 3409; **35**, 4456, 4457
olburn, B., **34**, 7501
olby, A. S., **32**, 6201
olby, S. R., **33**, 4293; **34**, 144, 6952; **35**, 2452, 8051
ole, A. F. W., **35**, 1545
ole, A. W., **35**, 8112
ole, D., Jr., **31**, 6879
ole, D. A., **35**, 1809
ole, H., **34**, 1078, 3202; **35**, 7479
ole, H., Jr., **31**, 3012; **33**, 4301
ole, H. M., **33**, 3415
ole, J. C., **33**, 6128
ole, J. R., **31**, 2173, 2231, 6095, 6160; **33**, 2640; **35**, 769, 3169, 7472, 7535
Cole, J. S., **31**, 2734; **32**, 5312; **33**, 5702; **34**, 1257, 5279; **35**, 4083
Cole, K., **33**, 6243
Cole, K. S., **31**, 1430; **34**, 1750
Cole, M., **33**, 457
Cole, R. D., **34**, 6927
Cole, R. H., **34**, 7132
Cole, S. G., **32**, 6544; **33**, 879
Coleby, A. W. P., **32**, 3726
Colegrave, D. R., **33**, 3358
Coleman, B. P., **31**, 2600; **35**, 978, 7959
Coleman, E. P., **32**, 1588
Coleman, R. E., **31**, 5439; **34**, 3853, 3854, 5940; **35**, 4740, 9014, 9015
Coleno, A., **34**, 4839
Coles, J. S., **33**, 627, 4716; **34**, 4165
Coles, L. W., **35**, 2259, 4734
Coley-Smith, J. R., **31**, 2519, 4914, 4915, 6630; **32**, 1590, 7170; **34**, 5470, 5471; **35**, 4249
Colhoun, J., **31**, 636; **32**, 430, 2905; **33**, 484, 4646, 7163
Colina, B. H., **31**, 4794
Collado, J. C., **34**, 5997
Collantes, M. F., **35**, 4415
Collardet, J., **33**, 2058
Collet, G., **35**, 6916
Collier, B. L., **34**, 5603
Collier, D., **32**, 4317
Collin, G. H., **34**, 2668
Collings, D. F., **34**, 5875
Collings-Wells, L. J., **33**, 7897; **34**, 7440; **35**, 6416, 8593
Collingwood, C. A., **31**, 2262, 6181; **33**, 3253, 7435; **34**, 2642, 4599
Collins, B. G., **31**, 5610; **35**, 1605
Collins, H., **34**, 3299
Collins, J., **34**, 6779
Collins, J. C., **33**, 1863
Collins, J. L., **31**, 3543
Collins, R. P., **31**, 1191
Collins, W. B., **32**, 448, 462; **33**, 518, 4711; **34**, 486, 487, 6618; **35**, 556, 584, 731
Collins, W. K., **35**, 6328
Collins, W. T., **31**, 1780
Collyer, E., **31**, 2255; **35**, 7561
Collyer, J., **33**, 2697
Colmenares, S., **34**, 6662, 6870
Colmer, A. R., **32**, 5738
Colmet-Daage, F., **32**, 7354
Colnarič, J., **35**, 389
Colonial Development Corporation, **33**, 6659
Colonial Pesticides Research Committee, **31**, 5570; **33**, 6660
Colonial Pesticides Research Unit, Porton, **31**, 1648, 7259
Colonna, J.-P., **33**, 3998; **35**, 6680
Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, **31**, 7260; **34**, 243; **35**, 4952, 7031
Colov, C., **35**, 2780, 5136
Colpitts, S. R., **35**, 731, 1035
Colquhoun, J. M., **34**, 2640
Colton, R. W., **32**, 4198
Coltrin, D., **34**, 7289
Colvin, B., **33**, 5528; **34**, 7008
Comarovschi, G., **35**, 7846
Côme, D., **32**, 10; **33**, 2260; **34**, 3927, 3928
Comelli, A., **31**, 1218, 6848; **33**, 6011
Comes, R. D., **33**, 2982
Comin, D., **31**, 6394; **32**, 70; **34**, 426
Comité Belge des Industries de la Transformation des Matières Plastiques, **35**, 2531
Comité Exécutif de la Flore et Jardin Botanique de l'État, Bruxelles, **34**, 227
Comité National pour l'Étude de la Culture Fruitière, I.R.S.I.A., **33**, 2208; **35**, 4987
Commandeur, J. C., **35**, 7978
Commercial Grower, **31**, 1649, 3799; **35**, 2567
Commissariat à l'Energie Atomique, Saclay, **33**, 6673
Commissie voor het Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek, **34**, 1056; **35**, 3865
Committee for Colonial Agricultural, Animal Health and Forestry Research, **31**, 7261; **34**, 276
Committee for European Economic Co-operation, **34**, 6998
Committee of the Privy Council for Agricultural Research, **31**, 7262; **32**, 5961; **33**, 6636; **35**, 2585
Committee on Transactions in Seeds, **31**, 1632
Committee on Vegetable Breeding and Varieties, **31**, 586
Commonwealth Bureau of Soils, **31**, 3544; **34**, 2128
Commonwealth Development Corporation, **34**, 6238
Commonwealth Economic Committee, **31**, 1406, 3223; **32**, 6, 1570, 5417, 5954; **33**, 1495, 1528, 6090, 6622; **34**, 1359, 1384; **35**, 284, 1711, 1741, 4437, 7022, 8595
Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, **31**, 5571
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, **31**, 7242
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Australia —*see* C.S.I.R.O., Australia
Compagnie Agricole et Industrielle de Tabacs Africains, **34**, 5263
Compagnon, P., **31**, 7119; **33**, 4076
Compañia Shell de Venezuela, **31**, 1650
Compere, H., **32**, 5490
Complin, J. O., **31**, 5191; **32**, 1744, 7270; **35**, 4390, 8703
Compton, O. C., **31**, 1119, 1120; **32**, 3398; **35**, 6098
Comuzzi, A., **33**, 2079
Conagin, C. H. T. M., **31**, 1445; **33**, 8146, 8147
Concepcion, I., **33**, 882
Concha Marcavillaca, M., **33**, 4216
Concienne, E. J., **35**, 2249
Condei, G., **32**, 2673; **35**, 7413
Condon, P., **32**, 6707; **34**, 2936
Condon, R. J., **34**, 3030
Condron, C. H., **33**, 141
Cone, N. J., **34**, 1330; **35**, 6374, 8547
Cone, W. W., **34**, 2601; **35**, 5481
Conev, D. T., **32**, 4777, 4878
Conev, I. K., **32**, 7041; **33**, 1378
Confédération Européenne d'Études Phytosanitaires, **35**, 743
Confoederatio Internationalis ad Qualitates Plantarum Edulium Perquirendas (C.I.Q.), **34**, 6206
Congdon, N. B., **31**, 2280; **32**, 2817
Conibear, D. I., **32**, 132
Conkin, R. A., **34**, 6155
Conklin, J. G., **34**, 4638
Conkovski, K., **34**, 4575
Conn, E. E., **34**, 6353
Connecticut Pomological Society, **34**, 6213
Connola, D. P., **35**, 3969
Connolly, C., **35**, 859
Connor, S. R., **35**, 7528
Connors, W. M., **31**, 6530
Conover, C. A., **34**, 7206, 7211
Conover, R. A., **31**, 827, 828; **32**, 5683; **33**, 5089, 7223, 7930; **34**, 6771
Conrad, E. W., **33**, 6784
Conrad, K., **31**, 4886; **33**, 1372, 3690
Conroy, E., **32**, 6751; **33**, 5271
Conroy, R. J., **31**, 634, 4403; **32**, 3043; **33**, 946; **34**, 805, 949
Consolani, E., **33**, 4734

Constable, B. J., **31**, 1126; **33**, 4255
Constantinesco, I., **34**, 7423
Constantinescu, G. K., **31**, 2150; **32**, 4499, 6239; **33**, 4777; **34**, 2418, 4430, 6510; **35**, 3059, 7381, 7387
Constantinescu, N., **31**, 1906; **32**, 4272, 4302; **33**, 2387; **34**, 225, 6265, 6279, 6366, 6446; **35**, 3093, 5019, 5139, 7189
Constantinescu, V., **32**, 1011
Constantino, G., **34**, 7587
Constantinov, P. T., **32**, 1189
Constanzo, N., **35**, 8780
Consumers' Association Ltd., **31**, 4973
Contant, R. B., **34**, 7440; **35**, 4295, 4296
Conti, G., **34**, 4779
Conto, F. A. A., **35**, 3605
Contractor, A. M., **32**, 1536
Contreiras, J. C., **31**, 5286
Contreras, G. J., **34**, 6958
Converse, R. H., **31**, 6164; **32**, 2719, 4489; **33**, 2673; **34**, 2517; **35**, 3128, 5415, 7538
Conway, G. R., **32**, 5605
Conway, T., **33**, 7975
Conway, T. F., **35**, 4815
Cood, L. E., **33**, 224
Cooil, B. J., **32**, 7431
Cook, A. A., **31**, 778, 6422; **33**, 5233, 7361, 7362; **34**, 887, 889; **35**, 1186
Cook, F. S., **34**, 6754
Cook, G. D., **34**, 5036
Cook, J., **34**, 4125
Cook, J. A., **31**, 653, 761, 2209, 2402, 4172, 4173, 5560; **32**, 571; **34**, 4463; **35**, 628
Cook, L. R. S., **34**, 4999
Cook, P. H., **31**, 3079
Cook, R. D., **35**, 6865
Cook, R. J., **34**, 6794; **35**, 6628
Cook, R. L., **31**, 44; **35**, 6955
Cook, R. N., **33**, 7598; **34**, 5191, 7132
Cook, S., **33**, 6052
Cook, S. A., **32**, 1196; **33**, 3349
Cook, W. C., **33**, 5151
Cook, W. J., **35**, 4900
Cooke, D., **31**, 2559, 4577; **33**, 942, 947, 6582; **34**, 4843, 4896
Cooke, G. B., **31**, 5555
Cooke, J. A. E., **32**, 1760, 1761, 1762; **34**, 1553; **35**, 6544
Cooke, V., **31**, 2340
Cooke, V. A., **34**, 2790
Cooks, A. R., **35**, 5909
Cooler, F. W., **35**, 1206
Coolhaas, C., **34**, 7662
Coomans, M., **31**, 4134
Coombe, B. G., **31**, 433, 6034; **32**, 523, 2649, 4525, 4726; **34**, 4583; **35**, 3029, 3054
Coombe, D. E., **31**, 5767
Coombes, C. N., **35**, 4660
Coombes, M. N., **33**, 1904
Cooper, A. J., **31**, 2644, 6455, 6456; **32**, 6758; **33**, 1025, 1048, 1049, 5274, 5280; **34**, 3003, 5027, 5028, 5029, 5032, 5033; **35**, 1231, 1253, 3695
Cooper, C. M., **35**, 5370
Cooper, D. C., **32**, 3083
Cooper, D. J., **31**, 1870
Cooper, G. M., **34**, 2383
Cooper, G. R., **32**, 131; **35**, 2786, 7211, 7616
Cooper, J. P., **34**, 2129
Cooper, L. S., **34**, 5298
Cooper, R. A., **35**, 1022
Cooper, R. C., **31**, 6571
Cooper, S. W., **31**, 5761; **33**, 4347
Cooper, W. C., **31**, 3104, 3108, 3111; **32**, 3671, 7230; **33**, 5915, 5944, 7963; **34**, 1443, 3577, 5545, 7506, 7507; **35**, 8645
Cooper, W. J., **35**, 7285
Coorts, G. D., **32**, 6923; **33**, 5439; **34**, 3284, 5227; **35**, 1345
Coote, G. G., **32**, 2548
Cope, F., **35**, 6135
Cope, F. W., **32**, 5575, 7384
Copeland, H. F., **33**, 3971
Copeland, H. W., **32**, 1311
Čopik, V. I., **35**, 1676
Coppa-Zuccari, G., **31**, 3209; **35**, 1950
Coppel, H. C., **33**, 2089
Coppens, R., **31**, 4905; **33**, 443
Coppock, G. E., **31**, 5207, 6924; **32**, 1759, 3730, 7284; **33**, 3869, 8023
Coppola, S., **31**, 3772
Coral, F. J., **33**, 7903
Čorbadžijska, B., **33**, 6934
Corbaz, R., **31**, 2741; **32**, 1435, 3479, 5318, 7083
Corbett, D. C. M., **31**, 3331; **34**, 1735; **35**, 8083
Corbett, E. G., **33**, 2503
Corbett, M. K., **31**, 1161, 1303; **32**, 1721; **33**, 1022; **35**, 6284
Corbett, R. E., **32**, 5399; **33**, 7856
Corbett, W., **32**, 4056; **34**, 24
Corbetta, F., **31**, 6787; **35**, 568
Corbin, J. B., **33**, 4526
Corcoran, M. R., **32**, 1649; **33**, 23
Cordell, E. C., **32**, 4056
Corden, M. E., **31**, 2620; **32**, 1131; **35**, 3712, 5951
Cordier, L., **31**, 5319; **32**, 3856
Cordner, H. B., **33**, 4962; **35**, 8022
Cordoba V., J. A., **33**, 4031; **34**, 3900
Cordona-Álvarez, C., **31**, 6321
Cordonnier, R., **33**, 2619
Cordukes, W. E., **34**, 7130; **35**, 3885
Cordy, C. B **32**, 2702, 6040
C.O.R.E.S.T.A., **31**, 2654; **32**, 1354; **35**, 6269
Corey, R. R., **31**, 2428
Corgan, J. N., **31**, 2431, 5657; **34**, 322, 684, 908; **35**, 3252, 8009
Corke, A. T. K., **31**, 520; **32**, 480; **33**, 669, 1704, 2694; **34**, 635, 1637, 1641; **35**, 771, 772
Corley, C., **35**, 1619
Corley, R. S., **35**, 1450
Corley, W. L., **31**, 668
Cormack, R. G. H., **35**, 3991
Cornelison, A. H., **31**, 1541
Cornelissen, M., **35**, 5212
Cornelius, J. A., **33**, 8218; **35**, 6420
Cornell University, **32**, 154, 5962; **33**, 6637; **34**, 244, 6220; **35**, 294
Corner, J., **35**, 459
Corner, J. J., **31**, 5016; **33**, 1467, 2995, 3018; **34**, 2836; **35**, 7
Cornett, G. B. R., **35**, 8529
Cornfield, A. H., **33**, 4401
Cornillie, E., **31**, 1158
Cornish, P., **35**, 3087
Cornman, J. F., **33**, 7598; **34**, 7132
Corns, J. B., **31**, 4512
Corns, W. G., **33**, 1301, 5466; **34**, 7131
Cornthwaite, D., **35**, 8611
Cornuet, P., **32**, 436, 4593; **33**, 7739
Cornuz, L.-A., **31**, 3009
Cornwell, P. B., **31**, 1795, 3272
Corona, G. L., **35**, 8508
Corporate Library, International Minerals and Chemical Corporation, **34**, 6078
Corr, B., **32**, 6905
Corradini, C., **33**, 4942; **35**, 3989
Corradini, V., **31**, 1820
Corrales Macedo, A., **31**, 2513, 4677; **32**, 3185, 5448, 6716; **33**, 885; **35**, 3281
Correa, R. T., **31**, 2419, 2426
Correia, A. A., **33**, 38
Correll, F. E., **34**, 4141; **35**, 2843
Corse, J. W., **31**, 5357
Corte, A., **31**, 495, 496, 6787; **32**, 4577, 6338; **33**, 2735; **34**, 4516
Cortes, A., **35**, 212
Cortés-Monllor, A., **31**, 2985
Corti, R., **34**, 4142
Cory, R., **31**, 1747; **32**, 2238; **35**, 5693
Coscarón, S,. **33**, 4920
Cosgrove, F. P., **34**, 6562
Cosme, L. L., **33**, 883
Cosmin, S., **35**, 7445
Cosmo, A., **35**, 5291
Cosmo, I., **31**, 4111, 4170, 4279, 6003, 6051; **32**, 510, 2625, 2630, 6217, 6222; **33**, 553, 4745; **34**, 2413, 2420, 6477, 6478; **35**, 644, 665, 5293, 5298, 7386
Cosolo, S., **32**, 4729
Cosolo-Giussani, A., **31**, 6124; **33**, 2079
Cossins, E. A., **32**, 5858; **33**, 4198; **34**, 63; **35**, 125, 1072, 2331, 2417, 2418, 5567, 6902, 6903
Costa, A. F.—*see* Fernandes Costa, A.
Costa, A. G., **31**, 157
Costa, A. S., **31**, 5115, 5343; **32**, 3163, 3388, 3470, 4597, 6764; **33**, 7044, 7248; **34**, 2955; **35**, 6495
Costa, B. M., **33**, 4321
Costa, C. L., **33**, 7248
Costa, F., **34**, 7525
Costa, J. D. S., **32**, 5528
Costa, L., **35**, 1458
da Costa, M. C. H. P., **32**, 3554
Costa Yagüe, F., **34**, 5555
Costan, G., **33**, 2011
Costantino, F., **33**, 6059, 6416
Costantino, G., **33**, 2079, 6015; **34**, 3627, 3668
Coste, R., **31**, 7243
Costes, C., **32**, 4090; **34**, 3035; **35**, 7665
Costilla, M. A., **32**, 1746
Costilow, R. N., **32**, 7199
Cotea, V., **32**, 4511; **35**, 8328
Cotll, R., **31**, 4454
Cott, A. E., **33**, 5467; **35**, 8248
Cottenie, A. H., **31**, 1847, 1848
Cotter, D. J., **31**, 4670; **32**, 1101, 5069; **33**, 207; **34**, 718, 5023
Cottrell, P. A., **35**, 222
Couch, H. B., **31**, 2973, 2974; **33**, 1233, 3442, 5468; **34**, 1078, 5190; **35**, 1424, 8262, 8263
Couch, R. W., **35**, 3888
Coudriet, D. L., **33**, 2958; **34**, 4729
Couey, H. M., **31**, 354; **32**, 4553; **33**, 2623; **35**, 907
Couillaud, P., **32**, 680, 6270; **33**, 581
Coulombe, L. J., **32**, 952
Coulon, J., **32**, 2968; **33**, 2773, 6552
Coulson, D. M., **31**, 137; **33**, 4397
Coulson, E. J., **32**, 1612; **35**, 8598
Coulson, J. G., **32**, 6366; **35**, 7812
Coultas, C. L., **33**, 3306
Coulter, J. K., **35**, 4838

urduroux, J.-C., **35**, 5575
ursey, D. G., **31**, 1485, 5383, 7108; **32**, 1996; **33**, 6242; **34**, 1770, 3785; **35**, 2139
urter, J. W., **31**, 603; **32**, 1110; **33**, 4367; **34**, 3038, 4072, 6450, 6463, 6933; **35**, 1199, 2536, 5519, 5552, 5863, 7297
urtney, W. D., **34**, 5163
urtois, G., **33**, 591, 3927
urtois, J. E., **34**, 5777
urtot, Y., **33**, 2043, 2993
ury, T., **35**, 2211
usin, R., **35**, 7867, 7876
ussin, B. R., **34**, 5526; **35**, 6612
uston, R., **35**, 2994
utin, R., **34**, 2587
utinho, J. M., **32**, 3890, 4145
utinho, M. P., **35**, 5455
uto, F. A. A., **32**, 4978; **34**, 4901
uttie, J. H., **33**, 2887
uture, G. R., **34**, 3134
vey, C. D., **34**, 1186
vington, E. G., **33**, 2058
wan, I. R., **33**, 1858; **35**, 6898
wan, J. W., **34**, 223; **35**, 274
wan, T. O., **35**, 6052
wan, W. T., **31**, 5049
wdry, W. A. R., **31**, 1022
well, N. D., **32**, 6149
wley, G. T., **32**, 6633
wley, R. W., **31**, 4030
wley, W. R., **35**, 1220
wling, E. B., **32**, 4108; **35**, 6287
x, D. C., **31**, 5440
x, E. A., **32**, 1843, 3792, 7362; **33**, 3922
x, E. H. M., **35**, 3927
x, E. L., **34**, 1163
x, J. A., **31**, 4282; **32**, 752, 4703; **33**, 4928
x, J. B., **35**, 1823, 8654
x, J. E., **32**, 1802, 1803; **33**, 4698, 5981; **34**, 4358
x, J. R., **32**, 2071
x, P. A., **35**, 3927
x, R. S., **31**, 654, 6474; **32**, 6767; **34**, 6982
x, W. S., **33**, 2108, 6569; **35**, 206
yier, D. L., **32**, 5218
yne, D. P., **33**, 5047, 7240; **34**, 4763, 6766; **35**, 1002, 3426, 5668
zzani, C., **33**, 2079, 6078; **34**, 2540, 2844, 4941, 4955, 5020, 6187; **35**, 791, 812, 827, 841, 3191, 3192
rabtree, G., **31**, 3731; **34**, 7018; **35**, 393, 883, 2450, 5996
rack, B. J., **33**, 1356; **34**, 3421
racknell, J. S. W., **33**, 5203
radock, F. W., **35**, 4359
Craft, C. C., **31**, 1759; **32**, 4402, 4988
Crafts, A. S., **31**, 1803, 1804; **33**, 121, 2204; **34**, 1733; **35**, 2447
Craig, B. M., **32**, 3615
Craig, D. L., **31**, 4052; **32**, 491; **33**, 2533; **34**, 488, 4405, 4406, 6585; **35**, 601, 2968, 7300
Craig, R., **34**, 5117, 7048; **35**, 3781
Crall, J. M., **33**, 7208, 7216; **34**, 772; **35**, 7753
Cram, W. H., **32**, 1322; **34**, 1115
Cram, W. T., **33**, 4908; **35**, 7581, 7582
Cramp, K. V., **34**, 2940; **35**, 950
Crampton, M. J., **34**, 6820
Crandall, P. C., **31**, 383, 4987; **32**, 2531, 2566, 6819; **33**, 526
Crandon, T., **35**, 1557
Crane, F. A., **31**, 2774, 2775; **33**, 5821; **35**, 4220
Crane, F. L., **31**, 7273; **32**, 6714; **34**, 6905; **35**, 117
Crane, H. L., **31**, 1366, 6063; **32**, 6292, 6295
Crane, H. S. J., **31**, 6828
Crane, J. C., **31**, 302, 316, 327, 5881; **32**, 4386, 4388; **33**, 423, 2414; **34**, 4263, 4295, 6215; **35**, 5159
Crang, A., **31**, 396, 4333; **32**, 947
Cranham, J. E., **31**, 5541; **32**, 2145, 4026, 4027, 7559; **33**, 6402, 6405; **34**, 6035; **35**, 4791, 4792
Cranston, D. M., **35**, 8147
Craske, J. D., **35**, 7916
Cravens, M. E., **33**, 6824
Crawford, D. V., **32**, 17
Crawford, M. A., **34**, 3488
Crawford, R. M. M., **31**, 2915, 5014, 6717
Crawford, T. V., **31**, 253; **32**, 4299; **33**, 14
Crayton, F. H., **33**, 1384; **35**, 1625
Craze, S. P., **32**, 2348
Creager, D. B., **31**, 6834; **32**, 6925
Creason, K. C., **34**, 1465
Creasy, L. L., **35**, 5240, 7308
Creasy, M. T., **32**, 5836; **33**, 66; **35**, 558
Crebas, H., **35**, 5981
Cree, C. B., **32**, 1699, 5509
Creech, J. L., **31**, 1215, 6657; **32**, 3503; **33**, 5530, 5566; **34**, 1180, 4143
Creeks, C., **31**, 3177
Creel, J. M., **32**, 3058
Creel, J. M., Jr., **34**, 3581
Creelman, D. W., **31**, 1680
Creencia, R. P., **33**, 3960; **35**, 8863
Creighton, C. S., **31**, 6550; **33**, 1419, 1420; **34**, 1270
Cremaschi, D., **32**, 3431; **33**, 5635; **34**, 5275; **35**, 4104, 8387
Cremer, M. C., **35**, 1389
Crescimanno, F. G., **31**, 465, 1294, 1940, 3095, 3906; **33**, 3897; **34**, 292, 3607; **35**, 5254
Crescini, F., **34**, 5643; **35**, 8623
Cresp, M. L., **35**, 4741, 6782
Cressman, A. W., **31**, 1319; **33**, 6022; **34**, 3632; **35**, 1897
Cresswell, G. A., **34**, 5636
Cretan, I., **35**, 7071
Cretenet, S., **34**, 5458
Crettenand, J., **34**, 2414
Creveling, R. K., **32**, 3099; **34**, 2313, 2694
Crews, J. W., **32**, 5254; **33**, 3528, 5575; **34**, 3334, 7222; **35**, 1609, 1610, 4014, 8377
Cripps, J., **31**, 2019; **32**, 375; **33**, 344, 434
Crisinel, P., **33**, 766
Crispin M., A., **32**, 4863
Cristali, G., **35**, 7638
Cristoferi, G., **33**, 6706; **35**, 5137
Critopoulos, P., **32**, 7062
Crittenden, C. R., **34**, 1545
Crittenden, H. W., **32**, 807; **35**, 7710
Crittenden, W. J., **35**, 4711
Crittendon, C. E., **34**, 7165; **35**, 8311
Crivelli, G., **34**, 561; **35** 2920, 4399
Crnčević, V., **32**, 4422
Crocioni, A., **35**, 1743
Crockett, J. U., **34**, 212
Crockett, S. P., **31**, 3931; **32**, 4319, 6067; **35**, 7315
Crocomo, O. J., **32**, 5642; **33**, 8165
Crombie, L., **33**, 5877
Cromwell, B. T., **34**, 7371
Cronshey, J. F. H., 31, 5715
Crooke, W. M., **31**, 2515; **32**, 6510
Crop Science Society of America, **31**, 7293
Cropley, R., **31**, 4204, 6110; **32**, 436, 619, 622, 625, 4582; **33**, 2280, 4830; **34**, 590, 4495, 4496, 4500, 4502, 4505; **35**, 710, 711, 726, 7488
Cropsey, M. G., **35**, 5806
Crosby, D. G., **31**, 3781; **32**, 47
Crosby, N. T., **34**, 6159
Cross, C. E., **33**, 536, 6870
Cross, J. E., **35**, 6042
Cross, W. E., **31**, 3401, 3402, 3461; **32**, 5724; **34**, 1831; **35**, 4666, 6809
Crossa-Raynaud, P., **31**, 314; 1304; **33**, 1954; **35**, 334, 2652
Crossan, D. F., **31**, 2339, 2629, 4480; **32**, 1059, 3106, 6779; **33**, 5082, 5114, 5241, 5307; **35**, 1189, 7768, 7820
Crosse, J. E., **31**, 497, 4219; **33**, 4510, 4848; **34**, 2526, 4108, 4521, 6591
Crosse, M., **33**, 5459
Crosse, R., **31**, 2626
Crossmon, B. D., **32**, 6553
Crouse, R. H., **31**, 6501
Crowdy, S. H., **34**, 1052
Crowe, A. D., **32**, 6104, 6105; **34**, 2083
Crowe, D., **32**, 561
Crowe, T. J., **31**, 1461, 1466, 5350, 7088; **32**, 5653, 7450; **33**, 1781, 6201; **34**, 1738, 5768; **35**, 2102, 2104
Crowley, K. J., **35**, 4212
Crowley, M. P., **31**, 6636; **34**, 3526
Crowley, N. C., **31**, 2601; **33**, 630
Crowther, P. C., **31**, 1342
Crowther, R. F., **32**, 2551, 2679; **35**, 5217, 5300
Croxall, H. E., **31**, 4231; **33**, 816; **35**, 754
Crozier, J. A., Jr., **34**, 2774, 4723
Cruchet, P., **31**, 4473; **32**, 4832; **34**, 4755
Crüger, G., **31**, 2546; **32**, 2858, 4983, 4997, 6766; **33**, 3086; **34**, 2674, 6763; **35**, 1046, 5950
Cruickshank, A. M., **34**, 1655, 5375
Cruickshank, I. A. M., **31**, 126, 4784, 4785; **32**, 89, 2275, 3472; **33**, 4302, 5150; **34**, 1262, 6214; **35**, 2561
Cruise, J. E., **34**, 7191
Crum, R. A., **33**, 6536
Cruz, B. P. B.—*see* Bastos Cruz, B. P.
da Cruz, H. M., **31**, 7034
Cruz, I. S., **33**, 882
Cruz, R. A., **35**, 6811
Cruz-Peréz, L. M., **35**, 1705, 6394
Cruzado, H. J., **31**, 5256, 6658; **34**, 3462; **35**, 1669, 1670
Csedö, K., **31**, 962; **35**, 1175
Csehi, É., **31**, 533
Cselötei, L., **31**, 4810; **35**, 7649
Csepregi, P., **31**, 4133; **32**, 2633, 6231; **33**, 6906; **35**, 7385
Csider, L., **33**, 4528
Csigás, K., **33**, 4343
C.S.I.R., New Delhi, **34**, 290
C.S.I.R., South Africa, **34**, 6239; **35**, 7051
C.S.I.R.O., Australia, **31**, 3565; **32**, 155, 156, 2340, 5963; **33**, 2167, 2168, 4299, 4410, 4442, 6638;

34, 1571, 2136, 4104, 4105, 4106, 6040; **35**, 2586, 2587, 4807, 4953, 7032
Csizmazia, J., **33**, 6893
Csöbönyei, I., **33**, 6711; **35**, 5061
Csorba, Z., **31**, 508
Csuti, E., **31**, 1691
Cuany, R. L., **33**, 3910
Cuatrecasas, J., **34**, 7613
Cubbedge, R. H., **33**, 8037
Čubinišvili, C., **35**, 3225
Cucalon, F., **35**, 6598
Cucchi, N. J. A., **32**, 6550; **33**, 4889; **35**, 2748, 3046, 3236
Čučkin, V. G., **35**, 6958
Cucu, V., **32**, 5157
Cucurachi, A., **32**, 3755
Čudnova, A. N., **35**, 3502
Cuellar S., R., **31**, 5258
Cuenca, F., **33**, 6283
Cueto Robayna, C. B., **31**, 7194
Cuevas, N. L., **32**, 1973
Čugunin, J. V., **31**, 5046
Cuillé, J., **34**, 3679
Culanovskaja, M. V., **32**, 36
Culbreth, W., **33**, 196
Cullen, J., **32**, 2328
Cullen, T. E., **34**, 2057; **35**, 4902
Cullimore, D. R., **33**, 5142
Culp, T. W., **31**, 2853; **34**, 5496, 5501, 7443; **35**, 1764
Cultrera, R., **34**, 4142
Culvenor, C. C. J., **33**, 5755
Culver, A. W., **33**, 3363
Čumakova, B. M., **32**, 2813
Čumbalov, T. K., **33**, 1550
Cumming, B. G., **32**, 5935
Cumming, W. A., **33**, 1289
Cummings, G., **35**, 2972
Cummings, M. W., **32**, 7281; **33**, 1626
Cuñat, P., **34**, 6388; **35**, 472
Cundiff, R. H., **31**, 2711; **34**, 1209, 1211; **35**, 4059
da Cunha, J. F., **35**, 1979, 2155, 2156, 6600, 6734
Cunningham, A., **31**, 3702
Cunningham, A. C., **35**, 496, 7271
Cunningham, D. G., **31**, 3976
Cunningham, J. L., **33**, 3057
Cunningham, R. K., **31**, 3265, 5288, 5289, 7007; **32**, 5589, 7382; **33**, 1718, 2124; **34**, 1660, 7624
Cunningham, W. A., **35**, 4034
Cunningham, W. E., **33**, 5539
Cuny, L., **34**, 2164
Curcumija, T. L., **31**, 2676
Curl, A. L., **31**, 333; **33**, 3175, 3824; **35**, 3631
Curlee, D., **33**, 2605; **34**, 3618; **35**, 2817
Curley, R., **34**, 2466
Curme, J. H., **33**, 1046; **34**, 4846
Currence, T. M., **31**, 2566; **33**, 2878, 3186
Currie, R., **34**, 206
Currier, H. B., **31**, 1805; **32**, 80
Currin, R. E., **34**, 5342
Currò, G., **35**, 1918
Curry, A. N., **32**, 6466; **35**, 2489
Curry, B., **32**, 130
Curry, R. B., **35**, 397
Curth, P., **34**, 1965; **35**, 7007
Curticăpeanu, G., **32**, 995; **34**, 6857
Curtis, C. R., **35**, 7666
Curtis, J. O., **34**, 4072
Curtis, L. E., **34**, 4933
Curtis, O. F., Jr., **32**, 6058
Curtis, R., **33**, 6522
Curtis, R. F., **34**, 2040
Curtis, R. W., **31**, 3718
Curtis, W. J., **34**, 983
Curto, G., **35**, 5299
Curwen, D., **32**, 5098; **34**, 4898; **35**, 5190
Curzel, V., **33**, 2079; **35**, 5357
Cuscianna, N., **33**, 7489
Cuthbert, F. P., Jr., **31**, 2343 6283; **35**, 948, 3340
Cuthbert, R. M., **35**, 2858
Cutler, H. G., **31**, 3488; **33**, 1886; **34**, 5932
Cutright, C. R., **32**, 746
Cutter, E. G., **34**, 3224
Cutting, C. V., **31**, 4865
Cutuli, G., **31**, 1269
Cuvasina, N. P., **34**, 6372
Cuveele, J., **35**, 8532
Cvasnîi, D., **31**, 2000; **32**, 4366
Cvetaeva, Z. N., **32**, 2407
Cvetkov, D., **33**, 7886; **34**, 1374
Cvetkova, I. V., **31**, 3794
Cwan, Y. C., **33**, 4281
Ćwiertniewska, E., **33**, 2779
Cwilich, R., **31**, 6341
Cybul'ko, V. S., **33**, 2023
Cybulskaja, G. N., **34**, 6141
Cygankov, S. K., **32**, 4666
Cykler, J. F., **33**, 4061
Cymer, T., **35**, 7865
Cymorek, S., **34**, 4606
Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute, **35**, 2588
Cyprus Department of Agriculture, **32**, 5980; **34**, 245; **35**, 295
Czabajska, W., **35**, 1649
Czaja, A. T., **33**, 6448
Čžan, C.-T., **35**, 3869
Čžan Čži-Jun, **31**, 3916
Čžao, S.-D., **32**, 41
Czapski, J., **33**, 2261; **34**, 2379
Czerkaskyj, A., **34**, 310; **35**, 355
Čžu-Cty, **31**, 6089; **32**, 2690

D—., I. J., **35**, 2123
Daage, F. C., **35**, 6598
Dabin, B., **31**, 1377; **33**, 3912; **35**, 8990
Dąbrowski, T., **35**, 3640
Dackweiler, P., **35**, 2132
Dacus, A. D., **31**, 2565; **32**, 931; **33**, 1587
Dadant, R., **31**, 1442, 1451, 1452; **33**, 7857, 8176
Dadašev, G. S., **35**, 7409
Dadd, A. H., **32**, 1431
Dadinaki-Roussopoulos, D. A., **32**, 3764; **33**, 2110
Dadykin, V. P., **32**, 35; **33**, 201
Daebeler, F., **32**, 768; **35**, 8081
Daepp, H. U., **34**, 2181
Daft, G. C., **35**, 3396, 7763
Daft, M. J., **34**, 5321
Dagg, M., **34**, 7677
Daguman, I. L., **32**, 1818
Dahl, P., **34**, 4078
Dahle, N. A., **32**, 1511
Dahling, R., **31**, 307
Dähne, D., **35**, 371, 7094
Dähnhardt, W., **33**, 3476
Daiber, C. C., **35**, 7715
Daines, R. H., **31**, 1692, 6101, 6136; **32**, 6345; **33**, 20, 661, 2476, 2490; **34**, 1802, 1926, 4522, 5134, 6431; **35**, 16, 1364, 2324, 4640, 7533
Dainty, J., **34**, 235
Dakers, J. S., **33**, 3278
Dakin, J. C., **33**, 953
Dakshindas, D. G., **32**, 4001; **33**, 1889; **34**, 7800
Dalal, V. B., **32**, 7291; **33**, 6037, 6038; **34**, 3643
Dalbro, K., **34**, 4854, 6953; **35**, 3360
Dalbro, S., **34**, 4134; **35**, 5145
Dale, I. R., **32**, 4199
Dale, J. E., **34**, 4762; **35**, 5688, 7795
Dale, J. L., **33**, 3443; **34**, 5189, 5194
Dale, P. S., **33**, 1678
Dalebout, C. P., **34**, 4221
Daleckaja, T. V., **35**, 19
Dalgarno, L., **31**, 1755
Dall, M., **32**, 3653
Dallari, F., **35**, 5958, 6585
Dall'Olio, D., **32**, 4263; **35**, 2924
Dall'Olio, G., **35**, 3461
Dallyn, S. L., **33**, 7155; **34**, 2904
Dalmasso, A., **34**, 4514
Dalmasso, G., **32**, 6285; **33**, 2554, 6887; **34**, 3909, 6523, 6586; **35**, 5296
Dalmer, H., **35**, 3857
Dalrymple, D. G., **33**, 6825
Daly, J., **35**, 2436
Daly, J. M., **33**, 147; **34**, 6791; **35**, 7824
Dalziel, J. M., **32**, 148
van Dam, J. G. C., **31**, 4383; **33**, 1991
Damagnez, J., **33**, 5952
Damanskaja, L. Ju., **31**, 4685
Damanski, A. F., **34**, 2314; **35**, 5385
Damanster, A. F., **33**, 6954
D'Ambra, S., **35**, 5297
D'Ambra, V., **35**, 2549, 3232
Damiano, A., **32**, 3655; **33**, 3902; **34**, 3666, 6644; **35**, 1896
Damigella, P., **31**, 1287, 2055; **32**, 1813, 3738, 6267; **34**, 1499, 1611
Dammann, H.-J., **35**, 339, 595, 2665, 5013, 7082
Dammann, W., **34**, 6045
Damodaran, A. P. S., **33**, 7131
Damodaran [Damodaren], S., **35**, 4453, 8799
Damodaran, V. K., **32**, 5666; **35**, 8829
Dana, M. N., **31**, 374, 4074; **33**, 4497, 4692, 4897; **34**, 325, 4394, 4395; **35**, 5272, 7354
Danalova, N. S., **34**, 193
Dănău, C., **31**, 846, 847, 860, 870; **32**, 7003
Dancer, J., **32**, 2973; **33**, 4006, 6166, 6762; **34**, 5756, 5773, 7685; **35**, 396, 2085
Danckwardt-Lillieström, C., **32**, 4082
Dancs, Z., **31**, 5840
Dandurov, A. B., **31**, 1616
Danert, S., **33**, 1332
Dang, R. L., **35**, 544
Dangarwala, R. T., **34**, 5361
Danguy, R., **34**, 4580
Dänhardt, W., **32**, 6937; **34**, 1137, 3279; **35**, 6007
Daniel, H., **32**, 3306
Daniel, K. V., **35**, 2180
Dániel, L., **33**, 4601
Daniel, W. H., **31**, 6771; **32**, 6899; **33**, 1240; **35**, 3887
Danieli, D., **31**, 2152
Daniélidou-Phytiza, R. E., **33**, 6074
Daniels, J., **34**, 5941
Danielson, C. E., **31**, 721
Danielson, L. L., **33**, 1060
Danilejko, A. V., **31**, 7187, 4509
Danilov, V. P., **35**, 843
Danilova, M. F., **32**, 4113; **34**, 6937
Danilova, T. A., **31**, 6329
Danjard, J.-C., **35**, 6748
Danko, J., **35**, 3629
Danneil, U., **34**, 190
Dantanarayana, D. M., **33**, 6273
Dantas, B., **34**, 5948
Danthanarayana, W., **32**, 7559
Dao, F., **33**, 6113; **34**, 6976
Dao D., F., **32**, 3066
Dap, B. G., **32**, 926
Dar, R. N., **35**, 4187
Daraselija, M. K., **31**, 1598; **33**, 4167

arby, J. F., **31**, 5720; **32**, 804, 868, 980, 1138, 3019, 6723; **33**, 827, 3005, 3448, 7113; **34**, 6189; **35**, 899
arby, L. A., **32**, 1065
ardenne, G., **32**, 7070; **33**, 7095; **34**, 2052, 2053
a Re, M. L., **32**, 3026
argan, K. S., **32**, 1004, 6690; **34**, 851
aris, B. T., **33**, 6940, 7449; **34**, 2470, 6502
arkanbaev, T. B., **32**, 5262; **35**, 1559
arley, E. F., **31**, 1694; **32**, 4049; **33**, 8047; **35**, 1929
arling, H. S., **31**, 4893; **32**, 7165; **35**, 2308
arlington, W. A., **34**, 192; **35**, 2790
arlington, W. H., **35**, 1113
armenko, M. S., **31**, 2677
'Armini, M., **32**, 6456; **35**, 4423
arpoux, H., **33**, 6999
arroch, J. G., **31**, 1556
arrow, G. M., **31**, 395, 4069, 5982; **32**, 475; **33**, 4683; **34**, 2386; **35**, 7298
arter, I. E., **33**, 128
artigues, A., **35**, 6876
as, A., **32**, 4428, 4429; **33**, 6836; **34**, 6432
as, C. S., **31**, 1347
as, G. M., **31**, 3522, 3523, 3525, 3528; **32**, 2129, 2147, 2149, 4021, 4022, 4023, 7560; **34**, 1894, 1896, 6033; **35**, 6838
as, H., **35**, 2150
as, K., **31**, 7100
as, R., **31**, 2659, 6516; **32**, 1375, 3437, 7000; **34**, 1205; **35**, 4025
as, R. C., **35**, 2427
as, S. N., **31**, 2815
as, T. M., **34**, 86
as, V. S. R., **35**, 1149, 3575, 7918
asaradhi, T. B., **34**, 1678
asare, B. D., **32**, 1870
asberg, S., **35**, 5684
as-Gupta, S. N., **31**, 1478
ash, N. K., **35**, 8478
ashek, W. V., **35**, 3843
askaloff, C., **32**, 4745; **33**, 1050, 2942
askalov, H., **34**, 884; **35**, 5845, 5874
askalov, P. H., **34**, 4305
askalov, S., **35**, 4002
aškeeva, K. N., **33**, 7761; **34**, 3337, 5326; **35**, 6241
ass, H. C., **33**, 6425, 6426
assiou, C., **35**, 1229
ässler, H. G., **33**, 6450
assu, G., **32**, 4767
astagir, A. A., **34**, 1623
astane, N. G., **34**, 5014, 6866
astgir, G., **32**, 1981
Date, W. B., **31**, 3351, 5376, 6395
Datta, C., **33**, 3180
Datta, D., **32**, 1538
Datta, D. D., **32**, 989; **33**, 938
Datta, P. R., **33**, 3626
Datta, R. M., **33**, 6247
Datta, S. C., **32**, 989, 1538; **34**, 1585, 3452; **35**, 4800
de Datta, S. K., **34**, 7827
Dattilo, M., **35**, 8752
Daubenmire, R. F., **31**, 1633
Daubeny, H. A., **31**, 2089; **32**, 437, 5061; **33**, 4728; **34**, 2563, 2594; **35**, 775, 5453
Daugherty, C. E., **33**, 4334
Daugherty, D. M., **33**, 854
Daulton, R. A. C., **33**, 1417; **34**, 2040; **35**, 4093, 8448
Daum, R. J., **31**, 136, 143, 4265; **35**, 203
Daunicht, H.-J., **32**, 887; **33**, 2841, 2904, 2933, 2934
Dauphin, R., **33**, 5121
Dauthy, D., **33**, 5980
Dave, K. G., **32**, 2156
Davenport, J. B., **31**, 3996; **35**, 491
Davey, C. B., **31**, 2442, 2443, 6359; **32**, 4923; **33**, 910, 2073, 5147, 5148, 5149; **34**, 4774
Davey, J. B., **33**, 4055; **35**, 879
David, A. L., **31**, 3476; **32**, 3994; **33**, 4144, 6351, 7375; **35**, 1128, 3637
David, B. A., **35**, 8608
David, B. V., **31**, 6978; **33**, 6087; **34**, 1317; **35**, 1758, 1762, 2125
David, H., **31**, 3464, 3470, 3471; **34**, 1865; **35**, 9010
David, M. H., **35**, 8608
David, S. K., **35**, 8117
Davide, P. S., **32**, 3691
Davide, R. G., **31**, 3226
Davídek, J., **31**, 4086
Davidescu, D., **32**, 5053; **35**, 7445
Davidescu, E., **32**, 5053
Davidian, H. H., **34**, 3269
Davidis, U. X., **34**, 522, 544, 2442, 6629
Davidjan, G. G., **34**, 7416; **35**, 1713, 4236, 4237
Davidsen, O., **31**, 5516; **33**, 1904
Davidson, A., **34**, 6034
Davidson, B., **32**, 5920
Davidson, D., **31**, 2449; **35**, 7832, 7833, 7836
Davidson, E., **33**, 3689
Davidson, F., **32**, 3926; **33**, 1837
Davidson, H., **31**, 6804; **32**, 1309, 3396, 5113; **33**, 1102, 5483; **34**, 1152, 5080
Davidson, L., **32**, 5676
Davidson, L. G., **31**, 5447; **34**, 5896, 5900, 6005
Davidson, O. W., **31**, 6781; **32**, 1266
Davidson, R., **35**, 1474
Davidson, R. H., **33**, 3457
Davidson, R. S., **33**, 5181
Davidson, T. P., **33**, 313
Davidson, T. R., **31**, 530; **34**, 2507, 2508; **35**, 713, 714
Davies, A. G. C., **34**, 4071
Davies, D. D., **31**, 6277; **33**, 2033
Davies, E. B., **35**, 8338
Davies, J. C., **32**, 6602
Davies, J. N., **32**, 3136, 5092, 5093, 6666, 6667; **33**, 3267, 4233; **35**, 1226
Davies, M. E., **34**, 6818
Davies, T. G., **33**, 690, 5036; **34**, 732
Davies, W. N. L., **32**, 3950, 3986
Davignon, L., **31**, 3786; **32**, 381; **34**, 4307
Davis, A. C., **31**, 6487; **32**, 966; **34**, 3064; **35**, 5710
Davis, B., II, **34**, 30
Davis, C. J., **32**, 1225
Davis, C. S., **32**, 751, 4704
Davis, D., **33**, 2912, 4986; **34**, 4677; **35**, 7668
Davis, D. E., **35**, 191
Davis, D. R., **32**, 2552
Davis, D. W., **32**, 2779; **34**, 2600, 4750
Davis, E. L., **31**, 6736; **33**, 3227; **35**, 3682
Davis, E. W., **32**, 6685; **34**, 6873
Davis, G. N., **32**, 6552; **35**, 969
Davis, J. F., **31**, 4417; **34**, 4758
Davis, J. J., **32**, 2766; **33**, 684; **34**, 4979, 5346, 7325, 7326, 7329; **35**, 4092
Davis, J. R. M., **33**, 665; **35**, 7141
Davis, L. H., **31**, 4993, 6700; **33**, 3757
Davis, L. J., **33**, 473
Davis, N., **31**, 2410
Davis, P. L., **31**, 1337, 3182; **33**, 8026; **35**, 4401
Davis, R. A., **31**, 2341; **33**, 6536; **34**, 822, 4815
Davis, R. F., **35**, 2364
Davis, R. L., **34**, 7256, 7263
Davis, R. M., Jr., **31**, 2581; **32**, 1103; **34**, 4707, 6745; **35**, 971
Davis, R. R., **32**, 6898; **34**, 7134
Davis, S. H., Jr., **31**, 5109; **33**, 873, 7501; **34**, 987
Davis, T. A., **31**, 1412, 3228, 5308; **32**, 1880, 1881, 3779, 3838, 7394, 7402; **33**, 1735, 3975, 3989, 8124; **34**, 1689, 1700, 7658; **35**, 2058, 8848
Davis, T. W. M., **33**, 1503, 7868
Davis, W. E. P., **31**, 113
Davison, A. D., **32**, 6539
Davison, J. G., **32**, 1086
Davison, J. R., **33**, 4511
Davison, R. M., **31**, 2012; **33**, 2037
Davitashvili, M., **31**, 2662
Davtjan, V. A., **34**, 3966
Davydova, E. N., **31**, 6329
Davydova, M. V., **31**, 437; **35**, 7444
Davydova, V. N., **33**, 1043; **35**, 8047
Dawidar, A. A., **31**, 4891
Dawsey, L. H., **31**, 4342; **33**, 786
Dawson, G. R., **34**, 897
Dawson, J. A., **34**, 7642
Dawson, J. H., **33**, 2879, 5102
Dawson, R. F., **31**, 2716, 6533, 6534; **32**, 1413, 3451; **33**, 7717
Dawson, R. H., **35**, 2873
Dawydko, B., **35**, 3218, 3237
Day, B. E., **32**, 3689, 7207, 7235; **33**, 3746, 3797; **34**, 147; **35**, 1828, 6476
Day, M. F., **33**, 144
Dayal, K., **33**, 6418
Dayal, R., **35**, 9007
Dayton, D. F., **32**, 351; **34**, 298; **35**, 344, 3145
D'Cruz, R., **35**, 8194
De, J. N., **35**, 277
De, R., **31**, 1558
De, S., **33**, 4062, 6036
Dead Sea Works Ltd., **33**, 6550
Deakin, R. T., **32**, 71, 2869
Deakins, R. M., **33**, 357
Deal, A. S., **35**, 1417, 5711
Deal, E. E., **34**, 5185
Deal, P. H., **31**, 107
Dean, C. E., **31**, 4706; **33**, 3530, 5665; **34**, 1189, 7226; **35**, 4011
Dean, D. E., **31**, 6923
Dean, F. M., **35**, 4125
Dean, F. P., **32**, 2762, 2794; **33**, 7093; **34**, 6624
Dean, G. W., **32**, 4041; **33**, 6681
Dean, H. A., **31**, 3150, 3170; **32**, 3723, 3727; **33**, 1618, 1623; **34**, 3628, 3636; **35**, 1894, 1904
Dean, J. L., **31**, 7201; **33**, 4135; **34**, 5842
Dean, L. L., **35**, 3405
Dean, R. H., **34**, 1447
Dean, R. W., **32**, 729, 6462; **34**, 2606
Deb, A. R., **34**, 2963
Deb, J. C., **31**, 7238
Deb, S. B., **31**, 3512
DeBach, P., **31**, 3171, 5201; **32**, 5491; **33**, 1624, 3861, 3863; **35**, 2455
De Baecke, N., **33**, 5258
De Baets, A., **32**, 7068; **33**, 1400, 1401, 3605, 5637; **34**, 3405; **35**, 8391
Debelyj, A. S., **32**, 2175

De Beni, P. V., **32**, 6517
Debonneville, A., **33**, 4832
Deboosere, G., **34**, 6826; **35**, 7887
Debord, P., **34**, 5715
Debrot, C. E., **34**, 6976
Debuisson, J., **33**, 3428
Decary, R., **33**, 3625; **35**, 4805
Decau, J., **33**, 2611; **35**, 661
Decelle, J., **33**, 4023, 4024; **34**, 5715, 7638
Dečeva [Decheva], R., **34**, 7176; **35**, 1482, 3950
Decker, —., **31**, 6036
Decker, G. C., **32**, 6465
Decker, H., **31**, 528
Decker, J. P., **32**, 5951
Decker, R. W., **33**, 1980
De Clercq, R., **34**, 3276, 7149; **35**, 8273, 8314
De Coster, R., **35**, 1104
Décourtye, L., **33**, 2231, 6686, 6798; **34**, 2179; **35**, 465
Decoux, L., **31**, 2886
Decowska, B., **32**, 1566, 7056; **34**, 7305
Dedini, U., **34**, 6190; **35**, 6982
Dedolph, R. R., **31**, 181, 182, 5358; **32**, 4564, 4763; **33**, 793, 806, 1134, 1818, 2449, 2873, 4667, 5322, 7129, 7203; **34**, 712, 4483, 4671, 5642, 6722; **35**, 517, 925, 972, 5938, 6118
De Doncker, W., **34**, 7039
Deelevi, B., **34**, 590
Deems, R. E., **33**, 7634
Deep, I. W., **31**, 1171; **32**, 3377; **35**, 5431, 8077
Deese, D. C., **31**, 6479; **32**, 6774; **33**, 1068, 1701
Defeo, J. J., **32**, 1549
De Francesco, F., **34**, 5638
Degan, A., **34**, 6190
Degivry, M.-T., **35**, 8302
Degman, E. S., **31**, 6276; **32**, 2698, 4314, 6060, 6082; **33**, 4531; **35**, 7152
De Groot, C., **33**, 5490
Degry, H., **32**, 1132
Degtjareva, A. S., **32**, 2833; **34**, 667, 4595
De Hertogh, A. A., **35**, 6911
De Hondt, J., **33**, 443
Deibner, L., **31**, 6006; **35**, 3069, 5365
Deicke, R., **35**, 6810
Deidda, P., **34**, 1552; **35**, 5025, 5354
Deike, H., **35**, 1045
Deir Alla Research Station, Jordan, **31**, 7268; **32**, 4235; **35**, 7054
Deist, J., **32**, 6069, 6269; **35**, 2772
Dejaegere, R., **35**, 2366
De Keijzer, R., **32**, 3211; **33**, 1946; **35**, 1205
Dekester, A., **32**, 7468
Dekhuijzen, H. M., **32**, 5927; **34**, 4735
Dekker, A. J., **32**, 6511
Dekker, J., **31**, 3757, 5734; **32**, 5903; **33**, 2969, 4306; **34**, 2132; **35**, 3287
DeKock, P. C., **31**, 1717, 5676; **32**, 1488; **33**, 3635, 5739, 6476; **34**, 3954; **35**, 4126
Delamore, A. K., **34**, 3007
Delange, Y., **31**, 5
De Langhe, E., **31**, 3235; **32**, 1836; **33**, 3920; **34**, 5671
Delanoue, P., **35**, 4392
Delap, A. V., **35**, 5113
Delas, J., **31**, 2159; **35**, 4988, 6977
Delassus, M., **31**, 3275; **33**, 7701, 7803
Delavault, R. E., **32**, 4046
Delaveau, P. G., **33**, 3636
Delbard, G., **34**, 4133
Delbos, R., **34**, 4545
Del Brassinne, J., **35**, 6487
Delcambe, L., **33**, 1777
Delčev, G., **35**, 8544
Delčev, I., **35**, 3404, 7772
Delegans, V., **31**, 543
De Leo, P., **35**, 3710
De Leon, J., **31**, 4099
Delević, B., **34**, 4966
Delfel, N. E., **31**, 4815; **33**, 3940, 6290; **34**, 3462, 3857
Delgado, J. C., **31**, 7036; **33**, 6142; **34**, 1668
Delgado, J. N., **33**, 1441, 1442
Del Gaudio, S., **31**, 2165; **33**, 605, 1660, 4806
Delhaye, R., **34**, 2565, 4553
Delistoianov, J., **32**, 3570
Delizée, P., **33**, 1522
Dellenbach, P., **34**, 4413
Delleré, R., **32**, 7496; **35**, 2084, 2157, 2168
Dell'Eva, C., **33**, 220
Dell'Olio, G., **35**, 5296
Delmas, J., **31**, 2159; **32**, 3031; **34**, 2438, 4864, 4867, 4872, 6503; **35**, 5334
Delmas, R., **31**, 4312
De Loach, L. R., **35**, 1607
Delone, N. L., **35**, 2318
Deloume, M., **32**, 2636
Delphey, C. C., **31**, 3061; **32**, 1636; **33**, 1556
Delpín, H., **35**, 1670
Del Rosario, D. A., **35**, 8835
Deltchev, G., **31**, 949
Delucchi, V. L., **32**, 7278; **34**, 1541; **35**, 6492
Delver, P., **32**, 303, 4306; **33**, 383; **34**, 1958
Delvingt, W., **32**, 2823
De Maeseneer, J., **33**, 1195, 7577; **35**, 1434, 8299
DeMaggio, A. E., **31**, 5764; **32**, 3531; **34**, 1299; **35**, 1666
Demaret, F., **32**, 4200; **35**, 4945
De Martin, S., **31**, 5746
De Marzi, G., **35**, 4992
Dembiński, F., **32**, 3617
Demčenko, T. I., **31**, 4775, 6509
Demeczky, M., **32**, 1472, 3496
DeMent, J. D., **35**, 235
Dement'eva, M. I., **34**, 2566; **35**, 6294
Demetradze, T. Ja., **31**, 1250; **35**, 2293
Démétriadès, S. D., **32**, 1801, 3757, 3758; **33**, 3899, 6069; **34**, 1451, 1479, 1596, 3660, 4238, 4242, 4250, 5551, 5565; **35**, 7177, 8663, 8768
Demias, C., **31**, 2159
Demkevič, S. N., **34**, 5284; **35**, 6254
Demoranville, I. E., **32**, 477, 6197; **33**, 536, 6870; **35**, 233, 5270
Demozay, D., **34**, 4574, 4581
Dempsey, A. H., **32**, 1052; **33**, 5234; **35**, 7993
Dempsey, W. H., **33**, 3188
Denby, L. G., **32**, 6739; **33**, 996, 5249; **34**, 3040; **35**, 5867, 5941
von Denffer, D., **35**, 133
Dengler, R. E., **35**, 1349
Denis, M., **32**, 5540
Denisen, E. L., **32**, 4442; **34**, 4363; **35**, 2926, 2927, 8112
Denisova, G. A., **34**, 1336, 7406
Denisova, T. V., **35**, 7579
Denmark, H. A., **33**, 6021; **34**, 1534
Denmead, C. F., **31**, 5942
Denna, D., **33**, 862
Denna, D. W., **33**, 2936, 5049; **34**, 755, 4714
Denne, M. P., **31**, 2018, 2960, 3993; **34**, 395, 396
Denney, A., **35**, 7120
Dennis, C. C., **31**, 392, 4066
Dennis, E. B., **31**, 1111, 5742, 6706; **32**, 4668; **33**, 5365, 5452; **34**, 7161; **35**, 3291
Dennis, F. G., Jr., **32**, 328, 4380; **33**, 2410; **34**, 416
Dennis, H. E., **33**, 7211
Dennis, M. J., **34**, 4061
Dennis, R. W. G., **33**, 4395
Dennison, R. A., **31**, 837; **33**, 6896
Deno, R. A., **33**, 5749
Dent, R. G., **31**, 4375; **32**, 863, 3183; **34**, 4640
Denton, A. E., **33**, 4334
Denys, G., Jr., **32**, 5598; **34**, 1716, 5752
Deo, P. V., **31**, 5123; **32**, 2669, 3803, 7349
Deol, P. S., **33**, 6350
Deonampo, N. R., **33**, 7933
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research—*see* D.S.I.R., London, *and* D.S.I.R., New Zealand
De Pietri-Tonelli, P., **31** 4291; **33**, 1622, 2818 **35**, 3210, 3241
De Preter, C., **33**, 3214 7327; **34**, 6453
De Proost, M., **35**, 3294
De Ranieri Esposito, M., **32** 4447; **35**, 547
Derbyshire, D. M., **32**, 3170
DeRemer, E. D., **32**, 1095 2307; **34**, 4785
DeRigo, H. T., **34**, 3426; **35** 5968
De Rinaldini, V., **31**, 4493
Derkunskaja, M. D., **31** 443; **32**, 569, 570
Der Marderosian, A. H., **34** 7382
Dermelj, V., **31**, 2813; **32** 3534
Dermen, H., **31**, 1688, 3956 **33**, 1312, 2562; **34**, 302 1192; **35**, 581, 614, 1525 7076
Dermer, F., **31**, 370
Dermine, E., **32**, 81, 2496 **33**, 363, 364; **35**, 151
Dermott, W., **33**, 906
Dern, R., **34**, 3230
De Roo, H. C., **31**, 5965; **32** 3430; **33**, 6592
De Rosa, M., **31**, 467, 6078 **32**, 2685, 4561; **35**, 756
De Rosa, T., **33**, 4801
Derr, W. F., **33**, 1321
Desai, B. L., **33**, 3340, 3444 6848
Desai, M. C., **31**, 1004, 489
Desai, M. K., **32**, 7564
Desai, M. V., **32**, 5324; **33** 4041; **34**, 5062; **35**, 409
Desai, V. G., **32**, 5708
Desarzens, A. F., **35**, 7008
De Schryver, L., **34**, 4083
De Selms, R. C., **34**, 5303
Deshmukh, A. D., **32**, 4765 4879, 4902
Deshmukh, N. Y., **34**, 6816
Deshpande, B. D., **33**, 573
Deshpande, B. R., **32**, 6935 **33**, 6150; **35**, 4491
Deshpande, P. B., **35**, 2919 7260
Deshusses, J., **34**, 6158, 6185 **35**, 8750
Deshusses, L. A., **35**, 2749
Desjardins, P. R., **32**, 1724 **34**, 2771, 6735; **35**, 1184 1772
De Sloover, J., **32**, 5243 6953
Desmarteau, R., **31**, 2223
De Smedt, A., **34**, 203, 6074 **35**, 1166, 3655, 5873
Desmoras, J., **31**, 3764; **33** 2088, 6514; **34**, 2063; **35** 185
Desneux, R., **31**, 5318; **35** 2132
Desole, L., **31**, 4822
Desrosiers, R., **31**, 7030 7037, 7040, 7041
Dessart, P., **32**, 3826
Destandeau, C., **35**, 627

Destandeau, G., **35**, 627, 3008
Destrez, J., **31**, 5282
Deszyck, E. J., **31**, 1292, 1293, 1296, 5127; **32**, 1763, 7241
Dethier, B. E., **34**, 3916
Detienne, G., **35**, 3132
Detroux, L., **31**, 6742; **32**, 2958, 2986, 6488; **35**, 151
Deuel, H., **34**, 2087
Deullin, R., **31**, 1389, 1391; **32**, 7374; **33**, 6124
Deulofeu, V., **32**, 5431; **34**, 5516
Deuss, J., **33**, 6185; **34**, 7674; **35**, 2082
Deuss, J. J. B., **31**, 1617
Deutsch, M., **35**, 7758
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften zu Berlin, **32**, 2341; **34**, 231
Deutsche Rhododendron-Gesellschaft, Bremen, **32**, 3362, 6928; **33**, 7636; **35**, 1467
Deutscher Pflanzenschutzdienst, **31**, 1651; **32**, 4131
Deutscher Wetterdienst, **33**, 2306
Deutschmann, F., **33**, 6155
Dev, G., **35**, 5915
Dev, H. N., **32**, 2147
De Vaus, N. K., **33**, 5086; **34**, 808, 2922
DeVay, J. E., **31**, 518, 4481; **32**, 4639, 4651, 6344; **33**, 2687, 7243; **34**, 629, 6605; **35**, 3165, 7515, 7534
Devcic, J., **35**, 5672
Deverall, B. J., **31**, 2453; **32**, 951; **34**, 2808, 4787, 6143, 6791; **35**, 7810
Devergne, J. C., **35**, 1079
Devetak, Z., **34**, 5440
Devi, V., **35**, 1409
Devine, E. S., **32**, 2522; **33**, 2452, 4638; **34**, 4327; **35**, 8, 2855, 2868
Devjatov, A. S., **31**, 206, 3927
De Vos, J., **34**, 6967
Devreux, M., **31**, 1483, 3235; **33**, 7687; **35**, 8365
Dewald, C. L., **34**, 5188
Dewan, R. S., **31**, 2846
Dewan, S. D., **33**, 4457
DeWerth, A. F., **33**, 32, 1089; **35**, 4816
Dewey, D. H., **31**, 344, 397, 2036, 4072; **33**, 500, 2479, 4644; **34**, 4354, 6418; **35**, 2907, 2910
Dewey, J. E., **31**, 136, 4265; **35**, 203
Dewey, L. J., **32**, 3452; **33**, 3575; **34**, 5301, 7281
Dewey, O. R., **32**, 4129
Dewilde, C., **35**, 3934
DeWolfe, T. A., **31**, 1860, 3153; **32**, 3732, 3733, 3734; **35**, 6472, 8692
Dexter, P. M., **31**, 2221
Dey, C. D., **35**, 1655
Dey, P. K., **35**, 1655
Deyl, Z., **33**, 171
Deysson, G., **32**, 2249
Dezső, I., **31**, 4103
D'H—, M., **32**, 6855
D'Haese, M., **33**, 5471
Dhaliwal, A. S., **33**, 788, 6842; **34**, 6443; **35**, 5694
Dhalla, N. S., **32**, 3557
Dhande, G. W., **32**, 3509
Dhar, M. L., **33**, 5768; **34**, 1293, 1318
Dhar, P. K., **32**, 1583
Dharmaraju, E., **34**, 1697; **35**, 2054, 2063
D'Herde, J., **31**, 1133; **33**, 1195, 3309, 7577; **34**, 2575, 3125, 5224; **35**, 783
Dhesi, N. S., **35**, 928, 975, 5821
Dhillon, A. S., **34**, 3869
Dhillon, B. S., **34**, 493, 494, 6466; **35**, 592, 2980, 7348
Dhillon, H. S., **35**, 5638
Dhillon, J. S., **33**, 7979, 8041; **34**, 1488, 1489; **35**, 1845, 1870, 6526
Dhillon, N. S., **33**, 5956
Dhillon, T. S., **33**, 1162
Dhingra, D. R., **31**, 4866, 6619; **32**, 1292, 3951; **33**, 5972, 5973, 6229; **34**, 1478, 7534, 7725
Dhingra, K. L., **34**, 1252
Dhote, G. S., **34**, 7450; **35**, 6441
Dhuria, H. A., **35**, 5507
Dhuria, H. S., **31**, 5164; **32**, 5470, 5471; **34**, 7560; **35**, 4365
Dhyani, K. C., **32**, 1403; **33**, 1357, 5606; **34**, 1219, 3358; **35**, 4038, 4042
Diachun, S., **34**, 1236
Diaconu, C., **35**, 5719
Diakonu, P., **33**, 177
Diamant, Y., **34**, 5528
Diamond, R. B., **35**, 1836
Dias, H. F., **31**, 494; **33**, 6982; **34**, 4509; **35**, 5424
Dias, M. B. G., **32**, 6370
Dias Netto, N., **31**, 4309, 6204; **33**, 2745, 4881
Diaz, C., **34**, 5189
Díaz Massa, J., **35**, 7459
Díaz Moreno, J., **32**, 3886; **34**, 5713; **35**, 7524
Díaz P., R., **35**, 8704
Díaz-Rivera, A. C. A., **34**, 3767
Dibar, P. A., **35**, 6400
Dibble, J. E., **32**, 4727, 4943; **33**, 4953; **34**, 6654; **35**, 7600
Dick, J., **33**, 4147, 8301; **34**, 3817, 5971, 5995
Dickens, L. E., **31**, 1971, 2217
Dickenson, P. B., **31**, 7146
Dicker, G. H. L., **31**, 2254; **32**, 4213, 4722, 6434; **33**, 4412; **34**, 4108; **35**, 7603
Dickerson, O. J., **35**, 3780
Dickey, R. D., **31**, 1156, 6801, 6822, 6839; **32**, 1782, 6911, 6930; **33**, 3293, 7469, 7661; **34**, 1128, 7168, 7193; **35**, 1470
Dickey, R. S., **32**, 4139; **34**, 3107, 3108, 5103, 7031
Dickinson, D., **34**, 4930
Dickinson, D. B., Jr., **33**, 7417; **34**, 7004; **35**, 1251, 5965
Dickinson, J., **32**, 4762
Dickinson, T. A., **31**, 2281, 3064, 3137, 5122; **32**, 738, 5514; **33**, 1555, 3753, 6950; **34**, 1901, 3555, 5571
Dicks, H. M., **34**, 5884
Dickson, D. E., **31**, 6976
Dickson, G. H., **32**, 2406, 2481
Dickson, K. B., **35**, 8833
Dickson, M. H., **31**, 765; **32**, 1029; **34**, 836
Dickson, R. C., **33**, 5240; **35**, 1184
Di Crecchio, R., **33**, 6067
Didario, A., **32**, 6810; **34**, 5084
Didier, H.-J., **31**, 4841
van Die, J., **32**, 1091; **33**, 1058, 5284; **34**, 3036, 6112; **35**, 2360
Dieckmann, D., **33**, 1712
DiEdwardo, A. A., **32**, 6942; **33**, 3366; **34**, 1083
Diehl, O., **33**, 615
Diekmahns, E. C., **31**, 1006, 2821
Diener, T. O., **31**, 151, 291; **32**, 92, 7055; **34**, 1241, 3388, 6214; **35**, 935
Diener, U. L., **31**, 6137; **32**, 6373
van Dieren, J. P. A., **33**, 4853
van Dierendonck, F. J. E., **34**, 1723
Dierks, W., **32**, 6738
van Diest, A., **34**, 1035, 3173
Dieter, A., **35**, 3202
Dieter, C. E., **33**, 827; **34**, 5603
Dietrich, D., **34**, 7282
Dietrich, O., **32**, 6014
Digby, J., **35**, 7853
"Digitarius", **33**, 6394
Dihnal, B., **31**, 6589
van Dijk, G., **31**, 1581
van Dijk, P. J. S., **31**, 1189, 1190
van Dijke, J. F., **33**, 4940; **34**, 2257; **35**, 3179
Dijkhuizen, T., **35**, 7732
Dijkman, M. J., **31**, 3307
Dijkstra, J., **35**, 1592
Dikareva, T. A., **33**, 7265
Dikshit, A. P., **34**, 3493
Dikshit, N. N., **31**, 6870
Dikshit, V. S., **31**, 4622
Dill, P., **32**, 5026
Diller, J. D., **31**, 6069; **32**, 6298; **33**, 6945
Dilley, D. R., **31**, 3939; **32**, 308, 4329; **33**, 454, 2473; **34**, 2349, 4354; **35**, 517, 2907
Dilley, R. A., **35**, 2560
Dillon, D. F., **34**, 1435
Dillon, F. C., **32**, 7221; **34**, 1435
Dillon, J., **34**, 5107
Dillon, L., **34**, 2355
Dillon, W. J., **33**, 4543; **35**, 528, 2898
Dilov, C., **32**, 4839
Dilov, H., **34**, 4705
Dimalla, G. G., **33**, 2659; **35**, 3106
Dimant, D., **33**, 8069
Di Martino, E., **31**, 1313, 1317, 1326, 5187; **34**, 1546
Di Martino, V., **33**, 3762
Dimčev, V., **35**, 5345
Dimick, K. P., **34**, 6153
Dimitrijević, R., **31**, 4835; **33**, 1352
Dimitroff, J. M., **33**, 2057
Dimitrov, C., **32**, 6997, 6998; **35**, 8394
Dimitrov, D. G., **31**, 6518; **33**, 1416
Dimitrov, G., **32**, 3104; **35**, 5912, 8053
Dimitrov, L., **32**, 3494; **33**, 5725
Dimitrov, L. S., **31**, 2754
Dimitrova, E., **31**, 981; **35**, 6348
Dimitrovski, T., **33**, 2285, 4588, 4599; **35**, 5002
Dimock, A. W., **31**, 2878, 6700; **32**, 6843; **33**, 4300; **34**, 1025, 7032
Dimond, A. E., **31**, 1638, 1821, 2622; **32**, 1131; **33**, 7428; **35**, 3713, 6931
Dimri, B. P., **35**, 1685
Dimza, I., **32**, 4334
Dinakaran, M., **32**, 1478
Dinčev, D., **32**, 6588; **33**, 5107; **35**, 5331
Dingar, R. P., **33**, 1036
van Dingenen, A., **31**, 941, 4813
Dinkel, D. H., **33**, 5209, 5210, 7264, 7338; **34**, 473, 738, 872
van Dinther, J. B. M., **31**, 1370
Dintscheff, D.—*see* Dinčev, D.
Diófási, L., **33**, 4798
Diokno, N. C., **31**, 2770
Diomaiuto-Bonnand, J., **34**, 7224, 7225
Dionido, P. B., **33**, 6430
de Dios, C. A., **33**, 4187
de Dios, V. Y., **34**, 3835

Dirige, M., **33**, 2210
Dirimanov, M., **33**, 7169; **35**, 3955
Dirven, J. G. P., **32**, 1821
Dishon, I., **35**, 8440
Diskin, S., **35**, 8681
Diskus, A., **32**, 3475, 7066; **33**, 5701
Dissanayake, A. B., **32**, 3937; **33**, 6270; **34**, 7784
Di Stefano, M., **35**, 7556
Ditman, L. P., **31**, 4485, 4631, 6284; **32**, 2972, 4815; **33**, 4327, 4988; **34**, 2725, 2823, 4640
Dittman, A. L., **33**, 6543
Dittmar, H. F. K., **31**, 7052; **35**, 8619
Dittmar, H. J., **34**, 6750
Ditton and Covent Garden Laboratories, **33**, 237, 4411; **34**, 2137; **35**, 2589
Dittrich, K., **35**, 7730
Divakaran, K., **35**, 5639
Divaret, P., **31**, 5285; **32**, 5581
Divekar, V. D., **32**, 1427
Diviš, J., **32**, 3589
Dix, J. F. C., **34**, 3187
Dix, N. J., **35**, 1036
Dixit, R. S., **34**, 1387
Dixon, D., **33**, 2987
Dixon, J. R., **34**, 5036
Dixon, R. O. D., **33**, 92
D'jačenko, N. I., **31**, 4676
D'jačkin, I. I., **33**, 7725; **35**, 6301
Djadečko, N. P., **31**, 4267
Djadjučenko, P. M., **35**, 6242
Djatkova, V. S., **34**, 7214
Djatlova, A. I., **33**, 4675
Djordjević, B., **33**, 5676; **34**, 7300; **35**, 8073
Djukarev, Ju. A., **35**, 67
Djurtoft, R., **35**, 4291
Dlabola, J., **33**, 4924
Dmitriev, M. F., **31**, 6512
Dô Tât Loi, **34**, 3478
Doak, K. D., **31**, 7024, 7036; **33**, 6142
Doane, C. C., **33**, 2786
Doane, J. F., **33**, 820; **34**, 4681
van Dobben, W. H., **33**, 4249
Dobbins, J. T., Jr., **34**, 1210
Dobbs, P. J., **31**, 3429
Döbel, P., **33**, 3222, 7412
Dobereiner, J., **32**, 3965
Dobray, E., 33, 522; **35**, 2963, 3078, 7462
Dobrev, K., **34**, 6891
Dobroljubskij, O. K., **31**, 6058; **32**, 576, 2464, 4548; **34**, 552, 553
Dobrovoda, K., **35**, 5290
Dobrovol'skij, I. A., **35**, 5983
Dobrovol'skij, P. M., **34**, 558
Dobrowolski, J., **34**, 7240
Dobson, J. W., Jr., **31**, 6427
Dobyšev, A. M., **34**, 7250
Docea, E., **32**, 995, 3105, 4640; **34**, 7388
Dodd, B. C., **33**, 2491; **34**, 4304
Dodge, A. F., **34**, 1146; **35**, 6223
Dodge, J. C., **34**, 500; **35**, 2921
Dodgson, G. H., **32**, 3192, 6789
Dodillet, H.-J., **32**, 4826
Dodini, P., **33**, 6812
Dodson, C. H., **32**, 1263; **33**, 3455, 5475
Dodson, P. G. C., **35**, 4341, 4826, 8916
Doelle, H. W., **34**, 6491
Doeman, F. W., **34**, 7117
Doepel, R. F., **31**, 2516; **32**, 662, 2728, 2948, 4608, 6832; **33**, 932, 2647; **34**, 622, 631, 2548; **35**, 8783
van der Does, J., **34**, 2861; **35**, 4932
van Doesburg, H. H., **31**, 223
van Doesburg, J., **31**, 1040, 1172; **32**, 1302, 1303, 1338, 6801; **33**, 3294, 7465, 7466
Doesburg, J. J., **34**, 2312
van Doesburg, P. H., **35**, 9051
Dogger, J. R., **32**, 1254
Dohare, A. K., **34**, 1828, 5862
Doherty, N. W., **33**, 8281
Dohnal, T., **33**, 2595
Döhring, E., **32**, 761
Doi, M., **34**, 7825; **35**, 6783
Doku, C. L., **34**, 2988
Dokučaeva, E. N., **33**, 2565, 6892
Dokuzoğuz, M., **35**, 701
Dolcher, T., **32**, 5202; **35**, 3995
Doležalová, M., **32**, 1118
Dolgova, A. E., **31**, 420
Dolidze, G. V., **32**, 708; **33**, 685; **35**, 795
Doling, D. A., **34**, 4813, 6821
Doll, C. C., **31**, 3930, 4161, 5844; **32**, 553, 4349; **33**, 2246; **35**, 2927
Dolliver, J. S., **31**, 6360; **32**, 2997
Domagalina, E., **34**, 7369
Domasta, P., **32**, 1456
Domato, J., **31**, 5155
Domingo, B. S., **32**, 1914
Domínguez, X. A., **31**, 4823; **35**, 6350
Domínguez Llarena, G., **31**, 7175, 7177
Dominica Department of Agriculture and Forestry, **31**, 3568; **34**, 6240
Dominick, C. B., **31**, 6549; **33**, 5716; **35**, 4097, 6309
Dommergues, P., **32**, 2412; **35**, 7
Domokos, J., **32**, 6946; **35**, 3868, 5976
Domsch, K. H., **32**, 3466, 4926; **35**, 2569
Donadoni, S., **32**, 7004
Donadze, V. Z., **32**, 3662
Donahaye, E., **33**, 7777; **35**, 4412
Donald, C. M., **34**, 230
Donald, V. J., **34**, 6931
Donaldson, D., **32**, 4311
Donaldson, L. A., **32**, 5860
Dondale, C. D., **31**, 4194
Doneaud, A., **32**, 4302; **33**, 2142; **35**, 4822
Donegan, L., **34**, 7642
Donev, N., **33**, 3562, 3567; **34**, 1215
Dongo D., S. L., **32**, 6595
van den Donk, M., **31**, 2912
Donley, D. E., **34**, 7202
Donnalley, W. F., **34**, 910
Donnet, J. M., **33**, 591
Donno, G., **34**, 305
Donoho, C. W., Jr., **31**, 258, 259, 3902; **32**, 4352; **33**, 431, 436, 2421, 2422; **34**, 6384; **35**, 397, 5504
Donovan, P. A., **33**, 5884
Donskih, N. P., **33**, 4584; **35**, 2811
Dooley, H. L., **35**, 8561
Doolittle, S. P., **33**, 844, 1060; **34**, 761
Doorenbos, J., **31**, 741; **35**, 218
van Doorn, A. M., **33**, 7322
Döpcke, H., **35**, 6023
Döpke, W., **33**, 5442; **34**, 3189, 3190, 3291; **35**, 3857, 3973
Dopson, R. N., Jr., **34**, 3620
Dorado Bernal, E., **31**, 1020; **32**, 7184
Dorairaj, M. S., **31**, 6978
Đorđević, B., **35**, 1598
Dore, P., **32**, 7337
Dore, W. G., **35**, 3904, 5795
Dorenbosch, M. M. J., **35**, 7874
Dorestes S., E., **34**, 4926; **35**, 2100
Doretti, M., **31**, 5240
Dorgobužina, K. D., **35**, 7199
Döring, H., **31**, 2331
Dormal, S., **31**, 135; **32**, 2286, 2914, 4150; **33**, 7095; **35**, 2880
Dorman, F. W., **35**, 1421
Dornelles, C. M., **34**, 1467
Dornseifer, T. P., **35**, 4577
Dorobanțu, N., **35**, 7210
Dorohov, A. A., **31**, 4393
Dorohov, B. L., **33**, 7410; **34**, 1978; **35**, 430, 1239
Dörr, G., **31**, 2885
Dorsman, C., **31**, 1176; **32**, 1294, 4056, 4208, 5212, 6798; **33**, 1100, 7454; **35**, 291
Dorst, H. E., **33**, 5316
van Dorst, H. J. M., **35**, 7756
van Dort, H. W., **35**, 6161, 8345
Doscinskaja, N. V., **34**, 1292
Doskotch, R. W., **33**, 7811; **34**, 5450
Doss, W., **34**, 585
Dosse, G., **32**, 2692; **33**, 4312; **34**, 2580, 7553; **35**, 3186
Dostal, H. C., **35**, 2761
Dostál, R., **31**, 5104; **34**, 1[illegible] 3305; **35**, 7854
Dostálek, J., **35**, 5047
Dotti, F., **31**, 276, 2577; [illegible] 292
Doty, J. W., **31**, 5515
Doty, R. E., **31**, 1574
Doub, A., Jr., **32**, 6964
Doubravský, J., **35**, 8582
Doucette, C. F., **32**, 12[illegible] 6873, 6926; **33**, 33[illegible] 3401
Doude van Troostwi[illegible] W. J., **33**, 6558
Dougall, D. K., **31**, 56; [illegible] 4248; **34**, 1970
Dougall, I. C. G., **34**, 48
Dougherty, M. H., **33**, 3[illegible]
Doughty, C. C., **32**, 61[illegible] 33, 2538
Doughty, L. R., **34**, 1361
Douglas, G., **34**, 1052
Douglas, J., **31**, 223, 241
Douglas, T., **31**, 2457
Douglas, W. S., **31**, 40[illegible] 4182, 4183; **32**, 25[illegible] **33**, 4448
Douillet, J., **32**, 1560
Doutt, R. L., **35**, 7588
Dovaston, H. F., **33**, 538
Dove, L. D., **35**, 5934
Dow, A. I., **33**, 2985
Dow, D., **35**, 2021
Dow, D. R. H., **33**, 2886
Dow, J. M., **32**, 850
Dow Chemical Internatio[illegible] **33**, 6676
Dowdles, D., **31**, 4514; 1333; **33**, 1203
Dowdy, A. C., **31**, 2264
Dowler, W. M., **34**, 613; [illegible] 7518
Dowling, S. E., **33**, 1598
Down, E. E., **31**, 4455
Downes, J. D., **31**, 361, 38[illegible] **32**, 2572, 2575, 4[illegible] 4963; **33**, 520, 793; [illegible] 1174
Downing, R. S., **31**, 62[illegible] **33**, 2753, 6843; **34**, 26[illegible] 4567
Downs, D. B., **33**, 989
Downs, R. J., **31**, 1767, 70[illegible] **32**, 1687, 5951; [illegible] 1298; **35**, 20, 2849, 4[illegible]
Dowrick, G. J., **32**, 501
Dowson, V. H. W., **34**, 75[illegible] 7578
Doyle, W. P., **31**, 2647, 26[illegible] **32**, 5094
Draczynski, M., **35**, 632
Drăgan, G., **35**, 7864
Draganov, D., **35**, 28[illegible] 5068, 5924
Dragaš, M., **32**, 6226
Dragavcev, A. P., **31**, 38[illegible] 5786; **32**, 506; **33**, 4[illegible]
Dragon, J., **32**, 7020, 70[illegible] **33**, 5582; **34**, 7306
Dragožinskaja, V. M., [illegible] 5021, 7529
Drăgut, G., **32**, 5014
Drake, M. G., **32**, 4953

rake, R. J., **32**, 3711, 5439; **33**, 1558, 3841, 7985
rake, R. M., **33**, 2927
ranicyna, Ju. A., **34**, 1336, 7406
raudt, H. N., **33**, 2436; **34**, 2936
rawert, F., **32**, 4549; **33**, 452, 598, 6585; **34**, 200, 6545, 6546; **35**, 7262
rboglav, M. A., **31**, 437
rechsler, C., **32**, 6596
regne, H. E., **35**, 3417
reibrodt, L., **31**, 5663; **35**, 5548, 7780
reiling, F. R., **31**, 1909, 5883, 5895; **35**, 2807
ressler, R. L., **32**, 6921
rever, H., **35**, 2397
rever, H. R., **32**, 4178
rew, D. H., **35**, 7852
rew, R. H., **31**, 5984
rew, W. H., **32**, 408; **35**, 507
rewes, S. E., **33**, 7923
rews, F.-W., **35**, 162
rews, M., **33**, 176, 781, 4981; **34**, 2665, 2712, 6730; **35**, 961, 3271, 7657
rgoň, Š., **35**, 844
n Driel, W., **34**, 5019
n den Driessche, R., **33**, 4050; **34**, 5795
n der Drift, J., **32**, 100
rijfhout, E., **31**, 486, 3928, 3941
rimuş, R., **32**, 756
ng, B. M., **35**, 6656
rinkwater, W. O., **31**, 5650; **32**, 1110
rivenes, O., **35**, 1140
rjagina, I. V., **31**, 5038
robkov, A. A., **35**, 1225
roboglav, M. A., **35**, 7444
ronamraju, K. R., **32**, 1318
ropkin, V. H., **32**, 3416; **33**, 7766
rost, K., **32**, 5387; **35**, 8536
rouineau, G., **35**, 44
rouzy, J., **32**, 3007
rowley, W. B., **34**, 2229
rozda, M., **35**, 3484
rozdov, N. A., **33**, 7333
rozdovskij, Z., **34**, 6617
rożdż, B., **32**, 5388; **33**, 3668; **35**, 1657
ruzianich, E., **32**, 3616
S.I.R., London, **31**, 3566
S.I.R., New Zealand, **31**, 1010, 2178, 3592, 4193; **32**, 172, 173; **33**, 248, 6675; **34**, 265; **35**, 2607
'Souza, G. I., **35**, 8884
'Souza, S., **33**, 4670
ua, K. N., **33**, 3817
uarte, M. I., **33**, 5687; **34**, 7308; **35**, 2468
uarte, M. P., **35**, 4033
uarte, R., **31**, 2423
ubash, P. J., **31**, 3812
ubetz, S., **33**, 756
ubey, H., **34**, 3353
ubinević, B. N., **35**, 5723
Dubinina, I. M., **32**, 42
Dublin, P., **31**, 1444, 7070; **32**, 5791, 7436; **33**, 6212; **34**, 7673
Dubois, P., **35**, 677, 678
Dubosc, —., **33**, 587
Dubouchet, J., **35**, 6916
Dubrova, V. P., **32**, 2259
Dubrovickaja, N. I., **34**, 7602; **35**, 8309, 8815
Dubrovskij, V. P., **34**, 5154, 7051
Ducet, G., **31**, 1713, 1752; **32**, 4166
DuCharme, E. P., **32**, 1734, 3717, 3718; **34**, 1522, 1523; **35**, 8672
Duckett, J. E., **32**, 2019; **35**, 4604, 4605, 4607
Ducof, G., **35**, 5558
Duda, Z., **31**, 5979
Dudani, G., **32**, 1693
Dudeck, A. E., **33**, 7598
Duded, M., **33**, 7759
Dudek, M., **34**, 7229
Dudman, W. F., **32**, 6277
Duell, R. W., **31**, 5760
Duff, A. D. S., **33**, 1814; **34**, 5796
Duffek, J., **32**, 792; **35**, 7702
Duffield, P. C., **35**, 897
Duffus, J. E., **31**, 6369; **34**, 2955
Dufour, P. S., **32**, 7337
Dugain, F., **31**, 1378; **33**, 3942
Duganova, E. A., **34**, 6304
Duggen, H., **34**, 2674; **35**, 7272
Dugger, W. M., Jr., **33**, 21, 1972, 4194, 4195; **34**, 13; **35**, 5691
Duhan, K., **33**, 2392
Duich, J. M., **31**, 2972; **33**, 1239, 7598; **34**, 7126, 7132; **35**, 8259
Dukat, V., **32**, 1468
Dukes, P. D., **34**, 1239, 5336, 7292; **35**, 6302, 8079, 8444, 8445
Dulieu, H. L., **34**, 1220, 7271; **35**, 8364
Đulizibarić, T., **31**, 4322; **34**, 665, 2618
den Dulk, P. R., **31**, 275; **34**, 6071
Dullforce, W. M., **32**, 969; **33**, 3079, 6588
Dullum, N., **31**, 5798; **32**, 2402
Dulo, V. Ju., **35**, 534
Duloy, M. D., **32**, 2236
Dumas, J., **31**, 1379
Dumas, T., **33**, 2102
Dumitrescu, M., **32**, 4189; **35**, 5870
Dumitresku, G., **35**, 7201
Dummond, H. M., **33**, 5833
Dumont, G., **31**, 6649; **32**, 5420
Dumonthay, J., **31**, 4513
Duncan, J., **34**, 3134
Duncan, R. A., **31**, 5519; **34**, 6009; **35**, 2263
Dunckelman, P. H., **32**, 2076; **34**, 3818, 3865
Dundas, J., **34**, 4953; **35**, 1715, 3330, 3344, 3598, 5591
Dunez, J., **34**, 1164
Dunham, C. W., **32**, 5246, 5247
Dunham, N. W., **31**, 2777
Dunin, M. S., **33**, 2354; **35**, 3123
Dunkel, K.-H., **32**, 4950, 6559; **35**, 966, 1293
Dunlap, J. A., **34**, 5549; **35**, 6474
Dunlap, W. J., **32**, 3743
Dunlop, D. W., **35**, 6103
Dunn, E., **32**, 5572; **34**, 3056
Dunn, J. A., **31**, 2493, 2494, 2495; **33**, 5166; **34**, 1671, 5716
Dunn, J. S., **35**, 3274
Dunn, S., **31**, 6652; **32**, 78, 958, 2981
Dünnebeil, H., **35**, 2529
Dunnet, C., **33**, 2382
Dunnill, P. M., **33**, 5056
Dunning, J. A., **33**, 866; **35**, 2323, 3435, 3436
Dunphy, P. J., **35**, 8938
Dunstan, R. T., **31**, 6086; **33**, 4739, 6891; **35**, 613
Dupaigne, P., **31**, 5708, 6935; **32**, 431; **33**, 3881; **34**, 3652, 3957; **35**, 1992
Dupáková, D., **34**, 5382
Duperrex, H., **34**, 502, 2398, 4397; **35**, 839
Du Plessis, D. P.—*see* du Plessis
Dupont de Dinechin, B., **34**, 1654
Dupriez, G. L., **35**, 3420
Dupuy, H. J., **34**, 4911
Durairaj, D. J., **31**, 1297; **32**, 7529; **33**, 4154, 6340, 8306; **34**, 1873
Duran, R., **31**, 2517; **32**, 1770, 5499
Durand, R., **31**, 5605; **35**, 9
Durán Hidalgo, L., **33**, 3191; **34**, 903
Durañona, E., **33**, 3137, 3149
Durant, R., **33**, 6728
Duranti, A., **35**, 6257
Duranton, H., **31**, 1732; **33**, 7136; **34**, 3983
Durbin, R. D., **31**, 2202, 3145, 6123; **33**, 3009; **34**, 797; **35**, 3451, 7826
Dureau, P., **34**, 4864, 4867, 4872
Durgala, V., **35**, 5290
Durgeat, L., **32**, 6705
Durham, W. F., **31**, 584; **32**, 2830; **34**, 6153
Durham University, **33**, 6639
Durkee, A. B., **31**, 2066; **32**, 2515; **35**, 5191, 5192
Durkin, D., **35**, 6394
Durkin, D. J., **31**, 5073; **33**, 5518
Durmanov, D. N., **34**, 2218, 2219, 6306
Durmišidze, S. V., **34**, 104
Durquéty, M., **31**, 414, 6026; **35**, 627, 3008
Durquéty, P. M., **34**, 4513
Durst, F., **34**, 3983
Duschin, I., **32**, 4700
Duška, J., **31**, 2836
Dussert, —., **33**, 280
Dustan, G. G., **32**, 2803 4658; **33**, 7073
Dušuk, V. I., **34**, 7186
Dutkiewicz, A., **32**, 5333
Dutt, A. K., **32**, 5464; **33**, 1885, 2977; **34**, 3480, 5411, 7376
Dutt, N., **34**, 7421
Dutt, S. C., **32**, 5495
Dutta, A. B., **32**, 5396
Dutta, A. K., **34**, 7841
Dutta, C. P., **34**, 3437
Dutta, K. N., **32**, 4008
Dutta, P. K., **32**, 3564, 5398; **33**, 7838; **34**, 3476, 5421; **35**, 1678, 8557
Dutta, S. K., **31**, 1595, 3503, 3509, 5531, 5532; **32**, 2121, 2125, 2130, 2132, 2133, 4010, 4028, 7536, 7541, 7543, 7546, 7550; **33**, 1925, 1926, 4175, 6397, 6403; **34**, 1884, 3894; **35**, 2284, 6824, 6828, 6838
Dutton, G. G. S., **32**, 320, 2478
Duvdevani, S., **34**, 6046
Duvekot, W. S., **31**, 5924; **32**, 4418, 6134; **33**, 2058, 4641; **35**, 1103, 7014
Duverneuil, G., **34**, 5811
Duysen, M. E., **32**, 2245
Dvořák, A., **31**, 231
Dvořák, J., **31**, 4199, 5877; **33**, 2324; **34**, 589; **35**, 5141
Dvořák, M., **34**, 4716, 4717
Dvornic, V., **31**, 4143; **32**, 4500, 4529, 4530; **34**, 6489, 6512; **35**, 620, 7440
Dwarkanath, C. T., **32**, 1496
Dwurazna, M. M., **34**, 7296
Dwyer, J. D., **35**, 8547
Dyar, J. J., **31**, 3655; **32**, 2208
Dybing, C. D., **31**, 1805; **32**, 80
Dyck, R. L., **31**, 6446
Dýcka, J., **35**, 6429
Dycus, A. M., **31**, 2429; **35**, 2333
Dye, A. P., **33**, 7599
Dye, D. W., **33**, 2685; **34**, 1059
Dye, M. H., **32**, 5078
Dyer, R. A., **33**, 224
Dykstra, T. P., **32**, 2185
Dyment, R., **31**, 461
Dzagnidze, Š. I., **35**, 751
Dzalagonija, K. T., **34**, 7046, 7160

Džamalov, G. I., **33**, 1076
Džamić, M. D., **34**, 408, 409, 410
Džanelidze, V. S., **31**, 5124
Džangirova, Š. G., **31**, 5649
Džaši, V. S., **31**, 1615
Džavakjanc, Ž. L., **34**, 353
Džebrailov, M. G., **33**, 5214
Džemuhadze, K. M., **31**, 1619, 3534, 7232; **32**, 2152; **35**, 2294, 4795, 8538
Dženeev, S. Ju., **33**, 2627; **34**, 559; **35**, 671, 3077, 7460, 7461
Dzidzarija, O. M., **34**, 1349
Dzięcioł, U., **33**, 2347
Dzięciol, W., **32**, 353, 354
Džiljanov, L., **33**, 2528; **35**, 5142, 5143, 5375, 5440, 7197
Džiljanov, L. D., **32**, 5468
Dzjuba, G. A., **35**, 392
Džolova, N. G., **31**, 3766, 4413; **35**, 5809

E—, G. L., **35**, 1030
E—, L., **31**, 3011
Eade, R. P., **35**, 7903
Eagle, H. E., **32**, 2204, 6586
Eagles, J. E., **33**, 88
Eaks, I. L., **31**, 3115, 6927; **32**, 5502, 7287; **35**, 1860, 1871, 4402, 6549
Ealy, R. P., **32**, 1275
Eames, A. J., **32**, 147
Earl, A. R., **35**, 5160
Earle, F. R., **33**, 5882; **35**, 4815, 6418
Earp, G. R., **35**, 5410
East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization, **31**, 1652; **32**, 4231; **34**, 277; **35**, 321
East African Common Services Organization, **35**, 2457
East African Industrial Research Organization, **31**, 5572; **32**, 4232; **33**, 4435; **34**, 6241; **35**, 4979
East African Tea Research Institute, **31**, 3497; **32**, 2107; **33**, 1917, 8308; **34**, 1880; **35**, 4754
Eastburg, P. H., **33**, 2078
Easterling, M. R., **35**, 4436
East Malling Research Station, **31**, 5573; **32**, 4213; **33**, 4412; **34**, 4108; **35**, 7035
Eastop, V. F., **33**, 144
Eastwood, E., **33**, 6871
Eastwood, T., **32**, 6846
Eaton, E. L., **31**, 5983; **32**, 474
Eaton, F. M., **34**, 6090
Eaton, G. H., **35**, 7105
Eaton, G. W., **32**, 2503; **33**, 2403, 2442; **34**, 2172, 2295, 4291; **35**, 5132, 7234
Eaton, H. J., **32**, 389, 6126
d'Eaubonne, G., **33**, 3881
Eaves, C. A., **31**, 2053, 2650, 6496; **32**, 6166, 6585, 6781; **33**, 4694; **34**, 2329, 2336, 6417; **35**, 516, 537, 7280
Ebagole, H. E., **35**, 4574
Ebben, M. H., **31**, 2613; **32**, 5118; **34**, 5052; **35**, 3769
Ebeling, W., **32**, 5442; **34**, 4037
Eberg, A., **35**, 7580
Ebetullaev, A. A., **33**, 2259; **34**, 2200, 6358, 6359
Ebihara, T., **33**, 2632
Ebner, L., **33**, 2067; **35**, 7722
Eccher, T., **35**, 535
Echandi, E., **32**, 1928, 1932; **33**, 1776, 4015, 6195; **34**, 7690; **35**, 2098, 6751, 7830
Echaust, I., **35**, 1693
Eck, P., **31**, 2893; **33**, 3317, 5370, 6863; **35**, 587
Eckenrode, C. J., **34**, 2823
Ecker, G., **35**, 8198
Eckert, I., **33**, 3709
Eckert, J. W., **31**, 3187, 3188, 5213; **32**, 5501, 6284, 6780, 7292, 7293; **33**, 2100, 3872, 4354, 6043, 8032; **34**, 1572, 1573; **35**, 7286
Eckert, R. E., Jr., **35**, 234
Economides, C. V., **32**, 2164
Economist Intelligence Unit, Ltd., **33**, 6610
Eddine, M. S., **31**, 5999
Edelman, J., **31**, 6259; **32**, 4095; **33**, 2876; **34**, 1997; **35**, 912, 5576, 5577
Edel'štejn, V. I., **31**, 6412; **32**, 4735; **33**, 7101; **34**, 6732; **35**, 2334
Eden, D. R. A., **32**, 5614; **34**, 3723, 3728
Eden, T., **34**, 3733
Eden, W. G., **33**, 7622; **35**, 1510
Eder, F., **34**, 172
Edgar, E., **33**, 1317
Edgar, E. C., **31**, 4374
Edgerton, L. J., **32**, 276, 328, 367, 368; **33**, 158, 2410, 2423; **34**, 4042, 4294, 6580; **35**, 470, 2783, 7225
Edgington, L. V., **31**, 1821, 2620, 2622; **32**, 829, 1131; **33**, 1074, 7160; **34**, 5242
Ediljan, R. A., **35**, 6260
Edinburgh School of Agriculture, **32**, 2342, 5964; **33**, 6640; **34**, 6221; **35**, 7036
Edland, T., **31**, 400; **35**, 7598
Edlin, F. E., Jr., **34**, 217
Edmond, J. T., **31**, 1528
Edmonds, M. D., **35**, 6325
Edmund-Jones, G., **32**, 601
Edmundowicz, J. M., **34**, 2886
Edmunds, P. N., **31**, 3973
Edney, K. L., **31**, 4040, 4043; **32**, 2544; **34**, 2530, 4347, 6462; **35**, 486, 2912
Edreva-Kandova, A., **34**, 7006; **35**, 4085
Edrozo, L. B., **33**, 5580
Edsall, R. S., **34**, 5541, 7499
Edson, S. N., **31**, 1214, 6823; **34**, 7532
Edward, I. L., **31**, 3261; **32**, 5580
Edward, J. C., **35**, 6471, 6703
Edwards, B. A. B., **31**, 5199; **32**, 2785
Edwards, C. A., **31**, 666, 1111, 4449, 5742; **32**, 5912, 6598; **33**, 5365; **35**, 278, 3291
Edwards, C. J., **34**, 2691
Edwards, D. F., **32**, 5578, 5590
Edwards, F. E., **31**, 3741
Edwards, G., **33**, 1272
Edwards, G. J., **34**, 5624, 7569; **35**, 1799
Edwards, G. R., **35**, 7223
Edwards, J. A., **32**, 1685
Edwards, J. H. M., **33**, 2094
Edwards, O. E., **32**, 1519; **33**, 1457
Edwards, R. I., **33**, 6601; **35**, 258
Edwards, R. L., **31**, 6376; **32**, 993; **34**, 4897
Edwardson, J. R., **33**, 1022
Eeuwens, J. C., **34**, 2993
Efejkin, A. K., **31**, 6465
Efford Experimental Horticulture Station (N.A.A.S.), **31**, 3569; **32**, 157; **33**, 238; **34**, 246; **35**, 2590
Efimov, M. S., **31**, 4425
Efimov, V. A., **31**, 5831; **34**, 385
Efimova, Z., **34**, 503
Efremova, R. Z., **35**, 1604
Efremova, T. G., **32**, 4860; **35**, 993
Efron, Y., **35**, 8602
Egan, B. T., **31**, 5490, 5492, 7200; **32**, 2065, 2075, 5735; **33**, 1890; **34**, 1854, 3861, 3879, 7853; **35**, 4748, 6789
Egan, H., **31**, 830, 1837, 1838; **33**, 2099, 6630, 7432
Egberts, H., **32**, 6929, 6949; **34**, 7102
Eger, G., **32**, 3033, 6665, 6673; **33**, 5178; **34**, 4882
Egerer, A., **32**, 3412, 5255; **33**, 1405, 1406, 5577; **34**, 3320; **35**, 1532, 8373
Eggarter, H., **31**, 1942
Eggenberger, W., **32**, 2670; **35**, 3042
Eggers, E. R., **31**, 3063
Eggert, D. A., **32**, 3150; **35**, 5120
Eggert, E. P., **34**, 4391
Eggert, F. P., **31**, 1956, 2027, 5910; **32**, 302; **35**, 586, 2909
Eggert, R., **31**, 6652
Eggerton, L. J., **33**, 4594
Eggins, H. O. W., **31**, 5383; **32**, 1996; **35**, 2139
Eglinton, G., **32**, 4167; **35**, 6383
Eglitis, M., **32**, 3327
Egolf, D. R., **33**, 1322, 3523, 5569
Egorov, E. V., **35**, 905
Egorova, E. M., **32**, 5849
Egorova, H. P., **31**, 4943
Egorova, S. I., **33**, 6508
Égouménidès, C., **33**, 4338
Eguchi, T., **31**, 4350, 4360, 4400, 4605, 6271; **33**, 3177; **34**, 876, 2701
Eheart, J. F., **32**, 4762, 5925; **33**, 991
Ehlers, C. G., **33**, 6957
Ehlers, M., **31**, 1634; **33**, 7340
Ehlig, C. F., **31**, 6050; **32**, 459; **33**, 199, 2035; **34**, 3976; **35**, 5285
Ehrencron, V. K. R., **32**, 1821
Ehrendorfer, K., **31**, 4389; **32**, 3101; **34**, 6902; **35**, 3617, 5842
Ehrenhardt, H., **32**, 6455
Ehrhardt, P., **35**, 3466
Ehrle, L., **32**, 5038
Ehrler, W. L., **34**, 6174; **35**, 6960
Eibner, R., **34**, 2025
Eichholtz, G., **34**, 2270
Eichhorn, J. L., **31**, 5738; **32**, 1719
Eichmeier, J., **31**, 3768
Eid, K., **34**, 2152
Eidg. Kommission zur Ermittlung der Produktionskosten der Trauben und des Weines, **31**, 413
Eidg. Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und der Hagelabwehr, **31**, 1653; **33**, 1970; **34**, 1919; **35**, 13
Eidman, V. R., **34**, 6742
Eifert, A., **31**, 6030; **33**, 2579, 6917; **34**, 2439
Eifert, J., **31**, 3785, 4117, 6030; **33**, 2568, 2579, 6917; **34**, 2439; **35**, 3013
van Eijden, J., **35**, 5129, 7551
van Eimern, J., **34**, 4539
Einset, J., **32**, 4527; **33**, 559, 4469; **34**, 297, 4148
Fischbarth, H. J., **35**, 7411
Eisenhuth, F., **35**, 1649
Eisner, J., **34**, 1386
Eissa, F. M., **35**, 8698
Ekambaram, C., **32**, 3984; **35**, 8978
Ekanayake, D. T., **32**, 1149; **34**, 1104, 1617
Ekanayake, U. B. M., **34**, 3743; **35**, 4502, 4507

kbote, A. P., **33**, 6805
kholm, S., **32**, 968
krement, E. A., **34**, 7663
l-Adawy, A. A., **34**, 586, 587
lam, F. L., **31**, 2042; **32**, 403; **33**, 3261
larosi, H., **31**, 3253; **35**, 7673
l Ashwah, F. A., **34**, 436, 5633
l-Azzouni, M. M., **34**, 4230; **35**, 8898
l Bakly, S., **31**, 6792
l Barkouki, M., **31**, 3618
bn Elbe, J. H., **34**, 6405
lbert, E. M., **31**, 6307; **35**, 7324
l-Dein, M. S. N., **34**, 5055; **35**, 1267, 3717
llectrical Development Association, **31**, 1863
lectrical Research Association, **33**, 4413, 6602; **34**, 6222
lefteriu, E., **35**, 8208
lek, É., **32**, 5011
lek, L., **31**, 161; **33**, 6625
lema, J., **31**, 106
lema, R. K., **35**, 2942, 5082
les, Z., **32**, 2385
ley, C. P., **35**, 2877
l-Fadl, M. A., **31**, 685; **34**, 6777
l Fawal, A. N., **33**, 8051
l-Fouly, M. M., **35**, 3408, 3411
l Gamassy, A. M., **33**, 1183, 1184, 1228, 3379; **34**, 5078, 5151; **35**, 3833, 3834, 3835, 3947
lgazzar, A., **35**, 8669
lgindi, D. M., **32**, 3177; **33**, 3254
l Goorani, M. A., **35**, 739, 5429
l-Hakim, S., **34**, 5078; **35**, 3834, 3947
l-Hamidi, A., **35**, 1679
l-Helaly, A. F., **33**, 5195; **34**, 164; **35**, 5429
l-Hinnawy, E. I., **33**, 887; **35**, 3464
lhovskaja, M. E., **35**, 6940
lia, M., **33**, 3022, 3249, 7014; **35**, 1064, 1099
lia, P., **34**, 5148, 6190
lias, A. L., **31**, 5538; **32**, 2119, 2143; **33**, 6377
lias, J. F., **33**, 1844
lias, R., **35**, 2148
lias Castillo, F., **32**, 2171
liasson, L., **32**, 5866
lings, H., **33**, 2074
liseev, E. I., **35**, 5819, 7138
liseev, I. P., **35**, 2651
an Elk, B. C. M., **33**, 7266
l-Kader Fathi, A., **34**, 425
l-Khadem, H., **34**, 3453; **35**, 8500
l-Khalifa, M. D., **35**, 1138
l-Kholy, I. El-S., **33**, 792
llarson, R., **31**, 5079
lle, A., **33**, 1257
Ellenberger, C. E., **32**, 4591; **34**, 590, 604, 2520
Ellertson, F. E., **31**, 4269; **32**, 2764
Elliot, J. M., **31**, 4754; **33**, 5712, 5713, 7735; **34**, 1198, 3346; **35**, 4045
Elliott, D., **32**, 1150
Elliott, E. S., **32**, 1225; **33**, 7553
Elliott, R. C., **35**, 4134, 8488, 8489
Ellis, C., **32**, 6600
Ellis, C. R., **35**, 808
Ellis, D. E., **34**, 4722
Ellis, J. W., **34**, 871
Ellis, N. K., **31**, 4869
Ellis, R. J., **31**, 6277; **34**, 166
Ellis, R. T., **35**, 6821
Ellis, T. O., **31**, 1577, 5422, 5501; **33**, 1861, 1910; **34**, 1818, 3812, 5872
Ellison, J. H., **31**, 618, 620, 6262, 6263; **34**, 2685, 4645; **35**, 5578
Ells, J. E., **32**, 5067; **34**, 4996
El-Mahmoudi, L. T., **31**, 6257, 6863; **32**, 3785; **34**, 1469, 1470, 1584, 4230, 5366, 5633, 5634; **35**, 5827
El-Mansy, H. I., **35**, 3524
Elmegid, M. K. E. A., **34**, 7733
Elmer, H. S., **33**, 8049, 8050; **34**, 3651; **35**, 1932, 1933, 8701, 8702, 8755
Elmer, J. L., **31**, 1033, 3527; **34**, 1405, 7457
Elmore, C. L., **32**, 6897
Elmore, J. C., **32**, 858; **33**, 1008
Elmosa, H. M., **32**, 1013; **35**, 1142
El-Nadi, A. F., **31**, 6721
El-Nasharti, A. H., **34**, 1454
Eloja, A. L., **33**, 8106; **34**, 3695; **35**, 6613, 6632
El-Rafie, M. S., **35**, 2494
El-Rafie, S. M., **33**, 2104
El-Ridi, M. S., **35**, 4410
El-Rifai, I. F., **34**, 6613
El-Said, H., **34**, 5655
Elsaid, H. M., **34**, 7541; **35**, 6500, 8674, 8675
El-Said Amer, M., **34**, 1567, 1752
Elsasser, T. A., **32**, 5550; **33**, 3931
El-Sawaby, A., **34**, 7568
El-Sayed, M. N. K., **34**, 4987
Elser, A. E., **33**, 7178
Elsevier Publishing Company, Amsterdam, **34**, 6248
El-Shafie, S., **35**, 3947
El-Sharkawy, M. A., **35**, 6894
El-Sherbeni, M. F., **31**, 685
El-Shiaty, M. A., **31**, 6495, 6940; **34**, 1568
El-Shorbagi, M. A., **34**, 1608
Elshorbagy, M., **34**, 6538
El-Shourbagy, M. A., **34**, 551
El Shourbagy, M. N. A., **35**, 3692
Elsner, O., **35**, 4244
Elsocht, P., **32**, 3584
El-Tannir-Lomba, J., **35**, 133
El-Tawil, B. A. H., **35**, 2793
El-Tobshy, Z., **35**, 4405
El-Tomi, A. L., **35**, 3050
El Toncey, S., **34**, 2851
Elvidge, J. A., **34**, 5480; **35**, 1734, 1735, 6412
Elwakeel, A. T., **34**, 6529, 6538, 6539; **35**, 5330, 6488, 6489, 6542
Elz, D. K., **35**, 4113
Elzarka, A. M., **35**, 5564
Elzenga, G., **33**, 3658
Embleton, T. W., **31**, 1270, 1274, 3069, 3128, 3133, 5147, 5560; **32**, 1699, 1701, 3637, 5509, 7231; **33**, 1582, 3741, 3802, 3810; **34**, 1462, 1463, 1472, 1477, 5560, 7526; **35**, 1839, 1843, 6484, 8662
Emcev, V. T., **34**, 2797
Emch, F., **32**, 6261
Emcov, G. I., **33**, 1426
van Emden, H. F., **34**, 4680; **35**, 7023, 7716
Emden, J. H., **31**, 1659
Emel'janov, V. D., **31**, 172
Emery, D. E., **34**, 975, 6055
Emery, N. F., **33**, 5727; **34**, 5357
Emiliani, G., **32**, 4647; **35**, 3175
d'Emmerez de Charmoy, A., **35**, 4660
d'Emmerez de Charmoy, D., **31**, 1560, 1564, 3457; **33**, 4103; **35**, 4660
Emmert, E. M., **31**, 5778; **32**, 1094; **33**, 2153, 2854
Emmert, F. H., **31**, 1712, 1854, 5759, 6331; **32**, 4170; **33**, 2299; **35**, 45, 7785
Emonnot, P., **33**, 4890, 4917
Empig, L. T., **33**, 7426; **34**, 2794; **35**, 7999
Emsweller, S. L., **31**, 1128, 1130; **32**, 6870; **33**, 1216, 3387, 3389, 5436, 5437; **35**, 3844
Enăchescu, G., **32**, 4916, 4998, 5090
van den Ende, G., **34**, 6798
Endemann, W., **31**, 2703, 4709; **32**, 3412; **33**, 1405, 5576, 5577; **34**, 3320; **35**, 1575, 4102, 8373
Endlich, J., **33**, 2249, 2409, 4535
Endo, M., **35**, 413
Endo, R. M., **31**, 940, 3030; **33**, 5549; **34**, 1079
Endres, H., **33**, 7921
Enercan, S., **32**, 1471, 3458; **34**, 3330, 3331
Engel, D., **32**, 4192
Engel, E., **35**, 3588
Engel, G., **31**, 1951, 5830, 5843; **32**, 2493; **33**, 2822, 4529; **34**, 4277, 6656; **35**, 5128
Engel, H., **31**, 6230; **32**, 6468; **33**, 615
Engel, R. E., **32**, 6885; **33**, 7598; **34**, 5191, 7132
Engelberth, R., **35**, 5281
Engelbrecht, A. H. P., **35**, 1769
Engelbrecht, D. J., **33**, 4834
Engelbrecht, L., **31**, 888, 3715, 6535; **33**, 1368; **35**, 1569, 4054
Engelhardt, M., **32**, 4865; **34**, 1391
Engelhaupt, M. E., **33**, 5627; **35**, 4037, 4067, 6329
Engelken, J. H., **33**, 7916
Engelmann, W., **31**, 72, 1738
Engels, G. M. M. T., **34**, 637
Engle, H. B., **31**, 6517; **32**, 1370, 6986, 7019; **34**, 7241
Engleman, E. M., **35**, 6055
Englet, —., **35**, 4257
English, H., **31**, 517, 2228, 4220, 6153; **33**, 665, 2721, 4861; **35**, 767, 7141, 7534
English, L. L., **31**, 5075; **34**, 3283; **35**, 1485
English, W. H., **33**, 2687
Enikeev, H. K., **33**, 1953; **35**, 7090
Enin, T. K., **31**, 428
Ennis, W. B., Jr., **34**, 234
Enns, W. R., **35**, 3137
Eno, C. F., **33**, 7949
Enos, H. F., Jr., **35**, 205
Enríquez C., G., **34**, 7619
Ensgraber, A., **31**, 2310
Entomology Laboratory, Chatham, Ontario, **33**, 4313
Entomology Research Institute for Biological Control, Belleville, Ontario, Canada, **31**, 7256
Entwistle, P. F., **31**, 7047; **34**, 1673, 7639
Enzie, J. V., **32**, 330, 382; **34**, 512
Eperjessy, E., **32**, 1545
Eplee, R. E., **34**, 5023
Epperson, G. R., **32**, 6048, 6049
Epps, J. M., **33**, 5313
Epstein, A. H., **35**, 6182
Epton, H. A. S., **35**, 7810
Erasmus, S. P., **35**, 5896
Erbe, L. W., **31**, 6714
Erbenová, M., **34**, 590
Ercolani, G. L., **31**, 506, 2306, 4331, 6222, 6473; **32**, 763, 3168, 5070; **33**, 644, 4849
Erdel'ska, O., **35**, 7481
Erdelský, K., **31**, 4882
Eremeev, G. N., **31**, 296,

3921; **34**, 4199
Eremin, G. V., **32**, 2422, 2450
Eremin, R. V., **34**, 2193
Ergesjan, R. A., **31**, 6015; **34**, 4427; **35**, 5476
Erickson, A. E., **35**, 1235, 1240, 3675
Erickson, E. A., **32**, 3396
Erickson, H. T., **31**, 2809; **34**, 4901
Erickson, L. C., **31**, 1295; **32**, 1772, 3682, 5508, 7252; **33**, 1628; **34**, 1569, 7482; **35**, 1909, 8731
Eriksen, E. K., **32**, 272; **33**, 7604; **35**, 3896, 8271
Erion, **32**, 6909
Erlecke, K. H., **33**, 3159; **34**, 6197; **35**, 221
Ermakov, B. S., **35**, 7373
Ermakov, E. I., **32**, 29; **33**, 1989; **35**, 2372
Ermakov, V. R., **33**, 6727
Ermakova, V E., **35**, 7373
Ermen, H. F., **33**, **331**
Ermich, E. F., **31**, 6632
Ermolaeva, E. Ja., **31**, 3716
Ermolaeva, I. A., **34**, 2585
Ernst, D., **31**, 3722
Ernst, M., **32**, 2873, 4776
Eršov, I. I., **35**, 7946
Eršov, L. A., **34**, 6291; **35**, 2777
Eršova, A. V., **32**, 2937
Eršova, N. K., **31**, 766
Ervin, J. O., **31**, 6873
Erwin, D. C., **34**, 4902; **35**, 1772
Erwin, W. R., **33**, 4932
Esajan, G. S., **31**, 3964; **33**, 4568
Esashi, Y., **31**, 5027
Esau, K., **31**, 6472; **32**, 4201; **33**, 574, 7206; **35**, 7020
Esaulova, I. N., **31**, 313
Esawy, [El. S.] M. T., **31**, 6495, 6940; **34**, 1568, 5630
Escande, —., **32**, 6252; **33**, 2596
Eschenwald, A., **31**, 7097; **32**, 3895
Escher, F., **35**, 3807
Eschnauer, H., **33**, 2609
Eschrich, W., **35**, 6877
Escobar Páez, C. A., **33**, 8291
Escober, T. R., **32**, 3956; **35**, 8959
Escritt, J. R., **31**, 1148; **32**, 1247, 4208, 6888, 6890; **33**, 7592; **35**, 6136
Esdorn, I., **31**, 960
Eshbaugh, W. H., **34**, 878
Esipenko, P. A., **33**, 2805
Esipova, G. S., **32**, 560
Eskarous, J. K., **35**, 8415
Eslick, R., **35**, 6419
Esparza Tabares, R., **35**, 2264
Espenshade, M. A., **34**, 4879
Espino, H., **33**, 6304
Espinosa, F. M., **32**, 5639; **33**, 1774, 4001; **34**, 1725
Espiritu, L. G., **35**, 8895
Esponda, M. C., **31**, 2362; **33**, 4239, 5408
Esser, R. P., **31**, 1419, 5179
Essery, J. M., **33**, 3721, 7905
Essington, E., **33**, 55; **34**, 67
Estación Experimental Agrícola de Tucumán—*see* Tucumán
Estanove, P., **35**, 4619
Esteban Velasco, E., **33**, 5122
Estes, L. W., **34**, 4957
Esteves, A. B., **31**, 3343, 3344, 5355; **32**, 1939, 3860, 3896, 5422, 5621, 7458; **33**, 7908, 8119, 8120; **34**, 5777; **35**, 2025, 6646
Estey, R. H., **32**, 5934, 6182; **34**, 953, 3057
Estienne, V., **35**, 1079
Estioko, B. R., **32**, 5743; **33**, 6355; **35**, 4728
ESU, **35**, 6019, 6194
Ethelston, J. D., **31**, 936; **35**, 1617
Ethirajan, A. S., **31**, 3403, 3406; **32**, 3997; **34**, 5845, 5944; **35**, 2179
Eto, M., **33**, 2871
Ettala, T., **35**, 3577
Ettershank, G., **32**, 5326
Eubank, P. T., **34**, 5740
Eucarpia (Association Européenne pour l'Amélioration des Plantes), **32**, 436; **33**, 288; **35**, 7
Eugenio, C. P., **33**, 5670
Euler, K. L., **33**, 5756
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organisation (E.P.P.O.), **31**, 1299, 2300; **32**, 2267, 7061; **33**, 143, 6528, 6554; **34**, 2048, 6157; **35**, 2458, 4897
European Weed Research Council, **31**, 7294
Evangelisti, A., **32**, 6087
Evans, A. C., **33**, 3719
Evans, A. F., **35**, 1172
Evans, D. P., **35**, 31
Evans, E., **31**, 6982; **33**, 140, 875, 1722
Evans, E. A., **31**, 2776
Evans, E. J., **32**, 6511
Evans, E. P., **34**, 754, 5061; **35**, 552, 2940
Evans, G., **32**, 5113
Evans, G. C., **31**, 5767
Evans, H., **31**, 5477; **32**, 5728; **33**, 1874; **34**, 1816, 1817, 3828, 5826, 6004, 7829
Evans, H. J., **31**, 1719; **33**, 2007; **34**, 61
Evans, J. J., **35**, 8058
Evans, L. J. C., **32**, 5571; **33**, 6127
Evans, L. T., **31**, 701; **32**, 5933; **33**, 188; **34**, 2129
Evans, R. J., **33**, 5096
Evans, S., **35**, 5601
Evans, S. A., **32**, 4208, 5212
Evans, W. C., **33**, 3654; **34**, 1300, 1301, 7373
Evans, W. H., **31**, 1837
Evans, W. R., **31**, 5045; **32**, 14
Evenhuis, H. H., **31**, 2269; **32**, 718, 6410; **33**, 689, 4901; **34**, 2593; **35**, 5472
Evéquoz, M., **32**, 417; **33**, 4579
Everett, C. F., **34**, 4954
Everett, H. F. M., **32**, 6193
Everett, H. J., **31**, 1116
Everett, P. C., **31**, 6812; **32**, 5242
Everett, P. H., **31**, 4671, 6310; **32**, 1085, 1089, 6564; **33**, 7380; **34**, 6733; **35**, 5662
Everett, T. H., **31**, 5081
Everist, S. L., **33**, 11
Everling, C. E., **35**, 6474
Evers, C., **32**, 7371
Evers, E., **31**, 1516, 3375; **35**, 2154
Evers, G., **35**, 3350
Eversmeyer, H. E., **35**, 3780
Everson, L. E., **31**, 6764; **34**, 5182
Everson, N. O., **32**, 3426
Evert, R. F., **32**, 321, 2480; **33**, 1321, 4562, 4563
Every, G., **33**, 7972
Evison, J. R. B., **31**, 6727; **35**, 7023
Evlahova, A. A., **32**, 6448
Evreinoff, V.-A., **31**, 3214, 3834; **32**, 2383, 2604; **33**, 2242, 6883; **34**, 314, 4476; **35**, 692, 4802
Evstigneeva, Z. G., **34**, 6114; **35**, 1757
Evtuh, O. K., **33**, 1330
Evtušenko, A. F., **33**, 2211
Evtušenko, G. A., **32**, 62, 1399
Evtušenko, N. A., **35**, 641
Ewart, G. Y., **31**, 1546
Ewart, L., **34**, 6057
Ewart, L. C., **31**, 5105; **35**, 1363
Ewert, E., **33**, 6450
Ewing, S., **31**, 712
Exconde, O. R., **35**, 2242, 6795
Exell, A. W., **31**, 7244; **33**, 4387
Eyal, Z., **35**, 2995
Eyde, R. H., **35**, 3983
van Eyden, J., **35**, 5459
Eyles, A. C., **35**, 5609
Eynard, I., **32**, 2640, 6230; **33**, 4616, 4750, 4760, 4796, 4797; **34**, 1520; **35**, 5294
Eyster, R. G., **35**, 8131
Ezdakova, L. A., **35**, 4845
Ezell, B. D., **32**, 6533
Ezzat, M. S., **33**, 1668
Ezzat, S., **34**, 5634
F—, M., **34**, 5351
F—, P., **35**, 2678
Faas, K. H., **34**, 6630
Fabbri, O., **33**, 6706
Fabbri Tarchi, A. M., **35** 2779
Faber, H., **32**, 2858; **34** 2025; **35**, 4017, 5993
Fabig, F., **33**, 754, 7156
Fabris, H. A., **32**, 5171
Faccioli, F., **31**, 3846; **35** 5027
Faccioli, G., **33**, 6979, 7279 7373; **34**, 628, 6686; **35** 6274
Fadeev, Ju. N., **34**, 2825
Fadeeva, T. S., **33**, 4675
Faderl, N., **31**, 5412
Fadigas, M., Jr., **32**, 2971
Faegri, K., **35**, 8356
Fąfara, F., **33**, 4200
Fagherazzi-Abgrall, M., **34** 3148
Fagotti, B., **31**, 152
Fahey, J. E., **33**, 735, 736 2111, 2802
Fahmy, I., **31**, 419; **34**, 519
Fahmy, M., **31**, 685, 6792 **34**, 5655
Fahn, A., **31**, 4151; **32**, 3799 **33**, 8097; **35**, 6963
Fähnrich, P., **35**, 6877
Faillet, P., **33**, 361, 362
Fairbairn, C. B., **32**, 6888
Fairbairn, J. W., **32**, 7128 **34**, 7359, 7386; **35**, 168
Fairbrothers, D. E., **34**, 115
Fairfield Experimental Horticulture Station (N.A.A.S.), **31**, 5574 **32**, 158; **33**, 2170; **34** 247; **35**, 2591
Fairweather, K. S., **34**, 173
Faivre, M., **34**, 4359
Faivre-Amiot, A., **33**, 2680
Fajkowska, H., **35**, 3264
Fajs, D., **32**, 2254
Fakhr, M. S. S. A. A., **32** 2959
Falanghe, H., **32**, 6675
Falanghe, O., **31**, 4309, 6204 **33**, 2745, 4881
Falch, J., **32**, 259, 434, 2492 2537, 2597
Falchieri, F., **31**, 4304
Falcon, L. A., **31**, 6199 **32**, 4676, 6400; **34**, 4568 **35**, 3199
Falen, E., **31**, 1992
Fales, H. M., **34**, 3212
Fallon, J. P., **33**, 896
Fallot, J., **35**, 7427
Fallows, J. C., **31**, 7135 **32**, 3931; **34**, 3801
Falshaw, C. P., **35**, 6375
Fam, E., **35**, 5665
Fam Suan Khaj, **35**, 1014
Fancher, L. W., **34**, 5188
Fandiño, D. S., **32**, 733
Fang, S. C., **31**, 90, 105, 607 **32**, 56, 6619, 6620; **33** 3046; **35**, 1013, 6920
Fang, S.-D., **32**, 4849
Fang, T.-T., **31**, 7116

Janguy, H. P., **34**, 5843, 5846
Jankhauser, F., **35**, 527, 2900
Jantalov, O. S., **33**, 783
Jantechi, F., **35**, 8371
Janti, O. D. I., **33**, 1915, 5881
JAO—*see* Food
Jargas, J., **35**, 4549
Jarhadi, I., **32**, 558; **34**, 545; **35**, 650
Jaris, D. G., **34**, 802; **35**, 1050
Jaris, J. E., **33**, 2365
Jarkas, G. L., **31**, 989, 6611; **32**, 5403; **33**, 1388, 5690, 5691, 5692, 7747; **34**, 3390, 5324, 7309; **35**, 1597, 4081, 8434
Jarkas, K., **35**, 5615
Jarley, J. D., **35**, 1084
Jarmer, A., **31**, 1958; **33**, 2248; **34**, 312, 2190; **35**, 2317
Jarmer, S. N., **35**, 2527
Jarmers' Union of Western Australia, **31**, 27
Jarmilo, C. G., **32**, 1578; **33**, 1503, 7868
Jarnham, R. S., **32**, 5105
Jarnsworth, N. R., **31**, 2801; **32**, 1550, 7147; **33**, 5756, 5787; **34**, 3482; **35**, 4201, 8547, 8552
Jarooq, S., **35**, 7975
Jarooqi, M. I. H., **33**, 5848; **34**, 5460, 5641
Jarquhar, R. H., **34**, 5888
Jarrales, J. F., **33**, 6148
Jarrar, M. D., **34**, 3246; **35**, 8294
Jarrar, R. F., **31**, 4895, 4897; **35**, 1518; **34**, 5468
Jarrier, M. H., **34**, 7327; **35**, 3724
Jarris, D. E., **31**, 2043; **33**, 4811; **34**, 4478
Jarrish, R. O. P., **35**, 1291, 8097
Jarwell, F. E., **32**, 5721
Jassi, B., **35**, 2165
Jassuliotis, G., **32**, 4179; **34**, 777
Jast, G., **32**, 1267, 5201, 6915, 6916; **33**, 3446, 3495
Jateeva, A. A., **35**, 3813
Jateeva, O. F., **31**, 381; **34**, 650
Jatta del Bosco, G., **31**, 616; **32**, 326, 5996, 6019; **33**, 396, 5919, 5967, 6698; **34**, 1425, 2277, 2278, 3585; **35**, 1796
Jatus, G. K., **31**, 2674; **32**, 3433; **33**, 5600; **35**, 6253
Jauconnier, R., **33**, 4103; **35**, 4669
Jaulkner, G., **33**, 301, 302; **34**, 306
Jaulkner, G. J., **32**, 4780; **34**, 4655; **35**, 931
Faulkner, L. R., **33**, 7853; **34**, 5445; **35**, 8560
Faull, A. F., **33**, 3388
Faur, G., **35**, 8031
Faure, R., **32**, 6108
Faust, M., **35**, 5187
Faustov, V. V., **31**, 5698; **35**, 7359
Favilli, R., **31**, 1728, 2558, 3667; **32**, 4078, 4739; **33**, 742; **34**, 36, 1202, 5268, 5272, 6086, 6190; **35**, 6982
Favre, C., **32**, 417; **33**, 4579
Favre, G., **31**, 7080
Favre, R., **32**, 4832; **34**, 4755
Fawcett, C. H., **31**, 4537, 7273; **32**, 2272
Fayed, G. E., **34**, 6604
Fayez, M. B. E., **31**, 4891; **35**, 2793
Fazio, G., **31**, 6852
de Fazio, G. M., **33**, 2733
Fazio, S., **34**, 837
Fearn, B., **34**, 7141; **35**, 6149
Fearns, E. C., **31**, 4868
Feder, W. A., **31**, 1242, 3158, 5259, 5738, 6899, 6900, 6905; **32**, 3719, 7262, 7266; **33**, 1580, 7992; **34**, 5601, 7546; **35**, 1808, 4385, 8636
Federer, W. T., **31**, 158
Fedorenko, I. D., **34**, 4661
Fedorenko, V. S., **32**, 6088
Fedorinčik [Fedorintschik], N. S., **32**, 3714; **33**, 2859
Fedorov, A. A., **32**, 5361
Fedorov, A. K., **35**, 2945
Fedorov, K. G., **33**, 4915
Fedorov, N. I., **31**, 3947; **33**, 6508
Fedorova, L. L., **33**, 7149
Fedotenko, V. A., **31**, 6556; **32**, 7097; **33**, 7770
Fedotova, T. K., **33**, 5222
Fedrizzi, L., **34**, 5272
Feduchy, E., **33**, 597
Feekes, F. H., **33**, 2845
Feeley, D. P., **34**, 4673
Feenstra, W. J., **34**, 1028
Fehleisen, S., **34**, 5140
Fehrmann, W., **35**, 4995
Feigenbaum, S., **34**, 3594
Feillafé, S. M., **31**, 1551, 5473
Fejer-Kossej, O. G., **34**, 5304
Fekete, E. B., **33**, 9
Fekete, Z., **32**, 2463; **33**, 6928; **35**, 3041, 7147
Feldman, A. W., **32**, 1731, 1734, 1735, 3718; **33**, 1611, 6013, 7994; **34**, 1522, 1523; **35**, 1889, 1890
Feldman, J. M., **31**, 657; **34**, 4021, 6620
Feldmesser, J., **32**, 3719; **34**, 1525, 1528, 5602
Feldstein, J., **33**, 6747
Felius, P. M., **31**, 1898; **32**, 211, 2499, 4300
Felix, E. L., **35**, 7712
Félix, S., **31**, 4680; **33**, 934, 6530; **34**, 891, 3891
Felizardo, B. C., **32**, 3691; **35**, 4354
Felklová, M., **31**, 1001, 2805
Fellenberg, G., **34**, 7081
Fellig, J., **31**, 4461, 4462
Feng, J. L., **35**, 3489
Feng, P. C., **32**, 1542
Feniak, G., **33**, 1457
Fenili, G. A., **33**, 3303; **35**, 8116
Fenn, P., **31**, 4978
Fenne, S. B., **31**, 822, 2184; **32**, 3484; **33**, 5662
Fennema, O., **32**, 2974
Fenner, T. L., **32**, 2810; **33**, 692
Fenollera Gutiérrez, M., **35**, 6581
Fenske, C. S., **32**, 1502
Fenton, A., **32**, 6531
Fenwick, D. W., **32**, 5626; **33**, 1727, 3986, 3988, 6156, 8139; **34**, 7650; **35**, 2033, 2048
Feofanova, N. D., **32**, 1111
Férand, G., **33**, 4903, 4917
Ferauge, M.-T., **33**, 6481, 6765; **34**, 2248, 2251, 2256; **35**, 698, 2735, 2760
Ferbus, J., **33**, 2058
Ferdinánd, D., **31**, 308
Ferdinandez, D. E. F., **31**, 5307
Ferenc, T., **35**, 7656
Ferencz, V., **32**, 5054
Ferenczi, S., **32**, 528, 4550
Ferenczy, L., **33**, 1500
Fergus, C. L., **34**, 2888
Fergus, I. F., **34**, 3020
Ferguson, A. C., **33**, 5282
Ferguson, H., **32**, 2108, 2123
Ferguson, J. H. A., **31**, 1945; **33**, 2114, 4332, 6785
Ferguson, J. K., **34**, 4821
Ferguson, S. W., **32**, 314
Ferguson, T. P., **31**, 874, 2684
Ferkl, F., **31**, 256
Fernandes, A., **33**, 4387, 7187
Fernandes, A. M. S., **34**, 4309; **35**, 489
Fernandes, R., **33**, 7187, 7188
Fernandes, S. J. G., **32**, 4423, 5884
Fernandes, V. T., **32**, 5304
Fernandes Costa, A., **31**, 975; **32**, 3542, 3552, 3627; **33**, 7836, 7874; **35**, 1703
Fernandez, A., **31**, 2655
Fernández, C. E., **31**, 288; **32**, 1917, 1921; **33**, 44, 1768, 1776, 4015; **34**, 7682; **35**, 4293, 4523, 4528, 4530, 4543, 4546, 4549, 4550, 4552, 4554, 4558, 4566
Fernández, F. G., **34**, 5002, 7518; **35**, 5099
Fernández, J. J., **32**, 3652
Fernández, M. del C. C., **33**, 3203; **34**, 6839
Fernandez, N. A., **34**, 7287
Fernández B., O., **33**, 4018
Fernández de Ullivarri, D.—*see* de Ullivarri, D. F.
Fernando, E. F. W., **31**, 5541; **34**, 3893
Fernando, H. E., **33**, 878
Fernando, T. M., **34**, 1807
Fernie, L. M., **31**, 7072, 7078; **32**, 3864, 7416, 7417; **33**, 6211; **34**, 1709, 1715, 1734, 5759; **35**, 8857, 8862, 8892
Fernqvist, I., **32**, 2405, 2513, 2596; **33**, 547; **34**, 1910; **35**, 4991
Féron, M., **33**, 6077
Ferrand, M., **31**, 3358; **35**, 6711
Ferrando, R., **33**, 3146
Ferrão, A. M. A. B. da C., **34**, 5620; **35**, 5185
Ferrão, A. P. da F., **31**, 3339; **32**, 3889, 7448
Ferrão, J. E. M., **31**, 1405; **32**, 5798; **34**, 5620, 7615; **35**, 2130, 4302, 5185, 6643
Ferrara, A., **31**, 3196
Ferrari, A., **34**, 6154
Ferrari, N. L., **35**, 7383
Ferraris, I. P., **35**, 8959
Ferraz, C. A. M., **33**, 6590; **35**, 2117
Ferraz, E. C., **32**, 4958, 6677
Ferraz, M. de B., **31**, 3340
Ferree, R. J., **32**, 2474
Ferreira, A. M., **32**, 2969
Ferreira, M. A., **33**, 7839; **35**, 1658, 1702, 8494, 8514
Ferreira Llamas, J., **35**, 8767
Ferreirinha, M. P., **31**, 1026, 5299
Ferreiro, A. C., **34**, 35
Ferri, F., **31**, 4881, 6624; **32**, 658, 2733; **33**, 5843, 7867; **34**, 2638
Ferri, S., **33**, 5399
Ferrigato, E., **33**, 488
Ferris, J. M., **35**, 6168, 6169
Ferris, R. T., **35**, 2557
Ferro, O., **31**, 427; **33**, 2209
Ferro, S., **33**, 7084
Fertödi Növénynemesítési és Növénytermesztési Kutató Intézet, **34**, 4130, 4387
Ferwerda, J. D., **31**, 5560, 7107; **34**, 7648
Fesani, I., **32**, 4739
Festenstein, G. N., **31**, 4703
Fester, G., **35**, 4206
Fethers, G. D., **35**, 1853
Fetisov, G. G., **31**, 3979; **32**, 6098; **33**, 2305
Fetvadžiev, V., **33**, 3562; **34**, 1264
Fetvadžieva, N., **33**, 6933
Feucht, J. R., **32**, 1273

Feucht, W., **31**, 299; **32**, 2482; **33**, 420, 2396, 2397; **34**, 4255, 6328; **35**, 523, 2820
Feuersenger, M., **32**, 2858
Feuillade, A. F., **34**, 4449
Fewkes, D. W., **34**, 5990
Fewson, C. A., **31**, 1750
Feyerabend, G., **31**, 121; **32**, 4124; **33**, 5192; **34**, 6871
Fiala, V., **31**, 4902; **32**, 3590; **33**, 5857
Fic, V., **35**, 5290
Fichera, P., **31**, 1275
Fideghelli, C., **34**, 4290; **35**, 2915, 7237
Fidler, J. C., **31**, 2048, 2062; **32**, 2261; **33**, 480, 497, 4401
Fiedler, W., **32**, 2441; **33**, 332, 2360; **35**, 5092
Fieldhouse, D. J., **35**, 1189
Fields, M. L., **35**, 1278
Fields, R. W., **32**, 6629
Fiester, D. R., **35**, 4134, 8488, 8489
Fife, J. M., **31**, 5483
Figarella, J., **33**, 3924
Figari, A., **35**, 6751, 8932
Figaro, P., **32**, 2411
Figueiredo, M. B., **32**, 4145; **33**, 5217; **35**, 5664, 8087
Figueroa, M., **31**, 1475; **32**, 7460; **33**, 6217
Figueroa, R., **31**, 5337
Figueroa Escobar, A., **33**, 8092
Figueroa R., M., **34**, 5782
Figueroa Z., R., **34**, 1713; **35**, 4531, 4551
Fijałkowski, D., **32**, 5364
Fiji Department of Agriculture, **31**, 3571; **33**, 6662, 6663; **34**, 278; **35**, 2627, 2628, 7062
Fikenscher, L. H., **31**, 2844
Fikiin, A. G., **32**, 8
Fikry, A., **34**, 585
Filby, D. E., **35**, 6953
Filer, T. H., Jr., **35**, 8267, 8340
Filev, K., **33**, 831, 832
Filimonova, G. A., **31**, 3979; **33**, 2305
Filinger, G. A., **31**, 5785
Filipescu, C., **34**, 6636
Filipic, V. J., **35**, 6448
Filippenko, I. M., **31**, 6028; **32**, 2646
Filippov, L. A., **31**, 3791; **32**, 1116; **33**, 2311; **34**, 347, 6345, 6357; **35**, 399
Filippovič, I. I., **34**, 1989
Filius, I., **32**, 2847; **34**, 2653
Fillmore, R. H., **33**, 5484
Filmer, R. S., **34**, 2392, 4388; **35**, 7341
Filov, A. I., **31**, 3697; **33**, 2952; **35**, 5628, 5648
de Fina, A. L., **32**, 4
Finch, C. G., **31**, 631; **32**, 2875; **33**, 798, 858, 918, 951, 2835; **34**, 4659; **35**, 917
Fincham, J. R. S., **34**, 5138; **35**, 1372
Finck, A., **33**, 8163
Fincke, H., **34**, 7345
Findlater, W. T., **31**, 2475
Findlay, T. H., **33**, 3468; **34**, 3269
Fineberg, M., **33**, 5830
Finkenbrink, W., **33**, 2821; **34**, 2674
Finkle, B. J., **34**, 6397
Finkner, A. L., **34**, 7327
Finland, Agricultural Research Centre, **33**, 267, 6641
Finlayson, D. G., **31**, 6404; **35**, 4899
Finley, A. M., **31**, 2489; **33**, 7226
Finn, J. C., Jr., **31**, 5667
Finnegan, R. A., **34**, 7871
Finnegan, R. J., **35**, 2479
Finney, D. J., **32**, 4158; **34**, 6164
Finney, G. L., **33**, 3904; **34**, 4604
Fiore, J., **33**, 1161
Fiorelli, E., **33**, 1585
Fioretti, L., **34**, 131
Fiorino, P., **33**, 4507; **35**, 2658, 6855
Fireman, M., **35**, 60
Firestone, D., **34**, 1386; **35**, 4320
Firman, I. D., **31**, 1456, 3334, 5342; **32**, 7437; **33**, 4019, 6194, 8149; **34**, 3759, 5763, 5764; **35**, 4555, 4559, 6683, 8879, 8882
First, T., **33**, 8097
Firth, M. J., **35**, 5619
Fiščenko, G. I., **31**, 1726
Fischer, A., **31**, 2336
Fischer, E. B., **31**, 6592
Fischer, G. W., **31**, 2517
Fischer, H., **31**, 4786; **32**, 2235, 2692; **33**, 2784; **34**, 2025
Fischer, H. G., **33**, 3137, 3149
Fischer, L., **31**, 982
Fischer, M., **33**, 6738; **34**, 4612
Fischer, P. C., **34**, 1092
Fischer, W., **31**, 1842, 3778
Fischer, W. N., **32**, 4564
Fish, F., **31**, 4838
Fisher, C. D., **32**, 581
Fisher, D. V., **31**, 5805; **32**, 2404, 2430; **33**, 2309; **34**, 4280, 4317; **35**, 5012
Fisher, E. G., **32**, 281, 311, 2726, 4332, 6158; **33**, 632, 4559
Fisher, F. E., **31**, 6893; **33**, 3843
Fisher, G., **31**, 1171
Fisher, H. H., **32**, 1856; **35**, 1460
Fisher, J., **34**, 1533
Fisher, J. M., **32**, 2759; **34**, 4560
Fisher, R. W., **31**, 567, 2416, 6795; **34**, 2778, 5050, 5051; **35**, 789
Fisher, V. J., **32**, 301, 6050
Fiskell, J. G. A., **31**, 1420, 6311
Fišman, G. M., **34**, 3675
Fisons Fertilizers Ltd., **31**, 1656; **32**, 159; **34**, 5005; **35**, 163
Fitos, —., **31**, 6668
Fitzgerald, D. B., **33**, 7812
Fitzgerald, J. S., **33**, 5755
Fitzgerald, L. W., **35**, 7771
Fitzgerald, T. J., **34**, 1326, 7400
Fitzgibbons, M., **33**, 5388
Fitzpatrick, R. A., **32**, 5119
Fitzpatrick, R. E., **32**, 628
Fitzsche, R., **34**, 6578
Fizzell, J. A., **32**, 5949; **33**, 1114, 1237
Fjäderhane, A. M., **31**, 3621; **32**, 5803; **34**, 1915
Fjelddalen, J., **31**, 2637; **33**, 153, 2973, 4885, 7174; **34**, 731; **35**, 6013
Flagg, R. O., **34**, 3201, 5172
Flaherty, D. L., **33**, 4914; **35**, 5487
Flaig, W., **31**, 99, 100
Flament, G., **32**, 6803
Flanders, S. E., **31**, 4320; **35**, 8712
Flannery, R. L., **34**, 1035, 3173
Flanzy, M., **34**, 6495; **35**, 677
Flechtenmacher, W., **31**, 1392
Fleck, S. V., **33**, 2132
Flegg, J. J. M., **35**, 7548
Flegg, P. B., **31**, 4557, 4577, 6377, 6378; **32**, 2345, 3038, 3040, 4946, 6669; **33**, 942, 947; **34**, 2884, 4843, 4878, 4880,4896; **35**, 3549, 5785, 5787
Fleischmann, G., **34**, 2850
Flémal, J., **31**, 5534; **32**, 5767; **33**, 4166; **35**, 2276, 2278, 2283
Flemer, W., III, **33**, 5336, 5498; **34**, 1174
Fleming, B. R., **33**, 7598; **35**, 8259
Fleming, C. P., **33**, 6821
Fleming, H., **33**, 4305
Fleming, H. K., **31**, 2128; **32**, 304, 2472; **33**, 6925
Fleming, J. W., **31**, 665; **32**, 568, 889, 5208; **34**, 4453
Fleming, R. A., **34**, 3090
Fleming, S. D., **31**, 1007, 1603, 2822
Fleming, T., **35**, 2169
Fleming, W. E., **32**, 4144; **34**, 157
Flemion, F., **31**, 244, 245; **32**, 2486; **33**, 68, 2374, 6720; **34**, 2276; **35**, 2710, 2711
Flentje, N. T., **31**, 6291; **35**, 3473, 3501
Fleschhut, K., **34**, 2152
Fleschner, C. A., **31**, 3080
Fletcher, A., **33**, 8136; **35**, 1972
Fletcher, G., **31**, 950
Fletcher, H. R., **32**, 3363; **34**, 3267
Fletcher, J. T., **33**, 1487, 3231; **34**, 886, 2759, 4948, 5044; **35**, 3583, 5428, 5946
Fletcher, R. A., **34**, 3025, 6787; **35**, 7798, 7799
Fletcher, R. F., **32**, 6749; **33**, 7269; **35**, 8017
Fletcher, W. A., **32**, 472; **33**, 6691; **34**, 1561, 7488; **35**, 1866, 8735
Fletcher, W. E., **35**, 2713
Fletcher, W. W., **32**, 208
Fleury Novaes, R.—*see* Novaes, R. F.
Fliege, H. F., **35**, 3925
Fliegel, P., **34**, 2550
Flint, H. L., **31**, 1093; **32**, 5238; **33**, 3287, 3296, 3459, 5352
Flipse, L. P., **32**, 4335; **33**, 2081, 6523
Flocker, W. J., **31**, 2568, 5643; **32**, 1097, 1098, 5059, 6746; **33**, 1033; **34**, 3946, 5003
Flood, A. E., **31**, 1987; **33**, 7006
Floor, J., **32**, 2446, 3203; **34**, 2208
Florczak, K., **32**, 6990; **33**, 5595, 5668
Floreal Mársico, D.—*see* Mársico, D. F.
Florencev, E. I., **31**, 924, 4798
Flores, A. B., **32**, 3467
Flores, D., **31**, 5117
Flores, E., **31**, 825
Flores, M. A., **31**, 3752
Flores, R. I., **34**, 6931
Flores, S., **31**, 5500; **34**, 1859, 5965
Flores-Caceres, S., **35**, 2238
Flores Cosio, C., **33**, 6783
Florescu, M., **34**, 6885
Flores Reyes, I., **31**, 599
Florica, R., **33**, 4512
Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, **31**, 5575; **32**, 192; **33**, 2190; **34**, 279; **35**, 322
Florov, B. P., **32**, 249; **33**, 4486
Flory, W. S., **34**, 5172, 5173
Floyd, F. J., **33**, 1872; **35**, 2205
Floyd, V. M., **34**, 2476
Fluck, A. A. J., **31**, 4861
Fluck, M. F., **31**, 179
Flück, V., **31**, 3336
Fluegel, M. S., **34**, 4865
de Fluiter, H. J., **33**, 2675, 4840, 4900; **34**, 7662; **35**, 3208
Fly, L. B., **33**, 5762
Foale, M. A., **35**, 4488
Foale, W. A., **33**, 3909

ochessati, A. P., **31**, 3167; **32**, 1748
ockens, F. H., **35**, 2556
oda, Y. H., **35**, 2559
oddai, A., **35**, 6502
oderà, G., **33**, 1584
ogg, J. M., Jr., **32**, 5248; **35**, 1519
ogle, H. W., **31**, 214, 5770, 5819; **32**, 2442; **33**, 4473, 6718, 6722; **34**, 6293
ogleman, M. E., **35**, 5903
ogliani, G., **31**, 6130; **33**, 2735, 4874, 6982; **35**, 5421
ogliata, F. A., **34**, 1851, 7820; **35**, 2217, 2230, 8996
oglino, F., **33**, 7895
oguet, J. L., **32**, 3652; **33**, 3772, 3859; **34**, 1413, 1429, 7540
oister, C. E., **32**, 85
oldesi, D., **35**, 8473
oley, F. B., **31**, 695, 4377
oley, R. F., **33**, 7354; **34**, 4699
olinazzo, J. F., **31**, 1336
olkner, J. S., **33**, 7588; **34**, 5230
olesa, B., **35**, 5025
olley, R. R. W., **31**, 1, 5787; **32**, 406, 4250, 5992; **33**, 3182, 6436; **34**, 2320, 4140; **35**, 1198, 2529, 3639, 3747, 7267
olmann, G., **34**, 17; **35**, 6856
olster, E., **34**, 6941, 6942
omenko, Ju. E., **32**, 6089; **35**, 7191
omin, E. M., **35**, 3813
n Fonseca, J. P., **31**, 549; **32**, 5632
ontana, P., **33**, 4942
ontanilla-Barroga, S., **32**, 7385
n Fontenay, U., **31**, 3191
n Fontenay, V. J., **31**, 3191
ood and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO), **31**, 1413, 1414, 1425, 1654, 1655, 1681, 3661, 6969, 7067; **32**, 149, 2034, 2183, 2333, 7327; **33**, 57, 228, 1429, 1749, 6623; **34**, 232, 1683; **35**, 285, 286, 4948
oote, F. J., **31**, 3078; **32**, 7222
oote, L. A., **34**, 1009
oote, L. E., **33**, 5105
oote, M., **33**, 5095; **34**, 6779
oote, R. E., **35**, 3415
oott, J. H., **33**, 4589; **34**, 581, 2281
oott, W. H., **34**, 2974, 4971; **35**, 7564
orbes, A. R., **31**, 491
orbes, I. G., **31**, 2561, 2571
Forbes, I. L., **31**, 1562, 7205; **32**, 2077, 3378; **34**, 1859
Forbes, R., **33**, 1643; **35**, 1914
Forbes, R. B., **31**, 4528, 6286; **32**, 986; **33**, 6861, 7349; **34**, 719, 2664, 6884; **35**, 3604
Forchthammer, L., **33**, 2848, 5404; **34**, 2377
Ford, E. B., **34**, 6210
Ford, E. M., **31**, 4233; **32**, 4614; **35**, 417
Ford, H. E., **32**, 1161
Ford, H. W., **31**, 1242, 3158, 5141, 5766, 6899, 6900; **32**, 1657, 7262, 7266; **33**, 1580, 5945, 7949, 7992; **34**, 1455, 5601, 7546; **35**, 1808, 8636
Ford, L. A., **35**, 6882
Ford, R. E., **33**, 7272; **34**, 3386; **35**, 1082, 1560, 5737, 7866
Ford, Z. T., **32**, 3415, 5258; **34**, 1216, 5342
Forder, W. R., **33**, 6211; **35**, 4588
Fordham, A. J., **31**, 3007; **32**, 1336; **33**, 5331, 7660; **34**, 976, 981; **35**, 1518, 8327
Fordyce, C., Jr., **33**, 7852
Fordyce, W., **31**, 3840
Forest, B., **31**, 363
Forestier, J., **31**, 3323; **32**, 5638; **33**, 3997, 6185; **34**, 7680
Forestry Commission, **33**, 239; **34**, 2138; **35**, 2592
Formento, J., **31**, 412
Fornerod, W. P., **31**, 4013; **33**, 2058
Forrest, J. D., **33**, 2917
Forrest, W. D., **32**, 5739
Fors, A. L., **31**, 7173, 7204
Forsberg, J. L., **31**, 1105, 1132, 2938, 2964, 5041; **32**, 5164; **33**, 5433; **34**, 5150; **35**, 6090, 8150
Forshey, C. G., **32**, 6158, 6309; **34**, 4241, 4243, 4248; **35**, 470, 7165
Forss, D. A., **33**, 2938
Förster, H., **33**, 7698
Forster, R., **32**, 1923
Forster, R. H., **31**, 6763
Forsyth, F. R., **31**, 1779; **35**, 3709
Forsyth, W. G. C., **34**, 6215
Forte, V., **32**, 213, 598, 5995, 6022; **33**, 609, 610, 4600
Forti, G., **31**, 85; **34**, 195
Forti, R., **32**, 6217
Fortier, F., **31**, 5963; **32**, 458
Fortini, S., **33**, 7399
Fortmann, H., **32**, 5811
Fortney, W. R., **33**, 7599
Förtsch, C., **33**, 2149; **35**, 2547, 2550
Fortuna, N. M., **33**, 745
Fort Vermilion Experimental Farm, Alberta, **35**, 296
Foschi, S., **31**, 474, 541, 556, 2072, 2218, 3616, 4221, 6184; **32**, 4476, 6550, 7078; **33**, 6070; **34**, 4691; **35**, 568, 5441
Fosket, D. E., **33**, 117; **34**, 78, 129, 3963
Foskett, R. L., **31**, 6442; **34**, 4987
de Fossard, R. A., **32**, 3171, 5496
Foster, H. H., **31**, 2247
Foster, L. J., **33**, 1670, 1752, 4491, 8080, 8156; **34**, 7664
Foster, R. E., **32**, 6560, 6636; **33**, 7211; **34**, 752, 4704
Foster, W. R., **34**, 2249; **35**, 5426
Foster-Barham, C. B., **35**, 9039
Fotheringham, R., **35**, 4511
Foti, S., **31**, 2576
Fottrell, P. F., **34**, 820
Fouad, M. K. El-D., **34**, 586
Foucart, G., **31**, 7082; **33**, 1777, 1783
Fouchard, D., **33**, 1103
Foulds, E. L., **32**, 4966
Foulkes, D. M., **35**, 8522
Fountain, J. B., **31**, 4018; **32**, 4411; **33**, 2455
Fouqué, A., **34**, 898, 1615, 1627; **35**, 2146
Fournel, J., **31**, 3764; **33**, 2088
Fournier, L., **33**, 1773
Fournier, P., **31**, 7149; **33**, 4098
Fowden, L., **31**, 3564, 4440; **32**, 5517; **33**, 92, 5056; **34**, 108, 1994; **35**, 1394, 4813
Fowler, E. B., **31**, 3664
Fowler, H. D., **31**, 2700
Fowler, M. L., **31**, 6080; **34**, 6563
Fowler, T. E., **32**, 228, 6006; **34**, 2182
Fowlie, J. A., **34**, 7154
Fox, C. J. S., **32**, 861; **34**, 2046, 2732, 4947; **35**, 947
Fox, D. F., **32**, 2849
Fox, D. J., **34**, 6054
Fox, E. H., **31**, 5457; **32**, 2079; **34**, 3840, 3867
Fox, J. A., **33**, 7019
Fox, J. E., **34**, 5297; **35**, 4876, 8405
Fox, L. F., **33**, 1644
Fox, R. A., **32**, 7493; **35**, 2164
Fox, R. L., **34**, 7583
Foy, C. L., **31**, 3797; **33**, 2204; **35**, 6440
Foytik, J., **31**, 5789, 5792, 6947; **32**, 2381
Fraenkel, G. [S.], **31**, 937; **34**, 5483
Fraga, C. G., Jr., **31**, 4120; **35**, 1979, 6600
Fragoso, A., **33**, 7246, 7251; **35**, 1047, 1054
Fraíno de Pannier, R., **35**, 7790
Fraisse, A., **31**, 5380; **32**, 5674
Frampton, F. R., **33**, 203
Francaviglia, G., **31**, 1309; **33**, 5950
Franciosi [Tijero], R., **34**, 1631; **35**, 1787
Francis, F. J., **32**, 478, 4845, 4848; **33**, 4941, 5070; **35**, 929, 930, 5274, 5602
Francis, R. J., **35**, 1684
Francki, R. I. B., **32**, 7052, 7053, 7054; **33**, 812; **35**, 984, 8431
Franco, C. M., **31**, 4724, 5327, 5338, 5354; **32**, 5538, 5648; **35**, 231
Franco, E., **33**, 8293; **35**, 2046
François, E., **35**, 2367, 4903
Francois, L. E., **33**, 7912; **34**, 5502, 5503, 5504; **35**, 1771
Francotte, C., **33**, 285
Frank, E., **35**, 1416
Frank, G., **33**, 4542
Franke, W., **31**, 3698; **34**, 6068
Frankel, R., **35**, 8184
Franken, A. A., **34**, 711
Franken, E., **33**, 2306, 7291
van Frankenhuyzen, A., **31**, 4306; **34**, 2623, 6649
Frankland, B., **32**, 590
Franklin, D. F., **32**, 6697
Franklin, E. W., **32**, 848
Franklin, R. E., **34**, 7255
Franklin, W. W., **31**, 1312, 1460
Frank-Tishel, J., **33**, 1971
Frans, R. E., **31**, 6770; **35**, 3890
Fransen, J. W., **34**, 7042
Franssen, C. J. H., **31**, 716, 2477, 4511; **33**, 876, 961, 3395; **35**, 8245
Franz, G., **32**, 4105
Franz, J. M., **31**, 7286; **32**, 2692, 2767, 6430
Franz, W., **33**, 5458; **35**, 6001
Frappell, B. D., **32**, 2975, 6136
Fraselle, J. V., **31**, 1484; **32**, 7071; **35**, 3953
Fraser, L. R., **31**, 6892; **32**, 1718, 6340; **34**, 805
Fraser, R. R., **35**, 6677
Frauenstein, K., **33**, 5735
Frazelle, J., **32**, 7440
Frazer, D. A., **32**, 5951
Frazier, N. W., **31**, 2205; **32**, 6328; **33**, 7651; **35**, 3102
Frazier, T. L., **33**, 7470
Frazier, W. A., **31**, 6406; **32**, 4883; **34**, 4753; **35**, 7821
Frear, D. E. H., **31**, 2312; **34**, 178, 679; **35**, 205
Fredericq, H., **33**, 5473; **34**, 91; **35**, 3804
Fredericton Research Station, N.B., **33**, 2171; **35**, 297

Frederiksen, A. L., **34**, 7754
Fredga, A., **35**, 7024
Frediani, D., **31**, 6212
Fredriksson, L., **33**, 6581
Free, J. B., **31**, 309, 3978, 5897; **33**, 424, 2407, 4597; **34**, 2285, 3435, 4288, 4289; **35**, 7236
Free, N. W., **31**, 3978
Freebairn, H. T., **31**, 1248, 5613; **32**, 3800; **34**, 4767
Freed, V. H., **34**, 4014, 4037; **35**, 2447
Freedman, S. O., **32**, 1942; **33**, 5891
Freeman, C. C., **34**, 1744
Freeman, G. D., **35**, 135, 6924
Freeman, G. H., **32**, 495; **33**, 3955, 6129; **34**, 186, 5693, 7617
Freeman, H., **33**, 4846; **35**, 3444
Freeman, J. A., **31**, 2646, 6493; **33**, 4841; **34**, 4028; **35**, 774, 2958, 7500
Freeman, J. F., **33**, 5631; **34**, 3353
Freeman, K. C., **34**, 7805
Freeman, R. N., **35**, 8127, 8128, 8129
Freeman, T. E., **33**, 7601; **35**, 1425, 1426
Fregoni, M., **32**, 6081, 7215; **33**, 405, 636, 4673; **34**, 31, 496, 576, 2173, 2184, 3944, 4195, 5534, 6530, 6557; **35**, 380, 451, 622, 2644, 5376, 5379, 5381, 7169, 7313
Frehse, H., **31**, 5753; **33**, 6563, 6568, 8067; **34**, 6154; **35**, 195, 207, 208
Freiberg, A. H., **34**, 6145
Freiberg, S. R., **31**, 3240
Freire, E. S., **31**, 1023; **33**, 8288; **35**, 5680, 6428
Freitag, J. H., **32**, 6496; **33**, 2927, 7548; **35**, 3787
de Freitas, A., **34**, 4033
de Freitas, A. G. B., **34**, 4432
de Freitas, F. C., **32**, 6710
de Freitas, M. C. P. G., **31**, 1026
Frémond, Y., **31**, 3285, 7057; **32**, 3843, 3844; **33**, 3909; **34**, 3724, 7654; **35**, 4498
French, A. M., **35**, 5390
French, B. C., **32**, 4738
French, B. O., **31**, 5781; **33**, 4421
French, C. S., **33**, 6626
French, D. I., **34**, 7374
French, D. W., **32**, 6918
French, E. W., **33**, 3729
French, F. L., **34**, 5264
French, N., **33**, 1150; **34**, 5114
French, R. A., **31**, 643
French, R. C., **32**, 5815; **33**, 1979, 7620
French, S. A. W., **32**, 5868, 6532
French, W. J., **33**, 2718, 2813
Frenzel, B., **32**, 2239
Freriks, J. C., **33**, 7345
Fresa, R., **32**, 2737; **34**, 799, 896
Frese, P. F., **35**, 1299
Freshwater, I. T., **32**, 3947, 3979; **33**, 1871; **34**, 7847; **35**, 4709
Fretay, E., **33**, 1857, 1900
Freudenreich, R., **32**, 6991
Frew, S., **33**, 408, 469, 4860
Frey, H. G., **31**, 3044
Freyre, R. H., **32**, 1500, 7181
Freytag, A. H., **34**, 1099, 7151; **35**, 8298
Freytag, G. F., **35**, 7773
Freytag, H. E., **35**, 2337
Frič, F., **35**, 701, 7481
Fric, V., **31**, 2839, 4921; **32**, 3605
Frick, E. L., **31**, 4233, 6144; **32**, 4614; **33**, 4869; **34**, 2534, 2535
Frick, K. E., **32**, 3566
Friday, D., **33**, 411
Fridley, R. B., **31**, 2001, 2045, 2046; **32**, 396, 4415, 4416, 4639; **33**, 6815; **34**, 4323, 6410; **35**, 3165
Fridlund, P. R., **31**, 2197; **32**, 2712; **33**, 185, 624, 4474, 6977; **35**, 715, 3116, 5402, 7496
Fridman, I. R., **35**, 2499
Friebel, H., **33**, 5766
Fried, M., **31**, 7273
Friedman, A. R., **33**, 7716; **34**, 3365, 5299
Friedman, B. A., **31**, 3732, 5943; **34**, 4838
Friedrich, A., **35**, 7263
Friedrich, G., **31**, 1635, 3886; **32**, 252, 2443; **33**, 2283; 2360, 2375, 6617, 6768; **34**, 2710, 4134, 6317; **35**, 2529, 7201
Friedrich, H., **31**, 293, 3949, 5986; **33**, 1156, 3650; **34**, 5076
Friend, R. J., **35**, 6623
Friend, W. H., **31**, 6853
Frierson, J. L., **31**, 5098
Fries, H. H., **31**, 4972; **32**, 1347; **34**, 965; **35**, 2359, 4844
Fries, L., **33**, 915
Fries, N., **31**, 1778
Friesdorf/Bad Godesberg, Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau, **31**, 3572; **32**, 2343; **34**, 248
Friess, H., **32**, 6385, 6460
Frigato, V., **31**, 2241; **35**, 6929
Friloux, J. J., **33**, 4150; **35**, 6769
Frimmel, F., **32**, 2916
Frings, H., **33**, 7087
Frink, C. R., **34**, 6319
Fripp, P. J., **34**, 3693
Frith, L. H., **32**, 822, 6579; **34**, 4927; **35**, 5584
Fritsche, G., **32**, 3032; **33**, 941; **34**, 4848; **35**, 1115, 3548
Fritz, D., **32**, 6656
Fritz, P. D., **32**, 4745
Fritzsche, G., **33**, 5423; **34**, 3147; **35**, 1309, 8191
Fritzsche, R., **31**, 132, 1926, 2934; **32**, 2858; **33**, 828, 2859; **34**, 6578, 6989; **35**, 2757, 5105, 5177
Fritzsche, W., **32**, 3279, 3343, 5142, 6811, 6879; **33**, 1311, 3341; **35**, 3771, 3895, 6080
Fröhlich, G., **31**, 976
Fröhlich, H., **31**, 6366; **32**, 2897, 4754, 4791, 4834, 4872, 4909, 4981; **33**, 770, 4978, 4984, 7108; **34**, 39, 6729; **35**, 3367, 5608
Frohner, W., **32**, 4330
Frolich, E. F., **31**, 3101, 5128; **32**, 6037; **33**, 5905; **35**, 8616
Froljakin, I. A., **35**, 3338
Frolov, A. I., **31**, 439
Frolov, T. V., **35**, 1694
Frolova, A. F., **35**, 3568
Fronek, F. R., **33**, 6989; **35**, 763
Frossard, P., **32**, 5552; **34**, 3703; **35**, 4335, 4628
Frost, D., **33**, 8022
Frost, H. B., **32**, 3261
Frost, K. R., **35**, 1822
Frost, L. C., **34**, 3211
Fruitteelt, 31, 5931
Fry, A. W., **33**, 5354
Fry, B. M., **35**, 3850, 3851, 6102
Fry, B. O., **32**, 4470; **34**, 4419; **35**, 651
Fry, P. R., **31**, 2600; **33**, 7740; **35**, 5939
Frydrych, J., **32**, 2870, 3013, 3094, 6712; **33**, 4957, 5198; **35**, 8000
Frye, R. E., **35**, 2876
Fryer, J. D., **31**, 3739, 7294; **35**, 6926
Fryer, L., **32**, 6612
Frymire, G. P., **32**, 1263
Fryrear, D. W., **35**, 14
Fu, H. C., **34**, 5869, 5977; **35**, 2198
Fuchinque, H., **32**, 4005, 5785
Fuchinque, Y., **32**, 5785
Fuchs, A., **35**, 3143
Fuchs, L., **31**, 957, 4839
Fucik, J. E., **34**, 6463; **35**, 236, 2765
Fučík, V., **35**, 1137, 3460
Fudina, A. V., **34**, 681
de la Fuente, J. M., **34**, 4036
de la Fuente, R. K., **32**, 3847
Fuentes N., E. F., **32**, 3893
Führ, F., **35**, 3614
Fuji, H., **33**, 3378, 7563; **34**, 3140; **35**, 1358, 3803
Fujii, T., **33**, 2150, 5409, 7405, 7529; **35**, 1366
Fujikawa, K., **35**, 8825
Fujikura, T., **31**, 4491
Fujimura, K., **33**, 49
Fujimura, T., **31**, 4522
Fujioka, S., **35**, 6110
Fujishita, N., **33**, 3274, 3275, 7450; **35**, 5566
Fujita, K., **32**, 1767; **34**, 1609, 3605, 3639
Fujiwara, A., **32**, 3450; **34**, 3345; **35**, 7976
Fukala, E., **32**, 2921, 5938; **33**, 4348, 4351, 4381; **34**, 2106; **35**, 6883, 7011, 7639
Fukuda, D. S., **35**, 8547
Fukuda, J., **32**, 857
Fukuda, M., **35**, 6333
Fukuhara, S., **33**, 3148
Fukumoto, K., **33**, 7369
Fukunaga, E. T., **31**, 2657; **33**, 3778; **34**, 3653
Fukusawa, C. A., **35**, 3634
Fukushima, H., **35**, 4057
Fukushima, Y., **33**, 5276
Fukuto, T. R., **34**, 2681
Fukuyama, T. T., **35**, 2438
Fukuzumi, H., **35**, 6112
Fukuzumi, T., **32**, 3495; **33**, 7728; **35**, 1578
Fulford, R. M., **31**, 1976; **33**, 415, 2398; **35**, 5140, 7229
Fulga, I. G., **31**, 5867; **34**, 347
Fuller, D. J., **32**, 3275; **33**, 502; **34**, 4070
Fuller, E. J., **33**, 1084, 4642; **35**, 2870
Fuller, M. S., **33**, 226
Fuller, W. H., **31**, 1666
Fullerton, W., **33**, 1827
Fulton, J. M., **34**, 6949; **35**, 1240, 3675
Fulton, J. P., **31**, 2204; **32**, 4851; **33**, 2960
Fulton, N. D., **35**, 2471
Fulton, R. A., **31**, 5749
Fulton, R. H., **31**, 361, 2199; **32**, 671, 5551; **33**, 6115; **34**, 1638
Funabiki, S., **34**, 5554
Funaioli, A., **31**, 5416; **33**, 3925
Funaioli, U., **33**, 5572; **34**, 3793
Fundación Shell, Venezuela, **31**, 5576; **33**, 7; **35**, 762
Funk, T., **32**, 278; **35**, 286
Fuqua, J. E., **35**, 1621
Furbay, W. M., **31**, 6676
Furgiuele, A. R., **33**, 5786, 5787
Furihata, H., **33**, 4888
Furmidge, C. G. L., **32**, 132, 4136
Furner, B. G., **31**, 2403; **32**, 903; **33**, 2564, 2941
Furness, H. M., **33**, 7386
Furon, V., **31**, 6847; **32**, 7209; **33**, 5904, 7928

urr, J. R., **31**, 3111, 6886; **32**, 3664, 7263; **33**, 5915, 6008, 7963, 8042, 8043, 8045, 8052, 8054, 8055; **34**, 3565, 7496; **35**, 1844, 1935, 4343, 6565
urst, G. G., **34**, 6371, 7602; **35**, 8309, 8815
ürst, H., **35**, 4849
urtado, C. X., **35**, 4489
urtick, W. R., **35**, 6393
ürtig, W., **35**, 6971
urusawa, M., **32**, 3459
uruta, T., **31**, 1038, 1052, 3035; **32**, 1308; **33**, 7458, 7677; **34**, 1116, 1129, 1170, 3079, 5079, 5159
urutani, S., **35**, 5590, 6435, 6436
uruya, K., **32**, 5788
uruya, M., **32**, 5856; **35**, 1073, 2396
uruya, T., **34**, 7387; **35**, 4181, 6973
ushtey, S. G., **32**, 5194
usz, F., **32**, 2190
uth, G., **32**, 4280
uzatto, M. G., **35**, 2117
uzita, K., **35**, 1849
yfe, J. L., **35**, 1057

—, D. J., **33**, 1839
astra, P., **31**, 1733; **33**, 4249; **34**, 2129, 6042
bel, E., **33**, 3641
belman, W. H., **31**, 6387, 6409, 6410; **33**, 869; **34**, 859
bović, V. I., **32**, 539; **33**, 4786; **34**, 558
brieljan, G. G., **34**, 855
brielson, R. L., **32**, 6549; **35**, 938, 954, 986, 3397
bryl, J., **35**, 3446, 3557, 3558
ac, A., **33**, 2058; **34**, 7611
achon, L., **32**, 4317; **35**, 5110
acoka, P., **32**, 7430
aczyńska, J., **35**, 3406
adal, P., **35**, 8235
adet, R., **33**, 1693
adžiev, B. L., **33**, 4782; **34**, 2455, 6542
adžiev, G. Ĕ., **32**, 2774
adžiev, T. Ju., **31**, 3851; **33**, 398
aede, S. E., **34**, 2604
aeng, F. E., **33**, 1522
aertner, E. E., **33**, 4992; **35**, 88
afar, K. E., **34**, 7733
afar, M. E., **33**, 5252; **35**, 3645, 3646
age, M. A., **33**, 3347
agliardi, N. C., **32**, 4886
agnard, J., **35**, 415
agne, J. B., **31**, 739
agnebin, F., **31**, 648; **33**, 3084, 3630; **34**, 3430; **35**, 4123
agro, I., **34**, 6506
Gahan, P. B., **35**, 7837
Gahlaut, R. S., **31**, 1034
Gahlot, K. N. S., **33**, 5020
Gaie, W., **31**, 3326; **32**, 3865
Gaigl, R., **33**, 8183
Gailledreau, —., **31**, 5660
Gaind, K. N., **31**, 2784; **35**, 4187
Gair, R., **32**, 6626
Gairaud, M., **34**, 5263
Gajan, R. J., **33**, 6572; **34**, 6154, 6155
Gajdin, M. I., **32**, 6026; **34**, 316
Gajewski, E., **31**, 281
Gajtandžiev, S., **35**, 4223
Gajvoronskaja, Z. M., **35**, 1954
Gakiopoulos, H. C., **34**, 5588
Gál, I., **35**, 3632
Galač'jan, R. M., **33**, 4752
Galanti, M., **34**, 2107
Galavazi, G., **35**, 2376
Galbiati, F., **33**, 2819
Gale, J., **32**, 16, 5839; **35**, 3025
Galeotti, C., **31**, 773; **35**, 8022
Galet, P., **33**, 2555
Galetenko, S. M., **32**, 2799, 2802
Gálffy, Z., **34**, 1288, 7353
Galiano S., F., **34**, 2919
Galibert, M. A., **31**, 4122
Galigani, P. F., **35**, 8777
Galil, J., **35**, 6109
Galka, A. T., **34**, 2770
le Gall, J.-M., **33**, 2519
Gallagher, J. E., **31**, 6768; **33**, 5461, 7598; **34**, 7132
Gallatin, M. H., **31**, 4468; **32**, 929, 2960; **33**, 4979; **34**, 6780; **35**, 5679, 8050
Gallay, R., **32**, 513, 2627, 6221, 6234; **33**, 4747, 4784; **34**, 2425
Galle, C., **33**, 800
Galle, E. E. C., **35**, 3086, 8019
Gallegly, M. E., **31**, 2624, 4642; **33**, 3240, 7429; **34**, 6935
Gallego y Gómez, F., **31**, 2849
Gallego M., F. L., **31**, 2296, 3220
Galli, O., **35**, 2023
Gallien, G., **33**, 2058
Gallizia, A., **32**, 5316
Gallo, D., **31**, 4446, 5351
Gallo, J. R., **31**, 5143, 5150, 5151; **32**, 567, 3699; **33**, 6584, 6909, 7237, 7953; **35**, 2208
Galloway, A. L., **32**, 4128
Gallucci, M. M. R.—*see* Rangone Gallucci, M. M.
Gallwitz, K., **34**, 2049; **35**, 2529
Galmarini, O. L., **32**, 5431; **34**, 5516
Galoppini, C., **33**, 2558, 4805, 4819
Galston, A. W., **31**, 5692; **32**, 5856; **34**, 92; **35**, 74, 104, 2424, 3487
Galun, E., **31**, 2399; **32**, 893, 6558; **33**, 838, 5055; **35**, 7741, 7742
Galusinschi, A., **32**, 4719
Galuska, E., **34**, 3076
Galuška, I. F., **35**, 2813
Galván, C. A., **33**, 1844
Gálvez, G. E., **32**, 3985, 7519
Galvez, N. L., **32**, 3691
Galvin, J., **35**, 8055
Galzy, P., **35**, 3024
Galzy, R., **33**, 6982; **34**, 4510; **35**, 3024, 3129
da Gama, M. V., **32**, 2302
Gambarjan, G. S., **31**, 4169, 4257; **32**, 2754
Gambaro, P. I., **34**, 6648
Gambi, G., **33**, 4545, 6913; **34**, 31, 2184, 3944, 4195, 5534; **35**, 380, 451, 2644, 7169
Gambino, R. B., **33**, 1222
Gamble, F. M., **34**, 5775
Gamble, S. J., **31**, 5848
Gambogi, P., **31**, 5493
Gambrell, F. L., **31**, 4334, 6232
Gamburg, K. Z., **35**, 1071, 7857
Gamero de la Torre, O., **31**, 3169; **32**, 3185, 7271
van Gammeren, J., **34**, 2345; **35**, 5511, 8242
Gammon, E. T., **32**, 5911
Gammon, N., Jr., **31**, 468, 469, 3222, 6956; **32**, 2688; **34**, 578, 6323, 6324, 6561
Gamski, K., **34**, 2107
Ganapathy, P. S., **35**, 79, 1490
Ganapathy, S., **33**, 1833
Ganapin, J. G., **32**, 992
Gancz, A., **35**, 4244
Gandar, J. C., **32**, 4917
Gandhi, R. T., **31**, 3645, 4743; **34**, 5282
Gandhi, S. C., **31**, 2332; **32**, 18
Gandia, H., **32**, 7478; **34**, 7760
Gandia, I. M., **33**, 6141; **35**, 6632, 8888
Gandía-Díaz, H., **31**, 5395; **33**, 1824; **34**, 5808, 7758
Gandini, M., **35**, 3076
Gandy, D. G., **31**, 2500, 4567; **32**, 6669; **34**, 2884, 2887, 3122, 4885; **35**, 8145
Gane, A. J., **32**, 4906; **33**, 898, 3034, 3050; **34**, 812, 2834; **35**, 3442
Gangolly, S. R., **31**, 7058; **32**, 1879, 1961; **33**, 3975
Gangopadhyaya, M., **34**, 5871
Ganguli, G., **33**, 1470; **35**, 4198
Ganguly, A., **34**, 1858, 5963; **35**, 4723
Ganguly, D., **32**, 7144
Ganje, T. J., **34**, 1474
Ganpat, D., **31**, 7023
Gans, G., **35**, 190
Gaona, R. H., **34**, 6990
Gaoni, Y., **34**, 5454
Gaponenko, V. I., **33**, 3572
Gaponenkov, T. K., **35**, 2846
Gaponov, E. P., **31**, 3804; **35**, 3020
Gaprindašvili, N. K., **31**, 6175; **35**, 8715
Garabedian, T., **34**, 478
Garatuza, M., **31**, 2322
Garavel, L., **33**, 6951
Garavini, C., **31**, 6735; **32**, 3284
Garay, A. S., **31**, 3688; **34**, 4134, 4490; **35**, 7345
Garay, L. A., **33**, 7612
Garayar, H. N., **33**, 3954, 6163
Garb, S., **32**, 50
Garber, E. D., **32**, 5311; **33**, 1162; **34**, 1020, 7059; **35**, 8164
Garber, K., **31**, 13; **32**, 4071, 5811; **33**, 18; **34**, 10
Garber, M. J., **31**, 1694, 6864, 6881, 6933; **32**, 723, 1692; **33**, 1600, 1640, 6043; **34**, 1557; **35**, 1865, 8726
Garbosky, A. J., **32**, 4
Garbuzova, D. A., **31**, 1011, 4896; **34**, 3514; **35**, 4272
Garcha, B. S., **34**, 7005
Garcia, A. C., **34**, 7612
García, B. G., **33**, 1710
Garcia, E. A., **33**, 4877
García, G., **35**, 3244
Garcia, G. M., **35**, 5881
Garcia, M. M., **34**, 1694
García Cabezón, A., **34**, 7468
García-Delgado, F., **35**, 8767
García Lozada, L., **33**, 6288
García Miller, G., **33**, 8284
García R., F., **33**, 6325
Gardner, A. F., **32**, 990
Gardner, F. E., **31**, 1245, 1258, 6859; **32**, 1669, 1712, 5453; **34**, 7495, 7501, 7504; **35**, 4346
Gardner, R., **31**, 4429, 6490; **32**, 2348, 6667; **33**, 3217, 3424, 4226, 7578; **34**, 6073
Gardner, V. R., **32**, 283
Gardner, W., **33**, 7339
Gardner, W. R., **33**, 2035; **34**, 3948, 3976; **35**, 7024
Gare, E. M., **33**, 4027
Garestier, R., **35**, 6532, 6534, 6535, 6536
Garg, H. S., **33**, 1471
Garg, M. L., **32**, 1970
Gargantini, H., **31**, 3435, 5463; **35**, 5913
Gargiulo, A. [A.], **31**, 4106, 4686; **33**, 731
Garibaldi, A., **35**, 3883 6012,
Garibaldi Accati, E.—*see also* Accati, E.—**35**,

3838, 8124
Gariboldi, L., **35**, 2114
Garimov, U. A., **32**, 2946
Garjugin, G. A., **32**, 6062; **34**, 4223
Garland, W. J., **34**, 4682
Garman, P., **32**, 6411
Garnaud, J.-C., **32**, 4202; **33**, 6433
Garner, R. J., **31**, 3634, 3863, 3876; **32**, 4056, 4208, 4279; **33**, 1982; **35**, 133, 7110
Garnsey, S. M., **34**, 2501
Garofalo, F., **34**, 6721; **35**, 7549
Garoglio, P. G., **32**, 6281; **34**, 6548; **35**, 5367
Garot, A., **31**, 3354, 3374
Garrard, L. A., **34**, 6297
Garraway, J. L., **32**, 5870
Garrecht, M., **33**, 5285
Garren, R., Jr., **32**, 465, 2570
Garretsen, F., **31**, 2361; **32**, 4168, 4792
Garrett, A. W., **31**, 4693, 6491
Garrett, C. M. E., **31**, 497
Garrett, R. E., **34**, 4834; **35**, 3531
Garrett, R. G., **32**, 4941; **35**, 1096
Garrett, S. D., **34**, 228
Garrick, L. S., **34**, 114
Garrido, M. L.—*see* Lachica Garrido, M.
Garrido, T. G., **35**, 4466
Garrison, R., **32**, 3403
Garriss, H. R., **31**, 6280; **33**, 1259; **34**, 3223
Garrity, J., **33**, 5431; **35**, 3832
Garruti, R. dos S., **32** 7454; **33**, 8179, 8180, 8182
Gärtel, W., **31**, 2160, 6056, 6057; **32**, 575, 2672, 2693, 4547; **33**, 2610; **34**, 6497, 6611; **35**, 653, 662, 5335, 7419, 7547
Gartenwelt, **32**, 3306
Garthwaite, J. M., **32**, 2925; **33**, 5406, 5410; **34**, 5143; **35**, 5579
Gartner, J. B., **31**, 6695; **32**, 1192, 3205, 6923; **33**, 1139, 5371, 5439; **34**, 966, 5215, 5227, 7164; **35**, 1345, 3741, 6210
Gartner Nicholls, A., **31**, 6325
Garz, J., **34**, 4952
Garza, A. M., **34**, 5886
Gascon, J. P., **33**, 8206; **34**, 1767, 3777; **35**, 4602
Gasiorkiewicz, E. C., **31**, 2894, 2956
Gaskin, T. A., **33**, 1243; **34**, 7128; **35**, 6139, 6140
Gaskins, M. H., **31**, 1349, 5328; **32**, 7463; **33**, 1451, 7679, 8083; **34**, 7198, 7472, 7737
Gasperetti, F., **33**, 2998
Gast, A., **31**, 4160, 4966
Gaston, H. P., **31**, 335, 1791, 5909; **32**, 2528; **34**, 431, 6412, 6464; **35**, 670
Gaston, L. K., **34**, 6154; **35**, 6943
Gate, W. B., **31**, 6395
Gates, C. T., **32**, 3702
Gates, D. E., **35**, 896
Gates, D. M., **34**, 8
Gates, J. E., **35**, 271
Gates, L. F., **32**, 5312, 7048; **35**, 4070
Gathercole, F. J., **35**, 4407
Gatin, Ž. I., **31**, 170
Gattoni, L. A., **31**, 7112; **32**, 4035
Gaudemer, A., **35**, 6445
Gaudineau, M., **32**, 611; **34**, 4555; **35**, 7546
Gäumann, E., **31**, 2623; **34**, 5206
Gaunt, J. K., **35**, 3494, 4745
Gaur, B. K., **31**, 85
Găureanu, I., **32**, 5031; **33**, 5259
Gausman, H. W., **31**, 6357; **35**, 8048
Gautheret, R., **31**, 1775
Gautheret, R. J., **35**, 2468
Gavalas, N. A., **32**, 3757, 3758; **33**, 3899; **34**, 1479, 1596, 3660, 4238, 4242, 4250, 5551; **35**, 7177, 8663, 8768
Gavrilenko, V. F., **32**, 4092; **34**, 111; **35**, 126
Gavrilova, L. V., **35**, 1162
Gavrilović, M., **31**, 3868; **34**, 589
Gavrilović, M. D., **33**, 2292; **35**, 701
Gavriševa, I. F., **34**, 318; **35**, 383, 5049
Gawai, V. G., **33**, 7326
Gawlik, S. R., **35**, 3843
Gawthorn, D. J., **33**, 1832, 8233
Gay-Bellile, F., **32**, 680, 6270; **33**, 581
Gayen, A. K., **33**, 1530
Gayford, G. W., **31**, 5913; **32**, 334
Gayner, F. C. H., **32**, 2272, 4430
Gayoso, R. M. P., **31**, 5408
Gaziev, M. M., **34**, 4202
Gazit, S., **33**, 1798; **34**, 1610
Gazzani, G., **33**, 1016
Gdowski, J., **31**, 345, 347, 391
Geard, I. D., **31**, 3638; **32**, 963, 3016; **33**, 3025
Gebbing, H., **33**, 6585
Gebler, W., **33**, 3403
Geday, G., **35**, 7067
Gee, G., **31**, 7120
Gee, M., **31**, 1852
Gee, R., **35**, 4859
Geelhaar, H., **34**, 1036
Geering, Q. A., **33**, 140, 2096
Gehring, F., **31**, 1068; **32**, 3228
Gehring, R. D., **33**, 7067; **34**, 7181
Geiger, D. R., **35**, 2402
J. R. Geigy, S. A., **35**, 6827
Geisenberg, H., **35**, 3392
Geisenheim, Bundesanstalt für Qualitätsforschung, **35**, 298, 299, 7037
Geisenheim, Lehr- u. Forschungsanstalt für Wein-, Obst- u. Gartenbau, **35**, 300
Geisler, G., **31**, 416, 4125, 4126, 6016, 6029; **32**, 533; **33**, 4218; **34**, 2436, 2437, 7275; **35**, 5728
Geissler, K., **32**, 3089; **33**, 2859, 3142; **34**, 6825
Geissler, T., **31**, 6240; **32**, 6750; **33**, 780, 4981; **34**, 2663, 2712; **35**, 7657
Geissman, T. A., **35**, 8619
Gej, B., **32**, 7104
van Geldermalsen, M., **33**, 620, 703, 704
Geldermalsen, Rijkstuinbouwconsulentschap, **34**, 2367, 6843
Geleijnse, J., **34**, 2341
Gellatley, J. G., **31**, 5197, 6913; **32**, 940, 6782, 7276; **33**, 154; **34**, 949; **35**, 8092
Gellerman, Ja. M., **33**, 7407
Gellini, R., **35**, 4422, 8777
Gembloux, Station de Recherches de l'État pour l'Amélioration des Plantes Fruitières et Maraîchères, **31**, 7263; **32**, 436, 2344; **33**, 2172; **34**, 2139; **35**, 2593
van Gemeren, P., **33**, 2147; **34**, 4069; **35**, 5585, 7006
Genčev, S., **35**, 3620, 5586, 5875, 5926
van Genderen, H., **32**, 2286
Genduso, P., **33**, 6075
General Dynamics Corporation, **32**, 5948
General Scientific Equipment Co., **32**, 4059
Generoso, W. M., **31**, 2505
Genest, C., **34**, 3436
Genetics and Plant Breeding Institute, Ottawa, **35**, 301
Genevois, L., **32**, 2263; **34**, 6206, 6207
Genkel' [Henckel], P. A., **31**, 3794; **32**, 5057; **33**, 2858, 6444; **34**, 6215; **35**, 3570, 8204
Genkov, G., **32**, 4961, 4980, 4982, 4984; **35**, 3595
Gensler, K., **32**, 3212
Gentile, A. C., **34**, 4940; **35**, 3323
Gentili, B., **31**, 5214
Gentili, M., **33**, 8070
Gentilini, L., **31**, 4166, 4180; **34**, 4465
Gentner, W. A., **32**, 5871
Gentry, C. R., **35**, 4096
Gentry, H. S., **32**, 5394; **33**, 3725, 3726; **35**, 6433
Gentry, J. P., **33**, 4668; **34** 6550; **35**, 674
Genty, M., **32**, 6278
Genung, W. G., **31**, 610 4486; **32**, 6502; **33** 7249; **34**, 6709
Geoffrion, C., **34**, 4133
Georg, J. G., **31**, 1252
Georgala, M. B., **31**, 5183 5195; **33**, 8007; **34** 1538, 5614; **35**, 6521 6522
George, A. J., **33**, 5390
George, C. M., **33**, 4077 4078, 4081, 8242; **34** 3802; **35**, 4650
George, E. F., **31**, 3392 5430; **33**, 1850; **34** 5839, 5843, 5943; **35** 4660, 6759
George, J. A., **32**, 4586; **34** 2508; **35**, 713, 714
George, K., **35**, 4190
George, K. S., **32**, 6626; **33** 3061
George, K. V., **31**, 1450 3329, 5346
George, M. K., **31**, 7055; **34** 1687, 7651
George, O. M., **35**, 8159
George, P. V., **34**, 894
George, R. A. T., **34**, 4668
George, W. L., Jr., **34**, 4694 **35**. 5633
Georgescu, E., **32**, 1474
Georgescu, I. M., **32**, 4521 4522
Georgescu, M., **34**, 6514; **35** 7368, 7440, 7445
Georgia College of Agriculture Experiment Stations, **31**, 7264; **32** 4214; **33**, 4414; **34** 6223; **35**, 4954
Georgiev, D., **32**, 4839; **35** 3596
Georgiev, E., **33**, 3680; **35** 4115, 8468
Georgiev, G. K., **34**, 3511
Georgiev, H., **33**, 7719; **34** 1193; **35**, 4018, 8024
Georgiev, H. P., **33**, 1077
Georgiev, S., **33**, 3623
Georgieva, R., **33**, 831, 832 **34**, 2983
Georgievski, K., **31**, 2667
Georgijew, J., **35**, 1649
Georgopoulos, S. G., **32** 1130; **34**, 770, 771
Geraldson, C. M., **31**, 6470 **32**, 1089; **33**, 7389; **34** 6956
Gerard, B. M., **34**, 7641
Gerard, C. J., **31**, 3121; **32** 931; **35**, 1220
Gerardi, L. J., **33**, 8076
Gerasimenko, I. I., **32**, 1601 3530; **33**, 1448
Gerasimov, B. A., **35**, 5666
Gerber, B., **31**, 4323
Gerber, J. F., **33**, 3786 6730; **34**, 7505, 7510 7511; **35**, 1812
Gergley, I., **34**, 6707, 6768

Gericke, S., 34, 4234
Gering, R. K., 34, 3988
Gerhardt, U., 33, 6046
Gerlach, J. C., 32, 3787
Gerlach, W., 31, 2948; 34, 2816, 6980; 35, 8155
Gerloff, E. D., 35, 5568
Gerloff, G. C., 32, 1422; 33, 6626; 35, 279
Germanjan, N. M., 35, 8182
Germanova-Gavrilenko, V. F., 31, 3672
Germing, G. H., 31, 2098; 32, 5019, 5034; 33, 3215
Gerola, F. M., 31, 1756; 32, 4767; 34, 357
Geronimo, J., 35, 447, 2406
Gerraughty, R. J., 34, 1299
Gerrits, J. P. G., 32, 6670; 34, 2879, 4859
Gerritsma, K. W., 34, 1289; 35, 4149, 6347
Gerson, U., 35, 4394, 8713
Gersons, L., 31, 5931; 32, 222
Gerstel, D. U., 31, 4704; 35, 4007
Gersten, B., 33, 2535, 5173
Gerstenfeldt, H., 32, 5924
Gertych, Z., 31, 366, 404
Gervais, C., 35, 8408
Gerwe, R. D., 32, 410
Gerwitz, D. L., 33, 3011; 34, 796, 797; 35, 3451
Gesell, S. G., 31, 3045
Geslin, H., 33, 1965; 34, 1920, 3947; 35, 9
Gessel, S. P., 32, 5951
Gesundheit, Z., 32, 6641
Getchell, J. S., 32, 6005
Getz, M. E., 35, 6945, 6946
Getzendaner, M. E., 33, 6579
Getzin, L. W., 31, 4448; 33, 2919; 35, 5811
de Geus, J. G., 34, 1952, 1958, 3680
van der Geyn, J. J., 34, 2882, 2889
Geyer, F., 32, 2978, 4903; 34, 6814
Ghabrial, S. A., 34, 946; 35, 7994
Ghafoor, A., 35, 8640
Ghafoor, M. A., 33, 1941; 34, 6898; 35, 8627
Ghamrawi, A. K., 34, 2780
Ghani, M. A., 33, 6357; 34, 5985
Ghanim, A., 34, 1044, 1309
Ghate, A. V., 35, 5464
Ghayur, A., 34, 3602; 35, 1831
Gheiking, A., 31, 935
Ghena, N., 32, 288; 34, 6292, 6330, 6341; 35, 7209, 7210, 7217, 7221
Gheorghiev, D., 34, 926
Gheorghiev, H., 34, 926
Gheorghiu, E., 32, 4723
Gherghi, A., 32, 3381, 4391, 4396, 4401, 4453
Ghessous, A., 34, 6612
Ghetie, V., 35, 1059
Ghidia, A., 32, 5047
Ghillini, C. A., 31, 82, 92; 33, 2079, 2735, 3599
Ghislain, M., 34, 2280
Ghisleni, P. [L.], 32, 3191, 4739; 33, 4345; 34, 2735, 5075; 35, 8124
Gholston, L. E., 32, 4319, 6067
Ghosal, S., 35, 1668
Ghose, S. K., 35, 8710
Ghosh, A. K., 34, 7597; 35, 2268, 9024
Ghosh, P. C., 33, 7199
Ghosh, S., 31, 2799, 5261; 35, 4168
Ghosh, S. N., 33, 1481
Ghosh, S. S., 31, 6626
Ghosheh, N. S., 33, 385; 34, 324, 4409
Ghouse, L. M., 35, 8985
Giacobini, V., 33, 4315
Giacomelli, R., 32, 7328
Giacometti, D. C., 32, 1723; 35, 8682
Gianfagna, A. J., 31, 3045; 33, 5401
Giang, P. A., 33, 4320, 6574
Gianni, E., 34, 6190
Giannotti, O., 32, 5918
Gianotti, J. F., 33, 4920
Gianotti, L., 34, 5638
Giban, J., 33, 2098
Gibassier, P., 32, 3189
Gibbins, L. N., 33, 5092, 5098
Gibbs, A. J., 32, 6605; 35, 1080, 5716
Gibbs, J. L., 34, 1970
Gibbs, M., 33, 1788
Gibson, F. A., 34, 3277
Gibson, H. C., 34, 3062
Gibson, I. A. S., 32, 7554
Gibson, M. R., 34, 3456, 7374; 35, 1662
Gibson, W. B., 31, 2586; 34, 4823; 35, 1310, 8113
Gibson, W. L., Jr., 31, 853; 33, 1329
Gichner, T., 34, 175, 4035; 35, 8160
Giddings, J. L., 32, 5951
Giese, R. L., 31, 2863
Giesen, H. J., 31, 2536; 32, 839; 34, 2698; 35, 2317
Gifford, E. M., Jr., 31, 4146; 32, 2723; 34, 784, 2086; 35, 86, 1349
Gifford, R. O., 35, 234
Gigante, R., 33, 5706; 35, 3706
Gijsberts, L., 35, 2939
Giladi, J., 34, 5629
Gilani, A. G., 31, 3933
Gilbart, D. A., 33, 7203; 35, 972
Gilbert, A. H., 34, 399
Gilbert, C. S., 33, 779
Gilbert, F. A., 31, 4062; 32, 2473; 35, 5087
Gilbert, J. C., 32, 1070; 33, 749; 35, 1258
Gilbert, R., 31, 3001, 3002
Gilbert, W. S., 34, 949
Gilbertson, T. J., 35, 1579
Gilchrist, J. W., 32, 6820
Gilchrist, R. C. J. H., 31, 7218, 7231; 33, 8310
Giles, D., 33, 7885
Giles, J. E., 34, 2987
Gill, C. C., 35, 5699, 5700
Gill, D. L., 31, 2923, 2958, 6720; 32, 1229, 1321, 3304, 3400; 34, 3184; 35, 1386, 1495
Gill, H. S., 31, 3437, 5445, 7183; 33, 8296; 34, 1841; 35, 6764, 8969
Gill, I. A., 33, 845
Gill, L. S., 32, 5894
Gill, M. S., 34, 3832; 35, 5642
Gill, P. S., 31, 1548; 33, 1860, 4118, 6310, 8269; 34, 5865, 5918, 5934; 35, 6773
Gill, W. J., 34, 5183
Gill, W. S., 35, 4321
Gillam, I., 35, 8405
Gillard, A., 31, 1133; 33, 2083; 34, 2042
Gillenwater, H. B., 35, 189
Gilles, G. [L.], 32, 436; 33, 2731, 7095; 35, 5450
Gillespie, K., 31, 3088; 34, 1440
Gillet, H., 35, 4172
Gillett, G. W., 34, 1021
Gilliam, J. H., 33, 3458
Gillot, J., 31, 941, 4813; 33, 3071
Gilly, A., 35, 1674
Gilmer, R. M., 31, 478, 4334, 6836; 32, 2708, 2711, 2713, 6325; 33, 631, 2661, 2662, 6976, 6978; 34, 601, 2509, 4500, 6579; 35, 5406
Gilmore, A. E., 33, 2654, 6963
Gilmore, J. E., 31, 1319; 33, 8002; 35, 1897
Gilmore, L. E., 32, 3429
Gilpatrick, J. D., 31, 3076
Gilpin, G., 31, 4576
van Gils, J. J., 33, 7300, 7303
van Gilst, K. B., 31, 2329
Gimaddinov, Ž. K., 35, 1697
Giménez Lazcano, R., Jr., 33, 1844
Giménez-Martín, G., 33, 97, 137
Gindel, I., 32, 3877
Ginn, J. L., 33, 2456
Ginsburg, D., 35, 4182
Ginsburg, L., 31, 4185; 32, 2539, 2542, 6167; 33, 472, 2477, 2482, 2625, 4656; 34, 439, 441, 2340, 2341, 4087; 35, 378, 3027, 5206, 7273
Ginsburg, O., 33, 5998; 35, 8617
Gionchetti, G., 31, 4170
Giordano, P. M., 33, 7597
Giorgadze, E. Ju., 35, 9040
Giorgi, E., 32, 7316
Giorgi, R., 32, 1817
Giorio, C., 31, 5390
Giovanelli, J., 34, 6108
Giovannini, E., 31, 1275
Giovannozzi, M., 31, 4803; 32, 1465, 3497
Giovannozzi-Sermanni, G., 32, 1410; 34, 2798
Giral, F., 32, 3540
Giraldi, G., 31, 4351; 32, 1440
Girard, E., 34, 1395
Giraudel, A., 32, 7049
Girdhari, L., 31, 5242
Giri, K. V., 32, 1565
Girling, C. M., 33, 5266
Girolami, L., 31, 5929
de la Gironière, H., 31, 3085
Girotti, A., 33, 4598
Gisiger, L., 33, 6479
Gislason, C., 32, 409
Gisondi, M., 33, 3905
Gisquet, P., 31, 7245
Giuffrida, L., 35, 200, 6947
Giuglaris, A.-L., 32, 3501
Giulivi, C., 32, 838; 34, 722
Giumarro, C., 33, 6497; 34, 6106; 35, 3254
Giunchi, P., 31, 1324, 4297, 4308; 32, 6450
Giussani, G., 32, 5305
Gižickyj, Ja. K., 31, 4302
Gizis, E. J., 35, 577
Gjærum, H. B., 31, 583; 32, 4617; 33, 4870, 7541; 34, 3089, 3120, 3128, 3164; 35, 6038
Gjerstad, G., 31, 4870; 35, 1709
Gjurov, S., 35, 4240, 5890, 5926
Gjuzelev, L., 33, 3623
Gladstones, J. S., 31, 2578
Glaeser, G., 34, 2562
Glancey, B. M., 31, 1172; 32, 103
Glandorf, K., 33, 7305
Glaria, O. H., 32, 3652
Glas, A., 31, 579; 32, 4357
Glaschke, B., 32, 3007
Glaser, T., 31, 4243
Glasgow, S. K., 32, 3518
Glass, E. H., 31, 2275; 32, 4685, 6437, 6461; 33, 2765, 7049; 34, 6627
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, Littlehampton, 31, 3573; 32, 2345; 33, 240; 34, 2140; 35, 2594
Glasz, J., 34, 5378; 35, 8487
Glasziou, K. T., 31, 5690, 7196; 32, 2096, 5748; 33, 8305; 34, 1830, 3855, 5933, 6000, 7832, 7850; 35, 4738, 6767
Glater, R. B., 33, 3566
Glavinič [Glavinitch], R., 32, 1047, 5025
Glazyrin, V. A., 31, 1251
Gleason, L. S., 31, 4365; 33, 7118
Glebova, E. I., 31, 5807; 34, 4398
Gledhill, H. J. V., 34, 2939

Gleisberg, W., **31**, 2112, 6604; **32**, 3306
Glek, I. H. O., **31**, 6712
Glemmestad, E., **31**, 337
Glendinning, D. R., **31**, 3263; **32**, 5578, 5597; **34**, 5700; **35**, 6620
Glenn, E. M., **31**, 5573, 5824; **32**, 4297; **33**, 4480; **34**, 4046, 4245; **35**, 7035
Glennie, C. W., **35**, 3791
Glennie, D. A. I., **34**, 1791
Gliemeroth, K., **33**, 2256; **34**, 1224, 4134
Glits, M., **35**, 7542
Globa-Mihajlenko, D. A., **31**, 6659; **32**, 1629
Glock, E., **34**, 7283
Glock, W. S., **32**, 5951; **34**, 80
Glommaud, C., **34**, 5777
Glotter, E., **35**, 4203
Glover, C. E., **35**, 6792
Glover, C. N., **35**, 5863
Glover, J. W., **34**, 3419
Glover, P. M., **31**, 3499, 3509, 3521, 3522, 3528, 5532, 7229; **32**, 2121, 2123, 2125, 2130, 2144, 2149
Gluščenko, G. I., **34**, 5424
Gluščenko, I. E., **32**, 3111, 4782; **33**, 797
Gluščenko, N. N., **33**, 7789
Głuszek, S., **33**, 5630
Gmelin, R., **35**, 3304
Gnagy, M. J., **33**, 4029
Gnanaratnam, J. K., **34**, 7621
Goarin, P., **31**, 907
Goas, G., **34**, 3984
Göber, B., **33**, 5793
Göber, F., **34**, 2683
Goberdhan, L. [C.], **32**, 1889; **33**, 1741, 3985, 8126; **34**, 5734, 5735, 7653; **35**, 2049, 6652
Goble, H. W., **31**, 4090; **34**, 2405; **35**, 903
Gočolašvili, M. M., **31**, 1250
Goda, J., **33**, 7866
Godaert, A., **33**, 7276; **34**, 6967
Godaishi, K., **31**, 2795, 2796
Godara, P. S., **32**, 5793
Godbey, W. G., **32**, 4164, 4578
Goddard, G. B., **32**, 1343
Goddard, J. H., **33**, 5381
Goddard, W., **35**, 6176
Godden, B. F., **33**, 1215
Goddrie, P. D., **32**, 286, 486; **34**, 4221; **35**, 7156
Goder, W., **34**, 714
Godhania, A. L., **32**, 3954
Godhara, M. S., **33**, 8270
Godin, P. J., **34**, 3527, 3529; **35**, 6417
Godinho, L. da S., **31**, 5300; **35**, 8513
Godnev, T. N., **31**, 2409; **34**, 6102
Godoy, C., Jr., **31**, 1463, 5339; **32**, 7425; **33**, 3999, 6186, 8154, 8158; **34**, 1726, 1727; **35**, 2091, 6669, 6670
Godoy, O. P., **32**, 7425; **33**, 8158; **34**, 1726, 6774; **35**, 6670
Godschalk, W., **35**, 7706
Godwin, H., **35**, 6142
Godwin, M. R., **33**, 5914; **34**, 741, 742, 1421; **35**, 1287, 8096
Godziejewska, J., **31**, 322
Goedecke, H., **32**, 5805; **35**, 649
Goedegebure, L., **31**, 2092, 2111; **32**, 438, 454, 492, 4491; **33**, 4674
Goedewaagen, M. A. J., **35**, 4915
Goedkoop, W., **32**, 7176
Gnoel, K. R., **33**, 4033
Goeddler, H., **31**, 4332; **34**, 7317
Goenaga, A., **32**, 1202
Goering, K. J., **35**, 6419
Goeschl, J. D., **33**, 2949; **35**, 3380
Goetze, N. R., **31**, 1143
Goff, K. R., **35**, 2909, 7184
Goffart, H., **32**, 2858, 6671; **34**, 1060, 2674
Goffeau, A., **31**, 5701; **35**, 5592, 6965
Goffinet, R., **35**, 2090, 4030
Gofman, Ju. Ja., **34**, 4060; **35**, 4814
Gogin, N. G., **34**, 5252
Gogitidze, S. D., **35**, 6346
Gogoleva, G. A., **34**, 2219, 6305
Gogolewski, M., **31**, 5979
Gogua, G., **35**, 6589
Goheen, A. C., **31**, 2209, 5560; **32**, 2721, 2724; **34**, 2568
Gohelašvili, R., **35**, 7595
Göhler, F., **31**, 1729, 1730, 5662, 6240; **32**, 4830; **33**, 176; **35**, 5906
Göhlich [Goehlich], H., **33**, 2443, 4640; **34**, 2322, 4324; **35**, 2529
Goidànich, G., **31**, 6094; **32**, 685, 2556, 3160; **34**, 4512, 6190; **35**, 169, 3125, 5521
Goix, J., **33**, 5456
Gojmerac, W. L., **33**, 1644
Gokhale, N. G., **31**, 1595, 1605, 3505, 3511; **32**, 2117, 2123, 2134
Golan, E., **33**, 5970, 7961
Golato, C., **32**, 1847; **33**, 8112; **34**, 1669, 7608; **35**, 4615
Golcz, L., **35**, 1649
Gold, —., **35**, 8286
Gold, A. H., **34**, 2866, 4830
Gold, H. J., **32**, 6551; **34**, 4692, 6173, 6723
Gold, J., **35**, 1431
Goldacre, P. L., **31**, 5920; **32**, 47, 48
Goldberg, H. S., **31**, 775, 5731
Goldberg, P. H., **33**, 8193
Golden, L. E., **32**, 5730; **34**, 3843; **35**, 8983
Gol'din, M. I., **35**, 1599
Goldman, R., **35**, 8281
Goldsberry, K. L., **31**, 1061; **33**, 1119, 1120, 1280, 3482; **34**, 3100, 3102, 4074, 4081, 5095; **35**, 1320, 6989
Goldschmidt, E., **33**, 4523; **35**, 588
Goldsmid, J. M., **32**, 7264
Goldstein, J. L., **34**, 79, 1993, 3992; **35**, 4434, 4947
Goldsworthy, A., **35**, 5933
Goldsworthy, P. R., **32**, 4186
Goldwater, L. J., **32**, 4716
Goldweber, S., **31**, 1345
Gołębiowska, A., **33**, 7823
Golenia, A., **35**, 1606
Goleniščeva-Kutuzova, A. A., **34**, 6845
Golightly, W. H., **35**, 1271
Golodriga, P. Ja., **34**, 4420; **35**, 3023, 3067, 7437
Golovčenko, V. P., **33**, 4230
Golsen, E. W., **35**, 4804
Golubkova, A. S., **32**, 323
Golubkova, B. M., **31**, 3671; **34**, 110
Golumbic, C., **31**, 4184; **32**, 581
Golyšin, N. M., **32**, 6377; **33**, 659, 670
Goma, A., **35**, 3382
Gombkötő, G., **31**, 4664; **35**, 3071
Gomes, A. G., **33**, 8179
Gomes, F. P., **31**, 5560; **34**, 4043; **35**, 7128, 8944
Gomes, F. R., **33**, 2984, 4008
Gómez, C., **35**, 9055
Gomez, F., **34**, 1851
Gomez, J. B., **35**, 4654
Gomez, L. A., **31**, 1437
Gomez, L. M., **32**, 1524
Gómez Campo, C., **32**, 2210
Gómez Duque, J., **34**, 3766
Gomi, K., **34**, 2753
Gomma, A., **33**, 1079, 1080
Gonçalves de Lima, O., **34**, 1287
Gončar, A. L., **32**, 1399; **33**, 5593
Gončarenko, N. F., **35**, 6299
Gončarova, E. V., **34**, 5427
Gončarova, M. P., **33**, 5686
Gondár, E., **32**, 3496
Gonderman, R. L., **33**, 5555, 6445
Gontarenko, M. A., **32**, 2796; **33**, 2806
Gonzales, A. L., **32**, 7405; **33**, 1745, 1746
Gonzales, C. Q., **33**, 4933, 7439; **34**, 4488
Gonzales, L. C., **33**, 5308; **34**, 1240
Gonzales, L. G., **32**, 1818
Gonzales, L. T., **32**, 7569
Gonzalez, A., **31**, 5500
González, C., **34**, 5405
Gonzalez, E. E., **31**, 4870 **33**, 1441, 1442
González, J. A., **34**, 1238
Gonzalez, O. N., **34**, 1616
González Bernáldez, F., **34** 6966
González Gallardo, A., **35** 4675
González García, F., **33** 7954
González Gómez, C., **31** 2849
González-Ibáñez, J., **31** 5334; **33**, 1755; **34** 7672; **35**, 6778
González-Molina, C. L., **32** 1372, 6983; **33**, 1343 5584, 5633
González-Ríos, P., **31**, 5420
González-Sicilia [de Juan] E., **31**, 7246; **34**, 1464 3586, 7527
González-Tejera, E., **33** 6373; **35**, 8979
González-Vélez, F., **32** 7011; **33**, 4125, 6326 6327, 6329; **34**, 5895
Gooch, E. D., Jr., **33**, 777
Good, J. M., **31**, 1824; **32** 806, 3049, 3178; **34** 3184, 4903, 4904, 6903
Good, N. E., **32**, 5886
Goodale, J. H., **34**, 7497
Goodall, D. W., **31**, 6504 **32**, 1360, 1386, 1392 **34**, 5281
Goodall, G. E., **31**, 6854; **33** 3748, 7945
Goodall, G. G., **31**, 3074
Goodchild, D., **31**, 2731
Goodchild, N. A., **31**, 3519 5539; **32**, 4007, 5756 7554
Goode, J. E., **33**, 161; **34** 4108; **35**, 401, 4910
Goode, M. J., **32**, 937, 4743 5029; **33**, 3155; **34**, 947 2956; **35**, 3358, 5947 7761
Goodey, B., **31**, 1153
Goodey, T., **33**, 4388
Goodin, J. R., **32**, 1249; **33** 1562; **34**, 1165, 1166 35, 1509
Gooding, E. G. B., **35**, 324
Gooding, H. J., **33**, 2828
Goodland, N. L., **31**, 2899 3046, 5628
Goodman, M. W., **33**, 6291
Goodman, P. J., **32**, 1393
Goodman, R. N., **31**, 775 5731; **32**, 4353, 5375 **33**, 2380, 4397, 5773 **34**, 2523, 4614; **35**, 2787 2788, 2789, 3137, 7513 7514, 7516
Goodrich, D. C., Jr., **34** 3085
Goodway, N. D., **33**, 1104 **34**, 465, 4376

Goodwin, E. S., **31**, 138
Goodwin, J. R., **32**, 1330
Goodwin, T. W., **31**, 68, 7273; **34**, 5131; **35**, 3480, 6195
Goonewardene, H. F., **31**, 3294; **32**, 1891
Goor, A., **31**, 4186; **33**, 275; **35**, 2648, 7072
Goos, R. D., **32**, 1843, 3792, 5560, 7362, 7367; **33**, 1696, 3922; **34**, 3699, 3700
Goosen, N. C., **31**, 4009
Goossen, H., **35**, 5512
Goossens, A., **33**, 5450
Goossens, R., **33**, 2135
Gopal, R., **31**, 4584
Gopalachari, N. C., **32**, 3445, 5270; **33**, 1358; **34**, 5305; **35**, 6332
Gopalakrishna, H. K., **35**, 6672
Gopalakrishnachar, S., **32**, 7501
Gopalakrishnan, R., **34**, 5750
Gopalkrishna, N., **31**, 2981, 3345; **32**, 2669, 3803, 5671, 7349; **33**, 584, 2589, 4178, 4179, 6805; **34**, 535
Gopalkrishnan, K. S., **32**, 1565
Gopinath, D. M., **32**, 3418; **33**, 5573, 7685; **34**, 7243
Gopinath, K. W., **33**, 3662, 5765; **34**, 1332, 3176
Gopinathan, N., **33**, 3980
Gorbatenko, E. M., **33**, 3210
Gorchkov, I. S., **33**, 287
Gordee, R. S., **31**, 990
Gordian-Max Rieck GmbH., **33**, 1712; **34**, 3744
Gordienko, A. L., **31**, 2749
Gordon, A. G., **31**, 16
Gordon, J., **31**, 3419
Gordon, M., **35**, 2341, 2353
Gordon, P. N., **32**, 1202
Gordon, S. A., **33**, 920; **35**, 6150
Gordon, W. C., **32**, 5197, 6867
Gordon-Gray, C. G., **31**, 2870
Goren, R., **33**, 5935; **34**, 7561; **35**, 1862, 4409, 6527, 6528, 6529, 8733
Gorenz, A. M., **31**, 7026
Gorham, E., **31**, 16
Gorham, P. R., **34**, 757; **35**, 976, 3381
Gorin, T. I., **32**, 294; **33**, 394, 6769; **34**, 2240; **35**, 7173
Goring, C. A. I., **33**, 4397, 6549
Gorini, F. L., **31**, 4028; **33**, 204, 464, 2333, 4544, 4630, 4631, 4652, 4657, 4664, 6754; **34**, 352, 435, 736, 2253, 2288, 2297, 4338, 6190, 6386; **35**, 421, 425, 2893, 2901, 2915, 5508, 6982, 8358
Gorinova, Ju. V., **32**, 2738
Gorjaceva, E. S., **35**, 634
Gorjaev, M. I., **35**, 1697
Gorlenko, M. V., **32**, 6497; **33**, 6540
Gorman, J., **33**, 5487
Gorman, M., **32**, 5392; **35**, 4200, 6374, 8547
Gorman, W. D., **33**, 4997
Gorohov, A. N., **35**, 3057
Gorrez, D. D., **32**, 1855; **33**, 6136
Gorrod, A. R. N., **31**, 4000
Gorter, C. J., **32**, 2982; **33**, 110; **34**, 6100; **35**, 133, 2447
Gorter, G. J. M. A., **31**, 5235
Gortlevskij, A. A., **35**, 652
Gortner, W. A., **31**, 3703; **32**, 2006; **33**, 6254, 8229; **34**, 1774; **35**, 8924
Gørtz, H., **35**, 6034, 8139
Gorustovič, N. I., **34**, 455
Gosen, O., **33**, 595
Gosnell, J. M., **34**, 1404, 1405, 5925, 7457; **35**, 1781, 6772, 8973
Gospodinov, G., **34**, 2039
Goss, J. A., **35**, 245, 2344
Goss, O. M., **32**, 2728, 2903, 5154; **33**, 1309, 4880, 5294, 5999; **34**, 4730
Goss, R. L., **31**, 2971; **32**, 1251, 3327; **33**, 5463, 7593; **35**, 8254
Gossard, A. C., **31**, 6068; **33**, 4813
Gosselink, J. G., **32**, 7463; **33**, 1451
Gossett, D. M., **35**, 4023
Gotan, S. M., **34**, 588, 4484
Goth, R. W., **35**, 1026, 3450‘ 7818
Gothilf, S., **31**, 6911
Gothwal, B. D., **35**, 1011
Gotmare, S. B., **33**, 4178
Goto, S., **35**, 1445
Goto, Y., **34**, 5016
Gottarelli, L., **35**, 5515
Götting, C., **35**, 8165
Gottl, R., **31**, 4454; **33**, 7382; **34**, 4991; **35**, 7987
Gottlieb, D., **31**, 1816, 6253
Gottlieb, O. R., **31**, 966, 2804, 4860; **33**, 5830; **34**, 5438
Gotto, A. M., **33**, 1379
Gottreich, M., **31**, 6973; **35**, 8806
Gottschalk, W., **31**, 707, 4499
Gottschall, V., **31**, 2465; **32**, 2983
Gottwald, A., **35**, 5119
Götz, B., **32**, 2693
Goudie, A. J., **32**, 4163
Gough, H. W., **33**, 5100
Gouin, G., **33**, 6049
Gould, C. J., **31**, 1123, 2918; **32**, 1251, 3293, 3312, 3314, 3327; **33**, 7554; **35**, 6137, 8214, 8215
Gould, G. E., **31**, 4873; **32**, 860; **35**, 8090
Gould, H. J., **31**, 1067, 2478; **32**, 4667, 4928, 6445; **34**, 4618, 4745, 6762, 6824; **35**, 994, 5468
Gould, M. F., **34**, 4765
Gould, R. F., **32**, 60
Gould, W. A., **33**, 3273; **35**, 8094
Gouny, P., **32**, 4482; **35**, 405, 406
Gourley, C. O., **32**, 666, 4632; **34**, 2554, 2561; **35**, 3174
de Gouveia, A. J. S., **33**, 7246; **35**, 1047
Gouws, J. B., **34**, 962; **35**, 1408
Govers, A., **35**, 3379
Govi, G., **31**, 2179, 2306, 4331; **32**, 6361; **33**, 6997; **35**, 6269
Govind, R., **31**, 7235
Govindachari, T. R., **32**, 5359
Govindan, R., **35**, 4500
Govindarajan, M., **33**, 6767
Govindarajan, T. S., **34**, 5039
Govindarajan, V. S., **33**, 8090; **34**, 3686, 3687; **35**, 4443, 4444
Govindaswamy, C. V., **35**, 3715
Govindu, H. C., **34**, 2906
Govorova, G. F., **35**, 7539
Gowaikar, A. S., **31**, 6526
Gowans, K. D., **35**, 5755
Gowda, B. S. P., **35**, 8858
Gowda, D. R., **35**, 6387, 6388
Gowda, H. M. M., **35**, 4694
Gowder, R. B., **31**, 2556, 6972; **33**, 556
Gower, J. C., **34**, 3733
Gowing, D. P., **31**, 1499, 3366, 3367, 7113, 7114; **32**, 3921; **33**, 1822, 3302, 8226
Goyal, R. D., **35**, 1060, 5712
Gozob, T., **32**, 4379; **33**, 2408
van der Graaf, A. J., **31**, 1086
de Graaff, J., **31**, 2951
Graafland, W., **31**, 5110
Grabovský, J., **35**, 8545
da Graça, J. B., **34**, 1680; **35**, 2026
Gračeva, L. P., **33**, 2783
Gracza, L., **32**, 6725; **35**, 4151, 8496
Gräfe, H.-K., **32**, 6509
Grafin, J., **34**, 6479
Graham, B., **33**, 7618
Graham, C. W., **31**, 3767; **35**, 1271
Graham, E. T., **31**, 442
Graham, G. K., **35**, 2274
Graham, J. R., **33**, 4322
Graham, K. M., **34**, 2564; **35**, 1035
Graham, S. O., **32**, 1260
Graham, T. W., **32**, 3414, 3415, 5258; **33**, 5693, 7767; **34**, 5342, 7321; **35**, 8447
Grahle, A., **34**, 1344
Grainger, J., **32**, 1115, 5062, 5900; **33**, 2130; **34**, 707; **35**, 4855, 8067
Gramet, P., **34**, 2633
Gramignani, E., **33**, 6947
Gramolin, V. K., **32**, 277, 336; **33**, 2331, 4577, 6854
Gramotenko, V. A., **35**, 5333
le Grand, F., **31**, 5056; **34**, 1827; **35**, 4689
Grandi, G., **31**, 458
Graner, E. A., **31**, 1463; **32**, 7425; **33**, 3999, 6186, 8154, 8158; **34**, 1726, 1727; **35**, 2091
Graner, M., **35**, 6670
Granett, P., **31**, 608
Grangier, A., Jr., **35**, 6621
Granhall, I., **34**, 4493
Granier, J., **32**, 2862
Graniti, A., **31**, 6124, 6169, 6170; **33**, 7025, 7283; **35**, 705, 737, 8772
Granström, B., **31**, 120
Grant, C. J., **33**, 2158
Grant, C. L., **33**, 4229; **35**, 1301
Grant, D. R., **34**, 816; **35**, 3491
Grant, R., **35**, 9022
Grant, T. J., **31**, 1302, 1303, 3143, 6890; **32**, 1721, 1722
Grant, W. C., **31**, 3082
Grant, W. F., **33**, 1159, 3344
Gras, R., **32**, 291, 2456; **33**, 2316; **35**, 5090
Grasmanis, V. O., **33**, 6760; **34**, 4259
Grasselly, C., **34**, 4190
Grassi, C. J., **33**, 4794
Grassi, U., **34**, 7219
Grassl, C. O., **34**, 7795
Grassland Research Institute, **32**, 118
Grasso, V., **33**, 7009
Gratwick, M., **34**, 6652; **35**, 7610
Graves, A. H., **31**, 6065; **33**, 2630; **35**, 680
Graves, C. H., Jr., **31**, 6155; **32**, 4635, 4652, 6375, 6376; **34**, 1149; **35**, 7625
Graves, J. B., **35**, 8450
Gray, A., **32**, 1232; **34**, 3187
Gray, A. W., **32**, 3309, 4056; **33**, 1961
Gray, B. S., **34**, 1763
Gray, D. O., **32**, 5517
Gray, E. G., **31**, 2475; **35**, 7966
Gray, H., **33**, 4369, 5499
Gray, L. S., **32**, 2885
Gray, R. A., **32**, 5853; **33**, 6522; **34**, 6139
Gray, R. W., **32**, 4188; **33**, 206; **34**, 2110
Grayson, J. M., **32**, 747

Grbić, V., **34**, 2453; **35**, 7583
Greathead, A. S., **33**, 2732, 3085; **35**, 572
Grebeškov, I. S., **31**, 929
Grebinskij, S. O., **31**, 601; **33**, 3043
Grečišnikov, I. P., **34**, 6508
Grecu, V. I., **35**, 5306
Green, A. H., **33**, 3909; **35**, 4488
Green, C. D., **33**, 5441
Green, C. H., **33**, 2953
Green, D. E., **31**, 4999; **33**, 3398
Green, D. H., **32**, 4881; **33**, 5104, 6316, 7230; **34**, 853, 1722; **35**, 1010, 1737, 7788, 7931, 8864, 8865, 8866
Green, G. D., **34**, 5455
Green, H. B., **33**, 7166
Green, H. C., **32**, 6128
Green, H. T., **32**, 5322; **34**, 3409
Green, J. A., **32**, 3170
Green, J. L., **34**, 5136
Green, M. J., **31**, 1589, 5528, 5530; **32**, 7538; **33**, 4164; **34**, 1882; **35**, 4763, 6816, 9029
Green, N., **31**, 1660; **35**, 2476
Green, P. S., **34**, 1167, 2130; **35**, 1520, 8325
Green, R. J., Jr., **31**, 2809; **32**, 3565; **33**, 5823, 7852; **34**, 3055; **35**, 4224
Green, S., **34**, 3091
Green, W. J., **31**, 1899
Greenberg, B. F., **34**, 4842
Greenblatt, G., **32**, 1727
Greene, G. L., **32**, 663, 5560; **33**, 2715; **34**, 3699
Greene, P. H., **33**, 1633; **34**, 1562; **35**, 1807
Greene, R. E., **33**, 60
Greenfield, I., **31**, 4236; **32**, 1253, 6404; **33**, 2087; **34**, 4572
Greenhalgh, W. J., **31**, 3992; **32**, 2448, 4286; **33**, 427, 4500; **34**, 332
Greenham, D. W. P., **32**, 4305; **34**, 4108
Greening, H. G., **35**, 8912
Greenleaf, W. H , **35**, 1186
Greenshields, R. N., **34**, 4765; **35**, 1022
Greenslade, F. G., **33**, 1161
Greenway, P. J., **32**, 4199
Greenway, S., **32**, 2094
Greenwood, C. T., **32**, 4915
Greenwood-Barton, L. H., **33**, 3015
Greer, M. A., **33**, 2909
Gregori, R., **35**, 4537
Gregory, D. P., **34**, 5132
Gregory, G. R., **31**, 2144; **32**, 552; **34**, 2451
Gregory, H., **31**, 956
Gregory, L. E., **31**, 6568; **33**, 1452, 7801
Gregory, P. J., **32**, 1896, 3836; **33**, 1728
Greidanus, P., **35**, 5572
Greig, A. M. W., **35**, 2
Greig, D. J., **33**, 4133
Greig, J. K., **32**, 1063; **33**, 1032; **34**, 921; **35**, 5903
Greig, W. S., **32**, 6004
Greiner, L. M., **32**, 6507
Grente, J., **32**, 588, 589, 667; **35**, 5445
Gresham, D. T., **35**, 1511
Gressel, J. B., **34**, 4008
Grevcova, N. A., **34**, 2290
Grevers, G., **34**, 2312; **35**, 5193
Grewal, J. S., **35**, 7764
Grewal, K. S., **32**, 1696; **33**, 5912, 5932, 5955; **34**, 1491
Grewe, F., **35**, 6937
Greweling, T., **32**, 5921
Greyson, R. I., **33**, 1152
Gricaenko, A. A., **31**, 6011
Grice, W. J., **32**, 4012, 7535
Gridi-Papp, I. L., **35**, 2117
Grierson, W., **31**, 1333, 1341, 6925, 6926, 6928, 6929, 6931; **32**, 504, 1763, 1765, 3728, 7285, 7288, 7298; **33**, 8024
Griesbach, K., **32**, 4197; **33**, 2314
Griesbach, R. A., **33**, 1188
Griesel, W. O., **33**, 3496; **34**, 1150; **35**, 3974, 8337
Griffin, C. W., **35**, 6026
Griffin, G., **34**, 6848
Griffin, G. D., **33**, 7031
Griffin, G. J., **35**, 1102
Griffin, J. E., **32**, 1164
Griffin, J. F., Jr., **32**, 6912
Griffin, R. E., **34**, 4834; **35**, 3531
Griffin, W. J., **33**, 3654; **34** 1301, 7373
Griffing, B., **34**, 2985
Griffith, E., **33**, 8079
Griffith, G. D., **31**, 2715; **32**, 3453; **35**, 4062
Griffith, M. M., **31**, 57; **33**, 6495
Griffith, T., **31**, 2715; **32**, 5290, 7038; **35**, 4062
Griffiths, A. E., **32**, 3123
Griffiths, H. J., **35**, 4864
Griffiths, J. T., **31**, 1321; **32**, 3677, 5485, 7226
Griffiths, L. A., **31**, 7050; **32**, 1833, 5615; **33**, 1552
Griffiths, N. M., **33**, 5130
Griggs, W. H., **31**, 236, 240, 310, 5233, 5880, 5899; **32**, 358, 4287, 6310; **33**, 330, 4951; **34**, 327, 3665, 4473, 4488; **35**, 357, 5028, 7095
Grigorov, J., **35**, 5063, 5073, 5149
Grigorov, S. [P.], **32**, 4893; **35**, 5474
Grigorovič, A. F., **31**, 4283
Grigsby, H. C., **33**, 5494
Grill, F., **35**, 5395
Grillenzoni, M., **35**, 508
Grilli, M., **35**, 2753
Grim, J. H., **33**, 4606; **35**, 7152
Grimaldi, J., **31**, 5285; **32**, 7381
Grime, J. P., **31**, 5769
Grimm, G. R., **31**, 3143; **33**, 1607, 7989; **34**, 1517
Grimmer, G., **31**, 4841
Grimsbo, N. H., **32**, 269, 4841
Grinenko, V. V., **35**, 7401
Grinev, B. M., **35**, 6449
Grinevič, M. I., **31**, 4510, 6361
Grinkevič, N. G., **35**, 1300
Grišanov, V. S., **31**, 5829
Grisdale, S. K., **31**, 1983
Grišina, G. S., **31**, 3675; **32**, 2234
Grison, C., **32**, 3468
Gritzbach, D., **33**, 281
Grizzell, W. G., **33**, 3016
Grjazev, V. A., **31**, 3864
Grlić, Lj., **33**, 1502
Grncarevic, M., **32**, 6277; **34**, 4470
Grob, H., **31**, 4160
Grobbelaar, N., **34**, 4803
Grochowska, M., **31**, 254
Grochowski, J., **31**, 196, 254; **35**, 3002
Groenendijk, J., **33**, 7321
Groenewegen, H., **32**, 3702
Groenewegen, J. H., **32**, 6753; **34**, 3008; **35**, 3373, 3670
Groeschel, E. C., Jr., **35**, 1052
Groff, D. W., **34**, 743, 2741, 4695
Grogan, R. G., **31**, 2555; **32**, 3018, 3087, 4940, 5075; **33**, 5162; **34**, 2864, 2866, 4829, 6832; **35**, 954
Gröger, D., **34**, 7389; **35**, 4202, 6375
Grognier, M., **31**, 285
Groh, W., **33**, 2225; **34**, 313
Grohs, B., **32**, 3357
Gromakovskij, K. F., **33**, 592; **34**, 547
Gromová, Z., **32**, 1056; **33**, 3164; **34**, 2969
Gromovaja, E. F., **35**, 833
Gromyko, E. P., **34**, 2797
Groom, C. G., **34**, 5725
de Groot, G. J., **33**, 1430
de Groot, W., **34**, 5839, 5843
de Groote, R., **31**, 1727, 4981, 5635; **32**, 1307
Grootendorst H. J., **33**, 3497
Gros, E. G., **33**, 7821; **35**, 1579
Grosbois, M., **34**, 5680
Grosch, W., **33**, 7447; **35**, 8062
Gröschner, P., **32**, 4789; **33**, 290, 789, 2466; **35**, 2553
Grosclaude, C., **31**, 6156; **32**, 660; **33**, 2653; **34**, 4133, 4545, 4547; **35**, 5439
Grosjean, J., **32**, 661
Groskopf, M., **34**, 747
Gross, P. R., **34**, 3982
Grosse-Boes, J., **31**, 5771; **32**, 2311; **33**, 2138
Grosse-Brauckmann, E., **32**, 4180, 4752
Grosser, H. U., **35**, 617
Grossert, J. S., **35**, 8542
Grossi, N., **31**, 327, 5881
Grossmann, F., **32**, 3173, 5082, 6775; **33**, 1069; **34**, 3051
Grossmann, P., **34**, 2035
Grosu, A., **35**, 8328
Groszmann, H. M., **32**, 3767; **34**, 2793
Grouet, D., **32**, 3320, 6866; **33**, 7511
Grove, J. F., **31**, 5697
Groven, I., **32**, 2594, 2598; **33**, 2549, 3295; **35**, 2978, 3085, 7331
Grover, B. L., **34**, 41; **35**, 1871, 4349
Grover, N., **35**, 8492
Grover, P. N., **32**, 7107
Grover, R., **33**, 6591; **34**, 1115, 2019
Grover, R. K., **31**, 4248; **33**, 2689; **34**, 4026
Groves, A. B., **35**, 7486, 7527
Grower Publications Ltd., **31**, 3574; **35**, 2568
Gruber, F., **32**, 436
Gruchow, R., **35**, 871
Gruen, H. E., **32**, 3042; **34**, 2885
Gruenfeld, N., **31**, 2810
Gruis, J. T., **31**, 1155, 6703; **32**, 6845
Grujičić, G., **31**, 133
Grulich, I., **31**, 581
Grumbley, L. A. S., **34**, 6018
Grumeza, N., **35**, 7414
Grümmer, G., **32**, 1125; **33**, 5124; **34**, 230, 6983, 6984
Gründler, I.-G., **33**, 3373, 5425; **34**, 3167; **35**, 3876
Gründler, J., **32**, 3281
Gruneberg, F., **34**, 7757; **35**, 8922
Gruner, G., **31**, 3356
Grunig, J. E., **34**, 4086
Grünzel, H., **31**, 4256
Grupče, R., **35**, 8517
Gruppe, W., **31**, 1907, 1964, 1972, 5864; **32**, 2577; **33**, 2343, 2360, 2526, 3285, 5351; **34**, 474, 475, 7189; **35**, 3964, 5094
Gruševoj, S. E., **31**, 4717
Gruševskij, B. N., **33**, 201
Grušvickij, I. V., **32**, 3545; **34**, 6882; **35**, 4812, 8516
Gruszewska, M., **35**, 2740, 2745
de Gruy, I. V., **33**, 3823; **34**, 3609
Grynberg, H., **32**, 7193; **33**, 1534
Grzycka, K., **34**, 6842
Grzymała, A., **35**, 2815
Guadalupe Escamilla S., J., **31**, 7028

ualaccini, F., **31**, 2193, 6111, 6794; **32**, 4587, 7255, 7259; **33**, 4825; **34**, 590, 599, 5225; **35**, 4372
uard, A. T., **32**, 1108; **34**, 5025; **35**, 1493
uardia, L. E., **33**, 3910
uatemala, Instituto Agropecuario Nacional, **35**, 323
uba, E. F., **32**, 1040, 3093, 6736; **33**, 3513; **34**, 5247
ubanov, I. A., **35**, 1667, 1691
ubanova, Z. P., **32**, 3126; **33**, 1024
ubański, M., **32**, 5076; **34**, 7302
ubenko, B. V., **33**, 585
udauskas, R. T., **31**, 3753
udin, C., **31**, 2171, 2172, 6074, 6950
udkov, V. P., **31**, 3259
udzenko, A. A., **32**, 6029; **34**, 415
uédez Acevedo, H., **33**, 7236
Guen, F., **35**, 4660
uengerich, H. W., **31**, 2186, 3013, 6106; **33**, 4831; **34**, 6574; **35**, 3105, 7516
uénin, G., **35**, 2133
uennelon, R., **33**, 2340; **35**, 6976
uenther, E., **33**, 5819, 5820, 7845; **34**, 3648, 5530; **35**, 4342, 6380
uérillot-Vinet, A., **32**, 1038
uerineau, C. M., **31**, 1519; **32**, 5706; **33**, 1844; **34**, 7801, 7802; **35**, 8948
uérojt, R., **31**, 5274
uérout, R., **34**, 5692; **35**, 1990
uerra, A., **35**, 3049
uerra, G., **34**, 1513
uerra Díaz, A., **35**, 2080
uerrero M., R., **31**, 6991
uerrieri, G., **33**, 5571
uerriero, R., **33**, 310; **35**, 5458
uess, W. L., **31**, 1009
uest, R. W., **32**, 6124, 6138; **33**, 6813
uevara, V. F., **32**, 1877
uevara Calderón, J., **32**, 4894; **33**, 877
ugenhan, E., **33**, 5367; **34**, 3144, 5240; **35**, 1090, 5571, 5978
ugino, J., **33**, 6460
uglielmetti M., H., **35**, 5676
ugnoni, G., **32**, 6977
ugušević-Lazić, M., **32**, 4422
uha, D., **35**, 4595, 4596, 4597
uha, M. M., **35**, 8929
uha, S., **34**, 74, 1974; **35**, 5804
uignard, E., **32**, 757; **33**, 4936
uilbeau, W. F., **32**, 5711
Guilbot, A., **33**, 6213; **34**, 5777; **35**, 6697
Guile, C. T., **35**, 1271
Guillaume, M., **33**, 4103; **35**, 4670
Guillemat, J., **31**, 1819, 2520
Guillemet, F. B., **31**, 6885; **32**, 3099
Guillemot, J., **31**, 6975; **32**, 5545
Guillén, M. G., **34**, 7518; **35**, 5099
Guillot, M., **32**, 6108; **33**, 8034
Guillot, R., **32**, 572
Guillou, R., **31**, 1793, 3730; **33**, 599
Guimberteau, G., **33**, 2618
Guimberteau, L., **32**, 2003
Guinard, A., **31**, 7217; **35**, 2273
Guinn, V. P., **32**, 5915; **34**, 6154
Guiochon, P., **31**, 4545
Guita, D. J. M., **33**, 4998
Guitton, Y., **34**, 5208
Gukasov, A. I., **32**, 546
Gukova, M. M., **31**, 5698; **32**, 2990; **33**, 5140
Gulak, Ju. A., **35**, 6262
Gulati, A. S., **35**, 4483, 4484
Gulati, B. C., **35**, 1685
Gulati, K. C., **31**, 2846
Guldentops, R. E., **33**, 6235
Gulevatyj, E. F., **33**, 3059
Guliani, R. S., **35**, 6266
Guljaev, B. I., **34**, 210
Guljaev, V. A., **33**, 7189; **35**, 3354
Guljakin, I. V., **31**, 3657, 3665, 3666, 5661; **32**, 4074
Gull, D. D., **31**, 6396, 6494; **34**, 956
Gulubov, S., **32**, 5274
Gumaste, J. A., **31**, 3440
Gumińska, Z., **33**, 2014; **35**, 5922
Gumiński, S., **35**, 5922
Gumpenstein, Bundesversuchsantalt für Alpenländische Landwirtschaft, **33**, 747, 2834, 7102; **34**, 4626; **35**, 5523, 5524
Gunar, I. I., **31**, 5677, 5903; **32**, 4085, 5050, 5861; **33**, 6491; **34**, 87, 6101
Gunckel, J. E., **32**, 5302; **33**, 5639
Gundersen, K., **31**, 1817
Gunderson, H., **31**, 1152; **32**, 6868
Gunkel, W., **35**, 6216
Gunkel, W. W., **33**, 5118
Gunn, C. R., **35**, 227
Gunn, D. L., **33**, 6392; **34**, 1879
Gunn, E., **31**, 666, 4449; **35**, 158
Gunn, J. S., **31**, 5382; **32**, 1988, 5677, 7470; **33**, 4047, 6234, 8211; **34**, 5760
Gunning, B. E. S., **32**, 52
Gunstone, F. D., **31**, 4928; **32**, 5859, 7185; **34**, 1402, 3539, 5500
Günther, E., **32**, 1125, 4790; **34**, 6983, 6984
Gunther, F. A., **31**, 1636; **32**, 2286, 7279, 7280; **33**, 2204, 3875, 4397, 8011; **34**, 177, 1550, 4037, 6153, 6154, 6155; **35**, 4899, 6943
Gunther, H., **34**, 7047
Günther, P., **35**, 4260
Günther, S., **31**, 2289
Gupta, A. K. S., **35**, 4576
Gupta, A. P., **33**, 1880, 4123
Gupta, A. S., **32**, 1613; **34**, 1401, 5399, 5489
Gupta, B., **31**, 6596
Gupta, B. D., **31**, 1569, 1570, 5508, 5513
Gupta, G. H., **35**, 1710
Gupta, G. N., **31**, 4866; **32**, 1292
Gupta, K. C., **33**, 1445; **34**, 5461; **35**, 4246
Gupta, K. M., **33**, 1898; **34**, 5994
Gupta, M. C., **33**, 8298; **35**, 6796
Gupta, M. R., **34**, 7726
Gupta, N. K., **34**, 3476
Gupta, O. P., **32**, 7506; **35**, 3486
Gupta, P. K., **32**, 1530, 2517, 2563; **33**, 512; **35**, 4173
Gupta, P. K. S., **35**, 6794
Gupta, P. S., **31**, 2658; **32**, 3439
Gupta, R. A., **32**, 2042, 5716; **33**, 8287; **34**, 1826, 5860
Gupta, R. K., **33**, 3644, 6439, 7835; **35**, 4167
Gupta, S., **33**, 7538
Gupta, S. C., **31**, 1004; **32**, 6322, 7109; **35**, 6793
Gupta, S. R., **35**, 4801
Gupta, U., **34**, 2763
Gupta, U. S., **33**, 5574; **34**, 7265
Gupta, V. S., **34**, 1311
Gur, A., **33**, 5906, 5907
Guram, M. S., **32**, 4959
Gurgel, J. T. A., **33**, 8189
Gurlev, A. S., **32**, 2951, 6576; **35**, 7769
Gursahani, K. A., **33**, 4120
Gursansky, J. A., **32**, 1026
Gusakova, M. V., **33**, 4949
Guščin, K. F., **35**, 6356
Gusejnov, A. G., **34**, 6426
Gusev, P. P., **35**, 7468
Guseva, A. R., **35**, 8541
Guseva, E. P., **31**, 201
Guseva, I. N., **33**, 2504
Gus'kova, L. A., **33**, 2970
Gustafson, C. D., **31**, 3059; **32**, 1642, 3642; **33**, 3742, 3743, 7925; **34**, 5522, 7478, 7480, 7484; **35**, 1791, 4334, 8615
Gustafson, F. G., **31**, 818
Gutenmacher, P., **34**, 6767
Gutenmann, W. H., **31**, 141; **33**, 6578; **34**, 2056, 4040; **35**, 217, 2488
Guthrie, F. E., **31**, 868, 6554; **32**, 1446, 7094; **33**, 3616, 5715, 5718; **34**, 7327; **35**, 4100
Guthrie, J. W., **35**, 8068
Gutiérrez, C. S., **31**, 412
Gutiérrez, G., **33**, 4000
Gutiérrez [G.], J., **31**, 7004; **34**, 7618
Gutierrez, M. E., **33**, 5579
Gutter, Y., **32**, 3715
Guttridge, C. G., **31**, 371, 4054, 5962; **32**, 436; **33**, 2400, 2511, 5502; **34**, 2369, 4369, 4371; **35**, 557, 5231
Guy, J. A. D., **34**, 2865
Guyer, G., **31**, 697, 2356, 3768; **32**, 5192
Guyer, G. E., **34**, 4724
Guyot, H., **32**, 7351
Guyot, L., **32**, 3189; **33**, 28
Guzeev, G. F., **32**, 4699; **33**, 7069
Guzewska, I., **31**, 345, 347, 391
de Guzman, E. V., **31**, 1416; **32**, 5831; **35**, 8835
Guzman, V. L., **31**, 649; **32**, 4817, 4819; **33**, 787, 2925, 2926, 7186, 7315; **34**, 6717, 6719
Guzmán Martínez, E., **31**, 768, 2338
Gužova, N. V., **32**, 4092; **35**, 126
Guzun, N. I., **34**, 6504; **35**, 638
Gvasalija, V. P., **31**, 1592
Gvazava, Š. T., **31**, 1598
Gvozdenko, T. M., **34**, 3000
Gvritišvili, V. A., **35**, 5486
Gwan, Y. C., **33**, 4281; **35**, 3489
Gwynn, G. R., **31**, 4715; **32**, 1371; **33**, 5589; **34**, 3367, 3368; **35**, 4012
Gwynne, M. D., **32**, 7476
Gyrisco, G. G., **35**, 1081
Gyss, P. R., **31**, 7134, 7162
Gyuró, F., **31**, 3957, 3970, 5893; **32**, 2451, 2497; **33**, 6786; **35**, 7187

v.d. H—, —., **31**, 6749
H—., M. D., **33**, 3453
H—, S., **34**, 7238
Haack, A., **34**, 4796
Haack, E., **32**, 5377
Haag, H. P., **31**, 3321; **33**, 8166; **35**, 8920
Haak, E., **34**, 3458
de Haan, W. G., **34**, 7089; **35**, 3866
Haar, R., **33**, 2122; **35**, 5822
van Haaren, A. J. H., **35**, 6741
Haarer, A. E., **31**, 3317; **32**, 3869, 7408; **33**, 6162, 8141; **34**, 5748

Haarlem, Koninklijke Algemeene Vereeniging voor Bloembollencultuur, **34**, 3200
Haas, A. R. C., **31**, 1225, 5160
Haas, J. H., **32**, 3270; **33**, 3486, 7512; **34**, 1144
de Haas, P.-G., **31**, 199, 2073, 5864; **33**, 532, 1106, 1107, 2264, 2271, 2272, 2360, 3297, 3298, 6433; **34**, 369, 2322, 4389; **35**, 365, 492, 1308, 2857
Haas, W., **35**, 8335
Haasis, F. A., **31**, 6837, 6838; **32**, 3384, 6957; **33**, 3307; **34**, 3275, 6606, 7092; **35**, 1339, 6179
Habeck, D. H., **34**, 2824
Habeeb, H., **31**, 6918; **34**, 550, 6529, 6539; **35**, 5330, 6488, 6489, 6542
Haber, A. H., **31**, 728, 729, 730, 731, 1699, 4519, 5621; **32**, 4114
Haberland, R., **35**, 5675
Habermann, H. M., **34**, 114
Habibrahmanov, H. H., **32**, 6618
Habibullin, Š. A., **32**, 6025; **34**, 4192
Habran, R., **32**, 6693, 6823; **33**, 2498, 6737; **34**, 4133
Hačatrjan, A. L., **31**, 4169; **35**, 5317
Hačatrjan, S. S., **32**, 6211; **34**, 2419; **35**, 3004
Haccius, B., **31**, 3719; **32**, 59; **33**, 5285
Hack, H. R. B., **31**, 147; **32**, 4065; **34**, 2999
Hack, J., **31**, 2615
Hackbarth, H.-J., **34**, 2093, 6960; **35**, 8196
Hackel, E., **31**, 635
Hackett, B., **34**, 7008
Hackett, W. P., **34**, 1595, 7588; **35**, 1496, 2380, 8766
Hacskaylo, J., **31**, 6817
Hada, W., **34**, 4256, 5568
Haddock, D. J., **35**, 253
Haddon, A. V., **33**, 3959
Hadfield, W., **33**, 6383; **34**, 6026; **35**, 4761
Hadjieva, P , **35**, 8324
Hadle, F. B., **31**, 5832
Hadnagy, A., **35**, 3478
Hadwiger, L. A., **32**, 908; **33**, 2963; **34**, 767, 7447
Hadžijev, D., **31**, 6613
Hadžinov, N. I., **35**, 1087
Hadžistević, D., **31**, 534
Haegeman, J., **31**, 6728; **33**, 3422, 3483; **34**, 3158, 3159, 3239, 7143; **35**, 5982
Hægermark, U., **32**, 676, 789; **33**, 863
Haen, W. M., **35**, 3761
Haenchen, E., **34**, 7171
Haenchen, F., **33**, 1273
Haertl, E. J., **33**, 4236
Haeseler, C. W., **33**, 4774; **35**, 579
Haesloop, J. G., **31**, 6461
Hafez, M., **32**, 2908
Häfliger, E., **33**, 6526
Hagan, R. M., **31**, 7273
Hagedorn, D. J., **32**, 2984, 6627; **33**, 900, 3057, 7259; **34**, 2846, 4811; **35**, 1068, 1079, 3476, 3497, 3500, 3501, 7877
Hageman, R. H., **33**, 98
Hagemann, R., **35**, 3652
Hagen, A. F., **32**, 942; **33**, 7247
Hagen, C. W., Jr., **31**, 2891, 4974
Hagen, G. L., **32**, 5302; **33**, 67
Hagen, K. S., **31**, 2270; **33**, 4906
Hagene, F., **34**, 6969
Hager, K. J., **35**, 8319
Hager, R. A., **34**, 4886
Haghiri, F., **35**, 3273
Hagihara, H. H., **31**, 7187; **34**, 1849
Hagin, J., **31**, 2575; **35**, 4447, 8651
Haginuma, S., **34**, 2309, 3650
Hagiya, K., **31**, 2963, 5052; **32**, 5233; **33**, 3406, 7619
Hagley, E. A. C., **32**, 3850; **34**, 1695; **35**, 4505
Haglund, W. A., **31**, 2472; **32**, 2994, 2996, 4922, 6628; **33**, 7272; **35**, 4832
Hagstrom, G. R., **35**, 7850
Hague, N. G. M., **35**, 8220
The Hague, Directie van de Landbouw, **31**, 3567
The Hague, Ministerie van Landbouw, **31**, 3586; **32**, 167, 5955; **33**, 2163, 2176; **34**, 2144, 4094; **35**, 2571, 2600
Hahn, —., **31**, 173
Hahn, D., **34**, 7698
Hahn, E., **33**, 7094; **34**, 1023, 7025
Hahn, O., **34**, 2152; **35**, 4973
Hahn, P., **33**, 752
Hahn, R., **33**, 5903
Haigh, J. C., **32**, 818, 3007; **33**, 7138; **34**, 4651
Haine, K. E., **33**, 7154
Haines, B. L., **34**, 4003
Hainsworth, E., **35**, 6838
Hajas-Endresz, M., **35**, 7792
Hajek, J., **32**, 2924
Hájková, I., **31**, 971, 4834; **32**, 1551, 3529
Haken, D., **35**, 7848
Hakim, S., **33**, 1228
Hakimov, A., **34**, 2767
Hakkaart, F. A., **31**, 1071; **32**, 6826, 6827; **33**, 5372, 7486; **34**, 5098; **35**, 1322, 1334
Haksar, C. N., **33**, 5834; **34**, 3486
Halačev, S., **35**, 5063
Halais, P., **31**, 5464; **34**, 1835, 1843, 5885
Halang, H., **33**, 3341, 5424; **34**, 5180
Halang, R., **34**, 3206
von Halász, R., **34**, 6849
Halden, W., **35**, 6996
Hale, C. R., **33**, 579, 596, 4769
Hale, P. W., **32**, 583; **35**, 7275
Hale, R. L., **34**, 2973
Hale, T. S., **31**, 6561
Hale, V. Q., **32**, 25, 5466; **35**, 6875
Hales, A. W., **34**, 6193
Hales, S., **33**, 223
Halevi, I., **35**, 8806
Halevy, A. H., **31**, 1118, 3708, 3720, 6740, 6741, 6920; **32**, 892, 1216, 7247; **33**, 840, 1186, 1231, 2994, 3375, 3432; **34**, 96, 2761, 5147, 5152, 5153, 7094; **35**, 141, 963, 1021, 1846, 3837, 5686, 6095, 8133, 8195
Halfon-Meiri, A., **33**, 3004
Halilov, B. B., **33**, 2809
Halinkovič, Š., **35**, 5290
Hall, A., **35**, 4126
Hall, A. V., **35**, 8288
Hall, B. J., **31**, 4363, 4368, 4423, 4502, 4505, 4593, 4612, 5040, 6392; **32**, 552, 2853, 6617; **33**, 973, 5155; **34**, 4016; **35**, 4314
Hall, C. B., **31**, 650, 659, 660, 837, 4418; **32**, 872, 1147, 4817, 4819, 5099; **33**, 3268, 5045, 7421; **34**, 957, 959, 5068, 6999; **35**, 1243, 1279, 1283, 1285, 5961, 5964
Hall, C. V., **31**, 672, 1826; **32**, 908, 1063, 4861; **33**, 190, 5085; **34**, 767, 2769, 6747
Hall, C. W., **31**, 4457, 4488, 5296, 7097; **32**, 3895
Hall, D. M., **32**, 5860; **35**, 6908
Hall, E., **34**, 3165, 6126
Hall, E. G., **32**, 2547, 2548, 6168; **33**, 473, 2460, 2461, 3947, 4648, 4663; **34**, 2350, 4331; **35**, 2881, 2913
Hall, E. J., **34**, 6801, 6802
Hall, F. J., **35**, 8830
Hall, H., **32**, 3266; **34**, 962
Hall, H. R., **33**, 3488
Hall, I. M., **31**, 7275; **32**, 859; **33**, 935; **34**, 3060, 5193
Hall, I. V., **31**, 5981; **32**, 2586, 2587, 6196; **33**, 4839, 6865; **34**, 488, 2389, 2390; **35**, 582, 585, 2968, 5263, 7355
van Hall, J. G., **33**, 7824
Hall, J. L., **32**, 5291; **35**, 6323
Hall, J. M., **34**, 7858
Hall, J. T., **31**, 3365
Hall, M. A., **34**, 1997; **35**, 5576
Hall, M. O., **34**, 890
Hall, M. T., **32**, 3318; **33**, 3462
Hall, N. A., **31**, 951, 982, 1009
Hall, P. S., **34**, 2061
Hall, S. A., **31**, 1660
Hall, T. F., **31**, 7275
Hall, T. H. R., **32**, 3824; **33**, 8108; **34**, 7625
Hallam, N. D., **35**, 4215
Hallaway, [H.] M., **31**, 91, 5691; **33**, 6515; **34**, 5248; **35**, 4879
Hallden, N. A., **35**, 4050
Hallemans, A., **32**, 4654; **34**, 3262, 6900
Halliday, D. J., **32**, 2206; **34**, 1911
Hallig, V. A., **34**, 6953; **35**, 3370, 6146, 7728
Halliwell, R. S., **34**, 4546
Halmos, S., **31**, 3248; **32**, 3807, 7365; **33**, 3934
Halperin, J., **34**, 1015
Halperin, W., **35**, 1154
Halpern, L., **35**, 3254
Halpin, J. E., **35**, 8294
Halse, C. G., **34**, 5834; **35**, 8956
Halse, N. J., **33**, 434
Halsey, D. D., **31**, 1241; **32**, 522, 566, 1690; **33**, 4776, 6931; **35**, 4371, 7446
Halsey, L. H., **31**, 613, 673, 2364, 4379, 6494; **32**, 1071; **33**, 2954, 3184; **34**, 956, 5067
Halstead, R. L., **34**, 6814
Haltvick, E. T., **31**, 4062; **33**, 2677; **34**, 909
Halvorson, R. L., **32**, 7244
Halward, R. E., **34**, 982; **35**, 5988
Hamada, K., **31**, 4491
Hamaker, J. W., **33**, 6525
Hämäläinen, A., **31**, 4420; **33**, 758; **35**, 7926
Hamashima, N., **31**, 4401
Hamblen, M. L., **33**, 3443, 4882
Hamdi, S., **33**, 791, 1031; **35**, 5792
Hamdorf, G., **34**, 590
Hamdy, M. M., **33**, 3273
Hameiri, Y., **34**, 2978
Hamer, A. A., **32**, 5883
Hamer, P. S., **31**, 5923; **33**, 2693
Hamid, Q., **35**, 400
Hamidi, A. E., **35**, 1637
Hamied, K. A., **33**, 1462
Hamilton, A. J., **32**, 4802
Hamilton, D. W., **33**, 2802
Hamilton, H. G., **31**, 5205; **32**, 7297
Hamilton, J. L., **31**, 2696
Hamilton, J. M., **32**, 6343, 6360; **33**, 4850, 7005; **34**, 4527, 6595
Hamilton, J. W., **34**, 6680
Hamilton, K. C., **33**, 7588

amilton, K. S., **35**, 4445, 6595
amilton, L. C., **33**, 3166
amilton, R. A., **31**, 1488; **32**, 1911, 3900, 5519, 7200; **33**, 1702, 1707, 3778, 3896, 4036; **34**, 7581, 7712
amilton, R. E., **31**, 5222
amilton, R. H., **35**, 8152
amilton, R. I., **35**, 5405
amilton, R. J., **32**, 4167; **35**, 6383
amlin, S. A., **32**, 655
amm, R., **31**, 385
ammar, H. E., **31**, 470; **33**, 2637, 4813; **34**, 575, 579, 4479
ammarlund, A., **32**, 4913
ammarlund, E. R., **33**, 5798; **34**, 3447
ammarlund, L., **35**, 3099
ammer, K. C., **34**, 6785
ammer, O. H., **32**, 6796
ammer, R. H., **34**, 7456
ammes, J. K., **33**, 773, 7127
ammett, H. L., **31**, 2421
ammond, L. C., **33**, 3439
ammonds, T. W., **35**, 6420
ammouda, M., **33**, 2031
amner, C. L., **32**, 3153, 3268, 3269, 5063; **33**, 1293, 3225; **34**, 924
amner, K. [C.], **31**, 178, 5667; **34**, 2129
ampton, R. E., **34**, 7311, 7312; **35**, 4074
ampton, R. O., **33**, 6975; **34**, 602; **35**, 5737
ams, A. F., **32**, 96, 3017
amson, A. R., **32**, 3127
an, L., **31**, 4544
an Lioe Hong, **31**, 5485
an, Y.-T., **35**, 3748
anada, S., **31**, 1963, 2025; **33**, 6732
anák, B., **31**, 1107
anan, J. J., **31**, 176; **32**, 1200, 5828, 6843; **33**, 210, 1177, 4219, 4220, 4221, 4374, 4378, 7532; **34**, 34, 1024, 1025, 3949, 7035; **35**, 29, 1374, 3764
anaoka, T., **32**, 1000; **35**, 550
anapi, M. M., **31**, 3506
ance, K. P., **32**, 6867; **35**, 6097
ance, R. J., **35**, 6926
ancock, B. G., **31**, 6853
ancock, B. L., **32**, 5611
ancock, C. R., **31**, 1979; 3780, 5868; **32**, 54, 4348; **33**, 4569; **34**, 4057
ancock, D. H., **34**, 811
ancock, J. G., **33**, 3116; **35**, 7938, 7939
ancock, L., **33**, 5338
ancock, R. H., **33**, 7184
and, L. F., **35**, 4917
anda, K. L., **31**, 6573; **32**, 1519, 1552, 1564, 1615, 1623, 3520; **33**, 5818, 5837; **34**, 1328, 1338, 1341, 1353, 1354, 5446, 5447; **35**, 4142, 4217, 4218, 4228, 4230, 8493
Handa, M. C., **34**, 3498
Handke, S., **35**, 7980
Handley, M. F., **31**, 4675
Handos, A. S., **34**, 1712
Handschack, W., **33**, 510, 2529
Hane, M., **33**, 4706
Haney, W. J., **32**, 1152; **33**, 7464, 7506, 7576; **34**, 3270
Hanf, M., **35**, 5559
Hanger, B. C., **34**, 6697; **35**, 7840
Hanger, B. F., **31**, 1456; **32**, 3862; **34**, 3759
Hanger, F., **32**, 3361
Hanin, Ja. D., **35**, 5325
Haniuda, T., **35**, 5007
Hanks, R. W., **32**, 3717; **33**, 1611, 6013, 7994; **34**, 1522; **35**, 1889
Hanna, G. C., **32**, 1142, 5088, 5091; **34**, 4993
Hanna, W. J., **33**, 4229; **35**, 1301, 7646
Hannah, L. H., **32**, 4804
Hannen, J., **35**, 5029
Hannibal, L. S., **33**, 3423; **34**, 3201, 5173
Hannich, K., **35**, 6429
Hannig, K., **35**, 5696
Hannon, C. I., **33**, 3855; **34**, 1521, 1528, 1531, 7550
Hansche, P. E., **33**, 3132; **34**, 859
Hänsel, H., **34**, 6809
Hansel, R., **33**, 3640
Hansell, R. I. C., **35**, 789
Hansen, A. J., **31**, 6997, 7035; **32**, 5603; **33**, 6143; **34**, 1666, 1667, 5709, 5717; **35**, 8821
Hansen, C. J., **31**, 236; **32**, 6293, 6294; **33**, 330, 381, 2328; **34**, 327, 4278; **35**, 679, 7111
Hansen, C. M., **33**, 2394, 4317
Hansen, C. O., **35**, 8256
Hansen, D. M., **33**, 3748
Hansen, E., **31**, 2074; **32**, 3321, 6154; **33**, 2492; **34**, 4344; **35**, 5209
Hansen, H., **31**, 4808; **32**, 4432, 6151; **33**, 477; **34**, 2010, 6168; **35**, 626, 4907, 5211, 7283
Hansen, H. N., **33**, 3123
Hansen, L., **33**, 7126
Hansen, M., **33**, 7126; **35**, 4841
Hansen, R., **33**, 5418, 5532, 7520; **34**, 2152, 5126; **35**, 3785, 3793, 3820, 6127, 6186
Hanser, H., **35**, 5507
Hanson, A. A., **34**, 3218
Hanson, A. S. F., **33**, 996
Hanson, E. W., **35**, 5741
Hanson, J. B., **31**, 2601; **33**, 98; **35**, 5965
Hanson, K. J., **34**, 6195
Hanson, K. R., **32**, 1417; **35**, 4861
Hanson, N. S., **31**, 1532, 5450; **33**, 6314
Hanson, S. W. F., **32**, 2325
Hanten, H., **34**, 2113
Hantschke, D., **32**, 3227
Hanuš, V., **35**, 8521
Hao, Š., **33**, 7254
Haq, A., **35**, 8481
Haq, I., **35**, 8634
Haq, K. A., **32**, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; **35**, 8705
Haq, S., **31**, 6654
Haque, S. M. M., **34**, 5740
Hara, J., **33**, 2100; **34**, 2779
Hara, N., **33**, 1300
Hara, S., **33**, 5916; **35**, 990
Hara, T., **32**, 5788
Harač, A. M., **35**, 1163
Harada, H., **32**, 5127; **33**, 1170, 2043
Harada, K., **34**, 5923
Harada, N., **32**, 2684
Harada, S., **31**, 1612, 7225; **32**, 2112, 2113, 2115, 5764, 5765, 5772; **33**, 6380, 6381
Haraguchi, N., **34**, 3371
Haramaki, C., **33**, 3299, 7626; **34**, 5130, 5133; **35**, 8177
Haramoto, F. H., **33**, 1679
Haranjan, N. N., **35**, 6899
Harant, H., **31**, 5
Haraszthy, J., **34**, 5372
Harata, J., **32**, 415, 6150; **33**, 2472, 6823
Harborne, J. B., **31**, 5016, 6715; **32**, 5211; **33**, 4267, 7556; **34**, 3150, 3165, 6125, 6126; **35**, 1165, 2561, 4920
Harčenko, L. N., **35**, 4128
Harcourt, D. G., **33**, 6555; **34**, 2728
Hardas, M. G., **34**, 6816
Hardcastle, W. S., **34**, 3222
von Hardenberg, D.-W., Graf, **35**, 7353
Hardenburg, R. E., **31**, 351; **32**, 413; **33**, 4665; **34**, 437, 438, 4396
Harder, R., **33**, 2043
Hårdh, J. E., **32**, 4038; **34**, 6469, 6666; **35**, 7349
Hardie, M., **31**, 4479, 6252; **33**, 950; **34**, 2815, 6676
Hardie, R., **33**, 3501
Hardigree, J. B., **31**, 4070, 5954
Hardin, J. W., **32**, 7116; **34**, 1061; **35**, 4138
Hardin, L. J., **33**, 2105
Harding, J. A., **31**, 2549; **32**, 914, 4892; **33**, 963, 2971; **34**, 2679
Harding, P. L., **31**, 1337; **33**, 3878, 8026, 8030, 8037; **34**, 1554; **35**, 4401, 8618
Harding, P. R., Jr., **31**, 3181, 3186, 3194; **32**, 1769, 5500; **33**, 3880; **34**, 3642; **35**, 1910, 8746
Harding, R. B., **31**, 5144, 6864; **32**, 1700, 7229, 7237; **33**, 1593, 1595, 3803; **34**, 1472, 5559, 5564, 7531
Hardisty, S. E., **31**, 3990, 4034; **33**, 433; **34**, 622, 631, 2548; **35**, 5213
Hardjito, V., **32**, 7494; **35**, 4655
Hardman, J. A., **31**, 2539
Hardman, N. F., **33**, 4291
Hardman, R., **35**, 1671
Härdtl, H., **33**, 5897; **35**, 7936
Hardy, F., **31**, 1395, 7005; **33**, 1717; **34**, 3710
Hardy, J., **32**, 3264
Hardy, J. E., **32**, 2277
Hardy, M., **33**, 6332; **34**, 1838; **35**, 4660
Hardy, M. B., **31**, 6070
Hardy, N. H., **32**, 7177
Hare, C. J., **33**, 1864; **34**, 5908
Hare, L. N., **34**, 1943
Hare, R. C., **34**, 3989
Harein, P. K., **35**, 189
Harel, E., **34**, 2085, 3925; **35**, 2850
Hargan, R., **34**, 2690
Hargreaves, G. H., **31**, 3427
Hargrove, W. W., **35**, 8547
Härig, H., **31**, 5107
Harizanov, A., **35**, 3955
Harjung, M. K., **32**, 5475; **34**, 5584
Harkema, D. J., **32**, 2303
Harkin, M. J., **35**, 5634
Harkness, B., **35**, 1488
Harkness, J. L., **32**, 5212
Harkness, R. W., **31**, 1226; **32**, 7208, 7309; **33**, 7393
Härle, A., **32**, 5805; **34**, 4437
Harler, C. R., **31**, 3507, 7216; **33**, 8323; **34**, 6017; **35**, 2295, 6813
Harley, J. L., **34**, 1987
Harmat, L., **34**, 4757
Harmon, F. N., **31**, 4113; **33**, 2571; **34**, 4426; **35**, 5292
Harmon, S., **34**, 6559
Harmond, J. E., **31**, 3631
Haronska, G., **31**, 6217
Harp, H. F., **33**, 1289
Harpaz, I., **34**, 6975; **35**, 2466
Harper, B. J. T., **33**, 1465
Harper, C. W., **33**, 658; **34**, 146, 621; **35**, 159, 750, 794
Harper, F. R., **35**, 3475
Harper, J. C., **34**, 3214
Harper, J. L., **31**, 2913; **34**, 230
Harper, R. E., **34**, 580
Harries, F. H., **31**, 531; **32**, 697, 701, 943, 6651; **34**, 2577

Harrington, A. H., **32**, 409; **33**, 4452
Harrington, F. V., **32**, 6678
Harrington, H. L., **32**, 6113
Harrington, J. F., **31**, 670, 732, 2320, 2321; **32**, 788; **33**, 2839, 7106; **34**, 3930
Harriott, B. L., **35**, 3531
Harris, A. L., **35**, 8547
Harris, C. I., **33**, 977
Harris, C. R., **33**, 3141, 3614, 5714; **34**, 3411; **35**, 1616
Harris, E., Jr., **31**, 2540
Harris, E. D., Jr., **32**, 6502; **33**, 7183
Harris, G. H., **32**, 1044; **33**, 2313
Harris, G. P., **31**, 4982; **32**, 1164; **33**, 1126; **35**, 1440
Harris, H. H., **31**, 5058; **33**, 1241
Harris, J. B., **31**, 886; **32**, 3440
Harris, J. E., **33**, 1126
Harris, J. H., **31**, 6837, 6838
Harris, J. R., **31**, 6467
Harris, L. J., **31**, 4988
Harris, M. R., **31**, 6148
Harris, N., **31**, 2026, 3999; **32**, 2516; **34**, 2305
Harris, O. W., **31**, 470
Harris, R. E., **32**, 3385, 4301; **33**, 6; **35**, 2996, 5008, 7301
Harris, R. V., **31**, 5573; **32**, 2027, 3578, 4213; **33**, 1508, 4412; **34**, 1370, 4108
Harris, W. B., **32**, 2653, 4374; **33**, 6927
Harrison, A. D., **31**, 2874, 4965; **33**, 5386; **34**, 3093, 3096
Harrison, A. L., **31**, 4642
Harrison, B. D., **31**, 494, 7285; **32**, 6397; **33**, 6982, 7320; **34**, 3387, 4564; **35**, 1080, 3926
Harrison, B. J., **31**, 1088; **34**, 3149, 5138; **35**, 1372
Harrison, D. E., **32**, 978; 3244; **33**, 1191, 1192, 7331; **35**, 1085, 3444
Harrison, D. J., **32**, 1120, 5039; **33**, 1015, 5290; **35**, 888
Harrison, D. S., **31**, 656, 1262, 6866; **33**, 1598, 3790; **34**, 1921; **35**, 1819, 1820
Harrison, F. P., **31**, 4792; **33**, 3612
Harrison, J. M., **32**, 1327
Harrison, J. O., **34**, 1644
Harrison, J. P., **35**, 3589
Harrison, K. A., **32**, 1126; **33**, 2725, 3243; **34**, 3045
Harrison, M. B., **31**, 2997
Harrison, M. P., **34**, 2564
Harrison, R. A., **32**, 2282; **34**, 2041; **35**, 2317
Harrison, T. B., **33**, 309
Harriss, F. W., **33**, 2062
Harrow, K. M., **31**, 2301, 4224; **32**, 755; **33**, 3252
Harrow Research Station, Ontario, **32**, 4215; **34**, 2141
van der Harst, J., **33**, 3477
Hart, E. M. H., **35**, 1440
Hart, G., **35**, 4909, 6378
Hart, R. D., **35**, 5909
v.d. Hart, R. M., **31**, 2961
Hart, S. M., **32**, 5510
Hart, W. H., **31**, 2200; **34**, 1375; **35**, 7553
Hart, W. J., **35**, 1937
Härtel, K., **33**, 654, 2983; **34**, 6147
Hartill, W. F. T., **34**, 7335; **35**, 8435
Hartl, A., **33**, 1521
Hartleb, H., **33**, 7057
Hartley, C. W. S., **35**, 8904
Hartley, D. E., **35**, 1452, 6044
Hartley, G. S., **32**, 4129; **34**, 140, 2017; **35**, 2447
Hartmair, V., **34**, 2441, 2659; **35**, 810, 5395
Hartman, F. O., **33**, 431, 4615
Hartman, J. D., **31**, 755; **34**, 207, 4055
Hartman, L. M., **32**, 6966
Hartmann, C., **34**, 2310, 6396, 6442
Hartmann, H., **34**, 6153
Hartmann, H. D., **32**, 4936; **33**, 2847, 3208; **35**, 3521
Hartmann, H. T., **31**, 236, 240, 251, 1357, 3202, 5233, 5823; **32**, 5522, 7315; **33**, 330; **34**, 327, 1595, 7588; **35**, 4421, 6575, 7111, 8766
Hartmann, K. M., **35**, 6891
Hartmann, R. W., **34**, 1029
Hartrott, R., **31**, 6604
Hartsema, A. M., **32**, 5167, 5183; **33**, 3426, 7551, 7582; **35**, 272
Hartt, C. E., **33**, 8304; **34**, 5999, 7848, 7849; **35**, 4739, 6768, 9016
Hartwig, E. K., **35**, 804
Hartz, R. E., **35**, 7620
Harvey, A. E., **33**, 663; **34**, 676
Harvey, G. L., **33**, 2095
Harvey, H. L., **31**, 2244; **32**, 1720; **33**, 4946, 5163; **34**, 2514; **35**, 1872, 3437
Harvey, J. M., **31**, 2240, 6261; **32**, 605, 6652; **33**, 2457; **35**, 3074, 3746
Harvey, M. J., **32**, 1204
Harvey, W. A., **31**, 1216; **33**, 1755
Harward, M. E., **31**, 804
Hasan, K. A., **35**, 4768, 4769
Hasan, S., **35**, 1639
Hasan-Iljas, B., **31**, 6569; **32**, 830
Hascoet, M., **35**, 201
Hasegawa, M., **35**, 1723
Hasan, C. M., **35**, 450
Hasenclever, K., **35**, 2659, 5010
Hashad, M. N., **33**, 1079, 1080; **35**, 3382
Hashimoto, H., **32**, 1597; **35**, 4286
Hashimoto, T., **31**, 2461, 2670; **33**, 3538, 7697; **34**, 783, 1196
Hashmi, M. H. A., **31**, 3475
Hasibuan, A., **35**, 2134
Haskell, G., **31**, 403, 5989; **32**, 2611; **33**, 4395, 6583; **35**, 3651, 6539
Haskin, I. G., **34**, 6141
Haslam, E., **35**, 8611
Haslam, R. J., **32**, 3419, 5260; **33**, 1337; **34**, 5339; **35**, 1522, 6249, 8376
Hasman, M., **34**, 6047
Hassall, C. H., **35**, 1681
Hassall, K. A., **31**, 4503
Hassanein, M. H., **31**, 1288
Hasselkus, E. R., **33**, 4371; **34**, 215
Hasselo, H. N., **31**, 1510, 5270, 5293, 6960; **32**, 3797; **33**, 1934; **34**, 6037; **35**, 4765, 4766, 9035
Hassler, F. J., **32**, 3493, 5283, 7102; **33**, 7774; **35**, 8461
Hastie, E. L., **34**, 5566
Hastings, J. D., **31**, 3369
Hatayama, T., **34**, 3002, 3016
Hatch, M. D., **33**, 8305; **34**, 5933, 6000, 7850
Hatcher, E. S. J., **31**, 3863; **33**, 1982
Hatert, J., **33**, 4005
Hathi, K. G., **32**, 3954
Hatton, T. T., Jr., **31**, 1228, 1229; **33**, 3878, 6225; **34**, 6996, 7473, 7483; **35**, 4337, 8618
Hattori, S., **34**, 2279
Hattori, Y., **32**, 2879; **33**, 3040, 5134
Haugen, Ø., **34**, 1071
Hauke, R. L., **34**, 7382; **35**, 1652
Haun, J. R., **31**, 2781; **32**, 1856, 3499; **33**, 1451, 3660, 3722; **34**, 1307, 2078, 3426
Haupt, W., **34**, 4007
Hausenbuiller, R. L., **31**, 450
Hauser, E., **31**, 4550; **34**, 4883
Hauser, E. J. P., **35**, 27
Hauser, J., **31**, 4748
Häuserman, M., **33**, 7713, 7732
Haut, I. C., **31**, 5955
Hautke, P., **31**, 4919; **33**, 5857, 5867; **34**, 5466, 7430; **35**, 4278, 8590
Hava, W. C., **34**, 3253
Havas, N., **33**, 1645
Havelka, B., **31**, 6576; **34**, 6535; **35**, 3047
Havens, R., **34**, 6162
Haverland, F., **33**, 5788
Havis, A. L., **32**, 6110; **33**, 305, 2426, 4546
Havis, J. R., **33**, 7481, 7598; **34**, 5083, 5086, 7132; **35**, 1468
Havis, L., **31**, 1917; **33**, 4455
Havkin, E. E., **34**, 6778; **35**, 50, 3459
Havord, G., **31**, 1396, 7010; **35**, 1
Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, **32**, 193
Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, **31**, 5415; **32**, 5701; **33**, 6282; **34**, 5829; **35**, 8941
Hawes, D., **34**, 5186
Hawkins, C. A., **35**, 1418
Hawkins, C. S., **33**, 6442
Hawkins, J. E., **32**, 6064, 6454
Hawkins, J. H., **33**, 5395
Hawks, S. N., Jr., **32**, 5264; **33**, 1350; **34**, 3419
Hawksbridge, J., **35**, 219
Hawksworth, F. G., **32**, 5894
Hawley, W., **31**, 1215
Hawley, W. O., **34**, 3426
Hawn, E. J., **34**, 7138
Haworth, F., **32**, 835, 1020, 4161, 4787; **33**, 5106, 5215, 7125; **34**, 2657, 4629; **35**, 891, 5534
Haworth-Booth, M., **32**, 1293; **33**, 5561
Hawson, M. G., **33**, 6243; **34**, 1750
Hawthorn, L. R., **32**, 1032; **33**, 3133
Hawthorne, P. L., **31**, 6860; **32**, 4446, 6378
Hay, R., **32**, 5212
Hayami, K., **32**, 2475
Hayase, H., **32**, 882; **34**, 2752
Hayashi, I., **35**, 6111
Hayashi, K., **33**, 3481
Hayashi, T., **35**, 5604, 6276, 6277, 8300
Hayat, M. A., **34**, 1902; **35**, 2301, 6845
Hayden, J. L., **32**, 1295
Hayden, R. A., **34**, 4285; **35**, 7198
Hayes, C., Jr., **35**, 5986
Haynes, B. C., Jr., **34**, 3915
Haynes, H. L., **31**, 3760
Haynes, L. J., **32**, 1542; **33**, 5769, 6419
Hays, S. B., **34**, 6632
Hayslip, N. C., **31**, 2628, 6319; **32**, 6783; **33**, 3192, 7315, 7380; **34**, 7000; **35**, 880, 8066
Hayter, C. N., **35**, 2320
Hayward, A. C., **31**, 5489; **35**, 1497
Hayward, F. W., **31**, 1333, 1341, 6931; **32**, 1765, 5494, 7288; **33**, 6039, 8027; **34**, 7569; **35**, 1908
Hazanov, V. S., **31**, 1744; **32**, 5841
Hazina, E. P., **32**, 1053

ažmuratov, M., **33**, 1453
áznagy, A., **33**. 5780, 5842
e Pu-čao, **35**, 7437
eacock, R. A., **33**, 5407, 5797
ead, E. E., **31**, 1871
ead, G. C., **33**, 2133, 4359; **35**, 441, 7218
ead, S. W., **34**, 3528
eald, C. M., [Jr.], **33**, 5421; **34**, 1160, 1161, 5091, 5092, 7023, 7024; **35**, 3940
eald, D. P., **32**, 6818
eard, R. H., **35**, 6728
earn, A. B., **34**, 6783
earn, C. J., **34**, 7495, 7503, 7507
earn, M. E., **35**, 8621
eath, E. D., **31**, 6174
eath, G. W., **35**, 278
eath, J. E., **33**, 923; **34**, 465, 4376
eath, O. V. S., **32**, 33, 3055, 5936; **33**, 960; **34**, 12, 4052; **35**, 5802
eathcote, G. D., **31**, 6346; **32**, 6605; **33**, 5029
eather, N. W., **33**, 684
eaton, E. K., **32**, 596, 6600
eber, U. W., **32**, 5843; **35**, 2322, 4871
eberlein, G. T., **35**, 7807
ebert, L. P., **31**, 5425, 5427, 5437, 5447; **34**, 3820, 3876, 5843, 5846, 7810, 7812; **35**, 4682
ebert, S., **31**, 2014
echler, G., **34**, 7232, 7233, 7234; **35**, 4105
echt, A., **35**, 8181
echt, E. I., **32**, 5319; **34**, 7320
eck, W. W., **35**, 3435, 3436
ecq, J., **34**, 1626
edden, O. K., **32**, 690, 1323, 5234; **33**, 1105, 7366; **34**, 2979; **34**, 902, 7647, 7997
edden, S. L., **31**, 335, 5909; **33**, 2394; **35**, 450
edenskog, T., **33**, 6446
edgcoth, C., **32**, 4933
edrick, J. L., **31**, 853
eebink, T. B., **31**, 2032; **32**, 386
eeckt, O., **31**, 4651; **32**, 4794
an Heek, L. A., **31**, 1918
eeney, H. B., **31**, 1870, 2573, 4673, 5560, 5812, 6669; **32**, 241; **33**, 958, 6846; **34**, 4251, 4386
eesterman, J. E., **34**, 5777; **35**, 8894
efendehl, F. W., **34**, 3497
effernan, R. E., **35**, 2882
eft, L., **33**, 30; **34**, 3272, 3936
eftmann, E., **33**, 4260; **35**, 6913, 8757
egarty, T. W., **35**, 4910
egde, Y. V., **34**, 7799
ege, H., **34**, 2152; **35**, 4973
Hegedüs, A., **31**, 424; **32**, 524
Heggestad, H. E., **32**, 7047; **34**, 1267, 3383; **35**, 17, 1542
Heggli, M., **31**, 365
Heiber, H., **32**, 6002, 6015
Heide, O. M., **33**, 3421, 5416; **34**, 3162, 5144, 5233; **35**, 1376, 3825, 3826, 6051, 6070, 8201, 8240
ter Heide, R., **35**, 6384, 6385
Heijna, B. J., **35**, 1401
Heijting, J., **35**, 1108
Heikal, H. A., **31**, 6257; **34**, 1584; **35**, 5827
Heiligman, F., **34**, 2996
Heilman, M. D., **32**, 2882; **35**, 5855
Heimann, H., **32**, 27
Heimann, M., **31**, 5094; **32**, 6952; **33**, 3503; **34**, 2025; **35**, 1502, 5438
Heimburger, M., **34**, 7054
Heimsch, C., **34**, 5024
Hein, A., **31**, 5728; **32**, 1119, 2858, 6763, 6766; **34**, 2674, 2675, 5045, 6834; **35**, 1256, 3526
Hein, G., **35**, 5573
Hein, M. A., **34**, 3214
Heinen, W., **35**, 4899
Heinich, F., **32**, 2844
Heinicke, A. J., **35**, 2785
Heinicke, D. R., **32**, 4342; **33**, 6709; **34**, 2081, 2082, 4214; **35**, 5080
Heinis, J. L., **31**, 6158; **32**, 5477
Heinisch, E., **31**, 1836; **33**, 2104, 7094; **34**, 6825; **35**, 2494
Heinisch, K. F., **31**, 3357; **32**, 3939
Heinisch, O., **32**, 5000
Heino, M., **35**, 7726
Heinonen, R., **31**, 3650
Heinrich, W. O., **32**, 5651, 5654; **35**, 2101, 2106, 8886
Heinrichs, G., **35**, 6994
Heintze, S. G., **31**, 5645
Heinze, K., **33**, 1296; **35**, 2461
Heinze, W., **32**, 2931, 3156; **33**, 521
Heiser, C. B., Jr., **31**, 6722; **35**, 7984
Heissner, A., **31**, 2325, 5640, 5775; **32**, 2312; **33**, 213, 4370, 4969; **35**, 5550
Heit, C. E., **34**, 3258
Heladze, V. C., **31**, 4955
Heladze, V. S., **35**, 6100
Held, W.-H., **33**, 7476
Helfenberger, A., **31**, 3262
Helfert, H., **31**, 3010
Helff, K. A. W., **34**, 5556
Helgeson, J. P., **35**, 7862
Helle, W., **31**, 1112, 5076; **32**, 1172, 3366, 6856; **33**, 5525
Hellebust, J. A., **33**, 6506; **34**, 1985
Heller, H., **33**, 8072
Heller, R., **35**, 4838
Hellier, D. N., **32**, 1424
Hellinger, E., **31**, 1340
Hellman, K. P., **33**, 3574
Hellmann, H., **34**, 7282
Hellmers, E., **31**, 1065, 3758; **32**, 3226; **33**, 1130, 7500; **34**, 3112; **35**, 1336, 6037, 8115
Hellmers, H., **32**, 5951
Hellwigowa, A., **35**, 3563, 3683
Hellyer, A. G. L., **31**, 3575; **32**, 1150, 3188
Hellyer, R. O., **34**, 7405, 7407, 7408
Helm, A., **35**, 2747
Helm, J., **31**, 2368
Helmes, —., **35**, 3957
Helmi, A., **34**, 1454
Helms, K., **35**, 1028, 3439
Helson, G. A. H., **32**, 862
Helson, V. A., **32**, 6708; **33**, 194; **35**, 2498
Heltay, I., **31**, 4533, 4546, 4553, 4565
Helton, A. W., **31**, 6102; **32**, 2717, 2742, 4636, 4637, 4638, 6313, 6331; **33**, 622, 623, 662, 663, 2718, 2719, 2813, 7013; **34**, 676; **35**, 721, 722, 723, 8089
Helton, O. M., **31**, 6782
van Helvoort, P., **32**, 6352; **34**, 617
Hely, P. C., **31**, 5197, 5198, 6913; **32**, 7276; **34**, 5608
Helzer, H., **33**, 2607
Hemaidan, N., **34**, 62; **35**, 8669
Hemerik, J., **32**, 4175
Hemingway, J. S., **32**, 3515; **34**, 3434
Hemmi, S., **31**, 2792, 2793
Hemming, H. G., **31**, 1769, 3636; **35**, 140
Hempel, K., **35**, 6050
Hemphill, D. D., **31**, 4060; **33**, 867, 4845; **34**, 1075, 2376, 4383; **35**, 9038
Hemptinne, J., **31**, 7107
Hemstreet, C. L., **34**, 7117; **35**, 1421
Hemy, C. D., **31**, 6384; **32**, 6474
Henao Jaramillo, J., **34**, 7665
Hench, K. W., **35**, 1816
Henckel, P. A.—*see* Genkel', P. A.
van den Hende, A., **31**, 1847
Hendershot, W. F., **32**, 4052
Hendershott, C. H., **31**, 3119; **32**, 3677, 3678, 5456, 7226; **33**, 3785, 3787, 3788; **34**, 7510; **35**, 6546
Henderson, D. W., **34**, 6313
Henderson, L. M., **31**, 6644
Henderson, R. G., **31**, 865; **32**, 7084; **33**, 5669
Henderson, W. J., **31**, 1971, 2217
Henderson, W. R., **32**, 3118; **35**, 1210
Hendlin, D., **32**, 5853
Hendricks, S. B., **31**, 1735, 2911; **34**, 2129
Hendricks, W. H., **33**, 6824
Hendrickson, A. H., **31**, 273, 6637
Hendrickson, E. K., **33**, 1480
Hendrickson, J. B., **32**, 5380, 5381
Hendrickson, R., **32**, 3745, 7303; **33**, 3886, 8039; **34**, 7575; **35**, 8742, 8751
Hendrix, J. W., **32**, 1429; **35**, 7824
Hendrixson, R. T., **34**, 147
Hendrychová-Tomková, J., **35**, 1370
Hénin, S., **33**, 587
Henis, Y., **35**, 3708
Henke, O., **31**, 2124; **33**, 2360, 6921; **34**, 2262; **35**, 7201
Henkel, A., **31**, 6366; **32**, 2897. 4791, 4834, 4872, 4909; **33**, 4978; **34**, 6729; **35**, 3367, 5550, 5608
Henmi, S., **32**, 843
Henneberry, T. J., **31**, 831, 2991, 2995, 4264, 5741, 6798; **32**, 700, 1283, 1284, 1290, 3375, 3376, 5907; **33**, 1284, 1285, 1286, 2084, 3013, 5523, 7652; **34**, 154, 2043, 3062; **35**, 1042, 1043, 1486, 3454, 4895
Hennequin, J., **34**, 2616, 2617, 6643; **35**, 826
Henner, J., **34**, 2570
Hennig, B., **35**, 5790
Hennig, E., **31**, 704
Hennig, K., **35**, 300
van Hennik, J. J., **33**, 4459; **34**, 6042; **35**, 2865
Henning, U., **32**, 2025
Henninger, M. D., **34**, 6905; **35**, 117
Henrard, G., **31**, 6454; **32**, 3147, 6755; **33**, 3292, 3370, 3450
Henriksen, A., **31**, 2099, 4453
Henry, J., **33**, 6239
Henry, W. H., **35**, 4358
Hensen, K. J. W., **34**, 3208
Henshall, J. D., **35**, 3480
Hensley, S. D., **32**, 2089; **33**, 1902; **34**, 1864
Hensley, W. H., **31**, 3756; **33**, 6537
Henson, W. H., Jr., **34**, 1225; **35**, 8461, 8466
Hensz, R. A., **31**, 3098; **32**, 3669, 3706; **35**, 8722
von Hentig, W.-U., **31**, 5006; **32**, 3306, 6791, 6799; **33**, 3372; **34**, 1135; **35**, 1466, 2530, 3752
Hentschel, H., **35**, 7969
Henze, J., **32**, 4340, 6152; **33**, 2378; **34**, 4218, 4340; **35**, 2799, 2976, 7179
Henzell, E. F., **35**, 220

Hepburn, G. A., **32**, 7331
Hepler, P. R., **31**, 2386; **34**, 6728, 6739
Hepler, R. W., **32**, 1144; **33**, 5250; **35**, 1201
Hepp, E., **35**, 810
Hepple, S., **34**, 4814
Heras, L., **31**, 66, 5651, 5652
Herath, H. M. E., **34**, 1437; **35**, 5067
Herbert, H. J., **33**, 680
Herchenroder, M. V. M., **34**, 7856
Herčík, F., **34**, 1980; **35**, 2368, 6880
Herfkens, J. H. J., **31**, 4534
Herfs, W., **32**, 2858; **33**, 5038; **34**, 6641; **35**, 836, 5492
Herich, R., **31**, 2818, 4882, 4883, 4884; **32**, 1576, 1577
Hering, M., **31**, 6233; **32**, 727, 6419; **35**, 802
Heringa, R. J., **35**, 3472
Herklotz, A., **31**, 6754; **32**, 3307; **33**, 1223; **34**, 3117; **35**, 3847, 3879, 6040, 6066, 8166, 8203, 8270
Herman, D. E., **35**, 4819
Herman, G., **35**, 2660
Herman, M. G., **35**, 4988
Hernández, D., **31**, 1388
Hernández, E., **32**, 3698
Hernández, R., **34**, 5563
Hernández Bravo, G., **34**, 6827
Hernández G., A., **35**, 6248
Hernández Giménez, E., **33**, 1635
Hernandez-Medina, E., **31**, 5547; **33**, 1825; **34**, 5267, 7759
Hernández Paz, M., **35**, 4557, 4566, 4567, 4569
Hernández S., A., **31**, 1393, 7046
Hernando, V., **34**, 5006; **35**, 1182, 3049, 7896
Hernansáez Rabay, A., **34**, 5613
Herne, D. H. C., **31**, 4484; **32**, 6451; **35**, 788
Herold, F., **33**, 6113; **34**, 6976
Herós, M., **34**, 5777
Héros-Dekeirel, M., **31**, 4581
Herr, R. R., **32**, 91
Herregods, H., **34**, 3236; **35**, 3907
Herregods, M., **31**, 4031, 4385; **32**, 4800; **33**, 2493, 2884, 5318; **34**, 3066; **35**, 2883, 3324
Herrera, J. P. O., **34**, 1824
Herrera H., A., **35**, 5708, 6730
Herrero, J., **34**, 329, 334, 356
Herrett, R. A., **33**, 871
Herrick, J. F., Jr., **34**, 2327; **35**, 501
Herridge, E. A., **31**, 3036, 5099; **33**, 7674
Herring, J. L., **33**, 1678
Herrmann, C., **33**, 288
Herrmann, K., **32**, 471, 4345; **35**, 669
Herron, J. W., **31**, 4670; **32**, 6899; **33**, 1242; **34**, 718, 5023
de Hertogh, A. A., **32**, 5273; **33**, 1348
Hervé, J., **32**, 6278
Hervé, J.-J., **31**, 6074
Hervey, G. E. R., **31**, 4487
Herwin, E., **33**, 4471
Herzmann, H., **31**, 4203
Hesketh, J. D., **34**, 1977, 3967; **35**, 6894
Hesling, J. J., **31**, 4994, 6483, 6703, 6705; **32**, 3235; **34**, 4888, 5115
Heslop-Harrison, J., **31**, 2817; **33**, 1496; **35**, 4232
Heslot, H., **35**, 5975
Hess, C. E., **32**, 2192; **33**, 3515, 3516, 5548; **34**, 28; **35**, 133, 4818, 4819
Hess, D., **31**, 5018; **32**, 2223, 2224
Hess, E. H., **31**, 6530
Hess, H., **33**, 5495
Hess, M., **34**, 764
Hess, W. M., **33**, 3118
Hesse, C. O., **33**, 4481
Hesse, H., **33**, 524
Hetherington, E. E., **34**, 7156
Heuberger, J. W., **31**, 2226, 4480; **32**, 653, 4622; **33**, 4887, 7004, 7037; **34**, 623, 4775; **35**, 7528
Heulin, J. E., **31**, 3174
Heungens, A., **34**, 3276, 7149; **35**, 8273, 8314
Heursel, J., **33**, 1338, 3537, 5637; **34**, 3338
Heuser, W. E., **33**, 4492
van Heuven, J. C., **31**, 905
Hévin, R., **35**, 2717
Hewetson, F. N., **31**, 3911; **33**, 6742; **34**, 2232; **35**, 7158
Hewett, P. D., **33**, 5041, 7182; **35**, 3602, 3606
Hewitson, W. M., **34**, 1095
Hewitt, A. A., **33**, 6835; **34**, 3565; **35**, 1844, 1935, 6562
Hewitt, C. A., **32**, 4075; **33**, 2009
Hewitt, C. W., **33**, 1690, 6108
Hewitt, E. J., **31**, 1710, 1751; **32**, 120, 6880; **34**, 5166, 6079; **35**, 1396, 6974
Hewitt, W. B., **31**, 2207; **32**, 679, 2723; **33**, 641, 4309, 6982; **34**, 610, 4511, 4557, 6610; **35**, 3130, 7541
Hewlett, P. S., **31**, 1660
Hey, G. L., **31**, 127, 2290, 4341
Heydecker, W., **32**, 791; **33**, 1975, 2837, 4964, 5188, 7107; **34**, 4795, 6867; **35**, 6851
Heydenreich, K., **31**, 4847, 6586; **33**, 1466, 5791; **34**, 7385
Heyes, J. K., **34**, 118
Heyn, A. N. J., **35**, 1186
Heyna, B. J., **32**, 5946; **35**, 6861
Heynemann, H. J., **34**, 2960
Heyns, J., **35**, 6508
Heytler, P. G., **35**, 105
Hiatt, A. J., **32**, 4109; **33**, 5622, 5629; **35**, 4866
Hibbard, A. D., **31**, 2431; **34**, 6560; **35**, 3142
Hibben, C. R., **33**, 7917; **35**, 1775
Hibbert, F. W., **34**, 1780
Hibbs, E. T., **32**, 5130
Hibino, H., **35**, 1595
Hibner, Y., **33**, 7032
Hibon, J., **31**, 2687
Hickethier, R., **34**, 5435
Hickey, K. D., **31**, 6141; **32**, 6461; **34**, 2468, 6655
Hickman, C. J., **31**, 2519; **32**, 6382
Hickman, M. G., **32**, 3304
Hidaka, Z., **34**, 5317, 5318
Hidalgo, L., **32**, 2651; **33**, 2588; **34**, 533
Hidalgo, T., **33**, 597
Hidayatullah, M., **32**, 1947
Hieke, K., **31**, 6805, 6810; **32**, 3256, 6841; **33**, 1164, 3314, 7508, 7530; **34**, 1010, 3127; **35**, 1341, 1367, 8192
Hield, H. Z., **31**, 5119, 6881; **32**, 7252; **33**, 1600, 1628, 5988, 5989, 5990; **34**, 1486, 5576, 7521, 7563; **35**, 1816, 1830, 1850, 1855, 6545, 8726
van Hiele, F. J. H., **32**, 2992
Hierholzer, O., **33**, 4305, 7120
Hiesey, W. M., **31**, 1882, 2909; **33**, 4355; **34**, 7064; **35**, 3800
Higaki, T., **32**, 3233, 5122; **34**, 5642
Higase, S., **33**, 7707; **35**, 6258
Higashi, T., **32**, 1112
Higazy, M. K. M. T., **32**, 4088; **33**, 2021
Higby, W. K., **34**, 1556, 3645
Higdon, R. J., **34**, 4184
Higgins, J. J., **34**, 187, 2078
Higgins, V., **31**, 1637; **35**, 1432
Higgons, D. J., **31**, 4271; **32**, 2272; **33**, 2697
Higgs, A. L., **31**, 4021, 4245; **32**, 216
Higuchi, H., **33**, 2631
Higuita M., F., **35**, 5597
Hijwegen, T., **34**, 2032
Hikichi, A., **33**, 2797, 2798
Hikida, H. R., **32**, 6539, 6597
Hilal, M., **33**, 7921
Hilal, S., **32**, 5371
Hilario, F. I., Jr., **34**, 3293, 7146
Hilborn, M. T., **31**, 484; **32**, 131; **35**, 3112, 4906, 7616
Hildebrand, D. C., **33**, 2684; **34**, 2525, 4519, 6590; **35**, 2569, 3140, 5430
Hildebrand, R. P., **35**, 6413
Hildebrandt, A. C., **31**, 1857; **32**, 3083, 6415; **33**, 2771, 3228, 3236, 3351, 4245; **34**, 3129, 6091; **35**, 76, 79, 1109, 1484, 2378, 2385, 3200, 3818, 6315, 8151
Hildebrandt, W., **31**, 199, 1930, 1931, 5818; **33**, 532; **34**, 4389
Hildreth, A. C., **34**, 319
Hildreth, R. C., **31**, 3247; **32**, 7350; **33**, 1695
Hilgeman, R. H., **32**, 7282; **34**, 1444, 5549; **35**, 6474
Hilik, L. A., **34**, 2258
Hilinski, I. M., **35**, 8552
Hilkenbäumer, F., **31**, 330, 1934, 1996, 2078, 5783; **32**, 338, 2498, 2692, 4040, 6160; **33**, 2282, 2321, 2386, 4529; **34**, 2198, 4282, 4334, 6362, 6364; **35**, 328, 329, 409, 515, 2771, 2797, 5125, 7146, 7180, 7493
Hill, A. B., **35**, 4312
Hill, A. C., **31**, 1693; **32**, 2179
Hill, A. V., **32**, 7063; **33**, 1398, 1399, 3595, 7750; **34**, 3396, 5328
Hill, C. H., **32**, 747
Hill, E. C., **34**, 7571
Hill, H., **31**, 5560
Hill, J., **35**, 8400
Hill, J. B., **31**, 3545; **34**, 1112
Hill, J. M., **34**, 6819
Hill, J. N. S., **35**, 8966, 8967, 8968
Hill, P. R., **35**, 2265
Hill, R., **33**, 3500
Hill, R. G., Jr., **31**, 5994; **33**, 2319; **34**, 468
Hill, R. J., **32**, 4056
Hill, W. H., **32**, 3513
Hill-Cottingham, D. G., **31**, 2585; **33**, 2121; **34**, 2266; **35**, 6874
Hille, M., **33**, 3251
Hillebrand, W., **31**, 6167; **32**, 6248, 6385
Hiller, K., **34**, 5380
Hiller, W., **31**, 1102, 2917
Hillinger, I., **32**, 3766
Hillis, W. E., **35**, 1723, 1724
Hillman, W. S., **32**, 2220; **35**, 3286, 6314, 6890
Hills, C. H., **31**, 4008; **32**, 4394, 6118

Hills, O. A., **32**, 4853; **33**, 3066; **34**, 4729; **35**, 996
Hillyer, I. G., **33**, 5226
Hilo, A. I., **34**, 7216
Hilton, H. G., **34**, 1201
Hilton, H. W., **33**, 1869; **35**, 962
Hilton, J. L., **32**, 6556; **33**, 5413, 6626
Hilton, R. J., **34**, 15, 3004, 4166; **35**, 8326
Hilton, S. A., **33**, 2532
Himelick, E. B., **35**, 8342
Hinckley, A. D., **33**, 6157; **34**, 7598
Hind, J. F., **35**, 2877
Hindawi, I. J., **33**, 866, 1973; **35**, 15, 2323, 3435, 3436
Hinde, R. W., **33**, 43
Hindi, A., **35**, 6519
Hindi, E., **35**, 8440
Hindman, J. L., **33**, 1152
Hinds, R. H., Jr., **31**, 3180; **32**, 3647; **33**, 8035
Hine, R. B., **31**, 4200; **32**, 608, 5519; **33**, 1702, 3324, 3933; **34**, 727, 1282, 3111; **35**, 1445, 2147, 6722, 6724, 6725
Hiner, L. D., **31**, 969, 2510
Hingand, L., **33**, 1434
Hingorani, M. K., **31**, 3218
Hinman, F. G., **34**, 1771
Hinrichs, H. A., **31**, 6082; **32**, 595; **33**, 4749, 6948
Hinton, W. L., **31**, 2
Hintze, S., **31**, 5790, 5891; **32**, 6013, 6042; **33**, 293, 6715
Hirai, J., **32**, 2487, 4321; **35**, 7175
Hirai, T., **31**, 2729; **33**, 5674, 5678, 7738; **34**, 1607, 5309, 5319; **35**, 1593, 4071, 6283, 8430
Hiraishi, M., **34**, 3024
Hiraizumi, T., **31**, 973
Hirama, S., **35**, 4542
Hiramatsu, K., **33**, 6916
Hirano, K., **33**, 7030
Hirano, S., **35**, 442, 5393, 7144
Hirao, R., **31**, 796
Hiraoka, T., **31**, 4349; **34**, 2948
Hirata, F., **35**, 8279
Hirata, N., **31**, 6023
Hirata, S., **34**, 1995
Hird, F. J. R., **31**, 1755
Hirobe, M., **35**, 5098, 5109
Hirokawa, S., **35**, 4776, 4777, 4782, 9043
Hirose, K., **31**, 4240, 4276; **33**, 8077
Hirosi, O., **31**, 4830
Hiroyasu, T., **32**, 532, 2677, 4518; **33**, 2613; **34**, 2459, 2460
Hirsch, R., **35**, 5235
Hirschhorn, E., **34**, 3870
Hirst, E. L., **33**, 1507; **35**, 6341
Hirst, J. M., **32**, 762; **33**, 2708
Hirth, L., **35**, 4065, 6280, 6319
Hiruki, C., **35**, 1601, 4076, 6286
Hislop, E. C., **32**, 7389; **34**, 5714, 7614, 7632
Hitchborn, J. H., **31**, 7285
Hitchcock, A. E., **31**, 4661; **32**, 5163
Hitchcock, B. E., **35**, 4726
Hitchcock, C., **34**, 3533
Hitchcock, R., **32**, 393; **33**, 529
Hitier, H., **31**, 7245; **32**, 7030, 7075, 7076; **34**, 7316; **35**, 8370, 8442
Hitrinskij, V. F., **32**, 1069; **35**, 3667, 5724
Hitz, C. W., **33**, 495
Hiu, D. N., **33**, 6082
Hiyama, H., **35**, 3082, 3083
Hiyane, J., **31**, 1488
Hjeltnes, A., **33**, 6881; **35**, 2992
Hlaváčková, Z., **33**, 3663
Hlevnaja, N. G., **33**, 3035
Hlopenkova, L. P., **31**, 3683; **32**, 5852
Hlopov, V. M., **35**, 336
Hlystova, A. F., **32**, 4782; **33**, 797
Ho, C.-L., **33**, 2922
Ho, F. W., **34**, 5866, 5913; **35**, 8962
Ho, H.-K., **32**, 4957
Ho, T., **34**, 1156
Ho Tong Lip, **32**, 1495
Ho, T.-S., **33**, 5782
Hoadley, A. D., **31**, 4642; **34**, 868
Hoag, E. D., **35**, 859
Hoare, B. G., **33**, 2917
Hoare, E. R., **33**, 7111
Hoban, N., **32**, 4394
Hobbis, E. W., **31**, 402, 499
Hobbs, E. L., **34**, 994, 1040, 7045
Hobgood, P., **35**, 1815
Hobl, H., **34**, 2441
Hobolth, L. A., **35**, 3256
Hobson, G. E., **33**, 168, 3266, 5321; **34**, 958; **35**, 1244, 5960
Hobson-Frohock, A., **31**, 3691
Hočevar, S., **31**, 519
Hoch, G., **31**, 7273
Hochapfel, H., **35**, 7252
Hochart, B., **33**, 2058
Hochberg, N., **33**, 2582
Hochrein, R., **35**, 2543, 3522, 5888
Hochster, R. M., **35**, 1246, 6330
Hockey, J. F., **31**, 2216
Hockey, K. C., **35**, 2317
Hocking, G. M., **31**, 4824; **33**, 5753
Hocombe, S. D., **31**, 6964, 32, 4130, 6591, 7180, 7422; **33**, 6316; **34**, 4011; **35**, 1736, 2201, 7931
Hodent, —., **31**, 3
Hodge, W. H., **31**, 5550
Hodges, C. S., **33**, 1259
Hodges, T. H., **34**, 6868
Hodges, T. K., **32**, 2678; **34**, 6075
Hodgkin, B. M., **35**, 5428
Hodgson, L., **34**, 4240, 4350
Hodgson, R. W., **31**, 6851; **32**, 1656; **33**, 5917, 5918, 7936; **34**, 1422
Hodnett, G. E., **31**, 680, 4634; **33**, 7148; **35**, 2013
Hodorenko, L. A., **35**, 102, 2521
Hódosy, S., **35**, 3881, 8085
Hodžaeva, N. A., **34**, 2378
Hodžumjan, G. A., **35**, 5070
Hoed, F., **31**, 1012; **33**, 1516, 7881
Hoed, J., **31**, 1012, 4900; **33**, 7876
Hoedt, T. G. E., **31**, 7145
Hoefert, L. L., **35**, 86
Hoekendijk, J. A., **33**, 5230
Hoesbergen, M., **31**, 1028
Hoestra, H., **31**, 2181, 3288, 6097, 6098; **33**, 675; **35**, 3179
van der Hoeven, A. A., **35**, 5767
Hoff, J. K., **31**, 2491; **32**, 4972; **35**, 1141
Hoffman, E. N., **35**, 5806
Hoffman, I., **32**, 1402, 5278; **33**, 114, 3569, 4329; **34**, 5296, 7336; **35**, 1631, 4868, 4899
Hoffman, J. D., **35**, 4096
Hoffman, M., **35**, 4838
Hoffman, M. B., **32**, 368; **33**, 4594; **34**, 4294; **35**, 470
Hoffman, R. M., **31**, 3202
Hoffmann, A., **33**, 3493
Hoffmann, E., **31**, 505; **34**, 4536
Hoffmann, G. M., **32**, 3234; **33**, 5397, 7523; **34**, 1018, 3136; **35**, 1347, 3925, 6040
Hoffmann, P., **32**, 2438; **34**, 3968
Hoffmann, W., **35**, 5872
Hofman, K., **32**, 2592; **33**, 4720; **34**, 2402; **35**, 7346
Hofman, N. C., **31**, 2876; **32**, 6786
Hofmann, E. L., **35**, 616
Hofmann, F., **32**, 3454
Hofmann, R., **34**, 2117, 3381
Hofmaster, R. N., **31**, 4631, 6488; **32**, 2911, 4815
Hofstra, J. J., **34**, 6971
Hogan, L., **34**, 1098
Hogarth, W. B., **32**, 1785
Höge, H., **34**, 2202
Hogg, R., **31**, 4857
Hogg, W. H., **31**, 5611; **33**, 744; **35**, 2321, 3516, 7023
Hohl, P., **34**, 6476
Hohmann, G., **32**, 6938; **34**, 370, 4339; **35**, 2771, 7243
Hohnjec-Mihaljinac, S., **33**, 1176
Hohrjakov, M. K., **31**, 4788
Hohrjakova, T. M., **35**, 5442
Høie, K. L., **34**, 7017
Hoitink, H. A. J., **35**, 7812
Højendahl, K., **35**, 5544
Hojer, L., **32**, 1458
Hokama, K., **32**, 7480
Holbeche, J. A., **32**, 314, 443; **34**, 2197, 4158, 4358
Holcomb, G. E., **35**, 2385
Holcomb, J., **35**, 4158
Holdeman, Q. L., **31**, 5277
Holden, M., **35**, 7791
Holden, N. P., **34**, 584
Holdsworth, M., **34**, 1057, 1754
Holdsworth, R. P., **35**, 859
Hole, E., **32**, 1359
Holevas, C. D., **32**, 1801, 3757, 3758; **34**, 1451, 1479, 4238, 4242, 4250, 5551, 5565
Holfelder, E., **34**, 2152
Holifield, E. L., **35**, 3890
Holkamp, A., **34**, 1912
Holland, A. H., **34**, 6706
Holland, D. A., **31**, 1862; **32**, 4159, 4305; **33**, 6587; **34**, 3950; **35**, 4829, 6950
Holland, H., **34**, 2896
Holland, J. P., **31**, 2533
Hollanda Lima, I.—*see* Lima, I. H.
Holle, M., **31**, 6326
Holler, V. A., **33**, 841; **35**, 3375
Holley, W. D., **31**, 176, 1061, 1062, 6680; **32**, 5120; **33**, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1128, 1129, 1132, 1133, 1278, 1280, 3482, 5369, 5377, 5378, 5380, 6604, 7490; **34**, 991, 992, 3100, 3101, 4081, 7026, 7033; **35**, 1316, 1317, 1319, 1320, 1329, 8118, 8131
Holliday, P., **31**, 1403; **32**, 7114; **34**, 3438
Holliday, R. F. W., **31**, 4337; **32**, 4625
Hollies, M., **35**, 1866, 8735
Hollies, M. A., **35**, 5802
Hollings, M., **31**, 2905; **32**, 6835; **33**, 1113, 3102, 3103, 6534; **34**, 2716, 2887, 4688, 5099, 6856
Hollis, J. P., **32**, 5742; **33**, 8085
Holloway, R. I. C., **31**, 3909; **34**, 463, 4108
Holly, K., **35**, 2447, 2451
Holm, L. G., **31**, 4062, 4475; **32**, 1282; **33**, 4542, 5191, 5208; **34**, 747, 4008; **35**, 87, 2853, 5087, 5762
Holmenlund, N. P., **33**, 7631
Holmes, E. S., **31**, 612, 2364, 4379; **32**, 1223; **33**, 7164; **34**, 2036
Holmes, F. O., **31**, 2728, 4642, 4713, 6793; **32**, 499, 7398, 7399; **33**,

3983; **34**, 1142, 3736, 3737; **35**, 4124, 8243, 8479, 8843
Holmes, F. W., **32**, 5224
Holmes, I., **32**, 2379
Holmes, J. C., **35**, 927
Holmes, J. W., **31**, 3653
Holmes, N. E., **31**, 5279
Holmes, P. J., **33**, 3227
Holmes, R. M., **31**, 1879, 3647
Holmes, R. S., **31**, 1720, 2109, 5653
Holmes, T. D., **34**, 4832
Holmes, W. A., **34**, 6018
Holmgaard, G., **31**, 4566
Holmøy, R., **34**, 6062, 6883; **35**, 7684
Holmsen, T. W., **31**, 1095, 1982, 2462; **34**, 7276
Holodova, V. P., **32**, 135; **35**, 6365
Holoubek, V., **34**, 7295
Holovláska, H., **35**, 7985
Holowczak, J., **33**, 2713
Holstein-Beck, M. de S. e., **35**, 7448, 7449
van Holsteyn, G. P. A., **33**, 1141
Holt, E. C., **33**, 5465
Holt, J. B., **35**, 6987, 7269
Hölte, W., **32**, 5811; **33**, 19
Höltzel, C., **34**, 1344
Holtzmann, O. V., **34**, 2821, 3788, 5802; **35**, 5955, 6214, 6723
Holub, J., **34**, 6260
Holubowicz, T., **33**, 2541
Holver, C., **33**, 6871
Holz, J., **35**, 4301
Holzmann, W., **35**, 7930
Homan, D. N., **31**, 4666; **35**, 3699
Home, W. G., **34**, 4828
Homenko, M. S., **32**, 451
Homès, M. V., **31**, 7008
Homeyer, B., **33**, 2080; **34**, 2674
Homma, A., **34**, 7116
Homola, V., **31**, 971
Homolka, Š., **35**, 3633
Homutescu, V., **34**, 6886
Honda, F., **31**, 6464; **32**, 1145
Honda, H., **34**, 5184; **35**, 8251
Honda, N., **33**, 578, 2578, 6916; **34**, 2432; **35**, 7436
Hondelmann, W., **32**, 2567; **33**, 2506; **34**, 2366, 4372; **35**, 2948
Honeycutt, R. P., **33**, 2667; **35**, 3117
Hong, J. P., **35**, 4301
Hong Kong, Director of Agriculture and Forestry, **31**, 7265; **32**, 4233; **33**, 4436; **34**, 2155; **35**, 7052
Hongladarom, T., **35**, 4051
Hongō, I., **35**, 1170
Honma, K., **33**, 4888
Honma, S., **31**, 4651; **32**, 4794; **33**, 862, 1021, 7225; **34**, 5031; **35**, 922, 1174, 3653
Honma, T., **33**, 7528
Hood, K. J., **32**, 6757; **33**, 7097; **35**, 859, 2383
van Hoof, H. A., **33**, 1775, 3844, 3987, 4051, 5144, 6114; **35**, 1600, 4078, 8355
op't Hoog, G. T., **32**, 479, 4478; **33**, 6849; **34**, 2403, 4407; **35**, 2928, 2977, 2990, 7305
Hoogendoorn, C., **33**, 5353
Hoogeterp, P., **31**, 5051; **32**, 1234, 6882; **33**, 1209, 5446
Hoogzand, C., **33**, 914
Hooker, W. J., **34**, 1251
Hooks, J. W., **33**, 1348; **34**, 3354
Hooper, D. J., **32**, 1849, 3044; **34**, 1643
Hoos, S., **34**, 2354
Hooymans, J. J. M., **31**, 5062
Hop Advisory Committee, Institute of Brewing, **31**, 2825
Hope, A. B., **33**, 473
Hope, G. W., **31**, 2464; **32**, 4911; **35**, 853, 1151, 5269
Hope, H. S., **33**, 6630
Hope, P. H., **34**, 7286
Hope, T., **31**, 1221; **34**, 3554, 3791
Hopen, H. J., **31**, 4669; **32**, 4859; **33**, 833, 975, 5058
Hopkins, C. Y., **33**, 3713; **34**, 5490
Hopkins, D. P., **33**, 4401
Hopkins, E. F., **31**, 6930; **33**, 8029
Hopkins, H. W., **33**, 1118, 5369, 5377; **34**, 7036
Hopkins, J. C. F., **33**, 1396
Hopkins, W. G., **35**, 5690, 6890
Hopkinson, A. F., **31**, 2785
Hopkinson, D., **35**, 8568
Hopkinson, J. M., **34**, 4700
Hopley, J., **33**, 465
Hopp, H., **34**, 449
Hopp, H. H., **31**, 4212
Hopp, R. J., **31**, 6307; **32**, 904; **33**, 2500, 2951, 5071; **34**, 2207, 4973, 4976, 6684; **35**, 5652
Hoppe, H., **32**, 6904
Hoppeler, W., **33**, 8034
Hopper, W. E. R., **34**, 4918
Horák, P., **35**, 6354
Horanic, G. E., **31**, 1245, 1258; **32**, 1712, 5453; **34**, 7501, 7504
Horánszky, Z., **31**, 6004; **34**, 4425
Hořavka, B., **31**, 5870; **33**, 106
Horche Díez, T., **33**, 1527
Hordyńska, S., **32**, 4157
Hore, B. K., **35**, 3963
Hore, H. L., **31**, 2860
Horhammer, H. P., **34**, 7396
Hörhammer, L., **33**, 3674; **34**, 3446, 5428, 7396; **35**, 1637, 4157, 6225, 8498
Hori, S., **35**, 892
Hori, Y., **31**, 4402; **32**, 1112; **35**, 7703
Horigan, L. P., **32**, 5356
Horitsu, K., **32**, 415, 6150; **33**, 6823
von Horn, A., **31**, 6182
Horn, D. H. S., **32**, 7152; **33**, 3321
Horn, E., **32**, 2417; **35**, 7147
Horn, G. C., **31**, 469; **32**, 6891; **33**, 3437, 7601; **34**, 3219
Horn, H.-H., **32**, 4897; **33**, 3143
Horn, N. L., **31**, 2237; **32**, 674, 4596, 6378; **33**, 2678, 7364; **34**, 638, 6757; **35**, 5857, 7508
Horn, W., **33**, 3412, 3520, 7585
Horne, F. R., **32**, 5812
Horne, R. N., **33**, 7899
Horner, C. E., **32**, 5408; **33**, 3688, 7884; **34**, 1346; **35**, 8559, 8561, 8587
Horner, H. T., Jr., **35**, 1379
Hornung, H., **31**, 2681; **32**, 3436
Horowitz, M., **35**, 7320
Horowitz, R. M., **31**, 5214; **35**, 2561
Horrocks, J., **34**, 6776
Horrocks, R. L., **34**, 6403
Horsfall, F., Jr., **32**, 363, 2828; **33**, 2420; **34**, 404; **35**, 5503
Horsfall, J. G., **31**, 1638; **34**, 6214; **35**, 2462, 2569
von Horst, L., **35**, 4287
Horst, Proefstation voor de Champignoncultuur, **34**, 2877
Hortenstine, C. C., **33**, 3165, 7358; **34**, 943, 2968, 3022; **35**, 5948
Horticultural Education Association, **32**, 4208; **34**, 4093; **35**, 7023
Horticultural Marketing Council, **32**, 4467; **33**, 2453, 4451, 4671, 4996, 5327, 6609
"Horto", **35**, 6029
Horton, F. F., **34**, 3138
Horváth, E., **31**, 4644; **35**, 5879
Horváth, I., **35**, 7796
Horvath, L., **31**, 4819
Hosaka, H., **32**, 1238; **33**, 7515, 7558; **34**, 1046, 5197
Hosansky, N., **32**, 3551
Höschele, K., **33**, 2307
Hosegood, P. H., **32**, 7110; **34**, 1403, 7677; **35**, 4545
Hosein, I., **33**, 7986
Hošek, K., **32**, 2918
Hosford, R. M., Jr., **32**, 1049
Hoshino, Y., **34**, 4529
Hoshizaki, T., **34**, 4049, 6785; **35**, 3428
Hoskins, W. M., **33**, 156
Hosoi, T., **35**, 413, 414, 5171, 7181
von Hösslin, R., **32**, 2843; **33**, 2843, 5019; **34**, 2652, 6840; **35**, 881, 923, 956, 3325, 3522, 5530, 5888
Höster, H.-R., **31**, 5026
Höster-Auer, S., **34**, 6401
Hotchkiss, C. W., **34**, 41; **35**, 4349
Hôte, R., **33**, 2058
Hotin, A. A., **31**, 974
Hotjanovič, A. V., **35**, 7847
Houck, L. G., **33**, 4872
Houdek, M., **34**, 5473
Hough, L., **32**, 332; **33**, 401
Hough, L. F., **31**, 246, 247, 248; **32**, 2564; **33**, 296, 299, 307, 312, 2243, 4689, 4690; **34**, 452, 454, 6278
Hough, W. S., **33**, 708; **34**, 2619, 6646
Houser, P. L., **32**, 5293
Housley, S., **32**, 130; **33**, 5130
Houston, B. R., **31**, 693, 4481; **32**, 4178, 5426; **33**, 1545, 7243; **34**, 3544
Houston, C. E., **35**, 6867
ten Houten, J. G., **33**, 4303
Hovadík, A., **32**, 1088, 3138, 6480, 6691; **33**, 5111; **34**, 2672; **35**, 7664, 7816, 7990, 7991, 7992
Hovanskaja, I. V., **31**, 93; **33**, 108
Howard, B. H., **32**, 1587, 4056; **35**, 7109, 7110
Howard, C. M., **32**, 1225; **34**, 3178
Howard, F. D., **33**, 7133
Howard, F. L., **34**, 1081
Howard, G. A., **31**, 6633; **34**, 5481; **35**, 4290, 6404
Howard, G. E., **34**, 1012
Howard, G. S., **33**, 5384; **34**, 319
Howard, H. A., **34**, 6192
Howard, R. A., **31**, 6818; **33**, 7662; **34**, 2130, 5812; **35**, 1518
Howarth, N. L., **31**, 5537; **32**, 4013
Howe, G. F., **33**, 4252; **35**, 3425
Howe, K. J., **33**, 5821
Howe, O. W., **33**, 868
Howell, J. S., **31**, 6411
Howell, P. J., **33**, 3470
Howell, R. K., **35**, 7879
Howell, R. W., **31**, 78
Howes, F. N., **33**, 4395
Howick, S. J., **31**, 5050
Howitt, A. J., **32**, 6544; **33**, 879; **35**, 1707, 3204, 5464
Howland, A. F., **31**, 6229; **32**, 1134; **35**, 3725
Howles, R., **32**, 3162

owlett, F. S., **31**, 5560; **32**, 228, 6006; **33**, 2227, 2299, 4615, 7097; **34**, 2182, 4204; **35**, 397, 859, 3669, 5901, 7086
owse, G., **34**, 5210
oyert, J. H., **34**, 7221
oyle, D. A., **31**, 4079
oyle, S. T., **31**, 2660
oyos de Castro, A., **34**, 7582
oyt, C. P., **35**, 2056
oyt, G. M., **31**, 6785
oyt, S. C., **31**, 542, 4343, 6185; **32**, 701, 2770, 4662, 6406; **33**, 707, 2756, 7041; **35**, 3198, 7563
rabětová, E., **32**, 347; **34**, 388, 1944; **35**, 6877
ramov, P. A., **34**, 354
rimljan, A. I., **35**, 6152
risto, A. A., **31**, 3899
ristosov, D., **31**, 6525, 6527; **34**, 1204
ristov, S., **35**, 3620, 5848, 7998
ristova, J., **34**, 383, 384
ristozov, D., **35**, 8392
rnciar, G., **33**, 3799; **34**, 7529
ršel, I., **35**, 1596
ruban, L., **35**, 8495
rubý, K., **32**, 4385, 6012; **34**, 303, 393
ruschka, H. W., **34**, 491; **35**, 2973
ržanovskij, V. G., **33**, 619; **34**, 2493
sia, Y. J., **32**, 5736
eh, Y. H., **34**, 5869
su, J. C., **34**, 5967
su, L., **34**, 5914
su, L. T., **35**, 3489
su, S. C., **35**, 9005
su, W.-C., **32**, 2038; **34**, 5835
u, C. C., **32**, 4867
u, C. H., **31**, 3463; **34**, 5972; **35**, 2245
u, S. Y., **34**, 5245, 7413
u, Y. S., **35**, 4219
uan, V.-N., **32**, 2923; **35**, 3701
uang, C. C., **31**, 3363, 3368, 5398; **33**, 6249; **35**, 8903
uang, C. S., **31**, 4779
uang, H., **32**, 4867, 6547; **33**, 7180; **35**, 5632
uang, P.-K., **35**, 4733
uang, R. C., **33**, 5132
uang, T. L., **31**, 4779
uang, W.-H., **33**, 5810
uang, Y.-C., **31**, 7116
uba, A., **35**, 844
ubbard, J. C., **33**, 5529
ubbard, M. M., **33**, 5741
ubbeling, N., **32**, 4882; **34**, 2804, 4808; **35**, 1079
uber, D. M., **35**, 1037, 7822
uber, H., **35**, 4849, 5303
uber, L., **35**, 2757, 5105
ubert, F. P., **32**, 1740
Hubert, K., **32**, 6876
Huberty, M. R., **32**, 1692
Hublin, R., **32**, 2026
Hübner, H., **32**, 7174
Hübner, K., **34**, 2324
Hubuaček, J., **35**, 4281
Hubutija, R. A., **33**, 6395
Huck, M. G., **33**, 98
Hucknall, J. A., **31**, 3495; **33**, 1870
Hudajberganov, R., **32**, 3508
Hudek, H. J., **32**, 5120
Hudgins, W. R., **32**, 5356; **35**, 4226
Hudolej, K. D., **31**, 4804
Hudon, M., **33**, 6555
Hudson, C. E., **33**, 2, 1946
Hudson, H. J., **33**, 1895
Hudson, J. P., **31**, 35: **33**, 3207; **34**, 2408, 6951; **35**, 375, 2638
Hudson, J. R., **33**, 7893
Hudson, M. A., **32**, 4044
Huecker, D. E., **35**, 1278
van Hüele, E., **32**, 455
Huelin, F. E., **32**, 379; **33**, 459, 473, 2063, 2475; **34**, 4353; **35**, 491, 1913
Huerta S[alanova], A., **33**, 6167, 8169; **34**, 1714, 3753; **35**, 2093, 6681
Huet, —., **35**, 2655
Huet, J., **32**, 2293; **33**, 2251; **35**, 7, 701
Huet, R., **31**, 6921; **32**, 5512, 7260, 7299, 7304; **33**, 3826, 3881; **34**, 1412, 1426, 4793; **35**, 6467, 6538, 6541, 6554, 6561
Huey, R., **35**, 8257
Huff, R., **31**, 2647
Huffaker, C. B., **31**, 3206; **33**, 3904; **35**, 6582
Huffaker, R. C., **31**, 3126; **33**, 2990, 2991, 2992
Huffine, W. W., **32**, 6897
Huffnagel, H. P., **32**, 2326; **35**, 6735
Hugard, J., **32**, 2432, 2510, 6083; **33**, 2424
Hügel, M.-F., **34**, 4477
Hughan, D. S., **33**, 4127, 8277
Hughes, A. P., **34**, 3133; **35**, 226, 6049, 8173, 8174
Hughes, C. A., **35**, 3753
Hughes, C. G., **31**, 1561, 3405, 3458, 5487; **32**, 2078; **34**, 3860
Hughes, D., **33**, 157
Hughes, D. H., **31**, 4578, 4579; **34**, 4899
Hughes, D. T., **31**, 4539
Hughes, E. C., **31**, 113; **32**, 6486
Hughes, G. R., **35**, 7725
Hughes, H. M., **32**, 457, 2569, 6176; **33**, 545, 548, 4726, 4867, 6851, 6852; **34**, 2396; **35**, 5221, 5239, 5249, 5250, 5280, 7307
Hughes, I. K., **32**, 1433, 3473; **33**, 3593; **34**, 1237
Hughes, J. C., **31**, 5666
Hughes, J. D., **34**, 3020
Hughes, J. T., **31**, 2502; **35**, 1120
Hughes, M. B., **31**, 798
Hughes, R. D., **31**, 2381
Hughes, W. A., **31**, 2387; **34**, 3056
Hügi, H., **31**, 6183; **33**, 686; **34**, 6650
Huglin, P., **31**, 432, 6047; **32**, 541, 6219; **33**, 2557, 4744; **35**, 3005
Hugot, E., **33**, 4103, 4106; **34**, 5832; **35**, 4660
Huguelet, J. E., **32**, 671; **33**, 7031
Hüguet, C., **32**, 3145; **35**, 406
Huguet, F., **35**, 405, 5097
Huhnke, W., **31**, 4548; **32**, 3034; **33**, 7298; **34**, 2878
Hujieda, K., **33**, 2968
Hulburt, W. C., **34**, 3014
Hulea, A., **32**, 5068
Hull, H. M., **33**, 6626
Hull, J., **35**, 5084
Hull, J., Jr., **31**, 290; **34**, 590
Hull, J. W., **31**, 5992; **32**, 2605, 4468, 4469, 4472
Hull, R., **33**, 3364; **35**, 1377
Hulme, A. C., **31**, 1987; **32**, 2507, 2544; **33**, 453, 2438, 2474; **34**, 2084, 3086, 4268, 6399, 6436; **35**, 5210, 7259
Hulscher, R. A., **35**, 30
Hulshof, J. A., **31**, 4383
Hulshoff Pol, F. J., **33**, 6438
Hülsmann, B., **32**, 3306
Hultin, E., **35**, 8491
Humbert, R. P., **31**, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1546, 1556, 1559, 1576, 5443; **34**, 5906; **35**, 8939
Humble, T., **31**, 4068
Hume, H. H., **32**, 1337; **33**, 5455
Hume, W. G., **33**, 5428
Humphrey, A. B., **35**, 1524
Humphrey, H. B., **32**, 2327
Humphrey, W. A., **35**, 1350
Humphreys, J. R., **33**, 3070
Humphries, D. J., **35**, 3749
Humphries, E. C., **31**, 58, 1773, 3656, 3714, 5648, 5679; **32**, 5868; **33**, 6501, 6626; **34**, 2001, 3996; **35**, 110
Humphries, E. G., **32**, 3493; **35**, 1629
Huňák, J., **34**, 2410
Hung, S. L., **32**, 2055; **34**, 3831, 5858; **35**, 8955
Hung, T. H., **33**, 6359; **34**, 5988
Hungate, F. P., **31**, 6332
Hunnam, D., **32**, 1087; **33**, 2700
Hunt, A. R., **33**, 6436; **34**, 4140; **35**, 3747
Hunt, P. F., **31**, 6786
Hunt, R. A., **32**, 7106
Hunter, A. H., **31**, 5853
Hunter, A. W. S., **31**, 2578, 5957
Hunter, J. A., **32**, 1271, 4061; **35**, 2317, 3110, 6200
Hunter, J. H., **31**, 4190; **33**, 2640; **35**, 7472
Hunter, J. R., **31**, 6996, 6997, 7003; **32**, 2016, 5579; **33**, 1716, 6130; **34**, 1658
Hunter, L. D., **34**, 2542
Hunter, P. E., **32**, 699; **34**, 174
Huntington, J. L., **33**, 5093
Hunziker, R. R., **31**, 5140, 6872; **32**, 7242; **33**, 5960
Hupfauer, M., **32**, 3602, 3603; **35**, 4255
Hurd, P. D., Jr., **34**, 6749
Hurd, R. G., **31**, 7007
Hurduk, N. N., **32**, 2219
Hurndell, L. C., **32**, 6483
Hurov, H. R., **31**, 5402, 6962; **33**, 4210
Hurpin, B., **35**, 4508
Hurst, D. C., **32**, 5925
Hurst, F., **33**, 2330
Hurt, B. C., Jr., **31**, 6155; **32**, 1358, 4635
Hurtada, C. A., **31**, 7018
Hurter, N., **32**, 224; **33**, 4478; **34**, 4160
Hurtig, H., **32**, 2286
Hurwitz, E., **35**, 5953
Husabø, P., **32**, 4358; **33**, 4468, 7457; **35**, 2803
Husain, A., **33**, 1432
Husain, S. M., **31**, 4597
Husain, S. S., **32**, 4641; **33**, 7023, 7024
Husain, Z., **35**, 1888
Husfeld, B., **32**, 2657; **34**, 4582
Húska, J., **35**, 3409
Husmann, W., **32**, 7298; **33**, 5914
Hussain, A. A., **33**, 6055; **34**, 1582
Hussain, [C.] A., **35**, 3328, 3613, 4133, 6342
Hussain, H., **35**, 4247
Hussein, F. T., **34**, 5434
Hussein, M. F., **33**, 3379; **34**, 5151; **35**, 2559
Husseiny, M. M., **35**, 6525
Hussey, G., **33**, 5277
Hussey, G. W., **34**, 6751
Hussey, N. W., **31**, 2502, 4573, 4575; **32**, 3045, 3046; **33**, 852, 3104, 7304; **34**, 2788, 2789, 4876, 4890; **35**, 998, 1119, 1120, 3550, 5789
Hussin, H. M., **32**, 6765; **33**, 5295; **35**, 8077
Hutauruk, B., **35**, 2131
Hutchings, I. J., **33**, 4363
Hutchins, L. M., **31**, 7022; **33**, 6138; **34**, 7626, 7627
Hutchins, P. C., **31**, 1242, 3158, 5738, 6899; **35**, 4385
Hutchinson, A., **32**, 2437, 2490; **33**, 324, 2257, 2269, 2741, 6705; **35**, 5037, 5056

Hutchinson, F. E., **31**, 6357; **32**, 6599; **33**, 7235
Hutchinson, J., **32**, 148
Hutchinson, M. T., **31**, 2249, 2621, 3500; **32**, 1170, 4019; **33**, 6401; **34**, 3892, 3893, 6032; **35**, 2291
Hutchinson, P. S., **32**, 4802
Hutchison, D. J., **35**, 6595
Hutchison, F. W., **31**, 7141
Huter, R., **32**, 3479
Hutson, R., **31**, 2356
Hutson, V. M., **31**, 3369
Hutton, K. E., **31**, 515, 6138; **32**, 638, 652, 2707, 4621, 6364
Huxley, A. J., **33**, 2159
Huxley, P. A., **34**, 1917, 2980, 7669, 7670; **35**, 4525
Huyskes, J. A., **31**, 743; **32**, 985, 3007, 4945, 6638; **34**, 4835; **35**, 5748, 7885
Huziwara, Y., **32**, 6830
Hvalin, N. N., **34**, 6306
Hvatum, O. Ø., **35**, 7176
Hwang, W. H., **32**, 5874; **35**, 3462
Hyams, E., **31**, 1639, 5556
Hyde, B. B., **35**, 3493
Hyde, R. B., **31**, 2463
Hyde-Wyatt, B. H., **35**, 5473
Hyland, F., **35**, 3112
Hylander, N., **31**, 1125
Hylin, J. W., **35**, 8512
Hymas, G. K., **34**, 4227
Hymowitz, T., **34**, 1366, 7425
Hyndrickx, W., **32**, 3211
Hyre, R. A., **31**, 2440, 4480; **33**, 873, 3007; **34**, 4776; **35**, 7823
Hyrycz, K. J., **33**, 4580; **35**, 401, 4831, 6863

Iacob, N., **32**, 4661, 4664
Iacobashwili, J., **31**, 6600
Iacobucci, G. A., **34**, 7391
Ialongo, M. T., **35**, 2463
Iancovici-Yaron, B., **32**, 5829
Iao, X. S., **33**, 7778
Iba, Y., **33**, 3816, 8031; **35**, 1851
Ibáñez, M. L., **33**, 6133; **34**, 1659, 3711, 3712, 5701, 5702; **35**, 2000, 4473, 8813, 8814
Ibarra, E. L., **32**, 3893
Ibragimov, Š. I., **32**, 883
Ibrahim, I. M., **34**, 348
Ibrahim, M., **35**, 8683
Ibrahim, M. M., **31**, 1288
Ibrahim, R., **31**, 6299, 6863, 6939
Ibrahim, R. K., **31**, 1200, 5686; **32**, 1334; **34**, 1963
Ibrahim, W., **35**, 4320
Ichii, T., **31**, 6072; **33**, 4807
Ichikawa, R., **33**, 2871
Ichikawa, S. T., **33**, 6547; **35**, 178
Ida, K., **34**, 5553
Idasiak, L., **34**, 6704
Ide, I. E., **32**, 982
Idle, D. B., **32**, 4044
Idrobo M., S., **31**, 7048
Iffland, D. W., **35**, 179
Ifteni, L., **33**, 6772
Igawa, M., **31**, 2447
Iglesia, J. C. S., **34**, 1820
Ignat'ev, B. D., **33**, 2459
Ignat'eva, I. P., **31**, 5001; **32**, 3254; **33**, 5400, 7519; **35**, 1346, 1359, 1368
Ignelzi, L., **35**, 622
Igoš, T. I., **34**, 6973
Ihara, Y., **32**, 4055; **33**, 2291
Ihsanul-Haque, **34**, 3538
Iijima, R., **33**, 1288
Iikubo, S., **32**, 1807
Iisakkila, L., **35**, 8247
Iizuka, M., **33**, 7608; **34**, 1045
Ikawa, T., **35**, 488
Ikeda, A., **34**, 1045
Ikeda, I., **32**, 1809; **35**, 1953
Ikeda, N., **31**, 984, 2811, 6614; **33**, 3686, 5825
Ikeda, R. M., **32**, 7302; **33**, 6052; **34**, 1578; **35**,1923
Ikegaya, K., **31**, 1609, 7223; **32**, 2137, 5773, 5777; **33**, 6391, 8319
Ikin, R., **31**, 7247
Ikramov, M. I., **35**, 6360
Ikuma, H., **31**, 2481; **32**, 3009; **33**, 5157
Ikuma, M., **35**, 3511
Ilaga, M. T., **31**, 5424, 7181; **35**, 4680
Ilany-Feigenbaum, J., **34**, 5652
Il'cenko, B. N., **34**, 2465
Iley, J. R., **34**, 5561; **35**, 4689, 5948, 8066
Iliescu, C., **35**, 4822
Iliev, I., **35**, 5440
Iliev, L., **34**, 407
Il'in, G. S., **31**, 894, 2709, 4765; **32**, 5289; **33**, 1376, 1377, 5645; **34**, 5304; **35**, 4061
Il'in, I. G., **31**, 6200
Il'ina, A. G., **34**, 6274
Il'ina, M. N., **35**, 942
Il'inskij, A. A., **31**, 360; **33**, 6755; **34**, 467
Ille, C., **31**, 862, 876, 893; **32**, 1390, 1391, 6984, 6985, 7009, 7018
Illge, R., **35**, 5114
Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, **32**, 5965; **34**, 249
Illy, E., **34**, 5777
Ilnicki, R. D., **33**, 7598; **34**, 4384, 4954, 7132
Ilyas, M., **33**, 1244, 7336
Imai, S., **31**, 891
Imakawa, S., **33**, 2882
Imamaliev, A., **31**, 3962
Imano, S., **35**, 636
Imazu, T., **31**, 842, 2652; **32**, 2313, 5102; **33**, 3274, 3275, 7450; **35**, 5967
Imbert, L., **34**, 2626
Immikhuizen, E., **31**, 4232; **32**, 4688
Imola, Cassa di Risparmio, Centro Studi, **31**, 3616
Imparato-Gargano, E., **34**, 184, 960
Impens, I., **35**, 5133
Impens, R., **35**, 2367
Imperial College of Science and Technology, **35**, 2595
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, **35**, 4469
Impey, R. L., **31**, 6868, 6869
Imre, E. M., **31**, 103
Ina, H., **31**, 5091
Inaba, K., **35**, 3862, 6120
Inako, Y., **31**, 4491
Inamdar, M. C., **33**, 5799
Inamdar, Y. V., **32**, 3963; **33**, 6345
Inayatullah, —., **34**, 4189; **35**, 8625
Incze, F., **32**, 6863
Inden, T., **31**, 6242
Indenko, I. F., **34**, 328, 4186
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, **32**, 194; **33**, 6664; **34**, 280, 2156; **35**, 4980
Indian Central Arecanut Committee, **31**, 1371, 6966; **34**, 1619
Indian Central Tobacco Committee, **31**, 5557
Indian Coffee Board, **31**, 3338; **32**, 1904, 1905; **34**, 1706, 5742; **35**, 2065, 4517, 6665
Indian Coffee Board, Coffee Quality Committee, **31**, 3308
Indian Council of Agricultural Research, **32**, 195, 2364, 5981; **34**, 4121; **35**, 7053
Indian Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, **34**, 290
Indian Head Experimental Farm, Sask., **35**, 302
Indian Institute of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow, **32**, 7498; **35**, 4663
Indian Tea Association, Scientific Department, **31**, 7215; **32**, 7534; **34**, 1881, 3880; **35**, 4755
Indiramma, K., **33**, 1632; **34**, 1555
Indrea, D., **34**, 6939, 6946
Indusekhar, V. K., **32**, 1870
Indyk, H. W., **32**, 6885
Infestation Control Laboratory—*see* Pest
Inforzato, R., **31**, 997, 1184; **35**, 1344, 5678, 6671, 7128
Ing, E. G., **35**, 5231
Ingalsbe, D. W., **32**, 6116
Ingham, J. W. S., **33**, 7703
Inglez de Sousa, J. S., **31**, 418; **33**, 6897
Inglis, H. S., **35**, 6417
Ingram, C., **34**, 3308
Ingram, J., **31**, 5795; **33**, 328, 683, 2699, 4856, 4867; **35**, 2864
Ingram, W. R., **35**, 6686
de Ingunza S., M. A., **35**, 456
Ingwersen, W., **31**, 7253
Ink, D. P., **34**, 483; **35**, 526
Inkson, R. H. E., **32**, 1042; **33**, 3635; **24**, 2715
Inman, R. E., **33**, 147, 3010, 3507
Innes, D., **32**, 3872
Innes, R. F., **31**, 1566, 5474; **33**, 1858, 1896
Inō, Y., **35**, 4348
Inokuti, A., **31**, 2448
Inoue, E., **34**, 2129
Inoue, Y., **31**, 702; **33**, 2979; **34**, 2828
Inouye, T., **35**, 1083
Inserra, S., **34**, 710
Insley, H. P., **34**, 4619
Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherch Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agricultur Belgique (I.R.S.I.A. **31**, 3582; **32**, 2347; **3** 241, 6481; **34**, 4109; **3** 2311, 4957
Institut Français du Café, d Cacao et autres Plante Stimulantes (I.F.C.C. **34**, 5777
Institut Français d Recherches Fruitière Outre-Mer (I.F.A.C. **31**, 5577; **33**, 219 4184; **34**, 4122
Institut National pou l'Étude Agronomiqu du Congo (I.N.É.A.C. **31**, 3387; **32**, 196; **3** 3914; **35**, 324
Institut National de la R cherche Agronomiqu de Tunisie, **35**, 7075
Institut National de la R cherche Agronomiqu Versailles, etc. (I.N.R.A. **33**, 2173; **34**, 2646; **3** 858, 5005
Institut de Recherches Agr nomiques Tropicales des Cultures Vivrière **33**, 4103; **35**, 7063, 837 8485
Institut des Recherches s le Caoutchouc au Car bodge (I.R.C.C.), **3** 3373; **32**, 2008; **3** 1828, 8230; **35**, 215 6732
Institut des Recherches s le Caoutchouc au Vié Nam (I.R.C.V.), **3** 3372; **32**, 2009, 568 **35**, 2153
Institut de Recherches po les Huiles et Oléagineu (I.R.H.O.), **32**, 198 3914, 7335; **33**, 181 6238; **34**, 1762, 572 7746; **35**, 2129

stitute for Agricultural Research, Samaru, **35**, 2629
stitute of Agricultural Research Statistics, I.C.A.R., **33**, 1680, 1795, 8191; **34**, 5892; **35**, 2118, 3641
stitute of Landscape Architects, **34**, 7008
stitute of Park Administration, **33**, 5325
stituto Biológico, São Paulo, Brazil, **32**, 5801
stituto de Edafología y Fisiología, **31**, 1682
stituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agronómicas, Madrid, **32**, 4216
stituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Argentina, **34**, 6224
stitutul de Cercetări Horticole, Bucureşti, **35**, 4949
stituut voor Bewaring en Verwerking van Tuinbouwproducten, Wageningen, **31**, 3576; **32**, 68; **33**, 215, 2058; **34**, 221; **35**, 267, 4955
stituut voor Bodemvruchtbaarheid, Groningen, **31**, 3577; **32**, 2346; **33**, 4415; **34**, 2142; **35**, 4956
stituut voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek, Wageningen, **31**, 3578; **32**, 87; **34**, 149; **35**, 2459
stituut voor Toegepast Biologisch Onderzoek in de Natuur, Arnhem, **31**, 3579; **32**, 160, 5966; **33**, 6642; **35**, 303
stituut voor Tuinbouwtechniek, Wageningen, **31**, 1657, 3580, 5930; **32**, 161, 162; **33**, 2162, 2174, 4379; **34**, 233, 250; **35**, 2570, 2596
stituut voor de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen, Wageningen, **35**, 304
ter-American Cacao Center, Turrialba, **31**, 3258; **32**, 1854, 7380; **34**, 1653, 5694
ter-American Cacao Conference, **31**, 6988
ter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Turrialba, **35**, 2066
ternational Commission for the Nomenclature of Cultivated Plants, **32**, 2165
ternational Horticultural Congress, Belgian Organizing Committee, **33**, 1
ternational Potash Institute, **31**, 7248; **33**, 47; **34**, 1960
International Society for Horticultural Science, **31**, 7295
International Society of Sugar Cane Technologists (I.S.S.C.T.), **31**, 5413; **34**, 5946
Ioan, E., **31**, 859, 860, 861, 862, 923; **32**, 6984
Ioan, I., **31**, 6502
Ionescu, E., **35**, 5321
Ionescu, P., **35**, 7414
Ionescu, V., **32**, 4366
Ionescu-Stoian, P., **33**, 5776, 7822
Ioniță, C., **32**, 4310
Ionova, M. A., **35**, 7092
I'Ons, R., **35**, 8916
Iordăchescu, O., **32**, 4916
Iordanis, I. G., **32**, 7321
Iordanov, T., **35**, 4211
Iowa Agricultural and Home Economics Experiment Station, **31**, 3581
Ippel, H., **34**, 4654
Ireland, J. P., **32**, 419, 2539
Ireland, Republic of, Minister of Agriculture, **31**, 3596, 7284; **33**, 252; **34**, 6233
Irey, W. R., **34**, 3836
Irish, A. E., **31**, 1899
Irvine, F. R., **32**, 148
Irvine, J., **35**, 4135
Irvine, J. E., **31**, 4815; **32**, 1500, 7181
Irwin, H. S., **31**, 3018
Isa, A. L. A. A., **35**, 2254
Isaac, K. V., **32**, 3977
Isaac, O., **33**, 1431
Isaacs, R., **35**, 4695
Isaacs, R. L., Jr., **31**, 623
Isac, G., **31**, 4275; **32**, 4707
Isačenko, I. L., **35**, 3057
Isaev, S. I., **31**, 5038, 5797
Isaeva, A., **35**, 7883
Isaeva, T. L., **35**, 7216
Isaka, H., **31**, 2788
Isakov, N. A., **35**, 2499
Isarlišvili, S. Ja., **35**, 8715
Isely, D., **32**, 4050
Isenberg, F. M., **31**, 755; **34**, 207, 4055, 4718; **35**, 1145, 1146
Isensee, H., **32**, 1213
Isherwood, F. A., **31**, 3784; **33**, 5131
Ishida, M., **35**, 5171, 7181
Ishida, Y., **31**, 1289
Ishidoya, K., **35**, 1583
Ishigaki, K., **32**, 2135, 2138; **33**, 8317
Ishihara, K., **31**, 2792, 2793
Ishihara, M., **31**, 3937, 3942, 5148, 5149; **35**, 6749
Ishihata, K., **35**, 8784
Ishii, H., **32**, 126; **34**, 1609; **35**, 6324
Ishii, M., **31**, 1063, 3347, 6726; **33**, 7794; **34**, 2821, 3788, 5802; **35**, 6587
Ishikawa, S., **31**, 706; **33**, 6451
Ishikura, H., **33**, 5125
Ishikura, N., **31**, 2966
Ishitoya, K., **32**, 1406
Ishizawa, S., **32**, 5233
Ishizuka, Y., **32**, 7013; **35**, 3735
Ising, G., **34**, 5172
Islamov, A., **34**, 448
Ismail, M. M., **34**, 1584; **35**, 5827
Ismail, Z., **31**, 6918; **34**, 551, 6529, 6538, 6539; **35**, 5330, 6488, 6489, 6542
Isoda, R., **31**, 6054; **33**, 2614; **34**, 3672; **35**, 5327
Isotalo, A., **33**, 803; **35**, 916
Israel, H. W., **33**, 7614; **34**, 1102; **35**, 75
Israili, A. H., **34**, 2737
Issa, E., **35**, 1034, 5709
Issenberg, P., **33**, 3949, 6125
Istas, J. R., **32**, 7108
Istituto Nazionale Studi Industrializzazione Agricoltura, **34**, 6190
Istituto di Patologia Vegetale dell' Università, Bari, **33**, 4443
Istituto di Patologia Vegetale, Università degli Studi, Bologna, **33**, 4443; **34**, 4493
Istomina-Cvetkova, K. P., **35**, 460
Istratova, O. T., **35**, 3987
Itagi, T., **31**, 2401; **32**, 1002; **34**, 2120; **35**, 4851, 5546
Itakura, A., **31**, 2170, 5244
Itakura, T., **34**, 2475
Italo, E., **33**, 2357
Ito, H., **31**, 2401, 6759; **32**, 897, 2922, 6522; **33**, 389, 824, 2514, 7406; **34**, 2863, 3002, 3016, 3605; **35**, 965, 1224, 1849, 5637
Ito, K., **31**, 2413
Ito, M., **33**, 2515
Ito, P. J., **35**, 3298
Ito, S., **33**, 3907, 3908; **35**, 130, 5181
Ito, T., **33**, 7405
Iton, E. F., **32**, 5605, 7387
Iturbe, A. C., **34**, 5989
Iuga, M., **32**, 5158
Iuracec, A., **31**, 4833
Ivančenko, A., **35**, 7398
Ivančenko, E. F., **35**, 3014
Ivančeva-Gabrovska, T., **31**, 6518, 6543; **33**, 1416, 5705
Ivanenko, B., **35**, 5460
Ivanič, J., **32**, 1057; **34**, 2966
Ivanickaja, E. F., **34**, 1951
Ivanišin, A. I., **31**, 1897
Ivanoff, S. S., **31**, 2406, 4437, 4438; **32**, 2932; **34**, 4709, 6752; **35**, 7748
Ivanov, D., **31**, 6799; **33**, 5527; **35**, 4211
Ivanov, I. S., **35**, 5184
Ivanov, J. [or I.] K., **32**, 2631; **34**, 6485
Ivanov, N. G., **32**, 1423
Ivanov, O. V., **35**, 6956
Ivanov, P. V., **34**, 541, 6523
Ivanov, S. M., **32**, 2471
Ivanova, I. D., **33**, 5602; **35**, 8386
Ivanova, T. I., **35**, 6957
Ivanova, T. M., **31**, 638; **33**, 5033
Ivanova, V. I., **33**, 7268
Ivanović, V., **34**, 432
Ivanovskij, N. P., **31**, 4752; **33**, 5616; **34**, 5284
Ivaščenko, A., **33**, 6872
Ivašenko, A. A., **34**, 1357
Ivaško, P. A., **33**, 5872
Ivens, G. W., **32**, 77, 4130; **34**, 470, 7008, 7020; **35**, 151, 5248, 5250, 5992
Iverson, J., **35**, 4320
Ives, F., **35**, 6947
Iwahori, S., **33**, 2856; **35**, 1275, 1276, 1277
Iwaki, N., **32**, 2866
Iwakiri, B. T., **31**, 310, 5880, 5899; **32**, 358; **33**, 4951; **34**, 4473
Iwamasa, M., **33**, 7980
Iwamura, I., **31**, 774
Iwamura, M., **31**, 749
Iwanaga, E. T., **35**, 8293
Iwano, S., **34**, 2422; **35**, 621
Iwasa, K., **33**, 6410
Iwasa, R., **33**, 7528
Iwasa, S., **33**, 4587
Iwasaki, F., **33**, 3447
Iwasaki, K., **35**, 413, 647, 7415
Iwasaki, T., **31**, 1247, 3130; **32**, 1673, 1682, 3704, 5469; **33**, 3773, 3805, 3814, 3816, 7935, 7948, 7980, 8031; **35**, 1797, 8718
Iwata, M., **33**, 2849; **35**, 1956
Iwata, T., **33**, 2633
Iwatsuki, Z., **32**, 3322
Iyengar, B. B., **33**, 7818
Iyengar, B. R. V., **31**, 3318; **35**, 8874
Iyengar, M. A., **34**, 1319
Iyengar, N. V. R., **31**, 6430; **33**, 880
Iyengar, R. L. N., **32**, 5405
Iyer, C. P. A., **34**, 531; **35** 7369
Iyer, S. S., **31**, 1545, 7170; **32**, 3945
Izaki, M., **31**, 2170, 5244
Izard, C., **32**, 3423, 7049, 7073, 7074, 7075; **33**, 1403, 7688, 7754; **34**, 1258, 3391; **35**, 2468, 6269, 8369, 8402, 8432
Izhar, S., **35**, 7742

J—, A. J., **34**, 1800
Jabber, A., **32**, 1540
Jabłońska, M., **31**, 270
Jabłonski, M., **33**, 3723
Jablonskij, E. A., **34**, 4056; **35**, 2724
Jacenko, G. K., **31**, 4286
Jachs, H., **31**, 957, 4839

Jack, I. D., **34**, 4567
Jack, R. C. M., **32**, 2064
Jackiewicz, A., **35**, 2674
Jackmaer, A., **33**, 7276
Jacks, G. V., **31**, 1640
Jacks, H., **31**, 1704, 1813; **32**, 4921; **33**, 6544, 7273
Jackson, A. A., **31**, 5556; **32**, 1023; **33**, 3130
Jackson, C. A., **33**, 5371
Jackson, C. R., **31**, 6697, 6698; **32**, 1183, 1184, 1188, 1220, 3289, 6848; **33**, 3335, 3383, 3384; **34**, 1004, 6860
Jackson, D. I., **31**, 4046; **32**, 422; **33**, 2483
Jackson, F. J., **32**, 2317
Jackson, G. A. D., **34**, 3278, 7177; **35**, 3941
Jackson, G. C., **34**, 3905, 5639, 7461
Jackson, H. O., **34**, 372
Jackson, J. E., **33**, 2008
Jackson, L. K., **34**, 1448, 7505
Jackson, N., **31**, 1138, 1150; **32**, 1242, 1250, 6894; **33**, 7589, 7600; **35**, 6131, 6138
Jackson, R., **34**, 2069, 2070
Jackson, R. M., **31**, 6238; **35**, 1237
Jackson, R. T., **34**, 4911
Jackson, W. A., **35**, 108, 232
Jacob, F. C., **33**, 2435
Jacob, F. H., **34**, 4027
Jacob, W. C., **34**, 6166
Jacoboni, N., **32**, 6011, 6306, 7325; **33**, 503, 3897; **34**, 292
Jacobs, A., **31**, 742; **33**, 3095
Jacobs, K. F., **33**, 2755, 6023
Jacobs, M., **32**, 1317
Jacobs, M. B., **32**, 4716
Jacobs, R. D., **35**, 8609
Jacobs, R. H., **33**, 4791
Jacobs, W. P., **31**, 1741; **32**, 2221, 4116, 6908; **33**, 230, 2022, 4269, 4270; **34**, 120; **35**, 133, 2435, 6918
Jacobsen, J. V., **31**, 343, 1999, 3995, 4015, 4030, 5915; **32**, 664; **34**, 4923
Jacobson, B. S., **35**, 3610
Jacobson, H. G. M., **33**, 989
Jacobson, J. S., **31**, 6537
Jacobson, L., **31**, 1718; **33**, 904, 905
Jacoby, B., **32**, 1703, 7243; **33**, 51, 1591, 2071; **34**, 6781; **35**, 6900
Jacoponi, L., **33**, 6068
Jacot, D., **34**, 4755
Jacquet, P., **33**, 6514
Jacquet, R., **34**, 6657
Jadhav, A. S., **31**, 2931; **35**, 8194
Jadot, R., **35**, 6289
Jadrov, A. A., **33**, 6941
Jaeger, S., **35**, 8069
Jafar, H., **33**, 7537
Jaffé, W. G., **35**, 5696
Jagannatharao, E., **31**, 7210
Jagannatharao, R., **31**, 7210
Jagendorf, A. T., **31**, 1800
Jager, J., **31**, 5596
Jagirdar, S. A. P., **32**, 1951; **34**, 3691; **35**, 8626
Jagisita, N., **31**, 6424; **32**, 6720
Jagodin, B. A., **34**, 4909
Jagovoj, P. N., **35**, 1121
Jahn, O. L., **32**, 445
Jahnke, F., Snr., **34**, 5737
Jahnsen, V. J., **33**, 1524; **34**, 3522
Jain, H. K., **32**, 3242; **34**, 5127; **35**, 6014
Jain, M. K., **34**, 5386, 5400
Jain, N. L., **31**, 7104; **32**, 4450; **33**, 1629, 1630, 5994; **34**, 2837; **35**, 1858
Jain, P. C., **32**, 840
Jain, S. K., **35**, 277
Jain, S. V., **35**, 2215
Jain, T. C., **33**, 3681
Jaisani, B. G., **33**, 3718; **34**, 5492, 5493; **35**, 8476
Jaisinghani, C. J., **35**, 2215
Jakić, R., **34**, 5355
Jakić, S., **34**, 5355
Jákó, N., **33**, 985
Jakob, K. M., **31**, 4935; **35**, 7741
Jakobašvili, B. A., **31**, 1584
Jakobey, I., **31**, 6621; **35**, 8566
Jakobsons, P., **31**, 4616; **34**, 6888
Jakovašvili, V. K., **33**, 5921
Jakovlev, A. I., **31**, 3919
Jakovlev, P. K., **34**, 7213
Jakovlev, S. P., **32**, 2407; **35**, 2672
Jakovleva, E. A., **33**, 27, 1720
Jakovleva, V. V., **35**, 3322
Jakovleva, Z. M., **33**, 2018
Jakovljevic, I. M., **32**, 5391; **34**, 7402
Jakovuk, A. S., **31**, 4725, 4745; **33**, 5599; **35**, 6251
Jakuškina, N. I., **32**, 5066
Jalap, V. C., **32**, 3541
Jalovoj, A. A., **34**, 461
Jamaica Agricultural Society, **35**, 7752
Jamaica, Banana Board, **31**, 5265; **32**, 3789; **33**, 6100; **34**, 7600; **35**, 1971
Jamaica, Coconut Industry Board, **32**, 5622; **33**, 3972; **34**, 3726; **35**, 4487
Jamaica, Ministry of Agriculture and Lands, **31**, 3583, 7266; **32**, 4234; **34**, 281, 6242; **35**, 4981
Jamaica, Sugar Manufacturers' Association, **31**, 1521; **32**, 5702; **33**, 1845; **34**, 3814; **35**, 6756
Jamalainen, E. A., **31**, 7267
James, A. T., **32**, 5418; **34**, 3533
James, B. L., **34**, 214
James, C. N., **31**, 7064
James, D. M., **35**, 6974
James, E., **31**, 668; **34**, 3543; **35**, 877
James, G. L., **33**, 8149
James, P. E., **31**, 5762
Jameson, M., **35**, 31
Jamieson, G. A., **33**, 7856
Jamieson, W. R., **32**, 4552
Jamison, F. S., **34**, 2764
Jammar, M., **32**, 7473
Jamme, P., **35**, 2531
Jamoussi, B., **32**, 2657; **35**, 5392
Jamwal, K. S., **32**, 7135
Jan, C.-Č., **33**, 7254
Jan, N.-B., **35**, 3701
Jan, O., **34**, 6006
Janackovic, B., **33**, 3646
Janaki Ammal, E. K.—*see* Ammal, E. K. J.
Janakieva, E., **33**, 3562; **34**, 1214
Janda, L., **35**, 720
Janecki, J., **34**, 2098
Janes, B. E., **31**, 34, 5641; **35**, 3416
Janes, B. S., **33**, 4299; **34**, 3397, 6598
Janick, J., **31**, 2095, 4050, 5970; **32**, 2222, 4461; **33**, 2230, 2238, 4389, 7608; **34**, 4974, 4975, 6377
Janicki, J., **31**, 5979
Janin, G. I., **35**, 7434
Janiševskij, F. V., **32**, 3573
Jankiewicz, L. S., **32**, 4359, 4360, 4361; **35**, 2804, 2805, 2808, 2815, 2949, 5123
Jankov, S. I., **31**, 5949; **32**, 6962
Janković, Ž., **31**, 4739
Jankowski, F., **32**, 6987, 6989, 6990, 7080, 7082; **33**, 5595, 5668, 5685; **34**, 3314, 3395; **35**, 6269
Jankulov [Jankulow], J. [K.], **31**, 939; **32**, 3538; **34**, 1297, 5419, 7357, 7397; **35**, 1649
Jannaccone, A., **33**, 7379
Jannke, P. J., **32**, 1529
Jannone, G., **33**, 1147; **34**, 6187
Janolino, V. G., **34**, 6789
Jansen, D., **33**, 7234
Jansen, E. F., **33**, 3756
Jansen, H., **31**, 1114, 5101, 6671; **34**, 6961; **35**, 2339, 3685
Jansen, L. L., **33**, 5413, 6626
Jansen, M., **33**, 2043
Janssen, C. A. J., **35**, 5758
Janssen, G., **35**, 7893
Janssen, G. A. J., **35**, 5757
Janssen, H., **34**, 1
Janssen, M. J., **32**, 2272
Janýška, A., **31**, 6393; **32**, 3057, 6689; **33**, 2859, 5024, 5025, 5221; **34**, 2848, 2926; **35**, 7652, 7653, 7697, 7871
Jap Kim Tjong, **31**, 7130, 7143
Japan Gibberellin Research Association, **33**, 2041, 2042; **35**, 2441
Jaques, R. P., **32**, 861; **33**, 717
Jarboe, C. H., **31**, 2710
Jarcev, V. P., **34**, 205
Jarczyk, A., **33**, 4712
Jaret, R., **32**, 3551
Jarman, C. G., **33**, 3693
Jarolimek, P., **34**, 5482
Jaroniewski, W., **32**, 7120
Jaropud, V. N., **33**, 6741
Jaroš, N. P., **35**, 4239
Jaroslavclev, E., **35**, 7499
Jaroslavec, G. D., **34**, 6343
Jarrell, J. E., **35**, 6327
Jarrett, L. D., **32**, 1762; **34**, 1566; **35**, 1911, 4407
Jarrett, R. M., **32**, 4307
Jarry, A., **31**, 4931; **33**, 153
Jarvesoo, E., **32**, 5119; **34**, 3085
Jarvis, M. S., **34**, 3977
Jarvis, P. G., **34**, 3977
Jarvis, W. R., **31**, 2103; **33**, 2728, 2729, 2730; **34**, 4551; **35**, 5451
Jary, C. L., **32**, 3578; **33**, 1508, 1514; **35**, 4262, 4265
Jarynkina, T. V., **33**, 1335
Jaša, B., **32**, 6682; **33**, 5187; **34**, 2899, 2900; **35**, 1215, 3266, 3560, 3562, 7927
Jaschik, S., **34**, 759
Jasmin, J. J., **31**, 2523; **32**, 3073, 4818; **33**, 958, 5000, 5001; **34**, 4686; **35**, 914
Jasnowski, S., **35**, 2699
Jauhari, J. C., **35**, 6780
Jauhari, O. S., **31**, 249, 3539, 4622; **32**, 1005; **33**, 6057, 6427; **34**, 6072; **35**, 1069
Jaumień, F., **32**, 4669
Javorskij, A. G., **34**, 4804
Jawanda, J. S., **32**, 1690, 3905; **33**, 3817, 4034, 4746, 5912, 5953, 5955, 5986, 6031, 6056, 6091, 6219, 6221, 8192; **34**, 293, 1491, 7707, 7722, 7729; **35**, 6510
Jaworski, C. A. [Jr.], **33**, 4982; **34**, 5047; **35**, 3705
Jay, E. G., **35**, 189
Jay, S. C., **31**, 3978
Jayaraj, S., **35**, 1761
Jayarajan, R., **33**, 5239
Jayarajan, T. G., **31**, 1411
Jayaram, S., **33**, 6322; **34**, 7791
Jayaraman, V., **32**, 5779, 5780, 5782; **35**, 6829
Jayaratna, S. M., **32**, 3855
Jayasankar, N. P., **35**, 884
Jayawickrama, D. S., **33**, 3501
Jaycox, E. R., **34**, 6373

rnes, R. A., **31**, 6065; **32**, 6296; **34**, 572; **35**, 680, 7467
rić, L., **32**, 4544
rter, R. S. L., **34**, 7769
rvaratnam, A. J., **31**, 7127; **33**, 4082, 6261; **35**, 8927, 8930
lf, A. E., **31**, 2924, 5025; **32**, 3275; **33**, 3417; **34**, 5143, 5174
lferson, P., **32**, 6902
lferson, R. M., **33**, 187
lferson, R. N., **34**, 2134, 5193; **35**, 1326, 1350, 1417
lford, T. G., **31**, 6259; **33**, 2876; **35**, 912
lfrey, R. N., **31**, 4766, 4768; **32**, 3447, 7029, 7039; **33**, 3558; **34**, 7278
lfreys, D. B., **34**, 3995
lfreys, M. D. W., **34**, 3688
lfreys, R. A., **31**, 1714, 1724; **32**, 25
lal, J., **33**, 5855
lan, A., **31**, 376
laska, M., **32**, 4545
lenković, G., **32**, 2616, 4501
linek, J., **32**, 6688
lema, R., **35**, 2542
lmoni, E., **33**, 37; **34**, 6085
ln, I. S., **31**, 5193
lnifer, F. G., **35**, 935
lnkins, C. F. H., **31**, 6202
lnkins, J. A., **33**, 3189
lnkins, J. E. E., **32**, 6334; **33**, 3231
lnkins, J. H., **33**, 7364; **35**, 1188
lnkins, J. M., Jr., **31**, 2940, 6362, 6399; **32**, 1218; **33**, 5156; **34**, 3172, 3174; **35**, 3319, 3836
lnkins, L., **31**, 3013; **34**, 4639; **35**, 830
lnkins, P. T., **33**, 4669, 4846; **35**, 7530
lnkins, S. F., Jr., **33**, 3606; **34**, 1239, 7292; **35**, 989, 6302, 8445
lnkins, W. R., **31**, 2341, 2634; **32**, 1170, 1171; **33**, 1006, 5537, 7670; **34**, 644, 822, 1160, 1161, 2971, 5091, 6615, 7023, 7024; **35**, 3790, 7550, 8175
lnkinson, I. S., **32**, 5862
nnings, D. L., **31**, 5990; **32**, 6202; **33**, 6878; **34**, 501, 6473; **35**, 600, 5394, 7362
nnings, J. P., **31**, 3915; **32**, 523
nnings, W. G., **31**, 4001; **33**, 4626, 5746; **34**, 2313; **35**, 4209
nny, J., **31**, 5747
nsen, C. J., **34**, 3942
nsen, D. D., **33**, 4932; **34**, 2132, 4488; **35**, 700, 8297
Jensen, F. L., **31**, 4314; **32**, 584, 4687; **33**, 4914; **34**, 2466; **35**, 821, 5487, 7604
Jensen, G., **31**, 3673; **32**, 2233; **33**, 45, 3223; **35**, 2362
Jensen, H. J., **32**, 4141, 6686; **34**, 4918, 7303; **35**, 4077, 7504
Jensen, J., **31**, 2455; **33**, 2889, 2929, 3125, 5028; **34**, 2795
Jensen, J. O., **35**, 2754
Jensen, M., **31**, 2118
Jensen, M. C., **32**, 2200, 6060; **33**, 4531
Jensen, S., **34**, 6940
Jenser, G., **31**, 611; **32**, 4659
Jenson, C., **35**, 6184
Jephcott, C. M., **34**, 2229
Jeppson, L. R., **31**, 1636, 5191, 5192; **32**, 1744, 3724, 7270; **33**, 7999; **34**, 1544, 7551; **35**, 1892, 2572, 4389, 4390, 8702, 8703
Jepsen, H. M., **32**, 6068
Jepson, W. F., **32**, 2272; **33**, 6548
Jermoljev, E., **31**, 4911; **33**, 3700; **34**, 3194, 7293; **35**, 6406
Jersey, States' Experimental Station, **31**, 3584; **32**, 777, 5967; **33**, 6643; **35**, 305
Jesena, C. C., Jr., **32**, 2161
Jeske, A., **31**, 6632; **33**, 1424; **34**, 3407
Ješmanowicz, A., **32**, 5379
Jessep, C. T., **32**, 4809
Jesser, M. J., **31**, 5191; **32**, 1744, 7270; **35**, 4390, 8703
Jesson, P. E., **33**, 860
Jessop, J. P., **34**, 962
Jessup, R. J., **35**, 3619
Jesup, H. P., **34**, 7155
Jha, A., **31**, 6119; **35**, 2720
Jha, R. N., **34**, 2699
Jha, T. N., **34**, 5963; **35**, 4723
Jhooty, J. S., **35**, 5452
Jianu, L., **32**, 577
Jiffy-pot Benelux, **33**, 513
Jiménez, E., **34**, 3748
Jiménez Cuente, F., **34**, 505
Jiménez Jiménez, E., **35**, 8708
Jiménez Lara, A., **34**, 7681; **35**, 4527
Jimenéz S., E., **34**, 3798, 5703
Jimeno, L., **34**, 5006; **35**, 3049, 5759
Jindra, A., **35**, 8523
Jiráček, V., **31**, 3704; **33**, 3044; **34**, 4005; **35**, 5725
Jo Jan Lim, **32**, 1491
Joachim, A. W. R., **32**, 2128; **34**, 6028; **35**, 2288
Jobling, J., **32**, 4056
Jocson, A. T., **33**, 6148
Jodo, S., **32**, 3681
Joe, B., **31**, 6776
Joffe, A., **33**, 193
Joffe, F. M., **31**, 1876
Joglar, F., **31**, 4807
Joglekar, Y. R., **31**, 3414
Johansen, C., **31**, 3975
Johanson, F. D., **34**, 4378
Johansson, D., **35**, 5469
Johansson, E., **31**, 3841, 3967; **32**, 2390, 2467, 2599, 2606; **33**, 292, 377, 493, 551; **35**, 6114
Johansson, J., **31**, 4029, 6709; **33**, 2471; **34**, 405, 4088, 6421; **35**, 519, 2889
Johansson, N., **35**, 7884
Johansson, N. O., **33**, 16
Johar, D. S., **32**, 1496; **34**, 4702
John, C. K., **34**, 1815
John, K. P., **31**, 5407, 7140; **34**, 1795; **35**, 2164
John, M. E., **32**, 4947; **33**, 5393; **34**, 6633
John, V. T., **33**, 7741
John Innes Institute, **31**, 1658; **32**, 163, 5968; **33**, 4416; **34**, 6225
Johns, H. R., Jr., **31**, 1179
Johns, T., **34**, 6154
Johnson, A. G., **31**, 2359; **34**, 4648, 4655; **35**, 873
Johnson, C., **31**, 112
Johnson, C. E., **34**, 4474
Johnson, C. F., **35**, 675, 7324
Johnson, C. M., **31**, 148; **32**, 3324; **33**, 8166
Johnson, D., **31**, 3640
Johnson, D. E., **33**, 970
Johnson, D. K., **34**, 358
Johnson, D. P., **33**, 6576; **35**, 213
Johnson, E. M., **32**, 5310; **33**, 7425; **34**, 1236
Johnson, G., **34**, 358, 6182
Johnson, G. V., **31**, 4969; **33**, 3840
Johnson, H., Jr., **32**, 6505; **33**, 671
Johnson, H. B., **32**, 3729; **33**, 8036; **34**, 2126
Johnson, H. G., **32**, 5193; **33**, 3750; **34**, 7481
Johnson, H. N., **33**, 1251
Johnson, J., **35**, 7609, 8804
Johnson, J. C., **31**, 2592; **32**, 851, 6777; **33**, 3239; **35**, 3718
Johnson, J. D., **34**, 4546
Johnson, J. F., **32**, 2520; **33**, 272
Johnson, J. H., **34**, 7003
Johnson, J. M., **33**, 1363; **35**, 4052
Johnson, K. E. E., **31**, 4417
Johnson, K. W., **31**, 2564, 4648, 6309; **33**, 3258; **34**, 764, 2984
Johnson, L. F., **31**, 2632; **33**, 1073; **34**, 951
Johnson, L. W., **31**, 793, 6444, 6488
Johnson, M. A., **34**, 1151
Johnson, M. W., **31**, 620
Johnson, R. A., **31**, 2016, 3917
Johnson, R. B., **31**, 1320, 1322, 5189, 6910; **32**, 1743, 5482, 5484, 5486; **33**, 1619, 8000, 8004; **34**, 1532, 5611
Johnson, R. E., **35**, 8690
Johnson, R. R., **33**, 3460; **35**, 6331
Johnson, W. B., **31**, 622
Johnson, W. H., **31**, 2339, 2629, 2752; **32**, 5334; **33**, 7774; **35**, 1629, 8461
Johnson, W. T., **31**, 5111, 6189, 6193
Johnsson, T., **34**, 4201; **35**, 519, 746
Johnston, A., **31**, 3225; **34**, 1693; **35**, 4439
Johnston, C. J. R., **31**, 2525; **32**, 5489; **33**, 6028; **34**, 3629
Johnston, F. B., **31**, 1850
Johnston, G. W., **33**, 3504
Johnston, H. W., **35**, 6212
Johnston, J. C., **33**, 5948
Johnston, M. J., **33**, 1507
Johnston, S., **31**, 2013; **32**, 215, 4270; **33**, 2247, 2534; **34**, 2191, 4139
Johnstone, D. R., **31**, 1873
Johnstone, G. R., **35**, 62, 7485
Johnstone, K. H., **33**, 3414, 7152
Johri, B. M., **32**, 31, 66; **33**, 5734; **34**, 1974; **35**, 5804
Johri, M. M., **33**, 1217; **34**, 3471; **35**, 3884
Joice, R., **34**, 141, 4015
Joiner, J. N., **31**, 1056, 1074, 1075, 1155, 1156, 1160, 1344, 1346, 2883, 5223, 6691, 6697, 6708, 6942; **32**, 1782, 6845, 6891, 6930; **33**, 3332, 3333, 7630, 7661, 7671; **34**, 1123, 5111, 7168, 7193, 7206, 7211
Joint Committee of the Pharmaceutical Society and the Society for Analytical Chemistry, **31**, 968; **35**, 4300
Joint Demeton-methyl Residues Panel, **32**, 5917
Joković, D., **32**, 521
Joley, L. E., **32**, 4383, 6303; **33**, 304, 4814; **34**, 2188
Jolicoeur, J. A., **34**, 7704
Jolley, L. C., **31**, 1335, 5202; **32**, 1756; **33**, 8020
Jolliffe, V. A., **32**, 3742; **33**, 3829, 3830
Jolly, A. L., **31**, 6995; **32**, 5570
Joly, A., **34**, 5263
Joly, E., **33**, 4875; **34**, 2626; **35**, 4988
Joly, P., **32**, 7375
Joly, S., **31**, 5493
Jonard, R., **35**, 2468

Joneja, P., **33**, 5731
Jones, A., **33**, 719; **35**, 3802
Jones, A. G., **33**, 7316; **34**, 4754
Jones, A. H., **31**, 1796; **32**, 6045
Jones, A. L., **34**, 2524, 4520, 6577
Jones, A. R. C., **32**, 7198
Jones, B., **34**, 2713
Jones, B. M., **32**, 1286, 1287
Jones, C. W., **34**, 1216
Jones, D. A. G., **32**, 3144; **35**, 2349
Jones, D. F., **34**, 6788
Jones, D. P., **33**, 2092
Jones, E. L., **33**, 4893
Jones, G. A., **31**, 4945; **32**, 5425
Jones, G. D., **32**, 452
Jones, G. D. G., **31**, 1461, 7088; **32**, 7177
Jones, G. L., **31**, 6520; **33**, 3528, 5575, 5588; **34**, 7222; **35**, 6328
Jones, H., **31**, 887; **33**, 88
Jones, H. A., **34**, 2894, 6873
Jones, I. D., **35**, 2843
Jones, J. D., **33**, 2474; **34**, 2084, 3086, 4268, 6399; **35**, 7259
Jones, J. K. N., **31**, 5121; **34**, 5177
Jones, J. L., **33**, 7734
Jones, J. M., **35**, 7569
Jones, J. N., Jr., **31**, 4742, 6521
Jones, J. P., **32**, 909, 1129, 6575; **33**, 2860, 3230; **34**, 6986; **35**, 5662, 8082
Jones, J. W., **31**, 1302
Jones, K., **34**, 1101
Jones, L. A., **33**, 3579, 5661; **34**, 1226
Jones, L. E., **31**, 1731; **33**, 1363
Jones, L. G., **31**, 6381
Jones, L. H., **31**, 5646, 6452; **33**, 2995; **34**, 2827
Jones, M. B., **32**, 329, 330; **34**, 829, 902; **35**, 870
Jones, O. H., **31**, 4100
Jones, O. P., **35**, 7215, 7223
Jones, P. A., **31**, 3320; **32**, 7411; **33**, 8152; **35**, 6693
Jones, Q., **33**, 3725, 5882, 5883; **35**, 8572
Jones, R. A., **31**, 2870
Jones, R. I., **32**, 4183
Jones, R. K., **32**, 4622; **33**, 7004; **34**, 623
Jones, S. C., **31**, 2276; **33**, 715
Jones, T. A., **31**, 1559
Jones, T. N., **35**, 262
Jones, T. P., **35**, 5825
Jones, T. R., **32**, 3892
Jones, W. E., **34**, 4108
Jones, W. H., **35**, 3428
Jones, W. W., **31**, 1270, 1274, 3128, 5147, 5560, 6868, 6869; **32**, 1699, 1701, 5509; **33**, 1582, 3802, 5961; **34**, 1462, 1472, 1477, 1536, 5560, 7526; **35**, 1839, 1857, 8662
Jonev, S., **34**, 543
de Jong, D. J., **31**, 548, 2291; **32**, 714; **33**, 4922; **34**, 6649
de Jong, P., **31**, 3385; **32**, 3938; **33**, 1841
de Jonge, P., **31**, 7157; **32**, 2028; **33**, 4101
Jonge Poerink, H., **31**, 4394; **32**, 4783; **35**, 1103, 5776
Jongkind, M., **33**, 1181, 1314; **34**, 7180, 7208; **35**, 3823, 3981, 8197
Jonkers, H., **31**, 1989; **33**, 2389, 2513; **34**, 6349; **35**, 7310
Jonniaux, M., **32**, 812
Joosse, M. L., **33**, 4853
Jordaan, P. G., **34**, 962
Jordan, E. A., **33**, 4129
Jordan, K., **32**, 6390
Jordan, L. S., **32**, 3689, 7207, 7235; **33**, 3746, 3797; **34**, 147
Jordan, V. W. L., **33**, 1704; **34**, 1641; **35**, 771
Jordan, Deir Alla Research Station, **31**, 7268; **32**, 4235; **35**, 7054
Jordan, Wadi Fara'a Agricultural Research Station, **32**, 778
Jordanov, I., **35**, 8404
Jordine, C. G., **32**, 7357
Jordović, M., **33**, 2656, 2672; **34**, 590, 2497; **35**, 720
Jorge, D., **34**, 668
Jorgen, J., **34**, 2612
Jørgensen, C. D., **35**, 784
Jørgensen, E., **33**, 3427; **34**, 3227
Jørgensen, J., **31**, 3776
Jørgensen, M. B., **35**, 7631
Jorgensen, S., **33**, 7498
Jorgenson, G., **31**, 2990
Jorgenson, N., **31**, 2990
Jorysch, D., **33**, 2056; **34**, 198
Josan, G. S., **33**, 6012
Joseph, J., **31**, 3278
Joseph, K. M., **33**, 4069
Joseph, M., **33**, 8264
Josepovits, G., **31**, 87; **32**, 58
Joshi, A. B., **31**, 750; **32**, 1473; **34**, 1355
Joshi, B. C., **32**, 1535
Joshi, B. G., **31**, 2745, 6551; **32**, 1448, 7092
Joshi, B. S., **31**, 750; **32**, 4104
Joshi, K. V., **32**, 3963
Joshi, M. D., **35**, 4771
Joshi, M. G., **33**, 7791; **34**, 1355
Joshi, M. R., **31**, 5548
Joshi, M. S., **35**, 4121
Joshi, N. J., **31**, 7239
Joshi, N. N., **33**, 523
Joshi, P. C., **35**, 73, 83
Joshi, R. C., **34**, 6039
Joshi, R. D., **32**, 6940
Joshi, R. S., **34**, 6866
Joshi, S., **34**, 5129; **35**, 8474
Joshi, S. N., **32**, 4976
Joshi, S. S., **32**, 2157
Josifović, M., **34**, 590, 6592; **35**, 8372
Joslyn, M. A., **32**, 4764; **34**, 2087, 3992; **35**, 130, 4434 4947
Jotov, L., **35**, 6407
Jottrand, M., **35**, 2531
Jotwani, M. G., **32**, 5016
Jouanneau, H., **31**, 4217
Jouanneau-Skakoun, A., **33**, 2043
Joubert, A. J., **33**, 6060; **35**, 6645, 8760
Joubert, G. F., **33**, 8019
Joubert, J. A., **31**, 2039
Jourdan, E., **33**, 7787
Jouret, C., **34**, 6495
Joussaume, M., **35**, 8275
Jovanović, M., **35**, 2690
Jovančević, R., **31**, 3842
Jovićević, B. M., **35**, 3584
Joyner, J. F., **31**, 4890; **35**, 1718
Juang, P. Y., **31**, 3395; **33**, 8272; **34**, 5847, 5855; **35**, 2177
Jubb, S., **34**, 4754
Judanov, I. M., **33**, 3029
Judenko, E., **31**, 3526; **32**, 2146, 4025; **33**, 1934
Judin, A., **32**, 549
Judinceva, E. V., **31**, 3657, 3665, 3666, 5661; **32**, 4074; **34**, 1968, 1969
Judy, W., **34**, 4759
Juengling, C., **34**, 3101; **35**, 1320
Juga, M., **35**, 6006
Juhász, M., **35**, 3013
Juhl, M., **34**, 3058
Juhrén, M., **33**, 4193
Julen, J., **35**, 701
Juliano, J. B., **32**, 1973, 1974
Julien, J. B., **33**, 6685
Julliard, B., **32**, 6219; **33**, 589, 590, 2557, 4744; **34**, 4452; **35**, 3005, 5304, 7447
Jumper, S. R., **32**, 1654
Juncu, V., **33**, 6910; **34**, 6496, 6536; **35**, 7382, 7397
Juneja, S. L., **31**, 4584
Jung, C. S., **35**, 1553, 1590
Jung, J., **31**, 3751, 6765; **32**, 4077
Jung, Y., **32**, 6558
Jungalwala, F. B., **33**, 3499; **34**, 1761
Jungermann, K., **31**, 6264; **35**, 1556
Junges, W., **33**, 1168, 5405; **35**, 1354, 1355, 3750, 3875
Jungk, A., **31**, 25; **32**, 6790; **33**, 3329, 3330; **35**, 889
Junqueira, G. M., **33**, 6092
Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, Lisboa, **35**, 4958
Jur'eva, N. A., **31**, 4645 6440; **32**, 3114
Jürgensen, C., **34**, 369
Jürgensmeier, H.-L., **31** 5029, 5030
Jurin, I. A., **33**, 4541
Jurin, V., **34**, 2330
Jurina, L. V., **35**, 7162
Jurina, N. V., **34**, 2905; **35** 3279
Jurkevič, I. V., **33**, 5272
Juscafresa, B., **32**, 4559
Juska, F. V., **31**, 1149, 6767 **32**, 6886; **34**, 3214, 3218 7136; **35**, 8260
Justesen, S. H., **31**, 1812
Jusufov, A. G., **32**, 5112 **34**, 7069
Jusupov, H. S., **35**, 7370
Jusupov, M., **35**, 7731
Jutras, P. J., **31**, 5207, 6924 **32**, 1759, 3730; **33**, 3813 4189, 5979, 7970, 7976 8021, 8023; **34**, 7509 7557
Jùva, K., **34**, 1949
Jyung, W. H., **34**, 46; **35** 2363, 7784, 8409

Kaai, C., **34**, 1055, 2907
Kaars Sijpesteijn, A., **31** 3754; **32**, 2272; **33**, 207
Kaatz, M., **33**, 3094
Kabadi, B., **34**, 3447
Kabelík, J., **35**, 7923
Kable, P. F., **31**, 515
Kaburaki, Y., **34**, 3379 5313; **35**, 1586, 1633
Kac, Ja. F., **35**, 7370
Kac, K. M., **32**, 3618; **3** 7910; **34**, 7449
Kacar, B., **34**, 7583
Kačarava, P. M., **32**, 289 **34**, 6312
Kachhwaha, S. S., **32**, 7151
Kac-Kacas, M., **34**, 2092
Kacsó, A., **34**, 4798
Kadam, B. S., **32**, 6972
Kádár, G., **32**, 2622; **35**, 305
Kaderavek, G. P., **32**, 2535 **35**, 2554
Kadić, B., **32**, 4650
Kadish, E., **31**, 6167
Kadman, A., **31**, 1224; **3** 3745; **34**, 5523, 746 7471; **35**, 6457
Kadman-Zahavi, A., **3** 1698; **34**, 3141
Kado, C. I., **33**, 5684; **3** 8297
Kadoya, K., **35**, 414, 1861
Kadry, A. El-R., **33**, 88 887; **35**, 3464
Kagan, Z. S., **33**, 91; **34**, 1
Kagawa, H., **31**, 2215; **3** 641, 6349
Kageyama, M., **31**, 4595; **3** 2661, 2662, 3001
Kahan, R. S., **35**, 6560
Kahlon, A. S., **33**, 7190
Kahn, A., **31**, 726, 727
Kahn, R. P., **34**, 5173
Kahnovič, L. V., **35**, 2521

ailasam, A., **35**, 2003
ain, W., **35**, 7452
aindl, K., **32**, 4330
airov, A. K., **35**, 3089
aiser, F., **32**, 5377; **34**, 3458; **35**, 6353
aiser, G., **34**, 2424; **35**, 7390
aistha, K. K., **33**, 3673
aji, N. N., **35**, 1660
ajiura, M., **33**, 2587
ajmakan, I. V., **35**, 7195
akehi, M., **33**, 2900
akie, T., **33**, 7733; **35**, 8397
akkar, R. K., **34**, 6981
akljugin, Ja. M., **32**, 6235
alanov, B. Š., **35**, 7438, 7439
alantarov, A. A., **33**, 4792
alášek, J., **35**, 596, 7250
alašnikov, K. Ja., **35**, 1033
alašnikova, N. I., **31**, 1944; **35**, 2693
alaw, C. V., **35**, 4139
albert, P., **35**, 4572
albfleisch, W., **31**, 257; **32**, 4174; **33**, 197, 198; **34**, 6199
alda, T. S., **32**, 237
ale, R. A., **32**, 4001
aleczyc, M., **35**, 3683
aleganov, A., **31**, 3966; **32**, 236; **35**, 5062
alekenov, D. K., **33**, 3559; **34**, 7264
alekenov, Ž., **35**, 1559
alenkov, Ž., **32**, 5262
alia, H. R., **31**, 1034; **33**, 7198; **35**, 39, 5638
aliaperumal, T. T., **31**, 5360
aličava, A. D., **31**, 1602
alifa, A. S., **35**, 8898
aliničenko, A. N., **35**, 773
aliničenko, R. I., **34**, 4526; **35**, 3135, 7205
alinina, L. V., **33**, 7267
alinke, H., **35**, 6848
alinkevič, M. I., **31**, 5903
ališevič, S. V., **34**, 7415
allio, T. K., **32**, 4277; **33**, 6701; **35**, 8315
almar, Z., **31**, 4543
almykova, T. I., **33**, 4171; **35**, 6825
alogeris, B., **35**, 1010, 1736, 2201, 7931, 8864, 8865
aloostian, G. H., **32**, 4725, 6341; **33**, 2782
alous, J., **35**, 5290
aloyereas, S. A., **32**, 3051
alra, A. N., **31**, 1571, 5511, 7212; **32**, 5745; **33**, 8298; **34**, 1863, 5981; **35**, 2251, 2252, 6796, 9008, 9009
al'tja, A. Ja., **33**, 5194
alyanaraman, V. M., **31**, 3476; **32**, 3994; **33**, 4144, 6351
alyanasundaram, S., **35**, 1343, 1673, 4165, 8511
alyanikutty, T., **32**, 1827
Kamal, A. L., **31**, 1974, 6227; **33**, 4554
Kamal, M. A. M., **33**, 1668
Kamalam, N., **34**, 880; **35**, 7986
Kamali, A. R., **32**, 4333
Kamalsky, L. R., **33**, 631
Kamarinskij, A. M., **31**, 1353
Kamat, V. N., **31**, 782
Kamata, E., **31**, 4471
Kamath, O., **34**, 5743
Kamekura, S., **31**, 4907
Kamel, M., **34**, 586, 587
Kamel, S. A., **33**, 5252; **35**, 3645, 3646
Kamemoto, H., **32**, 1264, 1265, 3233, 3348, 5122; **33**, 1254, 1255, 1260, 3418, 3419, 5474, 7616; **34**, 1105, 1109, 3203, 3241, 3242, 7152, 7153; **35**, 6160
Kamerbeek, G. A., **32**, 3298; **33**, 1230, 5454; **34**, 1047; **35**, 3839
Kameswararao, B. V., **35**, 4047
Kamieńska, A., **34**, 6844
Kamimura, S., **32**, 841, 842; **35**, 1247, 2787, 2788, 2789
Kamínek, M., **33**, 1983
Kamini, I., **35**, 6377
Kamloops, Entomology Laboratory, **33**, 2090
Kamm, L., **32**, 3604; **35**, 4256, 4259, 4270, 4274, 4276
van Kammen, A., **34**, 1244
Kamoen, O., **33**, 1993
Kamp, J. R., **31**, 1085, 1089, 1090, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1167, 2987
Kamp, W., **31**, 7236
van Kampen, J., **34**, 2644, 2645, 4622
Kampf, H., **31**, 5509
Kämpfer, M., **34**, 7522
Kämpfner, K., **33**, 2146
Kamra, S. K., **31**, 589; **34**, 6053; **35**, 2326, 3366
Kamsarakan, B. S., **34**, 2994
Kaname, T., **34**, 2702; **35**, 5546, 5588
Kanapathipillai, P., **33**, 6392; **35**, 4793
Kanazawa, K., **31**, 4399; **34**, 2718
Kančaveli, G. I., **31**, 977
Kandasami, P. A., **33**, 6293; **34**, 1823, 5849
Kandaswamy, M., **32**, 5733
Kandaswamy, T. K., **35**, 1255
Kandaurov, N. S., **33**, 5615
Kandelaki, G. V., **34**, 7346
Kandeva, R., **35**, 672
Kandiah, S., **34**, 7220
Kane, J. G., **34**, 5488
Kaneko, H., **34**, 3477
Kanervo, V., **33**, 962; **34**, 645
Kang, H., **35**, 2038
Kang, U. S., **35**, 928
Kang, Y.-D., **32**, 2421; **33**, 561
Kanjanasoon, P., **32**, 6478
Kankanjan, A. G., **35**, 1612
Kannan, K., **32**, 1563; **33**, 1940; **34**, 7514; **35**, 1854, 2121, 8477
Kannan, S., **34**, 1848
Kano, K., **33**, 5287, 7615
Kanô, T., **31**, 1612; **32**, 5765
Kansas Agricultural Experimental Station, **34**, 251
Kan'šina, M. V., **35**, 2723
Kanta, K., **31**, 2914; **32**, 7142; **33**, 3639, 5745; **35**, 6877
Kanta, S., **33**, 6364; **34**, 1699; **35**, 6426
Kantartzis, N. A., **32**, 4556, 4560; **33**, 4475
Kanthamani, S., **32**, 1513
Kanthasamy, T., **33**, 4082
Kantzes, J. G., **31**, 2341; **32**, 6396; **34**, 776
Kanwar, J. S., **32**, 3697; **33**, 200, 5972, 5973; **34**, 1478, 7534, 7861; **35**, 4771
Kanwar, R. S., **34**, 5878
Kapadia, G. G., **35**, 4141
Kapadia, G. J., **32**, 7125; **35**, 4141
Kapanadze, I. E., **31**, 1249
Kapás, S., **33**, 4958; **35**, 2562
Kapelev, I. G., **34**, 6527; **35**, 3309
Kapeller, K., **31**, 4628
Kapil, R. S., **32**, 2157
Kapila, K., **31**, 2771
Kaplan, L., **31**, 5008
Kaplina, G. T., **35**, 7731
Kaplja, A. V., **35**, 5071
Kapoor, B. M., **34**, 7106, 7112; **35**, 1415, 3571, 6415
Kapoor, K. L., **34**, 7744; **35**, 3638
Kapoor, L. D., **32**, 1482, 3546, 5358, 5385; **33**, 1484, 3629, 3655, 3682, 7804; **34**, 1298, 1335, 3480, 5411, 5421, 7376; **35**, 1749, 6362, 6372, 6415
Kapoor, P. C., **35**, 6780
Kappert, H., **32**, 3262
Kapur, B. M., **35**, 6372
Kapur, K. K., **32**, 1613
Kapur, K. L., **33**, 4033
Kapur, N. S., **33**, 5319, 6040, 6226
Kapusta, G., **33**, 3729; **34**, 5505
Kar, K., **32**, 2074, 7522; **33**, 1888, 4104, 8287; **34**, 1857, 5864, 7799; **35**, 2237, 6793, 8960, 8970
Kára, J., **35**, 1137
Karabaki, A. K., **31**, 4799
Karacsony, E. M., **35**, 8507
Karácsony, I., **34**, 4963
Karadži, G. M., **34**, 2445
Karag'ozova, M. D., **32**, 5244
Karai, J., **32**, 5939; **35**, 4938
Karandikar, G. K., **32**, 1520
Karanov, E., **34**, 922; **35**, 4223
Karapaskal, K. P., **35**, 7389
Karapetjan, L. M., **33**, 2580
Karapetyan, K. A., **33**, 2629
Karas, J. G., **32**, 3268, 3269; **33**, 3367
Karasck, M., **33**, 5652
Karawya, M. S., **32**, 5371; **34**, 1347, 7381; **35**, 6359
Karch, G., **34**, 2710
Kardo-Sysoeva, E. K., **31**, 10
Kardos, L. T., **32**, 304, 2472
Kareem, A. A., **33**, 6352
Karel, M., **34**, 2330
Karelse, M. P., **34**, 6170
Kargl, T. E., **31**, 840
Karim, A., **33**, 1922; **34**, 6027
Karinpää, A., **35**, 2493
Karkan, A., **32**, 3611
Karl, E., **33**, 7057; **34**, 6626
Karlová, M., **35**, 5725
Karmanov, V. G., **34**, 4764
Karnatz, A., **31**, 5898; **32**, 4382, 6178; **33**, 2373; **34**, 2298, 2302, 4169, 6285; **35**, 2656
Karnatz, H., **31**, 5833; **32**, 2434, 2692, 4293, 4312, 4459, 4710, 5805, 6036; **33**, 2289, 2323, 2523; **34**, 4220; **35**, 160, 394, 580, 5086, 7157
Karner, L., **32**, 6583; **33**, 2834, 7102; **34**, 4626, 6447; **35**, 5523, 5524
Karnik, M. G., **34**, 1358
Karnikova, L. D., **31**, 146
Karolini, W., **32**, 6512, 6513
Károlyi Mihály Országos Mezögazdasági Könyvtár és Dokumentációs Központ, **35**, 6847
Karon, M. L., **33**, 1691; **35**, 6599
Kárpáti, I., **33**, 1292
Karpenčuk, G. K., **32**, 6066
Karpiński, J., **33**, 3105
Karpov, G. K., **32**, 5999
Karpunin, N. S., **35**, 7389
Karpuškin, L. T., **34**, 85
Karr, E. J., **33**, 6492
Karsten, U., **35**, 6148
Karstens, W. K. H., **31**, 5062; **35**, 3986
Kartalov [Kartaloff], P., **34**, 744; **35**, 3361, 3664, 5924, 8020
Kartawiria, R. M., **34**, 7752
Kartha, A. R. S., **31**, 5620; **32**, 1486, 1487, 1893; **33**, 4043, 5742, 5743, 7797; **34**, 21, 5365, 5739; **35**, 2332, 4309
Karunakaran, A., **31**, 7166
Karunakaran, K., **34**, 1646, 1647
Karunaratne, S. W., **34**, 1814; **35**, 4658, 8937

Karuppuswamy, M. S., **33**, 582
Karvé, A. D., **35**, 1768, 8603
Kasaboneva, Z., **34**, 4705
Kasabova, D., **34**, 6475
Kasai, K., **35**, 4782, 9041
Kasai, Z., **31**, 6531; **34**, 5290
Kasasian, L., **31**, 115; **33**, 1838, 6518, 7952, 8096, 8110; **34**, 5364, 5669; **35**, 1824, 1977
Kashihara, Y., **31**, 4738
Kashimura, K., **31**, 5244
Kašičkina, M. I., **31**, 2086
Kasimatis, A. N., **32**, 565, 6246; **33**, 4776; **34**, 6537; **35**, 7553
Kasinathan, S., **35**, 8913
Kas'janenko, A. I., **32**, 261
Kask, K., **35**, 358, 2703, 7207
Kašmanova, O., **35**, 5742
Kasmire, R. F., **35**, 971, 7904
Kasperek, M., **32**, 44
Kaspers, H., **35**, 5506, 6937
Kasprzyk, Z., **33**, 3357
Kaspšik, M., **32**, 5050
Kassanis, B., **34**, 3393, 4096
Kassem, E. S., **34**, 3819
Kassin, A., **35**, 5514
Kasumjan, S. A., **32**, 4681
Kasumov, V. G., **35**, 1266
Kaszonyi, S., **32**, 3401; **35**, 991
Katagihallimath, S. S., **33**, 716; **34**, 2972
Katague, D. B., **33**, 5812
Katalaev, A. A., **33**, 2748
Kataoka, K., **32**, 3277
Kataoko, S., **31**, 4641
Katar'jan, T. G., **31**, 437; **32**, 2645; **33**, 4763; **35**, 7444
Katarki, B. H., **33**, 1542
Katayama, Y., **31**, 1587, 6419; **33**, 3156; **35**, 1623
Katekar, G. F., **34**, 7304
Katerov, K., **35**, 5301
Kates, A. H., **31**, 1147, 3742; **33**, 4286
Kathiravetpillai, A., **35**, 4792
Katina, Z. F., **33**, 1549
Katkevič, Ju. Ju., **31**, 3627
Katô, H., **31**, 1594
Kato, I., **35**, 1092
Kato, J., **33**, 5728
Kato, T., **31**, 6759; **33**, 389, 824; **34**, 2863; **35**, 1132, 1133, 1134, 5765, 5766, 7695
Katoh, S., **32**, 45
Katona, M., **32**, 5054
Kats, K., **35**, 9025
Katsanos, R. A., **35**, 9003, 9004
Katsumi, M., **33**, 113; **34**, 4001; **35**, 2425
Katsuura, T., **33**, 7615
Katt, U., **35**, 4973
Kattan, A. A., **31**, 2043, 4010; **32**, 296, 1100, 4413, 4414, 4472; **33**, 2327; **34**, 566; **35**, 2965, 7334, 7801
Katulska, C., **33**, 2541
Katyal, S. L., **32**, 1963, 2155, 4904; **33**, 1649; **34**, 4090, 7601; **35**, 6462
Katzfuss, M., **31**, 250; **33**, 2263; **34**, 4134; **35**, 7130
Kaufhold, W., **33**, 2306
Kaufman, J., **32**, 4798
Kaufmann, F., **35**, 951, 5580, 5582, 7906
Kaufmann, H.-G., **34**, 2712, 2748; **35**, 961, 7657
Kaufmann, H. P., **35**, 4576
Kaukovirta, E., **31**, 6690; **32**, 1175; **33**, 3327, 5396; **34**, 3119; **35**, 8144
Kaul, B. K., **32**, 5385; **33**, 3629, 3655, 3682; **35**, 6362
Kaul, K. N., **31**, 4874; **32**, 1558, 5432; **33**, 1537, 3733, 5848; **34**, 5460, 5641, 7394; **35**, 8530
Kaul, R. N., **35**, 4187
Kaul, S. N., **34**, 4719
Kaunat, H., **33**, 6542; **34**, 4024
Kaur, H., **33**, 1297
Kaura, N. R., **33**, 6083
Kaurov, I. A., **32**, 2255
Kausar, A. G., **32**, 1976
Kausch, W., **35**, 6852, 8335
Kaushik, M. P., **34**, 1998; **35**, 2435
Kaussmann, B., **33**, 6613
Kavanagh, K., **32**, 7338
Kavanagh, T., **35**, 7713
Kaveckaja, A. A., **34**, 2487
Kaven, E., **31**, 2892; **32**, 4930; **34**, 1913; **35**, 8, 257
Kavka, B., **31**, 6661; **33**, 7637
Kavka, F., **35**, 8525
Kawaguchi, Y., **35**, 6609
Kawai, S., **31**, 1609, 7221, 7223; **32**, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 5773, 5777; **33**, 1927, 6390, 6391, 8314, 8317, 8319; **35**, 9032, 9033
Kawakami, Y., **31**, 4738
Kawamura, E., **34**, 4297; **35**, 419
Kawamura, T., **33**, 7030; **35**, 3863
Kawamura, Y., **31**, 263
Kawana, M., **33**, 3576
Kawanishi, C. Y., **34**, 5803
Kawano, Y., **32**, 7200
Kawarada, A., **32**, 47
Kawase, M., **34**, 3994; **35**, 2429
Kawata, J., **34**, 2689
Kawatani, T., **31**, 2792, 2793; **32**, 7123
Kay, D., **32**, 3827
Kay, D. E., **31**, 1493, 1230, 3232
Kay, E., **32**, 3648; **33**, 3757; **34**, 5527
Kayama, T., **35**, 892
Kayashami, I., **31**, 2379
Kaye, I. A., **34**, 3475
Kays, W. R., **31**, 362, 773; **33**, 6467
Kayuku, V., **33**, 2976
Kazakova, A. A., **31**, 4583; **35**, 1130
Kazakova, V. I., **34**, 2050
Kazarian, E. A., **31**, 3820; **34**, 3082
Kazaryan [Kazarjan], V. O., **33**, 2029, 2629; **34**, 855, 3966
Kazas, I. A., **34**, 654
Kazerovskis, K. K., **32**, 7138
Kazimirskij, N. K., **32**, 6418
Kazmaier, H. E., **31**, 1170
Kazó, B., **32**, 5011
Kazperowski, H., **32**, 2930
Kealy, M. P., **35**, 8592
Keane, F. W. L., **31**, 481, 2189, 2190; **32**, 616, 620, 621, 4260; **34**, 590, 2510
Kearns, H. G. H., **33**, 3
Keatley, J., **33**, 4551
Keay, R. W. J., **32**, 148
Kebby, R. G., **31**, 1486
Kečakmadze, L. A., **34**, 5373
Kecskemét Agricultural Experimental Institute, **35**, 4808
Kedrin, S. P., **34**, 6445
Keegel, E. L., **33**, 6378; **35**, 4796
Keel, V. A., **33**, 3876
Keeler, J. T., **32**, 1997
Keen, R. A., **31**, 6815
Keep, E., **32**, 493; **34**, 4108; **35**, 7035
Kefeli, V. I., **33**, 4280, 6510; **34**, 117; **35**, 2430
Kefford, J. F., **31**, 6862; **32**, 1806
Kefford, N. P., **31**, 5920; **32**, 48; **33**, 1367; **34**, 418; **35**, 2387
Kefford, R. O., **31**, 4594; **33**, 473; **34**, 2014
Kegel, L. P., **32**, 6714
Kegler, H., **31**, 2195, 4203; **32**, 618, 912, 2692, 2705, 6330; **33**, 6974; **34**, 590, 593, 6575, 6578, 6582; **35**, 7495
Kehat, M., **34**, 7579; **35**, 4411
Kehl, F. H., **32**, 4011, 4014, 4015; **35**, 2280
Kehr, A. E., **32**, 6685
Kehren, L., **33**, 7907
Keil, H. A., **31**, 6142
Keil, H. L., **31**, 6154; **33**, 643, 2683; **34**, 614; **35**, 2469, 3138, 7519
Keil, W., **32**, 2825
Kejseruhskij, Š. G., **32**, 591
Kekwick, R. G. O., **32**, 2027; **33**, 8253
Kelbert, D. G. A., **31**, 629; **32**, 6743; **33**, 3192, 7314
Kelembet, T. S., **32**, 451
Kelkar, D. D., **35**, 1744
Kelleev, A. M., **34**, 7339
Keller, E. C., **34**, 3359
Keller, F., **33**, 7834
Keller, G. F., **35**, 235
Keller, K. R., **31**, 1014
Kelley, E. G., **31**, 2366
Kelley, J. D., **33**, 1090, 534[9] 5350; **35**, 6099
Kellogg, H. M., **34**, 6180
Kelly, A. G., **35**, 4700
Kelly, B. W., **33**, 5401
Kelly, C. B., **31**, 4090; **3**[4] 2405
Kelly, J. F., **31**, 762, 640[9] 6410
Kelly, R. A., **35**, 2874
Kelly, S., **32**, 4462; **33**, 650
Kelly, S. G., **31**, 3985, 621[0]
Kelman, A., **31**, 6432; **3**[3] 3471, 5079; **33**, 125[9] 1394; **35**, 2569, 407[9] 5945, 6287
Kelperis, I. P., **34**, 6502, 654
Kelsey, L. P., **33**, 4887, 703
Kelsheimer, E. G., **31**, 64 6481; **34**, 6986, 6992
Kelway, C., **33**, 5324
Kemmer, E., **31**, 227, 588[0] **32**, 250; **33**, 390; **3**[4] 4169, 4219, 4272, 628[5] **35**, 440
Kemmerer, H. R., **32**, 132[3] **33**, 3438; **34**, 5081; **3**[5] 5997, 6134
Kemmers, W. H., **34**, 6042
Kemp, D. C., **32**, 6634
Kemp, G. A., **31**, 6436; **3**[3] 1072; **33**, 7381; **3**[4] 2986, 2990, 2991
Kemp, W. G., **31**, 299 5725, 6795; **32**, 681[0] **34**, 3105
Kempanna, C., **31**, 6963; **3**[3] 3777
Kempenaers, A., **33**, 288 4999, 7140, 7162; **3**[4] 2687
Kemper, A., **33**, 3082
Kemper, H., **32**, 761
Kemper, W. C., **35**, 654 8743
Kemula, F., **35**, 2691, 280 2805
Kende, H., **34**, 6810
Kender, W. J., **33**, 4842; **3**[4] 4391, 4507; **35**, 586, 73 5267
Kenderov, M., **35**, 7424
Kendrick, J. B., Jr., **34**, 14
Kendrick, J. G., **33**, 6607
KenKnight, G., **32**, 2718 ;**3**[4] 4826
Kennard, W. C., **31**, 525 6658
Kennedy, B. W., **31**, 221 **32**, 6346; **35**, 8354
Kennedy, J., **31**, 4508
Kennedy, J. C., **34**, 7008
Kennedy, J. S., **33**, 144
Kennel, W., **34**, 616
Kennelly, A. G., **31**, 252 2612, 4395, 6383; **3**[2] 779, 3005; **33**, 2905; **3**[4] 2895; **35**, 863
Kennett, B. H., **32**, 2548
Kennett, C. E., **31**, 3206; **3**[2] 3904; **35**, 6582
Kennewell, H., **32**, 3339
Kenney, D. W., **31**, 6293
Kenning, G., **34**, 6016

ent, A. E., **34**, 73
ent, M., **31**, 3703
enten, R. H., **31**, 3273; **32**, 5601; **33**, 3964, 6145, 8117; **34**, 5705; **35**, 2014
entucky Agricultural Experiment Station, **31**, 5578, 7269; **32**, 164; **33**, 2175; **34**, 252; **35**, 2597
entville Research Station, **35**, 4959
entzer, T., **31**, 3707; **32**, 972; **33**, 1059
enworthy, A. L., **31**, 2026, 3999, 5560, 5848; **32**, 420, 2516; **33**, 375, 4847; **34**, 345, 2305, 4229, 4232
enya, Coffee Research Station, Ruiru, **31**, 3302; **32**, 1906; **33**, 1751; **34**, 1704; **35**, 4516
enya Department of Agriculture, **31**, 7270; **32**, 2365; **33**, 2192; **35**, 7055, 7056
enya Tea Board, **31**, 1684
epka, M., **35**, 5214
erkowa, A., **35**, 3364, 3591, 3660, 3698
eplinger, J. A., **33**, 2746
epner, R. A., **35**, 5581
epner, R. E., **35**, 5369
eppel, G. E., **33**, 2112
erala Department of Agriculture, **32**, 1872
eränen, A. J. A., **31**, 5985
erawala, D. N., **33**, 584, 2589
erdel-Vegas, F., **35**, 6432
erekes, J., **31**, 6575, 6608
erényi, E., **31**, 5053; **32**, 6860
erfoot, O., **32**, 4009, 7548; **34**, 6018
erharo, J., **35**, 6344
er der Kerk, G. J. M., **32**, 2272
erling, L. C. P., **35**, 5448
erlinger, H. O., **34**, 7354
ern, H., **31**, 2623; **34**, 2555
err, A., **33**, 5146; **35**, 3474
err, E. A., **33**, 2363, 5250; **34**, 308, 2998, 5051; **35**, 1288, 3648, 3649
err, H. W., **35**, 4744
err, M. H., **33**, 5096
err, S. H., **32**, 1268, 1312
err, W. E., **33**, 857, 3070
ersbergen, F., **32**, 2397; **34**, 6255; **35**, 2796, 2798, 2800, 4998
ershaw, G., **33**, 4489
ershaw, K. L., **32**, 3938; **33**, 1841, 6272
erssen, M. C., **31**, 4511
értészeti Kutató Intézet, Budapest, **33**, 6624, 6625; **34**, 253
esavamurphy, R. C., **34**, 5753
esavan, P. C., **34**, 5073
esler, C. D., **34**, 7132
Kessler, B., **31**, 1284, 5560; **32**, 47, 4351; **33**, 1971, 2994, 3818; **34**, 7528
Kessler, E., **34**, 6215
Kessler, K. J., Jr., **33**, 3732; **35**, 4323
Kessler, K. L., **32**, 4075; **33**, 2009
Kester, D. E., **32**, 587, 613, 4555, 4575, 6293, 6294; **33**, 4197; **34**, 2472; **35**, 679
van Kesteren, H. A., **34**, 4095, 5169, 7105; **35**, 1338, 3388
Kesterson, J. W., **32**, 3745, 7303; **33**, 3886, 8039; **34**, 3610, 7539, 7575; **35**, 1800, 8742, 8751
Keszi-Harmath, E., **35**, 6085
Ketellapper, H. J., **31**, 811; **32**, 2231; **33**, 4250, 6496; **34**, 93
Kettner, H., **34**, 2202; **35**, 364, 5235
Keuken, W., **35**, 7287
van Keulen, H. A., **34**, 4402
Keuls, M., **34**, 359
Key, J. L., **33**, 109; **35**, 2432
Keyawa, G., **35**, 3081
Keyworth, W. G., **31**, 2614, 4345, 6411; **32**, 850; **34**, 5053; **35**, 1263
Khader, J. B. M. M. A., **32**, 7563, 7566
Khadr, A., **35**, 6485
Khalf-Allah, A. A. M., **34**, 899; **35**, 3644, 5882
Khalidy, R. [M.], **32**, 3786; **33**, 6109; **35**, 4450, 6602, 8631
Khalifah, R. A., **34**, 1495; **35**, 4363, 6537, 8727, 8734
Khalil, H. M., **35**, 5792
Khalil, T. S., **32**, 313
Khalil, W., **33**, 4768, 4771
Khan, A. A., **32**, 1955, 1968, 1969; **35**, 7891
Khan, A. H., **32**, 1978; **33**, 1922, 8059; **34**, 3608, 3773, 6027, 7730
Khan, A. M., **32**, 7521; **34**, 3825, 3852
Khan, A. Q., **34**, 5072
Khan, A. R., **31**, 3484, 5446; **32**, 3967, 3968; **33**, 746, 845; **34**, 2961; **35**, 3327
Khan, A. W., **33**, 1244, 7336
Khan, B. A., **31**, 3812
Khan, D. A., **31**, 2123, 3094, 5129; **32**, 1949, 1962; **34**, 450; **35**, 548, 8720
Khan, G. S., **35**, 8639
Khan, H. A., **35**, 2119
Khan, I., **34**, 3656
Khan, I. U., **32**, 1976
Khan, M. A. R., **31**, 522
Khan, M.-u.-D., **32**, 1956, 1965, 1966, 1978; **33**, 4540; **34**, 3599, 3602, 3608, 3773, 7730; **35**, 1831, 4803, 8634, 8639, 8657, 8665, 8721, 8736
Khan, M. L., **35**, 8716
Khan, M. S., **34**, 3591, 3637, 3656, 4189; **35**, 3328
Khan, S., **35**, 541
Khan, S. A., **34**, 5973; **35**, 541
Khan, S. D. M., **34**, 3326
Khan, S. Y., **35**, 4147
Khanduja, S. D., **31**, 3345
Khanna, A. N., **33**, 5901
Khanna, K. L., **31**, 1536, 3407, 5429; **32**, 5393; **34**, 7403
Khanna, R. C., **34**, 3604; **35**, 553, 1858
Khanna, R. N., **35**, 2848, 4311
Khanna, S. S., **32**, 5795
Khanvilkar, G. S., **34**, 2843
Khare, M. P., **33**, 7815
Khastgir, H. N., **31**, 2786
Khatikarn, B., **34**, 6963
Khatri, P. B., **32**, 7459
Kheiralla, A. I., **32**, 6760; **33**, 5281
Kher, M. A., **33**, 6222
Kho, Y. O., **33**, 5415
Khorana, M. L., **32**, 3544, 7125; **34**, 5394; **35**, 1660
Khot, B. D., **33**, 5636; **34**, 3072
Khrishna, K. V. S., **31**, 1618
Khuda, M. Q., **34**, 7365, 7399
Khudairi, A. K., **31**, 1737
Khuspe, V. S., **35**, 1181
Kiang, A. K., **35**, 4192
Kiang, T., **32**, 1627
Kibal'čič, P. N., **32**, 1507
Kibalenko, A. P., **34**, 3350
Kibushi, H., **33**, 6407; **35**, 4777
Kick, H., **32**, 4180, 4752
Kickuth, R., **35**, 2371
Kidd, H., **35**, 7604
Kidder, E. H., **33**, 4224; **34**, 3921; **35**, 4824
Kidman, G. J., **31**, 283
Kido, H., **31**, 4314; **32**, 734; **33**, 4937
Kidson, E. B., **31**, 4667; **33**, 6837; **34**, 917, 938, 939
Kidwai, A. R., **33**, 3662, 5765; **34**, 1309, 3176, 5420; **35**, 4153, 4169, 4170, 6351
Kidwai, K. M., **34**, 6021
Kiefer, W., **34**, 6480
Kieft, H., **32**, 4039; **33**, 8; **34**, 4982
Kiely, T., **32**, 5465, 5479
Kiely, T. B., **31**, 1338, 5177; **32**, 1802, 1803; **34**, 5595, 5599; **35**, 8685
Kiem, I., **33**, 5762
Kientz, G., **34**, 3983
Kier, L. B., **33**, 7812
Kiermayer, O., **31**, 819, 2590; **32**, 1113, 3154, 3155; **35**, 2447
Kieser, M. E., **31**, 356
Kiewnick, L., **35**, 6094
Kihara, G. M., **31**, 670
Kihlman, B. A., **32**, 5840
Kiigemagi, U., **33**, 498, 6567; **34**, 677, 3496
Kikabidze, I. S., **31**, 2033
Kikuchi, T., **32**, 5473, 6033; **34**, 6391; **35**, 1861
Kilb, G., **33**, 4447
Kilby, R. W., **33**, 5267
Kilby, W. W., **31**, 5249; **32**, 3773, 5533; **33**, 1671; **34**, 5660, 7595; **35**, 4435, 8788
Kilcher, M. R., **34**, 3216
Kilgore, W. W., **34**, 2058; **35**, 3167, 5444
Kilian, K. C., **34**, 7121
Kilibarda, R., **33**, 3646
Kille, T., **34**, 5352
Killick, H. J., **32**, 1253, 3333
Kilpatrick, D. T., **32**, 6146; **35**, 701, 2662, 5017
Kilpatrick, R. A., **33**, 7284
Kim, C. C., **33**, 646
Kim, E. I., **34**, 2751, 6734
Kim Sun Ok, **32**, 3529
Kimati, H., **35**, 4624
Kimber, D. S., **34**, 161
Kimble, K. A., **31**, 2555, 6368; **32**, 3087, 5075; **34**, 3671, 4829; **35**, 4433
Kimbrough, W. D., **34**, 1001
Kimura, J., **33**, 6990
Kimura, Y., **32**, 3317; **34**, 6163; **35**, 3222, 7953
Kinard, W. S., **31**, 6550; **33**, 1420; **34**, 1270
Kincaid, R. R., **31**, 2746, 4781; **33**, 3600; **34**, 1269; **35**, 1538
Kinch, D. M., **31**, 1363
Kindt, V., **32**, 4949, 4952; **33**, 5175; **34**, 4858; **35**, 3545, 7913
King, C. C., **32**, 6924; **35**, 1462
King, C. L., **35**, 896
King, D. L., **31**, 2479; **32**, 6635
King, D. R., **34**, 669
King, E., **32**, 5807; **33**, 208, 2307, 4373; **34**, 219; **35**, 9
King, E. M., **31**, 604, 6385; **33**, 6, 7137; **34**, 3912; **35**, 5794
King, H. L., **35**, 1142
King, J. M., **34**, 811, 4792; **35**, 7845
King, J. R., **31**, 155, 3723, 5705; **32**, 1738, 1743, 1751; **34**, 33, 386
King, K., **34**, 5806
King, K. M., **31**, 36; **34**, 2114
King, L. D., **31**, 5764
King, M. A., **34**, 3096
King, N. J., **31**, 1575, 3445 3474; **32**, 2100; **34**, 5850; **35**, 6901
King, R. C., **33**, 7439; **35**, 8093
King, T. H., **31**, 713, 2202, 2213, 2472, 6123; **32**, 2994, 2996, 4922, 6346, 6628, 6629; **33**, 2676, 3054; **34**, 2521; **35**, 5738

King, W. R., **33**, 3242
Kingham, H. G., **33**, 5310; **34**, 2759, 4745, 6762; **35**, 994
Kingsbury, J. M., **32**, 5
Kingsolver, C. H., **32**, 5815; **33**, 1979
Kingston, C. R., **32**, 3575
Kingston, H. I., **32**, 2821
Kinman, M. L., **35**, 8574
Kinne, I. L., **32**, 399
Kinnings, J., **34**, 3084
Kinoshita, K., **31**, 2773, 2787, 2788; **32**, 7141; **33**, 3665
Kinpyō, T., **33**, 3568; **34**, 3376; **35**, 4036
Kin'šakova, E. I., **35**, 3399
Kinugawa, K., **33**, 7306
Kiplinger, D. C., **31**, 1725, 6693, 6696, 6832; **32**, 1160, 1344, 3358; **33**, 1261, 5379, 5391, 7484; **34**, 1124, 3181, 3264, 5156, 5157, 7165; **35**, 3848, 3849, 8216, 8311
Király, Z., **31**, 989, 6611; **35**, 166
Kirby, A. H. M., **31**, 1673, 2255, 4330, 6144, 6220; **32**, 2272; **33**, 2696, 4869, 4945; **34**, 2534, 2535, 4537, 4619; **35**, 7572, 7615, 7619
Kirby, R. H., **33**, 7861
Kirch, E. R., **32**, 7134; **33**, 5812; **34**, 1281
Kirch, J. H., **33**, 3460
Kirchmann, R., **35**, 2517
Kirchner, H.-A., **32**, 2695; **35**, 8081
Kireeva, L. K., **35**, 3023
Kiriček, Ju. F., **33**, 5128
Kirienko, T. N., **34**, 4451
Kirillov, Ju. I., **32**, 797
Kirillov, N. I., **31**, 1944
Kirjuhin, G. A., **31**, 4280, 6188; **32**, 2777; **34**, 655
Kirjuhina, R. I., **32**, 3480; **35**, 1608
Kirk, P. L., **32**, 3575
Kirkham, D. S., **33**, 7006; **34**, 2542
Kirkpatrick, H. C., **32**, 2940; **34**, 4499; **35**, 716, 3113, 5398
Kirkpatrick, J. D., **31**, 3885; **32**, 7222, 7223; **33**, 632, 3852; **34**, 1527, 5580, 5606, 6614; **35**, 4838, 6494, 8696
Kirkpatrick, M. E., **31**, 2021
Kirkpatrick, T. H., **31**, 5400
Kirkwood, S., **35**, 7024
Kirsch, R. K., **31**, 804
Kirshner, N., **31**, 3241
Kirste, H., **32**, 5811; **34**, 9
Kirtbaja, E. K., **35**, 7360
Kirthisinghe, F., **32**, 3852; **33**, 1742
Kirthisinghe, J. K. F., **31**, 3293, 5312; **32**, 1891
Kirton Experimental Husbandry Farm, **32**, 3272
Kiš, S., **35**, 5745
Kisaki, T., **31**, 2717, 4769; **32**, 1415; **35**, 1576
Kisban, C., **35**, 8410
Kiseleva, V. I., **34**, 6865
Kishimoto, O., **35**, 1955, 8786
Kiskin, P. H., **31**, 6007
Kiskina, O. G., **31**, 4317
Kiškovskij, A. J., **31**, 3793
Kiškovskij, A. N., **31**, 5754
Kisljakova, T. E., **31**, 63
Kiss, A., **33**, 5074
Kiss, F., **31**, 626, 753; **32**, 4822
Kiss, P. [-A.] D., **33**, 7286; **34**, 2871
Kissler, J. J., **31**, 4164, 4172; **35**, 7383
Kistner, G., **34**, 4642
Kitagawa, H., **35**, 1956
Kitajima, E. W., **32**, 3163; **34**, 5591
Kitajima, H., **32**, 2741; **33**, 3842, 7008
Kitajima, M., **31**, 4862
Kitamura, F., **31**, 5091; **32**, 3323, 3382; **33**, 1236; **34**, 7114, 7116, 7119
Kitazawa, Y., **33**, 7894
Kitchen, J. W., **35**, 1169, 1171, 5840
Kitchin, J. T., **35**, 1474
Kiticyn, E. N., **33**, 3062
Kittock, D. L., **32**, 1606; **34**, 1389
Kivilaan, A., **34**, 4706; **35**, 3806, 7743
Klacan, G. R., **33**, 3036, 7270
Klämbt, H.-D., **32**, 4466
Klapal, I., **31**, 2828; **32**, 3611; **33**, 7879; **35**, 1727, 8583
Klapal, M., **31**, 2828; **33**, 7879; **35**, 1727, 8583
Klarman-Kislev, N., **32**, 3799
Klarner, S., **32**, 6980, 6996; **33**, 5609; **34**, 3403
Klášterský, I., **34**, 5218
Klaudel, J., **32**, 7172
Klaus, K., **31**, 1124
Klauss, D., **33**, 3290
Klaver, H., **32**, 1989
Klayder, T. J., **33**, 6561
Kleber, W., **31**, 1015; **33**, 1521
Klečkovskij, V. M., **33**, 2002
Kleczkowski, A., **31**, 5726
Kleczkowski, K., **35**, 1076
Klee, F. C., **32**, 7134
Klee, O., **31**, 3779; **32**, 4151
Kleeva, R. F., **35**, 7233
Kleijburg, P., **31**, 757
Kleiman, R., **35**, 8600
Klein, A. K., **35**, 202
Klein, A. O., **31**, 4974; **34**, 6115
Klein, H. H., **31**, 1382, 6983
Klein, L., **34**, 1471
Klein, L. G., **32**, 223; **33**, 4469
Klein, R. M., **31**, 4817; **32**, 47, 5837; **33**, 7526; **34**, 5241, 6786; **35**, 3323, 6061
Klein, S., **35**, 7964
Klein, W. H., **31**, 1757; **32**, 4091; **34**, 3971
Kleinberg, C. C., **34**, 3485
de Kleine, A. P., **34**, 4693
Kleinert, J., **34**, 5379
Klein-Iannace, H. V., **33**, 7862
Kleinman, A., **33**, 6562
Kleinschmidt, G., **31**, 4849; **32**, 5384
Kleis, R. W., **32**, 6507
Klement, Z., **33**, 1196, 5690, 5691, 7239; **34**, 2807, 5324, 7309
Klemmer, H. W., **35**, 2147, 4626
Kleňha, J., **31**, 20
Klešnin, A. F., **31**, 69, 1744; **35**, 6958
Klesser, P. J., **31**, 6335
Klett, —., **32**, 5805
Kleyburg, P., **31**, 2181
Kleyn, J. G., **32**, 5414
Kliewer, W. M., **35**, 3062, 3063
Klimenko, V. G., **33**, 5126; **34**, 6817
Klimovickaja, Z. M., **31**, 3659
Kline, R. G., **35**, 4112
Kling, L., **35**, 1687
Klingbeil, G. C., **32**, 505
Klingensmith, M. J., **31**, 5694; **33**, 2034
Klinger, G., **32**, 4171; **35**, 2529
Klinger, H., **33**, 2358
Klingler, J., **32**, 4665; **33**, 2758
Klingman, G. C., **32**, 5273; **33**, 129, 1348, 5464; **34**, 3221, 3354
Klingmüller, W., **31**, 4490
Klinkmann, H., **32**, 6637
Klinkowski, M., **31**, 908, 2196; **32**, 3469, 5314; **33**, 2859; **34**, 592
Klisiewicz, J. M., **31**, 2374; **32**, 2904; **33**, 1545, 3728; **34**, 1399, 3544, 3545, 3546; **35**, 8604, 8605
Kljačko-Gurvič, G. L., **34**, 6305
Kljajić, R., **32**, 4135
Ključko, Z., **35**, 6215
Kljueva, M. P., **35**, 3045
Kljuka, V. I., **34**, 1141
Kljuškina, N. S., **32**, 2191
Kloek, M., **34**, 6168; **35**, 225, 4918
van der Kloes, L. J. J., **31**, 4057, 5841
Klohs, M. W., **33**, 7834
Kloke, A., **31**, 2469; **33**, 825; **34**, 2674, 3237, 6083
Klos, E. J., **31**, 487; **33**, 6989; **34**, 590; **35**, 763
Klose, S. R., **31**, 4941
Kłossowski, W., **35**, 250 2647, 2731, 2733, 273 2740, 2741, 2743, 274
Klostermeyer, E. C., **32**, 93 **33**, 2996
Klotz, L. J., **31**, 1860, 315 3155, 3156, 5178, 689 6933; **32**, 3680, 373 3733, 3734; **33**, 600 7982; **34**, 1519; 3 1886, 6472, 8692
Klougart, A., **31**, 5637; 3 2164; **33**, 3427; **34**, 275 2862, 5093; **35**, 3371
Klouwen, M. H., **35**, 638 6385
Kloz, J., **32**, 4877; **35**, 100
Klozová, E., **32**, 1194; 3 1155; **34**, 1019; **35**, 10
Kluge, K., **34**, 2324; 3 3352, 8021
Klynstra, F. B., **35**, 3975
Knapen, H., **32**, 4365; 3 4083
Knapman, J., **34**, 4832
Knapp, F. W., **32**, 6731
Knapp, R., **32**, 2186, 411 **33**, 2043, 4193
Knauss, J. F., **34**, 5121
Knaust, H., **34**, 4860
Knaust, K., **34**, 4860
Knavel, D. E., **31**, 6352; 3 2833, 2854, 7097
Knecht, A., **31**, 368; **32**, 25
Kneebone, L. R., **31**, 249 4569; **32**, 6672; 3 4874, 4884, 4886, 489
Knicely, D. R., **33**, 7141
Knickmann, E., **31**, 5636; 3 53
Knierim, J. A., **35**, 782
Knight, A. H., **31**, 2515; 3 6510; **35**, 4923
Knight, D. E., **31**, 2614
Knight, R. C., **31**, 3951
Knight, R. J., Jr., **33**, 250 8073; **34**, 483, 7591; 3 5265
Knight, R. L., **32**, 4465; 3 291, 6683; **34**, 4108
Knjazev, A. N., **33**, 7407
Knjazeva, A. M., **31**, 1620
Knoppert, J. P. C., **34**, 195 **35**, 5916
Knoppien, P., **32**, 97
Knorr, L. C., **31**, 3166, 689 **32**, 3656, 5442; **33**, 418 7944, 7970, 7981; 3 1515, 3610, 3611, 558 7539, 7547; **35**, 179 6461, 6512, 8676
Knösel, D., **31**, 4404; 3 3144
Knott, J. E., **35**, 5620
Knott, R. P., **31**, 6581
Knowles, P. F., **31**, 2861; 3 1397; **35**, 4312, 431 6443, 8601
Knowles, R. E., **35**, 1766
Knust, H. G., **32**, 3949; 3 6300
Knuth, M., **32**, 6858; 3 1250

ny, L., **33**, 5775
ɔ, S.-T., **35**, 8757
ɔbahidze, D. M., **35**, 3154, 7525
ɔbashi, Y., **33**, 3576
ɔbayashi, A., **31**, 2157; **32**, 534, 573, 2449; **33**, 594; **34**, 2456; **35**, 647, 7415
ɔbayashi, T., **31**, 4399; **34**, 2718
ɔbel, F., **33**, 417; **34**, 2274, 2407, 6449, 7083; **35**, 2941, 7293
ɔbiašvili, N. I., **32**, 686; **34**, 4523
ɔbjakova, A. M., **34**, 1989
ɔblet, W., **31**, 1926, 6022; **34**, 2449, 6499; **35**, 3060, 3104, 5303
ɔblicová, Z., **35**, 8551
ɔblitsky, L., **33**, 2800
ɔbylka, B., **32**, 6800
ɔbyl'skij, G. I., **35**, 7857
ɔcábová, J., **31**, 4834
ɔčankov, V. G., **31**, 1000
ɔčenko, Z. I., **32**, 6393
ɔčetkov, V. P., **31**, 6412
ɔčetov, S. P., **33**, 4515
ɔčev, H., **31**, 1970
ɔch, A. L., **34**, 7276
ɔch, B., **32**, 5023; **33**, 1540; **34**, 3069; **35**, 3392, 3727
ɔch, E. C., **33**, 4521; **35**, 424
ɔch, E. J., **32**, 3410; **34**, 2078
ɔch, H., **31**, 3809; **32**, 1504
ɔch, H.-J., **33**, 368
ɔch, J., **35**, 5194
ɔch, K. D., **34**, 1459
ɔch, L. W., **33**, 7764; **35**, 2569
ɔch, O., **32**, 3248; **34**, 3296
ɔch, R. B., **35**, 2373
ɔch, W., **33**, 5779; **34**, 5406, 5407
ɔchan, W. J., **33**, 2341
ɔcher, F., **35**, 4549, 5419
ɔchhar, M. M., **32**, 1617
ɔči, T., **31**, 457
ɔchman, J., **35**, 3998
ɔcjuba, N. L., **34**, 7252; **35**, 4022
ɔck, R., **32**, 4060
ɔcourek, J., **35**, 2413, 5725
očurova, A. I., **34**, 2335; **35**, 672
oczyńska, E., **35**, 3563
odama, T., **32**, 3322; **33**, 7109
odaneva, R. P., **34**, 6084; **35**, 65
odys, F., **31**, 2297; **33**, 2788
oedžikov, H., **31**, 4757
oegler, H., **33**, 1985
oehler, C. S., **34**, 1171; **35**, 1453, 1456, 6208
oelle, G., **32**, 1362, 3455, 5256; **33**, 3584, 3585, 7726; **35**, 4004, 4005
oen Mosse, J., **34**, 1464, 7527
oenders, J. W., **33**, 6558
Koenig, H. P., **34**, 7662
Koenig, H. Z., **32**, 3435
Koenig, K. W., **31**, 5208
Koenig, R., **34**, 1302; **35**, 5717
Koenraadt, J., **32**, 3688, 3776, 7339
Koeppen, B. H., **32**, 4975; **33**, 1443
Koert, J. L., **33**, 961, 7322
Kof, E. M., **33**, 6510
Kofler, A., **31**, 1936
Kofler, L., **35**, 8269
Kofranek, A. M., **31**, 6753; **32**, 5123, 5830; **33**, 1127, 2006, 3464, 3465, 7493, 7632; **34**, 1003, 3118, 3266; **35**, 1504, 4838, 8296
Koga, T., **32**, 4995
Kogan, I S., **34**, 7334; **35**, 8462
Kogan, L. M., **32**, 2776; **35**, 805
Kögl, F., **31**, 106
Kohan, T., **33**, 1915
Kohashi S[hibata], J., **31**, 767, 4434; **32**, 4993
Kohl, H. C., Jr., **31**, 1076, 2984, 6753; **32**, 19, 1165, 1291, 3305, 3349; **33**, 7632; **34**, 3, 5158; **35**, 3929
Köhler, —., **35**, 4263
Köhler, D., **31**, 4885; **34**, 818
Köhler, H., **32**, 2858; **34**, 789, 3541, 4734; **35**, 3731
Kohli, V. P., **31**, 249
Kohlmünzer, S., **31**, 6589; **33**, 3649
Kohlstaedt, E., **33**, 1431
Kohn, H., **35**, 7685
Kohn, S., **33**, 945
Kohout, K., **31**, 3825
Koike, H., **35**, 6791
Koirtyohann, S. R., **35**, 3134
Koivistoinen, P., **32**, 115; **33**, 4324, 4325; **35**, 2492, 2493, 6944, 7622
Kojčiu, E., **34**, 3469
Kok, B., **31**, 7273
Kok, M. W. S., **34**, 1055
Kokorin, A. N., **35**, 3503
Kolandaisamy, S., **33**, 8101
Kolarova, E., **35**, 6192
Kolbe, M. H., **31**, 2100, 5854; **32**, 452; **33**, 2270; **34**, 4141
Kolbezen, M. J., **31**, 3187, 3188; **32**, 5501, 6284, 6780, 7292, 7293; **33**, 2100, 3872, 4354, 6043, 8032; **34**, 1572, 1573; **35**, 7286
Koleda, I., **33**, 4761; **35**, 7400
Kolek, J., **35**, 701, 2764
Kolek, Ju., **33**, 4272
Kolelišvili, M. V., **31**, 1231; **33**, 3782
Kolenbrander, G. J., **31**, 3935
Kolesnik, A. A., **34**, 857, 6331
Kolesnik, L. V., **35**, 5328
Kolesnik, Z. V., **31**, 6014; **34**, 4429
Kolesnikov, A. I., **33**, 317
Kolesnikov, D. G., **31**, 952; **32**, 6709
Kolesnikov, E. V., **31**, 3953
Kolesnikov, V. A., **31**, 5882; **32**, 2294, 4169, 6075; **33**, 2212, 2354, 2360, 2366, 6932; **34**, 361, 368, 4134, 6339
Kolesnikova, A. F., **35**, 2673
Kolev, N., **32**, 5060; **33**, 3122; **35**, 3596
Kolev, V., **35**, 3421, 7786
Kolhe, A. K., **32**, 4742, 5044, 6561
Kolin'ko, T., **35**, 7232
Kollányi, L., **34**, 4387
Kollár, B., **35**, 3484
Kollár, V., **35**, 3182
Kollas, D. A., **35**, 518
Koller, D., **33**, 230, 3072; **35**, 5243
Kolmakova, V. D., **32**, 2778
Kolomiec, I. A., **35**, 2712
Kolontaev, V. M., **32**, 2403, 2511; **33**, 2234; **34**, 2220, 6269
Kolowice, A. A., **33**, 2869
Kolpakov, V. V., **35**, 4827
Kolpikov, D. I., **35**, 2403
Kolšek, J., **34**, 7411
Koltunov, V., **34**, 4172
Komanič, I. G., **35**, 3094
Komarova, E. S., **35**, 3011
Komatsu, E., **35**, 3735
Komatsuzaki, M., **33**, 7558
Komczynski, L., **33**, 5123
Komforti, T., **32**, 4984
Komissarov, D. A., **32**, 1310; **33**, 4207, 5341
Komissarov, P. M., **31**, 5887; **34**, 427
Komissarov, V. A., **34**, 2654; **35**, 3594
Komitov, R., **35**, 5184, 7100
Komizerko, E. I., **35**, 6130
Komjáti, I., **31**, 6004
Komlev, A. A., **31**, 3919
Komlóssy, G., **33**, 1410
Komochi, S., **35**, 5925
Kompis, I., **35**, 8547
Konczerewicz, A., **32**, 1367, 6973, 6978, 6982; **33**, 5666, 5685; **34**, 7230, 7231
Kondarew, M., **31**, 2142; **34**, 2426
Kondo, I. N., **34**, 4435
Kondo, M., **31**, 2943, 2944; **32**, 1217; **33**, 3380
Kondo, Y., **31**, 2413
Kondratenko, P. T., **33**, 1436
Kondrat'eva, A. G., **34**, 2259
Kondrat'eva, I. I., **34**, 2677
Konecsni, I., **31**, 780
Konicek, D. E., **32**, 6686
König, E., **32**, 136
König, F., **32**, 6052; **33**, 2391
König, H., **34**, 5428
de Koning, J. C., **34**, 340
Konishi, K., **31**, 1099; **35**, 3862, 6120
Konishi, M., **35**, 104
Konishi, S., **31**, 6531; **34**, 5290
Konlechner, H., **31**, 2154, 2239, 2263; **32**, 2664; **35**, 604
Konno, Y., **34**, 2863; **35**, 1224
Kono, K., **35**, 6268
Kono, M., **34**, 3450, 5184
Könönen, M., **35**, 2493
Kononkov, P. F., **31**, 6408; **32**, 1046; **35**, 7965
Kononov, A. V., **31**, 2138; **32**, 2655
Konovalov, I. N., **32**, 4567; **35**, 3999
Konsler, T. R., **35**, 7766, 8076
Konstantinov, A. V., **31**, 2006
Konstantinov, N. N., **32**, 7127; **34**, 1278; **35**, 1646
Konstantinova, A. F., **32**, 3404
Konstantinova, T. N., **31**, 5669; **33**, 4261; **34**, 88
Konstantinovic, B., **33**, 2404
Konvička, O., **34**, 1966; **35**, 7674, 7680
Konwar, P. C., **31**, 1025
Koo, R. C. J., **31**, 1267; **32**, 1689; **33**, 1596, 3808, 5962, 7956, 8197; **34**, 1452, 7517
Kooistra, E., **34**, 4808; **35**, 1209, 3353, 3378, 5670
Kooistra, G., **31**, 123
Koomen, J. P., **33**, 5050; **34**, 4685; **35**, 952, 7729
Koontz, H. V., **35**, 3415
Koopman, M. J. F., **34**, 3932
Koopmans, W., **33**, 289, 2831; **34**, 2649; **35**, 3251, 3657, 3658
Koorts, L. J., **32**, 2756
van Koot, Y., **31**, 2400, 5604; **32**, 5035; **33**, 7409
van Kooy, J. G., **35**, 2845, 7261
Kooyman, P., **35**, 5783
Kooyman, W., **33**, 1013
Kopcsó, I., **32**, 6123
Kopczynska, A., **35**, 8323
Kopec, K., **31**, 614, 5932; **34**, 6679
Kopetz, L. M., **32**, 2229; **35**, 6998
Kopp, E., **31**, 962, 980; **32**, 3547; **33**, 5792; **35**, 1175
Kopp, L. E., **35**, 8690
Koppensteiner, O., **32**, 5104
Koppes, S., **32**, 6881
Kopvillem, H. G., **31**, 4376
Korablev, Ju. N., **35**, 3306
Korableva, N. P., **33**, 965; **34**, 856; **35**, 6879
Korak, J., **33**, 971
Korbonits, A., **31**, 838
Korčagin, V. N., **34**, 2585

Korčagina, Ju. I., **34**, 55
Kordan, H. A., **32**, 7253, 7254; **33**, 1627, 5995; **34**, 1500, 1501, 1506; **35**, 1867, 1868, 1869, 6533, 8730
Kordjum, E. L., **35**, 4114
Kordon, R. Ja., **34**, 4147
Koreckij, G. N., **33**, 4506
Korejša, Z. I., **31**, 261
Koremura, M., **32**, 857
Korenjako, A. I., **31**, 2604
Koreševa, R. N., **34**, 2215
Korezawa, N., **32**, 3563
Kori, S., **34**, 1315, 3450
Kornackij, A. P., **34**, 2213; **35**, 4852
Korneeva, I. T., **35**, 6104
Kornejčuk, V. D., **34**, 2458
Körner, W., **32**, 3389; **34**, 3255; **35**, 3922
Kornerup, A., **33**, 6614
Korneva, E. I., **31**, 6607
Kornilova, V. N., **35**, 778
Korns, C. H., **33**, 1120, 1122, 1124, 3325
Korobicyn, V. G., **31**, 5095; **35**, 1315
Korobkina, Z. V., **31**, 4177, **32**, 2680; **34**, 564; **35**, 672
Koródi, L., **35**, 5891
Korolev, P. A., **35**, 180
Kőrös, L., **31**, 797; **35**, 5929
Korovin, S. E., **35**, 7103
Korovin, V. A., **31**, 5813; **32**, 247; **34**, 2221, 4182
Korte, F., **34**, 7420
Kortschak, H. P., **34**, 5999, 7834, 7848, 7849; **35**, 9016
Korven, H. C., **35**, 33, 4830
Korystin, S. N., **35**, 2681
Korytnyk, W., **33**, 881; **34**, 803
Kosaki, K., **33**, 1254; **34**, 7152
Kosar, W. F., **33**, 3512
Kosareva, V. K., **35**, 658
Kosatyj, N. N., **34**, 7334
Košelenko, V. M., **33**, 6700
Košelev, I. K., **33**, 5625
Košelev, V. K., **35**, 2727
Košeleva, M. G., **33**, 4685
Kosenko, T. I., **35**, 2812
Koshihara, M., **33**, 5874
Koshimizu, K., **33**, 7782
Kosicyn, A. V., **34**, 6973
Koskarova, D. D., **35**, 1604
Koskinen, E. H., **35**, 7622
Koślińska, M., **35**, 3218, 3219
Kosmačevskij, A. S., **34**, 4603
Kosmodem'janskij, V. N., **31**, 4705, 4775, 6509; **33**, 5591, 5592, 5710; **35**, 6240, 6322
Kosseva, D., **35**, 3950
Kosswig, W., **31**, 6545
Kostecka, B., **35**, 3246, 3640
Kostelijk, S., **31**, 4347; **33**, 4372; **34**, 213, 1914; **35**, 2545, 4935
Köster, P., **31**, 3024; **32**, 3342, 3370
Kostin, A. V., **33**, 5872
Koštíř, J., **31**, 3704; **33**, 3045; **35**, 2413
Kostjanev, S., **34**, 1200
Kostjuk, A. N., **34**, 4428
Kostołowska, M., **31**, 958
Kostova, R., **34**, 413
Kostrzewa, Z., **31**, 366, 404; **35**, 2934
Kosuge, T., **34**, 3545, 4557, 4558; **35**, 8605
Kosugi, K., **31**, 1117, 2943, 2944, 2945, 5100; **32**, 1217, 3277, 3317, 5162; **33**, 3380, 3381, 7527; **34**, 1033; **35**, 8239
Kosyh, S. A., **31**, 1266
Kot, J., **31**, 4412
Kotani, A., **33**, 2505; **35**, 7540
Kotenko, E. T., **31**, 3858
Koter, M., **32**, 5347
Koter, Z., **34**, 6813
Kothary, K., **32**, 948
Koths, J. S., **34**, 6059; **35**, 6068
Kotilla, E., **31**, 962
Koto, M., **31**, 3124; **32**, 1695, 1698; **34**, 2702, 3024, 3590, 3597; **35**, 4851, 5096
Kotomina, R. I., **31**, 1611
Kotomori, S., **35**, 8292
Kotov, V. I., **33**, 6733; **34**, 6311
Kotovič, I. N., **33**, 1989
Kott, V., **33**, 4633
Kotte, W., **31**, 1641
Kottenhoff, R., **32**, 4799; **33**, 470
Kötter, C., **33**, 5397
Kottock, D. L., **33**, 7902; **34**, 5495
Kotuhov, Ju. A., **31**, 4826
Kotzé, A. V., **34**, 2319
Kotzé, D. J., **33**, 4620
Kotze, J. M., **32**, 3713; **34**, 5598
Kotze, K. J., **34**, 4806
Koukkari, W. L., **33**, 2342
Koutsotassios, I., **31**, 2174
Kouyeas, V., **33**, 6006; **35**, 8771
Kovačev, A., **35**, 3430, 7863, 7998
Kovachevsky, I. C., **34**, 3389
Kováčik, A., **35**, 6429
Kovàcs, A., **31**, 6218, 6265, 6462; **33**, 5707; **34**, 2638; **35**, 3236
Kovács, G., **34**, 4022; **35**, 5391
Kovács, J., **35**, 1274
Kovacs, M. F., Jr., **35**, 6949
Kovács, P., **35**, 8523
Kovács, S., **32**, 1591
Koval', N. M., **34**, 6511
Kovalenko, N. V., **31**, 1592,
Kovalenko, S. P., **34**, 1991
Kovalev, N. V., **32**, 2386; **34**, 2545; **35**, 3146, 5003
Kovanda, M., **31**, 5113
Kovats, Z., **33**, 1273
Köves, E., **34**, 122
Kovešnikov, A. D., **31**, 2604; **33**, 7427
Kovrigo, N. M., **33**, 6491
Kovyrjakov, Ju. P., **32**, 742
Kowalska, H., **35**, 3998
Kowanko, N., **33**, 5767
Koyama, A., **33**, 6898, 6899
Koyama, T., **34**, 876, 2701
Kozaczenko, H., **35**, 3257
Kožanova, N. I., **33**, 2626; **34**, 560
Kozarev, G., **35**, 3407
Kozel, J., **31**, 5879
Koževnikova, L. M., **31**, 6260
Kozickij, Ju., **35**, 7523
Koziner, É. P., **34**, 6726; **35**, 5630
Kozlov, V. I., **34**, 6375
Kozlov, V. M., **33**, 7053; **35**, 806
Kozlova, E. I., **33**, 7265
Kozlova, E. N., **31**, 2284
Kozlova, K. I., **35**, 184
Kozlova, N. A., **31**, 3716
Kozlova, V. I., **33**, 5646
Kozłowska, A., **34**, 5312
Kozłowska, M., **35**, 3318
Kozlowski, T. T., **32**, 5951; **35**, 89
Kozma, P., **31**, 4140, 4141; **32**, 6218; **33**, 6922, 6923; **34**, 4431; **35**, 3026, 3034; 7417
Kozupeeva, T. A., **34**, 507
Kraai, A., **31**, 628; **32**, 2893; **34**, 717
Kraaijenga, D. A., **31**, 2962; **34**, 1438; **35**, 1881
Kradel, J., **31**, 121
Kradolfer, F., **31**, 5727
Kraebel, C. J., **32**, 1627, 1628, 1631
Kraevskaja, V. A., **35**, 460
Kraffzig, O., **32**, 4790
Kraft, A. A., **35**, 3730
Kragtwijk, C.-J., **31**, 1134; **32**, 3286, 3299, 3315, 3316; **33**, 1181, 1208, 1229; **34**, 1062, 1065, 1068, 5181, 7111; **35**, 3873
Krahnstöver, K., **32**, 4192, 4193; **33**, 2146
Krajewska, E., **31**, 96
Krajuškina, N. S., **35**, 2693
de Kraker, J., **35**, 940, 1056, 1106
Králiková, K., **34**, 590
Kramer, A., **31**, 6267; **33**, 4989
Kramer, D. E., **35**, 448
Kramer, H. A., **33**, 1980
Krämer, K., **31**, 2287
Kramer, M., **31**, 825, 6965; **32**, 4967; **33**, 6110; **34**, 759; **35**, 4537
Kramer, P. J., **32**, 5051, 5951
Kramer, S., **32**, 2576, 4367; **33**, 303, 2361, 2383, 4537, 6856; **34**, 2255, 4134; **35**, 2677, 2954, 7319
Kran, A. P., **32**, 3059
Krantz, B. A., **32**, 4870
Kranz, J., **33**, 8174; **35**, 2124, 4454, 6503, 6606
Kränzle, T., **31**, 1928
Krapf, B., **31**, 1984, 5919; **33**, 2478; **35**, 2667, 2757, 5105
Krasavcev, O. A., **31**, 5827; **33**, 15, 1968, 4517
Krasi, A., **34**, 717
Krasil'nikova, L. A., **34**, 10
Krasnovskaja, N. I., **32**, 276
Krasnovskij, A. A., **31**, 567
Krasnyj, D., **35**, 7201
Krasowska, H., **32**, 5372, 5373
Krăsteva, M., **35**, 3238
Krastina, E. E., **32**, 4085, 5050; **33**, 6491; **34**, 94, 6101
Krasuskij, E. S., **32**, 2667
Kratzl, K., **33**, 5180
Krauja, A. E., **32**, 24
Kraus, L., **34**, 5382
Kraus, R., **34**, 508; **35**, 764
Krause, G., **32**, 1258
Krause, W. G. C., **31**, 3799, **32**, 5150; **33**, 566; **34**, 5214; **35**, 2987
Krausko, A., **32**, 1456, 147, 5344; **33**, 3092, 5170, **35**, 1105, 3533, 5773
Krauss, R. W., **31**, 51; **32**, 7201
Kravcov, P. V., **32**, 5824
Krayer, A., **32**, 6208
Krczal, H., **33**, 2768, 4899, **34**, 2599; **35**, 3193, 750
Kreeb, K., **31**, 1763
Kreitlow, K. W., **31**, 1149, **34**, 7136; **35**, 8260
Krekule, J., **33**, 106
Kremer, F. W., **34**, 2317, 2613; **35**, 7557
Krendeleva, T. E., **33**, 2028
Kress, L. F., **32**, 2258
Krestensen, E. R., **33**, 7074
Krestnikov, A. D., **33**, 6777, **35**, 439
Kretchman, D. W., **31**, 1261, 3135, 3136, 5145, 5180, 6865; **32**, 1678, 1736, 5467, 7233, 7234; **33**, 3795, 3813, 3850, 5974, 5975, 5979, 7976; **34**, 1458, 1460, 3584, 7509, **35**, 1856, 3669
Kretovič, V. L., **32**, 44; **34**, 100, 6114; **35**, 1757, 2419, 7024
Kreutzer, W. A., **34**, 6214
Kreutzig, L., **34**, 5388
Krewson, C. F., **33**, 5889, 5896; **35**, 1773, 6446
Kreyger, J., **33**, 7322
Krezdorn, A. H., **31**, 5165, 6877; **32**, 218, 1713, 1714, 5467; **33**, 3815, 5987, 6778; **34**, 1492, 2168; **35**, 1812, 8724
Krickl, M., **31**, 6567; **32**, 1030, 2896, 6698; **33**, 954, 3637; **34**, 2938, 6694; **35**, 8482

ricnar, M., **31**, 3829
riebel, H. B., **31**, 6653; **32**, 3622; **34**, 7452
riedeman, P. E., **34**, 2100
rieg, A., **33**, 2785, 5038
rieger, H., **33**, 5164
riegler, P. J., **31**, 1825, 2305, 4268, 4273; **32**, 702, 716, 2761, 2765, 2781; **33**, 705; **34**, 4573
riel, A. F., **34**, 2227, 4197; **35**, 7291
riel, P. E., **31**, 4023
rihning, J., **35**, 5910, 8052
rijgsman, H. K., **31**, 2920, 5924; **33**, 468, 4349, 6438, 6816; **34**, 423; **35**, 8
rimbas, D., **32**, 2657
rishna, S. P., **33**, 4712
rishnamachar, V. S., **35**, 4483
rishnamoorthi, T., **34**, 3311, 5273
rishnamoorthy, V., **33**, 5224
rishnamurthi, S., **31**, 5123; **32**, 1686, 1824, 5460, 7462; **33**, 582, 6096, 6422; **34**, 1621, 1622, 4090, 6064, 7708, 7717; **35**, 1745, 7392, 7433
rishnamurthy, A. V., **33**, 6322; **34**, 7791
rishnamurthy, C. S., **33**, 7131; **35**, 1638
rishnamurthy, G. V., **31**, 1492, 7104, 7111
rishnamurthy, H. S., **35**, 4784, 4785, 4786, 4788
rishnamurthy, K. H., **33**, 3651
rishnamurthy, S. R., **31**, 945
rishnamurty, I. V. G., **35**, 4040
rishnamurty, K. V., **31**, 857; **32**, 5301; **33**, 3539, 5578; **34**, 5269
rishnan, P. S., **31**, 2979; **32**, 46, 5231; **33**, 3493
rishnappa, K. T., **33**, 8086; **35**, 1965, 4441
rishnaswamy, N., **32**, 1870
ristensen, H. R., **32**, 4576, 5899, 6317, 6321, 6329, 6825; **33**, 629, 811, 2674, 6533, 6969; **34**, 590, 7103; **35**, 8229
ristoffersen, T., **35**, 6952
riszten, G., **32**, 4532, 6255
ritskij, M. S., **34**, 845
ritzinger, H., **34**, 7610
ivský, K., **34**, 2738
íž, J., **31**, 2835, 2836, 4911; **32**, 3600; **33**, 5863, 5864, 7882, 7888, 7889; **34**, 5467, 5474, 5475, 7435; **35**, 8580, 8588, 8589
jačko, Z. F., **32**, 3481
jučkov, A. V., **34**, 6893
jukova, T. N., **31**, 2511
Kröber, H., **31**, 4787, 4968; **32**, 1329, 3466, 7077; **33**, 1408, 1409; **34**, 5331; **35**, 6269
Krochmal, A., **31**, 7099; **32**, 504, 2979; **34**, 3771, 7754
Krödel, F., **32**, 6506; **35**, 3433
Krogerus, V. E., **33**, 1439
Krogman, K. K., **34**, 2073
Kroh, J., **35**, 5528
Krohn, E. J., **32**, 1653
Krokowski, A., **35**, 4834
Królikowska, Z., **32**, 4112
Kroll, U., **32**, 3612, 7177, 7178, 7179, 7180; **33**, 5878; **34**, 7441; **35**, 4294
Kröller, E., **32**, 4152; **33**, 6570
Krone, P. R., **32**, 3380, 6943; **35**, 3958, 8322
Krone, W., **31**, 4831
Kronenberg, H. G., **31**, 369, 2093, 5603; **32**, 436, 2592; **33**, 2547; **34**, 2363, 4321, 4322, 4367, 4401, 4402, 6407, 6448; **35**, 2923, 2939, 5200, 7346
Kropis, E. P., **35**, 761
Kröplien, U., **34**, 3744
Krosness, A., **33**, 2058
Krotkov, G., **31**, 5765; **32**, 960, 5280; **33**, 6502; **35**, 109, 2412, 3345
Kroutil, W. F., **34**, 7643
Krstić, M., **31**, 519
Krstovic, R., **32**, 5327
Krueger, R. C., **32**, 6674
Krug, C. A., **35**, 2068, 6664
Krug, H., **34**, 218; **35**, 3258, 6367
Kruger, K., **32**, 4769
Krüger, W., **31**, 4660; **32**, 1123, 3164, 3165, 3166
Kruglova, A. P., **31**, 1943; **34**, 2404
Krull, E., **31**, 37
Krummel, N. J., **31**, 2330
Krupey, J., **32**, 1942
Krupp, G., **32**, 5930
Krusberg, L. R., **34**, 6214; **35**, 1429, 7879
Kruševa, R., **32**, 5355
Krüssmann, G., **31**, 1201, 3037, 7249; **35**, 2335, 2563, 8357
Kruyk, P. A., **34**, 882
Kružilin, A. S., **31**, 592, 593, 4391; **32**, 446, 2901, 4084; **33**, 72, 959; **34**, 2656, 6699; **35**, 5242
Krylatov, A. K., **32**, 6271
Krylov, A. V., **31**, 904, 4778; **33**, 94
Krylov, Ju. V., **35**, 7153
Krylova, M. I., **35**, 3573
Krylova, T. A., **34**, 7602
Krys'kov, E. I., **31**, 6609
Krzemiński, A., **31**, 196
Krzeszkiewicz-Majewska, W., **34**, 2860
Kshetrapal, S., **35**, 8168
Kuan' Tin'-Juj., **31**, 4665
Kubát, R., **31**, 3831
Kubečka, D., **35**, 5290
Kubelka, W., **33**, 7817
Kubín, Š., **31**, 3792
Kubo, S., **31**, 4907; **35**, 8429
Kubojiri, K., **34**, 727
Kubota, E., **32**, 5788
Kubota, Y. J., **33**, 1127
Kubshreshtha, R. C., **33**, 4120
Kuć, J., **32**, 4620, 6707; **33**, 2436, 2437, 2692, 2712, 2713, 5112; **34**, 2541, 2936, 4542, 4543; **35**, 6931
Kuc, R. H. S., **35**, 1328, 6198
Kučaeva, A. G., **32**, 5872
Kučeneva, G. G., **34**, 7187
Kučera, M., **32**, 1569
Kučerenko, F. T., **31**, 6021
Kuchar, E. J., **33**, 6564
Küchler, M., **32**, 7186
Kudasov, Ju. L., **34**, 4167; **35**, 5041
Kudrja, I. P., **33**, 5600
Kudrjašov, Ju. S., **34**, 2655
Kudrjavcev, V. A., **31**, 812; **34**, 6943
Kuehne, M. E., **35**, 8547
Kühle, G., **31**, 2890; **32**, 5143, 6937; **33**, 3476; **34**, 1137, 3279
Kuhlen, H., **33**, 3158
Kuhn, A., **35**, 3108
Kuhn, G. D., **33**, 8058
Kühn, H., **32**, 1416; **33**, 4237; **34**, 3955
Kühn, J., **32**, 5175
Kühn, L., **34**, 3468; **35**, 4183, 8520
Kuhne, F. A., **33**, 6895; **34**, 6696, 7610; **35**, 8781
Kühne, L., **35**, 6852
Kuhtenko, T. V., **33**, 3572
ter Kuile, C. H. H., **34**, 1633
ter Kuile, J. H., **34**, 4380, 6456, 6457, 6458, 6459; **35**, 563, 564, 565
Kuiper, J., **34**, 3397, 6598
Kuiper, K., **34**, 2038; **35**, 4950
Kuiper, P. J. C., **31**, 813, 814, 815, 816; **33**, 79; **34**, 3979; **35**, 12, 113, 4861
Kuitert, L. C., **31**, 609, 1185; **32**, 1268, 1312; **33**, 7628; **34**, 988, 989; **35**, 1446
Kujan, V. G., **33**, 4717
Kukerjee, P. K., **33**, 1810
Kulaev, I. S., **34**, 845
Kulaeva, O. N., **34**, 2006, 2007
Kulajewa, O., **31**, 888
Kulesza, J., **35**, 5528
Kulibaba, Ju. F., **31**, 4238; **33**, 2717; **35**, 759
Kulieva, H. G., **33**, 6085
Kulik, M. I., **32**, 1068
Kulik, M. M., **31**, 6400
Kulik, V. I., **34**, 4167
Kulikov, A. I., **31**, 2284
Kulikova, M. T., **34**, 4740
Kulka, K., **33**, 3679, 7845
Kulkarni, C., **32**, 6562; **33**, 5183; **34**, 6862
Kulkarni, G. H., **31**, 6618; **34**, 1351
Kulkarni, G. N., **34**, 5014
Kulkarni, N. B., **32**, 7564
Kulkarni, V. G., **32**, 6935; **33**, 6150; **35**, 4491
Kull, B., **35**, 455
Kulman, H. M., **35**, 6447
Kulp, L. A., **34**, 3303
Kulpa, W., **32**, 3523
Kulpe, M., **31**, 2365
Kulshreshtha, J. P., **32**, 5745
Kulshreshtha, R. C., **34**, 3869
Kulwieć, M., **34**, 3403
Kum-Tatt, L., **31**, 946
Kumabe, B., **35**, 6605
Kumar, A., **31**, 1477
Kumar, A. C., **35**, 3905
Kumar, K., **31**, 2999
Kumar, S., **31**, 2459; **34**, 5981; **35**, 8181
Kumar, S. A., **32**, 1706
Kumar, S. N. S., **35**, 1964, 4442
Kumari, G. L., **33**, 5806, 5807, 5808
Kumari, H. L., **34**, 3685
Kumari, T. N. S., **32**, 7148
Kumashiro, K., **35**, 7194
Kuminov, E. P., **32**, 487, 2602
Kummer, H., **32**, 936
Kummerow, J., **33**, 3493
Kundert, J., **31**, 1818, 2242; **32**, 6353, 6387; **33**, 2740; **34**, 6609; **35**, 5437
Kundu, A., **33**, 5845
Kundu, B. C., **32**, 5365, 5382; **33**, 1446, 1449, 1458, 1475, 7813
Kundu, M., **31**, 1788
Kunhiraman, C. A., **34**, 5723
Kunisaki, J. T., **33**, 3896; **34**, 3787, 7581
Kuntz, J. E., **32**, 5426
Kunz, G., **33**, 4935
Kunze, L., **32**, 2692; **34**, 590, 2025; **35**, 5399
Kuo, C.-F., **35**, 3356
Kuo, M. S., **35**, 3714
Kuon, J., **34**, 2910
Kupchan, S. M., **31**, 2798, 4858; **32**, 1511, 3553; **33**, 7811, 7828; **34**, 1327, 5450, 7401; **35**, 3972, 4152
Kuperman, F. M., **33**, 7347; **35**, 101
Kupila, S., **33**, 1373; **34**, 1058, 2086
Kupinić, M., **33**, 1502
Kupke, D. W., **33**, 5093
Küppers, H., **34**, 2214; **35**, 2707
Kuppuswami, B. S., **35**, 2003
Kuraishi, S., **31**, 1786; **33**, 909, 4274, 4276; **34**, 127, 128, 6133
Kuraoka, T., **32**, 5473; **34**, 1559; **35**, 1861

Kurata, H., **31**, 2408
Kurdina, V. N., **34**, 2651
Kurdjukov, V. V., **35**, 3207
Kuretani, M., **31**, 1949; **32**, 2488; **33**, 2576; **34**, 2456
Kurian, C., **31**, 3292, 7060; **34**, 3742, 5736, 7657; **35**, 2053, 6660, 6661
Kurian, K. C., **33**, 1433; **34**, 1283
Kuricyna, D. C., **33**, 6540
Kurihara, A., **31**, 3942, 5148, 5149
Kurihara, H., **35**, 1832, 8648
Kuriyama, T., **31**, 4355; **34**, 2740
Kurki, L., **31**, 2487; **33**, 7552; **35**, 8213
Kurkina, V. M., **35**, 7782
Kurkova, E. B., **31**, 3813; **33**, 83
Kurlina, I. P., **31**, 2284
Kurnakov, B. A., **32**, 3253
Kurnatowski, G., **31**, 2881
Kurnoth, P., **31**, 6240; **33**, 780
Kuroda, S., **35**, 6333
Kuroda, T., **34**, 1291
Kuroi, I., **35**, 636
Kuroiwa, Y., **32**, 1597; **35**, 4286
Kurokami, T., **31**, 1950
Kurosawa, M., **32**, 3450; **34**, 3345
Kurose, T., **34**, 4246
Kursanov, A. L., **31**, 48, 5685; **32**, 4083; **34**, 235; **35**, 2444
Kurtenacker, R. S., **33**, 2058
Kurtener, D. A., **35**, 3369
Kurth, H., **31**, 3737
Kurtkoti, K. M., **34**, 513
Kurtz, E. A., **34**, 2581
Kurtz, E. B., Jr., **31**, 5061
Kurup, A. [R.], **31**, 2745, 6551; **32**, 1448
Kurup, C. K. R., **31**, 6519; **32**, 1404, 7006, 7007; **33**, 5607, 5624; **35**, 6267
Kuryndina, T. I., **31**, 1957
Kurz, H., **32**, 2321
Kurzmann, P., **35**, 5104
Kusanagi, Y., **35**, 8251
Kushida, Y., **35**, 6333
Kushman, L. J., **33**, 534, 4713; **34**, 489, 491, 4393; **35**, 2973
Kushwaha, K. S., **32**, 2092; **35**, 4127
Kuskova, Z. R., **34**, 5390
Kušnir, E. N., **34**, 457
Kušnirenko, M. D., **34**, 6344
Kušnirenko, S. V., **32**, 884; **33**, 841; **34**, 4698
Kutáček, M., **31**, 4388; **33**, 171, 5003; **34**, 4004; **35**, 3303, 7910
Küthe, K., **31**, 2288; **32**, 651
Kuthy, S., **33**, 2334
Kutjurin, V. M., **32**, 4165; **33**, 169
Kut'ko, L. F., **34**, 4455, 6531
Kůtová, J., **33**, 3044
Kutubidze, V. V., **34**, 3884
Kuvaev, V. B., **35**, 1667
Kuwada, H., **32**, 5245; **33**, 7308; **35**, 1124, 1125
Kuželenko, V. G., **35**, 7200
Kuzin, A. M., **31**, 2323; **35**, 1535
Kuzina, E. F., **34**, 6882
Kuzina, G. V., **31**, 146
Kuzljakin, Ju. N., **35**, 7694
Kuzmanov, B., **32**, 1614
Kuz'menko, G. A., **31**, 271, 4296
Kuz'min, A. Ja., **32**, 2583
Kuz'min, V. I., **35**, 4325
Kuz'mina, L. V., **33**, 1490
Kuznecov, G. Ja., **35**, 8382
Kuznecov, I. V., **33**, 4679
Kuznecov, M. D., **31**, 3875; **32**, 248; **33**, 2258; **34**, 2200; **35**, 7129, 7160
Kuznecov, P. B., **34**, 2482
Kuznecov, P. V., **35**, 3095
Kuznecova, A. I., **35**, 1088
Kuznecova, A. P., **33**, 3704
Kuznecova, G. A., **33**, 1490
Kuznecova, G. K., **34**, 6805
Kvačantiradze, A. H., **31**, 216, 978
Kvåle, A., **33**, 4721; **35**, 2844
Kvančahadze, G. Š., **31**, 1616
Kvarachelija, M. S., **31**, 1343, 6941; **32**, 6301; **35**, 5157
Kvasnička, S., **32**, 1028, 3080, 6639; **33**, 5204, 5744; **34**, 3432; **35**, 7724, 7886, 7948
Kvíčala, B. A., **35**, 7868
Kwack, B. H., **31**, 6355; **32**, 958, 2981; **34**, 32, 1942; **35**, 6877
Kwee Bing Hoen, **35**, 4608
Kwei, Y. L., **35**, 77
Kwieciński, W., **32**, 6980
Kwong, S. S., **31**, 5560; **32**, 466, 4332; **33**, 4559
Kyle, J. H., **34**, 4751
Kyndl, J., **31**, 6666
Kyrou, N. C., **34**, 778

La Xuan Vinh, **31**, 5526
van der Laan, P. A., **32**, 6951; **33**, 2859
van de Laar, H. J., **31**, 1046, 1188; **32**, 3213; **34**, 5260; **35**, 8280
van Laar, [H.] J., **35**, 2556, 7325
Laban, M. C., **34**, 4654
Labanauskas, C. K., **31**, 1274, 3071, 5118, 5560; **32**, 1637, 3701, 7231; **33**, 1582, 3802, 3809, 3810, 5968, 8046; **34**, 1477, 5560; **35**, 1834, 1842, 4360, 6491, 8695
Laband, O. E. K., **34**, 7616
Labarca, C., **32**, 4869; **33**, 6132, 6189
Labeeuw, N., **34**, 6074, 6930; **35**, 3655, 5631, 5873
LaBelle, R. L., **32**, 6124, 6138; **33**, 6814; **35**, 503, 7274
Labern, M. V., **31**, 3865
Laboratoire Central de Yangambi, **35**, 2105
Laborda Rodríguez, E., **34**, 7584; **35**, 6581, 8770
Laborde C., J. A., **34**, 5071
Laborie, M.-E., **34**, 3034
Labrador S., J. R., **32**, 3818; **34**, 5691
LaBrecque, G. C., **34**, 2134
Labro, M. F., **35**, 2133
Labruyère, R. E., **34**, 637
Labus, S., **32**, 5818; **33**, 2540; **35**, 25, 591, 5029, 7131
Lacasse, N. L., **34**, 3289; **35**, 3967, 6203
Lacayo, R. O., **34**, 6931
Lacebal, L. O., **33**, 883
Lacey, D. B., **31**, 6663; **34**, 1014
Lacey, H. J., **31**, 3780; **32**, 54; **34**, 4057; **35**, 7109
Lachance, R. O., **34**, 3134
Lacharpagne, J., **35**, 6269
Lachica Garrido, M., **33**, 5122; **34**, 2094
Lachman, W. H., **31**, 754; **33**, 7139
Lachowski, J., **32**, 6657, 6658, 6659
Lačok, P., **35**, 701
Lacombe, R., **35**, 2529
Lacombe Experimental Farm, Alberta, **33**, 6644
Lacoste, P., **33**, 4103
Lacroix, E., **32**, 6836
Lacroix, L., **33**, 8033
Lacy, M. L., **33**, 3688
Ladabaum, S., **32**, 3540
Ladčenko, I. M., **34**, 4526
Ladefoged, K., **31**, 3790
Ladesic, B., **34**, 5302, 7280
Ladonin, V. F., **33**, 6521
Ladygina, M. E., **34**, 4675; **35**, 936
Laetsch, W. M., **34**, 77; **35**, 82
Laffèrs, A., **33**, 4816
Lafferty, D. G., **31**, 8
Laflin, B. T., Jr., **35**, 6564
Laflin, T., **32**, 2348, 3282; **35**, 7352
Lafon, J., **32**, 680, 6270; **33**, 581
Lafon, R., **32**, 2962, 3172, 3291; **33**, 3115; **34**, 706; **35**, 7667
Lafon-Lafourcade, S., **33**, 2618
Lafrance, J., **31**, 2523; **33**, 5196
Lafuente, B., **34**, 6388; **35**, 472
Lagace, C. F., **31**, 6912
Lagaude, H., **32**, 6021
Lage, D. P., **35**, 1419
Lagerwerff, J. V., **31**, 2533; **32**, 2204, 6586
Lahiri, A. K., **34**, 1757
Lahiri, A. N., **31**, 2450, 3701; **32**, 949; **35**, 138
Laho, L., **35**, 5290
La Hulpe, **32**, 2615; **33**, 2551, 4730
Lai, M. L., **35**, 1717
Lai, T.-M., **31**, 5476; **34**, 5905
Lai, W. C., **31**, 5193
Laing, F. M., **32**, 1624
Lains e Silva, H.—*see* Silva, H. L. e.
Laird, E. F., Jr., **33**, 5240; **35**, 1184
Lajtha, L. G., **34**, 6802
Lakanen, E., **32**, 2300
Lakatos, A., **35**, 2529
Lake, B. H., **34**, 5188
Lake, J. V., **31**, 168, 3806, 5680; **32**, 1150; **33**, 4225, 5278; **35**, 25, 7023
Lake States Forest Experiment Station, **35**, 4327
Laker, M. C., **35**, 6980
Lakshmanachar, M. S., **33**, 1409; **33**, 6151; **35**, 197
Lakshmanan, V., **31**, 219, **33**, 5505
Lakshmanaswamy, M. G., **32**, 7409
Lakshmikantham, M., **33**, 1537; **33**, 4153, 8268, **34**, 5877, 5889, 7795, **35**, 2210
Lakshminarayana, G., **33**, 5488
Lal, A. B., **34**, 6389
Lal, G., **31**, 1473, 6951; **33**, 1805, 4398, 5529; **34**, 3883, 6081, 6094, 8271, **35**, 6771
Lal, J. B., **31**, 5468
Lal, K. N., **31**, 5471; **33**, 5732; **34**, 5901
Lal, M., **33**, 3667
Lal, R., **33**, 6364; **34**, 1695, **35**, 6426
Lal, S. B., **32**, 5073; **35**, 2044, 4512, 7757
Lalatta, F., **33**, 203, 1997, 3127, 3958; **32**, 6024; **33**, 6754; **34**, 292, 357, 525, 561, 2261, 4284, 6266, **35**, 331, 421, 5107, 7417
Laliberté, J., **33**, 5000, 5006, **34**, 904
Laličič, I., **32**, 3480
Lall, B. S., **31**, 2527, 4377, **35**, 8005
Lallmahomed, G. M., **33**, 5663
Laloraya, M. M., **31**, 2707, **33**, 2046; **34**, 1906, 3363, **35**, 7750, 7898, 7899
Lalouette, J. A., **34**, 5943
Lalova, M., **35**, 5687
Lam, S.-L., **31**, 1743, 5666, 6458; **33**, 3258
La Malfa, G., **32**, 6742; **33**, 923
Lamazou-Betbeder, M., **33**, 661

mb, J. G. D., **32**, 1092, 1096, 6751; **33**, 5271
mb, R. C., **31**, 211; **32**, 223; **35**, 384
mba, P. S., **35**, 8976
mba, S. S., **33**, 7820; **35**, 1672
mbe, R. C., **34**, 3789
mbert, E. B., **31**, 4547; **33**, 7301; **34**, 4845, 4870, 4893; **35**, 5784
mbert, J., **31**, 1819; **32**, 767; **33**, 133; **34**, 2592
mbert, J. R., **35**, 6961
mberti, F., **35**, 673, 734, 779, 3176, 4615, 7543
mberton, J. A., **33**, 3321; **35**, 2513
mbeth, V. N., **31**, 792, 808, 6438; **32**, 1073; **33**, 4980; **35**, 1278
mbrech, J. A., **31**, 3756; **33**, 6537
mbrev, Ž. [Lambrew, J.], **33**, 5757, 5758
mbri, L., **35**, 2398
mm, R., **31**, 6234, 6445; **32**, 2840, 4745; **33**, 753, 802; **34**, 1910, 2650; **35**, 7631
mmel, K., **31**, 5842; **35**, 7407
mmerink, J., **35**, 7709
mmerts, W. E., **34**, 3254
McMotte, C. E., **31**, 2708
mouria, L. H., **31**, 2161; **32**, 579, 6274; **33**, 1666, 4783; **34**, 2417, 6415
mp, C. A., **32**, 6535; **33**, 5002; **34**, 2713
mport, D. T. A., **31**, 1761
mprecht, M. P., **35**, 6233
mpsidis, E., **33**, 6914
musse, M. J. M., **35**, 4696
musse, R., **34**, 7793; **35**, 2175, 6758
ncaster, W. B., **35**, 2171
nce, C., **35**, 2468
nckow, J., **31**, 2324, 2325; **32**, 2312, 6642; **33**, 4370; **35**, 5532
ndbouw-Economisch Instituut, **31**, 5791
ndel, J. P., **32**, 4858
ndelijke Proeftuin voor de Boomkwekerij te Wageningen, **33**, 7455
ndfald, R., **31**, 390; **33**, 4658
ndgraf, H., **31**, 5362
ndi, A., **34**, 7148; **35**, 6154, 6155
ndi, J., **31**, 5201; **32**, 5491; **33**, 1624, 3861
ndicho, B. M., **31**, 5424, 7181
ndrau, P., Jr., **31**, 3415, 3434
ndsberg, J. J., **33**, 5884
ndwirtschaftskammer Rheinland, **34**, 2143, 6226; **35**, 4960
ne, H. C., **34**, 112; **35**, 5598
Lane, M. C., **31**, 2344
Lanen, J., **32**, 5332
Lanfranchi, J., **32**, 5574
Lang, A., **32**, 5873, 6558; **34**, 818, 2129, 6810; **35**, 3900, 5735, 6913, 7890
Lang, R. W., **35**, 927
Langan, M. C., **33**, 6719
Langdal, H., **33**, 2220
Langdon, B. J., **35**, 3797, 6052
Langdon, K. R., **34**, 5821; **35**, 6750
Lange, A. H., **31**, 1489, 7109; **32**, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 5681; **33**, 1822, 3302; **35**, 5322, 5622, 5907
Lange, B., **34**, 5343
Lange, H., **35**, 5832
Lange, H. J., **34**, 4235; **35**, 7179
Lange, J., **31**, 4325
Lange, O. L., **31**, 2978, 6802; **32**, 3747; **33**, 2031
Lange, W. H., **31**, 2522; **32**, 6515; **33**, 7134
Langedijk, G. [J.], **31**, 1110, 3639, 5022
Langenegger, W., **34**, 5556
Langer, C. A., **34**, 4638; **35**, 7065
Langer, R. H. M., **34**, 3965
Langford, W. R., **34**, 4968; **35**, 2314
Langhans, R. W., **31**, 1091, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 2953; **32**, 140, 1201, 3303, 4176, 5828, 6843; **33**, 210, 1143, 1177, 2148, 3289, 3386, 3390, 3391, 4219, 4220, 4221, 4378, 7532; **34**, 34, 1025, 1118, 1119, 1120, 3949; **35**, 1374, 8127, 8128, 8129, 8232
de Langhe, E., **32**, 3796; **33**, 1684; **35**, 1991, 4462
Langille, J. E., **32**, 2899; **33**, 183
Langille, W. M., **33**, 775, 2536
Langkabel, E., **34**, 2165
Langley, B. C., **34**, 5056
Langmead, L. B., **31**, 1141
Langridge, J., **31**, 4646; **34**, 2129, 2985
Langston, R., **35**, 5840
Langston, R. G., **31**, 801, 986, 987, 990; **33**, 2266, 3219, 4361
Lannert, J. W., **35**, 269
Lanning, F. C., **31**, 5969; **32**, 500; **34**, 478
Lanphear, F. O., **32**, 1305; **33**, 7625; **34**, 5077; **35**, 5984
Lansford, R. R., **34**, 897
Lantican, R. M., **34**, 6916
Lantz, E. M., **33**, 5100
Lantz, H. L., **33**, 4497; **34**, 325
Lanuza, E. A., **33**, 6126
Lanz, A., **33**, 6449
Lanza, C., **33**, 7191
Lanza, J., **31**, 1002
Lapidus, J. B., **34**, 1326, 2822, 7400
Lapin, P. I., **31**, 6; **33**, 5444; **35**, 1393, 2310
Lapins, K. O., **32**, 250, 266; **33**, 347, 4513; **34**, 2186, 6264; **35**, 459, 2669, 5009, 5404
Laporta, L., **35**, 4431
La Porte, J., **33**, 5568
LaPrade, J. L., **32**, 7084; **33**, 1415; **34**, 7246; **35**, 1610, 4001, 8377
Lara E., F., **31**, 7043; **32**, 3830; **35**, 8802
Larbouillat, J., **33**, 2058
Larcher, W., **31**, 6948, 6949; **34**, 5644, 7185
La Red, F. C., **35**, 2748
Large, J. G., **33**, 3198, 7403
Large, J. R., **31**, 6095; **32**, 669; **33**, 2722; **34**, 633: **35**, 3169
Laričeva, M. N., **35**, 3331
Larionenko, M., **35**, 7881
Larock, M. A., **35**, 3163
Larsen, A., **31**, 4879; **32**, 2314
Larsen, D., **31**, 532; **32**, 2411; **33**, 719, 6826; **35**, 494
Larsen, F., **34**, 4400; **35**, 7350
Larsen, F. E., **31**, 2013; **34**, 4170; **35**, 5045
Larsen, P., **32**, 4616
Larsen, R. P., **31**, 3907, 6059; **32**, 6057; **33**, 375, 580, 4586, 4799; **34**, 345; **35**, 635
Larson, D. A., **34**, 970; **35**, 4848
Larson, G. E., **35**, 2512
Larson, J. E., **33**, 6547
Larson, K. H., **31**, 3662; **33**, 2987
Larson, L. A., **34**, 817; **35**, 1075, 7861
Larson, P. R., **32**, 5951
Larson, R. A., **31**, 1205, 1206, 1207; **32**, 1345, 6922; **33**, 7492, 7557; **34**, 1118, 1119, 1120, 7043; **35**, 1464, 6173
Larson, R. H., **31**, 4390, 6387; **32**, 3060; **34**, 2719
Larsson, G., **32**, 2603; **34**, 2222; **35**, 551
LaRue, J. H., **31**, 3073; **32**, 748; **33**, 148; **34**, 5659, 6413; **35**, 2866
Larue, M., **31**, 471; **33**, 1603
Laruelle, R., **31**, 970
Larzelere, H. [E.], **32**, 6004; **33**, 5322; **34**, 4483, 6722
Lasala, M., **32**, 3223; **33**, 3319
Lasheen, A. M., **31**, 151, 289; **32**, 127, 383
Lasik, J., **34**, 2809
Láska, P., **33**, 5221; **34**, 2926; **35**, 7970, 7971
Láskoš, J., **32**, 1573; **33**, 7866; **35**, 3409, 4238
Laskowska, R., **32**, 1572
Lasnier, G. G., **31**, 2028
Lassagne, H., **32**, 6188
L'Assomption Experimental Farm, Quebec, **34**, 4098
Last, F. T., **31**, 637, 4489; **34**, 2887, 3122, 5052; **35**, 3769
Lastovskij, V. A., **34**, 3424
Lászay, G., **31**, 5053
Lat, B. S., **35**, 8490
Latard, P., **32**, 263
Latenko, B. V., **33**, 2154
Laterrot, H., **35**, 1207
Laties, G. G., **32**, 3651
Latif, A., **32**, 915, 3559
Latkoczky, U. A., **31**, 4565
de Latour, X., **31**, 6156
Lattar, F. S., **35**, 4875
Lattes, F., **35**, 43
Latypov, A. G., **31**, 4871
Lau Theng Siak, **33**, 1836
Laub, R., **34**, 971
Lauber, H.-J., **33**, 647
Laudeho, Y., **34**, 5065
Laudi, G., **33**, 2032; **35**, 2398
Lauenstein, A., **32**, 2319, 2320; **34**, 2102
Lauffenburger, G., **31**, 3448; **33**, 4103; **35**, 4660
Lauffer, M. A., **31**, 7285; **32**, 4209; **33**, 4399; **34**, 4096
Laug, E. P., **33**, 2057
Laughlin, J. C., **31**, 2468
Laughlin, W. M., **31**, 991; **32**, 976
Laumas, K. R., **31**, 4845, 4949
Laumont, P., **32**, 2977
Laurema, S., **35**, 5739
Laurencot, H. J., [Jr.], **32**, 4880; **33**, 2118, 7463
Laurenson, J. B., **35**, 6211
Laurent, C., **31**, 4031; **33**, 2493
Laurent, R., **32**, 1460
Lauritsen, A., **34**, 339
Laursen, R., **34**, 2
Lauterbach, L., **34**, 2326; **35**, 2879
Lauw Ing Koen, **31**, 2843; **33**, 4071; **34**, 7766; **35**, 6740
Lauw Sik Liem, **32**, 3932
Lavabre, E. M., **31**, 1323, 1397, 5294, 5352; **32**, 5539, 5607; **33**, 6200; **34**, 1672, 5715; **35**, 2018, 6684
Lavagetto, F., **35**, 6871
Lavalleye, M., **32**, 2958, 2986, 6488; **34**, 2849
Lavallhee, W. H., **33**, 5315
Lavaur, J., **35**, 4988
Lavee, S., **33**, 2705; **34**, 420, 627; **35**, 375, 386
Laverton, S., **34**, 6065
Lavie, D., **33**, 1460, 1477; **34**, 3475, 5398; **35**, 4203

Laville, E., **31**, 3173; **32**, 3748, 5553, 7307; **33**, 3890, 8048; **34**, 1642; **35**, 4451, 6603
LaVine, P. D., **32**, 2829; **33**, 535
Laviola, A., **32**, 1794, 1795
Laviola, C., **31**, 6170; **33**, 7014
Lavoie, V., **34**, 2388
Lavollay, J., **33**, 3881
Lavranos, J. J., **35**, 4148
Lavsen, E. R., **33**, 7631; **35**, 3743, 8105, 8312
Lawalrée, A., **31**, 3546; **32**, 2328; **33**, 6615; **35**, 2564
Lawatsch, D., **31**, 4282
Lawes Agricultural Trust —*see* Rothamsted
Lawrence, D., **35**, 1443, 3914
Lawrence, D. C., **33**, 5197
Lawrence, F. P., **31**, 3118; **32**, 1674, 5993; **33**, 5947; **34**, 1449, 7494
Lawrence, G. H. M., **33**, 4895
Lawrence, J. M., **31**, 150; **34**, 816, 2016; **35**, 3491
Lawrence, W. J. C., **31**, 187, 1886; **32**, 4208; **33**, 2141; **34**, 2068; **35**, 7023
Lawrie, I. D., **32**, 3974; **33**, 8283; **34**, 5926
Laws, E. Q., **31**, 5752; **33**, 2099; **34**, 6159
Laws, H. M., **35**, 6060
Laws, V., **33**, 3693
Lawson, E. N., **32**, 6900
Lawson, F. R., **32**, 1444; **33**, 3615; **35**, 1619, 4096, 4099
Lawson, J. A., **32**, 1832
Lawson, R. H., **34**, 3205, 5178; **35**, 8236
Lawson, S. G., **31**, 5686
Lawton, K., **32**, 2867, 6492
Lawver, K. E., **35**, 7620
le Lay, —., **31**, 7009
Laycock, D. H., **32**, 2120; **33**, 6384, 8313; **35**, 2282
Laycock, M. V., **35**, 6906
Layne, R. E. C., **33**, 7261; **34**, 2846; **35**, 1068, 3497
Lazano T., J. C., **34**, 6796
Lazareva, A. G., **35**, 5228, 7302
Lazarević, B., **34**, 2598
Lazarova, R., **32**, 5024
Lazaruk, W., **32**, 4999
Łazęcka, H., **35**, 2526
Lazić, S. P., **31**, 4157
Łaźniewska, I., **35**, 2736, 2813, 2838
Lazo Rodríguez, F., **31**, 1367
Lazukov, M. I., **32**, 2501
Lazzarini, R. A., **34**, 6904
Lea, H. W., **31**, 4783, 6498; **32**, 3420; **34**, 3318; **35**, 8375
Lea, J. D., **31**, 4934; **35**, 4826
Leach, D. G., **32**, 6927; **33**, 5504, 5508
Leach, J. G., **33**, 3237; **34**, 3178, 5060, 6756
Leach, M., **31**, 396; **32**, 947; **34**, 686; **35**, 342
Leach, R., **32**, 3816; **33**, 3936; **35**, 4455
Leach, W., **31**, 4469
Leaf, A. L., **33**, 7916; **35**, 4324
Leal-Diaz, J., **35**, 5683
Leal Pinto, F., **32**, 3668, 7460; **33**, 6217
Lear, B., **32**, 2902; **33**, 970, 984, 2747, 4883
Leary, J. D., **33**, 7842; **34**, 3484
Lease, E. J., **33**, 3173
Lease, J. G., **33**, 3173
Leasure, A. D., **35**, 1345
Leather, T. H., **34**, 1867, 5770
Leatherman, S., **31**, 1159
Leavitt, R. H., **32**, 4543
Le Baron, M. J., **35**, 3405
Lebeau, J. B., **34**, 7137, 7138
Lebedev, G. V., **32**, 5768; **33**, 1924; **35**, 2506, 4912
Lebedeva, E. A., **34**, 2901
Lebedeva, T. I., **34**, 1916
Lebedeva, V. A., **32**, 2937
Leben, C., **34**, 768, 4736; **35**, 3396, 7763
Lebeurier, G., **35**, 6280, 6281
Leblanc, R., **33**, 8033
Leblanc, W., **33**, 8160
Leblond, C., **31**, 342, 2054; **33**, 483; **34**, 4267, 6440; **35**, 272
Léblová-Svobodová, S., **31**, 3704; **33**, 3044, 3045
LeBourdellès, J., **33**, 6106, 8105
Le Bras, J., **31**, 3378; **34**, 3809
Lebreton, P., **31**, 4909
Lecat, P., **32**, 7143
LeClerg, E. L., **35**, 164
Leclézio, L. P., **34**, 7851
Lecompte, S. B., Jr., **33**, 3157, 3168
Lecomte, A., **34**, 2565
Lecomte, J., **32**, 3639
Lecoufle, M., **35**, 6145
LeCoultre, H., **31**, 6539
Lecrenier, A., **33**, 2, 419, 601; **35**, 2759
Ledbetter, M. C., **31**, 1981
Leder, H., **32**, 2844
Ledergerber, A., **32**, 7304; **34**, 4793; **35**, 6554, 6561
Ledin, R. B., **31**, 3043; **32**, 1948
Ledingham, J. G. M., **32**, 7377
Ledovskij, S. Ja., **34**, 3087
Lee, B. N., **31**, 1279
Lee, B. W., **33**, 3811; **34**, 7530
Lee, C. C., **32**, 6752
Lee, C. L., **33**, 7778; **34**, 7413; **35**, 77, 4219
Lee, C. W., **31**, 1462, 3335; **32**, 7453; **33**, 6204; **34**, 5770, 7696
Lee, D. R., **33**, 6054
Lee, H. D., **31**, 359
Lee, J. B., **34**, 5888
Lee, K. M., **34**, 5868
Lee, K. Y., **33**, 646
Lee, L. C., **32**, 3620; **34**, 5827
Lee, L. H., **34**, 5915; **35**, 2194
Lee, M. S., **34**, 5987
Lee, N., **35**, 6610
Lee, S., **31**, 3397
Lee, S. C., **34**, 7201; **35**, 3216
Lee, S.-M., **32**, 7520; **33**, 1892; **34**, 5957, 5958, 5959, 5960, 5996
Lee, S. T., **35**, 2257
Lee, T. C., **35**, 2196
Lee, T. T., **33**, 1369; **35**, 8422
Lee, W., **31**, 3547
Lee, W. A., **32**, 398
Lee, Y. T., **32**, 5719; **33**, 6312
Lee Valley Experimental Horticulture Station, **34**, 254
Leeborn, M. E., **34**, 3179
Leeds, P. D., **34**, 1050
Leefe, J. S., **31**, 3910; **32**, 76, 82, 83, 284, 6587; **33**, 4694, 5361
Leendertz, B., **34**, 2241
Leeper, P. W., **34**, 4820
Leeper, R. W., **31**, 1499, 3366, 3367, 7114; **32**, 3921; **33**, 8226
Lees, P. D., **31**, 2919; **32**, 3310; **33**, 5440
Leete, E., **31**, 956, 2778, 2797, 6579; **33**, 5767, 7716, 7821; **34**, 1303, 3365, 3454, 5299, 7370; **35**, 1411, 1579, 4869
de Leeuw, W. P., **32**, 1191; **34**, 2038
van Leeuwen, W. A. M., **34**, 1086
Lefaux, R., **32**, 416
Lefebvre, A., **34**, 1677
Lefering, T. W., **34**, 3044
Lefèvre, F., **32**, 7305
Lefèvre, P., **31**, 3643
Leff, J., **34**, 6828
Leffingwell, R. J., **34**, 3851
Leffring, L., **35**, 7874
Lefter, G., **32**, 4661, 6369; **35**, 768, 3233
Legatowa, B., **32**, 4157
Legen'kaja, E. P., **33**, 660
Léger, F., **31**, 3369
Legg, J. T., **31**, 4912, 4913; **34**, 4108; **35**, 1730, 1731
Legg, P. D., **32**, 3411
Legge, J. B. B., **35**, 8449
Leggo, D., **33**, 473, 1638; **34**, 5637; **35**, 1912, 4404, 4406, 4408, 6552, 8747
Legin, R., **35**, 735
Legkostup, S. S., **31**, 3824
Legler, G., **33**, 5789, 7666
Le Gloru, P., **35**, 2706
Legner, E. F., **32**, 4674, 4677; **33**, 2787; **34**, 2620, 2621, 2625, 6645
Legowski, T. J., **31**, 540, 2262, 2478, 6180; **32**, 4667, 4928; **34**, 6824; **35**, 5468
Le Grand, F., **32**, 7514; **33** 1862; **34**, 3849, 3850
Legro, R. A. H., **31**, 499 5000; **32**, 5135; **3** 3346, 5398; **35**, 605 8167
Legros, N., **32**, 3006; **3** 6737; **35**, 7343
Legut, L., **35**, 3660
Leh, H.-O., **31**, 4435, 646 **32**, 1205, 2276; **34**, 200 3494; **35**, 146, 2319
Lehman, F. M., **31**, 6680
Lehmann, C. O., **33**, 3251
Lehmann, K., **34**, 4952; **3** 3618
Lehoczky, J., **31**, 6750; **3** 3196, 7617
Lehr, J. J., **33**, 54, 5230
Lehr, R., **31**, 831
Leibowitz, J., **34**, 5652
Leiderman, L., **31**, 538 6965; **32**, 3722, 496 5487; **33**, 6110; **35**, 88 4130, 4537
Leigh, D. S., **35**, 8761
Leighton, F. M., **35**, 8233
Leighty, R. G., **34**, 578
Leijerstam, B., **33**, 6995
Leinbach, L. R., **31**, 5750
Leinfelder, J., **35**, 6143
Leininger, L. N., **32**, 719 **33**, 7911; **34**, 3542; **3** 1770, 8606
Leinweber, F.-J., **31**, 5681
Leiser, A. T., **31**, 684; **3** 4368; **35**, 6168, 6169
Leisram, M. S., **34**, 3567
Leitao, J. D. O., **31**, 4101
Lekić, M., **31**, 538; **34**, 65
Lekve, O., **31**, 193, 3821; **3** 6921; **35**, 2552
Lelacheur, K. E., **31**, 646
Lelakis, P. I., **31**, 4880; **3** 2809, 6216; **34**, 509
Leland, H. V., **32**, 3741; **3** 3827
Lele, A. M., **35**, 1744
Lelièvre, D., **33**, 8034
Lellis, W. T., **31**, 7033
van Lelyveld, L. J., **35**, 214 4620, 4621, 8918
Lemaistre, J., **31**, 1316
Lemaitre, A., **35**, 2943
Lemaitre, C., **31**, 4431
Lemaitre, R., **31**, 2094; **3** 5825; **33**, 517; **34**, 21 **35**, 1004
Leman, V. M., **33**, 783
Le Marchand, G., **34**, 676
Lemattre, M., **35**, 3766, 81
Leme, J., Jr., **34**, 5704
Lemée, G., **31**, 3314
Lemeni, V., **35**, 5808
Lemetre, G., **33**, 4315
Lemke, G., **33**, 7293; **3** 843, 6853
Lemke, W., **33**, 2822; **3** 6656
Lemli, J., **35**, 8499, 8532
Lemmich, H., **35**, 7492
Lemmien, W. A., **34**, 326 **35**, 1457
Lemoine, J.-P., **31**, 3085

mon, E., **34**, 2129
mper, J., **32**, 3234; **35**, 1333, 6213
ms, G., **33**, 8232; **34**, 3713, 3714; **35**, 2007, 8856
ms, K., **34**, 1153
Nail, F., **35**, 5554
nander, S.-E., **31**, 1050, 6709; **33**, 428; **34**, 3166; **35**, 8315
nartowicz, W., **35**, 2526
neuf, N., **31**, 1377
ngyer, A., **35**, 4245
nina, V. I., **35**, 7378
ningrad, Vsesojuznyj Naučno-Issledovatel'skij Institut Zaščity Rastenij, **34**, 2677
nnon, E. A., **35**, 1158
nsselink, P. H., **33**, 4628
nto, H. G., **33**, 4334
ntz, C. P., **35**, 2885
nz, F., **31**, 2113; **32**, 483, 4480
nzi, A. M., **31**, 5170; **32**, 4628
nzner, H., **35**, 3149
o, M. W. M., **34**, 911, 5018
ón, J., **31**, 1436; **32**, 7434; **33**, 1773, 7900; **34**, 7666; **35**, 1296
on, R., **35**, 4313
ón Manzo, R., **33**, 1543
onard, A. S., **31**, 253; **32**, 4299; **33**, 14
onard, C. D., **31**, 5153, 5154; **32**, 1709, 3694, 7238, 7239; **33**, 5969
onard, D. E., **32**, 4683; **34**, 6622
onard, E. R., **33**, 70
onard, O. A., **31**, 2156, 4162, 6048; **32**, 554, 2650, 4523, 4524; **33**, 2603; **35**, 654, 5322, 7443
onard, S. J., **31**, 4001; **34**, 6414
onardi, F., **33**, 1844
one, G., **34**, 2798
one, I. A., **33**, 20, 2476; **34**, 1802, 1926, 5134, 6431; **35**, 16, 1364, 2324, 4640
one, P., **31**, 2166
onov, I. M., **31**, 3965
onov, I. P., **31**, 925, 4797; **32**, 7101; **33**, 3620, 5721, 5722; **34**, 1274, 3424
onov, M. P., **35**, 6300
opold, A. C., **31**, 684, 1743, 5668, 6458; **32**, 2222, 5880; **33**, 872, 2051, 3258, 6512, 6513; **34**, 86, 126, 3994, 5036, 6137; **35**, 3427, 5692
pădatu, V., **32**, 4517, 4528
u Patourel, E. A., **33**, 7112
pigre, A., **34**, 1583
piksaar, I., **34**, 2660, 3009; **35**, 7735, 7737
e Poidevin, N., **33**, 1873; **35**, 2209
ppik, E. E., **34**, 2772
Lerch, J., **32**, 4276
Lerche, K., **32**, 3577; **33**, 1506; **34**, 3507; **35**, 8567
Leria Esmoris, J., **31**, 1437
Le Riche, H. H., **32**, 762
LeRoux, E. J., **32**, 715; **33**, 6555; **35**, 808
Le Roux, F., **33**, 1041, 7396
Le Roux, F. J., **34**, 6363
Le Roux, P., **34**, 4900
Leroy, A., **32**, 5212; **33**, 1271
Leroy, J.-C., **33**, 976
Leroy, J. F., **32**, 1908, 1909, 1910; **33**, 1753, 6168, 6170, 6171, 8144, 8145; **34**, 3747; **35**, 4172
Leroy, Y., **31**, 1165
Lert, P. J., **33**, 5359
Le Saint, A.-M., **33**, 2893; **34**, 6698
Lesaint, C., **32**, 4901, 5196; **33**, 1041, 7396, 7397; **35**, 1494, 6147, 8274
Leshem, Y., **32**, 3075; **33**, 986; **35**, 5243
Lesik, B. V., **33**, 1498
Lesiovskaja, N. P., **35**, 1121
Lesjuk, E. A., **34**, 4526
Łęska, W., **33**, 4934; **35**, 3195, 3226
Łęski, R., **31**, 537, 546, 561; **32**, 2811; **33**, 4934; **35**, 3183, 3195, 3218, 3226
Leskova, A. Ja., **32**, 6432
Leskova, A. T., **31**, 4411
Leskova, E. S., **31**, 6578, 6582, 6587; **32**, 1507, 3528; **34**, 1331, 3540, 7398
Lesley, J. W., **32**, 4268, 4269
Lesley, M. M., **32**, 3261
Lesnaja, G. M., **31**, 428
Lesovoj, M. P., **33**, 7762; **35**, 6295, 6296, 6297
Lester, E., **31**, 4568
Leteinturier, J., **35**, 513
Letey, J., **31**, 5642, 5684; **32**, 4099; **34**, 7117; **35**, 5904
Letham, D. S., **31**, 53; **32**, 119, 298, 352; **34**, 419; **35**, 484
Lethbridge Research Station, Alberta, **34**, 255; **35**, 4961
Letouzey, R., **31**, 2790
Letters, R., **33**, 295, 6689
Letty, C., **33**, 224
Letzig, E., **32**, 136; **33**, 510; **34**, 4134
Leu, L. S., **31**, 3452, 5497; **34**, 5968
Leuchs, F., **31**, 2546
Leuthold, E., **35**, 2553
Levacher, P., **31**, 1802
Levadou, B., **34**, 2438, 6503
Levadoux, L., **33**, 557
Levandowsky, D. W., **31**, 7152
Levčenko, K. S., **33**, 5698
Lever, R. [J.] A. [W.], **31**, 3290, 5310; **33**, 4161; **34**, 5518; **35**, 2052, 4506, 6041
Leverington, K. C., **31**, 3430; **32**, 2060; **33**, 1884; **34**, 3848, 5907, 7823; **35**, 4715
Leverington, R. E., **33**, 1653
Lever's Pacific Plantations Pty, Ltd., **35**, 8831
Levert, C., **31**, 5604
Levi, E., **33**, 164
Levi, L., **31**, 6612; **33**, 5835, 5837, 7796, 7854, 7855; **34**, 5437; **35**, 1708, 4213
Levi, W. M., **34**, 3250
Levi de Léon, N., **34**, 3655
Levie, E. L., **33**, 3758
Levin, D. A., **34**, 1022; **35**, 1380
Levin, G. M., **32**, 502; **33**, 552
Levin, J. H., **31**, 334, 335, 1791, 5909; **34**, 431, 4392
Levin, R., **31**, 124
Levina, E. M., **31**, 3666, 5661; **32**, 4074; **34**, 1969
Levinskij, A. I., **31**, 451
Leviško, P. A., **31**, 5247
Levitt, E. C., **31**, 1283; **32**, 1718; **33**, 3759; **34**, 1441, 2197, 5543; **35**, 1873, 4367
Levitt, J., **31**, 37; **32**, 2170; **33**, 16; **34**, 2129, 4091, 6047; **35**, 7685
Levonen, H. J., **31**, 661; **34**, 998; **35**, 6011, 8125
Levy, L. W., **31**, 2847
Levy, Y., **34**, 1610
Levyns, M. R., **34**, 962
Lew, J. Y., **34**, 1988, 3990
Lewin, I. J., **33**, 865; **34**, 5255, 5256
Lewin, L. M., **31**, 723
Lewin, M., **35**, 4245
Lewis, A. V., **35**, 567
Lewis, C. C., **35**, 4927
Lewis, E. P., **32**, 6563
Lewis, F. H., **32**, 4623; **34**, 6655
Lewis, G. D., **31**, 2391; **34**, 4646, 6687, 6688; **35**, 3301
Lewis, G. J., **31**, 2926; **34**, 962
Lewis, H. C., **34**, 5617
Lewis, J. S., **31**, 5666
Lewis, L. N., **31**, 290; **32**, 636; **33**, 3747, 3822, 4847; **34**, 1495, 1557, 4232, 5572, 7519; **35**, 1829, 1850, 1865, 4363, 6537, 8727, 8734, 8743
Lewis, S. M., **32**, 5375; **33**, 5773; **34**, 5061; **35**, 3136, 7514
Lewis, T., **35**, 7023
Lewis, T. L., **31**, 4036; **32**, 2545, 5100; **33**, 6838; **34**, 6944; **35**, 2836
Lewis, W. A., **33**, 1671; **34**, 7595
Lewis, W. H., **32**, 5213
Lewis, W. M., **34**, 3221
Lewis, Y. S., **32**, 4036, 5799; **33**, 6431; **34**, 5515; **35**, 2305
Leyden, R. F., **32**, 3706; **34**, 3587, 5548; **35**, 1825, 1827
van Leyen, H. J., **31**, 6737; **33**, 1198; **34**, 7089
Leyko, Z., **31**, 4932
Leyvraz, H., **31**, 6012; **33**, 4784; **34**, 4446
Ležanin, N. I., **31**, 927
Lhamažapov, A. C., **34**, 6955
Lhérault, P., **33**, 4898, 4929
Lhoste, J., **31**, 1809, 3548, 6208; **32**, 767, 6705; **33**, 133, 2739, 6535, 7121; **34**, 2592; **35**, 6523
Li, C.-T., **33**, 7934
Li, C. Y., **33**, 6252
Li, H.-L., **33**, 5542; **34**, 1286, 3306, 5229, 5262, 7195
Li, Ja.-H., **34**, 7347
Li, K.-Y., **31**, 5467
Li, M.-C., **35**, 6568
Li, P., **35**, 41
Li, P. H., **34**, 440; **35**, 5209
Li, Y.-Y., **34**, 4770
Liabeuf, J., **31**, 7000
Liacu, A., **32**, 4289; **33**, 4512, 6714; **34**, 6294; **35**, 7127, 7134
Liang, H.-K., **35**, 970
Liang, T. T., **35**, 5618
Liard, O., **31**, 1975; **32**, 2435, 4390; **33**, 2419; **35**, 467
Libbert, E., **31**, 3707; **33**, 115, 1059; **34**, 6107, 6811
Libby, J. L., **31**, 5109; **32**, 1158
Liberato Nazrala, M., **33**, 4802
Liberman, J., **31**, 4186
Libman, G., **33**, 3237; **34**, 941, 5060
Librero, F., **33**, 745
Lichey, H., **33**, 10
Lichte, H.-F., **33**, 615, 7544; **35**, 2961, 3880
Lichtenberg, E. A., **34**, 3943
Lichtenstein, E. P., **31**, 1831, 2345; **32**, 4684, 6536, 6633; **34**, 873, 4946; **35**, 910, 3608, 5826
Lichtenthaler, H. K., **32**, 4097
Lider, J. V., **31**, 2156; **33**, 4788
Lider, L. A., **31**, 2156, 4128, 4162, 4165, 6048; **32**, 554; **35**, 628, 654, 5322, 7383
Lidgate, H. J., **33**, 7592; **35**, 6136
Lidzey, R. G., **31**, 830
Lie, S. H., **32**, 5874
Lieberman, M., **31**, 1759; **33**, 448, 3265, 5526, 7653; **34**, 996, 5109; **35**, 481, 7024
Liebig, G. F., **34**, 1475
Liebman, A. A., **35**, 1572
Liebmann, R., **35**, 2494

Liebster, G., **31**, 2108; **32**, 2832, 4473, 4634; **33**, 2709, 4709; **34**, 2267, 2387, 2399; **35**, 2698, 2701, 7613
Liefstingh, G., **33**, 8231
Liekens, H., **33**, 5160, 7276; **34**, 950, 3005, 6967; **35**, 3320
Liem, A. S. N., **34**, 3392
Liemburg, J., **31**, 6748
Liener, I. E., **34**, 7362
Lienk, S. E., **32**, 6408; **33**, 7035, 7043, 7049; **34**, 6627
van Lier, P. J., **31**, 4080
Liese, W., **32**, 7107
Lieu, P. S., **31**, 3945; **33**, 8052
Lievesley, P. M., **32**, 6625
Lifshitz, N., **31**, 3238; **34**, 4799
Lifshitz, Z., **35**, 8651
Liger, P., **34**, 4412
Ligeti, L., **31**, 4708; **33**, 7698; **35**, 6269
Light, W. I. St. G., **32**, 6626
Lighthall, M. T. C., **32**, 1624
Lighty, R. W., **32**, 1227; **33**, 5449, 5550
Lihonos, F. D., **33**, 2226; **35**, 5006, 7078, 7079
Likens, S. T., **32**, 5408; **33**, 3696, 5875; **34**, 1377, 7437; **35**, 4273, 4282
Lilleland, O., **32**, 371, 4331; **33**, 4560
Lillie, D. T., **32**, 2265
Lilly, L. J., **35**, 7835
Lilov, D., **33**, 2586, 6903, 6904, 6905
Lilov, D. C., **32**, 511, 520, 4505; **33**, 2567
Lily, V. G., **34**, 3739; **35**, 2044, 8844
Lima, I. H., **31**, 1027; **32**, 5789; **33**, 6413; **35**, 5568, 5569
Lima Orsi, E. W., **33**, 3999
Limar', R. S., **31**, 3696; **32**, 3545; **35**, 4812
Limarenko, L. K., **32**, 6425
Limasset, P., **33**, 1390, 7745
Limaye, J. V., **31**, 3414
Limberk, J., **35**, 3704
Lime, B. J., **31**, 3108; **32**, 3740; **33**, 1631; **34**, 3568
Limonova, L. A., **31**, 3960
Limpel, L. E., **31**, 5058; **32**, 4128; **33**, 7597
Lin, C.-F., **33**, 8318; **35**, 9049
Lin, C.-Y., **35**, 2432
Lin, L. Y., **32**, 5719; **33**, 6312
Lin, R. C., **32**, 2051, 5713; **34**, 5936; **35**, 2198
Lin, R.-S., **31**, 7116
Lin, S.-T., **34**, 5841
Lin, Y. H., **32**, 6752
Linacre, E. T., **34**, 6094; **35**, 2401
Linck, A. J., **31**, 2430, 2467; **33**, 3037, 3038; **34**, 815; **35**, 1019
Lincoln, F. B., **31**, 1246; **32**, 7257; **33**, 7947
Lincoln, L., **35**, 4660
Lincoln, R. G., **31**, 3702
Lincoln College, University of Canterbury, N.Z.—*see also* Canterbury Agricultural College—**33**, 4417; **35**, 2598
Lindberg, C. G., **31**, 4329
van der Linde, R. J., **34**, 1923
Lindemann, A., **31**, 6734; **32**, 3379; **33**, 1111, 1268, 3469; **35**, 3765, 3937
Linden, R., **32**, 436, 6282; **33**, 601, 2542; **34**, 2107, 2497, 6549; **35**, 272, 2943, 2951
Lindenbein, W., **31**, 1697; **34**, 2209
v. Lindenwald, H. C., **31**, 1055
Linder, P. J., **31**, 98; **32**, 2251; **34**, 134, 177, 4002; **35**, 135
Lindgren, D. L., **33**, 1643, 4397; **35**, 1914
Lindner, K., **34**, 753, 759
Lindner, R. C., **31**, 479; **32**, 2700, 2940, 4691; **33**, 6961; **34**, 4499; **35**, 716, 2467, 3113, 5398
Lindner, S., **32**, 7173
Lindquist, B., **31**, 6784
Lindquist, C. H., **32**, 1322; **34**, 1115
Lindsey, D., **35**, 8080
Lindstrom, R. S., **31**, 1044, 6833; **32**, 3371; **33**, 7561, 7633; **34**, 1130, 3281, 5213; **35**, 6172
Linford, M. B., **31**, 1856
Ling, K. C., **32**, 2077, 7016; **34**, 5961, 5962; **35**, 6279
Ling, K. L., **32**, 5874
Ling, R. S., **32**, 2428; **33**, 6705; **34**, 2201, 6286
Lingao, A. L., **32**, 7467
Lingaraj, D. S., **31**, 5007, 6963; **32**, 3259; **35**, 5834
Lingle, J. C., **31**, 806, 2581, 4596, 6450; **32**, 901, 1090, 1097, 1103, 4781, 5059; **34**, 5017, 6742; **35**, 5647, 7747, 8056
Lingren, P. D., **35**, 6308
Link, C. B., **31**, 6686; **32**, 5207, 5209; **33**, 7533; **34**, 980, 3301; **35**, 1304
Link, L. A., **33**, 1354
Linke, W., **33**, 2754, 2917; **35**, 2478
Linn, M. B., **31**, 940; **34**, 4916; **35**, 7878
Linnasalmi, A., **31**, 2627; **35**, 3705
Linnert, G., **35**, 6059
Linnig, F. J., **33**, 8250
Linser, H., **33**, 3224; **35**, 2447
Linskens, H. F., **31**, 2912; **32**, 2186, 2228, 3337; **33**, 6464; **34**, 5161, 7067; **35**, 4899, 6877, 8188
Linsmaier, E. M., **35**, 8401
van Lint, H., **32**, 6929, 6949
de Lint, P. J. A. L., **32**, 1534; **33**, 78
Lintner, J., **31**, 1549
Lintsen, A. E., **33**, 4228
Lintzel, B., **34**, 7078
Lionnet, J. F. G., **32**, 1557; **33**, 1489
Lioret, C., **34**, 3985; **35**, 2468
Liotta, G., **34**, 3630
Lipa, J. J., **33**, 2921
Lipe, W. N., **33**, 4509
Lipeckaja, A. D., **34**, 641
Lipetz, J., **33**, 2019
Lippert, L. F., **31**, 2411, 2552; **33**, 6466, 7351; **34**, 890; **35**, 5551, 5846, 5847
Lippincott, B. B., **35**, 3611
Lippincott, J. A., **35**, 3611, 7807
Lippold, P. C., **32**, 698
Lipscomb, H. A., **35**, 8360
Lipskij, V. A., **33**, 3620, 5724; **34**, 1274
Lipton, W. J., **31**, 2407, 4386, 6261, 6302; **32**, 4843, 4938; **33**, 5169; **34**, 835, 4827; **35**, 3297
Lis, Z., **32**, 3446; **33**, 5604
Lisanti, L. E., **35**, 3539
Lisk, D. J., **31**, 141; **33**, 158, 6578; **34**, 2056, 4040, 4042; **35**, 215, 217, 2488
Lisovenko, S. I., **32**, 451
Liss, I., **31**, 6580; **33**, 1263; **34**, 5408
List, A., Jr., **34**, 1157
Listengurt, M. A., **32**, 2836
Lister, G. R., **31**, 5765
Lister, R. M., **31**, 492; **32**, 627; **34**, 606; **35**, 709, 732, 7487
Listopad, G. E., **31**, 3803
Listov, P. N., **31**, 163
Listowski, A., **32**, 5379
Lisý, E., **35**, 2345
Lit, B. L., **35**, 4680
Litchfield, J. H., **33**, 5181
Liteplo, E. I., **33**, 3043
Little, E. C. S., **33**, 6509
Little, E. L., Jr., **35**, 7021
Little, H. N., **31**, 800
Little, T. M., **32**, 2889, 4935; **33**, 7324; **34**, 2733; **35**, 1421, 7945
Littlefield, R., **34**, 6889
Littleford, M. F., **34**, 2725
Littler, A. E., **34**, 4136; **35**, 597, 7333
Littleton, B., **32**, 3217
Littmann, M. D., **32**, 1644
Litton, C. C., **32**, 5310; **35**, 1523
Littrell, D. L., **32**, 4472
Littrell, R. H., **35**, 6125, 8082
Litvak, A. I., **35**, 638
Litvin, F. F., **31**, 5678
Litvinenko, L. A., **33**, 7407
Litvinov, P. I., **31**, 429; **34**, 4944; **35**, 7425
Litvinova, M. K., **34**, 4944
Lityński, M., **35**, 3374
Litzenberger, S. C., **32**, 1495
Liu, C.-C., **34**, 5979
Liu, H. H., **35**, 5618
Liu, H.-P., **32**, 7520; **33**, 1892; **34**, 3868, 5957, 5958, 5959, 5960, 5996
Liu, K. Y., **32**, 5874
Liu, L. J., **34**, 5953
Liu, M. C., **32**, 2049
Liu, P. P. B., **35**, 6807
Liu, S. J., **35**, 4219
Liu, S. K., **31**, 3165
Liu, T. L., **35**, 8950
Liuni, C. S., **34**, 4466, 6486; **35**, 5355
Liuzzo, A., **35**, 3343
Liverman, J. L., **35**, 2407
Livermore, D. E., **33**, 693
Livingston, R. L., **33**, 2652
Livne, A., **33**, 147, 3008; **35**, 174, 7824
Liwerant, J., **31**, 286, 1961; **35**, 2695
Liwski, S., **32**, 6493
Lixandru, G., **35**, 7168
Liyanage, D. V., **31**, 1408, 5304; **32**, 1874; **33**, 1730, 3909, 3974, 8125; **35**, 4493
Lizárraga, A. J. B., **35**, 2186
Ljan, H.-G., **33**, 5068
Ljones, B., **31**, 379, 400; **32**, 4247, 4460; **33**, 2527; **34**, 351; **35**, 7170, 7347
Lju, C.-H., **33**, 611
Lju, G.-S., **31**, 1591
Ljubarskaja, I. I., **31**, 3684
Ljubimova, M. N., **35**, 1514, 8346
Ljušinskij, V. V., **33**, 3692; **35**, 4233
Ljutova, M. I., **33**, 4262; **34**, 1979
Lleander, G. C., **33**, 1438
Llewelyn, F. W. M., **33**, 4943, 4944; **34**, 4615; **35**, 7222
Lloréns, A. A., **35**, 4631
Llorente Franco, S., **34**, 555
Lloyd, A. B., **34**, 2852
Lloyd, B. S., **34**, 741
Lloyd, C., **32**, 3188; **35**, 620
Lloyd, G. A., **31**, 3798; **34**, 170
Lloyd, J. H., **33**, 140, 2096; **34**, 1809, 1810; **35**, 465
Lloyd, N. C., **31**, 569, 570, 6186, 6201; **32**, 4680; **33**, 4891
Lloyd, R. H., **32**, 1773, 5472, 7290; **33**, 5991; **35**, 185
Lloyd-Jones, C. P., **31**, 88, 89, 2585; **32**, 348; **33**, 437; **35**, 6874, 6974
Lo, P. K. C., **35**, 6514
Lo, S.-N., **35**, 4733
Loach, A. M., **31**, 1980
Lobanov, G. A., **31**, 5800
Lobenstein, C. W., **35**, 8250
Löbl, D., **33**, 2855
Lobov, V. P., **35**, 2431

cascio, S. J., **31**, 803, 5966, 6451; **33**, 2844, 2954, 4361, 6857, 7209; **34**, 692, 2375, 6663; **35**, 7754
hhbrunner, —., **35**, 4252
he, J., **34**, 3347; **35**, 8463
k, G. W., **31**, 1005; **32**, 7161
kard, J. D., **32**, 6672; **33**, 5179; **34**, 4884, 4886
kard, R. G., **33**, 8111; **35**, 2012, 2015, 4478, 4479, 6627, 8817
ke, S. B., **35**, 7942
ke, W. F., **32**, 3261
khart, C. L., **31**, 352, 6496; **32**, 672, 6781; **33**, 2536, 3243, 4839; **34**, 2389, 3042, 3045, 3047, 3048, 5070; **35**, 601, 3709, 7280, 7304, 8137
khart, J. A., **31**, 107, 2465; **32**, 63, 2246, 2247, 2983; **33**, 2045, 2049; **35**, 143, 2392, 7024
kley, G. J., **31**, 3746
kwood, J. L., **31**, 711, 2473, 4495; **32**, 2995, 3110; **33**, 3055; **34**, 2852; **35**, 1084
csei, M., **35**, 2981
de, O., **32**, 845
dh, S. B., **33**, 4062, 6036; **34**, 1585
ktha, M. C., **35**, 4179
ebenstein, G., **34**, 3177; **35**, 7758
effler, J., **33**, 2874
ening, U. E., **33**, 90; **35**, 4921
erch, K., **31**, 114
ercher, L., **35**, 2407
eser, H., **32**, 6960; **33**, 7678
est, F. C., **31**, 1308; **34**, 1574
ewel, E. L., **32**, 2692, 4255, 4629; **33**, 2317; **34**, 4149; **35**, 339, 343, 591, 2665, 5013, 7082
ewenberg, J. R., **35**, 6922
ewus, F. A., **32**, 4462; **33**, 6503, 6504; **35**, 576, 6877
fgreen, G. P., **35**, 7466
fgren, C. S., **33**, 786
fty, J. R., **31**, 5850
gan, S. H., **33**, 8068
ginova, K. M., **35**, 3337
ginyčeva, A. G., **31**, 4091
gothetis, B., **34**, 4439
h, C. S., **32**, 5710; **33**, 8286
hden, A., **31**, 1903; **32**, 4255
hmeyer, V. K., **31**, 2286
hnis, M. P., **31**, 681
hwag, K., **31**, 6380
jdina, G. I., **31**, 2732; **34**, 1245
jko, R. E., **35**, 7396
jo, S. G., **35**, 4687
kanath, M., **35**, 8478
Lokonen, P., **32**, 1243
Loladze, V. R., **31**, 4124; **32**, 6236
Lollichon, F., **32**, 3408
Lomagin, A. G., **35**, 106
Lomakin, E. N., **34**, 6393
Lombard, P. B., **33**, 2425, 5924, 5959, 6032; **34**, 5619; **35**, 7565, 8647
Lomija, N. Ja., **31**, 1239; **32**, 1710, 3661; **34**, 7491; **35**, 4344
Lomkaci, S. I., **31**, 6060
Lona, F., **31**, 5066; **34**, 131; **35**, 2434
Londoño B., J. B., **33**, 3992
Long, D., **33**, 5562
Long, J. A., **33**, 5465
Long, J. K., **31**, 1338; **35**, 4404, 6552
Long, M. I. E., **32**, 3136; **33**, 3316, 7400; **35**, 5920
Long, W. G., **31**, 6917, 6919; **32**, 1659, 7283; **33**, 8018, 8027; **34**, 1554, 7565; **35**, 1908
Long, W. H., **33**, 1903, 6365; **35**, 2249, 2250
Long, W. T., **31**, 5161
Long Ashton Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station, **32**, 165; **33**, 242; **34**, 256; **35**, 306
Longbrake, T. D., **34**, 2920, 3065
Longchamp, R., **33**, 6519; **35**, 149
Longden, P. C., **35**, 3267
Longenecker, G. W., **31**, 5079
Longhouse, H., **33**, 6813
Longley, R. P., **31**, 5809; **32**, 284, 6034; **34**, 2636, 4179, 6365
Longo, G., **32**, 3133
Longworth, J. F., **32**, 5600; **33**, 6129; **34**, 1664, 1665, 3715, 3718, 5711, 5712
Loo, S. W., **32**, 5874; **35**, 3462, 3574
Loo, T. Y., **35**, 3701
Loo, Y. S., **31**, 3397
van Lookeren Campagne, P., **33**, 468, 4349, 6816; **34**, 423; **35**, 7188
Loomis, N. H., **32**, 632
Loomis, R. S., **34**, 83; **35**, 80
Loomis, W. D., **31**, 2812; **35**, 2525
Loomis, W. E., **33**, 4497; **34**, 325; **35**, 4857
Loos, C. A., **31**, 1386; **32**, 1850, 5555, 7361
Loos, M. A., **35**, 215
Loos, S. B., **31**, 1386
Loos, W., **35**, 142
Lopata, S M., **33**, 4485
Lopes, J. S., **33**, 6482
Lopes, L., **31**, 1469
Lopez, A., **34**, 2673
López, A. P.—*see* Pérez López, A.
López, E., **31**, 4609
López, F. G., **33**, 1844
Lopez, M. B., **35**, 4687
Lopez, M. E., **33**, 4139; **35**, 8977
López A., M., **35**, 6673
López Andreu, C., **33**, 1762, 6198; **34**, 5757
López Campos, G., **34**, 849
López D., F., **34**, 1539, 7735
López F., L. C., **33**, 2999; **35**, 5674
López-García, J., **34**, 5798, 6957; **35**, 8072
López Hernández, J. A., **33**, 1844, 1914; **34**, 1875, 7462; **35**, 6804
Lopez-Ramos, B., **35**, 6726
López-Rioboo Tenreiro, F., **33**, 2013
Lopez Ritas, J. P., **32**, 3444; **33**, 5621
López-Rosa, J. H., **33**, 1395, 1891, 1894
López-Sáez, J. F., **33**, 97, 137
Lopushinsky, W., **32**, 5051; **33**, 1054; **34**, 3023, 6970
Lora, R., **35**, 5597
Lorbeer, J. W., **33**, 3116; **35**, 3579, 5805, 7937, 7938, 7939
Lorber, P. G., **33**, 5059
Lord, F. T., **32**, 693, 4724; **33**, 679
Lord, W. J., **33**, 2517; **34**, 4225, 4390; **35**, 521
Lordello, L. G. e **31**, 4482, 5387; **33**, 1944, 7135, 7903
Lorentz, P., **31**, 1079
Lorenz, O. A., **31**, 651; **32**, 867, 6644; **33**, 772; **35**, 968, 1094, 5644
Lorenzen, C., **32**, 5088; **34**, 6415; **35**, 2529
Lorenzetti, F., **35**, 3355, 3365
Lorenzetti, L. J., **35**, 4150
Loreti, F., **33**, 460, 621, 2601, 3898, 4507, 4790, 6068; **34**, 546; **35**, 359, 6575, 7111
Lorgnier du Mesnil, C., **34**, 3310
Lőrincz, G. [C. or K.], **32**, 3548; **34**, 1277; **35**, 8518
Lorito, N., **35**, 8371
Lorne, P., **31**, 5902
Lorrain, R., **32**, 6187
Lory, F., **34**, 2684
Lorz, A. P., **32**, 1153; **33**, 5089; **34**, 6771
Los, G. J., **31**, 5773; **32**, 4194
Los, M., **33**, 1457
Lösel, D. M., **35**, 5786
Lossner, G., **35**, 8480
Lossois, P., **31**, 5708, 6974; **32**, 5547, 7479; **33**, 3923, 8048; **34**, 1648, 3679
Lott, H. V., **31**, 2721
Lott, J. A., **34**, 1299; **35**, 1666
Lott, J. R., **35**, 2364
Lott, R. V., **31**, 1911, 2020; **33**, 4524; **34**, 4210, 4316; **35**, 474; 5079, 5174
Lott, T. B., **31**, 2189, 2190; **32**, 621
Lott, W. L., **31**, 3324; **32**, 3874
Lötter, J. de V., **31**, 2003, 4005; **32**, 6129; **35**, 2837, 2867
Löttge, W., **35**, 1045
Lotti, G., **33**, 4805, 4819
Loub, W. D., **34**, 3482; **35**, 8547
Loubriat, C., **34**, 2107
Louden, M. C. L., **34**, 1303
Loué, A., **31**, 7009; **32**, 1860, 3876, 5594, 7383; **33**, 3962
Loughman, B. C., **32**, 23; **35**, 1020
Loughton, A., **31**, 6407; **32**, 3038, 3041, 6694
Louie, R., **35**, 5805
Lounsky, J., **32**, 987, 3028; **33**, 937, 3096, 3097; **34**, 842, 2873; **35**, 5775
Loupe, D. T., **32**, 7503, 7511; **35**, 4710
Lousteau, E. J., **34**, 7811
Louvet, J., **31**, 4431; **33**, 2943
Louw, L. M., **35**, 7273
Lovato, A., **32**, 4739, 6654; **34**, 6864
Lovatt, B. A., **31**, 6434; **35**, 5220
Love, J., **33**, 858; **34**, 4659; **35**, 917, 6179
Love, J. E., **35**, 1282
Love, J. W., **34**, 1000
Lovely, W. G., **34**, 5082
Lovett, W. J., **32**, 1394
Lović, R., **32**, 6227; **34**, 530
Lovisolo, O., **32**, 4628
Lovkova, M. Ja., **31**, 4765; **33**, 1377
Lovrekovich, L., **33**, 1196, 5690, 5691, 5692, 7239, 7747; **34**, 2807, 5324, 7309; **35**, 4081, 8434
Lowe, A. D., **31**, 639, 6282; **32**, 4809; **34**, 729; **35**, 943
Lowe, D., **31**, 3636; **32**, 2837; **35**, 140
Lowe, J. S., **31**, 7150, 7159; **35**, 4653
Lowe, S., **34**, 156
Lower, R. L., **34**, 7001; **35**, 1201
Lowig, E., **31**, 2424; **32**, 2188; **33**, 6452
Lowndes, D., **32**, 4056
Lownsbery, B. F., **31**, 1871, 2248, 2631, 6172, 6228, 6484; **33**, 7034; **34**, 315; **35**, 5390
Low Temperature Research Station, Cambridge, **31**, 7271; **32**, 4218; **34**, 257
Lowther, R. L., **31**, 101; **33**, 1071; **35**, 1261, 3711
Lozano T., J. C., **34**, 6796
Loženicyn, I. P., **31**, 6042
Ložnikova, V. N., **31**, 3712; **32**, 4121; **35**, 144, 6316

Lozzi, C., **34**, 1333
Lü, C. S., **33**, 7201; **35**, 970
Lubatti, O. F., **31**, 1696; **33**, 4400
Lubis, I. P., **31**, 7130; **32**, 2013; **34**, 1784
Luboshitzki, G., **33**, 3624
Luc, M., **31**, 3288; **32**, 1848, 3720
Luca, I., **34**, 6936; **35**, 7134, 7457
Lucas, A., **35**, 509
Lucas, G. B., **31**, 2735; **32**, 1432, 4138, 7057, 7058; **33**, 3589, 5695, 7743, 7748, 7749; **35**, 1607
Lucas, H. R., **35**, 3797, 6052
Lucas, M. D., **32**, 6710
Lucas, R. E., **33**, 7392
Lucchi, F., **33**, 687
Luce, E. N., **34**, 181
Lučenko, V. I., **35**, 7378
Lucero, A. E., **35**, 3567, 3681
Luchetti, G., **33**, 488
Luchini, R., **35**, 8622
Luciani, F., **33**, 4809
Luciani, V., **34**, 6188; **35**, 7070
Luck, J. M., **33**, 229
Luckan, J., **31**, 5967
Luckett, E. J. R., **31**, 1572
Luckmann, W. H., **31**, 2317; **35**, 5518
Luckner, M., **35**, 8509
Lučko, A. S., **33**, 120; **34**, 4804
Luckwill, L. C., **31**, 88, 89, 315; **32**, 4208, 6101; **33**, 326, 422, 437, 2481, 4395; **34**, 306
Lüdders, P., **35**, 2641, 2875, 2922
Luddington Experimental Horticulture Station, **31**, 5579; **32**, 166, 5969; **33**, 4418; **35**, 2599
Luddy, F. E., **35**, 1773
Lüders, W., **35**, 6411
Ludi, W. A., **31**, 6927
Ludilov, V. A., **35**, 3385
Ludin, A., **33**, 6045; **34**, 4450
Ludington, D. C., **32**, 6125
Ludwieg, F., **33**, 165
Ludwig, H., **35**, 3750
Ludwig, R. A., **31**, 4642; **32**, 2586; **33**, 134, 3565
Luepschen, N. S., **31**, 498; **32**, 635, 2726, 2949; **33**, 2682; **35**, 538
Lugg, J. [R.], **32**, 6531; **33**, 7442
Lugg, J. W. H., **33**, 7350
Lugo-López, M. A., **32**, 1913; **33**, 4160
Lugod, G. J. C., **35**, 7933
Luippold, H. J., **31**, 728, 729, 731, 4519
Luis, R. A., **32**, 3067
Luisoni, E., **33**, 4345
Łukasiak, H., **31**, 2460
Łukaszewski, M., **34**, 5402
Luke, H. H., **34**, 2132
Lukens, R. J., **31**, 5059, 6773; **32**, 3329; **34**, 7132; **35**, 1422, 8264, 8268
Lukezic, F. L., **33**, 2687; **34**, 6605; **35**, 7534
Luk'janov, A. D., **32**, 564
Luk'janov, J. A., **34**, 7351
Luk'janova, E. N., **33**, 7015
Lukpanov, Ž. L., **32**, 5262
Luks, Ju. A., **32**, 3341; **34**, 5235
Lulov, K., **33**, 5705
Lumang, H., **34**, 7287
Lumsden, R. D., **35**, 1339, 7819
Luna Ercilla, C. A., **32**, 3746
Luna Moreno, C., **32**, 2296
Luna Orive, F., **35**, 4524
Lunati, U., **31**, 3981; **33**, 404, 4574; **35**, 2924
Lundegårdh, H., **35**, 6893
Lunden, A. O., **35**, 61
Lunder, A., **35**, 2534
Lundstad, A., **32**, 1280, 5220; **33**, 1276, 1277, 7457; **34**, 1941, 7169; **35**, 2781, 3946, 8315, 8316
Lundy, H. W., **31**, 4749, 4753; **32**, 1396; **33**, 3557, 7209
Luneva, M. Z., **35**, 6058, 8023
Luneva-Nazarova, M. Z., **35**, 3635, 5885
Lungeanu, I., **33**, 7825; **34**, 3459, 5403; **35**, 8506
Lunin, J., **31**, 4468; **32**, 929, 1348, 2960; **33**, 4979; **34**, 6780; **35**, 5679, 8050
Lunnum, K., **31**, 3021
Lunt, H. A., **32**, 1306
Lunt, O. R., **31**, 50, 1076, 6753; **32**, 1244, 1245, 5123, 5830; **33**, 2006, 3464; **34**, 476, 3118; **35**, 4838
Lunven, P., **32**, 1817; **34**, 6206
Lupescu, F., **32**, 4290; **34**, 6342; **35**, 7189
Luse, R. A., **35**, 1228
Lušin, V., **34**, 5042
Lust, V., **35**, 5277
Luštinec, J., **35**, 1155
Lutkov, A. N., **34**, 7404
Lutkova, I. N., **32**, 6224
Lüttge, K., **32**, 6770
Lüttge, U., **31**, 3725
Lutz, A., **34**, 1971; **35**, 2468
Luvisi, D. A., **31**, 5945
Luyten, I., **32**, 5183; **33**, 7551
Lužný, J., **32**, 2878, 2881, 2895, 2906, 6527; **33**, 5007, 5008, 5009; **34**, 2711, 6695; **35**, 7681, 7698, 7699, 7901, 7923
Lyall, L. H., **32**, 3065; **33**, 1020; **35**, 918, 1078
Lyamungu Coffee Research Station, Tanganyika, **31**, 7068; **32**, 7412; **34**, 1705; **35**, 8850
Lyda, S. D., **31**, 5946; **32**, 2529
Lyftingsmo, T., **35**, 4000
Lykken, L., **34**, 4037
Lyle, E. W., **31**, 2992; **33**, 7643
Lyles, L., **35**, 14
Lynch, S. J., **31**, 1348
Lyndon, R. F., **32**, 4101; **34**, 2841; **35**, 4922
Lyndsay, R. V., **34**, 140, 2017
Lynen, F., **32**, 2025; **33**, 6276
Lynn, C. D., **31**, 4172; **32**, 4542; **35**, 5487
Lyon, C. J., **33**, 107, 6511; **34**, 121; **35**, 4883
Lyon, C. M., **32**, 1229
Lyon, F. D., **34**, 680
Lyons, C. G., Jr., **33**, 6778
Lyons, E. S., **31**, 5441
Lyons, J. M., **32**, 2934, 4842; **33**, 5004; **34**, 6048; **35**, 1280, 5622
Lysanskij, A. A., **32**, 6457
Lyssand, A., **35**, 1472

M—, A. A., **33**, 1854
M—, G., **31**, 2352, 3151
de Maaker, J., **35**, 5572
van Maanen, G. H., **32**, 6853, 6936; **33**, 5516
Maas Geesteranus, H. P., **31**, 965; **34**, 5119; **35**, 8237
Maassen, H., **31**, 6122; **32**, 629; **35**, 728
Maat, D. Z., **35**, 5412, 5561
Maatsch, R., **31**, 6718, 6733, 6754; **32**, 1213, 1329, 3231, 3247, 3306, 3393; **33**, 1145, 1223, 2157, 5427, 5448; **34**, 3117, 3160, 7076; **35**, 1402, 3847, 3879, 3936, 6128, 8142, 8203
Mabbit, J. M., **31**, 4260
Mabey, S. E., **35**, 2004
Macabasco, C. B., **35**, 3401, 6509
McAleese, C. M., **32**, 3978; **33**, 8303; **35**, 4688
McAlister, D. F., **31**, 1666
Macalpine, R. I., **31**, 3508
McAnelly, C. W., **34**, 4752
Macara, A. M., **34**, 571
McArdle, F. J., **31**, 5717; **32**, 5098; **34**, 4898, 6471
McArthur, J. A., **35**, 128
Macaulay Institute for Soil Research, **31**, 7272; **32**, 4219; **33**, 6645; **34**, 4110; **35**, 7038
McAuliffe, J. D., **33**, 895
McBain, J. B., **34**, 4061
McBeth, C. W., **33**, 6547; **35**, 178
McBirney, S. W., **31**, 2030
McBride, J. M., **32**, 5742
McCabe, M., **31**, 5631
McCain, A. H., **31**, 4942; **32**, 656; **33**, 2732, 3487, 6538, 7535; **35**, 6073
McCall, W. W., **32**, 3371; **34**, 5080
McCalla, D. R., **31**, 5690
McCalley, N. F., **32**, 6515
McCallum, D. W., **35**, 231
McCants, C. B., **31**, 2695, 6555; **32**, 1453, 5328, 7095; **33**, 1349; **34**, 1207, 1208; **35**, 4044
McCart, G. D., **35**, 281
McCarthy, A. I., **33**, 3948; **35**, 1995
McCarthy, E. B., **34**, 1844
MacCarthy, H. R., **35**, 489
McCarthy, W. C., **34**, 1348
McCarty, C. D., **32**, 7207, 7235; **33**, 3746, 3747, 3794, 5976; **34**, 5572, 7519; **35**, 1829, 6545, 8743
McCaughey, W. F., **32**, 356
Macchi, I., **35**, 573
McClanahan, R. J., **33**, 2957; **34**, 4724
McClean, A. P. D., **31**, 3142, 6891; **35**, 8678, 8679
McCleary, J. A., **31**, 4844; **35**, 1653
McClellan, W. D., **32**, 3314; **35**, 164
McClendon, J. H., **32**, 5842
McCloy, J. F., **31**, 3341
McClung, A. C., **31**, 3324; **35**, 5761
McClure, F. A., **32**, 3499
McClure, T. T., **31**, 2077
McClure, W. F., **32**, 5283
McColl, B., **35**, 4695
McColloch, L. P., **32**, 1143; **33**, 2962, 3263, 5242
McCollom, G. B., **31**, 2315; **33**, 2500
McCollum, J. P., **31**, 839; **34**, 7004; **35**, 1251
McCollum, R. E., **33**, 5238
McComb, A. J., **32**, 923; **33**, 3048; **35**, 5734
McComb, A. L., **33**, 4817
McComb, C. W., **32**, 1315
McCombs, C. L., **31**, 6317; **32**, 2943; **33**, 854; **34**, 4743, 4744; **35**, 989
McConnell, J. F., **31**, 5762
MacCormick, J. R., **32**, 421
McCormick, W. J., **31**, 5506; **33**, 6356; **34**, 5976
McCormick N., A., **34**, 1728; **35**, 2092
McCornack, A. A., **31**, 6930; **33**, 8029
McCown, J. T., **31**, 1255; **32**, 1670, 1985, 7234
McCoy, C. E., **34**, 5194
McCoy, O. D., **31**, 6301; **32**, 981, 4935, 6481, 6644; **33**, 936; **34**, 6837, 6838; **35**, 1094
McCracken, E. E., **35**, 5084
McCready, C. C., **31**, 1777; **33**, 4269; **34**, 120; **35**, 4876
McCready, R. M., **31**, 1852
McCreery, R. A., **31**, 3254
McCrory, C. S., **31**, 5819

cCrum, R. C., **31**, 484; **32**, 615; **33**, 2664; **35**, 3112, 7489
cCubbin, E. N., **31**, 6270
cCune, D. C., **35**, 6088
cCune, S. B., **31**, 430, 434, 4179; **32**, 536, 2649, 2650, 4524, 4526, 6245, 6246; **33**, 579
cCune, W. E., **32**, 6804; **33**, 5346
cCurdy, E. V., **33**, 369
cCurrach, J. C., **33**, 6616
cDaniel, A. T., **32**, 6919; **34**, 3261
cDaniel, I. N., **31**, 2386; **35**, 5616
cDaniel, J. C., **32**, 1325; **34**, 1162; **35**, 6220
cDaniel, W. E., **32**, 5826
acdaniels, L. H., **35**, 2719
acDonald, D. C., **35**, 242, 4907, 4918
cDonald, E. J., **32**, 1385, 1466, 5329
cDonald, H. H., **35**, 4377
cDonald, I., **33**, 1327, 3524, 7703
acDonald, I. R., **31**, 2515
acDonald, R. D., **33**, 6942
cDonald, W. C., **32**, 1010, 4920
cDonnell, J., **32**, 7495
acDougall, D., **33**, 4328; **34**, 6154
acdowall, F. D. H., **32**, 5279, 5282; **33**, 1360, 3565; **34**, 1223, 1227, 3364, 5315, 5316, 5358; **35**, 1544, 1545, 8421, 8423
cDowall R., **33**, 7290
ace, M. E., **31**, 3248; **32**, 3807, 5554, 7365; **34**, 5684; **35**, 4452, 8800
acedo, J. de A., **32**, 2639
acedonio, N., **34**, 6187
cElroy, G., **32**, 430; **33**, 484
cElwee, E. W., **31**, 186; **33**, 2140
cEvoy, E. T., **31**, 6529; **33**, 7709; **34**, 3348, 5289, 7266
cEwen, F. L., **31**, 4487, 6285; **32**, 966; **34**, 3064, 6716; **35**, 5710
cEwen, J., **32**, 5018
acewiczowa, L., **35**, 3661
cFadden, L. A., **31**, 1078, 1211, 6834; **32**, 1185, 1186, 3338, 5198; **33**, 1264, 3337, 3467; **34**, 1004; **35**, 1335
cFadden, S. E., Jr., **31**, 1166, 6081; **32**, 6942; **33**, 6949, 7646; **34**, 7174
cFadden, W. H., **34**, 199; **35**, 7312
acfarlane, C., **34**, 6177
acfarlane, I., **31**, 637; **34**, 3393
cFarlane, J. A., **32**, 5634, 7404; **33**, 1725
McFerran, J., **31**, 6437, 6446; **32**, 4803, 5029; **33**, 809, 2891, 7311; **34**, 2714; **35**, 5600
McGahan, M. W., **31**, 6979; **32**, 1835; **34**, 1638
McGary, E., **34**, 3235
McGechan, J. K., **35**, 776
McGee, J. L., **35**, 2187
McGill, J. N., **32**, 5006
MacGillivray, J. H., **31**, 835, 6256, 6306; **32**, 944, 981, 1097, 2304, 6291, 6476, 6505, 6531, 6784; **33**, 796, 936, 7133, 7185; **34**, 6678, 6691, 6692, 6706, 6838
McGimpsey, J. R., **31**, 996
MacGiolla Rí, P. [B.], **32**, 6546
McGlasson, W. B., **31**, 343, 462; **32**, 2933, 2934, 4842; **33**, 2948; **34**, 4711, 6743, 6744
McGovern, W. L., **35**, 3454
McGrath, H., **35**, 6934
McGrath, H. J. W., **33**, 2330
MacGregor, D. R., **32**, 4436; **33**, 6843; **34**, 2311
MacGregor, J. L., **31**, 5108
McGregor, W. G., **32**, 3615
McGrew, J. R., **31**, 2203; **32**, 606; **35**, 3126, 5420
McGugan, B. M., **33**, 2089
McGuire, D. C., **31**, 2572; **32**, 1070, 1078, 4892
McGuire, J. J., **31**, 2366; **32**, 5238; **33**, 3296, 3459; **34**, 1179, 4058; **35**, 1474
McGuire, J. M., **34**, 6755; **35**, 3393
Macha, R. L., **32**, 4442; **35**, 2926
Machado Cazorla, E., **31**, 2274
Machado S., A., **31**, 3311; **32**, 1907; **33**, 3992
Machado von Tschusi, E., **35**, 1200
Machala, F. **33**, 1273
Machia, B. M., **34**, 4
Machicado, M., **31**, 7010, 7011; **32**, 1861
Machida, H., **33**, 2150
Machiewicz, P., **33**, 3542
Machin, B. J., **32**, 5121
Machlis, L., **31**, 7273; **33**, 230, 1178, 3361, 6626; **34**, 6215, 7073; **35**, 7024
Machmer, J. H., **33**, 7212
Macho-Quevedo, J., **35**, 1289
Machovec, J., **31**, 1042
Maciejewska-Potapczykowa, W., **31**, 955, 1773, 2460
Maciejowska, Z., **34**, 2529
McIlrath, W. J., **31**, 49, 1736, 3685; **34**, 932, 2996; **35**, 4048, 4049, 4839
McIlroy, I. C., **33**, 12
McIntosh, A. H., **32**, 2272
McIntosh, D. L., **31**, 6099; **34**, 2543, 2544; **35**, 742, 840, 3148
McIntosh, J. B., **34**, 1788
McIntyre, G. A., **34**, 3583; **35**, 1028
McIntyre, G. I., **35**, 91
McIntyre, M. L., **31**, 6695; **32**, 1192, 3205; **33**, 1139, 7492; **34**, 7043; **35**, 6173
Mack, A. R., **32**, 2203; **35**, 5179
Mack, G. L., **31**, 6232
Mack, H. J., **35**, 1013
Mackauer, M., **32**, 2858
MacKay, D. C., **32**, 975, 6585, 6587; **33**, 775, 2852
Mackay, I., **34**, 1138
MacKay, J. W., **31**, 466, 6066, 6068; **32**, 6297; **33**, 6943, 6944; **34**, 6553
McKee, C. O., **34**, 7221
McKee, G. W., **34**, 6470
McKee, H. C., **35**, 8332
McKeen, C. D., **31**, 783, 2606; **32**, 4850; **33**, 1005, 2070; **35**, 1269, 8003
McKeen, W. E., **32**, 4641; **33**, 7023, 7024; **35**, 5452
McKelvey, S. A., **32**, 2478
McKelvie, A. D., **31**, 3270; **33**, 1153
McKenna, G. F., **33**, 1442
McKenna, M., **34**, 6905
McKenzie, D. W., **31**, 1908, 5810, 5811; **33**, 6707; **34**, 4178
McKeown, G. G., **33**, 3677
McKern, H. H. G., **34**, 7407, 7408
Mackie, A., **31**, 4929
Mackie, W. C., **34**, 4857
McKillop, A. A., **34**, 6410
McKinlay, K. S., **31**, 1459, 1462, 3335
McKinley, W. P., **31**, 5751, 6937; **33**, 4318, 6571; **35**, 3529
Mackinney, G., **32**, 5926; **33**, 229, 2055; **34**, 3676
McKinney, H. E., **31**, 2768
MacKinnon, J. P., **35**, 731
McKittrick, R. T., **33**, 929, 7282
Macko, E., **33**, 7828
McKone, C. E., **31**, 1462; **35**, 6687
Maćkowiak, S., **35**, 2699
Maclachlan, G. A., **33**, 93; **35**, 119
McLane, S. R., **34**, 4635
McLaren, A. D., **35**, 1228, 5935
MacLauchlan, J. W. G., **32**, 4129
MacLean, A. A., **35**, 2516
McLean, A. P. D., **34**, 1508
MacLean, D. C., **33**, 500, 1134, 5483; **34**, 1152, 4671; **35**, 517, 925, 2910
McLean, D. L., **33**, 930, 3083,
McLean, D. M., **31**, 2537, 3041, 6249; **32**, 3405, 4852, 5309; **33**, 1308, 7212; **35**, 1168, 5659
MacLellan, C. R., **32**, 6429; **33**, 6555
MacLennan, D. H., **34**, 1987, 2541, 3986
Maclennan, J. A., **33**, 810
McLeod, A. G., **32**, 5320
McLeod, C. C., **35**, 7677
MacLeod, D. G., **35**, 3463
McLeod, D. G. R., **35**, 3586
MacLeod, J., **33**, 873; **34**, 4775
McLeod, J. H., **33**, 2089
Macleod, N. J., **34**, 197
McMahon, E., **35**, 8283
McMahon, V., **35**, 4318
McMahon, V. A., **35**, 6921
McMartin, A., **34**, 5828
McMaster, G. M., **35**, 7779
McMechan, A. D., **31**, 582; **32**, 771; **33**, 463; **34**, 2351, 2641
McMullen, A. I., **31**, 7148, 7164; **32**, 7495; **33**, 6278
McMullen, R. D., **34**, 6151
McMurtrey, J. E., Jr., **31**, 4707, 6514, 6517, 6523; **32**, 3490; **33**, 1323, 3558, 5590, 7711; **34**, 7242
McMurtry, J. A., **32**, 3646; **33**, 1617, 3750; **34**, 7481; **35**, 2572
MacNab, A. A., 35, 3174
McNabb, R. F. R., **35**, 6211
McNary, R. R., **33**, 3888
McNaughton, I. H., **31**, 2913, 3600
McNeil, A. L., **35**, 6871
MacNeill, B. H., **32**, 5074
MacNeill, M. M., **33**, 2137, 4498
McNelly, L. B., **31**, 564; **32**, 4675; **33**, 664, 6784; **34**, 4320
McNicholas, F. J., **32**, 4435
MacNish, G. C., **33**, 5032; **34**, 1158, 3307
McNulty, I. B., **32**, 2177
McNulty, J. A., **34**, 6154
McNutt, D. N., **34**, 3765; **35**, 2110
McOnie, K. C., **33**, 7988; **34**, 5596, 5597, 5598; **35**, 4381, 4382, 4383, 6504
McPaul, J. W., **31**, 3233, 3365; **33**, 8122; **34**, 7649
McPhail, A. T., **31**, 6595; **32**, 3555
McPhail, M., **35**, 4594
MacPhee, A. W., **32**, 603
MacQuarrie, I. G., **35**, 3490
MacQueen, K. F., **31**, 5938; **32**, 3065; **34**, 4386
MacQueen, K. W., **31**, 2070
McQuown, F. R., **31**, 2910; **32**, 5146; **34**, 3074
MacRae, H. F., **33**, 4318
MacRill, J. R., **32**, 3734
McRitchie, J. J., **35**, 3949
MacSwan, I. C., **32**, 2702
McVey, G. R., **32**, 5222
McWhorter, C. G., **31**, 3740, 5722

McWhorter, F. P., **32**, 6838; **33**, 3353; **35**, 1079, 1387, 3784, 6044
MacWilliam, I. C., **32**, 3610
McWilliam, M. D., **31**, 1580, 3498
Mączyńska, A., **32**, 6981
Madalumi, A. L., **33**, 5297
Madamba, U. V., **33**, 5580, 5689
Madan, B. R., **31**, 2771
Madan, C. L., **31**, 6572; **32**, 1516, 1555, 5365; **33**, 1475, 7813
Madden, E. A., **32**, 1240
Madden, G. D., **35**, 7471
Madis, V. I., **34**, 6098
Madison, J. H., **31**, 1144; **32**, 3328, 6893; **33**, 3440, 3441; **34**, 7120
Madkour, A., **35**, 6520, 6524
Madras Agricultural College and Research Institute, **33**, 672, 1606, 1609
Madras Department of Agriculture, **31**, 5580; **34**, 2157
Madry, A. C., **33**, 3479
Madsen, A., **35**, 2932
Madsen, H. F., **31**, 564, 2268, 6185, 6199; **32**, 754, 2798, 4673, 4675, 4676, 4690, 4696, 6399, 6400, 6443; **33**, 4913, 4930, 4931, 4951, 7067; **34**, 673, 4568, 4569, 4605, 6631, 6639; **35**, 798, 817, 3199, 6525
Maduewesi, J. N. G., **35**, 7870
Madžarova, D., **33**, 3194; **35**, 5828, 5830
Maelzer, D. A., **31**, 2286
Maertens, C., **31**, 3375, 5406
Maestri, M., **33**, 3995, 4008
Maevskaja, A. N., **33**, 42
Magalhães, A. C., **35**, 231
Magalhães, M. T., **31**, 2804, 4860; **33**, 5830
Magarvey, S. A., **31**, 5751
Magee, C. J., **32**, 1717, 5548, 7379
Magelli, E., **32**, 4739
Mageru, V., **35**, 7457
Maggenti, A. R., **32**, 6328; **33**, 1517, 7034; **34**, 1375
Maginnes, E. A., **35**, 3816
Maggs, D. H., **31**, 1978, 3950; **32**, 4346, 4362; **33**, 388, 4566, 4576; **35**, 426, 427
Magherini, R., **33**, 7325
Magie, A. R., **34**, 1175
Magie, R. O., **31**, 5042, 6738, 6746; **32**, 1188, 1220, 1221; **33**, 3382, 3383; **34**, 1039, 1040, 7022, 7088, 7091
Maginnes, E. A., **31**, 1091; **32**, 1200, 1201
Magness, J. R., **32**, 378; **35**, 4838
Magnus, K. E., **32**, 1542; **35**, 8537
Mago Navarrete, P., **32**, 2087
Magor, R. D., **33**, 1008
Magpantay, C. R., **32**, 7183
Magriso, Ju., **33**, 6912; **34**, 539; **35**, 5319, 5337
Magsino, H. J., **32**, 1017
Mahadevan, A. [P.], **33**, 3245; **35**, 1236, 7767
Mahadevan, S., **33**, 6112
Mahajan, M. K., **31**, 3040, 4696
Mahajan, V. K., **32**, 5017
Mahalova, M. R., **32**, 3113
Mahapatra, L. N., **34**, 5367
Maharaj, S., **33**, 3988, 6156, 8139; **35**, 2050, 2051
Mahata, K. C., **32**, 5790
Mahboob, S., **33**, 5813
Maherchandani, N., **32**, 3242
Maheshwari, J. K., **33**, 8098; **35**, 1513
Maheshwari, M. L., **33**, 3681
Maheshwari, N., **33**, 3667
Maheshwari, P., **32**, 7142; **35**, 6877
Maheshwari, R., **35**, 3818
Maheshwari, S. C., **34**, 3471; **35**, 3884, 5804
Mahlberg, P. G., **31**, 6830; **33**, 1365, 1366, 5560; **35**, 81
Mahlstede, C., **34**, 1114
Mahlstede, J. P., **31**, 1051, 1173; **32**, 1279; **33**, 5333, 5334, 5347, 5348, 5517; **34**, 5082
Mahmet, B. M., **34**, 4187
Mahnovskij, I. K., **32**, 4699, 6470; **33**, 7069
Mahon, M. E., **33**, 5797
Mahoney, C. H., **33**, 2204
Mahy, C. W., **33**, 4203
Mahy, J. H., **34**, 4068
Mai, W. F., **32**, 4972; **34**, 2550; **35**, 4838
Maĭa, É., **33**, 4279, 7744
Maia e Vale, M.A.—*see* Vale, M.A.M.e
Maiden, A. C. B., **32**, 1900
Maier, C. R., **31**, 2441; **32**, 2963
Maier, F. H., **31**, 853
Maier, I., **34**, 6669, 6918; **35**, 7989, 8002
Maier, J., **32**, 7174
Maier, L., **32**, 4189
Maier, R. H., **33**, 60; **34**, 4063
Maier, V. P., **33**, 3891, 3892, 8057
Maier-Bode, H., **31**, 6231; **32**, 2692, 4997; **33**, 2780; **34**, 183, 2674; **35**, 4898
Maier-Haarländer, G., **35**, 1916, 8749
Maihs, E. A., **31**, 6655
Maille, M., **33**, 7136
Mailloux, M., **33**, 2085
Main, C. E., **35**, 5660
Maine, E. C., **31**, 4780; **32**, 3471
Maingonnat, A., **31**, 6002; **34**, 2415
Mainié, M. P., **35**, 4988
Mainstone, B. J., **31**, 7128; **33**, 4073, 4079, 8245, 8246; **34**, 1797, 1798; **35**, 4653
Maiskii, F. F., **31**, 2939; **35**, 3845
Maison, P., **32**, 6762; **34**, 4727; **35**, 5858
Maisterra, N. C., **35**, 6400
Maistre, J., **34**, 7344
Maitlen, E. G., **34**, 648
Maitlen, J. C., **33**, 2111, 7093; **34**, 182
Maitreyi, M., **33**, 1472
Maj, J., **35**, 2959
Majerník, O., **34**, 589; **35**, 701, 7481
Majewski, K., **31**, 1013
Majhail, H. S., **33**, 6083, 6218; **35**, 468
Majid, R., **34**, 4985
Majlert, W., **35**, 3591
Majo, I., **35**, 66
Major, R. T., **31**, 3029; **33**, 7659
Majorana, G., **32**, 1707, 6768
Majorana, S., **31**, 5172, 5173
Majsuradze, N. I., **31**, 1232, 1234; **32**, 1665, 3670, 7249; **33**, 5922
Majsurjan, N. A., **34**, 7350
Majumdar, A. K., **32**, 3972
Majumdar [Majumder], P. K., **32**, 1839, 5664, 6567, 7461, 7464, 7471; **33**, 1816, 4040; **34**, 5780, 7718, 7755; **35**, 2122, 6708
Majumder, S. K., **33**, 1790; **34**, 1883; **35**, 28, 2151, 4635
Makarov, A. A., **34**, 900; **35**, 5796
Makarov, V. V., **35**, 6395
Makarov-Kožuho, L. N., **34**, 2065
Makarova, G. A., **34**, 6892
Makarova, L. P., **35**, 6251
Makarova, T. V., **34**, 900; **35**, 5884
Makaryčeva, V. V., **35**, 2945
Makedonskij, M. A., **34**, 559; **35**, 671, 3077
Mäkinen, Y., **35**, 7935
Makleit, S., **35**, 8540
Makosz, E., **35**, 2960
Makovcová, O., **31**, 5716; **34**, 135
Makowska, H., **34**, 3403
Makris, S. A., **34**, 5647, 5649; **35**, 3103
Maksimova, E. V., **32**, 1181
Maksimow, A., **32**, 6493; **35**, 3262
Maksjutina, N. P., **32**, 6709; **35**, 4197
Maksoud, M. A., **33**, 807
Makuev, A. M., **31**, 443
Malaguti, G., **31**, 3166, 6894, 7038; **34**, 7628; **35**, 2231
de Malahide, T., **35**, 8348
Malan, A. H., **31**, 2130, 2146, 6040; **32**, 543; **33**, 583; **34**, 528
Malan, E. F., **33**, 3833; **34**, 1625; **35**, 4609
Malaviya, M., **33**, 3445
Malavolta, E., **31**, 3321, 5340, 5341, 5560; **33**, 1763, 4335, 6089, 8166; **34**, 3754, 6080; **35**, 6781
Malaya Department of Agriculture, **32**, 197; **34**, 282, 6243
Malaya, Rubber Research Institute, **31**, 1502, 3370, 7117; **32**, 3924, 7482, 7483, 7484, 7485, 7486, 7487, 7488; **33**, 4063, 6263, 6264, 6275, 8234, 8236, 8237, 8238, 8244, 8249; **34**, 3797, 3807, 5815, 5816, 5817, 5820, 5822, 7767, 7776, 7777, 7779, 7780; **35**, 2164, 2171, 4634, 4636, 4637, 4638, 4639, 6745, 6746, 6747
Malayer, J. N. C., **34**, 5025; **35**, 1211
Malceva, S., **34**, 6917
Mal'ceva, V. N., **35**, 1071, 7857
Malcolm, H. D. R., **35**, 2680, 7099
Malcolm, W. M., **35**, 1436
Maldonado, E., **34**, 7618
Maldonado, G., **33**, 6228; **34**, 5779, 7732
Maleeny, R. T., **31**, 2760
Malekzadeh, F., **33**, 2911; **34**, 726; **35**, 7708
Malhotra, C. L., **32**, 3557
Malik, A. S., **35**, 8641
Malik, B. S., **35**, 975, 5821
Malik, H. C., **31**, 1034; **32**, 5101
Malik, N. A., **34**, 1324
Malik, S. A., **35**, 5908
Malík, T., **34**, 6565
Malingraux, C., **31**, 1483; **35**, 6713
Maliphant, G. K., **31**, 7006; **32**, 5591, 5592, 5593
Maliszewska, W., **32**, 6491
Maljarenko, A. G., **33**, 1392
Maljarenko, S. G., **32**, 1567; **33**, 3683
Maljutin, N. I., **32**, 5136; **33**, 3348; **35**, 3798
Mallach, N., **31**, 6179; **34**, 590
Mallanna K. N., **34**, 7799
Mallet, L., **31**, 4580, 4581, 4582
Mallett, G. E., **35**, 8547
Mallik, A. K., **33**, 6333
Mallik, P. C., **32**, 1944, 1960, 5668; **34**, 1747, 7728
Mallison, E. D., **35**, 859, 7275
Mallo, R., **32**, 733
Malloci, D., **34**, 2338; **35**, 2891
Mallozzi, P., **32**, 7568

ılmlöf, O., **32**, 5944
ılo, F., **32**, 1852
ılo, S. E., **32**, 1730
ılone, J. P., **33**, 24
ılquori, A., **32**, 6266
ılstrom, H. L., **34**, 4463
ıltabar, L. M., **31**, 6014
ıltais, J. B., **32**, 6630
ıltby, H. L., **35**, 8708
ımadaliev, T., **33**, 4482
ımaev, K. A., **32**, 4712
ımarov, P., **34**, 521
ımedov, M. A., **31**, 7219; **33**, 1921; **34**, 3885
ımedov, R. A., **32**, 585
ımeli Calvino, E., **32**, 3191; **33**, 1193, 3397, 7581
ımet, J. R., **33**, 1897
ımporija, F. D., **31**, 5126, 6857; **33**, 1568; **34**, 3566, 7492
ımprim, O. A., **32**, 3868
ınabe, M., **31**, 3217
ıñalac, G.-C., **35**, 4415
ınalo, G. D., **33**, 1438
ınankov, M. K., **31**, 438
ınaresi, A., **34**, 394
ıncinelli, A. L., **35**, 3662
ıncinelli, P., **32**, 7126
ıncini, G., **34**, 6847
ıncini M., S., **31**, 679, 2423
ınciot, R., **32**, 1895; **35**, 8845
ıńczak, M., **35**, 3543
ındel, M., **33**, 3513
ındelbaum, A., **35**, 4182
ındersloot, H. J., **34**, 2556
ındl, B., **33**, 3705
ındryk, M., **31**, 6544; **32**, 5315, 7063, 7065; **33**, 5703, 5704; **34**, 1250; **35**, 4086, 8441
ındy, B. W., **32**, 5672
ındy, G., **32**, 1591; **33**, 993, 1292; **34**, 2080; **35**, 1208
ınek, P. V., **34**, 3693
ınescu, B., **33**, 2142; **35**, 7733
ınescu, C., **35**, 7303
ınfredini, T. A. A., **34**, 3499
ıngabat, C. P., **35**, 2010
ıngat, B. S., **32**, 3725
ıni, E., **35**, 3201
ıni, R., **32**, 2156
ıni, V. S., **35**, 3486, 4356
ınigault, P., **35**, 2468
ınil, P., **35**, 1012
ıniyar, A. K., **32**, 1951; **35**, 8626
ınjarrez, A., **35**, 1698
ınkau, R., **31**, 3160; **32**, 1140, 3181, 7267; **34**, 153; **35**, 4387
ınley, W. T., **34**, 742, 1421; **35**, 1287, 8096
ınn, A. P., **35**, 3469
ınn, B., **32**, 6773
ınn, G., **31**, 2048, 2051, 3251; **32**, 2260; **35**, 7278
ınn, I., **35**, 4186
ınn, J. D., **34**, 3212
Mann, L. K., **31**, 758, 2522, 6300, 6725; **33**, 68, 7324; **34**, 2894, 4920; **35**, 1147, 3578
Mann, P. J. G., **34**, 6819
Mann, Q. V., **34**, 5880
Mann, T. J., **31**, 2718, 4710; **32**, 1369, 3411, 5284, 6974, 7036; **33**, 1334, 3588, 5587, 5588, 5644, 5677; **34**, 1191, 3366; **35**, 1524, 4003, 4006, 4007, 4012, 6231, 6323
Mann, W., Jr., **32**, 3051
Mannan, M. A., **34**, 1887
Männel, R., **35**, 7074
Manning, W. E., **33**, 608
Manninger, E., **35**, 22
Manocha, M. S., **35**, 9001
Manohar, M. S., **34**, 4795; **35**, 6851
Manojlenko, K. V., **35**, 3999
Manokwari, Agrarisch Proefstation, **34**, 2158
Manolache, C. I., **32**, 4671; **35**, 2485
Manolov, A., **34**, 1193
Manos, G. E., **32**, 5867
Manser, P. D., **31**, 1563, 1566; **32**, 2088; **33**, 4142
Mansfeld, K., **34**, 160
Mansfield, T. A., **32**, 33, 5936; **34**, 12
Manson, G. F., **33**, 1422, 5714
Mansour, I. L., **34**, 7545
Mansour, N. S., **35**, 922
Mantašjan, Ė. A., **31**, 6017
Mantaut, U., **34**, 2844; **35**, 791, 827, 841
Mante, W., **32**, 4242, 5991; **35**, 2316, 2641, 2875, 2922
Mantel, W. P., **33**, 3395; **35**, 8245
Manthiriratne, M. A. P. P., **31**, 5304
Manučarjan, M. A., **34**, 7314
Manuel, F. C., **33**, 7317, 8225; **35**, 5801
Manuel, J., **32**, 5618
Manueljan, H., **35**, 3430, 7863, 7998
Manughevici, E., **35**, 5043
Manus, O., **31**, 2780
Manzanilla, E. B., **34**, 6709
Manzano, M. A., **34**, 5356
Manzo, P., **33**, 6780
Manzoni, L., **35**, 8154
Mao, Y. T., **32**, 2329
Mapes, M. O., **34**, 73
Mapother, H. R., **32**, 1450
Mappes, F., **31**, 7
Mapson, L. W., **33**, 448, 3265, 4256, 5131; **34**, 2829, 6109, 6110; **35**, 481
Marais, C. C. G., **35**, 1782
Marais, P. G., **32**, 6069, 6269; **33**, 499; **34**, 65; **35**, 2772
Maramorosch, K., **31**, 3289; **32**, 1887, 5628; **33**, 4400; **34**, 2132; **35**, 3786
Maranhão, Z. C., **31**, 4446; **33**, 8200
Marani, A., **33**, 3624; **34**, 1187; **35**, 4013
Marani, C., **31**, 1163, 2550
Marar, M. M. K., **31**, 1411, 7056; **32**, 1884, 1885, 7403; **33**, 6153, 8128; **34**, 1687, 3729, 5723, 5729, 7659; **35**, 2029
Marasigan, J. M., **33**, 745
Maravalhas, N., **35**, 6641
Maravall Casesnoves, D., **32**, 3143
Marçal, M. E. E., **31**, 5300
Marcelle, R., **33**, 2399; **34**, 2273, 4370; **35**, 2782, 8276
Marcelli, E., **31**, 906, 912, 2727; **32**, 1436, 1441, 3443; **34**, 3398; **35**, 6237, 6269
Marcellin, P., **31**, 346, 2056; **33**, 2463, 6831; **34**, 2339, 4343, 6201, 6404, 6425, 6429, 6437; **35**, 272, 513, 5208
Marčenko, A. Z., **33**, 2930
Marchal, J., **31**, 1071, 1193, 1199
Marchant, W. T. B., **33**, 161, 2115
Marchetti, L., **35**, 832
Marchidan, A., **35**, 6016
Marchidan, D., **32**, 994
Marchini, P., **31**, 3029; **33**, 7659
Marchiori, G., **33**, 2079
Marco Baró, L., **34**, 2167, 2489
Marcotte, M., **32**, 6521
Marcus, S., **33**, 2056
Marcussen, K. H., **33**, 3425; **34**, 7079
der Marderosian, A. H., **35**, 1652
Mardžanjan, G. M., **34**, 3415; **35**, 1612
Mareček, F., **32**, 798; **35**, 7630
Marek, J., **32**, 361
Marek, K., **31**, 331
Marénaud, C., **32**, 2399; **33**, 6687, 6972, 6973; **34**, 590; **35**, 3121, 4988, 5407
Mar'enko, V. G., **35**, 56
Marfurt, T. A., **35**, 5952
Margara, J., **34**, 5142; **35**, 8565
Margaritopulos, V., **31**, 4921
Margheritis, A. E., **33**, 5083
Margna, U., **34**, 4193, 4194; **35**, 373
Margolin, A. F., **32**, 6027; **33**, 4490, 6713; **34**, 320
Margolis, D., **31**, 2584; **33**, 1038, 1039
Margulies, M. M., **31**, 1800; **33**, 132; **35**, 170, 4858
Margutti, A. M., **32**, 4985
Mariakulandai, A., **31**, 945, 1297; **35**, 2206, 2213, 6422
Mariani, C., **34**, 6190
Mariani Colombo, P., **32**, 4985, 5186, 5202
Mariaux, Y., **33**, 2058
Mariconi, F. A. M., **31**, 7091; **32**, 5340; **33**, 1786, 6020
Mariën, A., **31**, 6397; **33**, 3124; **35**, 960
Marigowda, M. H., **31**, 4
Marimuthammal, S., **34**, 5944
Marinelli, M. C., **32**, 2953
Marinescu, R., **32**, 4916, 4998, 5090
Marinkov, E., **31**, 4625
Marinov, P., **34**, 4337
Marion, L., **34**, 3444
Mar'jai, D., **35**, 2346
Mark, E., **33**, 3677
Mark, G. E., **33**, 2017
Markakis, P., **33**, 4712; **34**, 3281; **35**, 3431
Markarian, D., **32**, 3110; **35**, 2474, 5645
Markelova, E. M., **31**, 2293; **35**, 7587
Markeson, C. B., **35**, 4339
Markham, R., **33**, 4399
Markiewicz, L., **31**, 2779
Markin, A. K., **33**, 2808
Markin, B. T., **31**, 3721; **34**, 136
Markin, M. I., **33**, 2598, 4765
Markkula, M., **34**, 653; **35**, 5739
Markó, B., **34**, 2239
Markov, Ju. A., **33**, 372
Markov, M. V., **31**, 5755
Markova, M., **34**, 6475
Marks, G. E., **33**, 7669
Marks, R., **34**, 6111
Markunas, P. C., **31**, 2711; **35**, 4059
Markus, D. K., **31**, 4357
Márkus, F., **35**, 5856
Markus, H. K., **35**, 3756
Markus, K., **31**, 1745, 3705
Markwardt, E. D., **32**, 6124, 6138; **33**, 6813; **34**, 2321, 6409; **35**, 7266
Marlatt, R. B., **31**, 2490, 2541; **33**, 929, 7282
Marlatt, W. E., **32**, 5010
van Marle, G. S., **31**, 6096; **32**, 4571; **35**, 3179
Marloth, R. H., **31**, 5133; **32**, 1672; **34**, 1427, 5537; **35**, 6469
Marlow, H., **33**, 5192, 7232; **34**, 2670, 6815, 6871; **35**, 3422, 7687
Marocchi, G., **35**, 568
Marocke, R., **31**, 4906; **34**, 3516
Maróti, M., **35**, 72
Marquardt, R. P., **34**, 181
Marques de Almeida, C. R., **31**, 7013; **32**, 542, 2665
Marr, G. S., **35**, 8917

Marr, R. S., **34**, 7439; **35**, 4299
Marras, F., **31**, 617, 745, 4525; **32**, 2863; **33**, 3901; **34**, 709, 3037; **35**, 5562, 6502, 6569, 7714
Marrè, E., **31**, 85, 1764, 7273; **33**, 4271; **34**, 105; **35**, 2410, 2411
Marrese, R. J., **31**, 5760
Marro, M., **31**, 3994; **33**, 378, 544, 2401, 4211, 4350, 4591; **34**, 6190
Marrou, J., **32**, 977, 4593; **33**, 7280; **34**, 6833; **35**, 3296
Mars, S., **32**, 6812
van Marsbergen, W., **31**, 1164; **32**, 3369; **34**, 7180
Marschner, H., **32**, 4067
Marşeu, P., **32**, 7018
Marsh, A. W., **33**, 3743; **35**, 6477
Marsh, C. R., **31**, 179
Marsh, H. V., **31**, 1719
Marsh, H. V., Jr., **31**, 321
Marsh, R. W., **31**, 499; **32**, 5800; **33**, 4395, 4867
Marshall, B. J., **35**, 7364
Marshall, C. E., **34**, 2947
Marshall, D. C., **32**, 2452, 6153
Marshall, G. E., **31**, 4050
Marshall, G. M., **33**, 7271
Marshall, H. H., **32**, 4920; **34**, 2992
Marshall, H. V., **34**, 5360
Marshall, H. V., Jr., **32**, 7057; **35**, 1563, 1613, 4035
Marshall, J., **31**, 6198; **32**, 4690; **34**, 2641
Marshall, K., **31**, 127
Marshall, M., **31**, 184; **32**, 4188; **33**, 206; **34**, 2110
Marshall, R., **31**, 171; **32**, 4173; **34**, 912, 4998
Marsho, T. V., **35**, 128
Mársico, D. F., **32**, 1786; **33**, 1656, 1658; **34**, 1590; **35**, 1940, 4419, 8779
Marston, M. E., **33**, 3362; **35**, 1506, 2336, 3927, 3932, 7023
Marteau, V. G., **33**, 1911, 6375; **34**, 1876, 1877; **35**, 6806
Martelli, G. M., **31**, 2303, 2759; **33**, 1412; **34**, 1546; **35**, 1902, 1948, 4388, 6580
Martelli, G. P., **34**, 2576, 4511; **35**, 167, 1946, 7672
Martelli, L., **34**, 6187
Martens, N. G. C., **33**, 29, 4965, 6459, 7401; **35**, 8043
Martens, P. H., **32**, 2286, 2289; **34**, 2051, 2052; **35**, 6313
Marter, C., **33**, 6869
Marth, E. H., **35**, 4899
Marth, P. C., **31**, 5693, 6694; **34**, 1159, 5246, 5295; **35**, 6924, 7686
Marticou, H., **35**, 1998
Martignoni, M. E., **31**, 5744
Martin, A. E., **35**, 220
Martin, C., **32**, 3468; **33**, 3675, 4279, 7744; **34**, 7274
Martin, C. R., **33**, 7873
Martin, D., **31**, 4036, 6820; **32**, 2545; **33**, 473, 485, 2461, 4654, 6838; **35**, 2836, 2895
Martin, D. C., **33**, 2902
Martin, D. G., **32**, 5413; **33**, 1519
Martin, D. W., **32**, 5863
Martin, F. W., **32**, 4796; **33**, 3128, 7801, 7826, 7827; **34**, 3461, 3462, 6790, 7836
Martin, G. C., **31**, 913; **32**, 5427; **33**, 3219, 4361, 7394; **34**, 915, 6348; **35**, 444, 2784, 5144, 5180
Martin, H., **34**, 2020, 6153
Martin, J. A., **31**, 751; **32**, 2849
Martin, J. P., **31**, 3161, 5488, 6864, 6873; **32**, 1675, 1737; **33**, 3780, 3798, 5926; **34**, 1439, 1473, 1474, 3623, 5605; **35**, 1840, 8664
Martin, J. T., **31**, 128, 140, 329, 1844, 1853, 2845, 5573; **32**, 648, 765, 766; **33**, 734; **34**, 116, 707, 3622, 4309, 4310; **35**, 489, 2569
Martin, L., **32**, 1578
Martin, L. W., **31**, 6841; **32**, 593
Martin, M. E., **31**, 633
Martin, M. J., **34**, 5196
Martin, M. W., **33**, 5291, 5292, 7422
Martin, P., **31**, 786, 821, 6482; **35**, 6265
Martin, P. A., **35**, 4290
Martin, R. O., **35**, 6366
Martin, R. T., **33**, 8100; **34**, 5818; **35**, 209, 6278
Martin, R. V., **31**, 887
Martin, S. M., **34**, 3548
Martin, T., **31**, 4155; **32**, 4535; **34**, 6534; **35**, 7422
Martin, W. C., [Jr.], **32**, 1308; **33**, 7458, 7677; **34**, 1116, 5159
Martin-Luther-Universität, Halle-Wittenberg, **33**, 6617
Martin-Prével, P., **32**, 2003, 7355; **33**, 4059, 8093; **34**, 3679; **35**, 4448, 4449, 8795
Martindale, W. L., **33**, 5005; **34**, 6863
Martinec, T., **31**, 1001
Martínek, V., **33**, 3664
Martinelli, A., Filho, **34**, 5704
Martinenghi, G. B., **32**, 5528; **34**, 5656
Martínez, A., **31**, 7064
Martinez, A. C., **32**, 3804
Martinez, A. L., **34**, 5589; **35**, 1874, 6271, 6272
Martinez, A. P., **31**, 1419, 1420
Martinez, J. A., **31**, 4444; **32**, 7376; **33**, 2733
Martinez, R., **32**, 6018
Martínez Conde, E., **35**, 2936
Martínez Moreno, J., **35**, 1945
Martínez Zaporta, M., **32**, 6242
Martini, A., **35**, 854
Martini, C. K. H., **32**, 7330
Martini, F., **34**, 5795
Martini, S., **35**, 2640
Martinović, M., **32**, 1193, 4970; **35**, 1325
Martinson, C., **32**, 870
Martinson, C. A., **35**, 175
Martinson, E. E., **34**, 4041
Martinson, T. I., **35**, 1659
Marti-Ventosa Pages, M., **32**, 5835
Mart'janova, K. L., **32**, 3126; **33**, 1024
Mart'janova, O. A., **34**, 6511
Martos, V., **33**, 5054
Martouret, D., **34**, 2045
Martsolf, J. D., **33**, 7966
Martynenko, A. G., **33**, 4755
Martynenko, V. I., **33**, 7268
Martyr, R. F., **32**, 3129
Marubini, E., **35**, 7522
Marucci, P. E., **33**, 6862, 6863, 6869; **34**, 4388, 4598; **35**, 7341, 7576
Marukawa, S., **35**, 3332, 3384
Maruki, T., **31**, 1240
Marutjan, S. A., **31**, 6017; **33**, 2573; **34**, 2431
Marutjan, S. N., **34**, 4579
Maruyama, T., **32**, 5785
Maruzzella, J. C., **31**, 2802, 5618; **33**, 5804, 7843, 7844; **34**, 3485
Marvel, M. E., **34**, 1921
Marvin, J. W., **32**, 1624
Marx, G. A., **32**, 2984; **33**, 900, 3031, 3270, 7259; **34**, 4794
Mary, N. Y., **34**, 5416
Marynen, T., **31**, 3353; **34**, 3780
Marzec, B., **32**, 7017
Marzi, V., **32**, 4739, 6608; **34**, 3021; **35**, 1067, 5754
Marzocca, A., **33**, 1478
Mas, P., **33**, 2864; **35**, 8088
Mašanskij, V. F., **35**, 6895
Mascarenhas, H. A. A., **34**, 6774; **35**, 5680
Mascarenhas, J. P., **33**, 1178, 3361; **34**, 7073
Mascaró, M. A., **33**, 4126
Mascherpa, A., **35**, 8508
Masefield, G. B., **31**, 4472; **35**, 5731
Mashalkar, S. R., **32**, 3782
Masiluñgan, F. de L. C., **35**, 4139
Masiluñgan, V. A., **31**, 2770; **35**, 4139, 4140
Maskery, D. C., **34**, 5000
Maškin, S. I., **31**, 311
Maškova, E. P., **35**, 7192
Maškovcev, M. F., **31**, 4741; **32**, 5292; **33**, 5617
Maškovič, I. K., **34**, 6702
Maslo, E. M., **32**, 2792
Mason, D. D., **31**, 277, 5968; **33**, 5575; **34**, 7222
Mason, D. T., **33**, 1142, 2511; **34**, 459, 2369; **35**, 5231, 5246
Mason, E. B. B., **33**, 4295
Mason, E. C., **34**, 4895
Mason, G. W., **32**, 79, 6703; **34**, 862
Mason, H. C., **31**, 831; **33**, 5316; **34**, 3061, 3062; **35**, 5956
Mason, J. L., **34**, 194; **35**, 418, 5117
Mason, W. J., **31**, 257; **33**, 6594
Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, **32**, 5970
Massante, H., **34**, 977; **35**, 1307
Massantini, F., **31**, 3667; **33**, 3196, 3269
Massaux, F., **35**, 2484, 2517
Masserey, E., **33**, 2058
Massey, D. M., **32**, 5092, 5093; **33**, 4233
Massey, J. H., **31**, 668
Massey, L. M., Jr., **33**, 3259; **34**, 6427
Massey, P. H., Jr., **31**, 184; **32**, 4762; **33**, 206, 991, 5022; **34**, 2110
Massfeller, D., **31**, 3719, 4787; **32**, 59, 7077; **33**, 1408, 1409; **34**, 5054, 5325
Massie, I. E., **32**, 1381; **35**, 1549
Massini, P., **32**, 4875
Maštakov, S. M., **34**, 3087
Maštakova, A. H., **32**, 6571
Mastalerz, J. W., **31**, 4960, 4985; **32**, 3201, 6797, 6822; **33**, 7494, 7559; **34**, 1117, 3235; **35**, 1480, 6193, 8148
Masten, V., **31**, 4259; **32**, 4650; **34**, 2569
Mastenbroek, C., **31**, 691
Masterson, C. L., **34**, 820
Masuda, Y., **35**, 6910
Masui, M., **31**, 671, 2405, 4432; **32**, 900; **33**, 5276
Masuo, Y., **32**, 3459; **33**, 3571; **35**, 1623
Masutti, L., **31**, 2272; **32**, 4670
Masuzawa, M., **35**, 1541
Mata Bilbao, A., **35**, 2936

Matarrita A., A., 31, 4601
Matchett, W. H., 32, 5877
Mateescu, N., 32, 481, 994
Materazzi, M., 32, 72
Materu, M. E. A., 32, 1933; 35, 1720, 6687
Matev, T., 35, 3481, 5852
Matewska, N., 34, 2426
Mathan, D. S., 33, 3189; 34, 6927; 35, 1238, 5936
Máthé, I., 31, 6574; 34, 1295, 3443, 3464
Mathen, K., 31, 5309; 33, 1743; 35, 2053, 6660, 6661
Mather, J. C., 31, 5558; 34, 3191, 5165
Mather, P. S., 31, 3417
Mather, S. M., 33, 26
Matherly, E. P., 32, 6925
Matherne, R. J., 31, 5437; 34, 7812; 35, 6777
Mathes, A., 35, 2530
Mathes, R., 31, 5506; 34, 5976, 5982
Matheson, N. K., 33, 1383, 3577, 5648
Mathew, A. G., 34, 1624, 3686; 35, 4443, 4444
Mathew, C., 31, 3282; 34, 7652; 35, 6654, 8840
Mathew, J., 34, 7657; 35, 6660, 6661
Mathew, P. K., 32, 3879
Mathew, T., 31, 3229
Mathews, G. R., 31, 4805; 32, 3491; 33, 3525; 34, 1273
Mathews, R. F., 31, 6258
Mathews, W. H. [or D.], 31, 1305, 3152
Mathey, H., 31, 4138; 32, 4507
Mathias, A. F., 31, 6867
Mathias, M. E., 31, 6662
Mathis, C., 34, 5441, 7409
Mathôt, A. M., 32, 109
Mathrani, D. I., 31, 2725
Mathre, J. H., 33, 4635; 34, 2352
Mathur, B. K., 33, 6336; 35, 8987
Mathur, B. L., 35, 4122
Mathur, B. N., 35, 3376
Mathur, B. P., 31, 5446; 32, 3967, 3968
Mathur, J. M. S., 35, 2332
Mathur, M. L., 33, 1481
Mathur, O. P., 35, 3376, 8951, 8994
Mathur, P. B., 31, 5376; 33, 6423, 7413
Mathur, P. S., 33, 6319; 35, 2202, 8970, 9013
Mathur, R. C., 32, 910
Mathur, R. N., 32, 5341
Mathur, R. S., 32, 1943, 6478
Mathur, S. B., 35, 7764
Mathur, S. C., 34, 5072
Mathur, S. N., 33, 3047
Mathys, G., 31, 6183; 32, 706, 757; 33, 686, 4936; 34, 2578
Matiašvili, A. D., 34, 6505
Matičič, M., 34, 7411
Matienko, B. T., 31, 4424; 32, 3628; 34, 6737
Matienzo, R., 33, 7933
Matikkala, E. J., 33, 968, 969; 35, 1150, 3593
Matinjan, A. B., 31, 4955
Matjunin, N. F., 31, 3895
Matkin, O. A., 31, 2503; 33, 3286
Matkovskij, K. I., 33, 120
Matlock, R. S., 34, 1366, 4749, 7425; 35, 1721
Matolcsy, G., 31, 87; 32, 58; 33, 102
Maton, A., 32, 1596, 5415; 33, 5870, 7890; 34, 5476
de Matos, A. H. P., 33, 7246; 35, 1047
Matouš, J., 31, 5776, 6667; 33, 7540; 34, 3168, 3169; 35, 3830
Matran, C., 32, 4551
Matson, W. E., 34, 5094
Matsuda, K., 33, 3737
Matsui, C., 35, 1595, 5604, 6276, 6277
Matsukawa, J., 33, 2515
Matsukura, H., 35, 6229
Matsumoto, H., 32, 3558, 7200
Matsumoto, K., 35, 8670
Matsumoto, T., 34, 5969; 35, 2241
Matsumura, F., 31, 698
Matsumura, T., 34, 876, 2701
Matsuo, T., 33, 4587
Matsushita, S., 33, 6379; 35, 9030
Matsuura, H., 31, 2534; 32, 866, 1002
Matsuura, M., 35, 5625
Matsuura, R. M., 32, 5020; 33, 3186
Matsuyama, S., 32, 5335
Matsuzaki, A., 34, 2752
Matsuzawa, H., 31, 3207
Matta, A., 31, 829; 33, 7428; 35, 7902
Mattei, F., 34, 6089; 35, 3627
Matthee, F. N., 33, 499, 4656, 6994; 34, 615, 626, 6593, 6601
Matthern, R. O., 35, 2373
Matthews, A. A., 32, 2066; 35, 4735
Matthews, B., 33, 1132, 1133
Matthews, C. D., 31, 1954, 3925, 3926, 4245; 32, 290, 2541
Matthews, D., 34, 6823
Matthews, G. J., 34, 7028
Matthews, J. D., 32, 4056
Matthews, J. F., 34, 1030
Matthews, J. S., 34, 2311
Matthews, L. J., 33, 761, 1504
Matthews, R. E. F., 32, 7054; 33, 812, 7740
Matthews, W. S., 31, 995; 33, 3685
Matthysse, J. G., 32, 5226
Mattick, L. R., 33, 5040
Mattingley, W. J., 34, 6460
Mattocks, A. R., 32, 1506; 34, 7380
Mattson, R. H., 35, 5668
Mattus, G. E., 31, 338, 339; 32, 366, 427; 34, 6423, 6430
Matuda, E., 35, 3801
Matuhin, G. R., 32, 1181
Matusiewicz, E., 32, 7001, 7014, 7024; 33, 5619, 5628
Matuyama, N., 32, 6372
Matveenko, T. M., 31, 2674, 4717; 32, 3433; 33, 1335, 3608, 5600, 5686; 34, 3336; 35, 4082
Matveev, N. M., 33, 3698
Matveev, V., 34, 460
Matveeva, M. D., 35, 3339
Matveeva, N. I., 35, 652
Matveeva, N. M., 31, 5167; 34, 7
Matveeva, T. S., 34, 7010
Matvievskij, A. S., 31, 2285; 32, 2775; 34, 2624
Matzinger, D. F., 32, 6974; 33, 1334, 5587, 5588; 34, 1191; 35, 1524, 4003, 6231
Matzner, F., 31, 367; 32, 4399, 6181; 33, 527, 2440; 35, 512, 7342
Maud, R. R., 34, 5904, 5916
Maude, R. B., 32, 6771; 33, 5042; 35, 3347
Maugini, E., 32, 5368; 33, 5543
Mauldin, W. G., 34, 6131
Maun-Alibazah, P., 31, 5412
Maun-Alibazah, R. A. P., 31, 3357
Maung, M. O., 31, 2634
Maurel, A. J., 32, 1560; 33, 7849
Maurer, A. R., 32, 4186; 35, 5603
Maurer, C. L., 34, 793; 35, 1038, 3449
Maurer, E., 35, 7115
Maurer, E. S., 35, 6381
Maurer, K. J., 31, 5803, 6083; 32, 599, 4282, 6304; 34, 2294, 2395, 2477, 2485, 6287, 6556; 35, 332, 362
Mauri, —., 31, 1955
Mauri, N., 31, 6224
Mauritius Department of Agriculture, 31, 7274; 32, 4236, 4732; 33, 4437; 34, 6244; 35, 7057
Mauritius Sugar Industry Research Institute, 31, 7167; 33, 1846, 6279, 8257; 34, 1819; 35, 2172
Maury, P., 34, 4273
Maurya, V. N., 34, 7865
Mavraganis, S., 31, 441
Mavrodineanu, R., 33, 1974
Max-Planck-Gesellschaft, 31, 3585
Maxie, E. C., 31, 1357; 33, 4622; 35, 447, 572, 675, 2851, 2916, 4369, 5204, 5240, 7258, 7308, 7324, 8732
Maxwell, C. W., 31, 4324; 32, 730; 33, 4910, 7061; 34, 2607, 6635; 35, 5516
Maxwell, D. P., 35, 5705
Maxwell, F. G., 32, 6607
Maxwell, K. E., 33, 4699
Maxwell, N. P., 31, 2133; 32, 3739; 33, 1557; 34, 3592, 7487; 35, 1802
May, A. W. S., 31, 2283
May, C., 32, 5227, 5904; 34, 3290, 7190; 35, 6167
May, J., 34, 590, 2510
May, P., 31, 6041; 32, 2648, 2662; 33, 4773; 35, 432, 7393
May, W., 31, 1934
May, W. B., 31, 1006
Mayberry, B. D., 34, 68
Mayer, A. M., 31, 3626, 5619; 32, 3011; 33, 921, 3074; 34, 1929, 2085, 3925, 6830; 35, 2850, 3512, 5756
Mayer, G., 34, 6513; 35, 630
Mayer, K., 34, 2181; 35, 7915
Mayer, N., 31, 2154, 2239, 2263; 32, 2664
Mayer, R., 34, 3910
Mayer, U., 35, 3829
Mayes, R. [L.], 31, 3055; 32, 889, 5208; 34, 1127, 3229
Mayeux, P. A., 32, 5738
Mayfield, D. L., 31, 3702
Maymone, B., 35, 6586, 8752, 9053
Maynard, A. A., 33, 2617
Maynard, D. E., 31, 3769
Maynard, D. N., 32, 4994; 33, 5173, 5235; 34, 4939, 4940
Mayo, I., 32, 1346
Mayo Menéndez, E., 35, 4886
Mayoral, J. E., 34, 6011
Mayr, H. H., 32, 2297; 33, 5701; 34, 3344
Mayweg, F., 31, 5834; 34, 4135; 35, 329, 2646
Mazanašvili, G. K., 31, 422
Mazelis, M., 33, 3114, 5021; 34, 2694; 35, 6917
Mazery, G., 31, 3490; 34, 1838; 35, 4660
Mazhar, H., 32, 1964; 35, 8628, 8728, 8756
Mazia, D., 33, 222
Mazliak, P., 32, 5430; 33, 458, 6806; 34, 421, 5680, 6128, 6400, 6402, 6437; 35, 272, 490, 6460
Mažorov, E. V., 32, 337, 6086
Mazuelos Vela, C., 33, 7954
Mazumder, P. K., 32, 3793; 33, 1687

Mazur, M., **32**, 2554
Mazur, O. P., **35**, 7477
Mazurek, J. H., **33**, 3614; **34**, 3411; **35**, 1616
Mazzei, A. M., **31**, 2125; **32**, 2628
Mazzetti, A., **34**, 6190
Mazzi, S., **32**, 32, 4847
Mazzini, C., **31**, 3860; **32**, 444, 6092; **33**, 277
Mazzocchi, G. [or G. B.], **33**, 5; **34**, 2225; **35**, 8764
Mazzoleni, I., **33**, 4191
Mchedlishvili, G. I., **34**, 5574
Mdinaradze, V. L., **31**, 1616
Meade, A. B., **33**, 7342; **34**, 2908; **35**, 3290
Meade, F. M., **34**, 3261
Meader, E. M., **32**, 5030; **35**, 2679
Meadows, D. J., **35**, 2030
Meadows, M. W., **32**, 6683; **33**, 7329
Meagher, J. W., **31**, 2253
Meagher, W. R., **31**, 139
Meahl, R. P., **32**, 1305; **34**, 5077
Meany, A. M., **34**, 781
Mears, A. D., **35**, 2453
Mears, J. F., **34**, 6177
Mechoulam, R., **34**, 5453, 5454
Mecklenburg, R. A., **33**, 1279; **34**, 45, 1140; **35**, 37, 1016, 2357
Meckstroth, G. A., **31**, 6932
Medcalf, J. C., **31**, 3324, 7080
Meddoff, D., **35**, 81
Medeiros, A. G., **32**, 1139; **35**, 6631
Mederski, H. J., **32**, 121
Medici, L., **34**, 6190
Medina, D. M., **31**, 1445; **32**, 3880; **33**, 7207; **35**, 2075
Medina, F., **35**, 1698
Medina, J. C., **32**, 3502; **33**, 7779, 7781, 7869; **35**, 1712, 1716, 6401
Medina B., J., **31**, 4606; **32**, 4977
Medir, M., **35**, 5531
Medley, V. F., **31**, 5536
Medoks, G. V., **34**, 2259
Medvedev, A. I., **35**, 2419
Medvedev, Ž. A., **32**, 125
van der Meer, F. A., **33**, 2675; **35**, 727, 5411, 5413
van der Meer, K., **31**, 3873; **34**, 2203
van der Meer, Q. P., **33**, 478; **34**, 371
Meer, W. A., **32**, 1529
Meerle, Proefbedrijf der Noorderkempen, **33**, 6651; **34**, 6231; **35**, 7045
Mees, G. C., **35**, 4880
Mega, K., **33**, 3377
Megalov, V. A., **34**, 2731
Mehani, S., **31**, 4382; **35**, 3296
Meher-Homji, V. M., **35**, 4188
Meheriuk, M., **34**, 933; **35**, 1281
Mehlhorn, L., **32**, 5199
Mehlis, B., **32**, 1517
Mehlquist, G. A. L., **32**, 1163; **33**, 3313, 3347, 5398
Mehnert, T., **35**, 8126
Mehra, B., **33**, 1295
Mehra, P. N., **32**, 7131
Mehra, R. C., **33**, 1567
Mehrotra, B. N., **33**, 1458
Mehrotra, H. N., **35**, 1357
Mehrotra, N., **33**, 8330
Mehta, B. V., **31**, 2332, 6243; **32**, 18, 7459; **33**, 5966; **34**, 5363, 7322
Mehta, P. J., **34**, 1312
Mehta, P. R., **34**, 2906; **35**, 1982
Mehta, R. P., **32**, 3968
Mehwald, J., **32**, 4812; **33**, 2868
Meidner H., **34**, 6113
Meier, G., **31**, 250; **32**, 343, 2519, 4275; **33**, 316
Meier, W., **32**, 6632; **33**, 3052, 5152; **35**, 5747
Meiffren, M., **31**, 7083; **32**, 3891; **34**, 1670
Meigh, D. F., **31**, 2081; **34**, 6438; **35**, 1327
Meijer, G. L., **31**, 71, 3679; **35**, 1356
Meijneke, C. A. R., **31**, 529, 2220, 6132; **33**, 7001; **34**, 590
Meikle, R. D., **35**, 8206, 8207
Meikle, R. W., **35**, 949
Meinl, G., **32**, 826
Meissner, L., **34**, 5414
Meith, H. C., **35**, 7465
Mejrmanov, E., **33**, 2918
Melching, J. S., **33**, 1283
Melder, A., **35**, 3758, 5994, 5995, 6094
Meléndez-González, P., **34**, 5746; **35**, 5234
Melfort Experimental Farm, Saskatchewan, **33**, 6646
Meli, T., **35**, 7081
Melikova, S. A., **31**, 4627
Melin, E., **32**, 5951
Melis, A., **32**, 5524
Melis, L. O., **33**, 2832
Melkonjan, A. S., **32**, 6265; **35**, 639
Mellado Brauns, L., **31**, 43; **32**, 2211, 2213
Melle, Rijksstation voor Sierplantenveredeling, **34**, 3157
Mellenthin, G., **32**, 2571, 4248; **33**, 2499; **34**, 456, 2368, 4373
Mellenthin, W. M., **31**, 2074; **33**, 2492, 6697; **35**, 2696, 5074
Mellini, E., **31**, 129; **32**, 6450; **34**, 176
de Mello, F. A. F., **33**, 4335
Mello, H. do A., **32**, 7206
Mello, M., **32**, 318
Mellor, F. C., **31**, 491; **32**, 628; **33**, 4841, 6981
Mellor, J. D., **32**, 387; **33**, 2460, 2461; **35**, 1123
Mellor, R. S., **35**, 7787
Melnick, V. L. M., **35**, 87, 6886
Mel'nik, M. Ja., **34**, 4455, 6531
Mel'nik, N. M., **35**, 392
Mel'nik, S. A., **31**, 459; **35**, 658
Mel'nikov, N. N., **33**, 5080
Mel'nikov, V. K., **34**, 6372
Mel'nikova, K. D., **32**, 2420; **35**, 7104
Mel'nikova, V. A., **31**, 4089
Melo, A. J. de C., **35**, 2130
Meltzer, H., **31**, 1841
Meltzer, J., **32**, 694; **33**, 139, 2755
Melville, F., **31**, 4034; **32**, 229; **33**, 473, 4651; **34**, 6258; **35**, 5213, 7480, 8624
Melvin, C. F., **31**, 6932; **32**, 5498; **34**, 5635, 6848, 7567; **35**, 8745
Ménagé, A., **35**, 6885
Menary, R. C., **31**, 2568; **34**, 3020
Mence, M. J., **35**, 1484
Menchú E., J. F., **31**, 7096; **32**, 3893; **35**, 4578, 4579, 4580, 4581, 4582, 4583, 4584, 4585, 4586, 4587, 4590
Mendel, K., **33**, 5935
Mendes, A. J. T., **32**, 5644; **33**, 8146; **35**, 6738
Mendes, H. C., **32**, 5641
Mendes, J. E. T., **31**, 7077; **32**, 3870
Mendes, L. O. T., **31**, 130, 1019, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 4923, 5403; **33**, 8235; **35**, 6738
Mendez Villa, M., **33**, 1560
Mendicino, J., **35**, 8483
de Mendonça, N. T., **35**, 1264
Mendoza, S. P., **31**, 7075
Mendoza Barbosa, R., **34**, 6761
Menendez, T., **33**, 4045; **34**, 5785
Mĕnesku, B., **31**, 5772
Menezes, F. A., **34**, 3488
Mengel, K., **31**, 602; **34**, 3955
Menges, R. M., **31**, 2363, 2548; **33**, 762; **35**, 1167
Meninato, R. O., **33**, 1844
Menke, G. H., **34**, 867, 2773, 4945
Menn, J. J., **34**, 4061
Menn, J. P., **31**, 6237
Menninger, E. A., **31**, 6829, 6845
Menninger, E. D., **34**, 3201
Menon, C. P., **33**, 1833
Menon, K. P. V., **31**, 3287; **32**, 1871, 5630, 7401; **33**, 3973, 8137; **34**, 3742; **35**, 2031
Menon, M. K., **33**, 5844
Menon, M. P. A., **34**, 1707
Menon, O. R., **32**, 1878
Menon, R., **31**, 3231, 5264; **32**, 1826, 1827; **33**, 1681, 3917, 6098, 8088; **34**, 5666
Menon, R. G., **31**, 3416; **33**, 6367
Menon, R. M., **35**, 2059
Menon, T. A. G., **34**, 1787
Menon, Y. B., **31**, 7134
Ménoret, Y., **31**, 5696
Menser, H. A., **33**, 3563; **34**, 1235, 3383; **35**, 17, 1526, 1543, 4029, 6329
Menzel, M. Y., **33**, 1306; **34**, 7414
Menzel, R. G., **34**, 69, 3958
Menzel, W., **32**, 3003
Menzer, R. E., **31**, 4632; **33**, 4327, 4988, 6575
Menzinger, W., **33**, 7523
Mercado, B. T., **31**, 1416; **32**, 7397
Mercado Guerrero, A., **35**, 3037
Mercalov, S. M., **33**, 7347
Mercer, F. V., **32**, 2236; **34**, 443, 6441; **35**, 97
Merchant, C. H., **32**, 2525
Merchant, J. R., **35**, 4146
Mercier, R. G., **31**, 11; **35**, 11, 5259
Mercier, S., **33**, 7510; **34**, 3175; **35**, 3766
Mercik, T., **35**, 3665
Merculiev, O., **31**, 4163; **32**, 4509
Meredith, D., **34**, 3217
Meredith, D. S., **31**, 1385, 3252, 6986; **32**, 1842, 1846, 3813, 3814, 5561, 7363, 7369; **33**, 1697, 3932, 8103; **34**, 3698, 3704, 3705, 3707, 5685, 5686, 5687, 5689; **35**, 8801
Meredith, R. M., **32**, 4186
Mérei, G., **35**, 660
Merek, E. L., **31**, 6379
Merelo de Barbera, S., **32**, 2173
Merenlender, Z., **34**, 5398
Mergen, F., **33**, 58
Mericle, L. W., **31**, 2864
Merino M., G., **31**, 1388; **33**, 6237; **34**, 4584
Merker, J., **31**, 2672, 4763; **32**, 5272, 5331; **33**, 5576; **34**, 3369; **35**, 1573, 4063
Merle, L., **32**, 7278; **34**, 1541; **35**, 6467
Merrett, M. J., **33**, 1386, 1387; **34**, 1246
Merrill, L. G., Jr., **33**, 6862
Merrill, S., Jr., **31**, 6953; **32**, 5533, 6295; **34**, 5660
Merritt, R. H., **32**, 428, 4433; **33**, 6839; **34**, 1048
Merrow, S. B., **31**, 6307; **32**, 904, 6563; **33**, 5071; **35**, 5652

erry, C. A. F., **32**, 3996, 5744; **34**, 5990
ersereau, J. P., **34**, 3970
ešcerjakova, I. V., **34**, 639
eščerov, Ž. T., **31**, 6294; **35**, 5627
esch, H., **35**, 7592
ešков, N. V., **31**, 5664
esmer, E. T., **31**, 1459, 3335
esnard, P., **33**, 1646
esseri, U., **34**, 3398
esserini, A., **31**, 2110, 4152; **33**, 856, 1669
essiaen, C. M., **31**, 2439, 4635; **32**, 2962, 6762; **33**, 2964; **34**, 706, 4727; **35**, 5858, 7667, 8088
essing, J. H. L., **35**, 5920
essori, A., **32**, 6206; **35**, 3178
estenhauser, A., **31**, 6590
ester, I. M., **34**, 4461; **35**, 3053
estre, J.-P., **34**, 3143
észáros, F., **32**, 5409
észáros, I., **35**, 2529
észáros, L., **32**, 5013
észáros, M. H., **34**, 3940
észöly, G., **32**, 1066; **33**, 7424; **35**, 5877, 5940, 8085
etaxa, G., **35**, 5336
etcalf, R. L., **31**, 1660, 7275; **32**, 6541; **33**, 4397
etcalfe, D. S., **31**, 1666
etcalfe, J. R., **33**, 6363; **34**, 5983; **35**, 9011
étivier, J., **31**, 3764; **33**, 2088, 6514
etlickij [Metlitsky], L. V., **33**, 965, 2064, 4244; **34**, 716, 856; **35**, 6879
etlickij, O. Z., **35**, 5460, 7552
etlickij, Z. A., **31**, 5887, 5889
etterhouse, W. W., **33**, 6862
ettivier Meijer, J. C., **33**, 219, 1430
etz, J. F., Jr., **35**, 1305
etz, R. W., **31**, 156
etzger, M. J., **33**, 3670
etzler, D. M., **33**, 3891, 3892, 8057
etzler, E. A., **33**, 881; **34**, 803
etzner, R., **32**, 4477
eudt, W. J., **35**, 4881
eulenberg, M. T. G., **33**, 221; **35**, 3295
eurman, O., **31**, 1923; **34**, 7184
evius, W., **32**, 2330
ewissen, F., **32**, 6084 6692
eyaard [Meijaard], D., **32**, 821; **33**, 3090; **34**, 4983; **35**, 6990, 6991
eyer, A., **31**, 1782
eyer, C. F., **32**, 2479
eyer, C. H., **35**, 1292
eyer, E., **31**, 5626; **35**, 3925
Meyer, F. G., **33**, 7575; **35**, 8855
Meyer, G., **33**, 4454
Meyer, H. M., **33**, 2553; **34**, 2411; **35**, 5289
Meyer, J., **32**, 3364, 6928; **34**, 3148, 5343; **35**, 2687
Meyer, J. A., **34**, 2849
Meyer, J. L., **33**, 4793; **34**, 6313
Meyer, K., **31**, 76
Meyer, L., **35**, 7201
Meyer, M. M., Jr., **35**, 1331; 6018, 8304
Meyer, R. E., **32**, 2243
Meyer, R. H., **31**, 2177, 2266; **33**, 4925, 4938, 6956; **34**, 6621, 6640
Meylan, A., **35**, 2483
Meylan, J. P., **34**, 2483
Meynhardt, J. T., **34**, 528, 4312; **35**, 2851, 3017, 3027, 5362, 7178, 7258
Mez, E., **32**, 557; **33**, 765, 6447; **34**, 2959
Meza, N., **35**, 5043, 5383
Mezetti, A., **32**, 2703, 4613, 5530, 6161; **33**, 650, 2695, 4520; **34**, 2531, 4345; **35**, 7522
Mezey, F., **35**, 5973
Mia, A. J., **31**, 4852; **33**, 1469; **34**, 1322, 1323, 5422; **35**, 6368
Micenko, I. A., **35**, 8386
Micev, I., **32**, 1614
Michael, G., **32**, 4067; **35**, 6265
Michael, H., **31**, 336; **32**, 397
Michael, K. J., **34**, 1690, 3730; **35**, 2043
Michael, S., **31**, 2747
Michaelides, R. C., **31**, 1311, 3205
Michaelis, A., **34**, 6800
Michail, S. H., **35**, 3799, 7673
Michajlova, P.—*see* Mihajlova
Michálek, K., **31**, 788
Michaux, P., **31**, 5379; **32**, 1992
Michaux, R.-M.-E., **31**, 1482
Miche, A., **31**, 844
Michel, A., **33**, 2620
Michel, B. E., **32**, 2886
Michel, É., **32**, 7090, 7093; **33**, 3604; **34**, 3413, 7324; **35**, 8452, 8453, 8455
Michel, G., **31**, 4909
Michel, H. G., **33**, 7475
Michelbacher, A. E., **31**, 4688; **32**, 751, 4704; **34**, 6749
Michelet, C., **34**, 4133
Micheletti de Zerpa, D., **34**, 7753
Michelson, L. F., **31**, 754; **34**, 4225
Michel-Wolwertz, M.-R., **33**, 7334
Michieli, I., **33**, 4456
Michigan State University, **35**, 7039
Michniewicz, M., **32**, 5873; **34**, 6844
Micke, W. C., **35**, 5204
Mickovski, J., **32**, 5265, 7087; **33**, 7702; **34**, 3384
Micu, I., **32**, 4272; **34**, 6366
Mičulka, B., **33**, 2385; **34**, 6338; **35**, 5226
Mičurin, V. G., **35**, 643
Miczynski, K. A., **31**, 2730
Middelburg, H. A., **32**, 6528
van Middelem, C. H., **34**, 177
Middlekauff, W. W., **33**, 7439
Middleton, G. B., **34**, 7859
Middleton, J. E., **32**, 2200, 6060; **33**, 4531; **34**, 3517
Middleton, J. T., **31**, 1694, 7273; **32**, 4049
Middleton, K. R., **31**, 3380, 7138; **32**, 5923; **33**, 8251, 8252; **34**, 7775, 7778; **35**, 4648, 4924
Middleton, R. V. D., **31**, 1600
Miehe, H., **32**, 2330
Mieras, D. G., **31**, 4929
Mierswa, D., **33**, 1990
Mieselman, N., **33**, 5639
Mieth, G., **34**, 5199
Migal', N. D., **35**, 8564
Migliori, A., **34**, 4727
Mihăescu, G., **35**, 7071, 7303
Mihailov, M. K., **32**, 1423; **34**, 1013
Mihailovici, I., **31**, 934
Mihajljuk, I. V., **35**, 3033
Mihajlov, A. P., **35**, 2395
Mihajlov, I., **35**, 8458
Mihajlov, K. G., **33**, 7222
Mihajlova [Michajlova], P., **33**, 7753; **35**, 3162
Mihalache, I., **33**, 4777
Mihalache, M., **34**, 6918
Mihalca, G., **31**, 4127; **32**, 4514
Mihata, K., **32**, 1997
Mihatsch, H., **34**, 2262
Mihov, A., **35**, 3430, 7863
Mihteleva, L. A., **33**, 6854; **35**, 5244
Mijušković, M., **32**, 4702; **34**, 4611; **35**, 1323, 1930
Mika, E. S., **33**, 5754
Mikaeljan, V. M., **32**, 341
Mikaelsen, K., **31**, 2071
Mikailov, M. A., **31**, 1008; **33**, 5849
Miki, S., **33**, 2255, 6699
Miki-Hirosige, H., **35**, 6877
Mikk, H. T., **35**, 6968
Mikkelsen, D. S., **33**, 2990, 2991, 2992
Mikkelsen, J. C., **35**, 1463
Mikó, A., **35**, 6847
Mikola, P., **32**, 5951
Mikolajčik, I. A., **32**, 2775
Mikschik, E., **31**, 2841; **34**, 5477
Miksiewicz, M., **35**, 1399
Mikulska, E., **35**, 1384
Milaev, Ja. I., **35**, 1565
Milaire, H., **31**, 558, 2302; **32**, 2815, 2816, 4708; **33**, 7086; **34**, 2045; **35**, 764, 2728, 5498
Milanov, B., **35**, 5030
Milatović, I., **31**, 4259; **32**, 4650
Milborrow, B. V., **33**, 6453; **35**, 155
Milbrath, J. A., **31**, 2191, 4201; **32**, 2715, 6320, 6327; **33**, 4300; **34**, 603, 3205, 4501, 4503, 4504; **35**, 3106, 3118
Milburn, J. A., **35**, 2354
Milčev, M. P., **34**, 3492
Mildenberger, G., **33**, 6684; **34**, 2174
Mildner, E., **33**, 752, 884, 2872
Milella, A., **31**, 3096, 4187, 5163; **32**, 2483, 3663, 3753, 7318, 7324; **33**, 5978; **34**, 292, 1484, 1592; **35**, 5153, 5373, 6493, 6530, 6577, 8765
Miles, H. W., **34**, 4093
Miles, J. D., **31**, 6521; **32**, 3440, 7010; **35**, 1564
Mileško, L. F., **31**, 7232; **32**, 2152; **35**, 4795
Mileško, Z. F., **31**, 1690
Milholland, R. D., **35**, 6086, 6091, 8212
Milici, G., **35**, 1918
Miliţiu, I., **34**, 6360, 6370; **35**, 7189
Milkovski, Y., **35**, 6255
Millar, C. E., **31**, 44
Millar, J. D., **35**, 2528
Millar, R. L., **33**, 3116; **35**, 7938, 7939
Millard, R., **31**, 2882
Millecan, A. A., **32**, 6311; **34**, 588, 4484; **35**, 3114
Miller, A. C., **31**, 5804
Miller, C. H., **32**, 1058; **33**, 5213, 5238; **35**, 3561
Miller, C. O., **31**, 7273
Miller, D. E., **33**, 4533
Miller, E. V., **32**, 3186, 3187
Miller, G., **33**, 4738
Miller, G. B., **33**, 1504
Miller, G. W., **31**, 879, 1695
Miller, H. F., **32**, 1381
Miller, H. N., **31**, 1048, 6675; **32**, 5198, 6941; **33**, 3366, 3506; **34**, 1155, 7142; **35**, 1311, 6002
Miller, J. C., **31**, 6381; **32**, 3051
Miller, J. H., **31**, 2466
Miller, J. U., **31**, 150
Miller, L. A., **31**, 4526, 6404
Miller, M., **31**, 3068, 5142; **32**, 4495; **34**, 7474, 7475
Miller, M. D., **33**, 2990, 2991, 2992; **35**, 8601
Miller, M. E., **33**, 4
Miller, M. H., **34**, 2114
Miller, M. P., **33**, 1593, 7929; **34**, 7531

Miller, M. W., **31**, 2046; **33**, 2688; **34**, 414, 6410
Miller, P. M., **31**, 5671, 5965; **32**, 607, 3486, 5114, 5321, 6365, 6384, 6621, 6622; **33**, 515, 1074, 2704, 2734, 4873, 4879, 5133; **34**, 4552, 6594; **35**, 5457, 8306
Miller, P. W., **31**, 2087, 2201, 2234, 4208, 6103, 6120, 6121; **32**, 4594, 6333; **33**, 2679, 4843, 6953; **34**, 2574; **35**, 7504, 7507
Miller, R., **34**, 1330
Miller, R. A., **31**, 1880, 4366; **32**, 1160; **33**, 764, 5401; **34**, 4636, 4760
Miller, R. D., **32**, 5828
Miller, R. H., **35**, 5681
Miller, R. L., **34**, 3380
Miller, R. O., **31**, 1080, 1092, 1208, 6693, 6832; **32**, 1344, 3260, 3358; **33**, 1261, 3360, 5391, 5414; **34**, 3116, 3181, 3264, 5156, 5157, 7165; **35**, 3848, 3849, 8216, 8311
Miller, R. W., **33**, 1529; **34**, 7134; **35**, 6433
Miller, S. R., **31**, 4673, 5812, 6669; **32**, 241
Miller, V. J., **31**, 1142
Miller, V. L., **32**, 1251, 3314; **33**, 7554; **34**, 6163; **35**, 7953
Miller, W. E., **31**, 3025
Miller Azzi, G., **32**, 5746
Millerd, A., **33**, 230
Milles, K., **35**, 4269
Millett, A. H., **35**, 1216
Milletti, G., **33**, 5279; **34**, 6087
Milletti, R., **32**, 2214; **34**, 6087
Millham, J. O., **32**, 5298; **34**, 3378
Millhollon, R. W., **34**, 3839, 5927; **35**, 6777
Millier, D. R., **33**, 2807
Milligan, B., **34**, 2072
Millikan, C. R., **32**, 4068; **35**, 7840
Millikan, D. F., **31**, 2186, 6106; **32**, 4164, 4578; **33**, 2668, 4831, 4845, 6966; **34**, 196, 594, 4494, 6574; **35**, 2523, 3105, 3117, 3134, 3142, 5397, 7516
Millington, W. F., **32**, 6633; **34**, 1176; **35**, 1385
Mills, G. M., **35**, 3572
Mills, H. H., **32**, 4303, 6112; **35**, 2841, 5077
Mills, I. K., **31**, 2192
Mills, P. A., **33**, 6577
Mills, P. J., **31**, 5480
Mills, W. D., **33**, 2682
Milne, D. L., **32**, 1377, 1442, 1449, 3487, 7088; **33**, 1344, 5711; **34**, 3412, 3425, 5345; **35**, 1618, 6307
Milner, H. B., **33**, 1997
Milner, H. W., **31**, 1882, 2909; **33**, 4355; **34**, 7064; **35**, 3800
Milo-Goldzweig, I., **35**, 4194
Milogradova, E. I., **32**, 1626
Milosavljević, M., **31**, 4116; **32**, 6226; **35**, 2718
Milov, M., **35**, 7962
Milovanova, L. V., **31**, 439
Milstead, J. E., **31**, 5744
Milsum, J. N., **31**, 1626
Milthorpe, F. L., **34**, 2758
Milutinović, M., **35**, 2700, 2715
Mimaud, J., **35**, 3565
Minaeva, G. M., **34**, 4399
Minaeva, T. I., **33**, 2961
Minaeva, V. G., **34**, 5393
Minakova, S., **35**, 7357
Minale, L., **34**, 7145; **35**, 5817
Minamikawa, T., **33**, 6404
Minasjan, A. I., **32**, 6265
Minasjan, G. A., **31**, 6215
Minasjan, S. M., **35**, 5070
Minčev, L. K., **33**, 3185
Mincione, B., **34**, 412; **35**, 479
Mineo, G., **34**, 3630
Miner, D., **34**, 4891
Miner, J. T., **31**, 7101; **32**, 5669; **33**, 8197; **34**, 7724
Minessy, F. A., **33**, 2294
Minett, J. E., **32**, 1178
Minev, K., **35**, 8063
Minges, P. A., **31**, 6447; **32**, 6744; **33**, 5263; **35**, 240
Ministère de l'Agriculture, Belgique, **32**, 4568
Ministère de l'Agriculture, Maroc, **32**, 4240
Ministère de l'Agriculture, Quebec, **32**, 5974; **33**, 251; **34**, 6232; **35**, 4967
Ministerie van Landbouw, The Hague, **31**, 3586; **32**, 167, 5955; **33**, 2163, 2176; **34**, 2144, 4094; **35**, 2571, 2600
Ministero dell'Agricoltura, Italy, **31**, 1683
Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, Kanaya, Shizuoka, Japan, **33**, 2205
Ministry of Agriculture and Lands, Jamaica, **31**, 3583, 7266; **32**, 4234; **34**, 281, 6242; **35**, 4981
Ministry of Agriculture, London, **31**, 110, 547, 551, 573, 574, 580, 640, 644, 747, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1703, 1892, 1893, 2250, 2326, 2354, 3587, 3589, 3815, 3989, 4373, 4964, 5581, 5639, 5901, 6143, 6187, 6211, 6254, 6255, 6269, 6281, 6349, 6403, 6564; **32**, 73, 217, 469, 721, 1173, 1207, 2174, 2274, 2310, 2395, 2747, 2791, 2876, 2985, 3000, 3069, 3218, 4132, 4142, 4146, 4196, 4220, 4249, 4369, 4407, 4463, 4692, 4697, 4706, 4711, 4810, 4862, 4929, 4996, 5004, 5168, 5179, 5187, 6055, 6185, 6702; **33**, 35, 231, 276, 678, 955, 1227, 1987, 2127, 2548, 2885, 2972, 2974, 3183, 3279, 3280, 3338, 3399, 4282, 4851, 5419, 5447, 6559, 6792, 6845, 6998, 7021, 7171, 7172, 7377, 7391, 7471; **34**, 52, 158, 498, 1053, 2030, 2033, 2133, 2166, 2292, 2401, 2628, 2695, 2736, 2853, 3012, 4163, 4641, 4906, 6156, 6282, 6472, 6647, 6651, 7013; **35**, 2535, 2645, 2650, 3209, 3214, 3864, 4962, 5091, 5247, 5471, 5969, 6864, 6933, 6942, 6992, 7155, 7279, 7328, 7332, 7501, 7577, 7593, 7655, 7678, 7691, 7723, 7920, 7954, 7957, 7972, 8007, 8111, 8219
Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, **32**, 5971; **33**, 6648; **35**, 2609
Ministry of Agriculture, Paris, **35**, 2315
Ministry of Housing and Local Government, **33**, 7451
Mink, G. I., **31**, 5088; **32**, 4580; **33**, 1486, 2658, 4827, 4828; **35**, 5398, 7494
Min'kov, B. P., **33**, 7649
Minkov, S., **35**, 4177, 5073;
Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, **31**, 7276; **34**, 6227; **35**, 7040
Minohara, Y., **35**, 7010
Minoiu, N., **32**, 4644
Minshall, W. H., **31**, 2583; **32**, 3132, 6708; **34**, 5015; **35**, 115
Minteer, R. J., **32**, 7267
Minter, E. S. G., **34**, 229
Minton, W. H., **35**, 1049
Minuț, P., **35**, 7430
Minz, G., **31**, 6987; **32**, 2757, 3770; **33**, 340; **35**, 8697
Miotto, G., **33**, 569
Miralimov, Ju., **35**, 5064
Miram, R., **31**, 6585
de Miranda, C. A. B., **35**, 2222
Miranda, F., **34**, 5697
Miranda, J., **33**, 2012
Mircea, C. I., **32**, 4363
Mircetich, S. M., **31**, 3075, 3077; **32**, 5440; **34**, 3557, 5525; **35**, 6458
Miremadi, A., **34**, 2230, 6310
Mirić, M. O., **34**, 2314; **35**, 5385
Mirimanov, A. S., **34**, 2448; **35**, 7379
Mirocha, C. J., **32**, 4651; **35**, 7827
Mironov, K. I., **35**, 7113
Mironov, V. G., **33**, 6793
Mirsky, A. E., **33**, 222
Mirza, B., **35**, 4450, 6602
Mirzahidov, D. M., **33**, 562
Mirzoev, Ĕ. M.-R., **35**, 2762
Misaki, A., **32**, 7164
Misawa, C., **31**, 6242
Misawa, T., **32**, 6372
Mischke, W., **32**, 4589; **34**, 591, 600, 605, 2512; **35**, 3120
Mish, L. B., **33**, 196
Mishanec, W., **33**, 3031
Mishra, D. N., **31**, 3408
Mishra, G. M., **33**, 3178, 5243
Mishra, R. K., **34**, 5400
Mishra, S. S., **35**, 4131
Mišić, P. D., **31**, 3868, 3959, 3984; **35**, 335
Miskimen, G. W., **31**, 6486; **33**, 1901
Misko, L. A., **34**, 3472
Misono, S., **35**, 1008
Misra, A. P., **34**, 1635; **35**, 8798
Misra, D. K., **32**, 7151; **33**, 846, 5733
Misra, G. N., **33**, 1537; **34**, 7807; **35**, 6774, 6780, 8960
Misra, K. C., **33**, 6341
Misra, K. P., **31**, 1550; **32**, 6614
Misra, P. S., **32**, 1509
Misra, R. C., **34**, 5365
Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar, Portugal, **31**, 5594; **34**, 3745
Missingham, L. J., **33**, 1692; **34**, 3690
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, **31**, 5582, 5599; **32**, 4221; **33**, 4419; **34**, 6041, 6228; **35**, 7041
Mississippi State Weed Committee, **31**, 5712
Missonnier, J., **35**, 946
Mistry, S., **35**, 6593
Mišurenko, A. G., **32**, 6228; **33**, 2566
Mišustin, E. N., **35**, 56
Mital, S. P., **32**, 6734, 6740; **33**, 5255, 5850; **34**, 2833; **35**, 7925
Mitchell, A. E., **32**, 4352; **33**, 2422, 2425, 2820
Mitchell, A. P., **31**, 6371
Mitchell, A. R., **33**, 8223; **35**, 3410
Mitchell, B. D., **35**. 4923
Mitchell, C. B., **33**, 3460
Mitchell, D. A., **31**, 4868
Mitchell, D. G., **32**, 1867
Mitchell, F. G., **31**, 4063; **33**, 2732, 4668, 6822; **34**, 6413; **35**, 572, 2866, 2872, 5203, 5204

itchell, H. L., **33**, 7513; **34**, 1134, 5118, 5228
itchell, H. W., **32**, 7426; **33**, 6164; **34**, 1730, 1731, 1739, 7678, 7679; **35**, 2086, 4539, 6676, 8859
itchell, J. E., **32**, 4153, 4927; **33**, 2706, 2812, 3056, 7010; **34**, 2054
itchell, J. F., **31**, 1871, 3224; **35**, 4697
itchell, J. T., **35**, 5390
itchell, J. W., **31**, 98, 1660, 5693, 6340; **32**, 934, 2240, 2251, 4885; **34**, 134, 177, 4002, 5295; **35**, 98, 135, 6924, 6931
itchell, P. D., **33**, 6779
itchell, R., **32**, 2965; **33**, 2863, 5115; **34**, 794; **35**, 5953
itchell, R. L., **31**, 1851; **35**, 243
itchell, T. C., **34**, 6491
itchell, W., **31**, 4861
itchell, W. D., **32**, 6557; **33**, 174, 2937
itchell-Innes, B. A., **34**, 6113
itev, D., **34**, 7006
iteva, M., **35**, 3361
itidieri, A., **35**, 3483
itidieri, J., **32**, 4958, 6677
itov, P., **35**, 5033
itra, C. R., **33**, 1471, 1537, 3733, 7835; **35**, 1747, 6444
itra, G. C., **34**, 7394
itra, H., **33**, 6406
itra, J., **32**, 3296
itra, N., **32**, 3972
itra, S. N., **33**, 1144
itrofanov, P. I., **32**, 3721; **34**, 5610; **35**, 2338
itskovski, J., **31**, 4728, 6513
itsuhashi, J., **35**, 3786
itsuhashi, M., **33**, 5409, 7529; **35**, 1366
itsui, E., **31**, 5028
itsui, M., **32**, 2112, 2113, 5772; **33**, 6381; **35**, 9026, 9034
itsui, S., **33**, 870, 888, 889, 6474
ittal, T. C., **32**, 7131
ittelstädt, H., **33**, 349
ittempergher, L., **32**, 333, 6016; **33**, 4927, 6723; **34**, 2484, 4185, 5658; **35**, 453, 3088, 7237
itterling, L. A., **33**, 4465; **34**, 4264; **35**, 7521
ittler, T. E., **33**, 1986, 2405, 4400; **34**, 2134; **35**, 2575
itu, M., **33**, 4466, 4512, 6724; **34**, 6298
itzner, B. M., **31**, 4868
iura, Y., **35**, 6009
iura, H., **33**, 3887; **34**, 2309, 3650
iwa, T., **35**, 488
iwa, T. K., **34**, 3537
Miyamoto, J., **35**, 6609, 8825
Miyamoto, T., **33**, 1315, 4237, 5228
Miyasaka, S., **33**, 7237; **35**, 5678, 5680
Miyazaki, S., **35**, 6171, 8308
Miyazaki, T., **31**, 4730, 4761
Miyazaki, Y., **31**, 2488, 2795, 2796, 6272
Miyoshi, R. T., **31**, 3743
Mizgireva, O. F., **34**, 6270, 6301, 7172
Mizrahi, I., **34**, 3499
Mizuno, T., **33**, 3568
Mizusaki, S., **35**, 1581
Mizuta, M., **34**, 2309
Mizuta, T., **33**, 3887; **34**, 3650
Mjaetalu, H. I., **34**, 4265
Mjakišev, N. F., **31**, 163
Mjuge, S. G., **33**, 5314
Mladenceva, M. S., **34**, 7429
Moati, P., **31**, 3086
Mobbs, J. A., **32**, 5544; **35**, 6596
Mobley, H. M., **31**, 2582; **33**, 4251
Mochizuki, T., **31**, 1963, 2025; **32**, 6073; **33**, 6732, 6753; **34**, 6329
Mockaitis, J. M., **34**, 4706; **35**, 7743
Mőcsényi, M., **32**, 3199; **35**, 5972
Modderman, L. L., **31**, 5828
Modi, V. V., **32**, 1045
Modic, D., **32**, 2382; **35**, 389
Modlibowska, I., **31**, 2115, 3896, 3986; **32**, 265, 271, 4213; **33**, 351, 2302, 2303, 4614; **35**, 9
Modoran, I., **32**, 464, 4292, 4318, 4364, 4453
Mody, N. N., **34**, 1365
Moe, C. M., **31**, 1868
Moens, A., **33**, 6438
Moens, P., **31**, 1484; **32**, 7414; **33**, 3994, 4010, 6181, 6184, 8167
Moens, R., **31**, 1832; **33**, 6560
Moessner, E. J., **34**, 4847
Moffatt, J. S., **31**, 1768
Moffett, A. A., **31**, 2868
Moffit, H. R., **32**, 723; **35**, 845
Mofidi, A., **33**, 7210, 7312
Móger, J., **35**, 1551, 6269
Moh, C. C., **32**, 5645; **33**, 5088, 6178; **34**, 3786; **35**, 1001, 3403, 7793
Mohácsy, M., **34**, 6406; **35**, 3026
Mohamed, I. I., **34**, 4570
Mohamed, P. A., **33**, 5765
Mohammed, S., **35**, 2048
Mohan, J. C., **35**, 3532
Mohan Ram, H. Y., **33**, 5886, 6111; **35**, 1433, 3909, 4463, 6377, 6398
Mohanakumaran, N., **35**, 7432, 7433
Mohandas, N., **34**, 5667
Mohapatra, K. C., **31**, 2769
Mohnačev, I. G., **31**, 933; **33**, 7725
Mohova, E. I., **34**, 6501
Mohr, G., **33**, 4305
Mohr, H., **31**, 1734, 2483, 2484; **34**, 1975; **35**, 6891
Mohr, H. C., **34**, 763
Möhr, P. J., **34**, 5484
Mohr, W. P., **31**, 2573, 2645
Möhring, H. K., **31**, 3572; **32**, 2343, 5811, 6788; **33**, 5366; **34**, 248, 5176; **35**, 410
Mohrmann, H.-L., **35**, 7950
Mohs, H.-J., **34**, 6315
Mohsenin, N. N., **33**, 2450, 4640, 6596; **34**, 4319; **35**, 7264
Mohyi, A.-el-A., **34**, 7733
Moir, G. F. J., **31**, 5410, 7166; **34**, 7788
Moiseev, N. F., **34**, 4454
Moiseev, N. N., **33**, 4570
Moiseeva, V. P., **31**, 6638
Moisejčenko, V. F., **32**, 6070; **33**, 6748; **34**, 2247
Moisey, J. A., **34**, 2249; **35**, 5426
Moity, M., **32**, 3794
Moje, W., **32**, 5440; **33**, 6017, 7437, 7997; **34**, 1415
Mok, B. C., **35**, 2190
Mokady, R., **33**, 4341
Mokeeva, E. A., **34**, 6738
Mokrá, V., **31**, 5011, 6688; **33**, 7531; **34**, 3110, 3146; **35**, 3811, 6063
Mokrousova, L. A., **34**, 3631
Mokry, J., **35**, 8547
Mol, A. P. M., **35**, 3368
Molčanov, A. I., **32**, 6232
Molčanov, A. L., **33**, 585
Molčanov, V. L., **35**, 3044, 7439
Molčanova, Z. Ja., **35**, 3021, 7399
Moldenhauer, W., **32**, 3454; **33**, 5657; **34**, 3382
Moldenhawer, K., **35**, 1649
Moldovan, M., **35**, 7881
Molenaar, A., **31**, 28
Molitoris, P., **34**, 4849
Molkup, V., **32**, 2976
Moll, H. W., **34**, 1779
Mollan, T. R. M., **33**, 3885, 5828, 5829
Molle, A. L., **32**, 5269
Möller, C. A., **31**, 6500
Moller, R. B., **31**, 1573, 5498; **32**, 2091, 5747; **34**, 1870, 5991, 5992; **35**, 6802
Moller, W. J., **31**, 4524, 6291; **32**, 2732, 2759, 2993; **33**, 630; **34**, 624, 6600; **35**, 762
Mollett, J. A., **33**, 7378; **34**, 2734
Mollov, N., **31**, 6597
Molnár, A., **34**, 4725; **35**, 3394
Molnár, G., **31**, 989, 6611
Molnár, I., **35**, 5372
Molnár, J., **35**, 7526
Molnár, L., **32**, 682; **33**, 6774, 7705; **35**, 5173
Molokoedova, L. F., **32**, 4824
Molotkovskij, G. H., **32**, 38, 6696
Molotkovskij, Ju. G., **31**, 3674, 5609; **32**, 38; **34**, 165, 3972, 6095
Molseed, E. W., **35**, 1413
Mommers, J., **31**, 5960
Mônaco, L. C., **31**, 1433, 5322; **32**, 3858; **33**, 3993, 6175; **35**, 2073, 2074, 4575
Monaco, T. J., **34**, 5021
Monastero, S., **32**, 728; **34**, 7586; **35**, 7597
Monastyrskij, V. S., **33**, 2259
Moncayo M., E. R., **31**, 7044
Money, S. P., **32**, 2857, 4759, 6498; **33**, 7130; **35**, 7803
Monge, F., **33**, 1715
Monge, G. G., **31**, 7237; **32**, 7567
Monge S., F., **31**, 6998; **33**, 5088, 6176
Mongelard, C., **34**, 5861, 5929
Mongkolsuk, S., **35**, 4125
Monin, A., **31**, 1927; **32**, 246, 2433, 2496; **33**, 2814
Moniz, L., **33**, 7672
Monk, H. E., **32**, 114
Monk, R. J., **31**, 4764; **32**, 3457, 3461
Monk, R. W., **31**, 1859, 5083; **32**, 3197, 3198; **33**, 5533
Monkovič, I., **35**, 6358, 8510
Monnet, J., **31**, 1389, 6971, 6974; **32**, 5547, 7347; **33**, 3923; **35**, 8793
Monro, H. A. U., **33**, 6551
Monro, R. J., **34**, 5360
Monroe, G. E., **34**, 4392
Monselise, J. J., **33**, 1647; **35**, 8741
Monselise, S. P., **31**, 1284, 1285, 6741, 6875, 6920; **32**, 4351, 7247; **33**, 3775, 3796, 3818, 5935; **34**, 96, 1471, 7528, 7561; **35**, 141, 1021, 1846, 1862, 1864, 1905, 4409, 6527, 6528, 6529, 6560, 7490, 8651, 8671, 8681, 8733
Montagnac, P., **32**, 1820, 2159, 3576
Montaldi, E., **33**, 112
Montaldi, E. R., **31**, 3400; **33**, 865, 4216; **34**, 5255, 5256
Montalvo S., R., **31**, 2425, 2855, 4465
Montarini, V., **32**, 3191
Montecatini, Istituto di Ricerche Agrarie, **35**, 4890
Montefredine, A., **35**, 4431
Monteiro, A. R., **33**, 1944
Monteiro, G. R., **32**, 3868

Monteiro, M. V. de M., **35**, 4446
Monteith, J. L., **33**, 4249; **34**, 2129; **35**, 223, 4842
Montelaro, J., **34**, 2764
Montenegro, A., **33**, 6158
Montenegro, H. W. S., **31**, 1238, 5135
Montenegro, L., **32**, 5640
Montero, L. E., **35**, 6710
Montes, A. L., **33**, 3689; **34**, 3499
Montgillion, M. D., **32**, 938, 2967, 3125
Montgomery, F. H., **31**, 2969; **34**, 7122
Montgomery, H. B. S., **32**, 6162
Montgomery, H. L., **34**, 4037
Montilla, J. A., **31**, 752, 4592
Montironi, A., **32**, 3652
de Montoya, G. P., **35**, 2069
Montoya, L. A., **32**, 1920, 7429; **33**, 1772
Monzini, A., **32**, 2535; **34**, 2334; **35**, 2554, 2555, 2891, 3075, 3076, 4399
Mookerjee, A. L., **32**, 5488
Mookerji, K. K., **31**, 1473
Moomaw, J. C., **32**, 3558, 3774
Moon, F. E., **34**, 4227
Moorby, J., **35**, 42
Moore, C. J., **33**, 4864
Moore, C. S., **32**, 4347; **33**, 387; **35**, 7202
Moore, D. H., **33**, 7482; **34**, 3031
Moore, D. J., **33**, 5335
Moore, D. M., **32**, 1204
Moore, E. L., **31**, 2718, 4715; **32**, 1371, 1775, 2872, 4788, 5259; **33**, 3534, 5688, 8015, 8016; **34**, 3367, 3368, 7508; **35**, 262
Moore, F. S., **31**, 1036
Moore, G. R., **32**, 4756
Moore, I. D., **33**, 3764
Moore, J. C., **34**, 6061; **35**, 5378
Moore, J. D., **33**, 2689, 2706, 2812; **34**, 309
Moore, J. F., **35**, 1203
Moore, J. N., **31**, 2090, 5650; **32**, 2564, 4449, 4642; **33**, 533, 4689, 4690, 4708, 4838, 6862; **34**, 454, 2386; **35**, 581, 5229, 5261, 5264, 7337, 7404
Moore, L. D., **33**, 3442, 5468
Moore, L. W., **35**, 8068
Moore, M. H., **31**, 507, 5573, 6219, 6220; **32**, 4213, 4615; **33**, 4855, 4878; **34**, 4108, 4530, 4537; **35**, 753, 7624
Moore, M. J., **34**, 4647
Moore, N. E., **34**, 4388
Moore, O. K., **33**, 8143
Moore, P. W., **33**, 5928; **34**, 5572; **35**, 1829, 8650
Moore, R. C., **31**, 2121, 4070, 5971; **32**, 233, 363; **33**, 2420, 6930; **34**, 404, 2192
Moore, R. H., **34**, 1380
Moore, R. J., **32**, 5232
Moore, R. S., **35**, 6189
Moore, T. C., **32**, 6623; **35**, 3488, 7856, 7858, 7860
Moorefield, H. H., **31**, 4315; **35**, 4891
Moorthy, N. V. N., **33**, 5319, 6040
Mora, C. R., **35**, 4687
Mora, R. A., **33**, 1713
Morachan, Y. B., **35**, 2213, 6422
Morada, E. K., **31**, 3286
Moraes, A. de M., **31**, 7013
Moraes, V. H. F., **35**, 6737
Moraes, W. B. C., **33**, 5680
de Moraes, F. R. P., **35**, 2079
de Moraes, M. V., **32**, 1923; **35**, 4534, 4535, 4538, 4540
Morales, C., **34**, 6665
Morales M., E., **31**, 4601; **35**, 2017
Moran, C. H., **31**, 623; **33**, 5262
Morand, J.-C., **32**, 436, 4490
Morand, P., **31**, 2163
Morani, V., **35**, 3275, 7895
Moravec, J., **32**, 1028, 3080, 3081, 6639; **33**, 4956, 4959, 4960, 5204, 5744; **34**, 3432; **35**, 5151, 7681, 7724, 7886, 7923, 7948
Morcinek, H., **31**, 7051
Morden Experimental Farm, Manitoba, **32**, 168; **34**, 4111
Mordido, C. N., **34**, 7244; **35**, 6244, 6246
Moreau, B., **31**, 3234; **32**, 7372; **33**, 6106; **34**, 3701
Moreau, C., **31**, 353, 1339, 1811, 3184, 5212, 6934; **32**, 3735; **35**, 2479, 2911
Moreau, M., **31**, 353, 5212; **32**, 3735
Morehart, A. L., **31**, 2629; **32**, 6779
Morehead, G. W., **35**, 367
Moreira, C. S., **32**, 7206; **34**, 5579
Moreira, M. I. S., **32**, 2212
Moreira, S., **31**, 1301, 1307, 6890; **32**, 1722, 3652, 3666; **33**, 1574, 7946; **34**, 5569; **35**, 1875, 6497
Morel, G. [M.], **34**, 7158; **35**, 168, 272, 6885
Morelli, C., **34**, 6187
Moreno Calvo, J., **34**, 2125
Moreno Molina, A. M., **33**, 4016; **34**, 1710, 7687
Moreno Sanchez, C., **35**, 7776
Moreton, B. D., **32**, 4947; **33**, 5393; **34**, 4618, 6633
Moretti, A., **31**, 6037
Morettini, A., **31**, 202, 212, 1920, 5226, 5228, 5793; **32**, 230, 234, 1792, 1793, 2389, 2413, 3191, 4476, 4739; **33**, 2245, 3897, 4390, 4472; **34**, 292, 2269, 3662, 4142, 5645, 6277, 7648; **35**, 349, 4417, 4420, 5081, 7098, 8778
Moreuil, C., **34**, 1749
Moreva, T. A., **35**, 1659
Morey, D., **33**, 5515
Morey, H. R., **33**, 1264
Morez, H., **31**, 3237, 5367; **32**, 5545, 7204; **33**, 3943
Morgan, C. N., **31**, 4047; **33**, 3067; **35**, 959
Morgan, C. V. G., **33**, 681; **34**, 4608; **35**, 7607
Morgan, D. G., **32**, 6536; **34**, 1999; **35**, 910
Morgan, G. T., **34**, 4563, 6618; **35**, 5417
Morgan, H. G., **32**, 3313, 6334
Morgan, J. V., **33**, 1999; **34**, 3951; **35**, 38
Morgan, N. G., **32**, 705, 717; **34**, 146; **35**, 159, 857
Morgan, O. D., **31**, 1823, 2742, 6548; **32**, 6396, 7059; **35**, 1603
Morgan, W., **34**, 7117
Morgan, W. C., **31**, 287; **35**, 1417
Morgenstern, L., **32**, 7254; **33**, 1627
Morgunova, E. A., **35**, 1757
Mori, H., **31**, 5861; **32**, 297, 306, 309, 310, 2215; **33**, 2485; **34**, 4236, 4244, 5009; **35**, 422
Mori, K., **31**, 3089
Mori, P., **31**, 2076; **32**, 1440; **33**, 2079
Mori, S., **31**, 1315
Mori, Y., **33**, 5852, 5859, 5871
Moriarty, F., **33**, 3058, 7255
Morice, I. M., **33**, 3714
Morimont, A., **32**, 5412
Morimoto, J. Y., **32**, 5407, 7163
Morimoto, K., **31**, 2348
Morioka, S., **35**, 442
Moriondo, F., **32**, 2454, 4304; **35**, 4988
Morishita, F. S., **31**, 748; **34**, 5193
Morita, N., **31**, 7221; **33**, 6390
Morita, S., **32**, 2462
Morjakova, V. F., **34**, 3972
Morley, H. V., **33**, 114; **35**, 2487
Morley Jones, E., **33**, 5381
Morlova-Popescu, I., **32**, 4519
Morozova, G. S., **31**, 4168
Morozova, N. P., **33**, 965
Morozova, R. S., **32**, 5057; **34**, 4698
Morphy, R. P., **32**, 3936
de Morretes, B. L., **33**, 998
Morris, C. J., **31**, 5044, 6752; **33**, 1212, 5097; **34**, 7096
Morris, D. S., **32**, 6864
Morris, H. F., **32**, 5998; **33**, 2531
Morris, I. R. J., **34**, 2233
Morris, J. E., **35**, 2171
Morris, J. R., **31**, 4010; **32**, 296, 4413; **33**, 2327
Morris, L. G., **31**, 1887; **33**, 5278; **34**, 4048; **35**, 7023
Morris, L. L., **31**, 2357; **33**, 3195
Morris, M. G., **35**, 1999
Morris, M. P., **32**, 1527
Morris, O. N., **31**, 4483
Morris, R. F., **31**, 642; **33**, 5037; **34**, 2046
Morris, R. L., **34**, 2750
Morris, R. S., **35**, 8598
Morrison, B. Y., **33**, 5455; **35**, 1414
Morrison, D., Jr., **33**, 5477
Morrison, F. O., **33**, 2085
Morrison, H. E., **32**, 3088
Morrison, J. H., **35**, 27
Morrison, J. R., **34**, 5162
Morrison, J. W., **32**, 4127; **33**, 550; **34**, 300, 4151; **35**, 437
Morrison, K. J., **33**, 5087
Morrison, L. S., **32**, 640
Morrison, S. W., **32**, 6137
Morrison, T. M., **35**, 2598, 4327
Morrison, W. W., **31**, 387; **32**, 401; **33**, 3262; **34**, 2703; **35**, 7270
Morrow, I. B., **32**, 6908
Morrow, R. R., **32**, 1270; **35**, 1774
Mors, W. B., **31**, 966
Morse, R. N., **32**, 5933
Mortensen, E., **31**, 2562; **33**, 750
Mortensen, J. A., **34**, 6488
Mortensen, W. P., **35**, 5539
Mortiss, P., **34**, 3406
Morton, D. J., **34**, 3053, 5047; **35**, 3703, 3719, 5859, 7995, 7996, 8078
Morton, E. S., **32**, 3686, 4184
Morton, H. L., **31**, 1881
Morton, J. F., **31**, 3541, 5297, 6656, 7053; **32**, 5366; **33**, 1444, 1945, 3276, 7459, 7814, 8329; **34**, 3914, 7872; **35**, 8610
Morton, R. A., **32**, 1554; **34**, 5248
Morton, R. J., **33**, 3312
Morton, W. [M.], **33**, 3463; **34**, 3088
Morvan, G., **31**, 2188; **32**, 4584; **34**, 589, 590, 2497, 4491, 4493; **35**, 701
Moryashchev, A. K., **34**, 5449
Mosbacher, G. C., **35**, 1348
Mosby, J. R , **35**, 4141

oschini, E., 31, 938, 993, 2764, 4657; 32, 4739; 33, 1017; 34, 4627; 35, 3250
oschkow, B. S., 32, 4745
oscicki, Z. W., 32, 47
osebach, E., 31, 770; 33, 983
oseley, J. M., 33, 5719
oseley, M. F., 34, 1087
öser, —., 35, 4252
oser, L., 32, 2674, 6268; 33, 6907, 7090; 34, 2495, 2567; 35, 2529
oses, J. S. L., 33, 5573
oskaleva, V. E., 34, 5427
oškov, B. S., 31, 4656; 33, 3216; 35, 2395
oskov, I., 33, 6902; 34, 527; 35, 3458
oskov, I. V., 35, 1362
oskovec, S. N., 34, 584; 35, 4888
osler, K., 35, 5556
osný, V., 35, 5290
osolova, A. V., 35, 7356
osolova, I. M., 35, 103
oss, D. E., 31, 4250; 34, 4471; 35, 645
oss, D. N., 32, 5847; 43, 1977; 35, 107, 4861
oss, L. M., 33, 7360, 7742
oss, N., 32, 3578
oss, P., 34, 3716, 5669; 35, 35, 2013
oss, S. E., 34, 2005
osse, B., 31, 3865, 3887, 3888, 3889; 32, 4203; 33, 4391; 35, 2394
ostafa, A. T., 34, 425
ostafa, S., 31, 6299, 6939; 34, 7568
ostert, M., 35, 5646
osuliševili, N. M., 35, 8715
ota, C. P., 34, 2124
othes, E., 35, 2879
othes, K., 31, 62, 888, 3715, 4886, 6535; 33, 230, 1368; 34, 5414, 5429; 35, 4054, 8549
othin, I. N., 35, 6361
otial, V. S., 34, 3570, 7559; 35, 1798, 1848, 1852, 4366
otl, O., 34, 3502
otoc, M. D., 31, 2149; 35, 3040
otorina, M. V., 31, 3813; 33, 83; 35, 4860
otovilov, B. A., 31, 200
otsinger, R. E., 31, 6548; 32, 1443; 35, 7919
otter, G. A., Jr., 34, 4051
ottier, P. P., 35, 5155
otts, G. N., 32, 2398
ouat, H. M., 31, 3867; 33, 6691, 6707
ould, H. A., 33, 6146; 34, 7646
oulsley, L. J., 31, 177; 35, 222
oulton, J. E., 31, 2013; 32, 215, 4270; 34, 2191, 4139
Mouma, D., 34, 3583
Mounat, A., 32, 6975, 7030; 33, 7769; 35, 8370
Mounsey-Wood, B., 32, 2887; 33, 804
Mount, D. A., 33, 5715
Mountain, W. B., 31, 783, 4261; 33, 1005, 5712, 5713; 35, 8003
Mourad, E. B., 35, 4055, 8406
Mourguet, H., 31, 1524
Mouris, B., 34, 4276
Moursi, M. A., 33, 807, 843, 1079, 1080; 35, 3382
Mousset, P., 35, 1943
Moutia, L. A., 31, 557
Moutia, S., 35, 1512
Moutinho, J. G., 34, 1895
Moutous, G., 32, 4601; 33, 7063; 34, 2522
Mowat, D. J., 34, 734
Mowat, W. P., 34, 3438
Mower, R. G., 33, 7598; 34, 7132
Mowry, J. B., 31, 1935, 3904; 32, 232, 4444; 33, 4467, 4556; 34, 2223, 4518, 6268; 35, 752, 2969, 3145, 3153, 5075, 5076
Moyano, A., 31, 4686
Moycho, W., 32, 5076
Moye, H. A., 35, 4060
Moyed, H. S., 33, 5653; 35, 2438
Moyer, J. C., 32, 6273; 34, 6518
Moza, B. K., 31, 4840; 35, 8547, 8550
Mozsár, K., 32, 2928, 2929; 33, 5067; 35, 5640
Mphuru, N. E., 35, 8872
Mrak, E. M., 34, 6212; 35, 4947
Mráz, F., 31, 4938; 33, 7833; 35, 6364
Mróz, H., 35, 2740
Mrożewski, S., 31, 3729; 32, 2554, 6119, 6200
Mrozowska, T., 35, 3157, 3159
Mrozowski, M., 31, 281
Mrva, J., 35, 3052, 5290
Mücke, H., 35, 3744
Mücke, K.-H., 31, 4962; 33, 3100; 35, 7012
Muckherjea, R. N., 34, 3531
Mudd, S. H., 34, 3212
de Muelenaere, H. J. H., 34, 4766; 35, 5695
Mueller, C. H., 35, 910
Mueller, R. T., 31, 3134, 5168; 32, 1715, 5438
Mueller, W., 31, 1642
Mueller, W. C., 34, 1302; 35, 5717
Mueller, W. H., 34, 7871
Muhamedov, G. K., 32, 6220
Muhammad, N., 32, 7190
Muhanin, V. G., 31, 1932
Muhanova, Ju. I., 31, 4452; 32, 6582
Muhitdinov, I., 33, 6440
Mühlendyck, E., 32, 6508; 34, 704; 35, 5538
Mühling, G. N., 31, 1798
Mühlmann, H., 32, 2824; 35, 5488
van den Muijzenberg, E. W. B., 31, 5600; 33, 2842, 4349; 35, 6997
Muir, R. C., 31, 2254; 32, 4715; 35, 7559, 7560
Muir, R. M., 33, 909, 4274, 4276, 5286; 34, 127, 128, 6133; 35, 2389, 2443, 5931, 6889
Mujdaba, F., 31, 4163; 32, 4510
Mukammal, E. I., 35, 1545
Mukerjea, T. D., 31, 1614, 7235; 32, 7558; 33, 4173; 34, 6036, 7864; 35, 6838
Mukerjee, P. K., 31, 5374; 32, 3911, 3912
Mukerji, B., 31, 6572; 32, 1538, 5382
Mukerji, S. K., 31, 4936
Mukhath, A., 33, 826
Mukherjee, A. K., 31, 6660; 33, 8140
Mukherjee, B., 35, 1668
Mukherjee, K. L., 31, 1527
Mukherjee, R. K., 33, 3180
Mukherjee, S., 32, 1583; 34, 1365
Mukherjee, S. K., 31, 1986; 32, 5664, 5667, 7461; 33, 509, 2901, 3884; 34, 1577, 1581, 4275, 7709, 7718; 35, 2122, 4438, 5595, 6702
Mukherjee, T. D., 31, 3528; 32, 2149
Mukherji, D. K., 32, 5817
Mukherji, S. K., 35, 6794, 8900
Mukhopadhyay, A. N., 35, 8163
Mukhopadhyay, S. K., 32, 3973
Mukula, J., 31, 5847; 32, 280; 33, 360
Mulat, B., 32, 5661; 35, 4610
Mulder, A., 31, 401
Mulder, D., 31, 3515, 3520, 5535; 32, 2140, 2143, 7551, 7555; 33, 1931, 6382, 6398, 6399, 6400, 8320; 34, 1890, 7863; 35, 2290
Mulder, W. J., 31, 3625
Mulholland, R. I., 33, 890, 1389, 2069
Muliyar, M. K., 34, 7659
Mulkey, J. R., Jr., 31, 3795
Mulkidžanjan, Ja. I., 35, 7088
Mullen, L. A., 33, 270
Muller, A., 32, 7336; 34, 5459
Müller, B., 32, 3476; 35, 3973, 8218
Muller, C. H., 34, 4003; 35, 1648, 6925
Müller, E. W., 31, 4263, 6178
Müller, F., 32, 2892
Müller, G., 34, 3374
Müller, G. W., 35, 6495
Müller, H., 33, 524; 35, 2546
Müller, H. J., 31, 704; 32, 6357; 33, 813; 34, 4833
Müller, H. W. K., 31, 6163; 32, 2769; 33, 615; 35, 3172
Müller, J., 35, 237, 4275
Muller, J. C., 31, 669
Müller, K. H., 33, 3641
Müller, K. O., 34, 6798
Müller, K. W., 33, 5164
Müller, L. E., 31, 1438, 1439, 5758
Müller, N., 32, 4741; 34, 4625
Muller, R., 35, 1998
Müller, R., 31, 4772; 32, 3441, 5650; 33, 1427, 3573, 5656, 5672; 35, 1582, 4108
Muller, W. H., 34, 4003; 35, 1648
Müller-Fembeck, J., 32, 2466; 34, 6385
Mullett, R. A., 31, 2017
Mullins, A. J., 31, 4181, 4182; 33, 4448
Mullins, J. T., 35, 1116, 5964
Mullins, M. G., 35, 5138
Mullins, W. R., 32, 1015
Müllner, L., 35, 630
Multamäki, K., 32, 2980, 4907, 4910
Mulverstedt, R., 34, 3463
Muma, M. H., 32, 7274; 33, 6025, 6026; 34, 1534, 1543, 3634, 7558
Mumford, D. C., 31, 1899
Mumford, F. E., 32, 4106; 34, 109; 35, 105
Muminov, T. G., 31, 261
Munasinghe, H. L., 32, 2022
Münch, J., 32, 3230, 3335; 33, 5368; 34, 2152, 3147; 35, 6143, 8191
Münchow, P., 35, 4229
del Mundo, A., 33, 2665, 6966
Muneta, P., 35, 7802
Munger, F., 31, 1319; 33, 8002
Munger, H. M., 34, 755; 35, 3247
Mungomery, R. W., 31, 3454, 5432; 32, 5747; 33, 1906, 6361; 34, 5991
Mungomery, W. V., 33, 1586
Munier, P., 32, 1779, 3768, 7570; 33, 3889; 34, 3652
Munir, M., 34, 2961
Munnecke, D. E., 31, 1217, 2976, 2988; 33, 7509; 34, 1143, 7478; 35, 1789
Munnis, D. N., 31, 148
Muñoz-Delgado, J. A., 34, 2125
Muñoz Flores, I., 33, 922
Munro, R. J., 32, 3614; 33, 7896

Muns, R. P., **31**, 4377
Munshi, Z. A., **34**, 3325; **35**, 4008, 4009, 6256, 8425
van Munster, P. J., **31**, 4013
Münster, R., **35**, 8498
Münzhardt, H., **35**, 4817
Murakami, H., **32**, 297; **35**, 8782, 8914
Murakami, Y., **32**, 5876
Murakishi, H. H., **31**, 823, 824, 2529, 2595; **32**, 3074; **35**, 8426
Muramatsu, H., **31**, 1240
Muranaga, T., **35**, 1585, 1635
Muraoka, Y., **31**, 4730, 4736, 4761, 4802
Muraš, I. G., **34**, 72
Murashige, T., **32**, 64, 3233; **33**, 1362, 1707, 3896, 7616; **34**, 1109, 3787, 7212, 7581; **35**, 78, 85, 1465, 4616, 6160, 8292
Murata, N., **35**, 7842
Murata, T., **31**, 2509
Murata, T. G., **32**, 320
Murati, R. C., **34**, 3935
Muratova, E. V., **34**, 2901
Murawski, H., **31**, 204; **32**, 268, 2562; **33**, 349, 2228, 2249, 2409; **34**, 313; **35**, 2337
Murdoch, G., **35**, 4826, 5309
Murdoch, S. M., **33**, 5309
Murdock, D. I., **31**, 1336
Murdock, L. L., **35**, 835
Murfet, I. C., **31**, 6354
Murín, A., **35**, 610
Muromcev, G. S. **31**, 3710; **33**, 2050; **34**, 6135; **35**, 145
Muromcev, I. A., **33**, 99
Murphree, C. E., **34**, 1186
Murphy, E. F., **31**, 2386, 5724
Murphy, H. J., **31**, 5713, 6357; **32**, 4123; **33**, 4285, 7235; **34**, 4012
Murphy, R. M., **33**, 3491
Murphy, R. T., **35**, 6943
Murphy, T., **31**, 1069; **32**, 864, 5819; **35**, 6071
Murphy, W. S., **35**, 3554, 3679, 5893
Murray, A. F., **35**, 7384
Murray, D. B., **31**, 5269; **32**, 4177, 5577, 5584, 5585, 5587; **34**, 7623; **35**, 2006
Murray, J., **31**, 996; **33**, 7856
Murray, K. E., **35**, 491
Murray, M. A., **33**, 1188
Mursell, P., **31**, 3974
Murtazov, T., **35**, 3664, 5924
Murthy, A. R., **35**, 6675
Murthy, H. B. N., **31**, 6430
Murthy, K. N., **31**, 5262, 5263, 6967; **32**, 3778, 7343, 7344; **33**, 6095; **35**, 4441
Murti, K. S., **34**, 5362; **35**, 6332
Murti, V. V. S., **33**, 1544; **35**, 7018
Murty, B. R., **32**, 3418, 5301, 6969, 6976; **33**, 1331; **34**, 7228
Murty, B. S., **33**, 3172; **34**, 4969
Murty, G. S. [R.], **31**, 857, 2755, 4699; **32**, 3418, 5301, 6976; **33**, 1331, 1336, 3539, 5573, 5578, 5624, 7685; **34**, 3312, 3321, 5269, 7228, 7243; **35**, 8419
Murty, K. S. N., **31**, 6503; **34**, 1212; **35**, 4032
Murty, N. S. R., **33**, 3172; **34**, 4969
Murty, Y. S., **32**, 1510; **33**, 1302
Murugesan, M., **35**, 1758
Mus, D., **31**, 1108
Musaev, M. A., **34**, 3000
Musatova, N. A., **34**, 6063
Muse, D. P., **32**, 3237, 3270
Muse, R. R., **34**, 5190; **35**, 8262, 8265
Musgrove, C. H., **35**, 8707
Musil, A. F., **35**, 2325
Mušnikova, K. S., **32**, 2842
Müssel, H., **35**, 6127
Musser, H. B., **31**, 6766
Mussi, F., **34**, 4941; **35**, 841, 3191
Mustafa, G., **32**, 1975
Mustafin, A. F., **33**, 835
Mustafin, A. M., **32**, 881
Mustard, M. J., **31**, 1348, 6878
Mustjaca, G. I., **34**, 1343, 3491
Muszynski, S., **35**, 3810
Mutha, S. C., **34**, 1401
Muthaiyan, M. C., **34**, 1860
Muthukrishnan, C. R., **34**, 895, 2976; **35**, 1197, 3636
Muthukuda, D. S., **34**, 7787
Muthuswamy, G., **35**, 1988
Muthuswamy, R., **31**, 1534, 1568
Muthuswamy, S., **31**, 1624, 6035, 6959; **32**, 6257; **33**, 563; **35**, 1127, 2120, 9054
Mutter, N. E. S., **33**, 3969
Mutwakil, A., **34**, 1397
Muzik, T. J., **31**, 1845, 5256, 6658; **33**, 6580, 7800; **34**, 6131; **35**, 5733
Myatt, O. W. D., **33**, 4143; **34**, 5850, 7798
Myburgh, A. C., **31**, 2292, 4288, 4303, 6906; **32**, 731, 2786, 2787, 3760, 4686; **33**, 7064; **34**, 664, 2614, 4573, 6638; **35**, 800, 822, 3188
Myers, G. A., **34**, 875
Myers, J. M., **32**, 1223, 1380; **33**, 3548; **34**, 3416; **35**, 1819
Myers, R. F., **35**, 4385
Myers, V. I., **34**, 1476; **35**, 1833
Mygind, H., **34**, 618
Myhre, A. S., **33**, 5360; **35**, 6180
Myrdal, G. R., **34**, 4946; **35**, 5826
Myrianthousis, T. S., **31**, 6039; **33**, 2560, 2590, 4800
My´licka, Z., **32**, 7172
Mysore Department of Agriculture, **32**, 198
Mysore Department of Horticulture, **31**, 4
Myttenaere, C., **35**, 3482

Naaldwijk, Proefstation voor de Groente- en Fruitteelt onder Glas, **31**, 3588, 7277; **33**, 243; **34**, 258; **35**, 2601
Naar, H. R., **35**, 6611
N.A.A.S., **31**, 3569, 3589, 3597, 5574, 5579, 7287; **32**, 157, 158, 166, 169, 176, 177, 179, 181, 776, 2348, 2349, 5969; **33**, 238, 244, 245, 2170, 2177, 2182, 4418, 6653; **34**, 254, 269, 2145, 6229; **35**, 2599, 2602, 2603, 4963, 4969, 4970
Nabstedt, A. J., Jr., **33**, 6462
Nacarašvili, A. S., **34**, 4544; **35**, 777, 7545
Načev, P., **33**, 7052
Nachtomi, E., **33**, 1563; **34**, 1419
Nacvlišvili, D. T., **32**, 6236
Nada, I. A. A., **33**, 843
Nadakal, A. M., **35**, 6658
Nadakavukaren, J., **35**, 7487
Nadaraja, G. B., **31**, 5138
Nadarajah, M., **32**, 3939; **34**, 1814, 7787; **35**, 4658
Nádasi, M., **35**, 3980, 6166
Nadazdin, M., **32**, 1376
Nadežina, T. P., **34**, 7377
Naef, C. A., **34**, 3187
Naef, J., **31**, 4147; **33**, 7335; **35**, 3042
Naef-Roth, S., **31**, 2623; **34**, 2555
Naegele, J. A., **31**, 1172; **32**, 103, 2283, 6874; **33**, 1222; **34**, 2134; **35**, 2572
Nafissi, M. M., **33**, 7730
Náfrádi, I., **31**, 3816
Nagai, H., **33**, 7248
Nagao, M., **31**, 5027, 5028
Nagaraj, A. N., **35**, 4072, 8841
Nagarajan, G. R., **32**, 5541; **34**, 6352
Nagarajan, M., **32**, 874, 921, 7396
Nagarajan, S., **35**, 1378, 1505
Nagarajan, S. S., **32**, 6729; **35**, 2228
Nagarathnam, A. K., **31**, 4626; **34**, 881, 885; **35**, 1176, 1178, 1179
Nagaratna, V., **33**, 1326
Nagasawa, K., **32**, 327; **34**, 1607; **35**, 7245
Nagatomo, A., **32**, 327
Nagatomo, T., **31**, 1587
Nagel, A., **33**, 4904
Nagi, O. P., **31**, 3408
Nagornyj, N. I., **32**, 6228; **33**, 2566
Naguib, M. I., **35**, 8415
Nagy, B., **31**, 578; **35**, 6065
Nagy, F., **35**, 8539
Nagy, G., **33**, 4343
Nagy, L. S., **32**, 6259; **35**, 7542
Nagy, P., **32**, 2502
Nagy, P. B., **35**, 967
Nahmedov, F. G., **35**, 2294
Naidu, G. V. B., **31**, 1373, 5313; **32**, 1829, 3780, 3782, 7342; **33**, 6097, 6099; **34**, 5664; **35**, 1964, 4442
Naidu, K. M., **33**, 1358
Naik, K. C., **31**, 6959; **33**, 8081
Nail, A. G. R., **32**, 6956, 7140; **33**, 3510, 6421, 7830; **34**, 5391, 5738; **35**, 1378, 1505, 8497
Nail, J. R., **31**, 5452
Nair, C. K. N., **35**, 8393, 8796
Nair, G. K., **35**, 4039
Nair, K. P. V., **34**, 7514; **35**, 1854, 8477
Nair, M. K., **34**, 5945
Nair, M. R. G. K., **34**, 5667
Nair, N. C., **33**, 1472
Nair, N. G., **35**, 8899
Nair, N. R., **34**, 1646, 1647
Nair, P. C. S., **32**, 1686, 7462
Nair, P. K. K., **33**, 1567; **35**, 2119, 8530
Nair, P. K. R., **32**, 235, 356, 1503, 4389; **35**, 4365
Nair, P. M., **35**, 5843, 6379, 7981
Nair, R. B., **33**, 3916, 3917; **34**, 5666; **35**, 1968
Nair, R. G., **31**, 1426; **35**, 2034
Nair, T. N., **33**, 1940
Nair, U. K., **35**, 8844
Nair, V. K. B., **33**, 8239; **34**, 1783, 3796; **35**, 6739
Nair, V. T. S., **31**, 3383
Naito, N., **32**, 3771
Naitō, R., **31**, 455; **35**, 5363
Najdenova, I. N., **33**, 4743
Naka, J., **31**, 2451
Nakadaira, J. T., **34**, 7536, 7537; **35**, 4376, 6496
Nakagaki, S., **34**, 995
Nakagava, M., **34**, 17
Nakagawa, H., **32**, 827, 841, 842, 843, 1075
Nakagawa, M., **31**, 1610; **35**, 248, 4794
Nakagawa, S., **31**, 6023
Nakagawa, Y., **31**, 2788; **33**, 3793
Nakahara, M., **33**, 7371; **34**, 5568; **35**, 7010

akajima, T., **33**, 2935; **34**, 3597
akama, K., **33**, 3807
akamura, E., **32**, 831, 2879; **33**, 3040, 5134; **35**, 1070, 5727
akamura, H., **31**, 1840
akamura, M., **34**, 5125
akamura, R., **32**, 1812
akamura, S. I., **35**, 6162
akanishi, T., **34**, 2830
akano, H., **33**, 3583
akano, R. T., **35**, 85
akano, R. Y., **35**, 4626
akashima, W., **32**, 1997
akasone, H. Y., **31**, 1470, 5069; **32**, 3348, 4033, 5797; **33**, 3418; **34**, 3203
akata, J., **35**, 7588
akata, S., **33**, 1650
akayama, A., **31**, 7225; **32**, 2115, 5764; **33**, 6380; **35**, 9046
akayama, F. S., **32**, 2238; **34**, 6174; **35**, 6960
akayama, M., **31**, 4694; **32**, 1146, 3158; **33**, 3272, 7445; **34**, 3070
akayama, R. M., **34**, 684; **35**, 3622
akayama, S., **31**, 2911; **33**, 3356
kayama, T. O. M., **33**, 8078
akazawa, K., **33**, 7906
albandov, O., **34**, 5483
livajko, A. G., **31**, 3766
mba, R., **34**, 5803
ambiar, K. K. N., **32**, 3884; **34**, 3760; **35**, 1191
mbiar, M. C., **31**, 1410, 3281, 5302; **32**, 1873; **35**, 2042, 2061
ambiar, P. K. D., **35**, 8796
ambiar, P. K. V., **32**, 1493, 7113; **33**, 1433; **34**, 1283
mbisan, K. M. P., **31**, 6972; **32**, 3791, 3795; **33**, 556
amboodiri, E. S., **34**, 3687
amikawa, O., **34**, 3185
ance, J. F., **32**, 5877; **35**, 6921
and, D., **33**, 4181
anda, J. S., **31**, 1087
anda, K. K., **32**, 1198
andpuri, K. S., **34**, 44; **35**, 5038
angniot, P., **31**, 3777; **32**, 112, 2289, 2914; **33**, 2101; **34**, 2052, 2053
anjappa, P. P., **35**, 4129
anjo, Y., **31**, 6023
ankivell, W. I., **32**, 1671, 1764
anney, J. C., **34**, 7090
api, G. N., **33**, 8106
ápoles, V. M., **32**, 3886; **34**, 5713
aqvi, S. M., **35**, 3902, 6150
aqvi, S. N., **35**, 400
arain, A., **31**, 6811; **33**, 5885
Narain, R. K. J. P., **32**, 1610
Narasaki, T., **31**, 2452
Narasimhachari, N., **32**, 6963
Narasimham, P., **31**, 4758; **33**, 5623
Narasimham, R. L., **31**, 5469
Narasimhan, M. J., **34**, 3790
Narasimhan, N. S., **33**, 5802
Narasimhan, R., **34**, 1861, 5945; **35**, 2176
Narasimhaswamy, R. L., **31**, 3309, 7071; **32**, 1940, 3883, 3884, 7413, 7423; **33**, 1791; **34**, 3760; **35**, 2071, 4520, 8854
Narasingh, K. L., **34**, 3643
Narayana, H. S., **33**, 3727; **35**, 1011
Narayana, K. L., **33**, 4145
Narayana, R., **34**, 1973
Narayanan, C. R., **32**, 1513
Narayanan, E. S., **34**, 335
Narayanan, K. M., **35**, 4500
Narayanan, R., **32**, 1486, 1893; **33**, 4043, 5742, 5743; **34**, 1799, 7770, 7771, 7789; **35**, 544, 4644
Narayanan, V., **34**, 5917
Narayanaswami, S., **35**, 2374
Narayanaswamy, P. S., **31**, 2418, 3476; **32**, 1062, 1136, 2955, 3050, 3994; **33**, 4144, 5084, 6351; **34**, 1317; **35**, 1758
Nardina, N. S., **34**, 5154
Nariani, T. K., **53**, 5667; **34**, 1252; **35**, 4069
Narita, H., **33**, 6732
Narula, P. N., **33**, 3627, 7791
Nasatir, M., **31**, 1131
Nasca, A. J., **33**, 1844; **35**, 4743
Näser, K., **33**, 3301, 7474
Nash, N. L., **33**, 2113
Nash, S. M., **31**, 692; **35**, 3448, 5702
Nash, T., **32**, 4048
Nash-Wortham, J. R. H., **32**, 2261
Nasharty, A. H., **34**, 348
Nasir, S. M., **32**, 5709
Nasirov, A., **34**, 2611
Nasonova, M. V., **34**, 656
Nasr, H., **35**, 1767
Nasr, T. A. A., **31**, 5975, 5976; **34**, 6334
Nasrallah, M. E., **34**, 4973, 4976
Năstase, O., **32**, 4391
Nastev, D., **31**, 4109, 4176; **33**, 4779
Natali, S., **33**, 2558, 2572; **34**, 1591
Natal'ina, O. B., **32**, 2608; **34**, 2409
Natarajan, B. V., **34**, 5849
Natarajan, C. P., **32**, 7457; **33**, 1790
Natarajan, P. N., **32**, 1546
Nath, A., **34**, 5863; **35**, 8987
Nath, J., **31**, 2471
Nath, N., **32**, 5531, 5532, 7248; **34**, 531, 2296
Nath, P., **33**, 7221; **34**, 6747; **35**, 997, 3400, 7633
Nath, R., **35**, 6398
Nathanael, W. R. N., **32**, 1894, 3854; **33**, 3977; **34**, 1703, 7661; **35**, 2064
Nathans, S., **31**, 5849
National Agricultural Advisory Service—*see* N.A.A.S.
National Council for Research and Development, Israel, **34**, 291, 4131
National Greenhouse Manufacturers' Association, **35**, 7001
National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge, **31**, 587, 2318; **32**, 774, 780, 4793, 4801; **33**, 740, 751, 6647; **34**, 682, 721, 4650, 4672, 4934, 6705; **35**, 307, 921
National Institute of Agricultural Engineering, Silsoe, **31**, 1664, 1895, 7278; **33**, 178, 246; **34**, 2103, 2146; **35**, 2604
National Research Council of Canada, **31**, 7257; **33**, 2178; **34**, 259, 260, 4132; **35**, 2605, 4964
National Rose Society of Great Britain, **31**, 6788; **32**, 5212; **33**, 5511; **34**, 5217; **35**, 6183
National Vegetable Research Station, Wellesbourne, **31**, 585; **32**, 773, 6471; **33**, 7096; **34**, 6658; **35**, 7626
National Weed Committee, Eastern Section, **31**, 384, 605, 606, 1045, 1146; **33**, 4283, 4284
Natour, R. M., **31**, 6819
Natti, J. J., **31**, 2377; **32**, 2884
Naudet, M., **34**, 7590
Nauer, E. M., **31**, 6879; **32**, 1664, 5445; **34**, 3614, 7497
Nault, L. R., **35**, 1081
Naumann, K., **34**, 2775
Naumann, W.-D., **32**, 498; **33**, 2277, 2518; **34**, 6461; **35**, 505, 2956, 5205
Naumova, A. N., **31**, 6453; **35**, 56
Naundorf, G., **32**, 5569
Navaratnam, S. J., **33**, 4053; **34**, 7748
Navarrete-Sánchez, C., **31**, 3268, 7014, 7021
Navarro [Velasco], A., **34**, 5654; **35**, 1942
Navarro, F., **33**, 3174
Navarro Albaladejo, F., **34**, 1579
Navarro Blaya, S., **33**, 6507
Navarro y G. de Canales, J., **33**, 1654
Navellier, P., **32**, 5658; **33**, 4030; **34**, 5777
Naves, Y.-R., **31**, 6603; **32**, 7154; **35**, 4210
Naville, R., **32**, 1830
Navrátil, L., **31**, 971
Nawaz, M., **32**, 1976
Nayar, J. K., **34**, 735
Nayar, K. C., **32**, 1547
Nayar, S. L., **31**, 6577; **32**, 1516, 1531, 1532, 1555
Naylor, A. W., **34**, 782
Naylor, R. F. B., **35**, 6183
Nayudu, M. V., **32**, 829, 3169; **33**, 7160
Nazarenko, S. I., **32**, 6043
Nazarov, K. K., **35**, 2752
Nazarov, S. S., **32**, 769
Nazarova, A. I., **33**, 1393
Nazif, S., **31**, 6620
Nazir, B. N., **32**, 1552
Nazir, H. M., **35**, 8635
Neagu, M. I., **33**, 6894; **34**, 6767
Neale, G. J., **34**, 1945
Neales, T. F., **31**, 1716; **33**, 43; **35**, 1230
Neary, G. J., **31**, 3695
Neas, I., **32**, 1397
Neas, M. O., **35**, 1530
Neave, E. L., **32**, 2689
Nebe, —., **35**, 1630
Nebot Rondón, R., **31**, 2714
Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, **34**, 261, 6230; **35**, 7042
Nečaev, L. N., **32**, 585, 586; **33**, 2626
Načaeva, E. P., **35**, 2420
Nečiporčuk, I. D., **31**, 6628
Neczýpor, W., **33**, 5774, 5777; **34**, 5404; **35**, 1649
Nedelčev [Nedelchev], N., **32**, 4496; **33**, 7027; **35**, 5318
Nederlands Nieuw Guinea, Stichting voor Agrarisch Onderzoek, **31**, 7279
Nederpel, L. G., **34**, 2756
Nedev, N., **35**, 3090
Needham, P. H., **31**, 1835
Neefjes, P. J., **32**, 6786
Neel, E. M., **34**, 7489
Neel, J. W., **35**, 59
Neel, W. W., **32**, 6440
Neelakantan, S., **32**, 4036, 5799; **33**, 6431; **34**, 5515; **35**, 2305
Neelakantan, V., **31**, 6243; **32**, 7459; **33**, 5966
Neely, D., **32**, 6950; **35**, 8342
Neenan, M., **34**, 4010
Neff, M. S., **31**, 1366, 3222, 6955; **35**, 1957
Negi, O. P., **31**, 5429; **33**, 4115; **35**, 2261
Negi, N. S., **33**, 8267
Negi, S. S., **35**, 7372
Negovelov, S. F., **35**, 2762
Negreanu, E., **32**, 4499
Negrilă, A., **33**, 4581; **34**, 6360, 6370

Negrobov, V. K., **35**, 3841
Negroul, A., **33**, 6890
Negru, A., **32**, 2750
Negruckij, S. F., **31**, 2589
Negrul', A. M., **31**, 6061; **32**, 6210, 6275; **34**, 6501; **35**, 7365, 7370
Neill, J. W., **32**, 1296
Neilson, W. T. A., **33**, 7061; **34**, 2608, 6635
Neish, A. C., **35**, 2561
Neiswander, R. B., **31**, 1080; **32**, 725; **33**, 141, 3339, 7097, 7675; **35**, 859
Nekljudova, E. T., **31**, 6316
Nekrasov, A. A., **35**, 6451
Nekrasov, V. I., **34**, 6052
Nekrasov, V. V., **33**, 4339
Nekrasova, A. A., **31**, 452
Nekrasova, T. V., **31**, 242; **33**, 337; **34**, 3962; **35**, 5060
Nelder, J. A., **31**, 160, 6364; **33**, 159; **34**, 4938
Neljubova, G. L., **33**, 2119, 4340
Nelmes, W., **31**, 4952
Nelson, C. D., **31**, 5765; **32**, 5280, 5855; **33**, 6502; **34**, 2129; **35**, 109, 2412, 3345
Nelson, C. E., **32**, 7167; **35**, 6438
Nelson, D. C., **32**, 4841; **33**, 902, 4974, 4975, 5103, 5135, 5136, 5189, 5190; **34**, 700, 701, 702, 713, 852, 854
Nelson, H. D., **35**, 3079
Nelson, I. S., **32**, 3296; **34**, 3201
Nelson, J. W., **33**, 7031; **35**, 3204
Nelson, K. E., **32**, 582, 6283; **33**, 2624, 6938, 6939; **34**, 562, 2466, 2467, 6550; **35**, 674, 675
Nelson, M. R., **32**, 6568; **33**, 850, 2959; **34**, 4726
Nelson, N. Z., **31**, 5568
Nelson, P. E., **31**, 1066, 5003; **33**, 1167; **34**, 3107, 3108, 5103, 5105, 7031
Nelson, P. K., **32**, 5103
Nelson, P. V., **34**, 5097, 7029; **35**, 1318, 3767, 6010
Nelson, R., **31**, 2390
Nelson, R. A., **31**, 2699
Nelson, R. C., **35**, 210
Nelson, R. F., **31**, 59; **34**, 6397
Nelson, R. L., **33**, 7632; **34**, 5158
Nelson, S. H., **31**, 5957; **32**, 241, 4058; **33**, 5358, 5480, 5481
Nelson, S. O., **35**, 1536
Nelson, T. C., **35**, 5979
Nelson, W. L., **34**, 1070
Neme, R., **34**, 3907
Nemec, A. S., **33**, 1996
Němec, B., **33**, 3021; **34**, 4801; **35**, 2393, 3457, 7834
Nemec, P., **34**, 168
Német, M., **34**, 4416
Németh, M., **31**, 2195, 4110, 6104, 6109, 7250; **32**, 629, 4583, 6312; **33**, 625, 2666; **34**, 590; **35**, 717
Németh, P. E., **31**, 2778, 6579
Nenajdenko, V. P., **35**, 807
Nene, Y. L., **35**, 4329
Nenov [Nenoff], S., **31**, 2147; **34**, 536
Nepokroeff, C. M., **32**, 4886
Neptune Ménard, L., **32**, 5642; **33**, 1767, 8164, 8165
Neri, G., **34**, 824
Neri, M., **32**, 6047; **35**, 5000
Nery Sosa, O., **31**, 7086
van de Nes, A. G. A., **31**, 5037; **34**, 1043
Nešev, K., **34**, 537, 543
Nespoulous, J., **33**, 4756
Nesterenko, V. G., **31**, 4954
Nesterov, Ja. S., **31**, 226, 298, 3836, 4027, 5873; **32**, 6030, 6096; **33**, 6775
Nestev, D., **31**, 4109
Nestjuk, M. N., **31**, 1619; **32**, 2152
Nethsinghe, D. A., **31**, 3284; **33**, 1737, 8129; **34**, 3732; **35**, 8838
Nettles, V. F., **32**, 906, 6722; **34**, 6741; **35**, 880
Neubauer, Š., **33**, 4535; **34**, 1345
Neubeller, J., **32**, 4425; **34**, 411, 4308
Neubert, P., **35**, 3316, 8443
Neudoerffer, N. C., **35**, 5217
Neuer, H. J., **35**, 876
Neuffer, G., **33**, 727
Neumann, D., **33**, 2390; **34**, 4336; **35**, 452, 7186
Neumann, J., **31**, 97; **34**, 6831
Neumann, U., **31**, 4077, 5978; **32**, 6074; **33**, 418, 2368; **34**, 366; **35**, 452, 2986, 5124, 7186
Neumark, H., **31**, 3190
Neunzig, H. H., **35**, 1613
Neuray, G., **31**, 6732, 6742; **33**, 3371; **35**, 2639
Neururer, H., **31**, 2155; **33**, 903, 6520; **34**, 2912, 6673; **35**, 5774
Neury, G., **32**, 739; **34**, 2630, 6650
Neuss, N., **32**, 5392; **34**, 1330, 5432; **35**, 6374, 8547
Neuvel, J., **31**, 2949; **32**, 1212, 1226
Neuwald, F., **31**, 4841
Neuwirth, G., **35**, 6959
Neve, R. A., **33**, 5853; **35**, 4249, 4253
Neves, C. M. B., **31**, 157; **32**, 2212
Nevesenko, Z. I., **34**, 7215
Nevill, E. M., **35**, 819
Nevill, J. R., **33**, 4850; **34**, 4527
Nevinnyh, V. A., **32**, 7159
Nevins, R. B., **34**, 2446
Nevling, L. I., Jr., **35**, 1507
Nevo, D., **35**, 8440
Nevrtal, J., **34**, 2573
Nevskaja, R. I., **35**, 4860
Nevskij, S. P., **35**, 6862
Nevstrueva, R. I., **31**, 943, 6791; **32**, 1567; **33**, 3683
New, E. H., **35**, 6106
Newcomb, E. H., **31**, 1784; **35**, 279
Newcomb, R. M., **34**, 1276
Newhall, A. G., **31**, 2491, 2518, 6401
Newhall, W. F., **34**, 5624; **35**, 8740
Newhook, F. J., **31**, 4251; **33**, 620; **34**, 2557; **35**, 702
Newhouse, J., **33**, 5357
New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, **33**, 6862, 6863; **34**, 4388; **35**, 7335
Newlands, G., **33**, 5412
Newman, D. W., **31**, 5612; **32**, 2177; **33**, 5091; **35**, 51, 128, 977, 4874
New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, **33**, 4420; **34**, 262; **35**, 4965
New Mexico State University, **35**, 2573
Newsam, A., **31**, 7140; **34**, 1806; **35**, 2164
Newton, A. P., **31**, 5542
Newton, B. S., **31**, 5425
Newton, I., **35**, 5500
Newton, J. R., **32**, 4695, 6431; **33**, 2796, 4919
Newton, K., **35**, 2020, 6644
Newton, P., **31**, 2937; **33**, 1206, 1207, 7386; **34**, 2758; **35**, 6033, 8147
New York State Horticultural Society, **32**, 5956; **33**, 6627; **34**, 6216; **35**, 7025
New Zealand Department of Agriculture, **31**, 2178, 3591, 4193; **32**, 171; **33**, 6434; **34**, 264; **35**, 2606
New Zealand Department of Agriculture, Horticulture Division, **31**, 1362, 2271, 4450; **33**, 247; **35**, 7064
New Zealand, D.S.I.R., **31**, 1010, 2178, 3592, 4193; **32**, 172, 173; **33**, 248, 6675; **34**, 265; **35**, 2607
New Zealand Horticultural Trades Association (Inc.), **33**, 6455
New Zealand, Royal Institute of Horticulture, **31**, 3005
Neyland, M., **34**, 1097
Nezer, D., **33**, 7387
Nezgovorov, L. A., **32**, 883, 2219; **33**, 5081
Ng Tet Soei, **31**, 7165; **33**, 8254
Ng, Y. L., **34**, 1097
Nguyen Hung Chat, **31**, 7161
Nguyen Huu Thuoc, **32**, 7246; **33**, 7978
Nichol, W. E., **35**, 5179
Nicholas, D. J. D., **31**, 1750, 7273
Nicholas, H. J., **32**, 1568, 3567; **33**, 1488, 1491, 1492; **35**, 1677
Nicholas, J. L., **31**, 4002; **34**, 4328
Nicholas, R. C., **31**, 1876, 3807; **33**, 830
Nicholls, C. A., **31**, 6774
Nichols, B. C., **31**, 6514; **34**, 7256, 7263
Nichols, C. G., **31**, 6387; **34**, 4917; **35**, 7940
Nichols, C. W., **31**, 3045, 3879, 6745; **32**, 253, 1219, 6311; **33**, 3363, 6971; **34**, 588, 4484; **35**, 3114, 3147, 5390
Nichols, L., **34**, 3130; **35**, 6045
Nichols, L. P., **31**, 3045, 6745; **32**, 1219; **33**, 3305, 5557; **34**, 5088, 5253
Nichols, M. A., **31**, 4252; **34**, 6867; **35**, 5771
Nichols, R., **31**, 7020; **32**, 4076, 5582, 5595, 5599, 5606; **33**, 1719, 3963; **34**, 1184, 5375; **35**, 6639, 6640, 8827
Nicholson, H., **33**, 5547
Nicholson, J. A., **35**, 6331
Nicholson, J. A. H., **35**, 8011
Ničiporovič, A. A., **31**, 3678, 5673; **34**, 85, 748
Nickel, J. L., **32**, 3817; **33**, 1705
Nickell, L. G., **32**, 1202; **34**, 3854, 7831, 7834
Nickerson, G. B., **34**, 1377, 7437
Nickle, W. R., **35**, 846
Nicklow, C. W., **33**, 5263; **34**, 6945
Niclaes, J., **34**, 2849
Nicol, H., **31**, 4755
Nicolai, J., **35**, 5011
Nicolaisen, W., **32**, 4827; **33**, 1027, 3213; **35**, 5822
Nicolaisen-Scupin, L., **31**, 348
Nicolelli, U., **33**, 4733
Nicolini, G., **35**, 1351, 3984, 6008, 8347
Nicoll, C. P., **31**, 3876
Nicollier, J., **34**, 4443
Nicoloff, H., **33**, 831
Nicov, M.—*see* Nikov, M.
Nieć, H., **35**, 3363
Niedieck, H., **35**, 6114

n Niekerk, M. N., **34**, 6638; **35**, 800
n Niekerk, P. E. le R., Sr., **32**, 6069; **35**, 2896
ielsen, B. F., **31**, 3646; **33**, 3209
ielsen, D. R., **32**, 6746; **33**, 1033
ielsen, F. H., **31**, 1817
ielsen, G., **32**, 2308; **34**, 4871
ielsen, J., **33**, 5031
ielsen, K. F., **31**, 878
ielsen, V., **35**, 7000
ielson, D. R., **34**, 5003
ieman, R. H., **31**, 1760; **33**, 782, 4337; **34**, 3948; **35**, 5689
iemczyk, E., **35**, 7562
iemczyk, H. D., **33**, 3141; **35**, 5617, 7944, 7967
iemeyer, L., **32**, 2693
ieschulz, O., **35**, 8533
iessen, H., **33**, 6563, 6568, 8067; **35**, 207, 208
iethamer, A., **32**, 4204
ieto H., V., **32**, 4837
ieuwenhuyse, R., **35**, 1550,
ieuwhof, M., **31**, 628, 630 2361, 6275; **32**, 2893, 4774, 4783, 4792; **33**, 794, 2888, 5006, 5034, 7143; **34**, 715, 717, 2924, 4653, 4679; **35**, 5594, 5813
iezborała, H., **35**, 2538
igam, B. G., **32**, 1480
igam, I. C., **31**, 4866, 6619; **33**, 5809, 5835, 6229, 7796, 7855; **34**, 5437; **35**, 1708, 4213
igam, M. C., **32**, 1292; **33**, 5818, 6229; **34**, 1145, 1338, 1341, 1353, 1354, 3498; **35**, 1643, 4213
igam, S. K., **32**, 1558; **33**, 3733, 7835
igam, S. S., **31**, 4859, 6615; **33**, 5223, 5806, 5807, 5808, 5816, 5826
igeria, Eastern Region, Agriculture Division, **31**, 7280; **33**, 2194, 6665
Nigeria, Federation of, Department of Agriculture, **31**, 3593; **32**, 2366
Nigeria, Federation of, Ministry of Economic Development, **31**, 5583
Nigeria, Northern Region, Ministry of Agriculture, **31**, 1665; **32**, 199, 2367; **33**, 6666; **34**, 4123
Niggemann, J., **35**, 2350
Nigmanova, N. N., **35**, 5654
Nigond, J., **31**, 426
Niikura, M., **35**, 6229
Niiuchi, K., **31**, 6464; **32**, 1145
Nijazov, D., **32**, 248
Nijdam, F. E., **31**, 1028
Nijdam, J., **31**, 7251
Nijensohn, L., **31**, 4138
Nijjar, G. S., **31**, 5136
Nijveldt, W., **32**, 4689; **34**, 637
Niketić, G., **32**, 6581
Nikiforov, A. M., **33**, 7054
Nikiforov, M. A., **34**, 681
Nikiforova, N. A., **32**, 6571
Nikitenko, Ju. R., **31**, 930; **34**, 3423
Nikitin, A. A., **35**, 1659
Nikitin, Ju. I., **35**, 1676
Nikitskaja, K. I., **31**, 3960
Niklaus, L., **32**, 2907, 3061, 6353
Niklewski, Z., **34**, 6829; **35**, 7892
Nikolaenko, I. M., **35**, 2812
Nikolaenko, M. C., **34**, 4172
Nikolaev, G. B., **35**, 809
Nikolaev, P. I., **32**, 2755; **35**, 5477
Nikolaeva, E. D., **31**, 6194; **32**, 2820
Nikolaeva, M. G., **31**, 3627; **35**, 4811
Nikolaeva, M. K., **34**, 6119
Nikolaeva, R. G., **35**, 5819
Nikolenko, V. G., **32**, 6229; **33**, 570
Nikolić, R. T., **32**, 3522
Nikolic-Vig, V., **33**, 7901
Nikolov, R., **35**, 5890
Nikolova, D., **35**, 8324
Nikolova, M., **32**, 5216
Nikolowa, N., **34**, 3288
Nikonenko, D. A., **34**, 2706
Nikonov, G. K., **35**, 6386
Nikov [Nicov], M., **33**, 575, 6902, 6933, 7027; **34**, 527; **35**, 5346
Nilca, V., **34**, 6768, 6769
Niller, E., **35**, 1180, 3513
Nilov, V. V., **32**, 6287
Nilson, T., **31**, 2059
Nilssen, E., **31**, 4356
Nilsson, A., **34**, 7037
Nilsson, F., **31**, 4075; **32**, 2405, 2513; **34**, 4134, 4201; **35**, 588, 2653
Nilsson, G. I., **34**, 7032; **35**, 3767, 8132
Nilsson, L., **31**, 6337; **33**, 7760; **34**, 1007; **35**, 6039
Nimmo, C. C., **35**, 5286
Ninan, C. A., **31**, 3278, 3279, 3280; **32**, 1876, 3846, 5623; **33**, 8123; **34**, 3727, 5729, 5731; **35**, 2059
Nirvan, R. S., **32**, 2371, 3712, 3737; **33**, 1605, 1610, 1806
Nišanjan, P., **33**, 1531
Nisbet, R. B. C., **32**, 3271
Nisen, A., **31**, 3819; **32**, 139; **33**, 2143, 6600; **34**, 2107, 6368; **35**, 254, 2497, 2531, 4928
Nishi, S., **31**, 4349, 4355; **34**, 2689, 2740, 2948; **35**, 2307
Nishida, K., **33**, 87; **34**, 3981
Nishida, T., **32**, 1807, 1809; **34**, 3669; **35**, 1953
Nishii, K., **34**, 3193; **35**, 1410
Nishimura, I., **34**, 1315
Nishimura, T., **34**, 7513
Nishita, H., **31**, 3662; **33**, 55, 2987; **34**, 67
Nishiura, M., **33**, 7935, 7948; **35**, 1797, 1801, 1851
Nisizawa, K., **35**, 488
Nistor, M., **34**, 6932
Nistor, N., **35**, 7638
Nitra, **35**, 2312
Nitsch, C., **32**, 47, 4766; **35**, 6313
Nitsch, J. P., **31**, 2136; **32**, 47, 4766; **33**, 68, 77, 1170, 5172; **34**, 416, 2129; **35**, 6313, 6951, 7909
Nitzany, [F.] E., **31**, 2596, 2597, 2598; **34**, 4831; **35**, 1025, 1079, 3392
Nitzelius, T., **33**, 7636; **34**, 5212
Nitzsche, G., **35**, 2553
Niuchi, K., **35**, 7924
Nixon, K. M., **31**, 2868
Nixon, P., **34**, 4531
Nixon, R. W., **33**, 8040, 8046, 8047, 8053, 8054, 8055; **35**, 1926, 1928, 6566
Nizi, G., **33**, 3903
Nizňanskà, A., **35**, 701
Njoku, E., **34**, 84
Nobe, B., **35**, 3097
Noblé, A., **31**, 2483
Noble, M., **33**, 7618
Noble, R. L., **35**, 8547
Noble, W. M., **35**, 4825
Nocton, R. H., **35**, 6563
Noe, F. F., **31**, 4440
Noegel, K. A., **34**, 3124
Noel, C., **35**, 4660
Noffsinger, T. L., **31**, 5394
Noggle, G. R., **33**, 175
Noguchi, K., **34**, 5280; **35**, 1541
Noguchi, M., **31**, 4862; **32**, 5287; **33**, 1380; **34**, 5310; **35**, 1581
Nogueira, M. de A., **31**, 3342
Nogueira, P., Neto, **31**, 1446; **35**, 2083
Nogueira Prista, L. — *see* Prista, L. N.
Nohara, K., **33**, 6029; **34**, 1535
Nolan, C. N., **33**, 1590; **34**, 5550
Nolan, O. N., **32**, 1697
Noll, C. J., **32**, 783, 6477; **33**, 7104, 7231, 7319, 7337; **34**, 2800, 2903, 2930, 3027, 4961; **35**, 1644, 7635
Noll, J., **32**, 2858; **33**, 2859
Nölle, H.-H., **34**, 2674
Nolte, H.-W., **31**, 717; **33**, 2859, 3063
Nolting, G., **32**, 5132
Nombela, M., **32**, 7184
Nomura, K., **33**, 733; **34**, 995, 4919
Nomura, N., **35**, 962
Nong, L., **35**, 6113
Nonnecke, I. L., **31**, 2393; **32**, 790; **33**, 3028, 7381; **34**, 2990, 2991
Nonveiller, G., **34**, 7635
Noodén, L. D., **35**, 4882
Nooij, S. H., **31**, 5934; **34**, 2299
Noorderkempen—*see* Meerle
Noordermeer, J., **31**, 787
Noordzij, P., **31**, 2050; **33**, 217, 2058, 4645; **34**, 222, 6202, 6422
van Noort, D., **31**, 6883
Nor, M. I., **31**, 2680, 4735; **33**, 3620
Norcia, L. N., **34**, 4802
Nordby, A., **31**, 337, 4344; **34**, 6062, 6883; **35**, 995, 5449, 7684
Nordenes, M., **32**, 5820
Nordestgård, A., **31**, 6639
Nordin, J. H., **35**, 7024
Nordine, R. M., **33**, 4214, 5491; **34**, 1111, 1173
Norman, A. G., **31**, 1666, 5732; **32**, 150; **33**, 232; **34**, 234, 6099; **35**, 2574
Norman, C., **35**, 8301
Norman, G., **32**, 3709, 7261
Norman, G. G., **31**, 1302, 3099; **32**, 1719
Norman, M. J. T., **34**, 1398
Norman, P., **31**, 3143
Norman, P. A., **34**, 1509, 7543
Norman, S. M., **32**, 1770
Noro, K., **31**, 2551, 3199
Norris, F. W., **33**, 5092, 5098
Norris, J., **34**, 141, 4015
Norris, K. H., **35**, 7249
Norris, R. E., **32**, 1676, 5507; **33**, 7969
Norris, W. E., Jr., **32**, 4966
Norstog, K., **35**, 2374
North, C., **31**, 2360; **32**, 822, 2885, 4778, 4785, 6519, 6579, 6699; **33**, 2887; **34**, 4927; **35**, 5584
North, C. J., **33**, 480, 497
North Borneo, Rubber Fund Board, **34**, 5814
North Carolina Agricultural Extension Service, **35**, 8363
North Carolina School of Agriculture, **31**, 3594; **32**, 4222; **34**, 4112
North Queensland Tobacco Growers' Co-operative Association Ltd., **35**, 1539, 8424
North of Scotland College of Agriculture, **31**, 1667; **32**, 174; **33**, 249; **34**, 2147; **35**, 2608
North-Coombes, A., **33**, 5736
North-Smith, G., **31**, 209, 210
Northcote, D. H., **31**, 1761; **35**, 5188
Northen, H. T., **35**, 3285
Northen, R. T., **32**, 5200

Northern Ireland, Ministry of Agriculture, **32**, 5971; **33**, 6648; **35**, 2609
Northern Nut Growers' Association, **31**, 7281; **32**, 5957; **33**, 6628; **34**, 6217; **35**, 7463
Northern Rhodesia Ministry of African Agriculture, **31**, 1668; **32**, 5982; **33**, 261; **34**, 283; **35**, 7059
Northmore, J. M., **35**, 2089
Northwood, P. J., **33**, 3970; **35**, 2022
Nortje, B. K., **34**, 4806
Norton, G., **32**, 5832
Norton, J. D., **34**, 2764
Norton, J. S., **35**, 233, 5273
Norton, R. A., **32**, 6140; **34**, 477
Norwegian Nursery Association, **33**, 7457
Noser, M., **35**, 7851
Nosova, P. P., **35**, 6234
Nosti, J., **34**, 5397
Nosyrev, V. I., **34**, 3440
Nothmann, Y., **33**, 3019
Nottingham University, School of Agriculture, **32**, 175, 5972; **33**, 6649; **35**, 308, 7043
Notton, B. A., **31**, 1751
Nour, M., **34**, 684; **35**, 2834
Nour, M. A., **31**, 4489; **35**, 8075
Nour-Eldin, F., **33**, 1893
Nourish, W. H., **34**, 4948
Nourse, H. C., **34**, 4791
Nova Scotia Department of Agriculture, **32**, 6099
Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Association, **33**, 6629; **34**, 6218
Novaes, R. F., **33**, 1879, 5892; **35**, 6785
Novak, A., **34**, 3940
Novák, I., **33**, 5780, 5840, 5841, 5842; **35**, 4195, 8535
Novák, J., **31**, 2588; **34**, 7298
Novák, J. B., **32**, 2859
Novak, R., **35**, 7132
Novák, V., **35**, 6338, 8505
Nováková, J., **35**, 7910
Nováková, Z., **33**, 5007; **34**, 2739
Novembre, D., **32**, 3657
Novero, E. S., **33**, 5085
Noveroske, R. L., **32**, 4620; **33**, 2712, 7007; **34**, 4542, 4543
Novickaja, T. N., **31**, 6175
Novickii, V. V., **35**, 3207
Noviello, C., **33**, 3631, 5472, 7867
Novikov, A. A., **33**, 4672
Novikov, B. P., **33**, 5720
Novikov, V. K., **32**, 6520
Novoderžkina, Ju. G., **31**, 805
Novomlinčenko, A. F., **31**, 6791
Novopavlovskaja, N. V., **31**, 423
Novotná-Veselá, I., **32**, 3052
Nowacka, H., **35**, 3235
Nowak, H., **33**, 5123
Nowosad, F. S., **35**, 850
Noyes, C. F., **35**, 1420
N.S.W. Department of Agriculture, **31**, 3590; **32**, 170; **33**, 2193; **34**, 263, 1481, 1548, 1571, 2282, 2915, 4658, 4713, 4981, 5041, 5048, 5057, 5238, 5542, 5600, 6245; **35**, 906, 1153, 1887, 7058
N.S.W. Department of Agriculture, Biological Branch, **31**, 2067, 4478, 4611, 6772; **32**, 935, 1725, 1726, 4140, 4609, 4649, 4805, 4937, 4969, 5562
N.S.W. Department of Agriculture, Division of Horticulture, **31**, 1997, 3832; **33**, 4421; **34**, 2194
N.S.W. Department of Agriculture, Division of Plant Industry, **32**, 920, 1074, 2956, 4844, 4990; **34**, 2915, 4747, 4817
N.S.W. Department of Agriculture, Division of Science Services, **34**, 1481, 1548, 2551, 3063, 3153, 4351
N.S.W. Department of Agriculture, Entomology Branch, **31**, 694, 2635, 2636, 4198, 6806; **32**, 1804, 4750
Nuber, K., **32**, 1592, 7171
Nucifora, A., **31**, 559, 2277, 2278, 5186; **32**, 1745
Nuckols, G. N., Jr., **34**, 1682
Nuernbergk, E. L., **31**, 3676; **32**, 4745; **33**, 7605
Nuffer, W. P., **31**, 4951
Nuland, D. S., **31**, 6651
Nunes, M. A., **31**, 5331
Nunn, W. M., **31**, 4940, 5268
Nuque, F. L., **31**, 5479
Nurbachsch, K., **33**, 2526; **34**, 474
Nuri, J. M., **34**, 6977, 6978
Nürnberger, H., **35**, 2794, 2854, 7201
Nursten, H. E., **33**, 3949
Nusbaum, C. J., **31**, 914, 4782; **32**, 1446, 3384
Nutile, G. E., **35**, 3255
Nutman, F. J., **31**, 1454, 1457, 3330; **32**, 3882, 5649, 7443; **33**, 1778, 4014; **34**, 1737, 5765; **35**, 264
Nutman, P. S., **33**, 4391
Nuttall, V. W., **32**, 3065; **35**, 1078
Nutter, G. C., **33**, 3435
Nuždin, N. I., **35**, 6854
Nwachuku, N. I. C., **35**, 143
Nwanze, S. C., **32**, 1995
Nyasaland, Department of Agriculture, **31**, 1669; **32**, 2368; **34**, 2159
Nyasaland, Tea Research Stations, **31**, 7214; **33**, 1918
Nyberg, A., **33**, 7217; **34**, 4741
Nybom, N., **31**, 3837, 3838; **32**, 2582, 2610; **33**, 346, 1984, 2219, 2360, 2550, 4470, 4625
Nye, I. W. B., **32**, 5633
Nye, W. P., **32**, 1031
Nyenhuis, E. M., **35**, 4618
Nyhlén, Å., **31**, 2059, 4014, 4039, 6672; **32**, 279, 2536; **33**, 4550, 4702; **34**, 472; **35**, 2889, 7171
Nyland, G., **33**, 634, 2670, 4300; **34**, 4493; **35**, 3114
Nylund, H. B., **35**, 8547
Nylund, R. E., **32**, 4841; **33**, 4974, 4975, 5103, 5135, 5136, 5189, 5190; **34**, 700, 701, 702, 713, 813, 852, 854
Nyújtó, F., **33**, 6711; **35**, 5051, 5061

Oakley, E. T., **32**, 5298; **34**, 3378
Oatman, E. R., **32**, 4677, 4684; **33**, 614, 2787, 4897, 6957; **34**, 2620, 2621, 2625, 4586, 4589, 6645; **35**, 814, 815, 830, 2572, 5465, 5470, 7586
O'Bannon, J. H., **33**, 3854, 7998; **34**, 1400, 1530, 3625
Obarski, J., **33**, 2859, 3628; **34**, 3414
Obasi, M. E., **31**, 2798
Oberai, D. S., **35**, 8994
Oberbacher, M. F., **31**, 1296, 1333, 6928, 6929; **32**, 1763, 5494, 7275, 7288, 7289, 7298; **33**, 3877, 8013, 8014, 8027; **34**, 6171; **35**, 6531
Oberhofer, H., **32**, 6403
Oberholzer, P. C. J., **35**, 8678, 8679
Oberländer, H. E., **34**, 2952
Oberle, G. D., **31**, 4070, 5954, 5971; **32**, 233, 4261, 4267; **34**, 2192
Oberly, G. H., **32**, 420, 2430; **33**, 6757
Obermayer, E., **33**, 993
Oberoi, Y. P., **34**, 1110
Obi, Y., **33**, 3583
Obolensky, G., **33**, 101
Obreimov, I. V., **35**, 2511
Obrero, F. C., **35**, 8084
O'Brien, M., **31**, 4004; **34**, 955, 4330, 4712, 6204, 6414; **35**, 5647
O'Brien, M. J., **32**, 6685; **33**, 988
Obrtel, R., **33**, 3060
Obručeva, N. V., **35**, 2510
Obuhovskij, V. M., **33**, 2825
O'Callaghan, T., **32**, 2580
Ocaña G., G., **31**, 7035; **32**, 5603
Očeretenko, E. E., **33**, 7065
Ocfemia, G. O., **31**, 5479
Ochaba, R., **35**, 5290
Ocheşanu, C., **34**, 7040; **35**, 6028
Ochs, G., **31**, 2206, 2214, 4213, 4214, 4215, 4216, 6131; **35**, 736
Ochs, R., **33**, 6232, 8209; **35**, 6716, 8907
Ochse, J. J., **31**, 5559
Ochyńska, J., **34**, 7369
O'Connor, B. A., **31**, 1422
O'Connor, T., **31**, 4536
Oda, Y., **35**, 5967, 8577
O'Daniel, W., **32**, 345, 2534, 2831, 6160, 6355; **33**, 2445, 4952; **34**, 2241, 4235; **35**, 239
Ødelien, M., **33**, 5027
Odell, G. V., **34**, 2947
Oden, W. R., **35**, 4374, 4377
Odhnoff, C., **32**, 22; **34**, 3997
Odić, M., **34**, 5355
Odihirin, R. A., **35**, 3790, 8175
Odišarija, K. Ju., **31**, 1003
Odland, M. L., **31**, 6421; **32**, 783, 6477; **33**, 7104; **34**, 743, 2741, 4695, 4961; **35**, 7635, 8017
Odmark, G., **32**, 5840
Odom, R. E., **33**, 1089
O'Donoghue, D. C., **34**, 4881
Odymanova-Dunaeva, G. A., **34**, 6160; **35**, 184, 2501
Oebker, N. F., **31**, 603, 2317; **33**, 59; **35**, 5552
Oei Giok Ie, **34**, 3783
Oei Hong Peng, **31**, 2843, 5543; **32**, 4024; **33**, 3966
Oelker, G., **31**, 2807; **33**, 1204, 7542, 7644
Oelofsen, O. N., **33**, 730
Oelschläger, W., **35**, 6979
Oertel, C., **33**, 1095
Oertli, J. J., **31**, 1076, 1277, 1718, 2984, 6682, 6840; **32**, 19, 1244, 1245, 3305, 5205, 5206, 5830; **33**, 3320, 4264, 6867; **34**, 3118; **35**, 4838, 6265
Oetzmann, H., **35**, 7614
Office International de la Vigne et du Vin, **33**, 2552; **34**, 608; **35**, 602
Office of the Minister for Science, **33**, 34
Office National du Tabac de Grèce, **31**, 858
Ofori, C. S., **31**, 2469
Ōgaki, C., **31**, 3113, 3148; **32**, 1767; **34**, 3582, 3605, 3635, 3638, 3640; **35**, 1849, 6480, 6551
Ogan, A. U., **35**, 2142, 4143
Oganov, G. M., **31**, 1607
Ogata, K., **31**, 2509; **32**, 3064; **33**, 2633
Ogata, R., **33**, 7960

gawa, J. M., **31**, 2228, 2229, 4942, 5946, 6153; **32**, 2529, 2740, 4438; **33**, 668, 4635, 4864; **34**, 447, 2352, 6444; **35**, 3167, 5444
gawa, T., **32**, 4964; **33**, 3108; **35**, 7924
gawara, K., **32**, 3424; **35**, 4348
gden, W. B., 32, 3426, **34**, 7236
gg, C. L., **31**, 2712; **34**, 1209, 1211
gg, S., **31**, 2936
gilvie, L., **32**, 803
gle, W. L., **33**, 3166
gly, F. I. A., **34**, 6525
gnjanov [Ognijanov, Ognyanov], I., **32**, 1562; **34**, 1013, 1334; 35, 4207
gnjanowa, A., **33**, 1050
golevec, I. V., **35**, 2725
golevec, Ja. G., **34**, 7093
Grady, L. J., **31**, 1959, 2022, 5858
gura, N., **33**, 1081
gzewalla, C. D., **31**, 988; **34**, 3429; **35**, 4307
Hanlon, G. F., **34**, 3867
hashi, Y., **31**, 902
hasi, H., **32**, 7153
hata, T., **34**, 2473
he, H., **35**, 1586
hio Vegetable and Potato Growers Association, **32**, 4730; **33**, 7097; **35**, 859
hlers, H., **31**, 319, 5907; **32**, 6111; **33**, 6801, 6803; **35**, 2840
hman, J. H., **35**, 4323
hmura, T., **31**, 78
hno, M., **32**, 362; **33**, 426, 6463, 6794; **34**, 387; **35**, 457
hno, T., **32**, 7123
hori, K., **31**, 4740, 4761
hova, E. P., **32**, 6778; **34**, 6924
hya, H., **33**, 7109
hta, Y., **32**, 6726
ha, J. N., **35**, 8484
ima, M., **35**, 5131
ka, H., **31**, 902; **35**, 6236
kada, F., **32**, 5784; **33**, 6407
kada, M., **35**, 8158
kamoto, T., **32**, 415, 6150; **33**, 2472, 6823; **34**, 6395
kanagan Agricultural Club, Fruit Varieties Committee, **32**, 2393; **33**, 6682; **34**, 4146
kanenko, A. S., **33**, 2388
kasha, K. A., **34**, 4263
kazaki, M., **33**, 578, 2578, 6916; **35**, 655, 4348, 7436
ke, O. L., **35**, 1722, 5865, 7755
kiy, G. E. O., **34**, 224
klahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, **31**, 7282; **33**, 4422
Oknina, E. Z., **31**, 3660, 4078; **32**, 484; **33**, 542, 6444
Okolitenko, V. A., **35**, 599
Okruszko, H., **32**, 5055
Oku, H., **34**, 2830
Okuchi, S., **33**, 3801, 5954, 7955; **35**, 1838, 8649
Okuda, A., **32**, 6494; **33**, 2986; **35**, 892
Okulist, I. M., **32**, 6225
Okuma, K., **31**, 881
Okumura, F. S., **31**, 1786; **33**, 3356
Okuse, I., **32**, 6032; **33**, 6759; **34**, 6322, 6392; **35**, 5116
Okyar, S., **33**, 3781
Olafson, G., **33**, 4476; **35**, 2676
Olah, S. E., **32**, 3187
Oland, K., **33**, 6764; **34**, 4233; **35**, 2755
Olangiu, M., **32**, 6369
Olanyk, G. W., **35**, 466
Oldén, E. J., **31**, 3877; **32**, 2447; **33**, 4479; **35**, 7139
Oldham, F. S., **33**, 5939
O'Leary, J. W., **35**, 7426
Olechnowicz-Stepień, W., **32**, 5239
Oleksiak, W., **31**, 366, 404, 405; **35**, 2933, 2934, 2953, 2993
Olendskij, V. I., **33**, 5625
Olesen, F., **34**, 1925
Oleško, P. M., **32**, 6224
Oleško, V. M., **33**, 2240
Olez, H., **34**, 4293
Olifer, A., **35**, 7589
Oliker, M. D., **35**, 992, 3389
Olivares, E. O., **35**, 5801
de Oliveira, A. S., **32**, 567
d'Oliveira, B., **31**, 5344; **32**, 3885
de Oliveira, E. R., **35**, 6785
de Oliveira, H., **35**, 2222, 4704, 6763, 6787
de Oliveira, V. G., **32**, 3666; **33**, 7851; **35**, 1636
Oliver, A. C., **31**, 4535
Oliver, A. D. L., Jr., **34**, 2631; **35**, 824
Oliver, A. T., **34**, 3483
Oliver, R. W., **31**, 1162
Oliver, W. N., **34**, 4780
Olivera, A. de J., **32**, 3616
Oliveros-Belardo, L., **35**, 6376
Olivier, J. M., **34**, 6519
Olivier, M. C., **33**, 343
Olivier, P., **32**, 5546; **35**, 7366
Olivier, V., **34**, 7851
Olivin, J., **35**, 6716
Ollagnier, M., **31**, 5560; **32**, 3848; **33**, 8135; **34**, 3781
Olmo, H. P., **31**, 415, 5796; **32**, 4257; **33**, 4458, 6898, 6899; **34**, 2421, 4145, 6629; **35**, 618, 2998
Olney, H. O., **31**, 5820, 6584
Olofsson, B., **35**, 5434
O'Loughlin, G. T., **32**, 6647; **35**, 2482
O'Loughlin, J. B., **32**, 6136; **33**, 494; **34**, 429, 430, 2331, 4318, 6439; **35**, 2871, 2902
Olrich, J., **34**, 1442
Olschowy, G., **32**, 2176
Olsen, C., **34**, 230
Olsen, C. M., **35**, 7977, 8178
Olsen, K., **34**, 7163; **35**, 1472
Olsen, K. L., **32**, 2524; **33**, 2131, 4632, 6840; **35**, 514, 2533, 5215
Olsen, O. A., **34**, 6712
Olsen, O. B., **35**, 5432, 5942
Olsen, R. W., **32**, 1774; **34**, 3610, 7539
Olson, A. O., **35**, 4304
Olson, A. R., **31**, 5057; **32**, 6896; **33**, 7598; **34**, 7132; **35**, 1422
Olson, E. O., **31**, 3105, 3109, 3144; **33**, 1578, 1579, 5943; **34**, 3556, 3568, 3569, 3581, 5546; **35**, 1802, 1805
Olsson, F. S., **33**, 5570
Olsson, K., **32**, 4618, 5129
Olthof, T. H. A., **34**, 953, 3057
Olver, F. H., **33**, 1135
Omar, A. El-A. M., **33**, 886
Omar, M. A., **34**, 7545
Omar, W., **34**, 1147
Ōmaru, T., **32**, 4995
Omer, A. A. M., **35**, 3467
Ometto, J. C., **35**, 4704
Ommanney, N., **31**, 1597
Ōmori, H., **31**, 516
Ončev, N., **33**, 4787
Ones, N., **32**, 4246, 4464
Ong Thian Pa, **33**, 4071; **34**, 3808, 7766
Ongun, A., **32**, 5844; **33**, 7721
Oniani, O. G., **31**, 1608
Oniani, O. T., **35**, 2289
Onigoaie, M., **32**, 4381
Ono, H., **31**, 2884; **32**, 1182
Ono, K., **31**, 2871; **32**, 3424
Ono, M., **35**, 7245
Ono, T., **34**, 1369
Onorati, I. A., **34**, 392, 2486; **35**, 5156, 5380, 5384
Ontario Agricultural College and Experimental Farm, **31**, 3595; **32**, 2350; **33**, 2179
Ontario Department of Agriculture, **34**, 2148, 6661, 7290; **35**, 2610, 4966, 7478, 7628
Ontario Department of Agriculture (Vineland), **32**, 2351; **33**, 2180; **34**, 2149; **35**, 317
Ontario, Entomology Laboratory, Chatham, **33**, 4313
Onufriev, A. F., **31**, 6260
Onuma, K., **35**, 3332
Ooha, T., **35**, 1953
van Oorschot, J. L. P., **32**, 1050, 4182, 6592; **35**, 151, 5823
Oort, A. J. P., **31**, 5734; **35**, 3287
van Oosten, A. [A.], **34**, 326, 4177, 6468; **35**, 7085, 7117
Oostenbrink, M., **31**, 6098; **32**, 687, 688; **33**, 675; **34**, 3741
Oosthoek, A., **34**, 2765
van Oostrum, A., **31**, 1308; **33**, 1601
Oota, Y., **33**, 1370
Opatrná [-Fiserová], J., **34**, 1990, 3952
Opel, H., **31**, 4203; **32**, 912; **33**, 6974; **34**, 6989; **35**, 2464
Opitz, E., **31**, 5779
Opitz, K. W., **31**, 3202; **32**, 1661; **33**, 3770, 5976; **35**, 4429, 6582
Opištilova, K., **35**, 3303
Oppenheimer, C., **31**, 1224, 6973; **32**, 3901, 7312; **33**, 1798, 2229, 4037
Oppenheimer, H. R., **32**, 7224
Oprea, C., **35**, 7441
Oprea, D. D., **34**, 6534, 6587; **35**, 5305, 7375, 7441
Oprea, Ş., **32**, 4534; **35**, 657
Opsahl, B., **31**, 6278; **32**, 845
Opsomer, J. E., **34**, 5662
Oragvelidze, I. Š., **31**, 1583
Oram, P. A., **33**, 41
Orange Free State, Department of Agricultural Technical Services, **32**, 2352
Orans, M., **31**, 2907
Oratovskij, M. T., **31**, 3883
Orbeck, K., **33**, 3619; **34**, 5350
Orchard, B., **32**, 133; **33**, 6471
Orchard, O. B., **34**, 2750
Orchard, W. R., **31**, 1197, 6702; **33**, 7029
Ordin, L., **32**, 4100
Ordish, G., **32**, 5897; **33**, 6556, 6630
O'Reilly, H. J., **33**, 7012; **34**, 2543, 2544; **35**, 740, 3141
Orel, L. I., **33**, 5256
Orellana, R. G., **32**, 5419; **33**, 3720, 5890; **34**, 3534, 7444; **35**, 8574
Orffer, C. J., **34**, 2427
Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (O.E.C.D.), **31**, 1685, 1792, 5709, 5928; **32**, 7, 74, 5804; **33**, 2059, 4186
Orgijan, B. A., **32**, 2471
Orian, A. J. E., **31**, 557; **33**, 151; **34**, 3681
Orian, G., **31**, 1479

Orieux, L., **32**, 90; **33**, 1275, 6530; **34**, 891, 3891; **35**, 5663
Orihuela, A., **31**, 4293
Orillo, C. A., **32**, 3047; **34**, 3696
Orillo, F. T., **32**, 7441
Oriolani, M. J. C., **33**, 4794
Orlando, A., **31**, 5194, 7089, 7092; **32**, 4145, 5652; **33**, 713, 3906, 6210; **34**, 662, 1745, 4597, 7701; **35**, 8714
Orlando, J. R., **32**, 7225; **33**, 7962; **35**, 4400
Orlando Camargo, S., **35**, 4526
Orlido, N. M., **31**, 1398
Orlob, G. B., **34**, 1243, 2029
Orlov, M. I., **34**, 5236
Orlova, I. N., **33**, 6795
Orlova, L. V., **31**, 6188
Ormerod, P. J., **31**, 4913; **35**, 1731
Ormrod, D. P., **33**, 4357; **34**, 3969
d'Ornano, M., **34**, 7698; **35**, 6697
Oros, V., **34**, 6912; **35**, 7727
O'Rourke, E. N., Jr., **34**, 5660
O'Rourke, F. L. S., **32**, 1273, 4564, 6939; **33**, 1758, 5489, 5492, 5555; **34**, 22, 3938, 4483; **35**, 4821, 8110
O'Rourke, J. T., **33**, 5069
Orphanides, J. P., **31**, 2530, 4587, 4639, 6305
Orphanidis, P. S., **33**, 6074; **34**, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603; **35**, 1947, 4425, 4427, 6584
Orr, E., **32**, 5352, 7155
Orr, H. P., **32**, 3399; **34**, 1170
Orris, L., **35**, 4159
Orsenigo, J. R., **31**, 2335, 2337, 2389, 3420, 4369, 6288; **32**, 801, 2068, 4757, 6487, 6683, 7508, 7509; **33**, 763, 2926, 4976, 7179; **34**, 1833; **35**, 884, 4736, 5623, 8975
Orsenigo, M., **35**, 8246
Orsini, R., **34**, 3095
O.R.S.T.O.M., **33**, 4444
Ortega, D., **35**, 4712, 4714
Ortega, J. C., **34**, 1536
Ortega Nieto, J. M., **33**, 1661; **35**, 8767
Orth, G. M., **35**, 120
Orth, H., **32**, 2858; **33**, 2859; **34**, 699, 2412, 7123; **35**, 3978
Orth, P. G., **32**, 7208; **33**, 7393; **34**, 3015
Ortiz, S., **33**, 7826; **34**, 3461
Ortiz Ramirez, G., **35**, 6227
Ortiz-Torres, E., **33**, 6290
Ortolani, A. A., **35**, 4823
Ortuño Martínez, Á., **33**, 6507; **34**, 1480, 5555, 5612, 5613, 7524, 7535, 7555; **35**, 6490
Orwoll, E. F., **33**, 4322
Ory, R. L., **31**, 2857
van Os, H., **31**, 6684; **34**, 5101
Osadchuk, M., **33**, 7868
Osadgi, C., **32**, 4506
Osajima, Y., **35**, 5590, 6436
Osakabe, M., **33**, 8321
Osara, K., **33**, 803, 917
Osawa, M., **35**, 6252, 6324
Ôsawa, T., **31**, 842, 2652, 6245; **32**, 796, 3095, 4749; **33**, 2850, 2851, 5231; **35**, 893, 7663
Osborn, R. A., **35**, 7254
Osborne, D. J., **31**, 91; **32**, 4116; **33**, 6515; **34**, 2005, 2009; **35**, 134, 2423, 4876, 4879
Osborne, D. V., **33**, 4344
Osborne, R. E., **33**, 1685, 1690, 6108; **34**, 1630
Osborne, T. S., **31**, 5615; **35**, 61
Osborne, W. W., **33**, 5364, 5537, 7670; **34**, 5091
Osburn, M. R., **31**, 4342; **34**, 2491
Osepajšvili, A. A., **32**, 580
Osgood, C. E., **31**, 4792; **32**, 2972
Ôshika, Y., **31**, 4350
Oshima, Y., **33**, 3908
Oshiro, L. S., **35**, 1445
Osipov, G. I., **31**, 1607
Osipova, E. A., **31**, 943
Osipova, O. P., **34**, 6103, 6119
Osnickaja, E. A., **35**, 5666
Osorio G., D., **34**, 7854
Ospina Leon, A., **35**, 8847
Osske, G., **34**, 1325
Ossowski, L. L. J., **31**, 2869; **33**, 3734
Ostanov, R. O., **34**, 2452
Ostapenko, V. I., **31**, 3980; **33**, 6693; **34**, 307; **35**, 351
Ostendorf, F. W., **33**, 1672, 1759, 6428
Østgård, O., **35**, 5287
Östlind, N., **32**, 2391; **33**, 4681, 6787
Ostrovskaja, L. K., **34**, 2258
Ostrovskij, N. I., **34**, 3440
Ostrowski, A., **33**, 5723; **34**, 3315
Ostrowski, W., **31**, 345, 347, 391
Oswalt, R. M., **34**, 4749; **35**, 1721
Oswalt, T., **35**, 1817
Oswell, M. G., **34**, 2385
Oszkinis, W., **33**, 1273
Ota, A. K., **34**, 7181
Ôta, I., **31**, 1596; **33**, 6410
Ota, S., **31**, 6464
Ota, T., **33**, 7196
Oteifa, B. A., **32**, 3177; **33**, 3254, 6014; **35**, 8698
Otero M., G., **31**, 7089
Oto, H., **34**, 2456
Otono, H., **33**, 3040, 5134; **35**, 5727
Otoul, E., **31**, 5404
Ôtsuka, K., **32**, 3140, 3141; **34**, 1482; **35**, 4370
Otten, R. J., **31**, 6768; **33**, 7598; **34**, 7132
Ottermann, A., **32**, 2989
Otto, A., **32**, 3193, 5155; **33**, 1136, 5545; **34**, 3238, 7057; **35**, 8103, 8104
Otto, C., **32**, 6812
Otto, G., **32**, 2199; **33**, 2360, 2367, 4585; **35**, 7201
Ottosson, L., **33**, 5099
Ouden, H., **34**, 2907
Oudshoorn, W. [R.], **31**, 5076; **33**, 1181; **35**, 6156
Oudtshoorn, M. C. B., **34**, 1289, 7053; **35**, 4149, 6347
Ough, C. S., **34**, 2461
Oujan, Š.-Ž., **32**, 6251; **33**, 4764, 6924; **34**, 524
Ourecky, D. K., **32**, 5021
Ourisson, G., **34**, 5441, 7409; **35**, 4065, 6319
Outon, R. C., **33**, 3526
Ovčarenko, G. V., **35**, 738
Ovčarov, K., **33**, 4272
Ovčinnikova, L. M., **34**, 6713
Ovečka, V., **31**, 663, 4427; **35**, 5629
Ovenden, E. A. G., **35**, 7309
Over de Linden, A. J., **32**, 4061
Overbeck, R. C., **33**, 5181
van Overbeek, J., **33**, 68, 2874, 4289; **34**, 2444; **35**, 133, 2447, 5159, 5356
Overcash, J. P., **31**, 3852, 3931; **32**, 4259, 4319, 4471, 6023, 6067; **33**, 4519; **34**, 311; **35**, 7315
Overland, L., **31**, 3020
Overman, A. J., **32**, 6851, 6852, 6871; **33**, 7433; **34**, 2037, 6616; **35**, 901, 1312
Overmeer, W. P. J., **32**, 760
Ôwada, A., **31**, 1247, 3130; **32**, 1682; **35**, 8718
Ôwada, T., **32**, 802, 1003, 2898; **35**, 1247
Owen, F. [W.], **31**, 2177; **33**, 4821, 6956; **34**, 377
Owen, J. H., **33**, 2652, 5308, 6266; **35**, 7482
Owen, O. K., Jr., **35**, 859
Owen, W. L., **31**, 5525, 5527
Owens, R. G., **34**, 6214; **35**, 3721, 3722
Owers, A. C., **33**, 1019
Oxenham, B. L., **31**, 523; **32**, 1716; **33**, 1826; **34**, 7603
Øydvin, J., **34**, 827; **35**, 3520, 3860, 8149
Øydvin, M., **34**, 2370
Oyer, E. B., **35**, 5596
Øyjord, E., **33**, 4204
Ozaki, H. Y., **31**, 777, 6298, 6338; **32**, 885, 6721; **33**, 2925, 3165, 8082; **34**, 746, 2968, 6668, 6799, 6909; **35**, 880, 901
Ozaki, K., **33**, 5125
Ozanne, P. G., **32**, 2205
Ozarowski, A., **34**, 5402
Ozawa, H., **31**, 1705; **32** 108; **34**, 3104; **35**, 600
Ozawa, M., **31**, 4240
Ozawa, T., **32**, 3323; **33** 1236; **34**, 7116, 7119
Ozbas, O., **34**, 5332
Ozbun, J. L., **35**, 108
Ozeki, K., **35**, 6268
Ozerov, G. V., **31**, 5246
Ozerova, M. A., **31**, 5246
Özkan, N., **34**, 3332; **35** 1529, 6238, 6269
Ozsan, M., **34**, 1430
Ozuka, T., **31**, 455
Özyolcular, M., **35**, 1529 6238, 6269

P—, G., **32**, 6932
Pääsuke, M., **33**, 493, 2743 2744
Pableo, G. O., **35**, 8841
Pace, M., **33**, 6819
Pacetto, M., **34**, 7538; **35** 6550, 8744
Pacewiczowa, T., **32**, 6646
Pacheco, J. A. de C., **35** 2212
Pachter, I. J., **31**, 2785
Packer, W. J., **33**, 6746; **34** 346
Pačulija, K. F., **31**, 1306; **33** 5941
Pacumbaba, R. P., **34**, 5732 **35**, 8841
Paczuska, J., **35**, 2674, 2949
Padda, D. S., **35**, 975, 5821
Paddick, R. G., **32**, 3409 **35**, 4087, 6292
Paden, J. W., **32**, 1009
Padenov, K., **35**, 7963
Padfield, C. A. S., **31**, 2049 4045; **32**, 426, 6153 **33**, 473, 2468, 2489 4654; **34**, 444, 445, 446 **35**, 7285
Padgett, J. H., **32**, 3217; **33** 7470
Padhye, A. C., **34**, 5593
Padhye, V. P., **32**, 1816
Padley, F. B., **34**, 5500
Padmaja, P., **33**, 5844
Padmanabhan, C., **33**, 7131
Padmanabhan, D., **34**, 3775
Padmanabhan, M. D., **35** 188
Padmanabhan, T. S., **35** 4760
Padmanabhan, V., **32**, 1884
Padrón, D., **33**, 6116
Padula, G., **32**, 6009
Paetzholdt, M., **31**, 2310
Páez B., G., **35**, 4522, 8812
Pag, H., **31**, 5005; **32**, 3247 **33**, 3304, 3336; **34**, 3121 5200, 7197; **35**, 3812 3877, 6153
Pagani, D., **34**, 6190
Page, A. B. P., **33**, 4400

ıge, A. L., **33**, 3798, 5926; **34**, 1474, 6077; **35**, 52, 1839, 1840, 8664
ıge, E. R., **35**, 6981
ıge, G. E., **34**, 4918
ıge, H. L., **31**, 17; **32**, 5813
ıge, W. R., **33**, 4190
ıgel, H., **31**, 1783
ıgniello, I., **31**, 2557
ɒn der Pahlen, A., **33**, 891, 5293
ıhomova, M. V., **31**, 10
ıi, H. S., **35**, 6454
ıi, R. M., **32**, 1499; **35**, 8470
ıi, T., **34**, 5882
ıily, P. V., **35**, 1259
ıine, R. W., **32**, 5556, 5557; **35**, 8803
ıinter, J. H., **33**, 2637, 2638; **34**, 575
ıinter, L. I., **35**, 1009
ıinter, R. H., **32**, 4861, 6607; **33**, 5085
ıisley, K., **31**, 3549; **34**, 51
ıkistan, C.S.I.R., **34**, 6250
ıknikar, S. K., **31**, 6627
ıkrashi, S. C., **32**, 1533; **33**, 1456; **35**, 4145
ıl, G., **35**, 1208, 8001
ıl, I., **35**, 7792
ıi, N. L., **33**, 5623; **34**, 1212, 7257
ılad, J. G., **34**, 1616
ılakarčeva, M., **33**, 3529; **35**, 4002
ılamarčuk, A. S., **32**, 1021
ılamarčuk [Palamartchouk], G. D., **31**, 6002; **35**, 7394
ıleg, L. G., **34**, 6136; **35**, 7024
ılencia, O. J. A., **34**, 3761
ılenzona, D. L., **34**, 3323
ılevich, D., **35**, 8037
ılfi, G., **31**, 4353; **32**, 5007
ılı, N. S., **34**, 779
ılıatseas, E. D., **34**, 5942
ılieri, M., **35**, 6982
ılilov, A. I., **32**, 2259
ılilov, N. A., **35**, 905
ılin, C., **35**, 6906
ılıwal, G. S., **34**, 1169
ılıwal, K. V., **35**, 1567
ılk, J., **34**, 4175
ıl'k, Ja. Ju., **32**, 262
ılkevi, I., **34**, 361, 2268, 4134
ıll, O., **34**, 6793
ılla, J. E., Jr., **31**, 1776; **32**, 4874; **34**, 189; **35**, 2400
ılloni, V., **31**, 4352
ılm, E. T., **33**, 7161
ılm Society, **31**, 3043
ılma, M., **31**, 7046
ılmer, E. F., **35**, 6096
ılmer, E., **32**, 4205
ılmer, H. C., **31**, 2608
ılmer, J. G., **31**, 2989, 2995; **32**, 3375, 3376, 6850, 6883; **33**, 3485, 7652
Palmer, J. H., **35**, 2401
Palmer, J. K., **32**, 3801; **33**, 3948, 7773; **34**, 1650, 1651; **35**, 1994, 1995
Palmer, J. M., **34**, 6129
Palmer, K. H., **34**, 1313, 7366
Palmer, L., **35**, 8205, 8207
Palmer, M. J., **31**, 5676; **32**, 1488; **33**, 5739; **34**, 3987; **35**, 118
Palmer, R. D., **32**, 7510; **35**, 4701
Palmer, R. L., **35**, 5691
Palmer, T. P., **31**, 2373
Palmieri, F., **34**, 184
Palmiter, D. H., **32**, 6367; **33**, 2663, 2742, 6968, 6970; **34**, 2606
Palo, M. A., **35**, 8490
Palocsay, R., **31**, 221, 3859; **33**, 1273; **35**, 6003
Palotás, J., **31**, 780
Palser, B. F., **33**, 1302; **35**, 1490
Palti, J., **32**, 2947; **33**, 6541; **34**, 2978, 5333
Paltrinieri, G., **33**, 2695, 6597; **34**, 2531, 6190; **35**, 570, 7327
Palumbo, H. J., **33**, 6461
Pályi, I., **35**, 8501
Pályi, V., **35**, 8501
Pan, H.-P., **31**, 6292, 6293
Pan, K. Y., **34**, 5674
Pan, Y. C., **34**, 5868, 5898; **35**, 1554, 8950
Panagopoulos, C. G., **32**, 1189; **34**, 4521, 5120, 6591
Panait, T., **35**, 7734, 8123
Panayotov, I., **33**, 5527
Panchal, Y. C., **35**, 2344, 8187
Pancho, J. V., **31**, 5090; **32**, 3386; **34**, 7146
Pančulidze, V. V., **35**, 3030
Pánczél, M., **31**, 3785, 6030; **32**, 6240; **35**, 629
Pandalai, K. M., **31**, 3283, 7062; **32**, 1879, 1884, 1885, 5627, 7396; **33**, 3975, 8123; **34**, 5728; **35**, 8844
Pandele, I., **32**, 4310, 4557, 4565
Pandey, I. C., **32**, 1943, 3897; **35**, 6729
Pandey, K. K., **33**, 7524
Pandey, S. L., **35**, 3553
Pandia, T., **35**, 2134
Pandotra, V. R., **32**, 7144; **35**, 3581, 7941
Pandya, H. G., **31**, 782
Panetsos, C., **32**, 5522, 6293
Panetsos, C. G., **31**, 1356
Pangborn, R. M., **31**, 4001
Pañgilan, B. D., **33**, 6165, 8151
Paniago, E., **33**, 8142
Panier, R., **34**, 2463
Panjan, A., **34**, 590
Panjan, M., **34**, 590, 5042
Panje, R. R., **31**, 5423, 5438; **32**, 2040, 2044; **33**, 4118, 4140, 8269; **34**, 1840, 5865, 5918, 7803; **35**, 2185, 6773
Pankajakshan, A. S., **31**, 5303, 7055; **32**, 1876; **34**, 1687, 5731; **35**, 2059
Pan'kiv, R. K., **32**, 6806
Pankov, E. P., **34**, 2469
Pankov, V. V., **33**, 7398
Pankratova, E. M., **31**, 3936
Pannell, A. G., **32**, 5107
Panos, D. A., **31**, 699
Panov, M. A., **35**, 3556
Panov, P., **31**, 6597
Pans, P., **35**, 5011
Panse, V. G., **35**, 6592
Panšin, I. A., **32**, 742
Pan'šin, I. V., **32**, 6428
Pansiot, F. P., **31**, 7252; **33**, 1959; **35**, 1958
Pant, D. D., **33**, 1295
Pant, R., **34**, 5485; **35**, 8594
Panteleeva, E. I., **32**, 6604
Pantić, Ž., **32**, 4544
Panyč, N. T., **31**, 6001; **35**, 7391
Pao, T. P., **32**, 2048, 2055, 5719; **33**, 6309, 6312, 6366; **34**, 3831, 5858, 5881, 5903, 5935, 5987; **35**, 2200, 2224, 8955, 8958
Paolini, F., **32**, 7329
Papadopoulos, P. G., **33**, 5512
Papadopoulos, S. E., **35**, 7177
Papaioannou, C., **32**, 1405
Papasolomontos, A., **32**, 7256; **33**, 3868; **35**, 8680
Papavizas, G. C., **31**, 2442, 2443, 6359; **32**, 4923; **33**, 910, 2073, 5147, 5148, 5149; **34**, 792, 2812, 4774; **35**, 1086, 3288, 5743, 6425
Pape, H., **31**, 5013; **32**, 6872; **34**, 7021
Pape, J., **32**, 4243
Papendick, V. E., **35**, 6343
Papenfus, H. D., **35**, 4028
Papenfuss, P., **35**, 1405, 3871
Papin, J. L., **35**, 1494
Papke, E., **35**, 1663, 1664, 4163, 4164
Papojan, F., **35**, 7875
Paponov, A. N., **34**, 6732
Papp, J., **31**, 3006
Pappas, J. L., **32**, 1754
Pappas, N. A., **32**, 7037
Pappelis, A. J., **35**, 9003, 9004
Papua and New Guinea Department of Agriculture, **32**, 2369; **35**, 2630
Papua and New Guinea Department of Agriculture, Entomology Section, **32**, 5609
Paquay, R., **32**, 1901, 7427; **35**, 2081, 4547
Paque, C., **33**, 6441, 6828
Paquin, R., **32**, 6776
Paracer, C. S., **32**, 4924; **33**, 6220; **34**, 7727
Paracer, S. M., **35**, 5390
Parades, L. A., **31**, 6994
Paradis, R. O., **31**, 571; **32**, 4672; **33**, 4907, 6555; **34**, 2500
Parambaramani, C., **35**, 165
Parameswar, N. S., **32**, 7341
Parameswaran, N., **32**, 3391
Paramonova, E. S., **34**, 7144
Pardede, S. M., **31**, 3374
Pardo, P., **34**, 5397
Pardini, G., **32**, 4739
Parekh, A. V., **35**, 8502
Parekh, C. M., **32**, 4398, 5511; **33**, 3883
Parent, B., **31**, 535, 2257; **32**, 4655, 4663; **34**, 2579; **35**, 785
Pares, R. D., **32**, 2707, 4585
Parham, J. W., **34**, 6211
Paris, C. D., **32**, 1152
Paris, R. P., **35**, 4843
Paris, R. R., **31**, 2790; **33**, 3636, 7808
Paris, Y., **35**, 3534
Parish, C. L., **35**, 8427
Parish, D. H., **31**, 1551, 1579, 5473; **33**, 1916, 6374; **34**, 1853; **35**, 4660, 8988
Parish, R. H., **35**, 6687
Parisi, B., **35**, 2890, 2891, 3076
Park, D., **33**, 4646; **34**, 6214
Park, E. L., **32**, 2379
Park, M. K., **34**, 871
Park, P. O., **32**, 7389; **33**, 1721; **34**, 5766; **35**, 4562
Park, R. B., **34**, 6186
Parkash, V., **34**, 5562; **35**, 4357, 6482, 8666, 8667
Parker, C., **31**, 3739
Parker, C. S., **34**, 7267
Parker, J., **33**, 3517, 6443; **34**, 5, 191
Parker, J. C., **35**, 1327
Parker, K. G., **31**, 487, 4222; **32**, 2726, 6342; **33**, 632, 2107, 2682; **34**, 2524, 2550, 6576, 6580
Parker, M. W., **31**, 4642
Parker, R. A., **33**, 2215
Parkhe, D. P., **32**, 1448
Parkinson, A. H., **32**, 5940; **34**, 3007
Parkinson, D., **31**, 5622, 6398; **32**, 4899; **34**, 4773, 4915; **35**, 7814
Parks, C. R., **34**, 1061; **35**, 3921
Parks, E. J., **33**, 8250
Parks, W. L., **35**, 1552
Parmakov, D., **32**, 3494
Parmentier, A., **35**, 133
Parnia, C., **34**, 6314
Parniewski, D., **34**, 2430; **35**, 801
Parr, J. F., **31**, 1666; **34**, 6099
Parr, R. D., **34**, 4414
Parr, W. J., **33**, 852; **34**, 2788, 2789

Parra Gilabert, M., **34**, 7535; **35**, 6490
Parra H., J., **31**, 1440, 3305; **33**, 6473; **34**, 1728; **35**, 2092
Parreira, P., **32**, 1934; **33**, 1792
Parrini, U., **32**, 3655
Parry, J. W., **33**, 5729
Parry, M. S., **35**, 7116
Parsai, P. S., **34**, 7723
Paršikov, V. M., **31**, 1016
Parsons, C. S., **31**, 658; **35**, 271, 3855
Parsons, D. F., **35**, 6964
Parsons, D. J., **33**, 1675
Parsons, E. C., **33**, 4910; **34**, 2607; **35**, 5516
Parsons, G. F., **34**, 6427
Parsons, G. M., **31**, 4315
Parsons, J. E., **35**, 7829
Parsons, J. L., **31**, 238; **33**, 4824; **35**, 7494
Parsons, P. S., **35**, 7465
Parthasarathi, K., **32**, 7157; **33**, 1494, 7858; **34**, 7833; **35**, 6760
Parthasarathy, M. R., **35**, 4154
Parthasarathy, S., **31**, 1453
Parthasarathy, S. V., **31**, 7190, 7192; **32**, 2046, 3958; **34**, 7799
Parthier, B., **32**, 7042; **33**, 1371; **34**, 7277; **35**, 4058, 8411
Partyka, R., **35**, 859
Partykowa, M., **35**, 3559
Parups, E. V., **31**, 878, 895; **32**, 1401, 1402, 5277, 7027, 7028; **33**, 114, 1361, 3569; **34**, 1217, 5296, 7336; **35**, 1631, 4868, 4899, 8403
Paruta, T., **35**, 7881
Parvin, P. E., **32**, 3380, 6943
Parvin, R. J., **34**, 1179
Parys, J., **32**, 4154
Pasarela, N. R., **35**, 197
Pasc, I., **35**, 768, 7190
Pascale, A. J., **34**, 338
Paščenko, V. N., **35**, 1062, 5713
Paščenko, V. Z., **31**, 4299
Pascual, I., **35**, 6587
Pášev, P., **35**, 5319, 5337
Pasichowa, B., **35**, 2524
Pašinina, L. T., **33**, 1550
Pašinová, G. B., **31**, 3934, 3952
Pasković, F., **31**, 999
Pasour, E. C., Jr., **34**, 6416
Pass, B. C., **35**, 2477, 3894
Passchier, C., **35**, 6092
Passecker, F., **31**, 4542, 4571; **33**, 288, 321, 341; **34**, 1939, 2210, 4144; **35**, 360, 701, 7121
Pastac, I. A., **33**, 7648
Pastena, B., **31**, 6025; **32**, 515, 519, 2632, 6254; **34**, 4442; **35**, 3073
Pasto, J. K., **33**, 5898
Pastorová, M., **35**, 3484
Pasture, E., **33**, 3205
Pastýřik, V., **31**, 2830
Pasynskii, A. G., **34**, 3895
Paszewski, A., **32**, 4112
Pat, J., **33**, 5958
Patac de las Traviesas, L., **33**, 1654; **35**, 4432
Patakova, D., **34**, 3466
Patče, L., **33**, 5608; **35**, 8417, 8420
Patchen, G. O., **32**, 2524; **33**, 4647
Patchett, G. G., **31**, 145
Pate, D. A., **33**, 1091
Pate, J., **31**, 1052
Pate, J. B., **31**, 4890
Pate, J. S., **35**, 2360, 5736
Patel, B. A., **31**, 2691
Patel, G. C., **31**, 2659, 2679, 6516; **32**, 1375, 3437, 7000; **33**, 1325, 3561; **34**, 3321, 3352, 5285, 7223, 7260; **35**, 4025, 4031, 4041, 8388, 8389, 8396
Patel, G. J., **31**, 2691; **32**, 5324, 6967; **33**, 3718, 5614; **34**, 5492; **35**, 4090, 8476
Patel, H. K., **31**, 6552; **35**, 4098
Patel, K. A., **32**, 1363, 1412
Patel, M. K., **34**, 5593
Patel, M. S., **31**, 2656, 5557; **33**, 1326
Patel, P. N., **32**, 4887; **33**, 2997, 7241, 7242, 7792; **34**, 1253, 4771, 4945; **35**, 7808, 7809
Patel, R. C., **31**, 6552; **35**, 4098
Patel, R. M., **31**, 873, 2682; **34**, 5062, 5492, 5493, 5986
Patel, U. R., **31**, 2691; **33**, 5614
Paterilo, G. A., **32**, 2730, 2743
Paternotte, E., **33**, 2762; **34**, 4257
Paterson, A., **35**, 1683
Paterson, C. R., **34**, 2328
Paterson, D. R., **31**, 6391
Paterson, E. C., **32**, 3656; **35**, 4641
Paterson, J. G., **34**, 809
Pathak, G. N., **34**, 5494
Pathak, S. G., **34**, 3052
Pathak, S. M., **34**, 1323; **35**, 6368
Pathak, S. R., **32**, 5753
Pathasarathi, K., **32**, 5400
Patil, A. V., **33**, 6424
Patil, J. A., **31**, 4603; **35**, 1126
Patil, P. N., **34**, 5430
Patil, S. B., **35**, 6434
Patil, S. K., **34**, 7799
Patin, D. L., **34**, 7699
Patiño, G., **32**, 4894
Patnaik, B. P., **35**, 8099
Patnaik, K. K., **34**, 1906
Patnaik, S., **31**, 2769
Pato, C. de M., **34**, 4468
Pato, M. A. da S., **34**, 4432
Paton, D., **35**, 5714
Paton, D. M., **31**, 6353; **32**, 4912
Patra, B. C., **31**, 2769
Pătrăşcanu, E., **34**, 6636
Patrick, R., **34**, 5592
Patrick, W. H., Jr., **34**, 7806; **35**, 6771
Patrick, Z. A., **31**, 872, 4261; **32**, 4751, 4891; **33**, 4985, 7764; **34**, 2811, 3404; **35**, 2569, 6304, 6939
Pătru, F. I., **35**, 1392
Patsacos, P. G., **35**, 4427
Patt, J., **35**, 1879
Pattabhiraman, T. V., **34**, 3750, 7671; **35**, 6679
Pattee, H. E., **34**, 3990
Patterson, M. E., **33**, 2487, 4655; **34**, 4357
Patterson, N. A., **33**, 717, 7062; **35**, 5482
Patterson, T. M., **34**, 695
Pattimore, E. D., **33**, 5116
Patton, C. T., **35**, 3469
Paturau, J. M., **34**, 5831
Patwa, D. K., **32**, 1045
Paudler, W. W., **34**, 1316
Paul, A., **31**, 4863
Paul, B. B., **32**, 2103
Paul, C. F., **34**, 1387
Paul, J. R., Jr., **34**, 6296
Paul, S. C., **31**, 1372; **34**, 1620
Paul, V., **32**, 1564, 1615, 1623; **34**, 1328
Paulas, D., **35**, 2003
Paulechová, K., **34**, 4492
Paulet, P., **35**, 7909
Paulin, A., **32**, 5161, 6145; **33**, 1182, 1213, 2332, 6830, 7555; **34**, 7095
Paulose, M. M., **33**, 7904
Paulus, A. O., **32**, 5475, 7211; **34**, 888, 2779; **35**, 990
Paulus, E., **31**, 6655; **32**, 5429; **33**, 7923
Paunović, S. A., **33**, 2254, 2292, 2651; **34**, 589; **35**, 701
Paupardin, C., **35**, 4853
Pause, J., **32**, 4833; **33**, 842; **34**, 2872, 2874; **35**, 2537, 3592
Pauwels, G. W. F. H. B., **32**, 795, 5922
Pavate, M. V., **34**, 7223, 7228
Pavgi, M. S., **35**, 8163
Pavillon, F., **34**, 5653
Pavil'onov, A. A., **35**, 4846
Pavlek, P., **32**, 4786
Pavlenko, V. V., **31**, 4226
Pavlov, N., **35**, 5311, 7395
Pavlova, A. P., **35**, 5649
Pavlova, M. A., **35**, 2989
Pavlova, N. M., **33**, 4715; **35**, 792, 7568
Pavlova, Z., **34**, 4360
Pavolini, T., **33**, 2621
Pavy, T., **31**, 4930
Pawar, J. G., **34**, 4978
Pawlik, A., **33**, 7755
Pawlowa, N. M., **33**, 2539
Pawlowski, H.-E., **32**, 6791; **33**, 3372
Pawlowski, S. H., **31**, 4944; **33**, 7915
Paxman, G. J., **35**, 1165
Paxton, J. D., **34**, 2572; **35**, 3170
Payne, G. O., **31**, 2952
Payne, J. H., **31**, 1576
Payne, L. K., **35**, 4891
Payne, P. C. J., **31**, 4899
Payne, R. N., **31**, 6841; **34**, 972, 999, 5112
Payot, M., **33**, 4972; **34**, 3115; **35**, 7688
Payumo, E. M., **31**, 2350; **32**, 7467
Pazarinčević, J. K., **33**, 695
Pčelarov, V., **32**, 4908
Pčelarova, P., **32**, 4908
Pe Than, M, **34**, 1300
Pea Growing Research Organisation Ltd., Yaxley **31**, 4492; **32**, 954; **33**, 893, 894, 7256; **34**, 4748, 4788; **35**, 1066, 7841
Peabody, D. V., **33**, 526; **35**, 5252, 5839, 6093
Peabody, D. V., Jr., **31**, 38
Peace, T. R., **34**, 148
Peachey, J. E., **31**, 6416, 6483; **32**, 1849, 6397; **33**, 3140, 7434, 7435; **34**, 1643, 2034, 4564, 5115; **35**, 3720
Peacock, F. C., **31**, 4683, 5737, 6485; **34**, 5063
Pearce, E. T. S., **32**, 7532
Pearce, G. A., **34**, 1072
Pearce, S. C., **31**, 1862; **33**, 4159; **33**, 387
Pearch, L. C., **33**, 738
Peard, R. H., **35**, 8919
Pearl, R. C., **33**, 3260
Pearn, A. T., **33**, 1030
Pearse, H. L., **31**, 2681, 4746; **32**, 3434, 5268, **33**, 1353
Pearson, C. H. O., **31**, 5448, **33**, 8274; **34**, 5873, 5874, 5920, 5921
Pearson, G. A., **33**, 2988; **33**, 3418
Pearson, R., **31**, 5622; **33**, 4773
Peay, W. E., **34**, 4780
Pécaut, P., **33**, 2964, 5173, **35**, 1207
Pečenicin, V. P., **33**, 3402
Pečenicina, A. M., **31**, 4590
Pečerica, A. E., **33**, 4460
Pecheur, J., **33**, 367
Pečijareski, D., **32**, 3460
Peck, N. H., **34**, 786; **33**, 3413
Pecket, R. C., **33**, 1180
Pecout, W., **33**, 4103
Pęczak, J., **31**, 5689
Pecznik, J., **35**, 660
Pedersen, K., **31**, 7255; **33**, 5953
Ped'ko, S. T., **31**, 5085
Pedley, R., **33**, 4365

dley, W. K., **33**, 4365
draza González, R., **32**, 7296; **35**, 4631
el, J. D., **34**, 5825
ele, T. C., **31**, 880
ens, J. F., **35**, 4107
p der Peet, S. P., **31**, 2949
eters, F., **35**, 3934
eters, L., **31**, 6372; **34**, 2875
ev, H., **35**, 3421, 3423
gg, G. F., **33**, 172, 173
gg, K. N. [or K. G.], **33**, 7245; **35**, 7828
ggie, I. D., **32**, 7290; **33**, 473, 4669; **35**, 4398
h Teik Bin, **34**, 5825
nrson, J. E., **35**, 1907
rce, L. C., **31**, 4430, 4436, 6326; **32**, 899; **33**, 2878; **34**, 899; **35**, 3730, 5882
u, M., **34**, 6636
xoto, A. A., **33**, 6315; **35**, 4702
xoto, O., Jr., **31**, 7033
čić, P., **35**, 7949
kić, B., **31**, 3961; **32**, 4370; **34**, 380; **35**, 2700, 2715
ml, K., **32**, 3593; **33**, 7883; **34**, 7433
ovič (Pejovics), B., **34**, 4472; **35**, 7091
ve, Ja. V., **32**, 24
kel, A., **33**, 4075
ksa, J., **35**, 2770
eg, B. A., **35**, 6583
et, F., **33**, 3084; **35**, 3525, 6269
lhate, J., **32**, 7160
lakh, M. A., **34**, 4410
lkánová, I., **33**, 4555
llegrini, G., **32**, 7319; **35**, 2470
letier, E. N., **31**, 2608
letier, J., **35**, 5555
letier, R.-L., **32**, 6366; **35**, 7812
letier, S. W., **35**, 8528
llett, H. M., **31**, 6769; **34**, 7118
llizzi, G., **31**, 19, 4733; **34**, 6190
lton, W. L., **31**, 36; **33**, 2132
mán Medina, C., **33**, 7080
mberton, C. E., **33**, 8295
mberton, L., **32**, 4056
mbroke, E. A., **35**, 9020
n, Č.-Ju., **31**, 6915
nev, S., **35**, 3090
ndse, G. S., **34**, 1319
ng, O. H., **31**, 3274
ngili, M., **32**, 511
nka, L. M., **33**, 5785
nka, M., **35**, 5815
nkov, M., **35**, 5030, 5142, 5143, 5315, 5318, 5320, 5375, 7424
nkov, M. D., **31**, 2148
n'kova, R. M., **31**, 3954
nman, H. L., **33**, 2160
nnell, E. L., **31**, 4551
nner, J., **31**, 1766; **33**, 2043
Penningsfeld, F., **32**, 1267, 3194, 3246, 5201, 6915, 6916; **33**, 2848, 3282, 3495, 5404; **34**, 2377, 3959, 5201, 6666; **35**, 3965, 5104, 5977, 5991
Pennisi, C., **31**, 2617; **33**, 8064; **34**, 7515
Pennisi, L., **31**, 1265
Pennock, W., **33**, 6228; **34**, 5779, 7467, 7732
Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, **31**, 7283; **33**, 4423; **34**, 4113
Penny, N. M., **32**, 5337
Penny, P. J., **35**, 2424, 3487
Penot, M., **33**, 46
Pentzer, W. T., **32**, 605
Penunuri, E., **32**, 7122
Peper, H., **32**, 6809; **33**, 7473; **34**, 1091; **35**, 1405, 3871
Pepin, H. S., **31**, 1197; **33**, 3409; **34**, 2563; **35**, 5453
Pepper, E. H., **33**, 6454; **35**, 8266
Pepper, R. Z., **34**, 1149
Peralta, M. E., **31**, 1437
Percheron, F., **34**, 5777
Perdisa, L., **34**, 6190
Perdue, R. E., Jr., **31**, 6657; **32**, 1627, 1628, 1631, 3503
Péreau-Leroy, P., **31**, 3192
Peregi, S., **31**, 5922; **34**, 6406
Peregrine, W. T. H., **34**, 1363, 3509
Perehodkin, L. P., **32**, 6098; **33**, 425, 4603, 6727; **34**, 6376; **35**, 2828, 7163
Pereira, A., Jr., **31**, 5300; **33**, 7809; **34**, 1680; **35**, 2026, 6647, 8513
Pereira, A. L. G., **33**, 713, 1615; **34**, 4597
Pereira, H. C., **32**, 7110; **34**, 5754, 6018, 7677
Pereira, J., **33**, 7809
Pereira, J., Jr., **31**, 5353
Pereira, J. F., **34**, 1733; **35**, 2098, 2111
Pereira, M. J., **34**, 5778; **35**, 2112
Pereira, M. M. [A.], **33**, 7809; **34**, 1680; **35**, 2026, 6647
Pereira, N. N., **35**, 2070, 8851
Pereira, R. J. C., **35**, 8818
Pereira, W., Jr., **35**, 4144
Perepečko, N. P., **35**, 1680
Perera, B. P. M., **35**, 9047
Peresypkin, V. F., **32**, 2744; **33**, 7762; **35**, 6295, 6296, 6297, 7873
Pérez, J. E., **31**, 2985; **32**, 3167
Perez, M. E., **32**, 7567
Perez, R., **35**, 2250
Pérez, V. [M.], **33**, 4000; **34**, 5751
Perez B., F., **32**, 5435
Pérez-Fonrodona, A. A., **32**, 7456
Pérez G., J., **33**, 4000
Pérez López, A., **31**, 2127, 6459; **32**, 2936, 3632; **34**, 3904, 5798, 6761
Pérez-Nievas, C., **35**, 270, 1917
Perfanov, G., **32**, 5274; **35**, 4024
Perferi, V., **34**, 2283
Perfil'ev, V. E., **32**, 242; **33**, 327, 382
Peri, C., **35**, 3070
Periasamy, K., **33**, 573, 3979
Peries, O. S., **31**, 6165; **32**, 648, 6174; **33**, 511, 6273; **34**, 1807, 7782, 7783; **35**, 2163, 4649
Perišić, M., **32**, 631; **35**, 8372
Perkins, F. A., **31**, 2038, 4012, 4016
Perkins, H. O., **33**, 3281, 7655
Perkins, R. M., **33**, 8056; **34**, 5640; **35**, 1936
Perkus, M. P., **34**, 76
Perl, M., **34**, 5528
Perlasca, G., **34**, 6901; **35**, 7917
Perlova, R. L., **32**, 6520
Permezel, N. C., **34**, 6551
Pernerstorfer, J., **32**, 2537, 2597
Pernicone, G., **33**, 6706
Perrau, A., **31**, 2171
Perraudin, G., **32**, 417; **33**, 13, 4579; **34**, 502, 4206; **35**, 9
Perrault, J., **35**, 119
Perrier, D., **31**, 4310; **34**, 2587
Perrin, D. D., **33**, 145
Perrin, D. R., **31**, 126, 5735; **32**, 89, 2275; **33**, 145, 5150; **35**, 2561
Perrin, F., **33**, 6483
Perring, F. H., **32**, 5952
Perring, M. A., **31**, 3998; **34**, 6394; **35**, 246, 478
Perron, C., **33**, 61
Perron, J. P., **31**, 2523, 6404; **33**, 5196
Perrot, A., **33**, 2703
Perrot, M. [? A.], **35**, 743
Perry, B. A., **34**, 6873; **35**, 1169
Perry, D. C., **34**, 2101
Perry, F., **31**, 1052; **33**, 7458; **34**, 1170, 5159
Perry, H. M., **31**, 4861
Perry, J. S., **31**, 4457, 4488; **32**, 945, 6601; **33**, 3016
Perry, R. L., **31**, 3116, 5139; **32**, 3672, 7227; **34**, 1446
Perry, V. G., **31**, 6674, 6675; **34**, 1083, 3124, 7142; **35**, 6002
Persecă, E., **34**, 7388
Pershad, G. D., **31**, 1129; **32**, 1228
Persinos, A. J., **35**, 4137
Person, L. H., **35**, 1187
Personius, K., **32**, 6874
Persson, A. R., **34**, 4637, 4959; **35**, 7631
Perstnev, N. D., **32**, 6427
Perticarà, G., **32**, 13
Perú, Estación Experimental Agrícola en Tingo Maria, **32**, 200
Perucci, E., **31**, 4933; **34**, 6190
Perumal, A., **34**, 6325
Pervova, Ju. A., **35**, 8057
Pesante, A., **31**, 4983; **32**, 703; **33**, 7048; **34**, 4516
Peschel, G., **35**, 6089
Pešek, F., **35**, 6410
Pesserl, G., **31**, 5956; **32**, 6172; **35**, 2929
Pest Infestation Laboratory, **33**, 2097, 6650; **35**, 2611
Pest Infestation Research Board, **32**, 4223; **33**, 250
Pestana, C. G. A., **34**, 5777
Pesticide Research Institute, London, Ontario, **32**, 86
Petcu, P., **34**, 5392
Peterburgskij, A. V., **33**, 2119, 4340; **34**, 55
Petermann, H., **34**, 2704
Peters, A., **31**, 224
Peters, E., **31**, 1734
Peters, R. A., **34**, 7132
Petersdorff, H., **35**, 7690
Petersen, D. H., **32**, 4573; **34**, 613; **35**, 7518
Petersen, E. L., **31**, 6561
Petersen, F. H., **33**, 3286, 5329
Petersen, H., **33**, 182
Petersen, J., **34**, 3287
Petersen, L. J., **31**, 2895, 2896, 4481; **33**, 7243; **34**, 3544
Petersen, R. G., **31**, 804
Peterson, A. G., **34**, 2908; **35**, 3290, 8162
Peterson, C. E., **31**, 765, 2397; **32**, 1029, 3091; **34**, 858, 2745
Peterson, D. G., **34**, 7637, 7641
Peterson, E. K., **32**, 507
Peterson, G. H., **34**, 940
Peterson, G. W., **35**, 8301
Peterson, H. B., **32**, 3197; **33**, 5533
Peterson, J. L., **31**, 6418; **33**, 7501; **34**, 4977
Peterson, K. R., **32**, 5892
Peterson, L. A., **34**, 5288
Peterson, L. E., **31**, 4430, 4436, 4439; **32**, 899; **33**, 849
Peterson, N. K., **31**, 4397
Peterson, P. J., **34**, 108
Peterson, R. L., **35**, 7798
Pethiyagoda, U., **35**, 2281
Pethő, F., **32**, 2574
Petiet, J., **32**, 5170, 6680, 6854; **33**, 7321; **34**, 6881; **35**, 7973
Petijević, O., **33**, 957
Petinov, N. S., **31**, 3674; **33**, 6385
Petit, P., **31**, 5859
Petit, R., **32**, 1903

Petkov, C. I., **32**, 6479
Petkov, M., **35**, 3663, 5853, 5854
Petrahilev, I. M., **33**, 6876
Petrenko, A. G., **33**, 5655
Petrescu, C., **32**, 5058
Petrescu, G., **32**, 994
Petrescu, M., **33**, 2726
Petri, L., **33**, 7984
Petříček, D., **32**, 3606; **33**, 5865; **35**, 4278, 8590
Petrlík, Z., **31**, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834; **32**, 3587, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596; **33**, 5862, 7883; **34**, 5472, 7433; **35**, 8585, 8586
Petročenko, U. A., **32**, 2256
Petronici, C., **31**, 1278; **32**, 1704; **34**, 3588
Petrosjan, A. A., **35**, 3096
Petrosjan, F. G., **34**, 4579
Petrosjan, G. P., **35**, 3055
Petrosjan, Ž. A., **33**, 2573
Petrov, A. [A.], **33**, 320; **34**, 365, 4261; **35**, 2778, 5134, 5135, 7214, 7228
Petrov, G., **35**, 8025
Petrov, P., **35**, 4043
Petrov, R., **31**, 6511; **34**, 1147; **35**, 4103
Petrov, T., **35**, 8395
Petrov-Spiridonov, A. E., **33**, 2116, 4232; **34**, 54, 2018, 6121; **35**, 7851
Petrova, M., **35**, 7783
Petrova, Z. I., **31**, 4598; **33**, 3119; **34**, 2677
Petrů, E., **34**, 1944
Petruccioli, G., **32**, 3754; **35**, 1952
Petruha, E. I., **33**, 911
Petrusevič, P. S., **32**, 138; **34**, 205
Petrušova, N. I., **32**, 2799; **35**, 738
Pettersson, B., **32**, 40
Petti, R., **34**, 5654
Pettibone, C. A., **34**, 5094
Pettinato, F. A., **31**, 982
Petty, B. K., **34**, 4029; **35**, 4889
Petty, J. G., **34**, 7246; **35**, 4001
Petunova, A. A., **34**, 4041
Petzer, C. F., **31**, 826; **34**, 4678
Petzold, H., **34**, 2178, 4154, 6272; **35**, 347, 7084
Pevná, V., **32**, 1054, 1055; **33**, 7367; **35**, 3633, 5849
Pevzner, L. M., **35**, 8383
Peyer, E., **31**, 6022; **32**, 678, 4539, 6209, 6264; **34**, 2447, 4417; **35**, 3039, 3104, 5303, 5513, 7143
Peyer, K., **33**, 2001; **34**, 1955; **35**, 5314
Peynado, A., **31**, 3104, 3114; **32**, 3671, 3673, 3674; **33**, 1577, 3783, 5942, 7963, 7964; **34**, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3595; **35**, 1814
Peyrière, J., **33**, 2943
Peyron, L., **31**, 2880
Peyrot, J., **33**, 5696
Pfaeltzer, H. J., **34**, 2497
Pfaff, C., **31**, 2158; **34**, 360, 703; **35**, 5326
Pfahl, P. B., **34**, 3235
Pfeffer, R., **34**, 2302, 4219
Pfeifer, H., **33**, 3701; **34**, 3520
Pfeifer, S., **31**, 4847, 6585, 6586; **32**, 2825; **33**, 1466, 5790, 5791, 5792, 5793, 5794, 5795; **34**, 3468, 7384, 7385; **35**, 4184, 4185, 4186, 8520, 8521, 8526, 8527
Pfeifer, V. F., **33**, 7873
Pfeil, E., **34**, 4475
Pflug, I. J., **31**, 1876, 2036, 2402, 4025; **32**, 411; **33**, 830, 4644
Pflugfelder, —., **35**, 1435
Phaff, H. J., **33**, 2688
Phagpolngarm, S., **31**, 68
Phan-Chon-Tôn, **33**, 450, 7462; **34**, 4311
Phang, S. E., **32**, 7112
Pharis, R. P., **35**, 6165
Phatak, H. C., **35**, 6285
Phatak, S. C., **32**, 895, 4828; **33**, 837; **34**, 5031; **35**, 3653, 3696
Phelps, H. F., **33**, 5913; **35**, 6463
Philipp, A., **34**, 2890; **35**, 7912
Philipp, F., **32**, 4741; **33**, 747, 2840; **34**, 4625
Philipp, G., **33**, 1424; **34**, 3407
Philipp, W., **35**, 3111
Philippe, J. M., **33**, 1565, 1820; **34**, 7486
Phillippe, M. R., **33**, 5110; **35**, 3917, 6430
Phillips, A. L., **34**, 5776
Phillips, A. M., **31**, 6095
Phillips, C., **35**, 6165
Phillips, C. E., **34**, 7132
Phillips, D. H., **33**, 5299
Phillips, D. J., **32**, 870, 5149, 6816; **33**, 1112, 1174, 1270, 3323, 4300, 5373; **34**, 5136, 7028; **35**, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8189
Phillips, D. V., **33**, 3247; **34**, 945
Phillips, E. L., **31**, 5806, 5895, 5908; **32**, 4267, 6049
Phillips, I. D. J., **32**, 971; **33**, 392
Phillips, J. H. H., **32**, 2818, 6451; **33**, 723, 7082, 7085
Phillips, M. A., **32**, 105
Phillips, R. V., **31**, 6925
Phillips, T. A., **32**, 5571; **33**, 6127
Phillips, W. M., **35**, 2449
Phillips, W. R., **31**, 2008, 2065, 2066, 2070, 2079, 5938
Philouze, J., **33**, 3071
Philp, J., **32**, 6472
Phinney, B. O., **32**, 1649; **33**, 23; **35**, 2425
Phipps, J., **31**, 897; **33**, 7727; **34**, 3361
Pianka, M., **31**, 4339
Piątkowski, M., **35**, 2691, 2716
Piattelli, M., **34**, 7145; **35**, 5817
Picard, M. A., **33**, 6481; **35**, 2735
Picci, G., **31**, 22, 1359
Piccione, R., **34**, 6190
Picciurro, G., **32**, 1704
Picco, D., **33**, 2079, 2735
Pichilingue, Estación Experimental Tropical, Ecuador, **32**, 4237
Pickard, J. A., **31**, 128, 1844; **32**, 765; **33**, 734; **34**, 707, 3622; **35**, 849
Picken, J. M., **35**, 8483
Pickering, G. B., **31**, 995, 6566; **33**, 3685
Pickering, R. M., **33**, 1363
Pickett, A. D., **33**, 7062
Pickett, E. E., **33**, 4845; **34**, 196, 4494; **35**, 2523, 5397
Picquer, G. J., **35**, 1958
Pičugina, Z. G., **32**, 3148; **33**, 7404
Piecha-Woźniakowa, J., **35**, 3672
Pieczara, J., **31**, 254
Pieczarka, S. J., **31**, 5718, 5719; **33**, 270, 4294, 4971
Piedelièvre, R., **31**, 4581, 4582
Pieh, K., **35**, 7013
Pielou, D. P., **31**, 2256, 4277, 6225; **32**, 129, 719, 720, 6413, 6463
Pienaar, E. W., **31**, 850, 2758; **35**, 2519
Pienaar, R. de V., **34**, 1066
Pienaar, W. J., **35**, 2519, 2896
Pieniążek, J., **31**, 255; **33**, 391; **34**, 4134; **35**, 375, 2565, 2722, 2791, 7204
Pieniążek, S. A., **31**, 215, 366, 404; **32**, 2164; **33**, 2, 2318, 2360, 4449; **34**, 4134; **35**, 381, 2565, 2664, 2716, 2733, 2813, 2833, 2933, 2934, 3194, 7503
Piens, G., **35**, 1469, 3933, 6177
Pieper, W. R. M. E., **34**, 807
Pierantoni, P., **34**, 4067
Pierce, P., **35**, 8652
Pieri, G., **31**, 2210, 4170, 4279; **32**, 4605, 4645; **34**, 611; **35**, 5423
Pieringer, A. P., **35**, 1799
Pieris, J. W. L., **34**, 3740
Pieris, W. V. D., **33**, 8121; **34**, 7660; **35**, 2032, 8834
Pieroh, E. A., **32**, 2858; **33**, 1201
Pierpoint, W. S., **31**, 89(
5682; **32**, 5286; **34**, 338
Piérrard, G., **35**, 2107
Pierson, C. F., **31**, 5944
Pierson, N. W., **33**, 2494
Pieters, A. J., **33**, 767, 324
Pieters, G. A., **33**, 2027
Pieters, W. H. J., **33**, 2016
Pietsch, R., **35**, 1416
Pietura, A., **34**, 3451
Pifferi, P. G., **33**, 2621
Pigati, P., **32**, 5918
Pigatti, A., **31**, 5353; **32**, 81
4955, 5612; **33**, 161
4146
Pigatti, P., **33**, 4146
Piggott, C. J., **32**, 3837; **3**
5719
Piglionica, V., **32**, 3137; **3**
3022, 7014, 7415; **3**
1099, 1268, 5443
Pignon, C., **34**, 3094
Pika, N., **35**, 7883
Pilet, P.-E., **35**, 6916
Pilipenko, F. S., **32**, 340
34, 3427; **35**, 1516
Pillai, A., **31**, 6565; **33**, 1
Pillai, G. B., **31**, 3292; **3**
3742, 5736
Pilai,M. D., **32**, 7403
Pilllai, M. P., **34**, 1342
Pillai, N. C., **31**, 4820
Pillai, N. G., **32**, 3841; **3**
1689; **35**, 4512, 6663
Pillai, P. K., **33**, 5535; **3**
8472
Pillai, P. N. B., **31**, 2656
Pillai, R. V., **31**, 3278; **3**
4490
Pillai, S. K., **31**, 6565; **3**
100; **35**, 8159
Pillay, D. T. N., **33**, 333
Pillay, G. R., **35**, 6391
Pillay, P. N. R., **33**, 409
4091, 4092, 4093, 409
4095, 4096, 4097, 626
6274, 8241, 8247, 824
34, 1804, 1811, 380
3805; **35**, 2162, 216
2167
Pillay, P. P., **32**, 1544, 579
7148; **33**, 4182
Piltz, H., **32**, 3306
Pimenov, M. G., **35**, 147
6386
Pimentel, D., **32**, 852, 85
4807, 4814
Pimpalwadkar, P. V., **3**
6333
Pimpini, F., **34**, 722
Pina, J. C., **35**, 8059
Pine, T. S., **31**, 2183, 219
4205, 4206; **33**, 63
2671, 4835; **34**, 6581
Pineau, B., **33**, 4898, 4929
Pinegina, R. I., **34**, 6817
Pinet, M., **31**, 192
Pinheiro, E. D., **32**, 5647
Pinkernelle, W., **35**, 7007
Pinkerton, A., **33**, 584
7871; **34**, 1362, 350
7424; **35**, 4243, 8570

.to, A. J. d'A., **31**, 997; **32**, 5395; **33**, 7846, 7847, 7848, 7860; **35**, 1344, 6389
.to, J. A. G., **33**, 4386
.to, M. D. de M. F., **35**, 2130
.to, M. R. G., **32**, 5657
.to da Fonseca, J.—*see* da Fonseca, J. P.
.to-Ganhão, J. F., **32**, 2773; **34**, 6603
.lanti, G., **34**, 4224
.t, R., **31**, 5654, 5655; **35**, 525
.er, B. M., **32**, 472
.er, H., **33**, 6804
.uard, J., **32**, 4160
.uemal, G., **33**, 5887
.uer, G. J., **32**, 3786
.es, E. G., **34**, 485
.ie, A. N., **32**, 1462
.inger, A. A., **31**, 5253, 6713, 7015; **32**, 1156, 1687; **33**, 68, 4593, 5342, 6773; **34**, 1015; **35**, 555
.one, T. P., **32**, 3378; **33**, 2911, 3560; **35**, 4721, 7994
.ovano, A., **31**, 6024; **33**, 1981
.ttilä, H., **31**, 2334
.ani, P., **31**, 3208; **33**, 3897; **34**, 2224; **35**, 429, 540
.ani, P. L., **31**, 237, 269, 3983; **32**, 4476, 6190, 6944; **33**, 353, 4611, 4719; **34**, 2374; **35**, 5081
.anti, A., **35**, 5219
.reva, M. G., **32**, 285; **35**, 395
.ch, L., **35**, 3533
.ek, A., **31**, 1942; **33**, 288
.aru, C., **31**, 2000; **32**, 4372; **35**, 5103
.re, R., **32**, 6391; **33**, 2594, 2619, 6984; **34**, 4433, 4444, 6517, 6586; **35**, 3133
.cher, R. S., **31**, 4261, 6119; **33**, 4309; **35**, 7548
.man, M. G., **35**, 47
.man, N., **32**, 4205
.tman, J. F., **31**, 4019; **32**, 6565
.tman, S., **31**, 3624; **32**, 5225
.uc, L., **34**, 6536
.uc, P., **34**, 6536
.va, V., **32**, 4476
.vovarova, R. M., **35**, 436
.zarro, O. C., **34**, 4462
.achy, E., **32**, 2341; **34**, 231
.ack, E., **34**, 4873
.aisted, P. H., **31**, 5063
.akida, E. K., **32**, 539
.hkidas, A. G., **31**, 6827; **33**, 7621
.nard, A., **32**, 1901
.ncher, B., **33**, 2262; **34**, 2199
Planes, S., **34**, 1597
Planeta, F., **32**, 3121
Planjé, J. H., **33**, 7505
van der Plank, J. E., **35**, 2454
Plant Breeding Institute, Cambridge, **32**, 5973; **35**, 7044
Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen, **31**, 1670; **32**, 88, 101, 106, 683, 722; **33**, 4398, 7045; **34**, 155, 661, 1006, 4095; **35**, 4950
Plant Pathology Laboratory, Harpenden, **35**, 4893
Plant Protection Limited, **31**, 5714; **33**, 4292; **35**, 5386
Plant Research Institute, Ottawa, **35**, 2612
Plarre, W., **31**, 2470
Plassart, G., **35**, 465
van der Plasse, J. B., **31**, 4024, 4032, 5931; **34**, 6170
Plata O., J., **35**, 5708
Płatek, J., **33**, 5630; **35**, 8416
Platonova, E. M., **32**, 6576; **35**, 7769
Platt, J., **32**, 3361
Platt, R. G., **31**, 1268; **32**, 5444; **33**, 3747, 5913; **35**, 6463, 8616
Platzer, F., **32**, 1652
Plaut, H. N., **35**, 181
Plaut, Z., **32**, 4100; **35**, 141, 5684, 5686
Plavšić-Gojković, N., **33**, 1158
Plempel, M., **31**, 5017
Plenet, A., **31**, 5371
Pleškov, B. P., **32**, 4103; **35**, 276, 1014
Plessers, A. G., **32**, 3615; **33**, 1533
du Plessis, D. P., **35**, 6307
Plimmer, J. R., **33**, 6419; **34**, 1904
Plion, A., **33**, 2058
Plisis, Ja. Ja., **35**, 5127
Plock, H., **31**, 6100; **32**, 231, 4264, 6010; **33**, 335, 2214, 2281, 2284; **34**, 589, 2185, 2211, 4138; **35**, 352, 701, 5024
Ploegman, C., **33**, 925; **35**, 3691
Ploper, J., **35**, 3243
Plucknett, D. L., **35**, 8911
Pluijgers, C. W., **33**, 2077
Plumier, W., **31**, 738, 2004, 2496; **32**, 6655; **33**, 6481, 7287; **35**, 3534
Plurad, S. B., **35**, 3137
Plytnikova, T. G., **35**, 4120
Poapst, P. A., **31**, 2008, 2065, 2066, 2070, 2079, 5938; **32**, 2515; **35**, 5191, 5192
Poats, F. J., **31**, 4948
Pocelueva, V. G., **34**, 5514
Pochard, E., **35**, 911
Pochet, P., **31**, 3327; **33**, 4005
Poda-Čikalenko, V. T., **31**, 892; **34**, 3373
Podany, J. C., **32**, 404; **35**, 1291, 8097
Poddubnaja-Arnol'di, V. A., **31**, 5070; **32**, 6913; **34**, 5204; **35**, 8290
Podešva, J., **31**, 597; **32**, 793
Podgorskij, Ju. K., **35**, 7379
Pod'japol'skaya, T. S., **33**, 3591
Podmogaeva, M. I., **31**, 6303
Podoleanu, N., **34**, 6528
Podoprigora, V. S., **32**, 559
Poels, G., **31**, 3353; **35**, 2132
Poelstra, W. S., **33**, 914
Poenaru, I., **32**, 544, 4533; **35**, 5338
Poerink, H. J.—*see* Jonge Poerink, H.
Pogorelov, I. T., **31**, 4119
Pogorel'skij, L. G., **32**, 2783
Pogosjan, K. S., **31**, 4130, 6018; **33**, 2574; **35**, 7402
Pogosjan [Pogossian], S. A., **33**, 4740; **34**, 4415
Pogosov, E. K., **33**, 1023
Pogue, T. F., **33**, 5229
Pohloudek-Fabini, R., **32**, 2299, 3516; **33**, 5770; **34**, 6181, 7360; **35**, 1663, 1664, 4163, 4164, 4229, 6971
Pohoska, I., **35**, 3477, 3587, 3601
Poidevin, J., **31**, 3110
Poignant, P., **33**, 591
Poindexter, E. H., Jr., **35**, 6326
Pointer, G. R., **33**, 2967
Pointer, J. P., **31**, 4707; **32**, 3410
Poitou, N., **31**, 6129; **34**, 2438, 6503
Pojnar, E., **35**, 122
Pokorny, F. A., **34**, 5128; **35**, 8172
Pokorný, M., **32**, 3587; **33**, 7878
Pokorný, V., **35**, 8160
van de Pol, P. H., **32**, 109; **33**, 7487; **35**, 3208
Poláček, P., **33**, 7880
Polách, J., **32**, 2881, 2906, 6527; **33**, 5024, 5025; **34**, 2965; **35**, 7641, 7642, 7643, 7689, 7697
Poladze, V. R., **31**, 6010
Polak, A., **32**, 4344
Polák, Z., **35**, 1587
Polakova, A., **34**, 3445
Polesko, Ju. A., **34**, 6531
Polhamus, L. G., **33**, 6255
Poliakoff, J., **31**, 3359
Polinière, J.-P., **34**, 1801; **35**, 4646
Polivcev, F. P., **32**, 2836
Polivka, J. B., **32**, 1252
Poljakoff-Mayber, A., **31**, 5619; **32**, 6641; **33**, 921, 3073; **34**, 1929
Poljakov, I. M., **32**, 4134; **35**, 1565, 3334
Pollack, R. L., **32**, 4394; **33**, 2441
Pollard, A., **31**, 355, 356; **32**, 146; **34**, 306
Pollard, C. J., **34**, 4958
Pollard, H. N., **32**, 6341; **33**, 2782
Pollard, J. K., **32**, 1897
Pollard, L. H., **35**, 5694
Pollock, B. M., **31**, 5683, 5820; **32**, 258, 6078
Pollock, E. G., **34**, 167
Pollock, J. R., **32**, 5503
Polonius, W., **33**, 2358, 5747
Polonsky, J., **35**, 6445
Polsinelli, M., **32**, 2625
Polspoel, A., **34**, 6846; **35**, 3402
Poluhina, I. N., **34**, 7350
Polumordvinova, I. V., **33**, 3221
Polunin, Ja. Ja., **31**, 4496; **35**, 7844
Polunina, N. N., **35**, 3961
Pólya, L., **31**, 5916
Polyák, D., **31**, 4140; **35**, 7417
Polyák, D. (Mrs.), **31**, 4140
Polyák [-Meszes], G., **32**, 2654; **33**, 6926
Polyakov, I. M., **35**, 6877
Pomaranov, S. F., **33**, 4487
Poma Treccani, C., **35**, 2878
Pomazkov, Ju. I., **34**, 639, 2515; **35**, 3123, 7499
Pomazkov, V. V., **33**, 6704
Pomier, M., **35**, 2035
Pommier-Miard, J., **33**, 6806
Pomohaci, N., **35**, 620, 5313, 7405
Pomoni, A., **35**, 1229
Pompejus, —., **33**, 1246, 5445
Pompeu, A. S., **35**, 1000, 1005
Poncelet, M., **35**, 8906
Pond, D. D., **33**, 819
Ponert, J., **33**, 3434; **34**, 7372
Ponniah, S., **33**, 1093; **35**, 165
Ponomarenko, V. M., **34**, 7207
Pons, J. E., **32**, 1461
Pont, W., **31**, 2737; **32**, 3473, 3808, 3809; **33**, 1703; **34**, 1266
Pontis, R. E., **31**, 657; **34**, 6620
Pontovič, V. E., **31**, 6647; **32**, 5421; **35**, 4180
Pool, R. M., **35**, 5356, 5359, 5360
Poole, C. M., **34**, 5170
Poole, R. T., **31**, 6839; **32**, 6930; **33**, 7496, 7671; **34**, 7168, 7199
Pop, I., **32**, 3105; **34**, 2028; **35**, 6352
Popa, C., **32**, 531
Popa, D., **32**, 4825
Popa, P., **32**, 4272; **34**, 6366, 6446; **35**, 3093
Popa, S., **31**, 4115

Popcov, A. V., **34**, 5423, 7140; **35**, 18, 2330
Pope, R., **32**, 5352, 7155
Pope, S., **34**, 4860
Pope, T. E., **31**, 6081; **32**, 1304; **33**, 3293, 5382; **35**, 8156
Popelak, A., **31**, 4853
Popenoe, J., **31**, 3854, 5375, 6943; **32**, 7208; **33**, 7924, 8082; **34**, 7466, 7476; **35**, 4333
Popenoe, W., **34**, 6256, 7463
Popescu, E., **32**, 4506
Popescu, G., **32**, 2750; **35**, 7397
Popescu, I., **35**, 7849
Popescu, M., **35**, 5065
Popescu, S., **32**, 4535
Popescu, T., **35**, 7638
Popgeorgiev, G., **33**, 3699; **35**, 6407
Popilian, I., **32**, 5014
Popivanov, I., **34**, 5277; **35**, 4016, 4027, 6303
Poplavskij, K. M., **32**, 323
Popov [Popoff], A., **32**, 1614; **33**, 501, 1513
Popov, A. F., **33**, 4496, 4582
Popov, A. L., **31**, 6013; **32**, 6275, 6276
Popov, B. A., **32**, 244; **33**, 4488, 4494; **34**, 4180, 6288
Popov, E., **31**, 3550; **34**, 2183
Popov, F., **34**, 4172
Popov, I, **33**, 2586
Popov, K., **35**, 8404
Popov, M. D., **33**, 7229, 7695, 7696; **35**, 1537
Popov, M. V., **31**, 4258; **35**, 641
Popov, T., **34**, 540, 548
Popov, V. N., **33**, 2275
Popov, V. R., **31**, 1620
Popova, A. A., **33**, 7710; **35**, 1604, 6290, 6298
Popova, D., **32**, 6730; **33**, 3179; **34**, 883, 884, 4705, 6907, 6917; **35**, 3654, 7983
Popova, I., **34**, 660; **35**, 6407
Popova, N. A., **33**, 600
Popova, O. N., **34**, 6084; **35**, 65
Popovič, I. V., **31**, 601
Popovic, R., **31**, 2675
Popovich, M., **35**, 5672
Popp, F. D., **35**, 1689
Popper, C. S., **33**, 3755
Poppoff, J.—*see* Popov, I.
Populer, C., **32**, 7067; **33**, 7751; **35**, 6288, 8437, 8438
Populer-Dehoy, M., **34**, 3513; **35**, 2548
Popušoj, I. S., **34**, 3337
Porath, A., **34**, 3594
Porcelli, S., **31**, 4530
Porcu, S., **34**, 6959
Pordesimo, A. N., **33**, 7793
Porlingis, I. C., **31**, 372; **32**, 4448, 4452
Porohnevič, N. V., **34**, 7415
Porpáczy, A., **33**, 4684, 4686; **34**, 4134, 4387; **35**, 7067
Porreye, W., **33**, 2716, 2724, 7011; **34**, 2559; **35**, 525
Porritt, S. W., **31**, 2060, 2061, 2075, 2080, 2082; **34**, 2351; **35**, 2914, 7284
Poršneva, N. S., **33**, 366
Portales, R. S., **34**, 5887
Portas, C. A. M., **32**, 3834
Porte, W. S., **33**, 1062; **34**, 2981
Porter, C. A., **32**, 4880, 4919; **33**, 1381, 2118
Porter, C. L., **31**, 990
Porter, D. R., **31**, 4642
Porter, G. G., **31**, 3081, 6882; **33**, 7926, 8012
Porter, H. K., **31**, 887; **33**, 7720
Porter, J. W., **33**, 95
Porter, L. A., **32**, 6179; **33**, 2520, 2521; **34**, 464, 480; **35**, 7317, 7351
Porter, R. J., Jr., **35**, 8959
Porter, T. N., **33**, 278; **35**, 4997, 7073
Porter, W. L., **33**, 4770
Portères, R., **32**, 7415; **33**, 6169; **34**, 1708; **35**, 9052
Portjanko, V. F., **34**, 6067
Portman, R. W., **35**, 7584
Porto, F., **31**, 4518
Portolano, N., **32**, 5534
Portolés, A., **35**, 3443
Portsmouth, G. B., **32**, 2142
Portugal, Direcção Geral dos Serviços Agrícolas, **33**, 6884
Portugal, Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar, **31**, 5594; **34**, 3745
Poruckij, G. V., **33**, 120, 4230; **34**, 4804
Posgay, E., **31**, 776; **32**, 1060; **34**, 4964
Posnette, A. F., **31**, 477, 4204; **32**, 614, 619, 4213, 4582; **33**, 2280, 4299, 6964; **34**, 590, 604, 2520, 4108, 4493, 4495, 4496, 4500, 4505, 4506, 4508; **35**, 726, 3119, 7488
Pospíšilová, D., **32**, 2659; **34**, 2410; **35**, 5290, 5352
Pospíšilová, J., **32**, 2861, 3001; **33**, 4990; **34**, 2935; **35**, 7751, 8033
Pošpur, A. A., **31**, 6628
Possingham, J. V., **31**, 3654; **32**, 4094, 5845; **34**, 2464
Post, A., **31**, 2258; **32**, 692, 4653
Post, G., **33**, 413
Post, G. R., **35**, 7600
Post, J. J., **33**, 4628
Post, R. E., Jr., **35**, 8289
Postel, W., **31**, 722, 4500
Posthumus, C. J. M., **33**, 7572
Postiglione, L., **34**, 3343
Postlethwait, S. N., **35**, 96
Potaczek, H., **35**, 3300
Potapov, N. S., **32**, 2645; **33**, 4763
Potapov, S. P., **32**, 490
Potaševa, A. I., **34**, 4398
Potash Ltd., London, **33**, 48; **34**, 2929; **35**, 423
Pote, H. L., **31**, 6253
Potter, F. G., **33**, 5203
Potter, G. F., **31**, 6953
Pötter, H., **34**, 3457
Potter, H. S., **31**, 2529
Potter, J. C., **32**, 5915
Potter, J. M. S., **31**, 5991; **32**, 4253; **33**, 331, 506, 538, 4412, 6879; **35**, 2937, 5039
Potter, M. I., **32**, 6125
Pouget, R., **33**, 6901, 6915; **35**, 5348
Pougneaud, S., **34**, 7698
Poujade, R., **33**, 8217
Poulsen, —., **34**, 7014
Poulsen, E., **32**, 4072, 4322, 6068; **35**, 404, 2754
Poulsen, L. L., **33**, 4337
Poulton, A.-L., **31**, 6727
Pound, G. S., **31**, 2374, 6418, 6428; **32**, 2904, 5002, 5003, 7016; **33**, 3560; **34**, 1240, 2944, 2945, 3154, 4949
Poupart, D., **32**, 6640
Pouwer, A., **31**, 280, 1965; **32**, 2468; **33**, 2345; **34**, 1958; **35**, 36, 4828, 7287
Povilaitis, B., **31**, 4718; **32**, 3419, 5260, 5299; **34**, 5339, 7285
Povolockaja, K. L., **31**, 93, 5703; **33**, 108
Povoločko, P. A., **34**, 6302
Povzun, I. V., **32**, 4709
Powell, D., **31**, 2084, 2177, 2224, 6149; **32**, 633, 634, 654, 4607, 4612; **33**, 2691, 4821, 4865, 6956, 6993; **34**, 6588, 6589
Powell, D. A., **34**, 5812
Powell, H. R., **33**, 4590; **35**, 454
Powell, J. V., **31**, 4011; **34**, 2480; **35**, 686, 7464
Powell, K. M., **31**, 2993, 4336; **33**, 2091, 2754, 2792, 2799
Powell, L., **34**, 3084
Powell, L. A., **34**, 1186
Powell, L. E., **31**, 154; **35**, 446, 2522
Powell, M. C., **34**, 4052
Powell, N. T., **31**, 4715, 4782; **32**, 1371, 5323; **33**, 4309; **34**, 3367, 3368
Powell, R. D., **31**, 57; **33**, 6495
Powell, R. G., **35**, 1020
Powell, W. M., **34**, 5128; **35**, 7482, 8172
Powelson, R. L., **31**, 2235
Powers, J. J., **35**, 4577
Pozděna, J., **32**, 1118, 7169; **33**, 3700, 7882; **35**, 5290
Pradhan, S., **32**, 5016; **33**, 4987; **34**, 1760
Prado, O. de T., **35**, 1131
von Prahl, H., **34**, 3702
Prakash, L., **33**, 3662; **34**, 3176
Prakash, V., **35**, 4356
Praloran, J.-C., **32**, 1766; **34**, 5544; **35**, 1810
Pramanik, B. N., **31**, 5468
Pramanik, L. M., **35**, 4729, 4730, 8004
Prasad, A., **32**, 7133; **33**, 5925, 6057, 6417, 6427, 6432, 8328, 8330; **34**, 1905, 3493, 4703, 7867
Prasad, A. R., **32**, 2082
Prasad, D. V. V., **31**, 2679
Prasad, L. K., **31**, 4936
Prasad, N., **31**, 6898; **33**, 7792; **35**, 4122
Prasad, P. R. J., **31**, 5438
Prasad, R., **34**, 3846
Prasad, R. B., **31**, 7182; **32**, 5715
Prasad, S., **32**, 1530, 1537, 1546, 1547, 5363; **33**, 1445
Prasad, S. K., **31**, 3466; **32**, 3995, 5086
Prasad, S. N., **34**, 7741
Prasada, R., **35**, 4315
Prasannakumari, T. O., **32**, 5631; **34**, 3735; **35**, 2042
Prashar, D. P., **31**, 789, 6438
Praslička, J., **35**, 3182
Prát, S., **31**, 3690; **34**, 3953
Pratella, G. [C.], **31**, 349, 4228, 5937; **32**, 429, 659, 2538, 4613, 6155, 6161, 6169; **33**, 492, 602, 4653; **34**, 4345, 4355, 6190; **35**, 570, 4403, 6982
Pratt, C., **32**, 322, 538, 4527; **34**, 297, 4148; **35**, 446
Pratt, H. K., **31**, 1858; **32**, 2933, 2934, 4842; **33**, 2948, 2949, 5320; **34**, 4711, 6048, 6743, 6744; **35**, 1280, 2381, 3380
Pratt, M., **32**, 7272
Pratt, N. S., **33**, 8205
Pratt, P. F., **31**, 3783
Pratt, R., **32**, 5348
Preczner, G., **33**, 5003; **34**, 4720
Preece, T. F., **31**, 6146, 6147; **32**, 2734; **34**, 4540, 5162; **35**, 1260
du Preez, D., **32**, 254, 4554; **33**, 4812
Prefontaine, M. V., **33**, 294
Preininger, A., **35**, 2981
Premsekhar, S., **31**, 2454, 3641; **32**, 953; **35**, 1295
Prendergast, A. G., **34**, 579
Prendiville, M., **34**, 6720
Preobraženskaja, E. I., **33**, 6
Preobraženskij, V., **35**, 580
Prescott, H. W., **32**, 2998
Presley, H. J., **35**, 4813
Přeslička, M., **31**, 4442
Presoly, E., **32**, 2297
Prest, R. L., **31**, 1381, 4523

reston, A. P., 31, 1990, 1993, 3969, 5573; 32, 2430, 2495, 4283, 4371; 33, 328, 2268; 34, 4283; 35, 7023, 7035, 7142, 7193
reston, G. H., 31, 7253
reston, R. D., 34, 235; 35, 1934
reston, W. H., Jr., 31, 2781; 32, 4122; 33, 3660, 8079; 34, 1307; 35, 4166
retorius, A., 35, 6473
revatt, R. W., 31, 5141
révot, P., 31, 3201, 3285, 3355, 5255, 5560; 32, 3843, 7395; 33, 4048, 4444, 6230, 8130; 34, 3781; 35, 4838
révot, R. L., 32, 4821
rewitt, W. C., 35, 4668
ričă, D., 32, 4291, 4302; 35, 5052, 7122, 7190
rica, V., 33, 350
rice, D., 31, 1383, 1384, 5293
rice, D. W., 35, 3221
rice, L., 31, 67, 1757; 32, 4091
rice, R. M., 34, 2031
rice, R. U., 35, 9031
rice, W. C., 35, 1880, 3441
rice, W. J., 34, 5436
richett, W. L., 34, 3219
ridham, A. M. S., 33, 1279, 7478, 7647; 34, 1140, 5085
ridham, J. B., 33, 7253; 34, 197; 35, 131, 1061, 5715, 7024
ridham, T. G., 32, 2967
rehradný, S., 31, 4882
restley, C. A., 32, 2331; 33, 2355; 34, 2275, 4271
riestley, W. G., 32, 4778, 6519
riezževa, L. G., 34, 6895
rijmak, A. K., 34, 2163, 6321
rimault, B., 35, 9
rimavesi, A., 35, 2193
rimavesi, A. M. [C.], 34, 6715; 35, 2193
rimer, P. E., 31, 316
rimo, E., 34, 6388; 35, 472
rimo, F., 34, 4941, 5020; 35, 791, 3192
rimost, E., 35, 7704
rimo Yúfera, E., 33, 1635, 7943; 34, 7570
rinc, Ja. I., 31, 553, 4281; 32, 4682; 33, 7053; 34, 2596; 35, 806
rince, A. B., 31, 5763
rince George Experimental Farm, B.C., 35, 309
rincipe, J. A., 35, 3377
rincipi, M. M., 32, 4739; 34, 4142
ringle, R. B., 35, 2569
ringle, T. W., 33, 5387
rins, P. J. J., 35, 2767
riščep, L. G., 33, 186; 34, 2121; 35, 4939, 6940, 7694
Prista, L. N., 31, 1472, 2872, 4836; 32, 3527, 3535, 3547, 3554, 3562, 3630; 33, 7839, 7840, 7927; 35, 1658, 1688, 1690, 1702, 8494, 8514
Prister, B. S., 33, 4336
Pritc, V. L., 33, 25
Pritchard, A. E., 31, 2898
Pritchard, G. G., 32, 11
Pritchard, J. L. R., 35, 2527
Pritchett, D. E., 33, 3873
Pritchett, W. L., 31, 4749, 4753; 32, 1396; 33, 3439, 3557
Prjahin, M. I., 35, 6345
Prober, P. L., 31, 245
Probocskai, E., 35, 368, 7124, 8108
Procenko, A. E., 33, 5534
Procenko, E. P., 31, 5043; 32, 6849; 33, 5534; 35, 8321
Procenkov, Z. I., 35, 2846
Prochaska, R. G., 35, 948
Prochownik, M., 32, 7002; 33, 5613
Prockter, N. J., 33, 4205
Procter, C. H., 35, 5939
Procter, G. C., 31, 4996; 33, 8084
Proctor, J. H., 32, 3656
Proctor, J. M., 34, 2839
Proctor, P., 35, 3517, 5895
Prodan, G., 35, 7071, 7248, 7303
Produce Prepackaging Development Association, 31, 3726; 34, 4897
Produktivitetsudvalget for Gartneri og Frugtavl, Copenhagen, 31, 29
Proebsting, E. L., 31, 382, 3914; 32, 4326, 4327; 35, 2774, 7140, 7227
Proebsting, E. L., Jr., 31, 260, 326; 32, 275, 4303, 4454, 6112; 33, 2434, 4533; 34, 4212, 4213; 35, 2841, 5077
Proeseler, G., 34, 6144
Progent, M. A., 35, 4988
Prohaszka, F., 31, 4104
Prohorov, I. A., 34, 6701
Prohorova, K. P., 32, 6432
Projser, E., 32, 2151, 4029; 34, 1899
Prokof'ev, A. A., 32, 2295, 3618; 33, 7910; 34, 7449
Prokof'ev, M. A., 34, 2590
Prokof'eva, G. N., 35, 1383
Prokopenko, A. I., 34, 3631
Prokopenko, S. F., 33, 2823, 7092
Proni, G., 35, 6228
Pronina, N. D., 32, 5057; 35, 3570
Prooroco, N., 33, 5264
Prophete, J., 35, 8875
Propst, B., 31, 5166; 34, 3923
Proskurjakov, N. I., 31, 2458
Prosvirov, A. S., 32, 4274
Prota, G., 35, 5817
Prota, R., 31, 2353; 32, 2864, 2865; 33, 3735, 7374; 34, 659; 35, 5478
Prota, U., 31, 514, 1106, 6124; 32, 7314; 33, 2079, 2877, 3895; 34, 597, 1588, 5145, 6682; 35, 5574
Protacio, D. B., 33, 1740; 34, 7656; 35, 4504
Protasova, N. N., 31, 3678, 5673
Protin, R., 35, 603
Protzman, C. M., 34, 7412
Proverbs, M. D., 32, 4695, 6431; 33, 2795, 2796, 4919; 35, 7591
Provot, M., 35, 8274
Provvidenti, R., 31, 2617; 34, 821; 35, 3499
Prud'homme, J. R., 35, 5928
Prugar, J., 35, 7979
Pruitt, W. O., 32, 2200
Prummel, J., 35, 5729
Průša, V., 31, 4910; 32, 3591; 3592; 33, 5858; 34, 3518, 5467
Prusakova, L. D., 33, 2048
Průšová, H., 32, 3596
Prutenskij, D. I., 33, 4483
Pruthi, H. S., 32, 710
Pruthi, J. S., 31, 1473, 5242, 5243, 6951, 6952; 32, 1805, 4398, 5529, 7301; 33, 3883, 6081; 34, 1606, 1681, 5631, 5657, 6212, 7714, 7745; 35, 6588
Prvanov, R., 32, 5355
Pryor, R. H., 31, 4463; 33, 5101
Pryor, R. L., 32, 1341, 6850; 34, 1125
Pryosusilo, S., 33, 1842
Psarev, G. M., 32, 1459; 33, 7700
Psareva, E. N., 31, 4717; 33, 1335, 3608, 5638; 34, 3336
Pu, C.-L., 34, 5979
Pucci, E., 33, 1004; 34, 2225
Puccini, G., 33, 1274, 3284; 35, 6064, 6115, 6185
Pučkova, L., 35, 6215
Puddle, C., 32, 3361
Puddy, C. A., 31, 7153
Pudelski, T., 35, 3260, 3261, 3372, 3671
Puerta, J., 33, 859
de la Puerta Castelló, C., 34, 2471
Pufahl, K., 33, 1455
Puffer, R. E., 34, 1485; 35, 1842
Puhtinskij, Ju. E., 31, 3924
Puissant, A., 32, 6278
Puiu, Ş. D., 35, 5305, 7375
Pujarniscle, S., 31, 7158, 7161; 34, 3810; 35, 4657
Pujol, R., 32, 5655, 7565
Pukk, A., 34, 5220
Pulatova, T., 35, 6361
Pulido R., B., 32, 7525
Pundir, Y. P. S., 34, 7647
Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana, 35, 4986
Punjab State Co-operative Fruit Development Federation Ltd., Patiala, 33, 2206
Puntambekar, S. V., 34, 5499
Puntuc, L., 35, 7963
Punzalan, E., 34, 5924
Pupin Neto, J., 35, 2106
Purandare, N. H., 34, 5499
Purba, A. L. J., 34, 7751, 7752
Purba, D., 34, 7750
Purcell, A. E., 31, 2649, 6469; 32, 3669; 33, 3823; 34, 3609, 5547; 35, 129, 6540
Purcifull, D. E., 32, 3018, 4940
Purdy, S. J., 34, 4663
Purewal, S. S., 32, 1004, 6690; 34, 851
Puri, G. S., 32, 3560
Puri, Y. P., 31, 4888; 34, 5465
Purkayastha, R. P., 34, 4787
Purnell, R. E., 35, 1391, 8220
Purohit, M. L., 33, 4120, 8300
Purohit, R. M., 31, 4859, 6615; 33, 5816, 5826
Purr, A., 31, 7051
Purseglove, J. W., 34, 1614
Purves, W. K., 31, 5692; 33, 5059
Purvis, E. R., 31, 4397
Purzycka-Wolińska, J., 31, 4932
Pushpa, H. M. C., 34, 2975
Pushpalata, —., 35, 4357, 8667
Pussard, R., 31, 6605; 32, 1559; 33, 7850
Pusztai, A., 34, 3924; 35, 5697, 5698
Putala, E. C., 31, 800
Putij, V. K., 31, 2153
Putman, W. L., 32, 6451; 34, 583, 2615, 2629; 35, 787, 788, 5387
Putnam, A. R., 33, 5064
Puttarudriah, M., 31, 1471, 7103; 32, 5619; 33, 716, 1905; 35, 8846
Puustjärvi, V., 31, 4668; 32, 3195; 33, 3204, 3318
Puzzi, D., 31, 5194, 7089, 7092; 32, 3890, 5492, 7376; 33, 713, 1620, 3906, 6210; 34, 662, 1537, 1745, 4597, 7594, 7701; 35, 816, 1893, 6515
Puzzilli, M., 32, 7023; 34, 3317, 5330; 35, 4094, 4104, 6250
Py, C., 31, 1494, 5393, 7115; 32, 5687, 7477, 7479; 33, 4058, 6248, 6251; 34, 898, 1615, 3679; 35, 2146, 2149, 4619, 4623, 6727, 8915

Pyman, S. D., **32**, 7424
Pyrathon, J., **33**, 1747
Pyriki, C., **31**, 4763; **32**, 3441; **33**, 3573, 5656, 5657, 5672; **34**, 3374, 3381, 3382; **35**, 1582, 4108
Pyron, J. H., **33**, 7619; **34**, 3250; **35**, 3920

Qadry, S. M. J. S., **33**, 3669, 5800
Qayyum, A., **32**, 915
Quack, F., **33**, 2157
Quackenbush, F. W., **31**, 840; **33**, 5112
Quackenbush, H. E., **33**, 2444
Quackenbush, V. L., **34**, 331
Quaglia, A., **31**, 6339; **32**, 1439, 3161, 6517
Quagliotti, L., **31**, 4416; **32**, 1109, 4739; **33**, 1010, 1205, 4345, 7534; **34**, 6190; **35**, 7311
Quaid, G., **35**, 6810
du Quaillard, H., **31**, 188, 194
Quak, F., **35**, 1334
Quansah, S. T., **35**, 8811
Quantz, L., **32**, 2858; **35**, 1079
Quartey-Papafio, E., **32**, 5590; **35**, 2005
Quartley, C. E., **33**, 7142
Quayle, A., **33**, 5362
Quddus, Q. A., **34**, 3621
Quebec, Laboratoire de Recherches, Saint-Jean, **32**, 4217
Quebec, Ministère de l'Agriculture, **32**, 5974; **33**, 251; **34**, 6232; **35**, 4967
Quebec, Pomological and Fruit Growing Society, **32**, 4224
Quebral, F. C., **33**, 8227
Quednau, F. W., **34**, 1547; **35**, 1899
Queensland Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations, **31**, 5414; **32**, 3941; **33**, 4112, 6286; **34**, 3811; **35**, 4664
Queensland Department of Agriculture and Stock, **31**, 5584; **32**, 2370; **33**, 2195; **34**, 4124
Queensland Department of Agriculture and Stock, Horticulture Branch, **31**, 6970; **32**, 1784
Queensland Department of Primary Industries, **35**, 2631
Queen land Institute of Medical Research, **33**, 4149
Quesnel, V. C., **32**, 5616; **33**, 8118
Questel, D. D., **31**, 5507
Quiaoit, A. R., **33**, 1739, 3909
Quick, A., **31**, 1253
Quidet, P., **31**, 5859; **33**, 2332; **35**, 5101
Quilici, V., **32**, 7124
Quillon, P. J., **33**, 2000, 2338, 6042; **34**, 1956
Quimby, H. E., **32**, 5197
Quimby, M. W., **32**, 7121; **35**, 4137
Quin, L. D., **32**, 7037
Quinitio, P. H., **32**, 7467, 7569
Quinlan, J. D., **35**, 7212
Quinn, A. D., **31**, 2710
Quinon, V. L., **34**, 1067; **35**, 1258
Quinones, F. A., **33**, 5090
Quiñones, J. A., **31**, 6320
Quintanilla Rejado, P., **34**, 3659
Quinton, R. J., **33**, 2786; **35**, 818
Quisumbing, V. B., **31**, 2770
Quoilin, J., **33**, 3098
Quraishi, M. A., **35**, 4326
Qureshi, M. I., **34**, 5500
Quyn, B. St. H., **31**, 2983
Qvarnström, K., **32**, 1288, 4857; **34**, 986

R—, A., **31**, 3203
R—, R. W., **32**, 5513
Raabe, R. D., **31**, 1064, 2887; **32**, 5137; **35**, 1938, 5624, 5625, 6214, 6723, 8138
van Raalte, D., **35**, 3882
Rabb, R. L., **32**, 1446; **33**, 3616, 5715, 7768; **35**, 1613, 4099, 4100
Rabéchault, H., **31**, 2816, 3450; **33**, 1811, 6123; **34**, 1812; **35**, 2133, 4603, 8861
Rabinovič, I. M., **31**, 967; **34**, 3467
Rabinowitz, J. L., **31**, 7147
Rabson, R., **33**, 5821
Rabunec, N. A., **31**, 6408
Race, S. R., **31**, 2249
Račinskij, V. V., **35**, 123
Raciti, G. B., **31**, 1280
Rackham, R. L., **31**, 2444; **34**, 4485, 6572; **35**, 367
Racoff, H., **34**, 3256
Racoviță [Racovitza], A., **31**, 911, 919, 920, 921; **35**, 4084, 6291
Racusen, D., **33**, 5095; **34**, 6779
Rada, E. L., **32**, 1162
Radčenko, T. G., **33**, 3059
Radcliffe, E. B., **33**, 7165
Raddi, P., **33**, 4617; **34**, 4301, 6387, 7589
Radecke, H.-R., **35**, 6853
Rademacher, B., **32**, 5893
Rademacher, H., **33**, 5509; **35**, 2541, 4937
Radenkova-Karaivanova, M., **34**, 6533; **35**, 5332
Rădescu, N., **35**, 7430
Radeva, M., **34**, 1297
Radewald, J. D., **32**, 1888
Radha, K., **32**, 5631; **33**, 3984, 8137; **34**, 3738, 5728
Radha, N. V., **35**, 1762
Radhakrishnamurty, B., **32**, 6972
Radhakrishnan, A. N., **32**, 1565; **34**, 1350
Radhakrishnan, C., **33**, 5223
Radhakrishnan, T., **31**, 945; **35**, 8985
Radhakrishnan, V., **34**, 5731
Radičevič, N., **32**, 6256
Radler, F., **31**, 4135; **33**, 568; **35**, 5361, 7450
Radley, M., **31**, 1768; **32**, 65; **34**, 130
Radman, L., **34**, 4525, 4541; **35**, 747
Radnóczi, F., **34**, 4173
Radošević, A., **33**, 1502
Radovanović, V., **35**, 3064, 3072
Radspinner, A. L., **34**, 7108
Radu, I. F., **32**, 4323, 4391, 4401, 4403; **33**, 4762
Raduá, P., **32**, 1414
Rădulescu, C., **32**, 4271
Rădulescu, E., **34**, 7388
Rădulescu, G., **32**, 4537
Radulović, S., **32**, 4702
Radziszewska, F., **31**, 1224
Rae, G. H., **35**, 2272
Raeber, J. G., **34**, 3329, 5263
Raekelboom, E. L., **32**, 7108
Rafaila, C., **33**, 2726, 2737
Raffauf, R. F., **33**, 3645; **35**, 8547
Raffel, S., **32**, 2332; **34**, 2132
Ragab, M. T. H., **31**, 119
Ragab, Z. I., **34**, 550
Rágala, P., **35**, 5290
Ragaller, F., **35**, 6860
Ragavan, K., **31**, 3396
Ragazzini, R., **31**, 5389; **34**, 4986
Ragetli, H. W. J., **31**, 5725; **33**, 3322; **34**, 1248, 7296; **35**, 4073
Raggio, M., **33**, 230, 7238; **35**, 3429
Raggio, N., **33**, 230, 7238
Raghavan, D., **33**, 4297, 4392
Raghavan, R. S., **34**, 7368
Raghavan, V., **31**, 1741; **32**, 2221, 4086; **33**, 2022; **34**, 1107, 5205; **35**, 3916
Ragheb, M. S. A., **34**, 425, 436, 5633
Raghuvanshi, S. S., **34**, 5129; **35**, 8474
Raghuvir, N. N., **32**, 2779; **34**, 2600
Ragimov, K. B., **32**, 7091
Ragimov, K. S., **35**, 7406
Ragimov, M., **32**, 549
Ragimov, U. A., **32**, 6573
Ragland, J. L., **33**, 5629
Ragonese, A. E., **33**, 5567
Ragozzino, A., **34**, 833
Raheja, P. C., **31**, 1550, 3485, 3645; **32**, 3969, 4064; **35**, 2197
Rahim, A., **31**, 5134
Rahimov, U. H., **34**, 4721
Rahman, A., **34**, 3644
Rahman, M. A., **34**, 7399
Rahman, W., **33**, 1244, 7336; **34**, 2737
Rahn, E. M., **34**, 3028
Rahović, D., **32**, 6109; **34**, 397; **35**, 3239
Rai, B. K., **33**, 6364; **34**, 1699; **35**, 6426
Rai, G. S., **33**, 1293
Rai, V. K., **33**, 2046; **35**, 7898, 7899
Raine, J., **31**, 6195; **32**, 6423; **33**, 2775; **34**, 4601; **35**, 7602
Rainieri, C., **35**, 2694
Rains, L. G., **32**, 7098
Raisinghani, K. H., **32**, 3544
Raj, A. S., **35**, 1754
Raj, H., **32**, 1615, 1623
Raj, M. R. I., **31**, 4814
Raj, T. R. N., **31**, 1450, 5346
Raja, R. P., **31**, 3483; **32**, 7502; **33**, 6334; **35**, 2260, 6788
Rajadhyaksha, N., **34**, 4030
Rajagopal, N. S., **32**, 7195
Rajagopal, V. R., **33**, 6323
Rajagopalan, C. K., **34**, 7743
Rajagopalan, R., **32**, 7150
Rajagopalan, T. R., **34**, 5387, 5425
Rajagopalan, T. S., **33**, 7783
Rajamani, T. S., **34**, 881, 885, 2964; **35**, 1176, 1178, 1179, 7986
Rajamanickam, D., **35**, 8978
Rajamony, N., **34**, 1873
Rajan, S. V., **35**, 6339
Rajani, V. G., **32**, 3992; **33**, 1898; **34**, 5980; **35**, 6801, 8953
Rajapakse, G. B., **33**, 6402, 6405
Rajappa, S., **32**, 5359
Rajappan, P. V., **31**, 407
Rajaram, S., **33**, 5524
Rajasekharan, N., **31**, 7062; **32**, 7406; **33**, 1748
Rajewski, M., **33**, 5199
Rajki-Cicer, E., **31**, 4633; **35**, 8001
Rajput, C. B. S., **32**, 377; **33**, 1652; **34**, 1587; **35**, 4416, 8759
Rajzman, A., **32**, 1771, 7294, 7295; **33**, 1641, 6044; **35**, 4899
Rakati-Aayalon, D., **34**, 7094
Rakcsányi, L., **35**, 7456
Rake, [B.] A., **31**, 312; **33**, 4726; **34**, 499
Rake, L., **31**, 4475; **34**, 747; **35**, 5087
Rakitin, Ju. V., **33**, 108
Ralev, R. G., **32**, 4979
Ralls, J. W., **35**, 212
Ralph, E. H., **32**, 6050, 6516

aam, C. S. V., **31**, 1604; **32**, 5763, 5779, 5780, 5781, 5783; **33**, 4172; **34**, 3889; **35**, 4780, 4781, 6832, 6833, 6834, 6835, 6836, 6837
aam, H. Y. M.—*see* Mohan Ram, H. Y.
aam, M., **31**, 2819; **33**, 6111
aamacci, M., **33**, 4315
aamachander, P. R., **35**, 1963
aamachandran, C. P., **32**, 3851; **34**, 7657
aamadasan, A., **35**, 2037, 4512, 6654
aamaiah, P. K., **33**, 1494, 7858; **35**, 4227, 4553, 4556
aamaiah, T. S., **35**, 8787
aamakrishnan, K., **33**, 5239; **35**, 165, 1255, 4453, 6270
aamakrishnan, S., **34**, 7833; **35**, 4331, 8913
aamakrishnan, T. S., **31**, 7144; **33**, 4090, 4091, 4092, 4093, 4094, 4095, 4096, 4097, 6267, 6274, 8241, 8247, 8248; **34**, 1804, 1811, 3803, 3805, 3806; **35**, 2162, 2166, 2167
amakrishnan, V., **31**, 5097; **32**, 921
amakrishnayya, B. V., **32**, 1408; **35**, 4047, 4109, 6332, 8419
amalanjaona, G., **33**, 7787
amamurthi, T. G., **31**, 2666; **34**, 5287
amamurti, K., **34**, 4702
aman, C. V., **34**, 968
aman, K. R., **31**, 565, 1627, 6055; **33**, 6079, 7309; **35**, 1194, 1195, 6820
aman, V. S., **31**, 6959; **34**, 5073; **35**, 1961
amanandan, P. L., **32**, 7396
amankutty, N. N., **33**, 5844
amaswamy, A. S., **33**, 5817
amaswamy, M. N., **32**, 5400; **35**, 6387, 6388
amaswamy, M. S., **31**, 3535; **33**, 6408
amazanov, H. D., **34**, 2845
ambier, A., **35**, 797
amena, J., **32**, 3576
ameshwar, A., **35**, 8897
amirez, A., **34**, 5965
amírez, D., **35**, 7114
amirez, D. A., **32**, 2161; **35**, 1242
amírez, O. D., **31**, 6320; **32**, 3916; **33**, 2978; **35**, 4613
amírez, S., **35**, 6699
amírez S., A., **33**, 3110
amišvili, G. G., **31**, 1585
amji, M. V., **32**, 3391
on Ramm, C. [M.], **32**, 7057; **33**, 5694, 5695, 7748, 7749
Rammer, I. A., **33**, 691; **34**, 2581
Ramnath, —., **34**, 2676
Ramonjy, J. de C., **34**, 7291
Ramos, C. H., **31**, 7042
Ramos, D., **34**, 4323
Ramos, J. L., **31**, 2850
Ramos, P. R., **33**, 6165
Ramos, V. P., **33**, 4321
Ramos Caro, C. A., **33**, 5052
Ramphal, —., **32**, 6530
Ramsey, G. B., **32**, 6537
Ramsey, J. C., **32**, 5094, 5095; **35**, 8061
Ramsey, R. H., **33**, 4864
Ramson, A., **32**, 3477, 5317; **33**, 1405, 1407; **34**, 3320
Ramsong, A. F., **32**, 1815
Ramstad, E., **34**, 6215
Ramstad, J., **32**, 4460
Ramu, N., **33**, 7309; **35**, 1127, 9054
Ramunni, A., **35**, 504
Rana, O. S., **35**, 6793
Rana, R. S., **35**, 3772, 3773, 6014, 6015, 8135
Ranaweera, D. J. W., **32**, 7559; **33**, 1935, 6402, 6405
Rančjalis, V. P., **35**, 7982
Randall, T. E., **34**, 4751
Randhawa, G. S., **32**, 235, 356, 377, 1658, 1686, 1693, 2658, 4373, 4389, 4450, 5471, 5531, 5532, 5666, 5795, 7248, 7462; **33**, 1583, 1629, 1630, 2585, 5994, 6425, 6426, 6886; **34**, 133, 531, 1490, 1496, 2296, 3604, 7560; **35**, 1858, 4364, 4365, 7101, 7369, 7372
Randhawa, M. S., **32**, 1297; **33**, 1287
Randhawa, N. S., **32**, 3697; **34**, 7534
Randhawa, S. S., **32**, 5451, 7250; **33**, 5993; **34**, 1497, 1498, 7564
Randolph, L. F., **32**, 3296
Rane, D. A., **35**, 433
Rane, M. S., **33**, 1889, 6345
Raney, F. C., **31**, 7273; **32**, 2678; **35**, 8413
Rangacharlu, V. S., **35**, 8805
Ranganathan, V., **31**, 1530, 3470, 3471, 3483; **32**, 7529; **33**, 4154, 6340, 8306; **34**, 1848, 1874; **35**, 2219, 8985
Rangaramu, B. N., **32**, 1805
Rangaswami, G., **31**, 1567, 3456, 5174, 5360, 7207; **32**, 5879, 7358; **33**, 1604; **34**, 5039
Rangaswami, S., **32**, 5210, 6931
Rangaswamy, S. V., **35**, 4440
Rangelov, B., **35**, 3036
Rangone Gallucci, M. M., **31**, 6716; **32**, 2731
Raniere, L. C., **33**, 6862; **34**, 606, 4777; **35**, 5409
Ranjan, S., **31**, 2707
Rankin, H. W., **34**, 4903
Rankine, B. C., **32**, 6279
Rankoff, G., **33**, 3724
Ranney, C. D., **31**, 3740
Ranson, S. L., **31**, 1753, 1754
Rao, A. N., **33**, 6260; **34**, 3247, 7868; **35**, 4798
Rao, A. V., **35**, 1638, 1640
Rao, B. A. S., **34**, 1681
Rao, B. C. S., **35**, 4483, 4484
Rao, B. K. N., **35**, 4568
Rao, B. S., **31**, 7140; **32**, 3935; **33**, 4153; **34**, 1796, 7785; **35**, 4652
Rao, B. S. L. N., **33**, 8294; **35**, 9021
Rao, B. V. K., **31**, 2750
Rao, B. V. R., **32**, 1610; **35**, 1754
Rao, B. Y., **31**, 2851
Rao, C. B., **34**, 1310, 1678, 7711
Rao, C. H. S., **34**, 7870
Rao, C. K., **33**, 8297
Rao, C. S., **33**, 6058; **34**, 7742; **35**, 8787
Rao, C. V. N., **31**, 5314; **33**, 8140; **34**, 2838, 5462
Rao, D. G., **31**, 3141
Rao, D. R., **34**, 1311
Rao, D. S., **32**, 1544; **35**, 4440, 8350
Rao, E. J., **31**, 5470
Rao, G. A., **33**, 8280; **34**, 1846
Rao, G. J. S., **31**, 4820
Rao, G. N., **31**, 1529, 7206; **33**, 4153, 7435; **34**, 5877; **35**, 3720
Rao, G. S., **33**, 8280; **34**, 1846
Rao, G. S. R. S., **32**, 7146
Rao, H. H., **34**, 7675; **35**, 4544
Rao, I. K. S., **31**, 1223, 1625
Rao, J. S., **32**, 3249
Rao, J. T., **31**, 3398, 3431; **32**, 3991; **33**, 4114; **34**, 5845, 5931, 5938; **35**, 2176, 2179
Rao, J. V. S., **35**, 1149, 3575, 7918
Rao, K. A., **31**, 857
Rao, K. B., **31**, 4924
Rao, K. C., **31**, 5522, 5523, 7197; **32**, 5751
Rao, K. H., **33**, 5817
Rao, K. K. P., **31**, 1537; **33**, 4145, 6324, 8294; **34**, 3878; **35**, 9021
Rao, K. R., **35**, 7918
Rao, K. R. N., **31**, 6382
Rao, K. S., **33**, 6226
Rao, K. S. N., **31**, 3230; **32**, 1829, 3783; **33**, 3917, 8089; **34**, 5668; **35**, 8790
Rao, K. S. S., **33**, 6293; **34**, 1823, 5849
Rao, K. V. J., **32**, 1510, 1518
Rao, L. S. P., **34**, 335
Rao, M. M., **32**, 1515
Rao, M. R. R., **33**, 5799; **34**, 7390
Rao, M. S. S., **31**, 7182; **32**, 5715
Rao, M. V. K., **35**, 4553
Rao, M. V. N., **34**, 5594
Rao, N., **33**, 4145
Rao, N. V. M., **31**, 1529, 3492, 5469; **33**, 6422
Rao, N. V. S., **31**, 4924
Rao, P. B., **33**, 6058; **34**, 7204
Rao, P. H., **31**, 1529
Rao, P. L. N., **34**, 1311
Rao, P. N., **34**, 3349
Rao, P. R., **34**, 5510, 5622, 7574; **35**, 6373
Rao, P. S., **32**, 7157; **33**, 1494, 7858; **35**, 544, 4227, 4330, 8378
Rao, P. V. S., **31**, 3493
Rao, R. J., **31**, 5470
Rao, R. R., **35**, 3523
Rao, R. S., **34**, 7368; **35**, 8454
Rao, R. S. B., **32**, 503
Rao, R. V. K., **35**, 1409
Rao, S. A. R., **34**, 1866
Rao, S. B., **32**, 1544
Rao, S. D. T., **33**, 8255
Rao, S. I. K., **32**, 7359
Rao, S. N., **33**, 6058; **34**, 4856, 4877, 7204, 7721, 7742, 7870
Rao, S. R., **31**, 5470
Rao, T. M., **31**, 3493
Rao, T. N. R., **32**, 1496
Rao, T. P., **34**, 335
Rao, T. R., **32**, 2044; **34**, 7803
Rao, T. V. P., **34**, 5395
Rao, U. K. B., **33**, 6323
Rao, U. N., **31**, 1624; **32**, 1476
Rao, V. G., **32**, 7564; **35**, 981, 1190
Rao, V. L., **33**, 6324
Rao, V. M., **34**, 4719
Rao, V. N. M., **31**, 3723; **32**, 1824, 3791, 7563, 7566; **33**, 582, 6096, 6245, 6415; **34**, 1621, 1622, 6064, 7708, 7717; **35**, 26, 646, 2121, 7392, 7433
Rao, V. S., **35**, 8502
Rao, V. V. R., **33**, 7685; **34**, 7243
Rao, W. K., **35**, 8858
Rao, W. V. B. S., **35**, 3686
Rao, Y. P., **35**, 7707
Rao, Y. R. A., **31**, 3306, 5333; **32**, 3866; **33**, 1760, 8153
Rao, Y. Y., **34**, 1678
Rapaport, Z., **35**, 2648
Raphael, R. A., **32**, 4167
Raphael, T. D., **31**, 3976; **32**, 955, 6157; **33**, 494, 899, 6689; **34**, 4318, 6439; **35**, 2886, 2899
Rapoport, H., **31**, 2789; **32**, 3549; **34**, 5303; **35**, 1572, 6366
Rappaport, I., **32**, 5308
Rappaport, L., **33**, 784, 5004; **34**, 783

Raptopoulos, Th., **32**, 4560, 6315; **33**, 4475; **34**, 2306
Raquet, G., **33**, 4789
Rasa, E. A., **31**, 6472
Rashid, A., **33**, 1571; **35**, 8635, 8638, 8729
Raski, D. J., **31**, 2207; **33**, 677, 2747, 4309, 4883; **34**, 2576; **35**, 734, 5461, 5462, 7553
Rasmussen, C. R., **31**, 4549, 4552, 4554, 4562, 4566; **32**, 3035, 3036, 6668; **33**, 7299; **34**, 2881, 2883, 4841, 4853, 4854, 4871, 4875, 6852, 6855
Rasmussen, D., **31**, 4067
Rasmussen, E., **33**, 3405, 7568; **34**, 7101; **35**, 3859, 6105
Rasmussen, G K., **31**, 1272, 1276, 3131, 5156, 6871; **32**, 1702, 3693, 3696, 5463, 7236, 7240; **33**, 3799; **34**, 7507; **35**, 1859, 4358
Rasmussen, L. W., **31**, 150
Rasmussen, P. M., **31**, 2058; **33**, 442, 6827
Rasmussen, S. E., **32**, 6159
Rasolofo, R., **33**, 7857
Rasor, J. P., **31**, 3081
Raspevin, V. A., **34**, 3032, 6968
Rassvetaeva, N. I., **34**, 2726
Rast, A. T. B., **35**, 8071
Rastogi, K., **33**, 1297
Rastogi, R. P., **34**, 1293
Rastorgueva, L. I., **34**, 2700, 6049; **35**, 2421
Răsuceanu, E., **32**, 5058
Raszeja, W., **35**, 8554
Ratcliffe, R. H., **31**, 4485, 6284
Rathgeber, C. H., **31**, 6807
Rathmell, J. K., Jr., **33**, 7504
Rathore, V. S., **34**, 7348
Rathsack, K., **33**, 5510; **34**, 705; **35**, 889, 3935
Ratkovic, M., **31**, 5155
Ratnam, C., **32**, 2162
Ratnam, T. C., **32**, 3846; **35**, 2060
Ratnasingham, K., **32**, 7489; **34**, 7220
Ratnaswamy, M. C., **34**, 5287
Ratner, E. I., **33**, 4238; **34**, 4797
Ratner, R., **32**, 27
Ratsimamanga, A. R., **32**, 4053
Rau, G. J., **33**, 827; **34**, 777
Rauch, F., **35**, 6523
Raudenkolb, J., **31**, 5959
v. Raussendorff-Bargen, G., **33**, 441; **34**, 417, 4302
Răută, C., **33**, 2931, 4967
Rautapää, J., **34**, 653; **35**, 5475
Rautavaara, T., **33**, 2300
Rauw, G. J. G., **33**, 2543
Ravà, P., **34**, 2261
Raval, J. S., **35**, 4140
de Ravel d'Esclapon, G., **31**, 6677; **32**, 5169, 5990; **33**, 549, 3492; **34**, 3226; **35**, 411, 546, 2750
Raven, P. H., **32**, 6840
Ravensberg, K., **31**, 1040; **32**, 1303; **33**, 7466
Ravenscroft, A. V., **34**, 309
Ravestijn, W., **33**, 7409
Ravkin, A. S., **34**, 6467
Ravoavy, R., **35**, 4660
Ravoof, A. A., **33**, 8324
Raw, F., **31**, 5850; **33**, 2315
Rawhia, I., **34**, 4644
Rawhy, S. H., **34**, 5616; **35**, 6520, 6524
Rawlins, S. L., **35**, 229, 4861
Rawlins, T. E., **32**, 5307
Rawlins, W. A., **31**, 2524, 2540; **33**, 931
Rawnsley, J., **32**, 5617; **33**, 6146
Rawther, T. S. S., **33**, 8133; **34**, 3738
Ray, A. B., **33**, 3672
Raychaudhuri, S. P., **32**, 5343; **34**, 7294; **35**, 6285, 8471
Rayment, A. F., **35**, 5268
Raymond, W. D., **31**, 6646; **32**, 1987
Raymundo, S. A., **33**, 7793
Rayner, A. C., **34**, 2229
Rayner, R. W., **31**, 1455, 1822, 3332; **32**, 1929, 1930, 7306, 7445; **33**, 1396
Razga, Z., **33**, 7891
Razmadze, E. G., **31**, 5124
Razumihina, T. V., **34**, 2445
Razumov, V. I., **31**, 108, 3709
Rchiladze, I. T., **34**, 6312
Read, D. C., **31**, 646, 2382, 2383, 4409; **32**, 849, 6543; **34**, 6714; **35**, 263
Read, D. W. L., **33**, 2132
Read, R. W., **33**, 7680
Read, W. H., **31**, 2570, 2616, 6314; **32**, 2272; **34**, 4876
Reading, G. D., **32**, 4643; **33**, 3155
Real, F., **34**, 1435
Rebandel, Z., **32**, 4375
Rebeiz, C. A., **32**, 4386, 4388
Reber, G., **35**, 1017
Reber, H., **34**, 1018
Rebois, R. V., **34**, 1525, 1528, 5602
Rebour, H., **31**, 5852, 5857, 7252; **33**, 355, 6761
Recalde, L., **32**, 5712; **34**, 7822
Recaredo Radillo N., P. A., **35**, 4591
Recio, E., **34**, 3767
Reckendorfer, P., **31**, 5863; **32**, 2178
Reckord, C., **34**, 3689
de Recoules, J. P., **32**, 5332
Reddy, C. S., **31**, 3226
Reddy, D. B., **32**, 941; **33**, 5039; **34**, 2678
Reddy, G. R., **34**, 3018
Reddy, G. S., **34**, 1436
Redemann, C. T., **35**, 949
Redit, W. H., **32**, 5883, 6170; **33**, 3879
Redjpagung, S. F., **32**, 5717
Redlich, G. C., **32**, 5046
Redlich, W. W., **32**, 7555; **33**, 1931, 6399; **35**, 4779
Redshaw, E. S., **34**, 5702
Reece, F. N., **35**, 7771
Reece, P. C., **31**, 6859; **32**, 1712, 7251; **33**, 5915, 7939; **34**, 7495
Reed, A. D., **32**, 4041; **33**, 2365
Reed, D. J., **35**, 6915, 7858
Reed, D. K., **34**, 1545, 7552
Reed, H. E., **33**, 6545, 6546
Reed, J. P., **31**, 608, 2249, 5745; **34**, 5066, 6993
Reed, L. B., **32**, 997
Reed, R. H., **35**, 2873
Reeder, J. L., **33**, 1428
Reeder, W. F., **34**, 6996, 7473, 7483; **35**, 4337, 8618
Reeher, M. M., **32**, 2998
Reeker, R., **31**, 1722, 2968
Reerds, J., **33**, 3350
Rees, A. R., **31**, 3352, 5381; **32**, 5675; **33**, 1813, 4049, 6231, 8207, 8208; **34**, 1764, 1765, 1766, 3779, 5786, 5787, 5791, 5792; **35**, 1500, 4573
Rees, D. A., **35**, 6341
Rees, M. W., **33**, 7350
ap Rees, T., **33**, 4299
Rees, W. J., **31**, 6420
Reese, G., **35**, 8555, 8556
Reese, R. L., **34**, 7511
Reesinck, J. J. M., **31**, 3506, 3514
Reeve, E., **31**, 4559, 4560; **33**, 1040
Reeve, R. M., **35**, 5286
Reeves, E. L., **31**, 479, 482; **33**, 2670; **34**, 590
Reeves, R. M., **35**, 2572
Refatti, E., **31**, 456, 3870, 4210; **32**, 4426, 4600; **33**, 2735, 4549; **34**, 4489, 6571; **35**, 3100
Rege, R. D., **33**, 6322, 6323, 8280; **34**, 1846
Regenass, L., **31**, 5190
Regenmortel, M. H. V., **33**, 4834
Reggiani, F. **32**, 1027; **33**, 504
Regina, Experimental Farm, Sask., **34**, 266
Regional Research Centre, University of the West Indies, Trinidad, **32**, 5566; **34**, 5669; **35**, 4469
Register, R. O., **32**, 7251
Rehbein, C. A., **31**, 1533, 1535; **32**, 3976, 3998; **34**, 3879, 5850, 7809
Rehm, G., **35**, 4926
Rehm, S., **32**, 7152
Rehnstrøm, F., **31**, 3818; **35**, 3872
Reich, E., **33**, 2225
Reich, H., **33**, 5376; **35**, 799, 5502
Reich, R., **32**, 3478; **33**, 370, 3429, 5708; **35**, 7575, 8443
Reichardt, A., **31**, 6019; **35**, 626, 3007, 5308, 7403
Reichart, G., **35**, 4904
Reichel, L., **31**, 1102
Reichel, M., **32**, 343; **33**, 4454; **34**, 4134; **35**, 5147, 5148, 7185
Reichert, I., **31**, 1300, 3140; **33**, 5998; **34**, 5049; **35**, 8684, 8686
Reid, A., **33**, 7167
Reid, H. B., Jr., **35**, 3323
Reid, R. D., **32**, 436; **34**, 451
Reid, W. J., Jr., **31**, 2343, 6283; **35**, 948, 3340
Reid, W. W., **32**, 1424, 1426; **33**, 7193; **34**, 5308
Reifer, I., **31**, 6640
Reig Feliú, A., **33**, 8028; **35**, 270, 908, 1289, 1917, 7255, 8632
Reijmerink, A., **34**, 2077
Reiling, T. P., **35**, 5738
Reilly, D., **32**, 3330
Reimann-Philipp, R., **32**, 3306
Reimer, F. C., **34**, 331
Reimund, D. A., **32**, 6288; **34**, 2480
Rein, J., **35**, 4622
Reinbothe, H., **33**, 230; **34**, 115
Reinecke, J., **32**, 7103
Reinecke, W., **33**, 5220
Reiners, J. C., **34**, 3250, 5405
Reinert, J., **34**, 75
Reinert, R. A., **33**, 3351, 3352; **34**, 3129
Reines, M., **31**, 297
Reinganum, C., **35**, 3109, 3164, 7530
Reinhardt, H., **35**, 6225
Reinhercs, A., **31**, 5952
Reinhold, J., **31**, 594, 6240; **32**, 4737, 4745, 4769; **33**, 2895; **34**, 720
Reinken, G., **31**, 1966; **32**, 2469; **33**, 2321, 2344, 2376, 2377, 4571; **35**, 408, 409, 7145
Reinking, O. A., **32**, 1888, 3849
Reinking, R. B., **33**, 1614, 1623; **35**, 1901
Reinmuth, E., **31**, 4405
Reis, A. J., **33**, 6197, 8159; **35**, 4529, 6671, 6674
Reis, J. A., **32**, 3875
Reisæter, O., **33**, 5328, 7457; **35**, 3960
Reisch, K. W., **31**, 1180, 1194, 6803; **32**, 3214, 3216; **33**, 5552; **34**, 1183; **35**, 1491
Reisch, W., **33**, 5700; **34**, 7237; **35**, 1534, 8374

eisenauer, H. M., 34, 814, 6812
eith, J. W. S., 34, 2715
eitsema, R. H., 31, 4872
eitsma, J., 32, 4338, 5741; 33, 379
eitz, H. J., 31, 1267, 3138; 32, 3690, 7242; 33, 5947, 5960; 34, 7500, 7523
ejman, A., 31, 208; 35, 2664
ejniak, L., 33, 5123
ejšek, J., 32, 2839
elova, R. N., 35, 4140
elwani, L. L., 34, 2967
emmert, L. F., 31, 1119
emoue, M., 31, 460
émy, P., 32, 225, 2384, 2396, 2399, 2431, 2439; 33, 336, 342, 2231, 4461; 34, 2179, 2528
enard, H. A., 32, 4278
enard, W., 31, 1885; 32, 5811; 34, 216
enaud, M., 32, 2494, 3703; 35, 2801
enaud, P., 31, 5230; 32, 3756
enaud, U., 32, 4079
enauld, D., 31, 1806
endell, J., 32, 2591
enfro, J. R., 35, 5733
enfrow, J. F., 34, 2013
enier, A., 32, 6975, 7030; 34, 7284
enner, U., 35, 8547
enner, W., 33, 5771
enney, A. J., 31, 118; 34, 3025
ennie, P. J., 33, 163
ennison, B. D., 32, 7441; 35, 2110
ennison, R. W., 33, 6763
enoux-Blondeau, H., 31, 4555, 4582
entsch, J., 33, 987
entschler, H., 34, 2099
enwick, G., 33, 96; 34, 3974, 6106
enzoni, G., 33, 7025; 35, 3650
epka, J., 34, 3504, 3505
epstad, K., 34, 4959
eřábek, J., 31, 83
esconich, E. C., 31, 6336; 34, 103
esearch Institute, London, Ontario, 35, 2613
esende, F., 31, 73, 109; 32, 2228, 3337; 35, 3899, 6888
ešetina, A. N., 32, 6447
esetnev, Ja. E., 33, 2273
esnik, M. E., 35, 58
n Rest, J., 34, 751, 882
etan, A. H., 34, 4278; 35, 7600
etief, D. F., 32, 1579
etig, B., 34, 4799
éunion, Centre Technique de la Canne et du Sucre, 31, 1578
euter, F. H., 35, 7916
euter, G., 33, 1454
Reuther, G., 32, 2619; 35, 7, 7403
Reuther, W., 31, 5560; 32, 3633; 33, 1581; 35, 8658
Reutlinger, S., 34, 3351
Reuveni, O., 32, 7312
Revilla M., V. A., 35, 2183
Revue Horticole Suisse, 31, 183
Rey G., J. V., 34, 6796
Reyenga, T. W., 35, 3986
Reyes, A. A., 32, 4927; 33, 3056
Reyes, A. T., 31, 3299
Reyes, L., 34, 1667
de Reyes, L. C., 34, 7628; 35, 4471
Reyes, L. G., 35, 4728
Reyes, T. T., 32, 1927
Reyes E., H., 35, 4476
Reynard, G. B., 31, 4642
Reyno, C. C., 35, 6235
Reynolds, D. A., 34, 2771, 6735
Reynolds, F. B., 31, 4805
Reynolds, H. T., 32, 6500, 6541
Reynolds, H. W., 33, 3854, 7998; 34, 1400, 1530, 3625
Reynolds, J. D., 31, 4504, 4506
Reynolds, J. E., 31, 4201; 32, 2715, 6320; 34, 4504; 35, 707, 1499
Reynolds, J. G., 32, 113
Reynolds, J. J., 31, 953
Reyntens, H., 31, 3922
Reyt, M., 34, 4133
de Rezende, L. O. C., 33, 2733, 5217; 34, 2776; 35, 5661
de Rezende-Pinto, M. C., 35, 7789
van Rhee, J. A., 31, 5849
van Rheede van Oudtshoorn, M. C. B., 34, 1289, 7053; 35, 4149, 6347
Rheinland, Landwirtschafts-kammer, 34, 2143, 6226
Rhines, C. E., 31, 7154
Rhoades, H. L., 31, 1856, 5720; 32, 99, 6907; 33, 3448, 7164; 34, 1093, 2036, 2037; 35, 1312, 1404, 6141
Rhoades, J. W., 35, 2528
Rhoades, M. M., 33, 222
Rhodes, A. M., 34, 2777
Rhodes, P. L., 31, 3245, 3250; 35, 1987
Rhodes, Y. E., Jr., 31, 4579
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Agricultural Research Council, 33, 2200
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Federal Ministry of Agriculture, 31, 3570; 32, 2363; 33, 260, 6661; 34, 1388, 3316; 35, 2626
Rhododendron-Gesellschaft, Bremen, 32, 3362, 6928; 33, 7636; 35, 1467
Rial Alberti, F., 33, 5567
Ribas, W. C., 31, 4120; 33, 3906, 6909
Ribéreau-Gayon, G., 31, 525
Ribéreau-Gayon, P., 35, 668, 3066, 5364, 7455
Ricaud, R., 34, 3843; 35, 8983
Riccelli, M., 35, 4612, 4614
Ricci, —., 31, 3968
Ricci, A., 32, 6093; 33, 2401, 4591
Ricci, C., 31, 5237; 34, 2116
Rice, A. C., 35, 3068
Rice, E. J., 33, 7598; 34, 7132
Rice, E. R., 33, 4117; 34, 3827, 5856; 35, 4673
Ricelli, M., 34, 7753
Rich, A. E., 31, 2225; 32, 1124, 2981, 3150, 5030; 33, 7003; 34, 595, 2720, 2721, 3289, 4638, 7301; 35, 3967, 6203
Rich, C. I., 31, 1666
Rich, S., 31, 2492; 32, 3465, 5300; 33, 2734, 4873; 34, 4552; 35, 2569, 4861, 6931
Richard, H., 31, 5859; 33, 2332, 2336; 34, 2265; 35, 4988, 5101
Richard, J., 31, 2686; 32, 7005; 33, 1361, 7708; 34, 7251
Richard, L., 31, 159
Richards, A. A., 31, 5561
Richards, A. M., 31, 4319; 33, 724, 2233
Richards, A. V., 35, 4762, 4770
Richards, F. J., 33, 52
Richards, G. N., 34, 5361
Richards, J. F., 35, 8547
Richards, M., 35, 1447, 2317
Richards, M. C., 32, 5030
Richards, R. R., 32, 6157
Richards, S. J., 31, 3066; 32, 3641, 3682; 33, 3744, 3777, 7594; 35, 8650
Richardson, A., 32, 113
Richardson, B. D., 33, 323; 34, 317
Richardson, D. L., 31, 5267; 35, 6595
Richardson, H. B., 32, 582, 6422; 33, 599; 35, 1925
Richardson, H. H., 34, 2913
Richardson, H. P., 33, 5167, 7285; 35, 1100, 2481
Richardson, J. L., 33, 3396
Richardson, L. T., 31, 6358
Richardson, N. G., 35, 6341
Richardson, P., 33, 4380, 5197
Richardson, R. W., Jr., 31, 2322
Richardson, T., 35, 5569
Richmond, A. E., 35, 2906, 2907
Richmond, D. V., 32, 6606
Richter, G., 35, 1637
Richter, I., 35, 8548
Richter, J., 33, 637; 34, 2518; 35, 5416
Richter, M., 33, 1962
Richter, P., 32, 3274
Richter, R., 33, 3375
Richter, W., 32, 3334; 33, 2146
Rick, C. M., 32, 6741; 34, 6929
Rickard, S. F., 35, 5701
Ricke, A. A., 34, 3645
Rickert, F., 32, 2858, 3306; 33, 1224
Ricketson, C. L., 31, 4090; 34, 2172, 2405
Rickman, R. W., 35, 5904
Ricks, D. J., 31, 4006
Rico Ballester, M., 32, 6504; 33, 5052; 34, 6957
Riddell, J. A., 32, 5869
Riddle, V. M., 35, 6917
Riddolls, A. W., 31, 2479; 32, 6635
Ridé, M. [M.], 31, 2171, 2172; 33, 6986; 35, 5427
Rider, N. E., 31, 4784; 32, 3472
Ridley, P., 34, 3530
Riebartsch, K., 34, 2091, 6083
Riebl, A., 33, 1194
Riedhart, J. M., 31, 5275; 34, 5681; 35, 4892
Riedl, W., 32, 7174
Rieger, B., 32, 1029
Rieger, R., 34, 6800
Riehl, G., 31, 5065, 6665; 33, 5389, 5556, 5558, 5559; 34, 1172, 3294; 35, 5980, 5987
Riehl, L. A., 32, 3716; 33, 1625; 35, 1895
Riehs, E., 33, 4565; 34, 2271
Rieke, P. E., 34, 4758
Riekels, J. W., 34, 6869
Rieman, W., 32, 4163
Riemens, P. C., 31, 741
Riemenschneider, R. W., 33, 5896
Riepma, P., Kzn., 31, 116; 33, 4083, 4084, 4085, 4086, 8243; 34, 1785; 35, 4642, 6743
Rier, J. P., 33, 6488; 35, 2382
Riera, F., 34, 4181
Ries, S. K., 31, 664, 836, 2640, 2641, 3907, 4669, 4961, 6266; 32, 5089; 33, 975, 1102, 2068, 2444, 5058, 5064, 5317, 6859, 7141, 7441; 34, 345, 910; 35, 7159
Riethus, H., 31, 4558; 33, 7294; 34, 4868; 35, 7914
Rietsema, I., 32, 4481
Rieuf, P., 33, 1532, 6958, 7758
Riffle, J. W., 35, 3893
Riga, A. J., 32, 6589; 35, 2367, 4903
Rigby, F. A., 35, 5990
Rigby, F. L., 32, 5416
Riggan, W. B., 34, 1417, 6724, 7490

Riggenbach, A., **31**, 3386, 7142; **34**, 5819; **35**, 8935
Riggleman, J. D., **35**, 5937
Riggs, R. D., **31**, 2417; **33**, 3443, 4882
Rigitano, A., **35**, 6691
Rigitano, O., **34**, 662; **35**, 691, 5131
de Rigo, H. T., **35**, 3733
Rihireva, G. T., **31**, 5678
Rijkstuinbouwconsulentschap Geldermalsen, **34**, 2367, 6843
van Rijn, P. J., **35**, 6439
Rijven, A. H. G. C., **32**, 3002
Riker, A. J., **31**, 1857; **32**, 6415; **33**, 2771, 3228, 3236; **34**, 6091; **35**, 76, 79, 1109, 2378, 2385, 3200
Rikovski, I., **31**, 6613
Riley, H. P., **31**, 6723
Riley, J. A., **31**, 5774; **32**, 5941
Riley, R. C., **35**, 1272
Riley, T. J., **32**, 2547, 6168
Rilski, I., **33**, 3212
Rimes, G. D., **33**, 726, 4892, 6027
Rimpler, R., **34**, 2102
Rinaldi, L., **31**, 5788
Rincón, D. J., **31**, 3747, 4348; **32**, 1822
Ringel, S. M., **32**, 4798
Ringeling, G., **33**, 6135
Ringlund, K., **31**, 6278
Ringold, S. B., **34**, 5508
Rings, R. W., **33**, 712
Rinkov, A., **31**, 6903
Rinne, R. W., **31**, 986, 987; **32**, 7156
Rinno, G., **35**, 2352
Riollano, A., **31**, 3489; **32**, 3915
Riopel, J. L., **35**, 1975
Ríos, P., **31**, 3734
Ríos-Castaño, D., **31**, 6858; **34**, 1428, 3573; **35**, 1804, 4347, 8682
Ríos Mont, G., **32**, 3863
Ripamonti, A., **31**, 111
Ririe, D., **35**, 5755
Risco, S. H., **31**, 5504; **35**, 4727
Rising, L. W., **31**, 1009
Risley, E. B., **33**, 7206
Risser, G., **33**, 2964; **34**, 2359, 2360, 2361
Ristich, S. S., **32**, 2942
Ritchie, R. M., Jr., **34**, 214; **35**, 2540
Ritslaid, V., **31**, 21; **34**, 1935
Ritter, C. M., **32**, 305, 325, 6199; **34**, 6470, 6471
Ritter, F., **35**, 616, 3031
Ritter, M., **33**, 5457; **34**, 3059; **35**, 176
Ritter, R., **35**, 7183
Ritzert, R. W., **35**, 6912
Riva, E. A. C., **32**, 3652; **35**, 3483
Rivals, P., **32**, 4513, 5520, 5535, 7497; **33**, 2216; **34**, 82, 2429, 2433, 6300; **35**, 2831, 2964
Rivera, J. R., **31**, 3459; **33**, 4139, 6346; **35**, 4724
Rivera-Batlle, C. M., **33**, 5683
Rivera Camarena, J. E., **35**, 1427
Rivera Núñez, J., **34**, 7461
Rivera Reyes, P., **33**, 1543
del Rivero, J. M., **31**, 1329; **34**, 1445, 1597, 7512; **35**, 4353
Rives, M., **32**, 2621; **33**, 557, 6888; **35**, 7371
Rives, R., **35**, 7
Rivett, D. E. A., **34**, 7383
Riviello, M. S.—*see* Sánchez Riviello, M.
Rivnay, E., **32**, 7269
Rivoir, O. R., **35**, 3805
Rivoira, G., **32**, 1099; **34**, 723
Rivoire, R., **34**, 4273
Riza-Zade, R. R., **33**, 5207
Rizk, Z., **34**, 7310
Rizzi, A. D., **31**, 2001, 3972
Rizzotto, N., **31**, 4456; **32**, 2614; **33**, 2645
Rjabčenko, I. M., **33**, 2608
Rjabcev, A. A., **33**, 7710; **35**, 6262
Rjabčun, O. P., **31**, 4136
Rjabkova, N. A., **33**, 2727
Rjabyh, R. S., **34**, 342
Rjadnova, I. M., **31**, 262, 3948, 3963; **32**, 2450; **34**, 2216
Roach, F. A., **31**, 4218; **32**, 6127; **33**, 357, 508, 514, 4695, 6852; **34**, 4377; **35**, 7068, 7363
Roach, W. A., **33**, 776
Roark, B., **32**, 1527, 1528; **35**, 1670
Robakidze, S. M., **33**, 3791, 7968
Robb, D. A., **34**, 2829
Robb, S. M., **34**, 3204; **35**, 1406, 5943
Robb, W. R., **34**, 4822, 6670; **35**, 635
Röbbelen, G., **31**, 4387; **32**, 3238, 3345
Robbins, A. L., **31**, 5618
Robbins, G. E., **32**, 3368
Robbins, J. W., **31**, 3038
Robbins, P. W., **31**, 2866
Robbins, W. A., **31**, 6375; **34**, 4846
Robbins, W. W., **33**, 121
Robeniol, M., **31**, 3439; **34**, 5894
Robert, D. L., **33**, 5649
Robert, P., **33**, 7077
Roberti, D., **34**, 4591; **35**, 3197
Roberts, A. N., **31**, 230; **32**, 3398; **33**, 3478, 5554, 6710; **35**, 2696, 5058, 6098, 6190
Roberts, C. W., **34**, 2358, 7008
Roberts, D. A., **35**, 6284
Roberts, E., **32**, 3326
Roberts, E. A., **33**, 489; **34**, 2350, 6165; **35**, 5216
Roberts, E. A. H., **31**, 5545, 7234; **33**, 4176
Roberts, E. C., **31**, 1152, 5055, 6764, 6769; **33**, 5467; **34**, 5182, 7118; **35**, 1419, 8248
Roberts, F. M., **31**, 1454, 1457, 3330; **32**, 3882, 5649, 7443; **33**, 1778; **34**, 1737, 5765
Roberts, F. S., **32**, 3819
Roberts, G. R., **35**, 2298
Roberts, H. A., **31**, 4367, 4474; **32**, 77, 4898; **34**, 690, 691, 863, 4633; **35**, 3517, 4884, 5560
Roberts, J. B., **31**, 6629; **32**, 1590, 1598, 7168; **33**, 3708, 3968, 5876, 8118; **34**, 1379; **35**, 4292
Roberts, J. R., **31**, 5624
Roberts, L. W., **33**, 117; **34**, 129, 3963
Roberts, M. F., **32**, 648; **34**, 3622, 7371
Roberts, O. C., **32**, 6130, 6201
Roberts, R. H., **33**, 7461
Roberts, R. W., **33**, 359
Roberts, S., **32**, 7167
Roberts, W. W., **35**, 3204
Robertson, A. G., **35**, 4028, 6259
Robertson, G., **34**, 6179
Robertson, G. W., **31**, 1879, 2683, 3647
Robertson, J. A., **31**, 4614
Robertson, J. S., **32**, 5680; **33**, 4052
Robertson, R. L., **34**, 2488
Robertson, R. M., **32**, 3650
Robertson, R. N., **32**, 6624; **33**, 7931; **34**, 4084
Robertson, R. S., Jr., **32**, 933, 4884; **33**, 2996
Robertson, W. F., **33**, 4629
Robertson, W. K., **31**, 469
Robin, A., **31**, 6935
Robin, F., **31**, 5902
Robin, J., **32**, 7352
Robins, J. S., **33**, 868
Robinson, A. G., **31**, 703; **32**, 967
Robinson, B., **31**, 1829; **34**, 5417, 5418
Robinson, B. J., **33**, 4622
Robinson, D. B., **32**, 849
Robinson, D. W., **31**, 4092, 4093; **32**, 497; **33**, 2545, 6873; **34**, 469, 481, 482, 4093; **35**, 2985, 5251
Robinson, E. L., **32**, 2073; **34**, 5928
Robinson, F. A., **31**, 5165; **32**, 1713; **34**, 1492
Robinson, F. E., **34**, 7816, 7817, 7819; **35**, 2195, 4692
Robinson, G. W., **31**, 5562
Robinson, J. A., **32**, 6815
Robinson, J. B. D., **31**, 3320, 3322; **32**, 1638, 1918, 1925, 7421, 7430, 7432, 7435; **33**, 6164, 6182; **34**, 1724, 7678, 7679; **35**, 4515, 4545
Robinson, J. R., **31**, 720; **32**, 4117
Robinson, L. A., **33**, 1873; **35**, 2209
Robinson, M. B., **32**, 2257
Robinson, P., **34**, 5339
Robinson, P. E., **34**, 5947
Robinson, P. W., **35**, 4464
Robinson, R. A., **32**, 6837, 6934; **33**, 5273, 5879, 7468
Robinson, R. H., **32**, 2095
Robinson, R. W., **33**, 7213; **34**, 3064
Robinson, T., **34**, 1395; **35**, 6427
Robinson, W. B., **33**, 3270; **35**, 1055
Roborgh, R. H. J., **32**, 1586; **33**, 5856; **34**, 7427, 7428
Robson, J., **31**, 1310, 4978; **32**, 5480
Robson, J. W., **33**, 8084
Roburn, J., **32**, 2288
Robyns, W., **33**, 225
Rocco, D. M., **35**, 7651
Rocha, J. L. V., **32**, 3859; **35**, 1752, 6423, 6428
Rocha, J. de M., **31**, 5351
Rocha de Almeida, J., **33**, 8279
de la Rocha G., G., **31**, 320, 3869, 5117, 5227; **32**, 2470; **33**, 2213, 3739; **34**, 1631
Roché, B., **31**, 383; **33**, 526, 5102
de la Roche, G., **31**, 1177
Roche, H. W., **35**, 8045
Rochecouste, E., **31**, 3418, 5451; **32**, 3953; **34**, 1832, 3833, 3834, 5861; **35**, 4660, 8946, 8971
Rochette, P., **31**, 3086
Rochmis, P. G., **35**, 2435
Rochow, W. F., **35**, 1081
Rock, G. C., **32**, 747
Rock, R. C., **31**, 5208; **35**, 6463
Rockland, L. B., **31**, 4192; **35**, 3097
Rod, P., **34**, 2709; **35**, 5102
Rodda, B. A. T., **33**, 3540, 3547
Rode, H., **35**, 6101
Rodebaugh, J., **33**, 7499
Rodenberg, S. D., **31**, 1131
Rodenburg, C. M., **31**, 4621; **32**, 3007, 6638; **33**, 7348; **34**, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2916, 2950, 2951, 4929; **35**, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3615, 3616, 5748, 5749, 5752, 7885, 7888, 7951
Roderbourg, J., **35**, 2517, 3534

Rodeyns, A., **34**, 2107
Rodigin, M. N., **33**, 2961
Rodin, M. N., **34**, 6703; **35**, 3315
Rodina, N. I., **35**, 6386
Rodionov, V. S., **34**, 5037; **35**, 5886
Rodionova, N. A., **34**, 5575; **35**, 148
Rodkiewicz, B., **35**, 1384
Rodney, D. R., **32**, 5462; **33**, 1588; **35**, 1822
Rodnikov, N. P., **34**, 6734; **35**, 5636
Rodrigo, P. A., **31**, 3286; **33**, 2210, 3909, 5182; **34**, 7655; **35**, 2010
Rodrigue, S. J., **34**, 7813
Rodrigues, A., **32**, 2639; **33**, 571; **35**, 3003
Rodrigues, C. J., Jr., **31**, 5344; **32**, 3885
Rodrigues, J., **31**, 6849; **34**, 5632
Rodrigues Pereira, A. S., **32**, 3297; **33**, 1211; **35**, 3840
Rodríguez, D. S., **32**, 3652; **34**, 5583
Rodriguez, E., **35**, 5645
Rodríguez, E. A., **33**, 1658
Rodríguez, J. F., **35**, 8763
Rodriguez, J. G., **31**, 3769, 3770; **32**, 1316, 4657; **33**, 735
Rodríguez, O., **31**, 5143; **32**, 1680, 3699, 3705, 5449; **33**, 7953; **35**, 1803, 4351, 4352, 8714
Rodriguez, R. A., **32**, 4856; **34**, 7689
Rodríguez, R. M., **35**, 8816
Rodriguez, S. B., **33**, 6976
Rodríguez, S. J., **33**, 4004; **35**, 4548
Rodriguez Diaz, F., **32**, 5493
Rodriguez J., M., **35**, 5761
Rodriguez Landaeta, A., **31**, 2607; **34**, 5782
Rodríguez M., R. A., **32**, 5071; **35**, 2097
Rodríguez Matía, E., **33**, 3712
Rodríguez Meneses, R., **35**, 3623
Rodríguez Prada, M., **34**, 7582
Rodríguez Pujol, A., **35**, 6513
Rodríguez Z., E., **31**, 6235; **34**, 2919
Rodriquez, D. W., **32**, 5636
Roe, D., **32**, 2126
Roe, M. J., **31**, 5096
Roebuck, J., **33**, 2907
Roehrich, R., **32**, 2804; **33**, 7076
Roeleveld, B., **35**, 46
Roelofsen, B., **31**, 2101, 2107; **32**, 435; **33**, 525, 4674; **34**, 4375; **35**, 5237
Roelofsen, P. A., **31**, 3551
Roemer, K., **31**, 6223; **32**, 4392; **34**, 2176; **35**, 428, 475
Roer, L., **31**, 2071
Roer, P., **31**, 3817, 5773; **35**, 7003
Roessing, C., **31**, 5131; **33**, 7946
Roessler, E. B., **34**, 555
Roeven, P. J. W., **34**, 6435
Rofail, F., **35**, 6520, 6524
Rogačev, V. L., **31**, 4687; **33**, 2913
Rogačeva, A. Ja., **34**, 98; **35**, 2405, 3375
Rogalev, I. E., **33**, 1055
Rogers, B. J., **35**, 4707
Rogers, B. L., **32**, 421, 2461; **33**, 2417
Rogers, H., **33**, 1634, 6811
Rogers, I. S., **31**, 785, 2579, 4346, 4524; **33**, 1070, 5257; **34**, 3071; **35**, 957, 973, 3386
Rogers, J. A., Jr., **33**, 7845
Rogers, J. D., **32**, 5275
Rogers, M. J., **35**, 8377
Rogers, M. N., **31**, 3050; **33**, 7503; **34**, 1011, 1026, 3113, 3151, 3152, 5141; **35**, 1303
Rogers, P. C., **33**, 6858, 7388
Rogers, W. S., **31**, 3866, 3896; **32**, 265, 2430, 4279, 6103; **33**, 351, 2133, 4359; **34**, 4046, 4108, 4254; **35**, 9, 5480
Rogerson, C. T., **31**, 2957
Roghani, M. S., **35**, 541
Rognerud, B., **31**, 32
Rogozinska, J. H., **35**, 7862
Rohan, T. A., **31**, 3276; **34**, 1675, 1676; **35**, 4482
Rohde, R. A., **33**, 5315; **34**, 869
Rohloff, I., **31**, 735, 5617; **33**, 5161; **34**, 839, 6792; **35**, 1098
Rohrbaugh, P. W., **34**, 5548
Röhrig, P. E., **31**, 1577, 5422, 5501; **33**, 1861, 1910
Roig, F. M., **35**, 4681
Roig Valero, A. R., **33**, 3191; **34**, 903
Roistacher, C. N., **31**, 6933; **32**, 1664, 5445, 5446; **34**, 1504, 3614, 3616
Rojas, B. A., **34**, 5883, 5897, 6014
Rojas Mendoza, P., **32**, 7333
Rojecka, N., **32**, 5362
Rokosová, K., **32**, 1194
Roktanên, Ž. L., **34**, 920
Roland, G., **35**, 1079
Roldán, J., **33**, 6429
Rolfe, S. W. H., **35**, 3342
Rolin, P., **32**, 4390; **33**, 294
Roll-Hansen, J., **31**, 6476; **32**, 69, 1033, 1079; **34**, 6947; **35**, 3599, 8034
Rolleston, F., **32**, 2053
Rollins, H. A., Jr., **32**, 359, 2828, 6048, 6106; **33**, 2299
Rolls, J. M., **35**, 2895
Rolston, L. H., **33**, 7175; **34**, 3229
Rom, P., **34**, 7353
Rom, R. C., **31**, 374, 2043, 4010, 5856; **32**, 4413; **33**, 2351, 2496, 4692; **34**, 4159, 4203; **35**, 7097, 7164
Román, J., **32**, 2081, 3990; **33**, 5312; **34**, 6987, 7760, 7842
Roman, T., **32**, 6995, 7025; **33**, 5605, 5634
Romančuk, M. N., **32**, 5261
Romanenko, N. N., **35**, 7380
Romanević, B. V., **33**, 709
Romani, R. J., **31**, 3808; **33**, 455, 1561, 2065, 2066, 2435; **34**, 4313; **35**, 2845, 2851, 7258, 7261
Romanko, R. R., **33**, 3702; **34**, 5469; **35**, 4264, 6408, 6409
Romano, F., **35**, 252
Romanovskaja, O. I., **34**, 4231
Romanowski, R. D., **33**, 5112
Romanowski, R. R., Jr., **33**, 964; **34**, 3026
Romaško, I. S., **32**, 2617
Romberger, J. A., **35**, 90
Romeike, A., **31**, 4829
Römer, L., **35**, 1416
Romero Castañedo, R., **32**, 4034; **33**, 6618
Römisch, H., **32**, 3550
Romisondo, P., **34**, 574, 2478, 2479
Romney, D. H., **33**, 6160; **34**, 5727; **35**, 4510, 6653
Romney, E. M., **31**, 3662; **32**, 4868
Romo, J., **32**, 3539
Romo de Vivar, A., **32**, 3539
Romshe, F. A., **33**, 4962
Ronchaine, J., **31**, 6961; **33**, 2826, 6481
Rondanelli, R., **35**, 8508
Ron Pedrique, A., **31**, 7046
Roodenburg, J. W. M., **31**, 4055
Rook, A., **35**, 8193
Rooke, E. A., **35**, 2885
van Roon, E., **34**, 1959; **35**, 4117
Roorda van Eysinga, J. P. N. L., **31**, 2355, 5862, 6367; **32**, 2848, 3015, 6645; **33**, 29, 927, 3077, 6459; **34**, 1958
Roosje, G. S., **31**, 2219, 6132; **32**, 637; **33**, 649, 2416, 2702, 4331, 4853, 7000; **34**, 2536, 4534
Root, G. A., **31**, 4175
Rooth, P. D., **32**, 2032
Rootsi, N., **31**, 4039; **33**, 2429, 4522, 7157; **35**, 5183
de Rooy, M., **33**, 3416; **34**, 3188, 3210; **35**, 3878, 8228, 8230
Roper, L., **31**, 5563
de Ropp, R. S., **31**, 4887
Rorison, I. H., **35**, 4905
Rosa, J., **32**, 6119
Rosa, M., **32**, 5265
del Rosario, M. S., **33**, 1739, 3909, 5670
Rosati, P., **35**, 6982
Roscoe, C. W., **31**, 951
Rose, B. B., **34**, 4624
Rose, C. W., **35**, 4914
Rose, E. L., **35**, 3741
Rose, G. J., **33**, 268
Rose, S. A., **31**, 6822
Rose, T. H., **33**, 906
Rosecrans, J. A., **32**, 1549
Rosedale, D. O., **32**, 1755; **33**, 1626, 6010
Rosemaund Experimental Husbandry Farm, **32**, 176
Rosen, D., **35**, 4428, 8713
von Rosen, H., **32**, 6402; **33**, 7051
Rosen, H. R., **31**, 2994
Rosen, L. A., **33**, 22, 96, 6497, 6498; **34**, 3974
Rosen, W. G., **32**, 2258; **34**, 5160; **35**, 3843, 6877
Rosenau, W. A., **35**, 3949
Rosenberg, D. Y., **32**, 656
Rosenberg, N. J., **31**, 1878; **32**, 927, 4866; **35**, 2574
Rosenberg, R., **35**, 4361
Rosenberger, S. E., **33**, 7099
Rosenkranz, E., **35**, 3500
Rosenquist, E. A., **31**, 7137; **32**, 5678
Rosenthal, C., **32**, 5000; **33**, 5451
Rosewarne Experimental Horticulture Station, **31**, 3597; **32**, 177; **33**, 253, 6653; **35**, 2614
Rosi, M., **33**, 271
Rosillo, M. A., **32**, 3652; **35**, 1893
Rösler, L., **33**, 5227; **35**, 5820
Rosman, R., **35**, 2531
Rosmus, J., **33**, 171
Ross, A. F., **32**, 5319; **35**, 3438, 4075
Ross, C., **35**, 4870
Ross, C. W., **31**, 1695
Ross, E., **31**, 3298, 5377
Ross, H. F., **32**, 1463
Ross, I. J., **34**, 3416
Ross, J. M., **31**, 7121; **33**, 1829; **34**, 1927, 4062
Ross, M. A., **35**, 1958
Ross, N., **32**, 369; **33**, 413
Ross, P. J., **35**, 220
Ross, R. C., **33**, 5275
Ross, R. G., **31**, 352, 2311; **32**, 650, 655, 2735, 6362, 6363, 6467; **33**, 2707; **34**, 2636; **35**, 755, 848
Ross, W. J., **33**, 7829
Rosseels, J., **32**, 3220; **33**, 3420
Rosselet, F., **33**, 3804; **34**, 5556
Rosser, J., **32**, 2056
Rosser, W. R., **33**, 816

Rossetti, V., **31**, 5120, 6887, 6909; **32**, 5443, 5647; **33**, 3832, 6003, 7983; **34**, 1503, 7536, 7537; **35**, 6496
Rossi, A. W., **35**, 560, 561
Rossi, G., **31**, 1772, 1820
Rossi, M., **34**, 1409
Rossi, S., **33**, 306
Rossini, M. P. F., **33**, 279
Rossini, P., **31**, 4254; **32**, 6392; **35**, 5515
Rosso, S. W., **34**, 7157
Rossouw, D. J., **34**, 1505, 7313; **35**, 4107, 8436
Rossouw, P. C., **35**, 2772
Rostos, G. M., **33**, 473
Rostron, H., **35**, 6259
Roşu, F., **33**, 6714; **34**, 6294; **35**, 7119
Rota, P., **32**, 709
Rotem, J., **31**, 6977; **32**, 3812; **33**, 1699, 1700; **34**, 5049
Roth, G., **34**, 1574, 1586; **35**, 4336, 8797, 8997
Roth, H., **34**, 2913
Roth, H. E., **31**, 3421
Roth, I., **33**, 7514
Roth, L., **33**, 4310
Rothamsted Experimental Station, **31**, 5585; **32**, 5975; **33**, 6654; **34**, 6234; **35**, 7046
Rothenbach, E., **31**, 6635
Rothenberger, R. R., **35**, 8143
Rothenburger, W., **34**, 7011; **35**, 1286, 3829, 8209
Rothkirch, H., **32**, 1887
Rothmaler, W., **32**, 4790
de Rothschild, E., **35**, 3850
Rothwell, A., **35**, 1497
Rothwell, J. B., **32**, 3144; **33**, 943; **34**, 4896; **35**, 2349, 5787
Rotini, O. T., **32**, 1789; **33**, 105, 2010, 8070; **34**, 4458; **35**, 7420
Rotrekl, B., **35**, 6857
Rottová, M., **34**, 1937
Rouillard, G., **31**, 3425; **34**, 7792; **35**, 4660
Roulon, F., **33**, 2239
Roumi, M., **34**, 5078
Round, E. V., **32**, 2054
Round, K. M., **31**, 647; **32**, 4974, 6545; **33**, 1171
Rousanov, F. N., **33**, 3509
Rouse, A. H., **32**, 1775; **33**, 8015, 8016; **34**, 7508
Rouse, P., **34**, 3229
Rousi, A., **33**, 6864; **35**, 356, 5288, 7329
Rousse, M., **33**, 4875
Roussel, C., **35**, 4988
Roussinov, K., **34**, 7363; **35**, 1656
Routchenko, W., **34**, 4866
Roux, A., **33**, 3032, 3033
Roux, D. G., **31**, 6655; **32**, 5428, 5429; **33**, 1443, 5900, 7923
Roux, E. R., **35**, 1782
le Roux, F. H., **31**, 6916; **35**, 8659
le Roux, J. C., **32**, 594, 2686; **35**, 689
Roux, L., **32**, 5196; **33**, 7397; **34**, 5040; **35**, 3688
le Roux, M. S., **31**, 2130, 2143; **33**, 555, 572, 2593, 2810; **34**, 4448; **35**, 606
Rouzaud, H., **33**, 4103
Rovira, A. D., **31**, 3699, 6466, 6467; **32**, 3149; **34**, 3017
Rovskij, V. M., **33**, 2643
Row, L. R., **32**, 1510, 1518, 1778, 7146; **33**, 3831; **34**, 1560; **35**, 6452, 8787
Row, V. V., **31**, 1182, 4661
Rowan, K. S., **32**, 2933
Rowbotham, J. C., **35**, 2862
Rowe, A. H., **31**, 2162, 6000
Rowe, G. E., **33**, 1346
Rowe, J. W. F., **35**, 4514
Rowe, R. N., **31**, 1933
Rowe-Dutton, P., **31**, 3634
Rowell, K. M., **34**, 3646
Rowell, P. T., **33**, 2639
Rowland, N. W., **32**, 5878
Rowland, R. L., **33**, 5649
Rowlands, D. G., **32**, 130; **33**, 3018; **34**, 2836, 4649, 7356; **35**, 7, 1058
Rowley, G. D., **32**, 1277, 1278, 6903
Roy, A. B., **33**, 5845
Roy, A. C., **33**, 5768; **34**, 1318
Roy, A. K., **33**, 1440; **35**, 988
Roy, P.-O., **31**, 228, 1924
Roy, R. S., **31**, 5364; **34**, 7741
Roy, S. K., **31**, 1623; **32**, 1533
Royal Horticultural Society, **31**, 2950, 2959, 3052, 6779; **32**, 3300, 3308, 3361; **33**, 3385, 3396, 3468; **34**, 3180, 3187, 3269; **35**, 3841, 3850, 3927, 8217
Royal Society of New Zealand, **35**, 2317
Roychoudhury, R., **33**, 6161; **34**, 6134
Royo-Iranzo, J., **33**, 3881; **34**, 7570
Royston, R., **32**, 2379
Roza, M., **31**, 4728
Rozanova, M. A., **35**, 534
Różański, J., **32**, 5253
Roždestvenskij, V. I., **35**, 6958
Rozov, N. F., **34**, 2757
Rozsnyai, J., **34**, 589
Rozumilowski, V., **35**, 8176
Różycki, E., **32**, 7086
Ruano, M. A., **34**, 5989, 5997
Rubber Fund Board of North Borneo, **34**, 5814
Rubber Research Institute of Ceylon, **31**, 1514, 3371; **32**, 2007; **33**, 4064, 6269; **34**, 5813, 5824; **35**, 4633
Rubber Research Institute of Malaya, **31**, 1502, 3370, 7117; **32**, 3924, 7482, 7483, 7484, 7485, 7486, 7487, 7488; **33**, 4063, 6263, 6264, 6275, 8234, 8236, 8237, 8238, 8244, 8249; **34**, 3797, 3807, 5815, 5816, 5817, 5820, 5822, 7767, 7776, 7777, 7779, 7780; **35**, 2164, 2171, 4634, 4636, 4637, 4638, 4639, 6745, 6746, 6747, 8925, 8926, 8934, 8936
Rubcova, V. V., **34**, 6484
Rubel, R., **33**, 5910
Rubenstein, D., **31**, 144
Rúbia, A. C., **34**, 355; **35**, 7128
Rubin, A., **35**, 8709
Rubin, B. A., **31**, 638, 3672; **32**, 4092; **33**, 2028, 5033; **34**, 111, 1984, 4675, 4676; **35**, 126, 936, 983, 3390
Rubin, H. L., **35**, 4804
Rubin, S. M., **31**, 5855
Rubin, S. S., **31**, 5846; **32**, 6065; **33**, 6748; **34**, 2247
Rubinstein, B., **33**, 872, 2051, 6512; **34**, 125; **35**, 2416, 2426
Rubinstein, J. H., **35**, 3722
Rubio, F., **31**, 7040
Rubis, D. D., **31**, 1030
Ruck, J. A., **34**, 2089
Rückheim, B., **32**, 3342
Rucklidge, T. E., **33**, 7296
Rudakov, O. L., **32**, 6314
Rudavskij, V. P., **34**, 6141
Ruddat, M., **35**, 6165, 6913
Rüdel, M., **32**, 2644, 4604
von Ruden, D. A., **33**, 2676
Rudenko, F. E., **35**, 3867
Rudenko, S. T., **33**, 4482
Rudić, M., **32**, 2419
Rudjak, N. I., **31**, 6021
Rudkovskij, G. P., **33**, 311
Rudloff, C. F., **31**, 2113; **32**, 483; **33**, 420
von Rudloff, E., **32**, 6963; **33**, 7859; **34**, 3490; **35**, 6397
Rudolph, K., **34**, 4772; **35**, 1031, 7811
Rudolph, V. J., **34**, 3263
Ruehle, G. D., **31**, 1222; **32**, 1641, 1948, 7257; **33**, 7930; **35**, 4592
Ruer, P., **34**, 5788, 7749; **35**, 2138
Ruf, L. V., **32**, 550
Ruf, R. H., **31**, 6390
Ruf, R. H., Jr., **33**, 1299; **35**, 234
Rufelt, H., **31**, 7273; **34**, 3977
Ruffaldi, G. B., **32**, 346; **33**, 8063
Ruffinelli, A., **32**, 5652
Ruge, U., **31**, 84; **34**, 3298
Ruggieri, G., **31**, 5169; **32**, 7214
Ruggiero, R. A., **34**, 338
Ruhland, W., **31**, 1643, 3552; **32**, 2218; **33**, 2020; **35**, 4854
Rui, D., **31**, 485, 6126; **32**, 1440, 5808; **33**, 2079, 2735, 4520; **34**, 4142, 5335, 6187; **35**, 743
Ruinard, J., **31**, 6992, 6993; **32**, 1868, 1869; **33**, 3956, 3958, 6131; **34**, 1663, 5695, 7620
Ruinen, J., **32**, 2168
Ruissen, J., **31**, 2092, 2111; **32**, 438, 454, 492, 4491; **33**, 4724
de Ruiter, D., **33**, 3087; **34**, 4951
de Ruiter, J., **33**, 6438
Ruiz-Amil, M., **31**, 99, 100
Ruiz de Assin, A., **32**, 3109
Ruiz Fornells, R., **33**, 859
Ruiz Leal, A., **32**, 3536
Rukmini, C., **32**, 7146
Ruman, V. S., **31**, 6959
Rumbeke-Beitem, Westvlaamse Proeftuin, **31**, 195, 3830; **32**, 2378
Rumi, C. P., **31**, 2362, 3706; **33**, 4239
Rumsey, A. E., **34**, 906
Runeckles, V. C., **32**, 5297, 7040, 7046; **33**, 5658, 7723; **34**, 1233, 3377
Runge, G. F., Jr., **31**, 3016
Runge, P., **32**, 5699
Runge, R. E., **33**, 1262
Rünger, W., **31**, 2927, 2928, 6718, 6777; **32**, 1259, 3258; **33**, 1145, 1249, 3449, 3454; **34**, 7082; **35**, 94, 3738
Rungs, C. E. E., **33**, 7765
Runkova, L. V., **31**, 4460; **35**, 23, 8330
Runner, M. H., **32**, 783, 6477; **33**, 7104; **34**, 4961; **35**, 7635
Rupajs, A. A., **31**, 4284
Ruppel, E. G., **35**, 1739, 3497, 8486, 8613
Rupprecht, H., **32**, 2202, 5221; **33**, 1273, 3490; **34**, 1136, 3288, 7179
Rusaniwskyj, W., **31**, 4771
Rusanov, B. G., **32**, 834
Rusanov, F. N., **34**, 7061
Rusanov, N. F., **35**, 8336
Rusanova, N. V., **33**, 2050
Rusek, Z., **31**, 5875
Rushdi, M. H. K., **34**, 5955
Rushton, M. P., **33**, 6144
Rusiašvili, I. L., **33**, 2759
Rusnac, D., **31**, 4155
Russ, K., **31**, 568; **32**, 2797, 6420; **34**, 2610; **35**, 5493, 5496
Russell, E. E., **33**, 1592
Russell, E. W., **32**, 4206
Russell, G. C., **33**, 756

ussell, J. A., 35, 4693
ussell, J. H., 33, 4716; 34, 146; 35, 159, 857
ussell, L. M., 33, 3858
ussell, R. L., 32, 2691
ussell, T. A., 35, 4241
ussell, T. S., 32, 383, 3293; 35, 8214, 8215
usso, F., 31, 1244, 1260; 33, 6000, 7982
usso, G., 31, 1325; 32, 1799, 3184, 3761, 3762; 33, 6073, 8065; 34, 652, 3667; 35, 7585, 8773, 8774
usso, M., 35, 5894
ust, D. J., 33, 1794; 34, 664
ust, K., 33, 698
ustagi, P. N., 35, 1433
usu, E., 34, 4134, 6303
usu, Elena, 34, 6303
usu, F., 31, 4155; 32, 4535; 34, 6534; 35, 7134
uszkiewicz, W., 33, 3532
uszkowska, M., 32, 3139
utherford, W. M., 31, 4673; 33, 6743; 34, 4251, 4386
uthner, O., 35, 6995
utilio Aguilera, J., 34, 1740; 35, 2076
utkowska, W., 35, 4193
utkowska, Z., 35, 3698
utkowski, A., 35, 8323
utledge, R. W., 31, 3120
uttkay, A., 34, 1364
utzen, A., 34, 7019
uveda, E. A., 34, 5516, 7391
uyssen, —., 31, 173
uzinov, P. G., 35, 886, 904
učev, V. P., 34, 209
yan, E. W., 35, 7713
yan, G. F., 31, 5175, 6849; 32, 1727, 6037; 34, 3584; 35, 1826, 8655
yan, T. M., 31, 5144; 32, 1700, 7237; 33, 1595, 3803; 34, 5559
ybáček, V., 32, 3586; 33, 5866
ybakov, A. A., 33, 416, 4755; 34, 353
ybář, E., 31, 5638
ybin, V. A., 34, 6274
ybin, W. A., 33, 2250
ycroft, H. B., 34, 962; 35, 3994
ydén, K., 32, 5345; 35, 985
yder, E. J., 32, 4931; 33, 3066; 34, 4819; 35, 1097
yder, H. W., 35, 7710
ydrich, D. J., 35, 5733
ygg, G. L., 33, 1640; 34, 3641; 35, 1915, 6567
ygg, T., 31, 4599; 32, 6542
yker, T. C., 31, 4327
ylska, T., 31, 1740
ymaševskaja, R. S., 35, 7567
yndin, S. D., 33, 2371
yndina, T. I., 34, 6672
yter, A., 35, 2468
Ryugo, K., 32, 4395; 33, 2433, 4627; 34, 4486; 35, 483, 5186
Ryža, V. K., 32, 4548
Ryžkov, V. L., 34, 1245; 35, 1365
Rzanova, T. B., 32, 5841

S—, G., 32, 1681
S—, K. R., 34, 1931
S—, S., 34, 50
S—, V., 34, 1803
Saad, A. T., 35, 2384
Saad, M., 34, 4644
Saad, O., 35, 4536, 4541
Saakjan, R. G., 33, 2580; 35, 3055
Saakov [Saakow], S. G., 31, 6789; 34, 7455
Saakov, V. S., 35, 6869
Saaltink, G. J., 35, 3713, 8237
Saanichton Experimental Farm, B.C., 32, 178; 34, 4114
Saarivirta, M., 35, 1110, 3538
Saavedra O., E., 34, 6328
Saba, F., 32, 102
Sabala, E., 34, 18
Sabanayagam, J. V., 31, 7228; 32, 7552; 33, 1931, 1932
Šabanov, D., 34, 1234; 35, 4020
Šabanov, F., 34, 1203
Šabanova, M. P., 33, 4314
Sabella, J. J., 32, 4
Šabel'skaja, E. F., 34, 6102
Saber, A. H., 32, 5371; 34, 7381; 35, 6359
Sabet, K. A., 34, 2780
Sabetay, S., 33, 3881
Sabharwal, H. S., 32, 4904; 35, 6462
Sabo, N. P., 33, 4915
Saboya, Y., 35, 6264
Sabramanian, S. S., 32, 6956
Sabry, Z. I., 35, 274
Saburov, N. V., 35, 3315
Sacantanis, K. B., 32, 3759
Saccardo, F., 34, 4482
Saccas, A. M., 31, 1513
Sacchetti, M., 35, 6399
Sacco, L., 34, 6187; 35, 6982
Sacco, T., 31, 4867, 4875, 4878, 5125, 5218; 35, 6396
Sachar, R. C., 33, 3452
Sachdeva, S., 31, 6565
Sachdeva, U., 34, 1069
Sacher, J. A., 31, 5690; 32, 2252, 4107; 33, 1708, 4273, 8305; 34, 5933, 6000; 35, 2445
Sachl, J., 32, 3585; 34, 7431; 35, 6405
Sachs, R. M., 31, 2902, 3028; 33, 116, 3505, 5343; 34, 1003, 3964; 35, 359, 1496, 1504, 7024
Sachs, T., 34, 4000; 35, 2388
Sacklin, J. A., 32, 439
Sackston, W. E., 31, 6650; 35, 2479
Sacreas, H., 35, 8578
Sacyperova, I. F., 33, 1435
Sadamori, S., 32, 297, 350; 34, 2287, 4152, 4497; 35, 458, 697
Sadasivan, T. S., 31, 7273
Saddik, K., 34, 6082
Saddik, S., 35, 5665
Sadeh, Z., 34, 4450
Sadik, S., 32, 6529; 35, 240
Sadler, W. W., 31, 2713
Šadmanov, R. K., 35, 5793
Sadoux, F. L., 32, 5613
Sadowski, W., 33, 3533
Šadrin, A. P., 33, 2126
Sadyhov, D. M., 35, 1270
Sadyrin, N. A., 35, 3723
Saeki, T., 34, 2129
Saenko, G. N., 31, 3677
Šafeev, N. G., 35, 1692
Safford, L., 32, 1269
Safina, G., 33, 3882
Safonov, V. I., 34, 4059
Safonova, M. P., 34, 4059
Sagajdak, I. N., 31, 6413; 34, 2995, 6974
Sagar, G., 34, 5980
Sagar, N., 31, 3389
Sagarik, R., 33, 5478
Sagawa, Y., 31, 1072; 33, 3313
Sagen, J. E., 32, 2748
Sager, W., 35, 3958, 8322
Saggers, D. T., 33, 875
Saghir, A.-R., 32, 3056; 35, 1147, 1148, 3578
Sági, F., 31, 393, 753, 3688; 34, 4387; 35, 2975, 7345
Šaginjan, I. L., 35, 6260
Saha, J. C., 33, 3651
Saha, S. B., 31, 6388
Saharanpur Horticultural Research Institute, 32, 2371, 2372; 33, 262
Saharova, O. V., 35, 53
Sahasranaman, K. N., 32, 1051, 1886; 33, 3978, 8127, 8137
Sahi, R. D., 32, 7505
Sahlström, H., 31, 3841; 32, 2536
Šahov, A. A., 31, 3671; 32, 5848; 34, 110; 35, 7731
Šahova, G. I., 32, 3285; 35, 8329
Sahulka, J., 32, 4343; 33, 2348, 2349, 4553; 35, 7213
Said, M. [M.], 31, 5175; 34, 3571; 35, 3613, 4132, 4133, 6342, 8625
Saidak, W. J., 32, 4755, 5043; 33, 4973, 5358, 6743, 6846, 7330; 34, 2669
Saini, R. S., 35, 8162
Saini, S. S., 33, 1877; 34, 1845
Sainsbury, G. F., 32, 6147; 33, 2058, 4647
St. Angelo, A. J., 31, 2857; 35, 4305
de St. Antoine, J. D. de R., 35, 4660
St. Vincent Department of Agriculture, 31, 1671; 32, 201, 2373, 5983; 33, 6667; 34, 284
Ste-Marie, C. E., 34, 2373
Saito, C., 31, 5035
Saitō, K., 32, 5180; 33, 3568
Saito, T., 32, 896, 897, 2922, 6522; 33, 2514, 7406; 34, 3002, 3016; 35, 965, 1224, 5637
Saito, Y., 33, 4060; 34, 3589; 35, 8637, 8661
Sáiz del Río, J. F., 32, 1917; 33, 1768; 35, 4554
Saja. F., 33, 554
Sajanova, V. V., 35, 1053, 4814
Šajdorov, Ju. I., 34, 6088
Šajdurov, V. S., 33, 7149
Šajkin, V. G., 31, 5972
Sajnani, B. T., 32, 1403; 33, 1357, 5606; 34, 1219, 3358; 35, 4038, 4042
Sajonas, R. S., 33, 3909
Šajtan, I. M., 35, 7233
Sajtburhanov, Š. R., 32, 3059
Sakaguchi, T., 35, 5682
Sakai, A., 31, 3623, 5021; 32, 2169; 34, 3917, 3918; 35, 381, 449
Sakai, K., 34, 3500
Sakai, K. I., 31, 5305; 32, 1874, 1875
Sakai, S., 31, 1612; 32, 5765
Sakamoto, H., 33, 2632, 6929, 7974; 34, 1456, 1457
Sakamoto, T., 31, 1263; 32, 5461; 33, 3801, 5954, 7955; 35, 1838, 6481, 8649
Sakamoto, Y., 33, 6412, 7623
Sakanishi, Y., 33, 3413, 3481; 35, 6112
Sakimura, K., 32, 1121; 33, 7423
Sakiyama, R., 35, 1275, 5533
Säkö, J., 31, 1923, 5847, 5912; 32, 280; 33, 476; 35, 7299
Sakr, S., 34, 6753
Saksena, G. K., 34, 6072
Saksena, H. K., 31, 2908; 33, 6531; 35, 3473
Sakurai, H., 35, 1397
Sakurai, T., 35, 6229
Šakurov, I. F., 31, 2680
Sakvarelidze, N. A., 35, 6293
Sala-Escolies, E., 32, 4558
Sala Gomes, J. M., 34, 7570
Saladin, M., 34, 2616, 2617
Salah, Y. A., 31, 324
Salama, E. A., 35, 3464
Salama, S. A., 33, 886, 887
Salama, S. B., 31, 6863, 6939; 34, 4644, 5634
Salanki, A. S., 35, 8603

Salas, [J.] A., 33, 1723, 6143; 34, 5709, 5717, 7690
Salas, L. A., 32, 1932
Salazar [T.], J., 31, 3169; 32, 7271
Sale, P. J. M., 31, 3711; 35, 888, 1093, 3519
Sale, P. R., 34, 4531
Saleh, M. A., 34, 1567, 1752; 35, 1679
Salerno, M., 31, 513, 4678, 5172, 5173, 6124; 32, 1797; 33, 6985; 34, 4198; 35, 6550, 7511, 8744
Saletan, L. T., 35, 6726
Salgado, A. L. de B., 35, 1716
Salgado, M. L. M., 34, 3733; 35, 4496
Salgado O., T. A., 31, 7099; 34, 7756
Salgar, S. S., 35, 4146
Salgues, R., 31, 4843; 32, 5386
Salibe, A. A., 31, 1238, 1307, 3139, 5131, 6887, 6890, 6909; 32, 1722, 3652, 5443; 33, 3836, 7983
Salimei, F. S., 31, 1204, 5012, 5116; 32, 1261
Šalimov, V. N., 33, 7649
Salinger, J. P., 31, 4976; 33, 39, 1290; 35, 2317, 3993, 6083, 8134
Salisbury, E. J., 35, 8183
Salisbury, F. B., 31, 74, 1780, 7273; 34, 2131; 35, 2500, 6887, 7787
Saljaev, R. K., 31, 5616
Salkin, R., 32, 3551
Sal'kova, E. G., 34, 66
Salmaso, W. P., 31, 5071
Salmon, J., 35, 2468
Salmond, B., 31, 1415
Sal'nikov, V. A., 33, 4541
Salokangas, K., 31, 2369; 32, 1077, 4991, 6695; 33, 803; 35, 916, 7660, 7728
Salonen, M., 32, 1037
Salter, C. A., 31, 6922
Salter, P. J., 31, 4396; 32, 2890, 4753, 6613; 33, 5139; 34, 2667, 2842; 35, 7852
Saltmarsh, M. J., 33, 7253
Salton, D., 34, 5011, 5012
Salunkhe, D. K., 31, 5707; 33, 788, 2494, 2495, 7444; 34, 2383; 35, 2919, 3726, 5694
Salvador, A. R. N., 34, 1900
Salvioli, R. A. L., 32, 4440; 34, 6770, 6807; 35, 1202
Šály, A., 32, 3600; 35, 8588
Samaddar, H. N., 33, 6033
Šamaev, G. P., 31, 4734; 32, 509
Samaraweera, S. K., 34, 1807
Samarawira, I. S. E., 33, 8311; 34, 5368
Samata, Y., 31, 4998; 32, 3241; 34, 7060
Sambamurthy, K., 32, 5210, 6931
Sambandam, C. N., 33, 3176; 35, 1193
Sambasivam, K., 35, 2244
Samborski, B. J., 35, 6931
Samborski, D. J., 31, 1779
Šambraj, M. G., 34, 7337
Samish, R. M., 32, 3752, 7322; 33, 319, 5906; 35, 375, 38,6 4838
Samish, Z., 32, 3752; 33, 6045, 8069; 35, 6612
Samman, Y. S., 33, 1143; 34, 787
Sammet, L. L., 32, 4410
Samoggia, V., 32, 6785
Samoladas, T. H., 34, 3601; 35, 1841
Samorodova-Bianki, G. B., 33, 2054; 34, 6183; 35, 7257
Sampath, V., 32, 1257, 3200
Sampayan, T. S., 34, 3717
Sampol, C., 34, 5397
Sampson, D. R., 35, 8351
Samson, J. A., 32, 1650; 35, 1959
Samson, R. W., 32, 3176
Samsonova, I., 31, 6441
Samsonova, I. A., 34, 6925
Samsu, H., 33, 6386
Samuel, D. M., 32, 1625
Samuels, G., 31, 3415, 3434, 5395, 5461, 6524, 6775; 32, 5686, 7011; 33, 1035, 1674, 1824, 3555, 4125, 6326, 6327, 6329, 6337, 6368, 6369, 6373; 34, 3847, 5808, 5895, 6002, 6008, 6954, 6957, 7758, 7821; 35, 6770, 6786, 8979, 9023
Samuelsson, G., 35, 4171
Samundri, B. S., 35, 1219
Samy, T. S. A., 31, 782
Samygin, G. A., 31, 5167; 34, 7; 35, 8204
San Antonio, J. P., 34, 4893, 4894; 35, 3549, 5784
San Juan, M. O., 34, 3154
San Martín, R., 35, 6369
San Pietro, A., 34, 6904; 35, 7024
Sanadze, G. A., 34, 6172
Sanai, H., 33, 6379; 35, 9030, 9046
Sanborn, R. R., 32, 342, 370, 4696, 6439
Sánchez, A. L., 35, 5669
Sanchez, F. F., 34, 1589
Sánchez, J. A., 34, 5002, 5563, 6318, 7516
Sanchez, L. O., 33, 6595
Sánchez, O. A., 35, 4742
Sanchez, R. L., 34, 4781
Sánchez A[zocar], E., 35, 6470
Sánchez Conde, M. P., 35, 7896
Sánchez Potes, A., 35, 8909
Sánchez Riviello, M., 33, 8202; 35, 6707
Sancho, J., 33, 3174
Sancho, R., 35, 6202
Sand, S. A., 31, 901, 4719, 6508
Šanda, V., 33, 5003
Sandanam, S., 35, 9035
Sandberg, F., 33, 3647
Sandeno, J. L., 33, 4635
Sander, G. H., 31, 3021
Šanderová, J., 34, 1983
Sanders, H. G., 32, 4149
Sanders, M. B., 31, 2822; 35, 1719
Sanderson, G. W., 31, 4165; 33, 7411; 34, 6972, 7857; 35, 2296, 2297, 2298, 4793, 9047, 9048
Sanderson, K. C., 31, 6686
Sanderson, R. B., 32, 2203
Sandford, H., 34, 344
Sandhu, A. P., 35, 7929
Sandhu, J. S., 31, 7211; 33, 6360
Sandhu, K. S., 35, 928
Sandhu, T. S., 33, 5977
Sandina, I. B., 34, 3473
Sandison, J. H., 35, 1218
Sandison, S., 32, 3925; 33, 1833, 1834
Sandoval, J. A., 33, 597
Sands, W. A., 33, 6093
Sandstedt, R., 31, 55; 34, 4957; 35, 5824
Sandu, G., 35, 4822
Săndulescu, R., 31, 863, 864, 893; 32, 6985
Sandulesku, P., 31, 6443
Sanduljak, E., 31, 6443
Sandvad, K., 32, 6068; 33, 2335; 34, 424; 35, 2984
Sandved, G., 34, 2743, 3161, 5001
Sandved, M., 33, 7457; 34, 3260, 3304, 5251; 35, 3962
Sandwell, I., 31, 632, 6274
Sanford, K. H., 32, 603, 6412; 33, 679, 2777, 2778; 35, 3206
Sanford, W. G., 33, 1823; 35, 4838
Sanford, W. W., 31, 4661; 35, 3911, 3912
Sanfourche, G., 35, 5168
Sänger, H. L., 35, 6923
Sänger, R., 32, 2172
Sangers, W. J., 34, 2643; 35, 3739
Sanghavi, M. M., 34, 5394
Sanghi, A. K., 35, 6403
Šan'gina, Z. I., 32, 1104
Sanin, V., 35, 5745
Sanjeevi, P. S., 32, 3984; 35, 2206
Sankaran, A. N., 32, 5529
Sanna, E. M., 32, 4848
Sannamarappa, M., 35, 1964
Sannikov, V. C., 33, 2301
Sano, Y., 32, 3277, 5162, 5184; 33, 3381, 7527
Sansavini, S., 31, 2314, 4307, 6209; 32, 4245, 4256, 4476; 33, 353, 2079, 7083; 34, 2224; 35, 5018, 5441, 7087
Sansing, N. G., 32, 3134
van't Sant, G. F., 34, 1947; 35, 3609
van't Sant, L. E., 31, 4407; 32, 1043, 3027, 6663; 33, 7344, 7345
Santa María, J., 32, 3109
Santamour, F. S., Jr., 31, 6844; 32, 5250; 34, 3309; 35, 1455, 6204, 6207
Santareno, J. A. L. M., 35, 2130
Santarius, K. A., 35, 2322, 4871
Šantavy, F., 35, 8495
Santelmann, P. W., 33, 759
Santhakumari, S., 35, 8472
Santhirasegaram, K., 31, 1415, 5307
Santi, R., 31, 4291; 32, 732
Santiago, A., 31, 6958; 32, 2166; 33, 1566; 35, 861
Santiago, J. K., 32, 1959
Santiago, J. T., 33, 2210
Santiago Nieves, A., 35, 892
Santilli, V., 32, 4886; 35, 7806
Santis A[revalo], E., 35, 647
Santoro, R., 33, 6072
Santos, C. F. de O., 31, 3724, 4482; 35, 6878
dos Santos, C. A. L., 35, 4130
dos Santos, J. M., 35, 223
dos Santos, M. de F., 34, 5952; 35, 2233
Santos, M. P., 32, 7405; 33, 1746
dos Santos, P., 35, 4536, 4541
dos Santos, S. R., 33, 7846, 7847, 7848, 7851, 7860; 35, 1344, 1695
Santucci, A., 35, 554
Sanwal, B. D., 33, 3246
Sanwal, G. G., 31, 2979
Sanyai, R. K., 33, 1082
Sanz Saforcada, R., 35, 580
Sapetti, C., 33, 2735
Saplala, V. L., 31, 7191
Sapogova, A. A., 33, 5301
Saponaro, A., 33, 5289; 35, 49, 3607
Šapošnikova, I. V., 33, 152
Sapova, A. P., 33, 5079
Šapovalov, A. A., 32, 6438
Šapovalov, S. A., 32, 6968
Sapožnikov, D. I., 31, 3788, 34, 1976; 35, 53
Saptharishi, K., 34, 5287
Saradamma, P., 35, 4160
Saraiva, A. C., 35, 8091
Saran, M. D., 31, 5468
Šaranova, A. I., 33, 7569
Sarapuu, L. P., 35, 243, 2792, 7203
Sarasola, L., 31, 3538
de Sarasola, M. D. C., 3, 4464; 34, 299
Sarawak Department Agriculture, 31, 359, 32, 2374; 33, 2197; 3, 4125; 35, 2632

...ca, A., 32, 4515
...di, F., 32, 2625, 2680, 6222
...cone, L. T., 31, 6497; 32, 7346; 35, 1112
...enkova, H., 32, 5060; 35, 3458
...latto, G., 31, 4188
...gent, J. A., 31, 6536; 32, 5296; 35, 4277, 4678, 7024
...ger, J., 35, 5057
...-Salcedo, A., 31, 475, 496, 4289
...t, P. S., 32, 1777
...ta, Y. K., 34, 1335, 7376; 35, 4382
...inger, G., 31, 4811
...pov, S. K., 31, 300
...baryan, P., 32, 4621; 33, 2662
...kány, S., 34, 5415
...ady-Kiss, I., 33, 5766
...kar, A. K., 32, 1498; 35, 64
...kar, B. C. R., 34, 2666, 35, 2518
...kar, K. P., 32, 5495, 33, 6224, 34, 1585
...kar, R. P., 34, 5871
...ham, S. bin, 33, 1966
...ier, A., 31, 3948
...ubova, M. M., 33, 4752, 4775; 35, 625, 5036
... A. E., 33, 2636
...ma, K. G., 35, 4830
...ner, K. C., 31, 3518, 3521, 5532, 7229, 7230; 32, 2139
...ma, A. P., 31, 4896
...ov, V. A., 35, 1062
... M., 33, 2612, 4796; 35, 7418
...m, Y., 35, 6136
...patam, G., 35, 3196
... P., 33, 2636
...m, C. T., 33, 2105
... L., 31, 1860; 32, 5629
...ma, O., 34, 6520
...p, P., 32, 5016
... N. de, 31, 3693
... J., 32, 4504
... K., 33, 3674
... S., 32, 442, 602, 1003, 2164
... Shankar, T., 33, 4108
... Pratap Pratap Singh
... Ramaiengewar, 32, 4225, 35, 611
...ne, K., 31, 5739
...ker, M. M. A., 35, 1609, 6677
...ker, S. N., 32, 2660, 6957, 35, 2007
...ma, G., 32, 12, 5, 33, 1, 87
...ar, B. N., 33, 4091
...y, A. B., 33, 7699, 34, 1214
...y, A. B., 35, 2750, 4744, 6111, 6119, 6129, 32, ..., 1400, 7007, 33, ..., 3424, 34, 7044, 35, 1264, 4047, 4409, 6111, 6124
Sastry, C. S. P., 35, 6452
Sastry, G. P., 32, 1778; 33, 3831; 34, 1560, 5510, 5622, 7574
Sastry, K. S. K. [or K. K. S.], 33, 5286; 34, 6964; 35, 5931
Sastry, K. S. M., 33, 5667
Sastry, K. S. S., 35, 8846
Sastry, M. S., 32, 3557
Sastry, S. K., 31, 3481, 7169; 32, 3981; 33, 4119, 6306, 6307
Sastry, T. G., 31, 4744; 34, 7340; 35, 4109
Satakopan, S., 32, 1520
Šatalina, M. S., 35, 3931
Satarova, N. A., 32, 57; 33, 1392, 3618
Satchuthananthavale, R., 32, 7481; 33, 4067, 6257; 34, 1781; 35, 2163
Satō, I., 31, 6641; 32, 842, 843
Satō, K., 31, 3942, 5148, 5149, 5560, 6273; 34, 2254, 3596, 3598; 35, 6479
Satō, M., 33, 7371; 34, 2279
Sato, T., 32, 1807; 33, 3907; 34, 2473
Sato, Y., 34, 3379, 5313; 35, 647, 6609, 8825
Satoh, D., 32, 1526
Satow, T., 32, 5951
Satori, K. G., 32, 6118
Satpathy, B., 35, 3734
Satsangi, A., 33, 5866
Sattar, A., 34, 5893
Satyanarayan, K., 31, 1409; 34, 1727, 5729; 35, 2060
Satyanarayana, K. V., 33, 5578
Satyanarayana, M. C., 32, 7409
Sauer, M. R., 32, 6398; 33, 4299
Sauerbeck, D., 35, 3614
Saunier-Blache, P., 34, 4441
Saunyan, K. V., 34, 6584
Saunders, B. S., 32, 1174
Saunders, G. W., 31, 2743, 4791, 5278; 32, 1851, 3820, 5326; 33, 1423, 3610; 34, 3498, 5341, 7525, 7529
Saunders, J. L., 34, 7630
Saunier, R., 32, 2510; 33, 2244, 2424, 6695; 34, 4299, 35, 4988, 5167
Saura, M., 31, 2212; 32, 4610, 4629, 4718, 6351; 33, 6991; 34, 4149; 35, 339, 343, 2665, 5013, 7082
Sauter, J., 32, 589
Sauthoff, W., 31, 4968; 32, 1029, 33, 1157, 7641; 34, 1121
Savage, D. C., 32, 1769; 33, 3880, 35, 1610, 8746
Savage, E. P., 34, 4285, 35, 7196
Savage, E. M., 35, 4346
Savage, L. B., 33, 3612
Savage, Z., 31, 3091; 32, 3659, 7217; 33, 3765; 34, 5531
Savary, A., 34, 5059
Savčenko, N. A., 31, 6386; 33, 3107, 5011
Savel'eva, L. S., 35, 7216
Sávescu, A., 32, 4700, 4707, 4811, 4895
Savić, G., 34, 2597
Savić, S., 34, 367; 35, 2690
Savidge, M., 34, 2582; 35, 834
Savin, E. Z., 35, 5041
Savin, V. N., 34, 4764; 35, 2369
Savina, G. I., 35, 1444, 6163
Savinova, N., 33, 2931, 4967
Savitchi, P., 34, 6926; 35, 7734
Savithri, V., 32, 1607; 33, 5894; 35, 1755, 1756, 1759
Savkovskij, P. P., 31, 6092
Šavrov, A. L., 32, 3383
Savzdarg, É. É., 31, 4196, 4197; 34, 2490, 4578; 35, 793
Savzdarg, V. É., 31, 6207
Sawada, E., 31, 5914; 32, 2866; 33, 2882
Sawada, K., 33, 5823
Sawamura, K., 33, 645; 34, 4528, 4529; 35, 741
Sawanobori, H., 34, 2422; 35, 621
Sawyer, R., 33, 8017
Sawyer, R. L., 33, 7155; 34, 2904
Sax, H. J., 32, 6681; 33, 5186
Sax, K., 32, 6681; 33, 230, 5186
Saxena, A. P., 34, 5994; 35, 9007
Saxena, G. K., 35, 1069
Saxena, H. C., 31, 2459
Saxena, N. P., 34, 5137
Saxena, P. K., 35, 9013
Saxena, S. N., 35, 121
Saxena, S. S., 31, 1087
Saxsena, H. K., 34, 5562
Say, J. S., 33, 1088, 7521
Sayed, M. Q., 31, 6251
Sayre, C. B., 31, 705, 763
Sayre, R. M., 34, 6988; 35, 1269, 6939
Sboeva, A. M., 33, 3136
Scalla, R., 34, 7274; 35, 6278
Scanlon, D. H., 35, 6753
Scannell, S., 32, 1501
Scaramella Petri, P., 32, 4847
Scaramuzza, L. C., 31, 5505
Scaramuzzi, F., 31, 218, 235, 5822; 32, 2410, 4251, 4739; 33, 282, 1659, 3897, 4208, 4507, 4508, 4578; 34, 292, 3657, 4142; 35, 370, 701, 4418, 5001, 5059, 6574
Scaramuzzi, G., 31, 2208, 2243; 33, 2079, 4308, 5288; 34, 1420, 4142
Scaranari, H. J., 31, 3312, 5317; 33, 8148; 35, 2083
Scarascia, M. E., 34, 561
Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. T., 33, 7687
Scarascia Venezian, M. E., 31, 77; 35, 547
Scarborough, E. F., 31, 1481; 34, 7012
Scarborough, E. N., 32, 5826
Scarborough, I. P., 35, 6821
Scardavi, A., 31, 134; 33, 2735, 5750, 5781
Scarlett, C. A., 34, 708
Scarpa, M. J., 34, 4777
Scarperi, I., 33, 537
Scarponi, F., 33, 1413, 2079
Scarrone, F., 35, 6705
Scarsi, M. A., 34, 7801, 7802; 35, 8948
Scavazzon, R., 33, 8060
Scegoleva, G. I., 34, 2353
Ščekoldina, A. N., 33, 5244
Scepetil'nikova, V. A., 34, 2044
Ščerbakov, S., 35, 1706
Ščerbakov, V. K., 34, 6685; 35, 5974
Ščerbakov, V. V., 31, 4335; 32, 4694
Schaap, A. A., 34, 6267; 35, 2666, 7063
Schaap, C., 34, 4236
Schacht, U., 33, 7666
Schachtschabel, P., 31, 3782; 34, 705
Schade, C., 33, 972
Schade, R. O., 31, 3122
Schaefer, E. E., 33, 5521
Schaefers, G. A., 34, 2584; 35, 3224
Schaeffer, G. W., 33, 2040, 6469; 34, 76
Schaer, E., 31, 4340; 32, 4252; 35, 2667
Schafer, H., 35, 7612
Schafer, K., 35, 4258
Schafer, W. P., 35, 4695
Schaffer, H. G., 33, 4222; 35, 594
Schahrestany, N., 35, 526
Schaible, L. W., 33, 1045
van Schaik, N. W., 33, 5412
Schairer, L. A., 32, 6842
Schalck, J., 35, 5133
Schales, F. D., 34, 4718, 6675
Schalk, A., 31, 4084
Schäller, G., 33, 2770
Schallock, D. A., 33, 6863
Schalt, W., 32, 6862; 33, 1087, 5426; 34, 964
Schaltegger, K., 34, 865
Schander, H., 33, 2362
Schanderl, H., 31, 464; 33, 6465; 34, 6567
Schanderl, S. H., 35, 3431
Schano, K., 32, 3357
Scharpf, R. F., 34, 1936
Scharrer, K., 31, 602
Scharringa, M., 31, 5835; 32, 4300; 35, 9
Schattan, S., 35, 6689

Schätzke, M., **34**, 2400; **35**, 502
Schechter, M. S., **33**, 4320, 6574; **35**, 1619
Scheer, C. D., **31**, 2875
Scheer, D. F., **31**, 618, 619, 620, 6262
Scheffer, F., **31**, 2469; **32**, 2989; **35**, 2371
Scheffer, R. P., **32**, 6761; **35**, 2569, 3714
Scheibe, J., **35**, 7890
Scheidecker, D., **35**, 5918, 5919
Schein, R. D., **34**, 2818, 2819; **35**, 5707
Schell, J. D., **34**, 5627
Scheller, U., **31**, 2342
Schellhase, R., **31**, 2917
Schelling, J., **35**, 847
Schelpe, E. A., **34**, 962
Schenck, N. C., **32**, 6572; **33**, 2966, 7216, 7219
Schenk, P. K., **31**, 1122, 2941, 2946, 2949, 6739; **32**, 3294, 3295, 3311, 5165
Schenk, W., **31**, 4855; **33**, 2569; **34**, 2412, 5429
Schermeister, L. J., **31**, 2774, 2775
Schermerhorn, J. W., **35**, 4137
Schertz, C. E., **34**, 1563; **35**, 6548
Schertz, K. F., **31**, 4825
Schetky, E.-J. M., **35**, 4204
Scheu, D., **35**, 8562
Scheuer, P. J., **32**, 5356; **33**, 6082; **35**, 4226
Scheumann, W., **34**, 4134
Schexnayder, C. A., **31**, 5481
Schick, W., **33**, 2822; **34**, 6656
Schicke, P., **31**, 6150; **33**, 1515
Schickedanz, F., **34**, 3080; **35**, 5923
Schieber, E., **31**, 7086; **32**, 1928; **33**, 4020, 6195; **34**, 3487, 7686; **35**, 3737, 4560, 4564
Schievelbein, H., **33**, 3709
Schifani, C., **31**, 3090
Schifferstadt, Versuchsbetrieb für Gartenbau, **35**, 3874
Schijfsma, L., **31**, 1028
Schilcher, H., **34**, 3446; **35**, 3821
Schild, E., **33**, 1520; **34**, 1372, 1373
van Schilfgaarde, J., **35**, 6961
Schiller, H., **35**, 5194
Schiller, W., **32**, 5930
Schilling, G., **31**, 4501
Schiltz, P., **32**, 3423, 7073, 7074, 7075; **33**, 1403; **34**, 1258; **35**, 6269, 8369
Schimmelpfeng, H., **31**, 5956; **33**, 2509, 4709; **34**, 2399, 4168, 4374, 4549, 6266; **35**, 7123
Schindler, A. F., **32**, 1168, 1169; **33**, 1284, 5523, 7488
Schindler, A. J., **35**, 6677
Schipfer, L., **31**, 2736; **32**, 1395
Schippers, B., **34**, 4768
Schisler, L. C., **34**, 844, 4861, 4862; **35**, 3544
Schlamp, A. L., **35**, 6099
Schlegel, D. E., **35**, 6935
Schlender, K. K., **34**, 5034
Schlichting, M., **35**, 2529
Schliepe, W., **34**, 2802
Schlinger, E. I., **31**, 2270; **33**, 4906; **35**, 2455
Schlottmann, H., **32**, 6508; **34**, 6206; **35**, 5540
Schlüter, H., **31**, 6264
Schmadlak, J., **31**, 1047; **32**, 2438; **33**, 2406; **34**, 4164; **35**, 369, 372, 2827, 3944, 5042
Schmadlak, S., **35**, 3944
Schmalz, H., **33**, 2043
von Schmeling, B., **33**, 2075
Schmeltz, I., **34**, 3380
Schmelzer, K., **34**, 985, 1280, 3286; **35**, 3394, 5658
Schmid, —., **35**, 3901
Schmid, G., **34**, 590, 6576; **35**, 5403
Schmid, J. H., **35**, 4338
Schmid, K., **31**, 6547; **34**, 5349
Schmid, P., **31**, 1015; **33**, 606
Schmid, W. E., **32**, 1422
Schmidhauser, T. L., **34**, 5173
Schmidle, A., **31**, 233, 521, 4243; **32**, 2692, 6383; **34**, 2560; **35**, 363, 3098
Schmidt, A., **35**, 5067
Schmidt, B., **32**, 936; **34**, 1195, 1930, 7245
Schmidt, B. L., **35**, 6103
Schmidt, C., **33**, 5551
Schmidt, C. B., **31**, 5324
Schmidt, E., **35**, 3882
Schmidt, G., **31**, 1068, 2187; **33**, 997, 6768; **34**, 4134, 5199
Schmidt, G. J., **35**, 2542
Schmidt, H., **31**, 1094; **32**, 5153; **35**, 6089
Schmidt, H. B., **34**, 6582
Schmidt, H. E., **32**, 6509; **34**, 1371
Schmidt, H. O., **31**, 2934; **34**, 985, 3286
Schmidt, J., **33**, 825, 2431; **35**, 1046
Schmidt, J. A., **34**, 1265
Schmidt, L., **31**, 772; **33**, 2785
Schmidt, R. E., **32**, 5191; **34**, 7132; **35**, 1423
Schmidt, S., **33**, 104; **35**, 7201
Schmidt, T., **32**, 4806, 4889; **33**, 5300; **35**, 5860
Schmidt, W., **33**, 6590
Schmidt, W. A., **35**, 3270
Schmidtchen, N., **33**, 3403
Schmiedeknecht, M., **31**, 908
Schmitlin, B., **33**, 367
Schmitt, N., **32**, 5805
Schmitt, R. A., **32**, 7268; **34**, 6154
Schmitt, R. J., **32**, 3278; **33**, 1253; **34**, 7203; **35**, 3870, 3908
Schmitt, R. V., **35**, 5461
Schmutterer, H., **35**, 3466
Schnack, B., **34**, 5140
Schnathorst, W. C., **31**, 737; **32**, 2724, 6650; **34**, 2568, 2867
Schnee, L., **31**, 5597
Schneider, A., **35**, 5720
Schneider, E. F., **31**, 1213; **33**, 1108
Schneider, G. K., **33**, 5332, 5538; **35**, 139, 8533, 8534
Schneider, H., **31**, 1298, 3106, 3880, 5815; **33**, 395, 2649, 2650, 7986; **35**, 1891, 3101
Schneider, I. R., **32**, 934, 4885; **34**, 2805
Schneider, M., **31**, 6020; **32**, 4043, 5805; **33**, 1963, 2306
Schneider, R., **34**, 2674, 6980
Schneider, R. L., **32**, 4956
Schneider, S., **31**, 2720
Schnell, R., **33**, 5121
Schnelle, F., **32**, 5805; **35**, 9
Schnelle, F. J., **35**, 7952
Schobess, E., **35**, 5198
Schoenbaum, A. W., **31**, 2713
Schoenemann, J. [A.], **32**, 1064; **33**, 759, 7114
Schoenenberger, A., **35**, 1748, 4214
Schoeneweiss, D. F., **31**, 5084; **34**, 5254; **35**, 1448, 6222, 6224
Schoenleber, L. G., **32**, 1611; **34**, 3535
Schoff, E. L., **34**, 38
Schofield, E. R., **31**, 2233
Schofield, H. J., **32**, 3515; **34**, 3434
Schoknecht, I., **33**, 3641
Schöldéen, C., **31**, 4497
Scholes, J., **35**, 1487
Scholte Ubing, D. W., **32**, 143
Scholten, G., **31**, 1081, 1113, 1164; **32**, 1167; **33**, 1199; **34**, 7086; **35**, 6081, 8210
Scholtz, E., **34**, 1903
Scholz, E. W., **32**, 3729; **34**, 2126
Scholz, G., **31**, 700
Scholz, H., **33**, 7583; **35**, 1407, 2720, 7133, 8241
Scholz, J., **31**, 1212
Schomer, H. A., **32**, 2524; **33**, 2131, 4632, 6840; **34**, 6419, 6424; **35**, 514, 2533
Schön, W. J., **32**, 6727
Schönbeck, F., **34**, 4292; **35**, 3150, 5505
Schönbeck, H., **32**, 5811, 6152; **33**, 2464
Schönberg, G., **31**, 1041; **32**, 2427, 3204; **33**, 6717; **35**, 2957
Schoner, C., Jr., **35**, 7466
Schoneveld, J. A., **33**, 7110, 7570; **35**, 3536, 3858, 5776
Schöniger, G., **31**, 493, 4207; **32**, 4598
Schonnopp, —., **32**, 5805
Schopf, —., **33**, 1246, 5445
Schoppers, A. J., **35**, 7632, 8030
Schormüller, J., **33**, 7447; **35**, 8062
Schossig, S., **32**, 2438; **33**, 365; **35**, 2827
Schouten, G., **33**, 790; **34**, 893; **35**, 1959
van Schouwenburg, J. C., **32**, 123
Schraa, R. J., **33**, 1301; **34**, 7131
Schrader, O. L., **32**, 1039
Schrader, T., **31**, 6046; **35**, 656
Schrader, W., **32**, 3239, 5152; **35**, 6116
Schramer, J. M., **31**, 4559
Schramm, G., **33**, 5652
Schramm, L. C., **31**, 4837
Schratt, H., **31**, 447
Schratz, E., **35**, 7952
Schrauwen, J. A. M., **31**, 2912; **34**, 5161
Schread, J. C., **31**, 1049, 5060, 5087; **32**, 1313, 1314, 6794; **35**, 1430, 8341
Schreader, W. R., **32**, 7323
Schreiber, E., **35**, 3815
Schreiber, K., **34**, 1325; **35**, 6317
Schreiber, K.-F., **35**, 6966
Schreiber, K. O., **33**, 1455
Schreiber, L. R., **32**, 5084; **34**, 3055, 5216
Schreiner, E. J., **32**, 5250
Schreiter, J., **32**, 826
Schreurs, J., **34**, 3720
van Schreven, A. C., **31**, 511; **32**, 423, 4428, 4429; **33**, 6836; **34**, 6432, 6435
Schröder, H., **33**, 5730, 5822; **34**, 5396; **35**, 1649, 8519
Schröder, P., **35**, 8509
Schröder, W., **35**, 160
Schrodt, W., **32**, 525, 6233; **35**, 7180
Schroeder, C., **35**, 8322
Schroeder, C. A., **31**, 3060, 3215, 6850, 6861, 7019; **32**, 3648; **33**, 3757, 3767, 3768; **34**, 3561, 5527, 6093, 7485; **35**, 8828
Schroeder, H. A., **33**, 4983
Schroeder, H. O., **32**, 6401; **34**, 648, 6623

Schroeder, W. T., **31**, 2609; **32**, 966; **34**, 821; **35**, 3499
Schröter, H. B. S., **34**, 7279
Schroth, M. N., **32**, 2964; **33**, 2684, 3001; **34**, 795, 4519, 6590, 6794; **35**, 2569, 3140, 3141, 3528, 5430
Schubert, B. G., **32**, 7115
Schubert, E., **35**, 5069, 7201
Schubert, J., **32**, 5814
Schubert, O. E., **31**, 4044; **32**, 2322; **33**, 4287, 6744, 6745, 6858, 7388; **34**, 4053, 4384
Schuch, K., **31**, 488; **32**, 2692, 2709, 4589, 4590, 6318, 6326; **34**, 600
Schuder, D. L., **32**, 6795
Schüepp, H., **31**, 3147; **32**, 4630
Schuhmann, G., **33**, 5594
Schul, N. W., **34**, 1821, 5836
Schuldt, P. H., **31**, 5058; **32**, 4128; **33**, 7597
Schulte, F. H., **35**, 2853
Schultes, R. E., **33**, 7807
Schultz, H. B., **32**, 526; **34**, 2684, 4208; **35**, 3063
Schultz, L. R., **33**, 1933
Schultz, O.-E., **35**, 7950
Schulz, A. G., **35**, 1960
Schulz, F., **31**, 2119; **32**, 4266, 4281; **33**, 3211, 4538; **34**, 4252, 6290
Schulz, G., **32**, 3478; **33**, 370
Schulz, G. H., **32**, 3631
Schulz, J. T., **32**, 5130
Schulz, K. R., **31**, 1831; **34**, 4946; **35**, 3608, 5826
Schulz, M. R., **33**, 7526; **35**, 6061
Schulz, S., **33**, 3211
Schumacher, R., **31**, 3991; **32**, 372, 4393; **34**, 401, 2272, 2342; **35**, 527, 2819, 2900, 2905, 5166
Schumann, H., **33**, 2451
Schumann, K., **32**, 1521; **33**, 7819; **34**, 1305, 1306, 3460
Schuphan, W., **31**, 722, 4500; **32**, 3029, 4740, 6508; **33**, 748, 978; **34**, 704, 2957, 6206; **35**, 4940, 4941, 5540, 7016, 7969
Schuppe, E., **32**, 2560, 4484; **33**, 539
Schupper, J. F. B. M., **31**, 6678, 6730, 6737, 6826; **33**, 1198, 3411, 5432
Schuricht, R., **31**, 386; **32**, 2578, 4405; **35**, 10, 2856, 2869, 4996
Schurr, K., **34**, 1080
Schuster, G., **33**, 5759; **35**, 6269, 8414
Schuster, M. F., **33**, 7372
Schuster, M. L., **31**, 6651; **33**, 7240; **34**, 4957, 6766; **35**, 5824
Schütte, F., **32**, 6430; **35**, 5612
Schütte, H. R., **31**, 4855; **34**, 5429
Schütte, K. H., **35**, 5543
Schütz, F., **32**, 2907; **34**, 2407, 6449; **35**, 2941
Schuurman, J. J., **35**, 4915
Schvester, D., **32**, 724, 1633, 4601; **33**, 7063; **34**, 1409, 2522
Schwabe, W. W., **34**, 2129; **35**, 4919
Schwanitz, F., **32**, 3336, 5145
Schwär, C., **33**, 1479, 5811
Schwarting, A. E., **31**, 4837; **32**, 3556; **34**, 5433, 7379
Schwartz, A., **35**, 8700
Schwartz, H. M., **34**, 6105
Schwartz, J. H., **33**, 4770
Schwartz, P. H., Jr., **32**, 2972
Schwartze, C. D., **31**, 5799; **32**, 439; **35**, 3102, 7538
Schwartzman, G., **35**, 209
Schwarz, M., **34**, 70, 6731
Schwarz, R. E., **35**, 1877, 6501, 6516
Schwarzenbach, F. H., **35**, 6877
Schwarzenbach, H., **32**, 6260; **34**, 2414
Schwemmle, B., **31**, 75, 76, 2978; **32**, 3345
Schwemmle, J., **32**, 3252
Schwendiman, J. L., **32**, 6053
Schwerdtfeger, G., **32**, 3532, 3534
Schwimmer, S., **32**, 1016; **33**, 3114
Schwinn, F. J., **32**, 2692, 6354; **33**, 6992; **34**, 4533; **35**, 3918
Schwob, R., **33**, 3881; **34**, 1580
Schwope, D., **32**, 2444, 4315; **33**, 2290, 2395; **34**, 6317
Sciaroni, R. H., **31**, 2887; **32**, 5830; **33**, 796, 1127, 3465, 6538, 7134; **34**, 6691; **35**, 6073
Ščibrja, G. I., **33**, 5209
Sciuchetti, L. A., **31**, 954; **32**, 1525, 3521, 5369; **33**, 3656; **34**, 3455, 5401; **35**, 4162
Scognamiglio, A., **31**, 3761, 4262; **32**, 98, 3180; **33**, 4311, 4884; **35**, 177
Scossiroli, R. E., **31**, 856; **33**, 7689; **34**, 1259
Scotland, Department of Agriculture, **33**, 2169; **34**, 4107; **35**, 7033, 7034
Scott, A., **34**, 3549
Scott, A. D., **34**, 7860
Scott, A. Z., **32**, 5369
Scott, B. I. H., **32**, 5862, 5863
Scott, D. H., **31**, 2088, 2090, 4069, 5955; **33**, 533, 2501, 2502, 2512, 2562, 4687, 4708; **34**, 483, 4143; **35**, 555, 581, 3126, 5229, 5265, 7298, 7338
Scott, E. M., **33**, 3135
Scott, F. H., **31**, 793, 6444; **32**, 5027; **35**, 1206
Scott, F. L., **31**, 2856
Scott, F. M., **31**, 5704; **33**, 3566, 4966, 7128; **34**, 3560
Scott, H. A., **35**, 3395, 7760
Scott, H. E., **31**, 3015
Scott, K. J., **32**, 2547, 2548, 6149, 6168; **33**, 230, 473, 489, 2470, 4663; **34**, 2350; **35**, 2436, 2888, 2913, 5216
Scott, K. R., **33**, 194; **35**, 224
Scott, L. E., **31**, 338, 339; **34**, 479
Scott, M. R., **33**, 3135
Scott, P., **32**, 1602, 1603; **33**, 1525, 1526
Scott, P. C., **35**, 3427
Scott, P. D., **32**, 4678
Scott, R. W., **35**, 7958
Scott, T. K., **31**, 1785; **33**, 2039, 4270; **34**, 124
Scott, T. W., **35**, 1235
Scott, W. A., **32**, 3432; **35**, 1522, 1620, 8459
Scott, W. E., **34**, 5507; **35**, 6446
Scott Experimental Farm, Saskatchewan, **34**, 2150
Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Mylnefield, **31**, 3599; **32**, 2354; **33**, 2181; **34**, 2151, 2364; **35**, 4968
Scottish Plant Breeding Station, **31**, 3600; **32**, 775; **33**, 254; **34**, 267; **35**, 312
Scotto la Massese, C., **34**, 3059; **35**, 176
Scriven, G., **31**, 3080
Scudder, G. K., Jr., **34**, 7529
Scudder, W. T., **31**, 5720; **32**, 6906; **33**, 3448, 4977, 7113, 7122, 7164; **34**, 2036, 6142, 6189, 6884
Scuderi, A., **31**, 1265
Ščukina, V. F., **31**, 5807; **33**, 2252
Scultetus, H. R., **33**, 2308
Scumpu, N., **34**, 6374
Scurfield, G., **34**, 2502; **35**, 3109
Se, Š.-Č., **34**, 2742
de Seabra, L., **31**, 1026
Seaforth, C. E., **33**, 3653; **34**, 1904; **35**, 8537
Seagraves, J. A., **34**, 3351
Seal, H., **35**, 4946
Seale, A. D., Jr., **35**, 687, 7469
Seale, C. C., **31**, 4890; **33**, 1450, 3659
Sealy, J. R., **34**, 3248
Seaman, W. L., **31**, 4406; **34**, 2719
Seamount, D. T., **33**, 3870
Searle, C. M., **33**, 6024; **34**, 3633; **35**, 8706
Searle, N. E., **31**, 1739; **35**, 7024
Searle, S. A., **32**, 5121
Sears, R. D., **33**, 3525
Seary, P. G., **31**, 3727; **33**, 2060, 4382
Seaton, G. A., **33**, 5566; **34**, 1180; **35**, 1460
Seay, L. D., **34**, 7402
Seay, R. T., **32**, 1101
Šebánek, J., **31**, 3713, 5700; **34**, 2003, 6138; **35**, 7855
Sebastiampillai, A. R., **35**, 4762
Sebastiani, R., **32**, 6388
Sebastine, K. M., **31**, 942
Sebbel, H., **35**, 7277
Seberry, J. A., **33**, 1638; **35**, 1912, 4404, 4406, 8747
Sébillotte, M., **34**, 2826
Sebök, L., **32**, 2440; **33**, 6716
Sebto, A. G., **35**, 4310
Sečenska, M., **33**, 3484, 7650; **34**, 7176; **35**, 8418
Sedgley, R. H., **33**, 5120
Šedivý, J., **31**, 2297; **33**, 2788
Sedl, J. M., **34**, 5907
Sedlag, U., **35**, 3336
Sedlák, J., **32**, 836
Sedov, E. N., **31**, 1967, 3932; **32**, 4377; **33**, 4602; **35**, 2692, 5154
Sedova, Z. A., **31**, 3932
Seed, V. K., **34**, 1358
Seeger, J., **35**, 3294
Seehofer, F., **33**, 7746
Seeley, J. G., **31**, 1168, 2900; **35**, 6027, 8319
Seelkopf, C., **32**, 5435
Seely, R. B., **34**, 3028
Seeman, B., **35**, 3495
Seemann, J., **33**, 2307; **34**, 220; **35**, 9
Seemanthani, B., **35**, 2143, 5966
Sefcovic, M. S., **33**, 3016
Sefer, E., **34**, 5690
Šeftel', I. M., **32**, 7219; **34**, 5536
Segal, H. S., **34**, 4039, 6154
Segal, R., **35**, 4194
Segall, R. H., **33**, 3151, 8203; **34**, 6848, 7000
Segalla, A. L., **32**, 5707; **35**, 2178, 2223, 6763
Segars, C. B., **33**, 8091
Segeren, W. A., **34**, 340
Segre Amar, S., **31**, 3632; **32**, 4054; **33**, 7191
Segura, G., **35**, 4714
Sehgal, C. B., **33**, 5734; **35**, 8475
Sehgal, O. P., **33**, 4844; **35**, 3127, 7759
Sehgal, P., **34**, 782
Sehgal, S. L., **32**, 7137
Sehm, E., **32**, 3257, 5139; **34**, 3145
Sehon, A. H., **32**, 1942
Seibert, T., **31**, 6506; **34**, 7232, 7233, 7234, 7330; **35**, 4105
Seibold, H., **34**, 7147; **35**, 3794, 3903, 3906, 3970, 8285
Seidel, D., **31**, 4405

Seidel, E., **31**, 595, 596; **33**, 3159; **34**, 848; **35**, 221
Seidel, S., **32**, 2831; **33**, 4952
Seidemann, J., **34**, 2802; **35**, 3729
Seidenfaden, G., **32**, 3346
Seidl, V., **31**, 4295; **34**, 590
Seidlová, F., **33**, 106; **35**, 3796
Seidman, G., **33**, 1973; **34**, 11
Seif, R. D., **34**, 6166
Seifert, G., **32**, 2789
Seikel, M. K., **35**, 2561
Seiler, R., **31**, 5768
Sein, F., **31**, 7081
Seinhorst, J. W., **31**, 905; **32**, 95, 97, 2332; **33**, 3987; **34**, 1055; **35**, 8355
Seip, J. J., **34**, 3873, 3874, 3875
Seitz, E. W., **35**, 1246, 6330
Seitz, M., **35**, 4157
Seitz, P., **33**, 3285, 5351; **34**, 4247, 7189; **35**, 3964
Seiwerth, V., **31**, 475
Seixas, A. B., **31**, 2858
Sekhar, P. S., **32**, 3888; **34**, 3763, 7693; **35**, 2109, 4568, 4570, 4571, 8887
Sekhar, S., **35**, 2109, 4570
Sekiguchi, A., **32**, 749, 772; **34**, 4529
Sekiguchi, K., **35**, 3222
Sekino, S., **34**, 3582, 3638; **35**, 6480, 6551
Sekiya, H., **32**, 5126
Sekulić, M., **32**, 6581; **34**, 825
Sela, I., **35**, 2466
Selby, M. F. H., **32**, 3832, 5583; **33**, 6107
Šelestova, V. S., **32**, 2795; **34**, 667, 4595
Seletkova, N. I., **33**, 2002
Selevcev, V. F., **32**, 30
Self, B. F., **31**, 5573; **32**, 4213; **33**, 4412; **34**, 4108; **35**, 7035
Self, L. S., **32**, 7094
Self, R. L., **33**, 7622
Selhime, A. G., **32**, 5483; **34**, 1534, 3634, 7558
Selim, A. R. A. A., **33**, 1180
Selimi, A., **33**, 4551
Sell, H. M., **31**, 397; **33**, 2422; **34**, 5034; **35**, 6912
Sell, W. J., **32**, 4252; **35**, 7108
Selleck, G. W., **33**, 5462
Sellschop, J. P. F., **33**, 3716
Selman, I. W., **32**, 5077; **33**, 3226; **34**, 5135
Seltmann, H., **31**, 6520; **32**, 7036; **33**, 5603; **35**, 1562, 1563, 4035
Selvendran, R. R., **35**, 9048
Šemahanova, N. M., **35**, 7477
Semakov, V. V., **35**, 945
Semal, J., **31**, 2929, 5729, 5730; **35**, 1594, 6282
Semangun, H., **33**, 8114
Semb, L., **35**, 1139
Sembdner, G., **35**, 6317
Semel, M., **32**, 2912
Semenenko, G. I., **34**, 102
Semeniuk, P., **31**, 1043, 2989, 2995; **32**, 1169; **33**, 3474, 3485; **34**, 1027, 5221, 5222, 7077; **35**, 1478, 1479, 6187, 6188
Semenov, A. E., **31**, 4414
Semenov, I. M., **33**, 2331
Semenova, Ě. G., **34**, 6778
Semihatova, O. A., **35**, 6895, 6957
Semin, M. G., **31**, 295
Semin, V. S., **31**, 6014; **34**, 6098, 6504; **35**, 2766, 7200
Sempio, C., **34**, 6797
Sen, A., **34**, 2843
Sen, A. B., **35**, 4155
Sen, A. C., **32**, 5670; **35**, 3289
Sen, A. K., **32**, 808
Sen, A. R., **32**, 2110; **33**, 4162; **34**, 1889, 3882; **35**, 4775, 6831
Sen, C., **31**, 1478
Sen, P. K., **31**, 3536, 5103; **32**, 1485; **33**, 4038, 8198; **34**, 1434, 1757; **35**, 3963, 4595, 4596, 4597
Sen, S., **35**, 4595
Sen, S. C., **31**, 1520, 1555, 3441, 3482, 3487; **32**, 3959, 3962, 5752, 7530; **33**, 1856, 1880, 4123; **34**, 1828, 3846, 5862; **35**, 4686, 8984
Sen, S. K., **35**, 4596
Sen, S. P., **34**, 3479, 6134
Senčenko, G. I., **35**, 4231
Senderov, I. K., **32**, 6425
Seneviratne, S. N. de S., **35**, 2235, 6453
von Sengbusch, R., **31**, 4548; **32**, 2567, 3032, 3034; **33**, 941; **35**, 3548, 7980
Senger, E., **34**, 2175
Sengewald, E., **32**, 2894, 3100
Sengupta, N., **32**, 2129
Sengupta, P., **31**, 2786; **32**, 1458; **35**, 4168
Sengupta, S. K., **31**, 2786
Senn, G., **35**, 5195
Senn, L. H., **35**, 6164
Senn, T. L., **32**, 1368, 2849
Sennels, N. J., **31**, 7255; **32**, 5953; **35**, 7026
Sensarma, P., **33**, 7197
Šenšina, S. V., **31**, 6622
Šepel'skij, A. I., **34**, 2169, 2177; **35**, 350
Sepišvili, P. M., **35**, 2809
Sepulchre, J., **35**, 2531
Sequeira, L., **32**, 5079; **33**, 1394, 3935; **34**, 1255, 3706, 6214; **35**, 4080, 5945, 8433
de Sequeira, Ó. A., **35**, 5424
Serafimova, R., **34**, 4162; **35**, 2816, 5150
Serafino, P., **34**, 6190
Serdjuk, M. A., **32**, 2826
Serebrjanaja, S. G., **31**, 2285
Seredenko, A. I., **33**, 6694
Seregin, N. F., **34**, 4174
Šerengovyj [Šerengovoj], P. Z., **32**, 2744; **33**, 6872, 7018
Serenkov, G. P., **32**, 2151, 4029; **34**, 1899
Serf, L., **32**, 2425
Serfontein, J., **34**, 5484
Sergeev, A. S., **33**, 3698
Sergeev, A. V., **35**, 6940
Sergeyev, L. I., **35**, 381
Sérier, J. B., **35**, 6714
Serini, G., **31**, 111, 3728, 4351; **35**, 2918
Serjeant, E. P., **31**, 6415; **34**, 4943; **35**, 1158
Serna, A., **33**, 3174
Serpa [A.], D. [F.], **31**, 1475, 5366; **32**, 3668, 7460; **33**, 6217; **35**, 6704
Serpuhovitina, K. A., **33**, 2608
Serr, E. F., **31**, 2175, 6090; **32**, 597, 600, 6307; **33**, 4818; **34**, 315, 581, 2472
Serrano P., J. L., **33**, 2975; **34**, 4763
Šerševskaja, E. Ja., **34**, 5203
Servant, M., **32**, 3853, 4160; **33**, 6239
Servicio Cooperativo Interamericano de Agricultura, Quito, Ecuador, **32**, 5984
Service d'Exploitation Industrielle de Tabacs et d'Allumettes, **34**, 5263
Servicio Nacional del Cultivo y Fermentación del Tabaco, Madrid, **35**, 8362
Servicio Shell para el Agricultor, **33**, 123; **35**, 8794
Serzedello, A., **31**, 4521
Seshadri, T. R., **31**, 4845, 4949; **32**, 1777, 5541, 7310; **33**, 1711, 5224; **34**, 3769, 3993, 5387, 5425, 6352; **35**, 4154, 4311, 4330, 4801, 7018, 8896, 9056
Seshavataram, V., **34**, 5195
Šesták, Z., **32**, 5281; **34**, 3360
Šestakov, I. I., **35**, 5026
Seth, J. N., **31**, 5359; **32**, 3899; **33**, 1815
Seth, P. K., **35**, 3541
Sethi, A. S., **31**, 5620; **32**, 1487, 1893; **33**, 7797
Sethi, B. L., **34**, 1688
Sethi, J. K., **32**, 1575, 3068
Sethi, S. L., **35**, 6510
Sethu, S., **32**, 5698
Šetlík, I., **31**, 3792
Setterfield, G., **31**, 7273
Setty, H. T. R., **31**, 1453
Setty, L., **32**, 956; **34**, 3068
Sevastano, J., **31**, 3211
Ševčenko, A., **35**, 7882
Ševcov, S. I., **35**, 3485
Séverin, M., **34**, 2463
Sevilla Santos, P., **35**, 8490
Sewell, G. W. F., **31**, 4918; **32**, 3578, 5413; **33**, 1508; **34**, 4108, 4532; **35**, 1732
Sexsmith, J. J., **33**, 5137, 5138, 7262, 7263
Sexton, D. K., **34**, 979
Sexton, T. A. F., **31**, 1557
Seychelles Department of Agriculture, **31**, 5586; **32**, 202; **33**, 263; **34**, 285; **35**, 2633
Seyffert, W., **31**, 5017, 6733; **32**, 3255, 3263, 5174; **33**, 3342, 5427; **34**, 7075
Seyman, W. S., **33**, 5193
Seymour, B. F., **34**, 6361; **35**, 7035
Seymour, C. P., **34**, 3233
Sferra, P. R., **33**, 2106
Sficas, A. G., **31**, 6520
Sganzerla, M., **31**, 6747
Sgarbieri, V. C., **35**, 448
Shaarawi, A. T., **33**, 6014
Shabanov, D., **35**, 6255
Shackelford, J., **31**, 3629
Shackelford, T. B., **34**, 7129
Shackleton, D. A., **35**, 8029
Shadbolt, C. A., **31**, 6301; **32**, 4935, 6481
Shadow, H. A., **33**, 5541
Shaffer, M. L., **33**, 6343
Shaffer, P. F., **31**, 5926
Shaffer, R. W., **34**, 7402
Shaffer, W. H., Jr., **34**, 4614
Shafi, M., **33**, 845, 4991, 4993; **34**, 6664; **35**, 909
Shafiee, F. A., **35**, 8698
Shafiee, M. F., **33**, 1006; **34**, 2971
Shafshak, S. A., **34**, 6753; **35**, 1284.
Shah, C. S., **32**, 1199, 1512, 1536; **33**, 1461, 1473
Shah, H. M., **32**, 5324; **35**, 4090
Shah, J. A., **34**, 3606; **35**, 8725
Shah, N. C., **34**, 2308
Shah, S. N. A., **32**, 1946
Shah, S. R. H., **32**, 4873; **33**, 4192
Shah, V. H., **31**, 2682
Shahani, M. N., **31**, 4936
Shahi, R. D., **32**, 3982
Shaikh, A. M., **34**, 3691
Shain, W. A., **31**, 5092
Shain, Y., **35**, 2850
Shakra, S. A., **35**, 1767
Shalla, T. A., **32**, 253, 2701; **33**, 4823; **34**, 2495, 4487; **35**, 8070
Shallenberger, R. S., **31**, 763
Shambhu, K., **31**, 7056
Shands, H. L., **35**, 5703
Shang, K. C., **34**, 5855
Shanks, C. H., Jr., **31**, 916; **34**, 2595; **35**, 190, 1707, 2465, 5418, 6310
Shanks, J. B., **31**, 3047, 6686; **32**, 5207; **33**, 7533, 7629; **34**, 3083, 3265, 3273, 3301; **35**, 1304, 8307
Shanmugam, C., **33**, 1934
Shanmuganathan, N., **31**, 4219, 7228; **32**, 7552; **33**, 4510, 8320; **34**, 7863; **35**, 4779, 4783, 9042

Shanmuganathan, T., 34, 1808
Shanmugasundaram, A., 35, 5880
Shanmugasundaram, S., 32, 6729
Shanmugavelu, K. G., 31, 3031, 3032; 32, 1331, 3425, 5879, 6955, 7358; 34, 1748; 35, 8349
Shannon, J. C., 31, 1085, 1167, 2987
Shannon, L. M., 31, 3101, 5128; 34, 1988, 3990
Shanta, P., 32, 1825, 5630, 7400, 7401
Shanta, T., 31, 3287
Shantz, E. M., 32, 1897
Shapiro, N., 35, 1214
Shapiro, R. E., 31, 7273
Shapiro, S., 33, 5563
Sharabani, N., 35, 5316
Sharkas, M. S., 34, 5055; 35, 1267, 3717
Sharma, A. K., 31, 948, 5068; 33, 1474, 1876; 35, 64
Sharma, B. B., 33, 1629, 5994; 34, 1496
Sharma, B. M., 35, 1749
Sharma, B. R., 33, 1569; 35, 7679
Sharma, C., 31, 5364
Sharma, C. P., 31, 1477; 35, 7975
Sharma, D. C., 34, 7294
Sharma, D. K., 32, 4373, 7464, 7471; 33, 1816, 4040; 34, 7755; 35, 6708
Sharma, G. R., 31, 3473
Sharma, H. C., 32, 5794
Sharma, H. P., 33, 1294
Sharma, J. M., 32, 3951; 33, 1877
Sharma, J. N., 32, 6614; 34, 2708, 3019
Sharma, K. N., 32, 7546; 33, 4163; 34, 1756, 6022; 35, 6830
Sharma, M. D., 32, 6948; 33, 1307, 3508; 34, 3292
Sharma, M. L., 33, 5839; 34, 1338; 35, 4230
Sharma, M. R., 35, 4797
Sharma, O. P., 32, 1706
Sharma, P. C., 35, 9045
Sharma, P. L., 31, 3977; 33, 7055
Sharma, R. C., 34, 3137, 5420; 35, 4153, 4169, 4170, 6351
Sharma, R. L., 32, 2658
Sharma, R. P., 35, 6334
Sharma, R. R., 33, 5901
Sharma, S. K., 35, 6403
Sharma, S. L., 31, 3407
Sharma, V. N., 31, 4874; 32, 1558, 5432; 34, 5448; 35, 4485
Sharp, D. G., 34, 145
Sharpe, F., 31, 3633
Sharpe, R. H., 31, 395, 468; 32, 2688, 6017; 33, 3521; 34, 578, 6276
Sharples, G. C., 32, 540, 5462; 33, 1588; 34, 837; 35, 1101
Sharples, R. O., 33, 2701, 4854; 34, 4269; 35, 462
Sharpless, R. G., 35, 6484
Shasha, B., 34, 5652
Shaulis, N. J., 31, 5560; 32, 538, 561, 6273; 34, 6518
Shaw, C. C., 31, 6526
Shaw, D. E., 32, 3805; 33, 8132, 8173; 34, 5707
Shaw, J. G., 32, 1742; 33, 1616, 5651, 8202; 35, 6318, 6707
Shaw, L., 31, 2735; 32, 3490; 33, 5601; 34, 1206, 7247; 35, 4023
Shaw, M., 35, 4513
Shaw, M. E. A., 33, 1882; 34, 1850
Shaw, M. W., 32, 1042
Shaw, P. D., 32, 4607; 34, 6588
Shaw, S. J., 34, 1383, 1406
Shaw, W. G. J., 31, 2723
Shaw, W. M., 31, 1829
Shay, J. R., 31, 512, 5088; 33, 2230, 2658, 4827; 35, 709
Shea, K. N., 31, 4223; 32, 677, 4633; 35, 3107
Shea, K. P., 34, 4604
Shea, M. W., 34, 5464; 35, 4249
Shear, C. B., 31, 6954, 6955; 35, 4435, 6591, 8788
Sheard, G. F., 31, 189, 2559, 6363; 33, 2136; 34, 3097; 35, 3749
Sheard, R. W., 34, 2114
Shearlaw, P. W., 32, 2029
Shedid [Shedeed], M. R., 33, 1228; 35, 3834
Shedley, D. G., 31, 4289; 32, 2788; 34, 1084
Sheehan, T. J., 31, 186, 1072, 1095, 4953, 6780; 32, 1153, 1223, 6821; 33, 2140, 7616, 7630, 7661; 34, 974, 1108, 1109, 1123, 7108, 7212; 35, 6160
Sheffield, F. M. L., 32, 3881; 34, 5762
Shehata, S. G., 34, 1567, 1752
Shekhawat, G. S., 35, 4179
Shelden, G. P. B., 33, 982; 35, 3585
Sheldrake, R., [Jr.], 33, 2148, 6458; 34, 3183
Sheldrick, R. D., 32, 1990, 5679; 33, 8216; 34, 5790
Shell Research Ltd., 35, 157
Shelley, A. L., 31, 684
Shelton, E. N., 31, 6087
Shen, I.-S., 33, 6328; 35, 2229
Shen, J. Y., 32, 1114
Shenefelt, R. D., 31, 7043; 32, 3830, 5610
Sheng, T. R., 32, 2063
Shepardson, E. S., 32, 6273; 33, 6936; 34, 6518
Shephard, M. C., 34, 2870
Shepherd, C. J., 32, 7065; 33, 3597, 5703; 35, 4086
Shepherd, F. W., 31, 12, 6757; 32, 1150, 3505, 4056, 4208; 33, 17, 7154, 7176; 35, 6, 7023
Shepherd, G. R., 33, 948
Shepherd, J., 31, 6544
Shepherd, K., 31, 1374; 34, 5672
Shepherd, L. N., 33, 2853
Shepherd, R. A., 31, 6873
Shepherd, R. C. H., 35, 8456
Sher, S. A., 31, 2888, 3078
Sherf, A. F., 31, 1631, 2414; 32, 2884; 34, 2774; 35, 895, 941, 987
Sheridan, A., 34, 3785
Sheridan, J. E., 34, 4689; 35, 3346
Sheriff, M., 31, 1450
Sherk, L. C., 34, 7072
Sherman, G. D., 32, 3774
Sherman, M., 31, 1490; 34, 1589
Sherman, W. B., 34, 2446, 6377
Sherratt, H. S. A., 31, 6715
Sherry, S. P., 32, 3626; 35, 1780
Sherwin, T., 34, 781
Sherwood, L. V., 34, 5081; 35, 5997
Sherwood, R. T., 32, 6627
Shetty, B. S., 35, 2955
Shewell-Cooper, W. E., 31, 1687, 7253; 33, 7452
Shewfelt, A. L., 31, 2463
Shiah, F. Y., 32, 2048; 34, 5935; 35, 2200
Shibanuma, C., 32, 126; 34, 1609, 4464
Shibata, K., 34, 1315
Shibata, M., 31, 2966
Shibukawa, J., 33, 6734, 6749
Shibuya, M., 34, 2828
Shichijo, T., 33, 3805, 3816
Shida, S., 31, 6419; 33, 3156
Shield, J. A., Jr., 32, 4116
Shifriss, O., 31, 4428, 6642; 32, 1608, 1609; 34, 4694; 35, 5633
Shigeta, T., 31, 2308; 32, 753, 1808
Shigeyama, T., 35, 8782, 8914
Shigimatsu, N., 33, 7894
Shigo, A. L., 35, 1776
Shih, C. Y., 31, 3472
Shillo, R., 34, 5147; 35, 3837
Shim, S. C., 34, 5678
Shimabukuro, R. H., 35, 1019
Shimabukuro, S., 33, 4330
Shimada, H., 33, 2505; 35, 7540
Shimada, N., 34, 4997; 35, 8027
Shimada, T., 31, 3717, 4809; 33, 6493; 34, 1121; 35, 1294, 6171, 8308
Shimamura, S., 33, 1081
Shimbayashi, K., 31, 56
Shimizu, S., 31, 984, 4399, 6614; 33, 3686, 5825; 34, 2718, 2782, 2943, 5307; 35, 1570, 4057, 6396
Shimizu, Y., 34, 3371; 35, 8528
Shimokawa, M., 31, 2252, 2653; 32, 610; 34, 2933
Shimomura, T., 31, 2729; 34, 5309; 35, 6283
Shimose, N., 34, 5521; 35, 3690
Shimoya, C., 35, 8826
Shimshi, D., 34, 1981
Shimura, I., 33, 3907, 8077
Shinde, B. G., 35, 7806
Shindo, K., 33, 1255, 5474; 34, 1105, 3241, 3242, 7152, 7153
Shing, K.-C., 32, 6244; 33, 561
Shipley, R. M., Jr., 31, 336
Shipton, J., 31, 615
Shipway, G. P., 32, 3, 2316, 4736; 34, 4075; 35, 7002
Shiraishi, S., 34, 4613
Shiraishi, Y., 35, 636
Shirakawa, T., 35, 1403, 6118
Shiraki, Y., 34, 2475
Shirasaki, S., 33, 7036, 7072
Shirck, F. H., 31, 2526
Shiroya, M., 32, 3456
Shiroya, T., 31, 2701
Shisa, M., 35, 6196
Shitole, A. D., 35, 8596
Shiue, J. J., 31, 3436; 35, 8980
Shiue, Y. S., 35, 8957
Shizuoka Citrus Experiment Station, 33, 5909; 34, 5529; 35, 8620
Shmueli, E., 31, 1380, 2575; 35, 5686
Shneour, E. A., 33, 85
Shoemaker, J. S., 32, 6095, 6192; 34, 6323, 6324
Shoemaker, P. B., 34, 4646, 6687, 6688; 35, 3301
Shoemaker, R. A., 35, 1035
Shoji, K., 34, 5922; 35, 6770, 9023
Shone, G. G., 34, 1396; 35, 6420
Shorey, H. H., 31, 6429; 32, 6500; 33, 822, 935; 34, 892, 2681, 2724, 2730, 2973, 3060; 35, 5711
Shorland, F. B., 32, 957
Shorrocks, V. M., 31, 7136; 32, 3930, 3934, 5694, 7489; 33, 4080; 35, 2161, 4645, 4647, 4838
Shorter, N. H., 31, 3990; 33, 433; 34, 2286; 35, 5213
Shoub, J., 34, 5152, 7094; 35, 6095
Showalter, A. M., 35, 3841
Showalter, R. K., 31, 6312; 32, 6566
Shozaki, T., 31, 4997; 34, 1121; 35, 1294

Shrimali, D. S., **33**, 6619
Shrivastava, K. N., **33**, 7384
Shriver, D., **33**, 3013; **35**, 1042, 1486
Shuel, R. W., **31**, 5015; **35**, 1375
Shuffett, D. M., **35**, 3249
Shuja, M. A., **35**, 3328, 3613
Shukla, B. L., **35**, 3638
Shukla, R. K., **33**, 3894; **35**, 4413
Shukla, S. P., **35**, 4686
Shukla, T. N., **31**, 2658; **32**, 3439
Shukla, V. S., **34**, 1341
Shulgin, A. T., **34**, 7354
Shull, A. V., **33**, 1579, 1587; **34**, 3592
Shultz, A. J., **35**, 2333
Shultz, E. F., Jr., **35**, 6540
Shumaker, J. R., **33**, 7429
Shuman, H., **33**, 6565
Shurtleff, M. C., **31**, 1152; **34**, 3038; **35**, 5518
Shutak, V. G., **31**, 388, 5941; **32**, 447, 6164; **34**, 4058
Shvo, Y., **35**, 4203
Si, I.-Č., **35**, 3869
Sibilia, C., **33**, 6001; **34**, 1507, 4555, 6187
Šibkova, N A., **35**, 3160
Siddappa, G. S., **32**, 956; **33**, 1632; **34**, 1555, 1681, 3068, 5374, 5631
Siddi, G., **31**, 5822; **35**, 7596
Siddiqi, A. I., **33**, 5891
Siddiqi, M. A., **32**, 7521; **34**, 1735, 7684; **35**, 2095
Siddiqi, M. R., **35**, 1888, 4384
Siddiqi, Z. A., **35**, 2246, 2248, 9006
Siddiqui, H. H., **33**, 3642; **34**, 7390
Siddiqui, S. A., **35**, 1566
Siddiqui, S. H., **31**, 3346, 6391
Siddiqui, Z. A., **32**, 2082
Sidel'nikov, B. S., **35**, 652
Šidenko, I. H., **35**, 348
Sidhu, A. S., **31**, 5511, 7212; **35**, 6797, 9009
Sidhu, B. S., **35**, 6764, 8969
Sidhu, G. S., **34**, 1339, 3487; **35**, 8573
Sidky, S., **34**, 840, 2851, 2868, 2869
Sidlow, J. M., **33**, 4893
Sidor, S., **32**, 7008; **33**, 3533
Sidorenko, S. S., **33**, 5030
Sidorov, A. I., **34**, 2050, 5610
Sidrak, G. H., **31**, 6420
Sidwell, A. P., **31**, 4184; **32**, 581
Sieber, G., **34**, 6800
Sieber, J., **33**, 7520; **34**, 2152, 5126; **35**, 3785, 3793, 3820, 6053
Siebert, L., **34**, 216, 2118, 6200
Siebert, M. W., **35**, 822
Siebold, R., **32**, 2298
Siebs, E., **35**, 3156
Siedman, G., **33**, 1973
Siegel, A., **33**, 5682; **35**, 2569
Siegel, M. R., **31**, 2339
Siegel, O., **32**, 2671; **34**, 927, 928, 929
Siegel, S. M., **31**, 4518; **32**, 4098; **33**, 22, 96, 808, 834, 6497, 6498; **34**, 3974, 4089, 6106; **35**, 3254
Siegelman, H. W., **34**, 113; **35**, 2561, 7024
Sienicka, A., **31**, 552
Sieper, H., **34**, 7420
Sierra Bracero, A., **33**, 5633
Sierra Leone, Department of Agriculture, **31**, 3601; 5587; **32**, 203; **33**, 4438
Sievers, E., **31**, 6027; **33**, 4751; **34**, 2440; **35**, 633
Sievert, R. C., **33**, 6485
Sigel, E. M., **34**, 844
Sigiura, M., **34**, 5311
Sigwalt, B., **31**, 3449; **32**, 7449; **33**, 4103; **34**, 5950
Šihmatova, R. I., **35**, 7323
Sihto, E., **32**, 5416
Sijbring, P. H., **34**, 3929, 3931
Sijpesteijn, A. K.—*see* Kaars Sijpesteijn, A.
Sijtesema, W., **33**, 1313
Sikka, L. C., **32**, 1364; **35**, 4010
Silber, G., **32**, 2182, 4047; **34**, 1267; **35**, 1546, 6275
Silbereisen, K., **35**, 4287
Silbereisen, R., **33**, 2235
Silberman, M. S., **34**, 2908
Silbernagel, H., **33**, 5180
Silbernagel, M. J., **35**, 7804
Silberschmidt, K., **31**, 825; **32**, 4865
Silberstein, L., **35**, 5732
Silina, E. I., **31**, 899
Silk, J. A., **31**, 4374
Silkin, L., Ja., **35**, 6873
Sill, W. H., Jr., **33**, 1391; **34**, 5732, 5733
Siller, L. R., **31**, 7012, 7022, 7027, 7032; **32**, 5610; **33**, 6139; **34**, 7627; **35**, 8812
Sillibourne, J. M., **31**, 4338; **32**, 2291, 4720; **33**, 4948; **34**, 4619; **35**, 850
Sillona, G., **31**, 4653
Sills, V. E., **31**, 1429, 2766
Sil'nikova, V. K., **33**, 5141; **34**, 2797
Šilov, M. S., **31**, 3894
Šilova, S. N., **35**, 5520
Silsoe, Lord, **34**, 5720
de Silva, C. A., **31**, 1508, 7123; **32**, 3928, 3940, 7481, 7492; **33**, 4067, 4074, 4087, 6257; **34**, 1781, 7765
da Silva, D. M., **31**, 5343
de Silva, D. S., **31**, 244
Sil'va, F., **34**, 3469; **35**, 6352
de Silva, G. V. S., **32**, 3842
Silva, H. L. e, **31**, 5283
Silva, J. A., **31**, 1556
da Silva, J. B. V., **31**, 5329, 5331
Silva, L. [de] A. [e], **35**, 1688, 1690
Silva, M., **32**, 7126
de Silva, M. D., **32**, 4816
de Silva, M. A. T., **33**, 1736
Silva, P., **35**, 6615, 6633, 8824
Silva, R. A., **32**, 5380
de Silva, R. A., **31**, 3515; **32**, 7551; **35**, 4778
Silva, S., **31**, 3300, 7093; **33**, 1764
da Silva, T. C. A., **34**, 6782
da Silva Cardoso, A., **34**, 1662
Silva-Fernandes, A. M., **32**, 2291
da Silva Netto, A. F., **31**, 2982
da Silva Pires, C. L., **35**, 6209
da Silva Rosa, A. L., **32**, 6212
da Silveira, A. P., **35**, 1264, 8087
Silver, C. N., **31**, 2925, 2932; **32**, 1211; **33**, 1225; **35**, 6129
Silver, W. S., **34**, 5519
Silvestre, J., **31**, 2163
Silvestri, G., **31**, 6339, 6473; **34**, 954, 6959
Sil'vestrov, A. D., **32**, 2746
Silvy, A., **32**, 7475; **33**, 4057, 6253
Sim, G. A., **32**, 3555
Simaan, F. S., **35**, 274
Sima-Riţiu, C., **34**, 6446
Simakin, A. I., **33**, 7091
Simakin, V., **35**, 7357
Šiman, L. M., **35**, 3996
Simančík, F., **31**, 331
Šimanskaja, V. O., **31**, 2782
Simanton, W. A., **31**, 5145, 5180, 6914; **32**, 5482, 7265; **33**, 3866; **34**, 1532
Simão, S., **31**, 734, 2482, 4521, 5365; **32**, 5052, 5338, 5339; **33**, 7147, 7158, 7346, 8195, 8200
Simard, J., **33**, 3139
Siminovitch, D., **33**, 1969; **34**, 6
Simionescu, C., **33**, 5296
Simirenko, L. P., **34**, 2177; **35**, 350
Simmonds, D. H., **33**, 3707
Simmonds, F. J., **31**, 3295, 5503
Simmonds, H. W., **35**, 2055
Simmonds, J. H., **31**, 5241; **34**, 7609
Simmonds, N. W., **31**, 1104, 5271; **32**, 1834, 7348; **33**, 3919; **35**, 2561
Simmons, E. A., **33**, 6242; **34**, 3785
Simmons, E. R., **35**, 6217
Simmons, J. A., **33**, 5363; **34**, 7124, 7125; **35**, 8257
Simms, W. F., **35**, 4837
Simon, B., **35**, 1714
Simon, E. C., **34**, 7806
Simon, E. W., **34**, 781
Simon, H., **34**, 7389
Simon, I., **32**, 2600; **34**, 4387; **35**, 590, 2975
Simon, J., **31**, 6431
Šimon, J., **35**, 3409
Simón, J. E., **33**, 7993
Simon, J.-L., **31**, 6012; **33**, 4784, 6914; **34**, 4446; **35**, 781
Simon de Leon, H., **34**, 7286
Simoneau, G., **32**, 2636
Simonenko, V. F., **32**, 6578
Simonet, M., **31**, 2947
Simonis, J., **34**, 6367
Simonjan, A. A., **32**, 349
Simonov, I. N., **34**, 518
Simons, D. H., **34**, 2344
Simons, J. N., **31**, 779; **33**, 3170, 7360, 7742
Simons, R. K., **31**, 1952, 5918, 5964; **32**, 273; **33**, 2236, 4660, 4661; **34**, 4210, 4303; **35**, 5079, 5174
Simovski, K., **33**, 4516
Simpson, E. C., **33**, 2120
Simpson, G. M., **31**, 5699
Simpson, H. A., **31**, 5974
Simpson, J. H., **35**, 1272
Simpson, R. C., **32**, 6958
Simpson, W. G., **32**, 6319
Simpson, W. R., **33**, 3193
Sims, E. T., Jr., **33**, 496; **34**, 422, 426
Sims, H. J., **31**, 2860
Sims, R. P. A., **34**, 5497
Sims, W. L., **32**, 944; **33**, 796, 936, 7134, 7324; **34**, 2733, 6838; **35**, 5897, 7945, 8008, 8093
Sinclair, J. B., **31**, 2593, 3107; **33**, 3837; **34**, 7541; **35**, 4405, 6500, 8674
Sinclair, W. B., **32**, 3742; **33** 1643, 3829, 3830; **35**, 1914
Sindagi, S. S., **35**, 1751
Sindhe, A. N. R., **35**, 8469
Sinden, J. W., **31**, 4550; **34**, 844, 4852, 4861, 4862, 4883
Sindoesoewarno, D., **35**, 8467
Singapore Botanic Gardens, **31**, 1672; **33**, 4439, 6668
Singer, R., **33**, 5174
Singh, A., **31**, 7189; **32**, 3961, 3971; **33**, 4746, 5065, 8278; **34**, 1431, 3476, 3830, 5448, 5852; **35**, 1678, 2188, 2218, 4119, 4485, 4691, 6766
Singh, A. N., **32**, 1403; **33**, 5606; **34**, 1219, 3358; **35**, 4038, 4042
Singh, A. R., **32**, 840
Singh, B., **31**, 5257; **32**, 374; **33**, 1943; **34**, 5865, 7738; **35**, 3971
Singh, B. B., **31**, 2908, 4249; **32**, 3908; **34**, 1514
Singh, B. N., **32**, 3944
Singh, B. P., **34**, 1432, 1510

ngh, D., **32**, 1647, **1950**, 3917, 3962, 7313; **33**, 314, 805, 3767, 3768, 3774, 5918, 5929, 7538, 7936, 7941, 8326; **34**, 1422, 7498; **35**, 1806
ngh, D. K., **35**, 2237
ngh, D. L., **32**, 1944, 5668
ngh, G., **32**, 1564
ngh, G. P., **31**, 6428
ngh, H., **31**, 1548, 1558, 3437, 3462, 5511, 7183; **32**, 2101, 5750, 6728, 7531; **33**, 6320, 7098, 7310; **34**, 1110, **2648**, 2893, 4935, 7868; **35**, 4144, 4798, 9056
ngh, H. B., **31**, 750; **32**, 4986, 6740; **33**, 5255, 5850; **34**, 688; **35**, 7636
ngh, H. G., **35**, 6334
ngh, H. N., **33**, 1805
ngh, H. P., **31**, 3487; **32**, 3962, 7533; **35**, 2216
ngh, I. J., **33**, 784
ngh, I. S., **35**, 6471
ngh, J., **33**, 5977
ngh, J. N., **31**, 5471; **32**, 5732; **34**, 5901; **35**, 3419
ngh, J. P., **31**, 5164; **32**, 377, 1693, 4450, 5470, 5471, 5793, 5794, 5795, 7250; **33**, 509, 1652, 2585, 5993, 6033; **34**, 133, 1497, 1498, 1587, 7564; **35**, 553, 4416, 7843, 8759
gh, J. R., **33**, 3926, **6215**, 7326; **34**, 1753; **35**, 5799
gh, K., **31**, 4378, 4743, 5494; **32**, 813, 6722, 7524; **33**, 3167, 7357; **34**, 2970; **35**, 2239, 4091
gh, Kamla, **35**, 3700
gh, K. B. P., **35**, 1882
gh, K. K., **32**, 1667, 1696, 3905, 5452, 7232, 7311; **33**, 3817, 4034, 4621, 4649, 4746, 5912, 5930, 5931, 5933, 5938, 5955, 5956, 6056, 6218, 6221, 6223, 6414, 6423, 7979, 8192; **34**, 293, 1488, 1489, 1491, 1759, 7707, 7739; **35**, 469, 1845, 2126, 4599, 6526, 8902
ngh, K. N., **34**, 4275
ngh, L. B., **31**, 1644, 5368, 5370; **32**, 1971, 2418, 3902, 3919, 3920, 4032, 4037, 4273; **33**, 315, 564, 1576, 1800, 1801, 1806, 1939, 5937, 8199; **34**, 3574, 3899
ngh, L. M., **31**, 2527
ngh, M., **31**, 2658, 2659, 2755, 3645, 6516; **32**, 1375, 2042, 3437, 3439, 3952, 5716, 7000; **34**, 931, 2708, 3019, 5282; **35**, 4025, 4121
ngh, M. P., **31**, 5391; **32**, 3695; **33**, 1797, 5971; **34**, 1755
Singh, N., **31**, 3460, 3462; **32**, 1523
Singh, N. J., **31**, 3218
Singh, O. P., **31**, 7211
Singh, P., **33**, 1449, 7190, 7813; **35**, 1685, 4225
Singh, P. K., **32**, 5714; **33**, 8285; **34**, 5864
Singh, P. P., **33**, 992; **34**, 7726
Singh, R., **31**, 5123; **32**, 1658; **33**, 519, 5918, 7936; **34**, 1422; **35**, 919, 2127
Singh, R. D., **31**, 4622; **34**, 7713
Singh, R. K. N., **34**, 4383, 7133, 7135; **35**, 642, 3891, 9002
Singh, R. L., **32**, 2371, 3667; **33**, 848, 1589
Singh, R. M., **33**, 5901
Singh, R. N., **31**, 5369; **32**, 237, 1967, 2371, 3903, 4373, 5665, 7464, 7471; **33**, 1816, 4040, 6244; **34**, 5780, 7705, 7755; **35**, 433, 4438, 4598, 4611, 6708
Singh, R. P., **32**, 3952, 5073, 5793; **33**, 1570, 5927; **34**, 1433, 1826, 5859; **35**, 7757
Singh, R. S., **32**, 1005
Singh, S., **31**, 1243, 1558, 3460, 3462; **32**, 1667, 2952, 4959, 7311; **33**, 695, 4621, 6414; **34**, 4090, 5878, 7738, 7799, 7815; **35**, 468, 6764, 8969
Singh, S. B., **35**, 2351
Singh, S. D., **33**, 5778
Singh, S. M., **31**, 4278, 5373; **32**, 840, 3909, 3910, 5790; **33**, 694, 695, 1569, 1570, 1806, 1807, 1808; **34**, 2707
Singh, S. N., **31**, 3987, 4114, 5384, 7102; **32**, 1630, 2002, 2504, 2660, 2683, 3904, 5032, 5065; **33**, 429, 1575, 1799, 1802, 1803; **34**, 847, 1758, 2707, 6482, 7710; **35**, 6570, 6571
Singh, S. P., **35**, 4155
Singh, S. R., **31**, 2651
Singh, T. C. N., **33**, 1093, 3150, 3343
Singh, U. B., **35**, 4179
Singh, U. P., **32**, 3325
Singh, U. R., **32**, 3906, 3907; **33**, 1804
Singh, U. S., **35**, 6766
Singh, V. B., **31**, 5494
Singh, Y. M., **35**, 6702
Singha, K. N., **32**, 3511
Singh-Dhaliwal, T., **32**, 1915, 3861, 7419; **33**, 4180; **34**, 5746, 5767, 5798; **35**, 5234
Singhvi, M. L., **33**, 6619
Singletary, C. C., **33**, 1996
Singleton, V. L., **32**, 2006; **35**, 5240, 8924
Singleton, W. R., **35**, 7
Sinha, A. K., **34**, 5058
Sinha, H., **32**, 4987
Sinha, R. B., **32**, 1960; **33**, 1583, 1630; **34**, 1490, 1747
Sinha, R. C., **31**, 2437; **34**, 5323
Sinha, S. K., **34**, 63; **35**, 125, 2331, 2418, 5567, 6902, 6903
Sinha, S. N., **33**, 1082
Sinha, Y. K., **33**, 1082
Sinicin, G. S., **35**, 6371
Sinicina, A. A., **35**, 5497
Sinicyn, Ja. M., **34**, 4445
Sinjuhin, A. M., **32**, 5861; **34**, 87; **35**, 99
Sink, K. C., Jr., **33**, 7638; **35**, 1461, 1473
Sinnott, E. W., **31**, 3553; **33**, 4394
Šipinov, N. A., **32**, 2852; **33**, 124
Šipinova, S. I., **34**, 2677
Sipma, R. S., **33**, 1110
Sipple, L., **33**, 5899
Sircar, S. M., **31**, 1788
Siregar, I. M., **35**, 2019
Siripong, S., **33**, 5478
Siriwardena, A. A. P., **35**, 5944
Širko, V. N., **35**, 1265
Sirohi, G. S., **31**, 178
Sirois, D. L., **32**, 131; **35**, 2786, 7211, 7616
Sirois, J. C., **33**, 5640; **35**, 8403
Sirokmán, F., **34**, 122
Širokov, E. P., **34**, 2705; **35**, 3315
Siron, G., **35**, 5182
Sironval, C., **31**, 6287; **32**, 436, 4341, 4365, 6122; **33**, 76, 399, 2373, 2399, 7334; **34**, 4370; **35**, 8276
Sirotenko, A. A., **32**, 5292; **33**, 5617; **34**, 5284
Sirry, A. R., **33**, 892
Sirry, G. A., **31**, 6721; **33**, 3379; **34**, 5151
Sirsi, M., **31**, 4820; **33**, 5817; **34**, 3685
Širšova, A. L., **32**, 6793
Sisa, M., **35**, 932
Sisakjan, N. M., **34**, 1989; **35**, 103
Sisler, E. C., **34**, 3366, 3971, 5306
Sisler, H. D., **33**, 3006
Sisson, R. L., **32**, 6443; **34**, 673
Sissons, D. J., **31**, 356
Sisto, A., **34**, 6187
Sisto, A. M., **33**, 2079; **34**, 2540, 4941, 4955; **35**, 812, 827, 3191, 3192, 6982
Sistrunk, W. A., **31**, 3855, 6333, 6381; **33**, 313, 6697; **34**, 806, 4385, 4753; **35**, 1051, 7404, 7801
Sítař, J., **32**, 2883
Sitaramaiah, D., **34**, 1218
Sites, J. W., **31**, 3849, 5137, 5223; **32**, 264, 1683, 6077, 7241; **33**, 3786
Sitnikova, O. A., **32**, 4120
Sitterly, W. R., **31**, 512, 6313; **32**, 805; **33**, 1072; **34**, 4761
Sitton, B. G., **35**, 1957
Sitwell, A. P., **31**, 5917
Sivagnanam, L., **31**, 4626
Sivapalan, V., **33**, 4088, 6273
Sivarao, D. V., **33**, 8297
Sivolgin, N. S., **34**, 2469
Sívori, E. M., **31**, 2362, 3706; **33**, 4239, 5408; **35**, 3805
Sja, D.-C., **34**, 2121; **35**, 4939
Sjaholm, V., **31**, 2856, 5704
Skácilíková, J., **32**, 1551
Skakum, W., **33**, 5835, 7854
Skalská, E., **31**, 4085; **33**, 4723, 7584; **34**, 3209; **35**, 1395, 3827, 6074, 8202, 8227
Skąpski, H., **35**, 3321, 3665, 5596
Skellon, J. H., **33**, 3715
Skelly, J. M., **34**, 3550
Skene, D. S., **34**, 2315; **35**, 7251
Skene, K. G. M., **31**, 4458, 4459; **35**, 3900
Skepper, A. H., **31**, 2222, 2313, 5794; **34**, 379, 4222; **35**, 1818
Skerrett, E. J., **32**, 4155, 5916
Skiba, A. I., **32**, 6253
Skiba, T., **32**, 3498
Skiebe, K., **33**, 813; **34**, 2717; **35**, 913
Skiendzielewski, J., **32**, 7099; **33**, 7692; **34**, 3313; **35**, 4026
Skierkowski, J., **32**, 4745; **35**, 3668, 4834
Škinč, K. M., **33**, 6739
Skinner, C. G., **32**, 4933
Skinner, H. T., **33**, 5506
Skinner, J. C., **31**, 3393, 5428, 5431; **32**, 2039, 3946; **33**, 6298; **34**, 3821, 5844
Skinner, J. E., **35**, 376, 7135
Skinner, S. O., **31**, 5491, 7213; **32**, 3979; **33**, 1871, 6301; **34**, 3823, 7804
Škiopu, E. V., **35**, 3015
Skirkin, G. G., **31**, 1869
Skiver, R. E., **31**, 2895
Skládal, V., **31**, 2827; **34**, 7432
Skljarova, I. A., **35**, 7402
Skłodowski, P., **35**, 3264
Skočík, M., **34**, 6516
Škoda, V., **35**, 8581
Skogley, C. R., **33**, 7597, 7598; **34**, 7132
Skogley, E. O., **33**, 3552; **34**, 1207, 1208
Skok, J., **31**, 839; **35**, 4048, 4049

Skolko, A. J., **35**, 2479
Škol'nik, M. Ja., **31**, 1715, 5647; **33**, 42, 1043; **35**, 8047
Skoog, F., **31**, 55, 2708, 6536; **32**, 5296; **33**, 112, 1362, 4278; **35**, 8401
Skotland, C. B., **31**, 526, 4916, 6631; **32**, 979, 2721; **33**, 3703, 7853; **34**, 5469, 6759; **35**, 6408, 8560
Skou, J. P., **31**, 2543; **33**, 64; **34**, 3956
Skou, W. J., **31**, 1070
Skrebcov, M. F., **35**, 460
Skrebtsova, N. D., **31**, 2114, 5900
Skripčinskij, V. V., **35**, 3751
Skripnikov, Ju. G., **33**, 4339
Skroch, W. A., **34**, 4394, 4395; **35**, 5271, 5272, 7354
Skrubis, B. G., **35**, 4208, 4222
Skuin', K. P., **31**, 6005
Skupińska, J., **32**, 6616
Škurat, D. F., **31**, 6609; **33**, 3683
Slack, C. R., **35**, 40
Slack, D. A., **32**, 4643; **33**, 4309, 7016
Slack, G., **31**, 5680
Slade, D. A., **33**, 5165; **34**, 841; **35**, 3240
Slade, M. A., **32**, 410
Slagle, G. E., **33**, 190
Šlapak, I. K., **34**, 559; **35**, 671, 3077
Slastihin, V. V., **32**, 563
Slate, G. L., **31**, 6076; **33**, 559; **34**, 453, 484
Slater, C. A., **31**, 5217; **32**, 3744; **33**, 6051; **35**, 1924
Slater, C. H. W., **32**, 4213; **33**, 4353; **35**, 9
Slatyer, R. O., **31**, 38, 41; **32**, 3142; **33**, 12, 230; **34**, 2129; **35**, 2509, 4914
Slavekoorde, S. M., **32**, 6920
Slavík, B., **31**, 175; **34**, 211, 1221, 3975
Slavvo, A. V., **32**, 576
Sławiński, A., **32**, 7079, 7081; **34**, 7318, 7319
Sleesman, J. P., **31**, 6405; **32**, 2970, 4896; **33**, 861; **34**, 2831
Sleeth, B., **31**, 3121, 3150; **32**, 3076; **33**, 1612; **34**, 2920, 3612
Slepjan, E. I., **31**, 3793, 5754
Slepneva, G. S., **31**, 4654
Sleumer, H., **33**, 7636
Šlezinger, Z., **34**, 2423
Slife, F. W., **32**, 5888; **34**, 3220
Slifirski, J., **31**, 6562
Slijkerman, T. C., **35**, 3378
Slits, H. J. A., **31**, 3620
Slivinskij, A. V., **31**, 929
Sloan, W. J. S., **31**, 4800
Slobbe, A., **32**, 2926; **35**, 5641, 7740
Slobodjanik, N. I., **31**, 5614
Slobodskaja, G. A., **34**, 85
Slocum, C., **33**, 7612
van Slogteren, D. H. M., **32**, 6827, 6828; **33**, 7571
van Slogteren, E., **31**, 2967
Slomnicki, I., **33**, 3019, 3212
Slonovskij, I. F., **33**, 7053; **35**, 806
Slootman, J. E. A., **33**, 914
Slootweg, A. F. G., **31**, 6731; **32**, 3273, 3311, 6878; **33**, 3400, 3407, 7550, 7562; **34**, 3187, 3199; **35**, 1401, 1412
Slotboom, H. J., **31**, 4042; **32**, 4336; **35**, 5510
Słowik, B., **33**, 2318; **35**, 2733, 2838
Słowik, K., **35**, 2737
Slowik, K. W., **33**, 397
Slusher, R. L., **33**, 3872
Slutč, A. S., **35**, 7163
Służewska, L., **35**, 6978
Sly, J. M. A., **32**, 1988, 1990; **33**, 4046, 8210
Šlyk, A. A., **33**, 3572
Slykhuis, J. T., **35**, 2479, 2572
Šmakov, G. H., **34**, 520
Smale, B. C., **31**, 1660, 6340; **32**, 938, 2967, 3125; **35**, 2469, 3138, 7519
Šmal'ko, V. F., **32**, 5905; **35**, 7573
Small, C. V. J., **32**, 3788; **33**, 1686; **34**, 1628
Small, H. G., Jr., **31**, 6555; **32**, 1453, 5328, 7095
Small, R. H., **33**, 6016; **35**, 8699
Smalley, E. B., **33**, 3123
Smalley, R. R., **32**, 6889; **33**, 3439
Smart, N. A., **32**, 2287; **33**, 4319
Šmatov, A. V., **31**, 4804
Smeal, P. L., **34**, 5122; **35**, 3985, 8157
Smee, L., **33**, 3967; **34**, 7633, 7640; **35**, 6752
Smeeton, R., **34**, 4209
Smeets, L., **32**, 436; **33**, 192; **35**, 375
Smellie, H., **34**, 973
Smeltzer, G. G., **35**, 947
Šmerda, V., **32**, 3116
Smetnik, A. I., **35**, 534
Smilde, K. W., **33**, 8213, 8215; **34**, 3782
Smiley, J. H., **32**, 1430
Smillie, R. M., **32**, 960; **33**, 3042
Smirnov, A. M., **33**, 4266; **34**, 165
Smirnov, N. A., **31**, 4690; **35**, 8032
Smirnov, P. S., **35**, 7955
Smirnova, I. M., **35**, 833
Smirnova, N. G., **34**, 6052
Smirnova, V. A., **31**, 904, 4778
Smit, C. J., **34**, 6748; **35**, 979, 3387
Smit, C. J. B., **33**, 1443, 4620; **34**, 4806
Smit, F. M., **31**, 5740
Smit, W., **35**, 1481
Smith, A. D., **33**, 179
Smith, A. E., **31**, 1381
Smith, A. G., **32**, 2282, 2800; **33**, 7071
Smith, A. G., Jr., **31**, 3054
Smith, A. H., **32**, 6703
Smith, A. J., **34**, 1505
Smith, A. M., **32**, 6203
Smith, A. N., **32**, 2154, 4018, 5775; **33**, 4170, 6388
Smith, A. W., **34**, 1139
Smith, B. D., **31**, 539; **32**, 704, 705, 6409; **33**, 636, 4895; **34**, 649, 4576; **35**, 794, 1786
Smith, C. A., **34**, 5517
Smith, C. B., **32**, 304, 2472; **35**, 7167
Smith, C. E., **34**, 2564
Smith, C. E. M., **31**, 1522, 1563; **33**, 6302
Smith, C. F., **31**, 6837, 6838
Smith, C. L., **31**, 470
Smith, C. N., **31**, 6774; **32**, 6787; **33**, 7603; **34**, 1096, 2134, 7012, 7016
Smith, C. R., **31**, 373, 380, 6334; **32**, 448; **34**, 452, 4507; **35**, 730
Smith, D., **31**, 2953; **32**, 5887; **35**, 114
Smith, D. E., **35**, 3929
Smith, D. H., **32**, 4106; **34**, 109, 1773; **35**, 105
Smith, D. L., **31**, 2510
Smith, D. M., **31**, 6612, 6722; **32**, 1578; **33**, 5837, 7854; **34**, 3436
Smith, D. R., **32**, 3300, 3303, 4176; **33**, 3289, 3386, 3390, 3391; **34**, 831, 1049; **35**, 6062
Smith, D. W., **32**, 4474; **33**, 6527
Smith, D. W. H., **33**, 3540, 3547
Smith, E., **33**, 897, 7257; **34**, 7395; **35**, 8547
Smith, E. C., **31**, 2312
Smith, E. F., **32**, 6766
Smith, E. H., **32**, 2805, 6408, 6446; **33**, 722, 723, 7043, 7075, 7082; **34**, 2627; **35**, 7606
Smith, E. H. G., **31**, 1342, 1493, 3232
Smith, E. M., **31**, 4731, 4732; **34**, 5348
Smith, E. S., **32**, 4436; **33**, 6843
Smith, F., **32**, 7164
Smith, F. F., **31**, 2889, 4969, 6744, 6798; **32**, 1157, 2281, 6847; **33**, 1151; **34**, 154, 5173; **35**, 187, 1486, 2480, 3454, 4895, 5956
Smith, F. G., **31**, 632, 760 6365, 6389; **32**, 1279 **33**, 916, 1026, 1028 1029, 3633, 4217; **34** 4745
Smith, F. L., **31**, 693, 4463 **33**, 5101, 7224; **34** 802; **35**, 1050
Smith, G. L., **31**, 6079, 608
Smith, G. N., **33**, 3874; **35** 196
Smith, H., **34**, 1407, 6143 7459; **35**, 2387
Smith, H. A., **35**, 5807
Smith, H. C., **31**, 2376, 2536 4251; **32**, 5320, 6540 **33**, 5632
Smith, H. D., **35**, 8708
Smith, H. H., **33**, 6489, 7715 **34**, 76; **35**, 2436, 6314
Smith, H. J., **34**, 7008
Smith, H. M., **33**, 2458; **35** 2876
Smith, I. D. W., **31**, 62 4623
Smith, J. D., **31**, 1151; **3** 3532
Smith, J. E., **35**, 5714
Smith, J. F., **34**, 5567
Smith, J. G., **31**, 4790
Smith, J. H., **33**, 1673, 424 **35**, 6504, 6505
Smith, J. H. C., **33**, 6626
Smith, J. J., **33**, 2328
Smith, J. L., **32**, 6674
Smith, J. W. M., **35**, 575 5895
Smith, K. M., **31**, 556 7285; **32**, 107, 4209; **3** 4399; **34**, 4096
Smith, L. J., **34**, 2227
Smith, L. P., **31**, 6146; **3** 2710; **35**, 9
Smith, L. R., **35**, 5954
Smith, M. A., **32**, 6537; **3** 3234, 5198; **35**, 57 1257, 3612
Smith, M. S., **33**, 5014
Smith, M. V., **31**, 3978; **3** 2403
Smith, M. W. G., **34**, 626 6965
Smith, N. A., **32**, 3012, 519
Smith, N. G., **31**, 3866; **3** 4279
Smith, N. McD., **31**, 342 3494; **33**, 1852, 636 **34**, 3841, 3858; **35**, 467 4677
Smith, O. E., **35**, 4350
Smith, P. F., **31**, 1272, 127 3131, 5156, 6871; **3** 1688, 1702, 3693, 369 5463, 7236, 7240; **3** 230, 3799, 5957, 795 **34**, 5557, 7529; **35**, 64
Smith, P. G., **31**, 2552; **3** 5005; **35**, 864, 121 5846
Smith, P. M., **34**, 3122
Smith, P. R., **32**, 3020; **3** 3444, 8074
Smith, R., **32**, 2570; **34**, 56
Smith, R. C., **33**, 5176

ith, R. F., **31**, 5545, 7286; **32**, 2334; **33**, 4400, 6214; **34**, 2134, 5777, 6749; **35**, 2575
ith, R. G., **31**, 3527; **34**, 7457
ith, R. H., **35**, 6221
ith, R. J., **31**, 3176, 6314; **32**, 1758; **33**, 1637, 3752, 3870, 6034, 6041; **34**, 1565
ith, R. L., **32**, 1095, 2307; **34**, 4785; **35**, 1517, 8318
ith, R. W., **31**, 3264, 5288, 7007; **32**, 5589; **33**, 8109; **34**, 7625; **35**, 2008, 2009, 6625, 6627
ith, S. H., **35**, 6935
ith, S. T., **33**, 5951
ith, S. W., **34**, 5348, 5359; **35**, 1622
ith, T. A., **33**, 52; **34**, 60
ith, T. C., **31**, 1075, 6692; **33**, 3332
ith, T. H., **32**, 5934
ith, W. A., **31**, 2743, 4791, 5400; **32**, 3488; **33**, 5069; **35**, 4391
ith, W. D., **33**, 1238
ith, W. G., **32**, 5826
ith, W. H., **31**, 2104, 2105, 2347; **32**, 6127; **34**, 4643, 6212, 6436; **35**, 272, 1327, 8106
ith, W. J., **31**, 3241
ith, W. L., Jr., **31**, 2077; **32**, 4439, 6170, 6171; **33**, 216, 2497; **35**, 7326
ith, W. P. C., **32**, 2961; **33**, 814
ith, W. T., Jr., **31**, 3769, 3770
thers, A. G., **35**, 2386
ithers Experimental Farm, B.C., **35**, 313
ithfield Experimental Farm, Ontario, **35**, 2615
tinand, T., **32**, 3346
ttle, D. E., **33**, 801, 7159; **34**, 4932; **35**, 2971, 5593
ock, R. M., **31**, 341, 350, 4045; **32**, 378, 4421, 4685, 6158, 6163, 6165; **33**, 2486, 4654, 6758; **34**, 4314, 4341, 6390, 6427; **35**, 7281
olák, J., **34**, 3300; **35**, 733
olarz, K., **35**, 2934, 2935, 2949, 2959, 2993
olarzowa, S., **31**, 546
ol'jannikov, V. V., **34**, 2632
oot, J. J., **31**, 3182, 6932; **32**, 5498; **33**, 3151, 8203; **34**, 5635, 7567; **35**, 8745
yk, B., **32**, 7086
yglja, V. A., **34**, 3039
ajdár, J., **32**, 3607
app, O. I., **31**, 554, 555, 6205; **33**, 721; **34**, 2589
atzke, G., **34**, 5413
eath, P. H. A., **35**, 280
eddon, J. L., **33**, 7145, 7146; **34**, 6773
Snegovskij, I. F., **31**, 5748
Šnejder, Ju. I., **35**, 3331
Snell, E. E., **35**, 287
Snetsinger, R., **34**, 4887, 4891
Snodgrass, J. R., **32**, 3078
Snoeck, J., **32**, 1903; **34**, 5758; **35**, 2077
Snope, A. J., **34**, 2685, 4645
Snow, J. A., **34**, 2819
Snow, R., **33**, 7516; **34**, 5156
Snowball, G. J., **33**, 696
Snyder, F. W., **31**, 4464
Snyder, J. C., **32**, 6205; **34**, 500; **35**, 2921
Snyder, M. J., **32**, 2889; **35**, 5711
Snyder, W. C., **31**, 692, 4443; **32**, 2964, 4751, 6713; **33**, 3001, 3631, 4985, 6120; **34**, 795; **35**, 3448
Snyder, W. E., **31**, 1213
Soane, B. D., **31**, 33
Soares, F. A., **35**, 6850
Soares, J. M., **33**, 4185
Sobačkin, A. A., **33**, 4336
Sobačkina, L. N., **35**, 3322
Sobczykiewicz, D., **35**, 2933
Sobers, E. K., **33**, 7606; **34**, 3233, 5257
Sobol', G. E., **34**, 4816
Sobti, S. N., **32**, 6831; **33**, 1483, 3687; **34**, 5443; **35**, 4142
Società Italiana di Fitoiatria, **31**, 4967
Società Orticola Italiana, **32**, 3191; **35**, 545
Societas Zoologica Botanica Fennica Vanamo, **34**, 6251, 6252
Société Française de Physiologie Végétale, **35**, 2468
Société Pomologique de France, **31**, 278; **33**, 2465; **34**, 4133; **35**, 4988
Société de Technologie Agricole et Sucrière de l'Île Maurice, **35**, 4660
Society for Analytical Chemistry, **31**, 968
Society for Experimental Biology, **34**, 230
Society of Chemical Industry, **31**, 1673; **33**, 4401, 6630; **35**, 288
Soczek, Z., **32**, 448; **35**, 2726, 2736, 2743
Soderholm, P. K., **31**, 5328; **33**, 7679; **34**, 7198
Soedarsan, A., **35**, 2072, 6667
Soegeng-Reksodihardjo, W., **33**, 6420
Soenen, A., **31**, 6151; **34**, 4257; **35**, 9, 743
van Soest, W., **31**, 3588, 7277
Soffe, R. H. S., **31**, 3651; **32**, 4196
Sogo, M., **33**, 6929, 7974; **34**, 1456, 1457
Sohi, G. S., **33**, 5245
Sohi, H. S., **35**, 3541
Sohi, S. S., **34**, 4809; **35**, 1027, 3465
Söhner, F., **32**, 6637
Sohonie, K., **31**, 5548; **32**, 948, 4765, 4879, 4902
Soine, T. O., **31**, 2772; **34**, 5384; **35**, 4173
Sokal, R. R., **35**, 280
Sokolov, A. M., **32**, 644
Sokolov, N. M., **34**, 2784; **35**, 5635
Sokolov, P. D., **35**, 1777
Sokolov, V. S., **33**, 1435; **35**, 1777
Sokolova, L. A., **33**, 2932; **35**, 3335
Sokolova, N. P., **34**, 2384
Sokolova, S. M., **34**, 7175
Sokolova-Domanskaja, N. P., **33**, 619; **34**, 2493, 6451
Sokratova, E. G., **35**, 4852
Sol, H. H., **31**, 905; **33**, 7736
Solari, J., **34**, 4869
Solberg, R. A., **31**, 2955, 4777; **33**, 3566; **34**, 1092, 7297
Solbrig, O. T., **35**, 6201
Soldatenkov, S. V., **32**, 41; **32**, 6505; **34**, 89, 6120
Soldatov, P. K., **31**, 4112; **33**, 562
Soldatov, V. I., **35**, 461
Soldatova, R. Ju., **32**, 545; **34**, 4424
Solignat, G., **35**, 681
Soliman, F., **31**, 5948
Soliman, G., **33**, 792
Solinas, M., **35**, 2825
Soliven, F. A., **32**, 7569
Soljanik, G. M., **32**, 2457
Solly, N. R., **33**, 8170, 8171
Sologub, B. G., **34**, 1274
Šolohov, A. M., **34**, 4211
Solomon, D., **31**, 3175
Solomon, V. B., **34**, 7782
Solomos, T., **33**, 1709
Solon'ko, M. F., **34**, 5284
Solopov, G. P., **32**, 221
Solopov, N. S., **35**, 6431
Solov'ev, A. K., **32**, 883; **34**, 7873; **35**, 2506
Solov'ev, A. P., **34**, 5284; **35**, 8386
Solov'eva, E. A., **31**, 5647
Solov'eva, V. M., **31**, 4759; **33**, 5591; **35**, 8366
Solt, M. L., **31**, 6533, 6534; **32**, 1413, 3451
Solvj'eva, M. A., **35**, 7201
Solymosy, F., **33**, 1000, 1001, 1388, 7737; **34**, 3390; **35**, 1597
Soma, K., **32**, 1214
Somaiah, M. M., **35**, 6692
Soman, R., **32**, 5792; **33**, 4182
Somasundaram, A., **32**, 7501, 7528
Somayajulu, B. A. R., **34**, 5362
Somers, E., **31**, 1673; **32**, 2272, 6606
Somers, G. F., **35**, 2795
Somerville, J. R., **35**, 4774
Sommer, N. F., **31**, 5927, 5945; **32**, 5826, 5865; **33**, 66; **35**, 558
Sommereyns, G., **34**, 2026
Somogyi, L. P., **33**, 2352, 4623, 4624, 4714; **35**, 480, 587
Somorowski, K., **35**, 2702, 2974
Somos, A., **32**, 2195, 2847, 4038, 5054; **33** 999, 1042, 3163, 7356; **34**, 2653; **35**, 3626, 4809, 5536, 5851, 8039
Sonanini, D., **31**, 4842
Sondern, J. A., **32**, 5045; **33**, 1995; **35**, 254
Sondheimer, E., **31**, 5357; **32**, 6319, 6707; **35**, 2409
Sone, T., **35**, 8648
Sonea, V., **34**, 589; **35**, 5052
Songcuan, M. R., **33**, 6104
Soni, B. V., **32**, 3983; **34**, 5963
Soni, S. C., **32**, 3961
Sonnemann, W. F., **33**, 8075
Sonnenfeld, M., **32**, 5110
Sonobat, S. A., **35**, 2531
Soo, T. P., **34**, 5869; **35**, 2198
Sood, V. K., **35**, 4199
Soong, P., **31**, 3443; **32**, 2047
Soós, G., **34**, 3908
Soost, R. K., **32**, 1660, 1662, 1663, 1711; **33**, 3771; **34**, 1487, 5043; **35**, 1805, 1847, 8723
Soper, Q. F., **32**, 5042, 5189
Sor, K., **35**, 235
Sørensen, H., **32**, 2308
Sorensen, H. B., **32**, 3658; **33**, 6456
Sorensen, H. G., **31**, 7184; **32**, 2052, 2062
Sorge, P., **32**, 2561, 4479
Sörgel, P., **33**, 4502; **34**, 4191
Soria, F., **33**, 4912, 5992, 6076; **35**, 4392
Soria V., J., **31**, 3260, 6994, 7025; **32**, 5598; **34**, 5696, 5698, 5699, 7627; **35**, 1997
Šorm, F., **35**, 2269, 3460
Šormová, Z., **35**, 3460
de Sornay, A., **31**, 5516
Sorokin, H. P., **33**, 3047; **34**, 4812
Sorokin, T. P., **31**, 4766, 6253; **33**, 5626; **35**, 4067, 6329
Sorteberg, A., **32**, 1036
Sosa, C., **35**, 8503
Šoškić, A., **32**, 227
Sosnick, S. H., **33**, 7932; **34**, 3563
Soso, C., **33**, 4703, 4704; **34**, 6190
Sosunov, V. I., **35**, 7154
Soto, C. A., **34**, 7688
Soto, T., **31**, 3062
Soubeyrand, G., **34**, 6253; **35**, 2643, 5036
Soubies, L., **33**, 1693; **35**, 4988

Soubihe, J., (Sobrinho), 33, 8189
Souček, J., 31, 3856, 3890; 35, 7107
Souci, S. W., 35, 8749
Sougnez, N., 31, 3546
Soukup, J., 31, 6667; 33, 5411; 34, 3168, 3169; 35, 3830, 8310
Soule, M. J., Jr., 34, 1432
Soulides, D. A., 33, 4240
Souliotis, M. C., 32, 3763
Soultanopoulos, C. D., 32, 1801; 33, 6074; 34, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603; 35, 6584
Soundrapandian, G., 32, 3249; 34, 1279; 35, 5791
Sousa, A. F., 32, 3535, 3562
de Sousa, F. E., 35, 6649
de Sousa, J. S. I.—*see* Inglez de Sousa, J. S.
Souster, J., 31, 1195; 34, 1182
South Africa, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 34, 6239; 35, 7051
South Africa, Department of Agricultural Economics and Marketing, 33, 2203
South Africa, Department of Agricultural Technical Services, 31, 5590; 32, 2353; 33, 2196, 2203, 4424; 34, 4126; 35, 2616
South African Sugar Association Experiment Station, 32, 2037; 33, 6289, 8259; 34, 5833; 35, 2192, 6757, 8972
South African Sugar Journal, 31, 5417; 32, 5700; 33, 4107; 34, 3817; 35, 4659
Southards, C. J., 33, 5213
South Australia Botanic Garden, Adelaide, 32, 1151, 5109; 33, 7453; 35, 1297, 8100
South Australia Department of Agriculture, 31, 4237
South Australia Department of Agriculture, Horticultural Branch, 31, 4241, 6152; 33, 6674
South Australia, Minister of Agriculture, 31, 3602; 32, 5976; 33, 255; 34, 268; 35, 314
Southey, J. F., 33, 7316; 35, 7943
Southon, T. F., 35, 4847
Southorn, W. A., 31, 1518, 5409, 7163; 33, 4099; 35, 1740
Southwick, F. W., 31, 321; 32, 299, 365, 391, 6107, 6144; 33, 2418; 35, 466, 521
Southwick, R. A., 32, 3492
Souty, J., 32, 2387; 33, 2218; 35, 2655, 4988
de Souza, H. B., 31, 2858
de Souza, H. D., 32, 2070; 33, 6315; 35, 4702
de Souza, H. M., 31, 1184; 34, 5243
Souza, J. A. G. C., 35, 4703, 4705
Sovány, Z., 35, 3626, 5851, 8039
Sowell, G., Jr., 31, 2553, 6423; 33, 2967; 34, 1367, 4968; 35, 8575, 8576
Soyez, J.-L., 33, 588
Spaan, J., 33, 5496
Špakova, V. M., 35, 5353
Spalding, D. H., 35, 271
Špaldon, E., 32, 361, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1477, 1573, 5344; 33, 3092, 3164, 5170, 7367, 7866; 34, 2969; 35, 1105, 3633, 4238, 5773, 5849
Spangelo, L. P. S., 31, 5828; 33, 4680, 6685, 6846; 35, 224, 2925, 5014
Spanswick, R. M., 35, 48
Spåre, C.-G., 33, 967; 34, 4922; 35, 3576
Sparkes, E. D., 32, 4195
Sparkes, P. D., 35, 96
Sparnaaij, L. D., 33, 4045; 34, 5785, 5791
Sparr, M. C., 33, 1842
Sparrow, A. H., 32, 5302, 6842; 33, 4445, 5639
Sparrow, G. N., 31, 6521
Sparrow, R. C., 32, 6842
Sparrow, T. R., Jr., 35, 4708
Spartsis, N. [I.], 34, 2306; 35, 7244
Spasić, M., 34, 769
Spasojević, V. S., 31, 4498
Spassov, S., 33, 3724; 35, 5890
Spaulding, S. E., 35, 1417
Speake, T., 34, 3372
Spear, I., 31, 2582
Spearing, J. E., 32, 7177
Spears, B. R., 31, 2854
Spears, J. F., 34, 3624
Specht, A. W., 31, 6825
Specht, H. B., 31, 4194; 35, 3185
Specht, H. N., 35, 3721
Speckmann, G. J., 35, 3471
Speir, W. H., 34, 2075
Spek, J. C., 32, 2533; 33, 4349; 34, 2122
Speleers, A., 31, 1012, 4900; 32, 5412
Spelman, A. F., 33, 2535, 3317
Spence, J. A., 32, 1863, 5602
Spencer, B., 34, 5626
Spencer, D., 31, 3654; 32, 4094, 5845
Spencer, D. M., 32, 2272, 5901; 35, 173
Spencer, E. Y., 31, 720; 35, 4899
Spencer, F. M., 34, 1686
Spencer, H., 32, 5483
Spencer, M., 32, 5096; 34, 933; 35, 1281, 4304
Spencer, R., 33, 1117, 1125; 35, 1321
Spencer, R., Jr., 31, 3781
Spencer, R. T., 34, 2835, 4664, 4931
Spencer, W. F., 31, 3132, 6874; 33, 3806, 5962; 35, 1835
Spencer, W. H., 33, 466; 34, 4329
Spencer-Booth, Y., 33, 4597; 34, 3435, 4288, 4289
Spender, B., 31, 590, 6457; 32, 2880, 2930, 2950, 3025, 3103, 6759; 34, 848, 6979; 35, 1221
Spennemann, F., 32, 1361
Spenser, I. D., 35, 6358, 8510
Sperlich, E., 35, 8748
Speroni, H. A., 32, 3652
Spetsig, L.-O., 31, 2842; 33, 1523, 7892; 35, 4288
Spice, H. R., 33, 6589
Spiegel, P., 32, 7322; 33, 275; 35, 2648
Spiegel-Roy, P., 34, 4438; 35, 701
Spierings, F., 31, 14
Spies, J. R., 32, 1612, 7191; 35, 8598
Špilenja, S. E., 32, 7129
Spiller, D., 31, 7275
Spina, P., 31, 1236, 1355, 2055, 2164, 2167; 32, 2681, 3738, 6302
Spincer, D., 35, 2515
Spinei, N., 32, 4784
Spingler, H., 32, 5377; 34, 3458
Spink, W. T., 32, 1254
Spinks, G. R., 33, 3990; 35, 2274
Spire, D., 31, 2497; 32, 6664; 35, 933
Spirov, M., 35, 5320, 5342
Spishakoff, L. M., 33, 1616; 34, 1539, 7735
Spiteller, G., 33, 5763; 34, 5418
Spiteller-Friedmann, M., 33, 5763
Spithost, L. S., 33, 7395; 34, 1958
Spitler, E. M., 35, 1923
Spitler, G. H., 35, 3079, 7458
Splinter, W. E., 31, 869, 882, 2702, 6515; 32, 1373, 7021, 7022; 33, 3570
Splittstoesser, C. M., 34, 6716
Splittstoesser, W. E., 35, 111
Spoelstra, P. A., 31, 2921, 2922; 32, 5942; 34, 4080; 35, 4936
Spoiden, G., 35, 2729
Spomer, G. G., 35, 2508
Spomer, L. A., 35, 8232
Spomer, S. A., 34, 992
Spoor, P. A., 32, 2397; 33, 2308; 34, 6042; 35, 4998
Spragg, S. P., 32, 6625
Sprague, M. A., 31, 5760
Sprague, R., 31, 504, 509; 32, 645, 2411, 2725, 6358; 34, 582
Sprague, V. G., 34, 4051
Spreafico, L., 31, 3628; 34, 826, 3934, 6190
Springer, A., 32, 6914
Springer, E., 32, 3367, 5176, 6959; 35, 1381, 1400, 1438, 1471, 2340, 2341, 2353, 3518, 3831, 3861, 3915, 8284
Springer, G. F., 34, 7361
Springer, R., 31, 7051
Springett, R. H., 35, 6928
Sprock, C. M., 33, 2435
Sproston, T., [Jr.], 31, 3029; 35, 6212
Sproule, R. S., 34, 5661; 35, 24
Spurgin, M. M., 35, 4632
Spurling, M. B., 32, 2380, 3683, 4731, 5457; 33, 3760; 35, 499
Spurlock, A. H., 31, 5204, 5205; 32, 1757, 7297; 33, 8025
Spurná, V., 35, 8563
Spurný, M., 33, 901
Spurr, A. R., 31, 2410, 4532
Spurr, H. W., Jr., 33, 3228, 3236; 34, 5046
Spuy, J. E., 32, 4975
Spyropoulos, G. S., 32, 3764; 33, 2110
Squibbs, F. L., 34, 6773
Squillaci, A., 31, 1287; 32, 2681, 6267
Srb, V., 35, 7932
Sreedharan, A., 33, 3719; 35, 6421
Sreenivas, L., 32, 5044
Sreenivasan, A., 33, 3915
Sreenivasan, C. S., 35, 8884
Sreenivasan, M. S., 32, 3884; 34, 3760
Sreenivasan, P. S., 31, 1526
Sreenivasaya, M., 32, 3568; 33, 1493, 5836
Sreeramulu, T., 33, 1698
Šreter, A. I., 35, 1476
Sridharan, K., 33, 7830
Srihari, B. R., 34, 3644
Srimathi, R. A., 32, 3568; 33, 1493, 5836
Srinivasan, A. R., 31, 3750
Srinivasan, B., 35, 8913
Srinivasan, K., 31, 3431, 5423; 33, 6294; 34, 5851, 5917
Srinivasan, K. M., 33, 3225, 5108; 34, 895, 924, 2976; 35, 3636
Srinivasan, K. S., 33, 8219
Srinivasan, K. V., 32, 3988, 5740, 7523; 33, 6344; 34, 1860, 1861, 5966; 35, 2240
Srinivasan, M., 32, 1625, 2162
Srinivasan, P. M., 31, 2418, 2556; 32, 1062, 1136, 2954, 2955, 3050, 5015, 5087; 33, 5084

nivasan, V. R., **32**, 5753
ram, T. A., **31**, 1223, 1627; **32**, 1635; **33**, 6079; **35**, 4470
iramamurty, C., **34**, 5305
ivas, S. R., **34**, 5631, 5657
ivastava, A. N., **33**, 1326
ivastava, B. I. S., **35**, 3702, 3707, 4513
ivastava, B. K., **31**, 1365
ivastava, B. P., **33**, 1012
ivastava, D. N., **32**, 1285; **35**, 701, 7707
ivastava, G., **34**, 2833; **35**, 7925
ivastava, G. S., **33**, 1297
ivastava, H. C., **31**, 6951; **33**, 3915, 4042, 4670, 5319, 6037, 6040, 6216, 6226, 6423, 7307; **34**, 2975, 3643
ivastava, J. C., **34**, 7744; **35**, 3789
ivastava, K. K., **35**, 878, 5527, 7256
ivastava, L. M., **34**, 1340
ivastava, L. N., **33**, 1810
ivastava, M. M. P., **32**, 3969
ivastava, M. P., **34**, 7596
ivastava, R. C., **31**, 3407; **34**, 4423; **35**, 9008
ivastava, R. K., **35**, 4799
ivastava, R. M., **33**, 7815
ivastava, R. N. P., **35**, 9002
ivastava, R. P., **32**, 1814, 1957, 5660, 5662; **33**, 1689, 3926, 4032, 6215, 7326, 7383, 8094, 8095, 8185, 8196, 8201, 8325; **34**, 1753, 2308, 2997, 3772, 4237, 5377, 5673, 5676, 5677, 5783, 5807, 7719, 7731; **35**, 878, 1978, 1980, 2304, 4799, 5374, 5527, 5799, 6701, 6846, 7151, 7256
ivastava, R. S., **34**, 1829
ivastava, S. C., **34**, 5485; **35**, 8594, 8989
ivastava, S. K., **32**, 46, 5231; **33**, 3494
ivastava, S. N., **34**, 5448
ivastava, V. K., **34**, 6913; **35**, 3555, 6057, 6572, 8200
ivastva, K. C., **33**, 5997
n Staalduine, D., **31**, 4061, 4370; **32**, 2868; **33**, 2584; **35**, 7650
aar, G., **33**, 2859
aba, E. J., **32**, 7130; **33**, 7820; **35**, 1672
able, L., **33**, 4383
abrowska, J., **31**, 6241
ace-Smith, R., **31**, 489, 490, 6118; **32**, 6332; **33**, 638, 6981; **34**, 2594; **35**, 7500
ackhouse, K., **33**, 485
ædelbacher, G. J., **34**, 4381
aden, O. L., **35**, 1122, 3551, 7325
adornov, O. I., **32**, 2401
Stadtherr, R. J., **32**, 1180
Staes, J., **32**, 5350
Stafford, E. M., **31**, 4314; **32**, 734; **33**, 691, 2763, 4937; **34**, 4609; **35**, 3205, 7604
Stafford, H. A., **32**, 5138; **34**, 6123
Stahl, E., **35**, 8562
Stahl, M., **35**, 3779, 3824
Stahl, W. H., **34**, 3428
Stahly, E. A., **31**, 243; **33**, 4593, 6773
Stahmann, M. A., **32**, 6774; **33**, 1068, 1701, 6626, 7244; **34**, 798, 4772; **35**, 1031, 3452, 5568, 5569
Stahn, B., **31**, 1192; **32**, 3395; **33**, 3502
Stajkov [Staikov], G. **32**, 3422; **35**, 8381
Stajkov [Staikov], V. M., **31**, 5077; **32**, 5217; **33**, 1273; **34**, 5223
Stalder, L., **32**, 2907, 3061, 5178; **34**, 2237, 2674, 3170, 6526; **35**, 5085
Stålfelt, M. G., **33**, 2026; **34**, 3980; **35**, 6897
Stall, R. E., **31**, 794, 827, 2605, 2610, 2628; **32**, 1128, 3107, 6772; **33**, 1064, 5302, 7362, 7363; **34**, 889, 943, 3022; **35**, 5948
Stallings, D. G., **31**, 2047, 3195; **33**, 4643
Stallwood, P. L., **31**, 3227
Stamato, W., **32**, 5492; **35**, 1893
Stambaugh, S. U., **31**, 5385; **32**, 7472
Stambaugh, W. J., **31**, 3012
Štambera, J., **31**, 2398; **32**, 876, 891, 2838, 2915, 2917, 3008, 4745, 5938, 6691; **33**, 836, 5158; **34**, 6725
Stamboliev, M., **35**, 5721
Stamper, E. R., **31**, 5453, 5454; **32**, 5720, 7511, 7512; **33**, 6318; **35**, 4698, 4710
Stan, P., **32**, 4512
Stan, S., **32**, 5064
Stanberry, C. O., **35**, 4836
Stančević, A. S., **32**, 251; **34**, 2291
Štanclová, Z., **34**, 303
Stancu, E., **35**, 8041
Staněk, M., **31**, 689, 2834, 4441, 4442; **32**, 2918, 6884; **34**, 2809
Stănescu, C., **31**, 4174; **34**, 6544; **35**, 7454
Stanev, V., **35**, 5339, 5343
Stanford, G., **34**, 1847, 7825; **35**, 2220, 4713, 6783
Stange, L., **35**, 7024
Stanghellini, M. E., **35**, 6722
Stanhill, G., **32**, 4753; **33**, 1994
Staniland, L. N., **31**, 3814; **33**, 7033; **34**, 2642
Stanko, S. A., **33**, 7149
Stankov, N. Z., **31**, 3796
Staňková-Opočenská, E., **32**, 6884; **33**, 6996; **34**, 3135
Stanković, D., **34**, 2171; **35**, 2690
Stanković, L., **31**, 6625
Stanley, J. M., **33**, 3615
Stanley, R. G., **32**, 2257; **34**, 3943, 7067; **35**, 6877, 8188
Stanley, W. L., **33**, 6052
Stanley, W. M., **31**, 7241
Stannard, M. C., **34**, 381; **35**, 7096
Stannek, G., **32**, 2873, 4758, 6679; **35**, 7930
Stanojević, S., **32**, 5806; **34**, 376
Stanovick, R. P., **35**, 4902
Stant, M. Y., **33**, 1497, 7863
Stanton, D. J., **31**, 4662; **32**, 3135, 3588; **34**, 939, 5011, 5012
Stanton, H. R., **34**, 6934
Stanton, T. H., **32**, 2740
Stanton, W. R., **32**, 3120
Stapel, C., **33**, 2859
Štapkin, V. I., **35**, 7376, 7425
Staples, R. C., **33**, 7244; **34**, 798; **35**, 1040, 3452, 3453, 7825
Stapp, C., **31**, 3554; **34**, 152, 4517; **35**, 5563
Štarbanova, E., **33**, 778
Starcher, D. B., **31**, 483
Starec, V. A., **32**, 6427; **33**, 4918; **35**, 3211
Stark, C., **35**, 3828
Stark, F. C., **31**, 181
Stark, H. M., **34**, 109
Stark, J. M., **34**, 1405
Stark, R. W., **35**, 1456
Staron, T., **35**, 5436
Starožilova, O. N., **32**, 226
Starr, H., **34**, 3496
Starr, M. P., **32**, 2332; **33**, 8074; **34**, 1143, 2132; **35**, 1772
Starr, R. I., **34**, 6152
Starý, F., **32**, 3525; **34**, 3465
Starý, R., **32**, 1569
Starzyk, M. J., **32**, 4153, 5914; **33**, 4862; **34**, 2054
Stasch, A. R., **34**, 6708
Statens Forsøgsvirksomhed i Plantekultur, **31**, 167, 364, 759, 810, 961, 1157; **32**, 1235, 1236, 3229, 4324, 4572, 6035, 6061, 6684; **33**, 3190; **34**, 724, 2746, 2795, 2897, 3197; **35**, 2343, 2756, 2991, 3299, 3359, 3468, 3624, 3673, 5223, 5278, 6036, 6075, 7634
Statens Planteavlsudvalg og Faellesudvalget for Prøvedyrkning af Køkkenurter, **35**, 7634
Staub, A., **31**, 4323; **32**, 6433, 6459; **33**, 2772; **34**, 6642
Staub, S., **35**, 4660
Staudenmayer, T., **33**, 6465
Staudt, G., **31**, 2085; **32**, 2558
Stauffer Chemical Co., **33**, 6524
Stauning, A., **32**, 2314
Staunton, W. P., **35**, 7713
Stautemas, E., **33**, 6599
Stearns, C. R., Jr., **31**, 1330
Steavenson, H., **33**, 5330, 5482
Stebbins, G. L., **34**, 1031
Stebbins, R. L., **33**, 2415; **34**, 358
Steckel, J. E., **31**, 5054; **33**, 7560
Steckel, W., **31**, 266, 1937, 5921
Stedman, A. H., **32**, 7177
Stedman, C. J., **35**, 8916
Stedman, O. J., **33**, 2708
Stedman, R. L., **31**, 4771, 6538; **32**, 5294; **33**, 3580, 3581; **34**, 3380
Steed, J. N., **32**, 2506; **33**, 630, 4662; **34**, 402, 2250
Steele, A. E., **31**, 1824
Steele, W. M., **34**, 3901
Steelink, C., **31**, 1077; **32**, 7122
Steer, B. T., **35**, 6892
Steeves, T. A., **35**, 1975
Ştefan, L., **32**, 5158
Ştefan, N., **31**, 2000, 3882; **32**, 4538; **33**, 2223; **34**, 225, 6265, 6522; **35**, 701, 5019, 5103, 7645
Ştefan, V., **34**, 6330; **35**, 7182
Stefanelli, G., **31**, 2151
Stefanescu, E., **31**, 6813
Stefanov, D., **33**, 3602, 3611
Stefanov, N., **35**, 5053, 5382
Stefanov, S., **31**, 4176; **33**, 4737
Steffen, L., **31**, 4980; **32**, 3306, 5160
Steffens, G. L., **31**, 4770; **35**, 1564, 4037
Steeman, E. C., **33**, 4224
Stehlé, H., **34**, 1632
Steib, R. J., **31**, 1562, 5486, 7205; **32**, 3987, 5739; **34**, 3862
Steib, T., **33**, 5019; **34**, 2152; **35**, 4973
Steier, [M.], **32**, 2568
Steigerwald, E., **33**, 971, 5824
Stein, C., **35**, 6004
Stein, D. B., **31**, 2977; **33**, 3587
Stein, H. J., **32**, 5295
Stein, J., **31**, 1885; **32**, 2318
Stein, L. I., **35**, 4865
Stein, M., **35**, 1649
Stein, O. L., **31**, 2977
Stein, W., **31**, 2282; **32**, 743, 744; **33**, 5219, 6853
Steinberg, B. M., **31**, 6882
Steinberg, J., **35**, 300
Steinberg, R. A., **31**, 900, 2669, 2724
Steinberger, J., **32**, 6555, 6653; **33**, 5184
Steinbergs, A., **33**, 167

Steinbuch, E., **35**, 5718
Steindl, D. R. L., **32**, 5737; **33**, 8266; **34**, 5947; **35**, 6792
Steineck, H., **33**, 994; **35**, 7897
Steineck, O., **33**, 2015; **34**, 5013; **35**, 3269, 8040
Steinegger, E., **31**, 4842
Steiner, A. A., **31**, 1081, 1112; **32**, 2216, 3276; **33**, 1141
Steiner, H., **31**, 2304; **32**, 602; **33**, 2760, 2817
Steiner, L. F., **32**, 1741; **35**, 7770
Steiner, M. L., **34**, 7009
Steiner, P., **31**, 770, 3779; **33**, 2859
Steinhart, C. E., **33**, 1247
Steinhaus, E. A., **31**, 7286; **32**, 2334
Steinhauser, H., **32**, 3580
Steinlein, B., **31**, 6046
Štejnberg, G. G., **33**, 3035
Stell, G., **32**, 3710
Stella, C., **34**, 6548
Stellenbosch, Fruit and Food Technology Research Institute, **35**, 310
Steller, W. A., **31**, 1843; **35**, 2489
Stellmach, G., **34**, 612; **35**, 780, 3131, 7512
Stellwaag-Kittler, F., **31**, 2242, 4332, 6168
Stelzer, M. J., **31**, 1404, 7043; **32**, 5610
Stembridge, G. E., **31**, 2088; **32**, 380; **33**, 4557, 4677
Stemerding, S., **31**, 719
Stemmet, M. C., **33**, 5283
Stender, J. A., **33**, 4349; **34**, 4079; **35**, 2544
Stene, J., **32**, 878; **34**, 3131, 4697, 4825, 5004; **35**, 3674, 4835
Steninger, M., **31**, 2842
Stenlid, G., **32**, 4082
Stenmark, A., **32**, 4133; **34**, 162
Stenmark, C. G., **35**, 4171
Stenseth, C., **33**, 153, 3311; **34**, 4746, 4782; **35**, 995, 2473, 5491
Stenuit, D. F., **31**, 5654, 5655, 5865
Stepanenko, S. D., **31**, 1985; **32**, 6262
Stephan, H., **33**, 1098
Stephan, S., **33**, 4857
Stephen, R. C., **32**, 5312; **34**, 56
Stephens, C. S., **33**, 1706
Stephens, J. M., **34**, 6897
Stephens, R. J., **31**, 4095, 4096; **32**, 6204; **34**, 142, 459, 471, 504, 861
Stephens, R. L., **31**, 2723
Stephens, S. E., **31**, 5363; **32**, 3767; **34**, 1751
Stephens, T. S., **31**, 2419, 2426; **32**, 3004
Stephenson, H., **31**, 2848
Stephenson, J. W., **32**, 4147
Stephenson, K. Q., **34**, 6994
Stephenson, W. A., **32**, 28
Stepić, R., **35**, 1540
Stepka, W., **32**, 3452; **33**, 3575; **34**, 5301, 7281
Šterenberg, P. M., **34**, 643
Šterental', M. I., **32**, 2834
Sterling, C., **34**, 4274; **35**, 438, 7246
Stermer, R. A., **35**, 6132
Stermitz, F. R., **31**, 2789; **32**, 3549
Stern, E. G., **33**, 4637
Stern, K. R., **32**, 6833; **33**, 1163
Stern, V. M., **32**, 2334
Šternberg, M. B., **34**, 81
Sterry, J. R., **34**, 2002
Stešenko, F. N., **31**, 4142
Stessel, G. J., **31**, 1174
Stessels, L., **31**, 1435; **33**, 6184
Stetler, D. A., **35**, 82
v. Stetten-München, K., **32**, 3597; **34**, 3519
Stettler, R. F., **34**, 4988
Steuckardt, R., **31**, 6707
Stevens, H., **32**, 1612
Stevens, K. C., **34**, 7132
Stevens, L. P., **31**, 4044
Stevens, M. A., **32**, 5293
Stevens, M. H., **34**, 999
Stevens, R., **31**, 3486, 6629; **32**, 7168; **33**, 3708, 5873, 5876; **34**, 1376, 5480; **35**, 1734, 1735, 4284, 4285, 4289, 4292, 6412
Stevens, T. D., **35**, 1457
Stevens, V. L., **32**, 6619
Stevens, W. W., **34**, 5283
Stevenson, A. B., **32**, 4658; **33**, 2769, 4905; **35**, 803
Stevenson, C. D., **31**, 2063, 5706; **32**, 2549, 4420, 4434, 5503; **33**, 473, 481, 487, 2469, 2488, 2491, 3945; **34**, 2337, 4304, 6420, 6433, 6434; **35**, 2892
Stevenson, E. C., **31**, 4648, 6309; **33**, 2953
Stevenson, G., **31**, 45
Stevenson, G. C., **31**, 3455
Stevenson, J. A., **34**, 5247
Stevenson, J. H., **35**, 6417
Steward, E., **31**, 1525; **34**, 5853
Steward, F. C., **31**, 3240; **32**, 1897; **33**, 1038, 1039, 1688, 5821, 6111; **34**, 73, 2129, 3961, 6117; **35**, 70, 75, 2377, 4463, 4922
Stewart, D. K. R., **31**, 2311; **32**, 693, 6467; **34**, 4947
Stewart, E. C. M., **32**, 4056
Stewart, E. M., **33**, 6240
Stewart, F. B., **32**, 1348
Stewart, G. F., **34**, 6212; **35**, 4947
Stewart, I., **31**, 5153; **32**, 1709, 3694, 7238, 7239; **33**, 5965, 5969, 6626; **34**, 5624, 7572, 7573; **35**, 6543
Stewart, I. J. V., **34**, 5850
Stewart, J. A., **32**, 624
Stewart, J. K., **31**, 724, 2407, 2541, 6302; **32**, 4773, 4843; **33**, 5046; **34**, 2768, 4657; **35**, 907, 3297, 7905
Stewart, N., **31**, 2034
Stewart, R. N., **31**, 1043, 3048; **32**, 1169, 1341, 3359; **33**, 3474, 7488; **34**, 1027, 1125, 1192, 5221; **35**, 1525, 6187, 6188
Stewart, W. S., **33**, 6449, 8226; **35**, 3920
Stewart, W. W. A., **33**, 821
Steyer, B., **33**, 1059
Steyn, P. A. L., **31**, 5950
Steyn, W. J. A., **31**, 5560
Stice, N. W., **35**, 6868
Stich, L., **33**, 3674
Stichting Nederlandse Uien-Federatie, **34**, 4912
Stickland, M. J., **34**, 5902
Stickler, P., **33**, 181; **34**, 4073; **35**, 4934
Stiehl, A., **35**, 5276, 6122
Stier, E. F., **35**, 194
de Stigter, H. C. M., **32**, 4838; **33**, 2944
Stiles, W. C., **32**, 300, 325, 378; **35**, 529, 2909, 7184
Still, C. C., **35**, 2438
Still, G. W., **31**, 4294; **32**, 606; **33**, 2804
Stille, B., **35**, 3918
Stillo, F. S., **34**, 35
Stines, W. J., **31**, 4710
Sting, H., **34**, 2521
Stino, K. R., **33**, 3112
Stino, M. N., **34**, 2780
Stinson, H. T., Jr., **31**, 2722
Stinson, J. J., **31**, 2900
Stinson, R. F., **32**, 1161, 3371; **33**, 7561; **34**, 3082, 3155
Stobwasser, H., **32**, 2858, 3022; **33**, 2109, 7132; **34**, 870; **35**, 3242
Stockbridge House Experimental Horticulture Station, **31**, 7287; **32**, 179; **33**, 2182; **34**, 269; **35**, 4969
Stocken, C., **35**, 3850
Stöcker, H., **33**, 3121
Stocker, H. R., **32**, 3608, 3609, 3706
Stocking, C. R., **32**, 5285, 5844; **33**, 7721
Stocks, D. L., **35**, 8412
Stocky, G., **33**, 1404, 3601
Stoddard, E. M., **31**, 2234, 5059, 6773; **32**, 3329, 3486, 6384; **33**, 515
Stoeckeler, J. H., **31**, 1666; **34**, 1924
Støen, M., **33**, 7436; **35** 1140
Stoev, K. D., **32**, 6207, 6242 **33**, 577; **34**, 4411; **35** 5311, 5319, 5337
Stoffers, A. L., **35**, 4899
Stoffert, G., **31**, 4984, 5627 **32**, 2196, 2197, 3394 6807; **33**, 214, 1303 6438; **34**, 990, 1940 3192, 3937; **35**, 8224
Stöhr, D., **35**, 3757, 3759 6144
Stoïanova-Ivanova, B., **35** 8324
Stoicescu, M., **34**, 6911
Stoitschkov, J., **33**, 2360
Stojanov, D., **34**, 866; **35** 5447, 6192
Stojanov, N. S., **32**, 5354
Stojanović, D., **35**, 8372
Stojkov, G., **32**, 3428
Stojkovska, A., **33**, 5608; **35** 8417, 8420
Stojuškin, I. A., **32**, 6249 **34**, 556
Stoke, H. F., **31**, 6071; **3** 6457
Stoker, F., **31**, 7253
Stokes, D. R., **32**, 583, 252
Stokes, G. W., **31**, 2733; **3** 1430; **33**, 3592; **3** 1254, 3349; **35**, 1523
Stokes, I. E., **31**, 5483; **3** 2073; **33**, 1848; **3** 5928, 7794, 7805; **3** 4673
Stolbov, A. N., **33**, 322
Stoler, S., **33**, 8097
Stoljarov, M. V., **31**, 6190
Stoll, K., **31**, 358; **32**, 440 6148; **33**, 2430; **3** 4356; **35**, 476
Stolle, G., **31**, 1041; **3** 2190; **33**, 2277, 229 **34**, 4134
Stolle, K., **35**, 4202, 6375
Stoller, B. B., **34**, 2882, 485
Stollsteimer, J. F., **31**, 400 **32**, 4410
Stolp, D. W., **31**, 4358; **3** 2164, 4038
Stolp, H., **31**, 1464
Stolz, W., **32**, 6717; **33**, 214 **34**, 6908
Stolzy, L. H., **31**, 1257, 312 3154, 4658, 6897; **3** 3686, 4099; **33**, 385 6016; **34**, 1453, 152 3970, 5604, 6948, 711 **35**, 4362, 5904, 650 8691, 8695, 8699
Stombler, V., **32**, 1137
Stone, B. A., **33**, 2581
Stone, C., **35**, 3976
Stone, D. E., **32**, 6300; **3** 607; **34**, 577, 6558; **3** 683, 7470
Stone, H. M., **34**, 180; **3** 851
Stone, J. F., **31**, 3795
Stone, J. G., **35**, 388
Stone, K. W., **35**, 7937

ne, L. E. W., **32**, 3182; **34**, 5061
ne, M. W., **31**, 695, 2344, 4377; **35**, 7831
ne, O. M., **32**, 6570; **33**, 6534; **34**, 2716, 5099, 5102
ne, P. J., **35**, 6742
ne, W. J., **31**, 2853; **33**, 1486
ner, M. F., **35**, 3910
ner, W. N., **34**, 765
nestreet, E., **35**, 668
pp, K., **33**, 5751
Stoppelar, G., **33**, 5449
rchschnabel, G., **35**, 7640
rck, H., **34**, 6044; **35**, 273
rey, I. F., **31**, 4568; **32**, 4951; **35**, 1483
rey, J. B., **35**, 7471
rey, W. B., **31**, 3058; **32**, 3749; **34**, 1105, 7464
rherr, R. W., **35**, 6948
rkan, R. C., **32**, 2748
rm, L. W., **33**, 3838, 3840; **34**, 3615, 5590
roženko, E. M., **32**, 6386; **33**, 7002
ry, C. G., **31**, 3477, 3478, 5449; **32**, 2086; **33**, 1859, 8261, 8271; **34**, 5850
tt, K. G., **31**, 1035; **32**, 1632, 4208; **33**, 1553, 1554; **34**, 1408; **35**, 1785, 1786
tzky, G., **31**, 6984; **32**, 1843, 3792, 7362; **33**, 196, 3922, 8100; **35**, 1974
uffer, R. F., **34**, 7107; **35**, 8171
ut, B. A., **31**, 836, 2640, 2641, 4464; **33**, 2444, 5064, 5317, 7141, 7441; **34**, 4701
ut, G. L., **33**, 4300
tt, N. B., **32**, 5838; **33**, 6593
tt, R. G., **33**, 7184; **34**, 7562; **35**, 8646
ut, W., **31**, 6266
utemyer, V. T., **31**, 5102; **32**, 1330; **33**, 1562, 3514, 4209, 6486; **34**, 27; **35**, 93, 2380
vell, F. R., **31**, 3908
ver, L. H., **31**, 6008, 6009; **33**, 6896; **34**, 6488
ver, R. H., **31**, 3247; **32**, 7364; **33**, 3937, 6117, 6121; **34**, 1639; **35**, 1985
w, I., **33**, 58 0, 5861; **34**, 7434
we, B. B., **31**, 104; **35**, 3494
aatman, H. J., **35**, 3535
achan, G., **31**, 2371, 2436
uckenbrock, K.-H., **32**, 2514; **33**, 451
anger, J. H., **31**, 2882
anges de Fazio, M. L., **32**, 5249
Stránská, K., **32**, 4775; **33**, 2903
Stratmann, H., **34**, 14
Străulea, M., **32**, 4381
Strauss, E., **32**, 434, 2492, 2597; **34**, 2180; **35**, 341, 5329
Strauss, G. R., **33**, 1633, 5964, 6035, 7957; **34**, 5571; **35**, 1807
Štraussberg, D. V., **34**, 1886; **35**, 4838
Strech, H., **35**, 3807
Street, F., **32**, 3361
Street, H. E., **31**, 81, 5666; **33**, 6490; **35**, 2375, 5933
Street, O. E., **31**, 6557; **33**, 3563; **34**, 3383, 7221
Streets, R. B., **33**, 3838; **34**, 3615
Streitberg, H., **35**, 7201
Strekova, V. Ju., **31**, 9
Strepkov, S. M., **32**, 815
Stretch, A. W., **32**, 2609, 4437; **33**, 4838, 4866, 6862; **34**, 4388, 4550; **35**, 5446
Streu, H. T., **32**, 1170, 1171; **33**, 3310; **35**, 1388, 3940
Strich-Harari, D., **31**, 6987; **32**, 2757
van der Stricht, H., **32**, 5214
Strickland, A. H., **31**, 7286
Strider, D. L., **32**, 2945; **33**, 981, 5216, 7218; **35**, 7766, 8076
Strigoli, P., **31**, 2504; **32**, 32, 4847
Strijbosch, T., **31**, 2327
Strijdom, B. W., **32**, 93
Stringer, A., **35**, 849
Stritzke, S., **33**, 2635
Strivens, L. V., **33**, 1831
Strobel, G. A., **32**, 6344; **33**, 7026; **34**, 4558, 6610
Strobel, J. W., **34**, 6607
Strogonov, B. P., **31**, 3660
Strømme, E., **32**, 6748; **35**, 3860, 8223
Strømnaes, Ø., **34**, 1020, 7059
Strong, F. E., **34**, 156
Strong, F. M., **32**, 6536
Strong, M. C., **31**, 6475
Strong, R. G., **35**, 4321
Strong, W. C., **33**, 6469
Stroube, E. W., **32**, 6898; **34**, 7134
Štrouf, O., **33**, 3676, 5801
Stroun, M., **35**, 6877
Stroyan, H. L. G., **32**, 1739
Strube, H., **35**, 8161
Struble, F. B., **32**, 640
Struchtemeyer, R. A., **31**, 1186; **32**, 1269
Struckmeyer, B. E., **31**, 1209, 1210; **33**, 3117; **34**, 834; **35**, 87
Strugovščikova, L. P., **33**, 3043
Strun, M., **33**, 5244
Stryckers, J., **31**, 4832, 5711; **32**, 2264; **33**, 2846, 7115; **34**, 2235, 6140; **35**, 5836, 8320
Strydom, D. K., **31**, 251, 5823; **32**, 4378, 6041; **33**, 430, 4607; **34**, 2301, 6382; **35**, 378, 2835, 7135, 7178
Strydom, E., **32**, 6609; **34**, 850; **35**, 5803, 7928
Strydom, J. C., **31**, 24; **32**, 5943, 6853, 6936; **33**, 1115, 3315, 5516
Strzelec, A., **32**, 7017
Stuart, K. L., **33**, 5769
Stuart, N. W., **31**, 1130, 1790, 5702, 6825, 7273; **32**, 1154, 1349, 2248, 3304; **33**, 31, 1146, 1269, 3291; **34**, 1042, 1163; **35**, 94, 3855
Stubbings, W. A. K., **35**, 2835
Stubbs, K. J., **34**, 2865
Stubbs, L. L., **32**, 5476, 6647; **33**, 5162, 6080; **34**, 2865, 3619; **35**, 4379, 8074
Stuckey, I. H., **32**, 1274, 3355
Studencov, O. V., **35**, 5587
Studencova, L. I., **35**, 5850
Studer, H. E., **33**, 4783; **34**, 2417
Studhalter, R. A., **34**, 80
Stukalova, N. V., **35**, 6311
Stuke, W. E., **33**, 4815
Stultz, H. T., **34**, 6585
Stumpf, P. K., **32**, 7210; **34**, 3559; **35**, 4306
Štupar, J., **35**, 6881
Sturgeon, R. V., Jr., **35**, 8261
Sturgess, O. W., **31**, 3446; **32**, 5735, 5747, 7517; **33**, 1907, 4134; **34**, 7830, 7837, 7838; **35**, 8947, 8998
Sturhan, D., **34**, 6619
Sturm, M., **32**, 2459; **34**, 188, 370; **35**, 2742
Sturrock, D., **32**, 1634; **33**, 8194
Sturrock, J. W., **35**, 7670
Sturrock, T. T., **32**, 1972
Stuteville, D. L., **35**, 5741
Stutz, E., **34**, 865; **35**, 2773
Stuurman, J. R., **34**, 3200
Štyka, V. P., **33**, 371
Štyrbanova, E., **31**, 802
Štys, Z., **31**, 2833; **32**, 3594; **33**, 5862; **34**, 5472
Su, N. R., **32**, 5688; **33**, 6252; **35**, 8921
Suah, J. R. R., **35**, 4503
Suárez de Castro, F., **31**, 1431, 3319, 5323, 7065, 7076; **32**, 1912, 1916, 3867; **33**, 4007
Subadi, —., **31**, 3354, 3377
Subba-Rao, N. S., **32**, 3131, 3175, 5085
Subbarayan, C., **35**, 4617
Subbiah, B. V., **35**, 8666
Subbiah, V. S., **33**, 5894
Subbotina, N. V., **32**, 37, 4102
Šubert, T. A., **33**, 2048
Šubík, R., **32**, 6910
Šubina, L. S., **34**, 5442
Subra, P., **31**, 6975
Subrahmanyan, V., **31**, 5356; **33**, 3915, 6209; **34**, 3687, 3694
Subramaniam, A., **31**, 2454, 3641, 4626; **32**, 953
Subramaniam, T. V., **31**, 2810; **34**, 3790
Subramanian, C. K., **33**, 1594
Subramanian, C. L., **31**, 3750
Subramanian, G. B. V., **35**, 9056
Subramanian, K. S., **35**, 1638, 1640
Subramanian, P., **35**, 2182
Subramanian, S. S., **32**, 1332, 7140; **33**, 3510, 6421, 7830; **34**, 969, 5244, 5391, 5738; **35**, 1378, 1505, 4331, 8497
Subramanian, T. R., **32**, 7529; **33**, 6340, 8306; **35**, 1567
Subramanyam, H., **33**, 6037, 6227
Subramanyan, V., **33**, 8090
Succi, I., **34**, 4421
van Suchtelen, N. J., **33**, 1636
Sučilin, E. D., **35**, 1383
Sücker, I., **35**, 7980
Sudakevič, Ju. E., **32**, 2682
Sudario, E., **32**, 548; **34**, 569
Sudarsan, A., **34**, 7683
Südi, J., **31**, 87; **32**, 58; **33**, 102; **34**, 3999
Sudia, T. W., **31**, 2430, 2467; **33**, 3037; **34**, 815
Südmeyer, W., **34**, 6202
Sue-Ho, W. M., **33**, 6419
Suescun, J., **35**, 5667
Suffis, R., **31**, 6923
Sugahara, Y., **33**, 3244; **35**, 7842, 8086
Sugarcane Breeding Institute, Coimbatore, **31**, 3409, 7168; **32**, 3942; **33**, 8256
Sugar Manufacturers' Association, Jamaica, **31**, 1521; **32**, 5702; **33**, 1845; **34**, 3814; **35**, 6756
Sugawara, H., **34**, 4593
Suggs, C. W., **31**, 869, 882, 2702; **32**, 7021, 7022; **33**, 3570
Sugi, J., **34**, 3342, 5274
Sugisawa, H., **34**, 2311
Sugita, S., **34**, 3342, 5274; **35**, 1541
Sugiura, M., **33**, 1370; **34**, 3362, 7272
Sugiyaka, T., **33**, 5237
Sugiyama, C., **31**, 2096; **32**, 461; **34**, 2365, 2372; **35**, 5236
Sugiyama, H., **32**, 5784
Sugiyama, T., **31**, 6414; **32**, 2888; **33**, 2856; **35**, 536

Suhadolnik, R. J., **35**, 8547
Suharev, E. A., **35**, 7394
Suhorukov, K. T., **34**, 4023
Suit, R. F., **31**, 5181; **32**, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 3718; **33**, 3849; **34**, 1523, 1524; **35**, 1890, 8672
Sujatinov, I. A., **35**, 3067
Sujkovskaja, T. A., **35**, 3051
Sukkawala, V. M., **32**, 1199, 1512; **33**, 1461, 1473, 3661; **34**, 1312
Sukumaran, C. K., **32**, 5631
Sukumaran, K. M., **35**, 8393
Sulaiman, M., **32**, 3509
Sulakadze, T. S., **32**, 3675
Sulej, J., **35**, 5922
Šul'ga, A. G., **35**, 939
Šul'gin, I. A., **31**, 69, 70, 1744; **32**, 5841; **33**, 2024, 7347; **34**, 6896; **35**, 101, 102
Šul'gin, V. M., **31**, 5757; **32**, 335; **33**, 4575
Sullivan, C. Y., **31**, 37; **33**, 16; **34**, 3920
Sullivan, D. T., **31**, 3872; **32**, 382; **34**, 322, 512
Sullivan, G., **35**, 1662
Sullivan, J. H., **34**, 3428
Sullivan, W. N., **31**, 5749
Sultan-Šah, E. G., **33**, 739
Sulyok-Schulek, B., **34**, 2239, 4215; **35**, 2746
Sulzbach, C. W., **31**, 4467
Sumaoang, J. T., **35**, 7999
Sumarjono, M., **32**, 5717
Sumeghy, J. B., **34**, 6808
Sumiki, Y., **32**, 47; **33**, 2043
Šumilenko, E. P., **33**, 7569; **35**, 1508, 3819
Sumitomo, A., **31**, 2945; **34**, 1033
Summa, A. F., **32**, 1582
Summerland Research Station, British Columbia, **31**, 7288; **32**, 180; **33**, 256, 6655; **35**, 2617
Summers, D. D. B., **31**, 1834
Summers, F. M., **32**, 2782; **34**, 4609; **35**, 3221
Summers, L. A., **33**, 2076
Sumner, D. R., **35**, 8301
Sumner, M. E., **35**, 8966, 8967, 8968
Sun, P. C., **33**, 6366
Sun, S. C., **34**, 4588
Sun, S.-K., **34**, 7761
Sun, T.-T., **32**, 4849
Sun, V.-G., **33**, 8272
Sund, K. A., **31**, 800; **34**, 5922; **35**, 4699
Sundararaj, D. D., **32**, 921, 1478; **34**, 1279; **35**, 2228, 5791
Sundararaj, J. S., **32**, 3790, 3795; **33**, 6767
Sundararajan, R., **35**, 2120
Sunday, M. B., **33**, 8026; **34**, 1554; **35**, 4401
Sunder, M. S., **32**, 1983
Sunderland, D. W., **34**, 1246
Šuničev, S. I., **34**, 2723
Sunkist Growers Research Division, **31**, 5216
Suomalainen, H., **31**, 5985
Suomela, H., **31**, 4426
Šupica, M., **32**, 516
Suplicy, N., Filho, **32**, 2971; **33**, 1615
Sur, B. K., **33**, 992
Šurakov, F. V., **33**, 2221
Surany, P., **31**, 1423
Suriawidjaja, S., **33**, 1923, 4168
Surijal' [Surjal'], G. F., **35**, 3177, 7544
Surinam, Agricultural Research Station, **31**, 1659, 3603; **32**, 2375; **33**, 2198; **34**, 286; **35**, 2634
Surinam, Department of Agriculture, **31**, 5251; **32**, 204, 4238; **34**, 287, 6246; **35**, 7060
Surkova, L. I., **33**, 3784
Surlekov, P., **33**, 3202; **35**, 3361, 5537
Surre, C., **31**, 5380; **34**, 3775
Surrey, K., **32**, 4934; **33**, 919, 920
Surugue, P. G., **34**, 1385
Suryanarayana, D., **34**, 2676
Suseno, R., **35**, 4074
Susheela, R., **33**, 6081; **34**, 7745
Suski, Z. W., **35**, 3195, 3237
Suškov, K. L., **34**, 5219
Suslov, V. M., **31**, 2852
Sussbrich, H., **33**, 1067
Sussex, I. M., **31**, 1203
Suszka, B., **33**, 2286; **35**, 5054, 5055
Suszkowa, J., **32**, 355; **34**, 2187
Şuta, A., **32**, 4350; **33**, 376
Şuta, V., **35**, 3190
Sutcliffe, J. F., **33**, 51, 2071; **34**, 43; **35**, 2386
Suter, C., **32**, 6706
Suter, R. C., **33**, 1328, 5247
Sutherland, F. H., **31**, 6885
Sutherland, J. L., **35**, 8074
Sutherland, J. P., **31**, 4094, 4095, 4096; **32**, 496, 6204
Sutherland, M. L., **34**, 4039, 6154
Sutiaghin, I., **32**, 5058
Šutić, D., **33**, 4833, 5676; **34**, 590, 6592, 7300; **35**, 718, 719, 725, 1598
Sutidze, K. K., **35**, 855
Sutton, C. D., **31**, 2767
Sutton, H. J., **33**, 1621, 8001
Sutton, M. A. F., **31**, 1139; **33**, 7586
Sutton, M. D., **33**, 3053; **35**, 1032, 7813
Sutton, P., **34**, 6859
Sutton, P. J., **31**, 2916
Sutton, W. S., **31**, 2602; **34**, 7544
Suwal, P. N., **32**, 7128
Suyama, N., **31**, 1705
Suyama, T., **32**, 315
Suzuki, I., **33**, 2505, 3244; **35**, 7540, 7842
Suzuki, M., **34**, 4919
Suzuki, O., **33**, 1944
Suzuki, Y., **31**, 702; **33**, 2979; **34**, 2828; **35**, 1665
Sváb, J., **32**, 2292; **33**, 162, 4343, 5827; **35**, 1649, 8473
Svanidze, N. V., **32**, 1539
Švásta, J., **31**, 446
Svec, H. J., **34**, 3411; **35**, 1616
Švecova-Šilovskaja, K. D., **32**, 4694
Švedskaja, Z. M., **31**, 592, 593, 4391; **32**, 446, 2901, 4084; **33**, 959; **34**, 2656, 6699; **35**, 5242
Svejda, F. J., **32**, 6933; **35**, 8190
Svensson, E., **32**, 2573; **33**, 4697
Světepová, G., **32**, 3267
Sveriges Pomologiska Förening, **32**, 4207
Svešnikova, N. M., **31**, 6402; **34**, 2677
Svifman, I. A., **34**, 2539
Svinarev, V. I., **32**, 905
Svjatskaja, L. N., **35**, 7314
Svoboda, G. H., **32**, 1553, 5390, 7149; **33**, 1476, 7841; **34**, 3483, 5431; **35**, 4200, 8547
Svoboda, J., **35**, 5290
Svobodová, Z., **35**, 1183
Swailes, G. E., **31**, 2384
Swain, A. P., **31**, 4771; **32**, 5294; **33**, 3580
Swain, G. S., **35**, 6025, 8137
Swain, T., **33**, 269; **34**, 79, 1993, 2829; **35**, 2299
Swaine, D. J., **32**, 4066
Swaleh, M., **34**, 1339, 1340
Swales, J. E., **34**, 2385
Swallers, C., **33**, 3729
Swaminathan, B., **31**, 1453
Swaminathan, M. S., **31**, 1410; **32**, 1363, 1873, 6969
Swamy, A. M. N., **34**, 3068
Swamy, A. Y., **35**, 1343, 4165, 8511
Swamy, G. S., **35**, 2300
Swamy, M. N., **32**, 1332, 6956; **33**, 3510; **34**, 969, 5244
Swamy, N. S. R., **32**, 7142; **33**, 3819
Swan, A. D., **31**, 1539
Swan, J. B., **35**, 5685
Swanson, C. A., **35**, 2415
Swanson, J. P., **32**, 4770; **33**, 531
Swarbrick, J. T., **32**, 1862; **34**, 7614; **35**, 2011, 2303, 6616
de Swardt, G. H., **31**, 4185; **33**, 2625; **34**, 562
Swart, J. P., **34**, 626
Swartwout, H. G., **32**, 1286, 1287
Swarup, V., **35**, 3971, 7679
Swasey, J. E., **34**, 3103
Swaziland, Department of Agriculture, **35**, 7061
Swaziland, Department of Land Utilization, **32**, 5985; **33**, 6669
Sweedman, R., **33**, 273; **34**, 343; **35**, 2870
Sweeney, B. M., **33**, 6626
Sweeney, R. C. H., **33**, 3864
Sweet, D. V., **34**, 5083, 5086
Sweet, R. C., **35**, 3969
Sweet, R. D., **33**, 7116, 7119; **34**, 2902, 2931
Sweetser, P. B., **31**, 1799
Swenson, K. G., **33**, 3023, 7676; **34**, 3186, 4501, 4809; **35**, 1027, 3118
Swensson, O., **33**, 7507
Swiatek, L., **32**, 7120
Swiatopolk-Mirski, A., **31**, 2849
Swidler, R., **31**, 5756; **33**, 7742
Swift, L. J., **32**, 1776; **35**, 8739
Swift Current Experimental Farm, Saskatchewan, **33**, 6656
Swinbank, J. C., **31**, 1021; **32**, 1606
Swinburne, T. R., **35**, 533, 5433
Swindells, R., **33**, 4722
Swirski, E., **33**, 8003; **34**, 7579; **35**, 4411
Switzer, C. M., **31**, 2969; **34**, 1076, 1077, 7122, 7132
Sycoev, A. M., **32**, 6225
von Sydow, E., **34**, 497
Sykes, J. T., **32**, 4056, 5236; **33**, 3498
Sykes, P. J., **31**, 4928
Sykes, S. M., **33**, 4705; **35**, 7364
Sylvain, P. G., **31**, 1437; **32**, 7429; **33**, 1772; **34**, 173
Symes, C. A. R., **34**, 5279
Syndicat des Fabricants de Sucre, Réunion, **31**, 1565
Synge, P. M., **32**, 5166; **34**, 3187, 3268; **35**, 8205
Synmeer, D. Ja., **31**, 3802
Sypherd, P. S., **31**, 4844
Sypień, M., **35**, 3194
Syrínek, V., **33**, 4924
Sytenko, L. S., **32**, 6432
Sytsema, W., **34**, 1126, 3098, 7111, 7150, 7166, 7180; **35**, 94, 3745, 6219
Szabó, L., **31**, 4958; **32**, 354
Szabó-Hámori, J., **35**, 7792
Szalay, F., **31**, 1135
Szalay-Marzsó, L., **32**, 7203; **33**, 1000, 1001; **34**, 3553, 5512
Szalva, P., **32**, 6719
Szász, K., **35**, 7796
Szczepanska, H., **32**, 7193; **33**, 1534
Szczepański, K., **35**, 2503, 2647
Szczygiet, A., **31**, 537

e, W.-B., 35, 2203
egedi, S., 31, 4137; 33, 6926
eicz, G., 35, 223, 4842, 6954
ékely, I., 35, 3233
élényi, G., 33, 2859
ember, A., 31, 2545
endrei, K., 33, 5842
ent-Istaváry, A., 31, 5112
ent-Ivany, J. J. H., 32, 3831; 34, 5975, 7634
entpétery, G. R., 34, 3481
ilágyi, K., 32, 4487; 33, 4684, 4686; 34, 4387
ilágyi, L., 33, 7864
ilvay, M. G., 34, 4387; 35, 7345
irmai, J., 35, 166
klarska, A., 34, 7239
kolnik, M., 32, 6343, 6360; 33, 4850, 4947, 7005; 34, 4527, 6595; 35, 7621
ücs, Á., 32, 4864
umkowski, W., 34, 3626
ürke, J., 35, 8085
uszkiewicz, T. E., 31, 3123
weda, M., 35, 2993
ymańska, B., 35, 3998
ymanski, C. D., 31, 5357
ymura, W., 31, 5689
wszko, E., 32, 4162

-, R., 31, 6946
hard, P., 35, 9
hayoyong, F. T., 31, 3411, 3412, 3439, 7198; 33, 6284, 6304, 34, 5894; 35, 4679
ber, W. A., 33, 5407, 5797
in, S., 33, 2875; 34, 6683, 6841, 6842; 35, 7671
buenca, M. C., 31, 5821; 34, 329, 333; 35, 7114, 7136
Tacchini, E. M. L. W., 33, 2310, 2644; 34, 392, 2486; 35, 5156, 5169, 5380, 5384
cchini, J., 35, 5169
cconi, R., 35, 169, 7505
chibana, Y., 32, 3397
chikawa, T., 33, 5916
conis, P. J., 31, 6673; 33, 1096; 34, 2532; 35, 4950, 8236
erum, R., 35, 5089
fro-Hadžić, A., 32, 750
furi, F., 35, 854
ger, J. M., 32, 12
ggart, R., 35, 6884
ggiasco, G., 32, 3191
ha, A. A. N., 33, 2294
i, E. A., 34, 5679
imr, L., 33, 5863, 5864, 7888
it, F., 34, 3746
kagi, M., 34, 5553, 7513
kagishi, H., 32, 7013
kahara, H., 35, 1578
kahashi, D. T., 31, 5466; 34, 7824
Takahashi, E., 32, 6494; 35, 457, 7245
Takahashi, K., 31, 796, 6448; 32, 2888, 3157; 33, 2856, 5237; 35, 890, 1275, 1276, 1277, 5533, 8028
Takahashi, M., 32, 3774; 33, 146
Takahashi, N., 33, 5596, 5597, 5598
Takahashi, T., 31, 877, 1593, 2692, 2693, 2697, 4694, 6528, 7226; 32, 1146, 2122, 3158, 3442, 5288; 33, 3272, 7445, 7738; 34, 3070, 5319; 35, 1593, 6261, 6263, 6268, 8430
Takahashi, Y., 34, 1482
Takamoto, T., 31, 4802
Takano, S., 33, 7528
Takano, T., 31, 4401; 34, 2946; 35, 932, 6196
Takao, A., 33, 7252
Takata, S., 31, 5215
Takatori, F. H., 31, 651; 32, 867; 33, 6466; 34, 4687; 35, 5551
Takáts, S., 32, 1545
Takats, S. T., 33, 1218
Takaya, S., 35, 4776, 4777, 4782
Takayama, K. K., 35, 7802
Takayanagi, H., 32, 2135, 2138; 33, 8317; 35, 9033
Takehana, H., 33, 1081
Takei, A., 31, 6242
Takenaka, Y., 34, 5259
Takeshita, S., 31, 3124; 32, 1695, 1698; 34, 2702, 3024, 3590, 3597; 35, 4851, 6009
Takeshita, T., 35, 1586
Taki, M., 31, 2794
Takkar, P. N., 34, 7861
Taksdal, G., 33, 2811, 4896; 34, 4683; 35, 842
Tal, D., 35, 8671
Talakvadze, K. B., 31, 1599
Talamè, M., 34, 6847
Talapatra, S. K., 33, 3671
Talbott, J. E., 31, 6075, 6077
Talboys, P. W., 31, 4253; 32, 3599; 33, 4678; 34, 4108
Talejsnik, E., 32, 2415
Talhouk, A. S., 34, 2586; 35, 790
Talieva, M. N., 31, 3759; 33, 5314; 34, 4023
Tallarico, L. A., 34, 35
Talley, B. P., 34, 6750
Talling, J. F., 31, 7273
Tălpălaru, G., 32, 4784
Talvia, P., 31, 4041
Talwar, Y. P., 33, 5818; 34, 1145, 3498, 5447; 35, 4228
Tamagawa, University of, 31, 5595
Tamai, T., 31, 6617; 32, 3681
Tamaki, E., 31, 2717, 4769; 32, 1415, 5287; 33, 1380, 7728; 34, 3371, 5310; 35, 1581, 4057
Tamaki, I., 34, 1456, 1457
Tamaki, K., 31, 2451
Tamaki, T., 34, 5805; 35, 2145
Tamaki, Y., 32, 2150; 33, 6407
Tamamoto, K., 32, 5287
Tamaoki, T., 31, 1857
Tamari, K., 32, 4055; 33, 2291
Tamás, P., 31, 2116; 32, 494, 2582, 2595; 33, 4514, 4707; 35, 375, 2983
Tamashiro, M., 31, 1490; 34, 2824
Tamási, J., 31, 294, 3881, 4137; 32, 2485; 33, 6776, 6781, 6926; 35, 7148, 7220
Tamássy [Tamašši, Tamaši], I., 31, 3835; 33, 4742, 5253; 34, 2170, 6275; 35, 701, 3006, 7089, 7091
Tamberg, T. G., 35, 1302
Tamboenan, W. G. P. T., 31, 6507
Tamburino, S. M., 31, 3185
Tamburo, S. E., 32, 6395
Tamchyma, J., 31, 3713
Tamhane, R. V., 35, 4717
Tammen, J., 32, 3237, 3270; 33, 3392, 3393, 3486; 34, 1008, 1144, 5121, 7031; 35, 8146
Tammes, P. M. L., 31, 1417, 1812, 5601; 34, 6112
Tamura, J., 33, 3377
Tan Hong Lian, 33, 4169
Tan Hong Tong, 31, 7126, 7130; 32, 2013, 7494; 34, 1784, 1813, 7768; 35, 4655
Tan, K. S., 35, 4653
Tanada, Y., 33, 1650
Tanaka, E., 35, 6547
Tanaka, H., 34, 414; 35, 8688
Tanaka, J., 31, 4585; 32, 1070
Tanaka, M., 33, 1375; 35, 6232, 6305
Tanaka, R., 32, 1264, 1265; 33, 1254
Tanaka, S., 32, 1705; 33, 3842; 35, 1541, 1624, 1884
Tanaka, T., 31, 3092; 32, 3660; 33, 3766; 35, 6031, 6032
Tanaka, Y., 31, 1273; 33, 5916
Tanasijević, N., 32, 6829
Tanbara, K., 35, 1832, 8648
Tanchico, S. S., 32, 7183
Tánczos, O. G., 34, 3922
Tandon, G. L., 34, 5374
Tandon, I. N., 31, 5386; 32, 3918; 33, 1639, 1819
Tandon, R. K., 31, 1545
Tandon, R. N., 34, 1041; 35, 172
Tandon, S. L., 34, 1069, 7106, 7112; 35, 1415, 3571, 3822, 8180
Taneja, A. K., 32, 1357
Taner, E., 35, 1529, 6238, 6269
Tanev, I., 35, 3951, 3956
Tang, C. K., 33, 6296; 34, 5867; 35, 2199
Tang, H. F., 35, 3462
Tang, K. H., 34, 5866, 5913; 35, 8962
Tang, P. S., 33, 7724
Tang, S. H., 33, 7668
Tang, T.-T., 35, 2225
Tang, Y. W., 35, 3701
Tanganyika Agricultural Corporation, 31, 3604
Tanganyika, Coffee Research Station, Lyamungu, 31, 7068; 32, 7412; 34, 1705; 35, 8850
Tanganyika Department of Agriculture, 31, 7289; 32, 4239; 34, 288, 4127; 35, 4982
Tanganyika, Government Chemist, 31, 1674
Tanganyika Sisal Growers' Association, 31, 1005, 2820; 32, 1580; 33, 1505; 34, 1360; 35, 4242
Tango, J. S., 32, 7418; 35, 1792, 4575, 6698
Tanguy, M., 35, 3565
Tani, T., 31, 3216; 32, 3771
Taniguchi, T., 32, 7051
Tanimoto, T., 31, 5465; 34, 7828, 7852
Tanker, M., 34, 3449
Tanner, C. B., 31, 36; 34, 2129
Tanner, H., 34, 2099
Tao, C. C.-C., 34, 7554, 7556; 35, 6514
Tápai, K., 31, 3847
Tapay, J., 33, 6304
Taper, C. D., 31, 4469; 32, 456, 2428; 33, 324, 2356, 6705; 34, 2201, 6286
Tapio, E., 31, 6116
Tapley, R. G., 31, 3337, 7090; 32, 1926, 1933, 7446; 33, 1771, 4022; 35, 2096
Tappan, W. B., 31, 4795; 33, 5717; 34, 1269, 7328
Tappan, W. C., 33, 1843
Tapscott, A. R., 32, 1450
Tarakanov, G. I., 32, 3117; 34, 2654, 2757, 6667
Tarakanova, G. A., 31, 904, 4778; 33, 94
Taran, L. D., 32, 1069
Tarantola, C., 33, 2079; 34, 568, 2462; 35, 5357, 5368
Tarasenko, M. P., 31, 3892, 5814
Tarasenko, M. T., 31, 3882; 35, 2684, 2686, 4852
Tarasenko, N. D., 34, 1991
Tarasov, V. M., 34, 2494, 6333
Tarasova, T. L., 35, 8238
Tarasova, V. S., 34, 7410
Tarbaeva, L. P., 34, 4710

Tardieu, M., **32**, 6475
Tariq, T. M., **34**, 3770
Tarjan, A. C., **31**, 3159, 6901; **33**, 3851; **34**, 7548
Tarjányi, F., **32**, 2195; **35**, 5536
Tarjot, M., **34**, 7631
Tarlapan, M. I., **35**, 7410
Tarlo, I. B., **34**, 3341
Tarnavschi, T., **33**, 2402
Tarnovska [Tarnowska], K., **33**, 3229; **35**, 3728, 8060
Tarpo, E., **32**, 5157
Tarr, B. R., **35**, 5473
Tarr, M., **31**, 5078
Tarrell, F. M., **33**, 7929
Tarsia, N., **34**, 1507
Tarui, M., **31**, 4401
Tărus, G., **32**, 5014
Tarutani, T., **31**, 3217, 5245; **32**, 3772
Tas, R. N., **32**, 5889
Taschenberg, E. F., **31**, 142, 4315, 6221, 6232; **34**, 2639, 4600, 6653
Taschner, H., **34**, 2180
Tasmania Department of Agriculture, Horticultural Division, **31**, 3920, 4033
Tasmania Department of Agriculture, Plant Pathology Division, **31**, 4033, 4242, 4618; **33**, 657
Tašmatov, L. T., **34**, 1908
Tasnádi, J., **32**, 5013
Tata, S. J., **31**, 5410, 7166; **34**, 7788
Tatarcev, M., **32**, 1409
Tatarincev, A. S., **34**, 6375
Tatarinov, A. N., **33**, 6703
Tatarišvili, A. N., **31**, 1233
Tate, R., **35**, 2774
Tatebe, T., **35**, 1164, 6056
Tatham, P., **31**, 1710
Tatham, P. B., **31**, 5382
Tatnall, D. V., **32**, 5246, 5247
Tatsumi, M., **34**, 3001
Tatura Horticultural Research Station, Victoria, **32**, 4226; **33**, 4425; **34**, 4115; **35**, 7047
Tauber, M., **35**, 1453
Täufel, K., **33**, 6807; **34**, 6398
Taurins, A., **32**, 7132
Tavant, H., **33**, 2043
Tavares, S., **32**, 5796
Taveira Magalhães, M.—*see* Magalhães, M. T.
Taveirne, W., **32**, 2315; **34**, 2107, 4077
Taverna, G., **35**, 696
Tavernier, R., **31**, 1640
Tayama, H. K., **31**, 1089, 1090, 1096, 1097, 1098, 6696; **33**, 5379; **34**, 3116, 7074; **35**, 3848, 3849
Tayel, M. A., **33**, 5252; **35**, 3645, 3646
Taylor, A. L., **33**, 1060; **34**, 177
Taylor, C. E., **33**, 639
Taylor, C. J., **35**, 1927
Taylor, D. E., **34**, 549
Taylor, D. P., **33**, 3306
Taylor, E. A., **31**, 6798; **32**, 700, 1290, 3375; **33**, 1285, 1286; **35**, 996
Taylor, G. A., **31**, 5650; **35**, 5517
Taylor, G. S., **31**, 6508; **32**, 3465, 3486, 4899, 5300, 5321; **34**, 4773; **35**, 7814
Taylor, H., **32**, 822, 6579, 6699; **34**, 4927; **35**, 5584
Taylor, H. D., **32**, 6565
Taylor, J., **31**, 2554, 6427; **33**, 4852; **34**, 2533, 6143; **35**, 3152
Taylor, J. A., **33**, 2711; **35**, 8852
Taylor, J. B., **31**, 1344, 6942; **34**, 2549, 5111; **35**, 6579
Taylor, J. C., **31**, 5804; **34**, 4093; **35**, 6082
Taylor, J. L., **31**, 1074, 1156; **33**, 7477; **34**, 3282
Taylor, L. R., **35**, 5716
Taylor, M. C., **33**, 1298
Taylor, M. J., **32**, 6699
Taylor, O. C., **31**, 15, 5613; **32**, 2180, 3643, 3679; **34**, 3970; **35**, 4362
Taylor, R. B., **34**, 610
Taylor, R. D., **33**, 5898
Taylor, R. H., **31**, 4260; **32**, 5075; **33**, 640, 1149, 1385, 1602; **34**, 3671; **35**, 3130, 4433
Taylor, R. J., **31**, 5610
Taylor, R. L., **34**, 1122; **35**, 390, 3939, 7161
Taylor, T. D., **34**, 2236
Taylor, W. I., **35**, 8547
Taylor, W. S., **31**, 6375
Taylorson, R. B., **31**, 95; **32**, 1282; **34**, 6903; **35**, 3678
Taysum, D. H., **31**, 7156, 7160; **32**, 2033, 5697; **34**, 1815
Tchekov, S., **33**, 4103
Tchorbadjiev, S., **35**, 4211
Tea Association of Central Africa, **35**, 2270
Tea Association of Nyasaland and Rhodesia, **34**, 6020
Tea Research Institute of Ceylon, **31**, 3496; **32**, 2105; **33**, 6376; **34**, 1885, 7855; **35**, 4752, 4753
Tea Research Institute of East Africa, **31**, 3497; **32**, 2107; **33**, 1917, 8308; **34**, 1880; **35**, 4754
Tea Research Stations, Nyasaland and Rhodesia, **33**, 1918
Teakle, D. S., **33**, 3235; **34**, 3670, 4830; **35**, 898
Teaotia, S. S., **32**, 1943, 1957, 3897, 5662; **33**, 6418; **34**, 1746, 1907, 7713, 7720, 7865; **35**, 2306, 4601, 6729
Teas, H. J., **31**, 1095, 2462, 7147
Teasley, J. I., **35**, 198
Tedoradze, S. G., **31**, 2422, 4476, 6323; **32**, 6593
Teek, J. A. D., **33**, 352
Teeny, F., **31**, 90; **32**, 56
Tegtmeyer, H., **34**, 7361
Teichert, P., **31**, 2808
Teige, J., **33**, 5794
Teiwes, G., **34**, 7757; **35**, 8922
Teixeira, C. G., **32**, 7454
Teixeira, G. C., **32**, 7418
Teixeira, J. B., **32**, 5353
Teixeira Constantino, A., **31**, 2435
Tejwani, K. G., **31**, 6522; **32**, 7006
Tekper, W., **32**, 1651
Telang, S. A., **32**, 2156
Telejmanov, N., **35**, 5495
Telenga, N. A., **33**, 3059
Telford, J. N., **34**, 7636; **35**, 1615
Teljatnikova, G. N., **34**, 406
Temkin-Gorodeiski, N., **34**, 5683
Temp, M., **35**, 7877
de Tempe, J., **35**, 2327
Templado, J., **33**, 7089
Templeman, G., **35**, 7035
Templeton, G. E., **35**, 2471
Templeton, J. K., **31**, 7125; **33**, 4089
Tendille, C., **35**, 8408
Tenerini, I., **35**, 2470, 4424
Teng, W. S., **34**, 5957, 5960, 5996
Tenhet, J. N., **32**, 1447
Ten'kovceva, E. S., **31**, 1364
Tenorio L., H., **33**, 1754, 1765, 4001
Tenov, R. S., **34**, 4305
Tensho, K., **33**, 888, 889
Teodorescu, D., **32**, 786, 787 4292
Teotia, T. P. S., **33**, 1898; **34**, 1862, 5980; **35**, 6801, 8953
Tepe, W., **31**, 5636; **33**, 1034, 3283
Tepfer, S. S., **31**, 6814; **32**, 1326; **33**, 1152; **34**, 1016, 3132
Tepper, E. S., **33**, 2288
Terami, H., **34**, 2460
Terán, A., **33**, 3859
Teranishi, R., **32**, 122; **34**, 199
Teranuma, T., **35**, 457, 7181, 7415
Terehov, I. I., **33**, 4759
Terekhova, N. A., **35**, 1492
Terent'ev, S. N., **32**, 3721; **35**, 2338
Terent'eva, A. I., **31**, 855, 2668, 4711; **33**, 3617
Tereshtchenko, P., **33**, 6303; **35**, 4678
Tereško, L. I., **33**, 2776
Terman, G. L., **33**, 232; **35**, 5539
Termohlen, G. P., **31**, 2611; **33**, 5304; **35**, 5876
Terning, P.-E., **35**, 5583
Ternovskij, M. F., **31**, 855, 903, 4711, 4788, 4789; **32**, 3421; **33**, 1330, 3617, 5647, 7761; **34**, 3337, 5326, 7227; **35**, 6241
Terpó, A., **31**, 207; **33**, 6516, 6875, 6889; **35**, 2642
Terra, G. J. A., **35**, 1958, 8098
Terranova, A. C., **34**, 2832
Terriere, L. C., **33**, 6567; **34**, 677, 3496, 4030
Terrill, T. R., **32**, 1370; **34**, 3359
Terrington Experimental Husbandry Farm, **32**, 181, 4227; **33**, 6657; **34**, 6235; **35**, 4970
Terrosi, U., **31**, 6689; **32**, 2290, 2736; **33**, 2079; **35**, 3770, 6306
Terry, H. J., **33**, 2698, 2790
Terry, T. D., **33**, 4757
Terschüren, H.-J., **35**, 7268
Ter-Simonjan, L. G., **35**, 5666
Tertecel, M. A., **34**, 6341
Terts, I., **35**, 3265
Tertzakian, G., **32**, 1514
Terui, M., **31**, 2215; **32**, 641, 6349
Terzetti, A., **35**, 5864
Teskey, B. J. E., **34**, 15, 4166
Testa, F., **34**, 5268
Teşu, V., **32**, 4574; **33**, 4573; **34**, 6295; **35**, 8123
Tétényi, P., **32**, 1508, 3548; **33**, 4503, 5760; **34**, 5385; **35**, 1649, 7206, 8518
Teterev, F. K., **31**, 4088; **32**, 2420; **33**, 6860
Teubner, F. G., **31**, 682; **32**, 5834; **34**, 208, 5035
Teuscher, H., **31**, 5565; **32**, 3390; **33**, 1258, 7610, 7611; **34**, 1100, 1103, 3225, 3243
Tew, R. P., **31**, 4338; **32**, 2291, 4720, 4722; **33**, 4948, 7058; **34**, 4619; **35**, 850, 5494
Tewari, J. P., **35**, 4131
Tewfik, M., **33**, 2353; **34**, 1454
Tewson, L., **34**, 6257
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, **35**, 6927
Thain, E. M., **34**, 7642
Thaine, R., **35**, 6896
Thakare, R. G., **31**, 2412
Thakur, C., **33**, 8265; **34**, 1825
Thakur, D. P., **34**, 1635; **35**, 8798
Thakur, J., **35**, 6593
Thakur, M., **35**, 9002
Thakur, M. M., **33**, 6320
Thakur, M. R., **32**, 4986; **34**, 688; **35**, 7636
Thakur, R. N., **33**, 1432

haler, H., **33**, 8183
hames, W. H., Jr., **34**, 5056
hanasoulopoulos, C. C., **32**, 1130
hangamani, G., **35**, 1255
hangavelu, S., **35**, 5639
hapar, A. R., **33**, 6433; **34**, 2228
hapliyal, P. N., **35**, 4329
hate, R., **32**, 2693
hayer, E. F., **32**, 2160
hayer, P. L., **31**, 656, 6289, 6290, 6338; **32**, 3107, 4820; **33**, 1064, 7181, 7249, 7363; **34**, 739; **35**, 7720
hearle, R. J. P., **31**, 1833
heile, F. C., **31**, 6923
heimer, K., **34**, 6354
heis, T., **31**, 6568; **32**, 5313
heisen, P., **31**, 607
heivagt, J. G., **35**, 6343
hellier, M., **31**, 5560
henard, J., **35**, 4988
heobald, W. L., **31**, 246
heodore, P. E., **34**, 3840
héodose, —., **34**, 1285
herman, E., **33**, 1373; **34**, 1058
heune, D., **34**, 774; **35**, 2472
hevasagayam, E. S., **33**, 3181
hibault, B., **32**, 2409, 4262
hick, J., **33**, 1056
hiel, A., **33**, 617; **35**, 3001
hiele, G. F., **34**, 636
hiele, I., **32**, 4554; **33**, 430, 4812; **34**, 6382
hiele, K., **32**, 4540; **33**, 2606
hieme, H., **34**, 1410, 1411, 3552, 5511, 7460; **35**, 1783, 1784, 4328
hill, H., **31**, 2261
himann, K. V., **31**, 305, 1774, 2481; **32**, 3009, 4354; **33**, 3047, 5157, 6626; **34**, 1097, 3998, 4000; **35**, 2388, 3511, 4882
hiollière, J., **32**, 647
hirup, G., **32**, 4191
hiry, J., **35**, 1298
hivend, J., **35**, 4988
hode, W., **31**, 3183
homae, K., **33**, 7645
homas, A. I., **31**, 4760
homas, A. S., **32**, 5212
homas, B. W. O., **32**, 998
homas, C. A., **31**, 1024, 1030, 2862, 3282, 4572, 5306; **32**, 1561, 3840, 5419, 7196; **33**, 3720, 5890, 8138; **34**, 3534, 3546, 7444; **35**, 1966, 6425, 6650, 8574
homas, D. G., **32**, 3873
homas, D. M., **34**, 5131
homas, D. des S., **33**, 6060; **34**, 1625; **35**, 1116, 6645
homas, E. W., **35**, 1020
homas, F. H., **34**, 3850
homas, F. W., **32**, 7514
homas, G. G., **32**, 6189; **33**, 2544; **35**, 5279
Thomas, G. W., **31**, 1666
Thomas, H. A., **31**, 3168; **35**, 1900
Thomas, H. E., **31**, 2205; **32**, 4579
Thomas, H. R., **33**, 5109; **35**, 1023
Thomas, J. L., **31**, 6846; **32**, 1336
Thomas, J. R., **32**, 2882; **35**, 5855
Thomas, K. J., **32**, 7393
Thomas, L. A., **31**, 3940; **33**, 4613; **34**, 2205
Thomas, M., **35**, 5057
Thomas, M. P., **35**, 214
Thomas, P., **34**, 7717
Thomas, R. G., **31**, 3686, 3687; **33**, 75, 1160; **35**, 1073
Thomas, R. T. S., **34**, 3720
Thomas, T. A., **32**, 6734, 6740; **33**, 5255, 5850; **34**, 2833
Thomas, T. L., **32**, 7132
Thomas, T. M., **34**, 4942
Thomas, W. D., Jr., **32**, 6594; **33**, 2078; **35**, 3716
Thomas, W. O., **32**, 825, 6518; **33**, 5298, 7166; **34**, 790, 6923
Thomason, I. J., **31**, 2768; **33**, 7437; **34**, 888, 6874
Thombre, M. V., **31**, 1004, 4892
Thomlinson, S., **32**, 3340
Thommen, H., **33**, 3825
Thompson, A., **34**, 696
Thompson, A. E., **32**, 5097; **33**, 1018, 5250; **34**, 6910; **35**, 1201, 8015, 8016
Thompson, A. H., **31**, 357; **32**, 313, 421; **33**, 2339, 2417, 4558
Thompson, B. D., **31**, 378, 389, 4064, 4378, 5966, 6494; **32**, 470, 813; **33**, 2530; **34**, 956, 6897
Thompson, C. R., **35**, 4362
Thompson, D. J., **33**, 5205
Thompson, E., **34**, 6521
Thompson, F. B., **31**, 6247; **32**, 6485
Thompson, F. C., **31**, 2829, 4898; **32**, 1585, 1589, 5411; **33**, 1510, 1512; **34**, 5464; **35**, 1728, 4249, 4262
Thompson, G. A., Jr., **31**, 2649, 6469
Thompson, G. D., **32**, 3975, 7507; **33**, 6308; **34**, 1836, 1837, 5834, 5873, 5874, 5875, 5876, 5919, 5925; **35**, 6772, 8956, 8973
Thompson, H. A., **33**, 6311
Thompson, H. M., **31**, 1552
Thompson, H. S., **32**, 1209, 1210, 1222; **34**, 7104; **35**, 8190
Thompson, J. A., **32**, 5815; **33**, 1979
Thompson, J. C., **32**, 6141
Thompson, J. C., Jr., **33**, 474
Thompson, J. F., **31**, 6752; **33**, 5097; **34**, 3988, 7096
Thompson, J. L., **34**, 5177
Thompson, J. P., **31**, 5733, 6133, 6135; **35**, 5430
Thompson, J. T., **34**, 3222
Thompson, K. F., **33**, 5035
Thompson, L. A., **33**, 4477
Thompson, L. S., **32**, 6649; **33**, 931; **35**, 5768, 5769
Thompson, M. M., **34**, 2421; **35**, 357
Thompson, N. P., **34**, 5024
Thompson, P. A., **31**, 1765, 4054, 4056, 5961; **32**, 450; **33**, 6797; **34**, 458, 2380, 4369, 6454; **35**, 557
Thompson, R., **34**, 2937
Thompson, R. C., **32**, 4931; **33**, 2896
Thompson, R. H., **34**, 6691
Thompson, S. S., **33**, 2238; **35**, 6302, 8445
Thompson, V. N., **33**, 6862
Thompson, W. L., **31**, 1328, 6929; **32**, 1743, 5482, 7275, 7277; **33**, 3865; **34**, 7557
Thompson, W. R., Jr., **32**, 3324; **33**, 7590; **34**, 5183, 5187
Thomsen, A., **31**, 6685; **33**, 6969; **34**, 590
Thomson, A. D., **31**, 7285; **33**, 2069
Thomson, B. F., **31**, 5671; **32**, 6621, 6622; **33**, 5133
Thomson, B. J., **32**, 364
Thomson, C. L., **32**, 4845, 4848
Thomson, G. M., **33**, 1887; **34**, 5954; **35**, 2184
Thomson, G. W., **33**, 4817
Thomson, H., **35**, 8022
Thomson, J., **32**, 4915
Thomson, W. W., **33**, 1364, 2989; **35**, 2397, 5691
Thor, E., **31**, 3179; **33**, 6942
Thorat, A. K., **34**, 563
Thorbecke, H. J., **34**, 1533
Thorn, G. D., **33**, 134; **35**, 115
Thorn, W. A., **33**, 3749; **34**, 7465
Thornberry, H. H., **31**, 2185, 2763; **33**, 5110; **35**, 3917, 6430
Thorne, G., **33**, 4020; **34**, 6987; **35**, 4564
Thorne, G. N., **35**, 110, 1172
Thornton, N. C., **31**, 3247
Thornton, R., **33**, 6318
Thorpe, G. R., **33**, 940
Thorpe, H., **35**, 6939
Thorsén, R., **33**, 3647
Thorsrud, J., **31**, 377; **33**, 4718, 6881; **35**, 2931, 5449
Thorsteinson, A. J., **34**, 735
Thran, P., **33**, 3586, 7746; **34**, 1263
Threlkeld, C. E., **33**, 1090
Thresh, J. M., **31**, 1399, 1400, 3271, 5292, 7029; **33**, 4837, 4894; **34**, 3718; 4108, 4577, 5711, 5712, 6583, 6625; **35**, 726, 5467, 7571
Throckmorton, T. D., **35**, 3850
Thrower, L. B., **33**, 5; **35**, 4481, 8428
Thrower, P., **33**, 3277
Thuesen, A., **31**, 621, 4051; **35**, 2932, 3886
Thuile, K., **34**, 4620
Thulasidas, G., **35**, 3532
Thullbery, H. A., **31**, 1282; **32**, 1677; **33**, 3812, 7977; **34**, 7520
Thung Tjiang Pek, **32**, 5776, 5786, 7544; **34**, 7773
Thurling, N., **35**, 6243
Thurman, D. A., **34**, 6054; **35**, 6906
Thurston, H. D., **32**, 3985, 7519
Thurston, R., **31**, 918; **32**, 1452, 5325; **33**, 1418; **35**, 2477
Thyagarajan, B. S., **32**, 3553
Thyagarajan, S. R., **35**, 2219
Thygesen, T., **34**, 2612
Tiagi, Y. D., **35**, 8168
Tibbitts, T. W., **34**, 834, 4826; **35**, 156, 3523
Tiberio, M., **35**, 6586, 9053
Tiburcio, S. T., **32**, 820
Tichá, M., **35**, 2413
Tichelaar, G. M., **32**, 1012
Ticheler, J. H. G., **33**, 1784
Tichenor, D. A., **33**, 2902; **35**, 3434
Tichý, S., **32**, 3116
Ticknor, R. L., **32**, 3398, 5116; **33**, 1101; **34**, 5234; **35**, 1452, 5988, 6190, 8318
van Tiel, N., **32**, 2286
Tien, P., **33**, 5671, 7724
Tiessen, H., **32**, 5012; **34**, 914, 3004, 5008
Tietz, H., **31**, 5753; **33**, 6563, 6566, 6568, 8067
Tietz, N., **32**, 4204
Tiffin, L. O., **31**, 51, 1720, 5653
Tihonov, N. P., **35**, 823
Tihonova, N., **35**, 5742
Tihvinskij, I. N., **35**, 7380
Tiits, A., **35**, 3124, 7498
Tiittanen, K., **32**, 846, 854; **33**, 962, 7170; **35**, 4894, 5614
Tilemans, E. M., **32**, 2284, 2286
Tilford, P. E., **33**, 7656; **34**, 7182
Tilkin, V. E., **31**, 740; **32**, 3024; **33**, 3091
Till, M. R., **31**, 3648, 3649, 3918; **35**, 7442, 8054, 8654
Till, O., **33**, 944; **34**, 4855
Tillema, J. E., **33**, 5051

Tillett, E. R., **34**, 7258
Tilney-Bassett, R. A. E., **33**, 7460; **34**, 3126; **35**, 1342
Timell, T. E., **31**, 5064
Timlin, J. S., **32**, 758; **35**, 3228
Timm, H., **34**, 6869
Timmer, C. P., **34**, 942
Timmons, F. L., **33**, 2982
Timofeev-Resovskij, N. V., **33**, 62
Timonin, M. I., **31**, 6478; **33**, 1696
Timonova, V. A., **32**, 2772
Tims, E. C., **31**, 6400
Tin Boo Yee, **33**, 3355
Tinarelli, F., **33**, 6756
Tincknell, R. C., **32**, 3444; **33**, 5621
Tindale, G. B., **31**, 3174, 5210; **32**, 424, 432; **33**, 473, 4669; **35**, 510, 531, 2884, 5197, 7282
Ting, C.-C., **34**, 3600
Ting, S. V., **31**, 1292, 1293, 1296, 5127, 6928; **35**, 8740
Ting Wen Poh, **32**, 3708; **33**, 6004
Tinga, J. H., **31**, 1181; **33**, 3522, 5337, 5565; **34**, 1179; **35**, 2342, 5986
Tinker, P. B. H., **33**, 4046, 4047, 8212, 8215; **34**, 1766, 3782, 5794
Tinley, G. H., **31**, 7124; **32**, 2015, 4056; **33**, 1830; **34**, 3799
Tinsley, T. W., **31**, 1399; **34**, 3695, 5710, 7629
Tió, M. A., **31**, 5334; **33**, 4009
Tippett, R. L., **34**, 3863, 7839
Ţîrdea, A., **32**, 4511; **33**, 6910; **34**, 6547
Ţîrdea, C., **32**, 4511; **34**, 6547; **35**, 7430, 7457
Tirelli, M., **34**, 6187
Tirmazi, S. S., **35**, 4803, 8657
Tirronen, K., **32**, 144
Tiščenko, A. N., **31**, 6351
Tischer, J., **31**, 1032
Tiscornia, J. R., **31**, 3845; **34**, 4170; **35**, 5045
Tisseau, M.-A., **31**, 3362; **33**, 6250; **34**, 3679
Tisseau, R., **33**, 6250; **35**, 6731
Tissier, J., **34**, 2680
Tissot, M. C., **33**, 2600
Titchmarsh, C. C., **35**, 3850
Titus, J. S., **31**, 1962, 2015, 2068; **34**, 324, 4409; **35**, 236
Tiwari, J., **35**, 5799
Tiwari, M. M., **32**, 7524; **35**, 2239
Tiwari, R. D., **35**, 4167
Tixier, P., **35**, 1725
Tizio, R., **32**, 4503; **33**, 4753; **35**, 624
Tjankova, L., **33**, 320
Tjong Toeng Khing, **34**, 7747; **35**, 2131, 2140
Tjutjunik, A. F., **33**, 4772
Tkačenko, F. A., **33**, 2930; **35**, 874
Tkačenko, G. V., **31**, 440, 4144; **35**, 5048
Tkačenko, V. I., **31**, 5082
Tkalič, P. P., **32**, 3574
Tl'ičev, V. V., **33**, 706
Tobacco Division, Experimental Farms Service, Canada, **31**, 6499
Tobacco Research Board of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, **31**, 2661
Tobar Mariño, G., **31**, 1375
Tobe, Y., **31**, 1705
Tobin, L. W., **32**, 6492
Tobin, N. F., **34**, 6108
Tobita, H., **33**, 3356
Tobitani, A., **31**, 455
Toboll, M., **33**, 1268, 3469; **35**, 3937
Tobolsky, I., **33**, 5305
Tod, H., **31**, 3056
Toda, M., **34**, 2689
Todaka, S., **33**, 3244
Todd, C. W., **31**, 1799
Todd, E. H., **32**, 2076; **34**, 7840; **35**, 4720
Todd, F. A., **32**, 1434, 5264
Todd, G. W., **31**, 1290, 5166; **32**, 2181, 2243; **34**, 3923
Todd, J. C., **31**, 2091; **33**, 507; **34**, 2393
Todd, T., **32**, 3638
Todorov, C., **35**, 7429
Todorov, H., **32**, 4520, 6237; **34**, 2434; **35**, 3032, 3061
Todorov, V., **35**, 2751
Todorova, P., **35**, 5671
Todorović, N., **34**, 376
Todorovski, B., **33**, 1421
Todorovski, P., **33**, 3554
Toenjes, W., **31**, 1875, 4326; **33**, 4493
Toensmey, U. C., **33**, 5176
Tóffano, W. B., **35**, 8952
Togawa, T., **35**, 6263
Tognoni, F., **32**, 238, 4296, 6038; **34**, 4986, 7178; **35**, 3942
du Toit, E., **34**, 5628
du Toit, J. L., **31**, 1557, 5459; **32**, 3960, 7516; **33**, 1883; **34**, 5904
Tokar', L. O., **34**, 2487
Toker, B., **35**, 4245
Tokeshi, H., **35**, 4624
Tokitsu, T., **31**, 883, 4730, 4736, 4740, 4756
Tokmakov, Ju. G., **35**, 7965
Tokunaga, J., **35**, 6725
Tolbert, N. E., **31**, 1044, 1771, 2591, 5695; **32**, 2241, 3091; **34**, 4232; **35**, 120, 1240, 7891
Tolbert, R. J., **32**, 5929
Toldaev, V. S., **34**, 2941
Toldaeva, T. I., **34**, 2941
Toldby, V., **31**, 5947
de Toledo, A. P., **32**, 3570; **33**, 8168
de Toledo, F. F., **33**, 1879, 6186; **34**, 6774; **35**, 6785
de Toledo, O. Z., **32**, 7454; **35**, 6695
Toledo, S. V., **35**, 4540
Toleman, E. E., **34**, 2328
Toler, R. W., **34**, 1239, 7292
Tolhurst, J. A. H., **32**, 4015, 4016, 4017; **33**, 6393; **34**, 6029, 6030; **35**, 2287, 4773
Toll [Jubés], J. G., **32**, 5434; **34**, 1413, 1429, 7866
Tolle, W. E., **33**, 482
Tollenaar, D., **31**, 3246
Tolley, G. S., **32**, 6966
Tolstova, Ju. S., **35**, 3223
Tolve, N., **34**, 2844, 4955, 5020; **35**, 812
Toma, A. K., **32**, 5424
Tomana, T., **31**, 5940; **32**, 2546; **34**, 2348
Tománková, H., **35**, 5725
Tomar, P. S., **35**, 8951, 8994
Tomarovskij, P. F., **31**, 2749
Tomaru, K., **34**, 5317
Tomaselli, R., **31**, 3870, 5231
Tomasucci, G., **32**, 759
Tomaszewski, M., **32**, 4355; **33**, 2360
Tombesi, A., **35**, 385, 559, 6576
Tombesi, L., **32**, 7004; **33**, 1585; **35**, 7895
Tomcsányi, P., **31**, 340, 5933; **32**, 2385, 2392; **33**, 2360; **34**, 6406
Tomes, M. L., **31**, 840, 4648, 4650; **33**, 5323; **34**, 764; **35**, 1242, 5883
Tometorp, G., **31**, 6234; **32**, 2840; **33**, 753; **34**, 2650, 2840
Tomić, L., **31**, 4739
Tominić, A., **31**, 560; **32**, 1800; **34**, 7585
Tomita, E., **31**, 3113
Tomita, T., **35**, 5833
Tomiyama, K., **34**, 6214
Tomkins, R. G., **31**, 2052, 2057; **32**, 2526; **33**, 218, 449, 479, 1947, 2061, 6605, 6606, 6608; **34**, 3067
Tomko, J., **35**, 8546
Tomlinson, J. A., **31**, 746; **32**, 4941, 6648; **33**, 939; **35**, 1096
Tomlinson, P. B., **31**, 5032; **33**, 6620; **35**, 6651, 8359
Tomlinson, W. E., Jr., **31**, 6206; **32**, 2808; **33**, 2774
Tomlinson, W. M., **33**, 5488; **35**, 6867
Tomo, N., **35**, 9026, 9034
Tomova, N., **31**, 802; **33**, 778; **34**, 930
Tomozei, I., **34**, 6374
Tompa, K., **31**, 5112
Tompkins, C. M., **31**, 3049, 3051; **33**, 7548
Tompkins, D. R., **35**, 1249, 1250
Tompsett, A. A. F., **33**, 2522; **34**, 2357
Tomta, E., **31**, 3148
Tomuleț, I., **35**, 3092
van Tonder, M. J., **34**, 4160
Tonina, T. A., **35**, 3043
Toniolo, L., **32**, 838, 4739; **33**, 36, 2830; **34**, 2116; **35**, 1067
Tonkinson, S. M., **31**, 3695
Tonkonoženko, E. V., **31**, 6044
Tonks, N. V., **31**, 6195; **32**, 6423
Tonnier, J.-P., **33**, 1434
Tono, T., **31**, 2871; **33**, 7780
Toohey, C. L., **31**, 5456; **33**, 4113; **34**, 3859, 5850
Tookey, H. L., **32**, 7162; **33**, 7873; **35**, 8572
Toole, E. H., **32**, 3125; **33**, 3133
Toole, E. R., **35**, 8340
Toole, V. K., **31**, 5321; **32**, 3010; **33**, 3133
Toomey, M. G., **32**, 5459
Toop, E. W., **31**, 6701; **33**, 5394
Toorenaar, G., **31**, 1898; **32**, 211, 2499; **33**, 2416
Topalov, V., **33**, 3473; **33**, 7831; **35**, 3782
Topalovič, G., **34**, 4535
Topčijski, S., **31**, 4049; **35**, 549, 5241, 5282
Topoleski, L. D., **33**, 7370
34, 4974, 4975
Topor, V., **32**, 551
Topornina, N. A., **33**, 7353
Topping, C., **32**, 2486; **33**, 6720
Torell, P., **34**, 6890
Torev, A. K., **35**, 8036
Torfason, W. E., **31**, 2393; **32**, 790
Torfs, P., **34**, 1064, 1950, 3158, 3159
Torgeson, D. C., **31**, 3755, 3756, 3760, 4329; **33**, 6537
Torii, H., **31**, 1596, 1610; **33**, 6410; **35**, 248, 4794
Torikata, H., **33**, 2631; **34**, 3575
Torjačkina, N. A., **33**, 1989
Torne, S. G., **35**, 4189
Torngren, T. S., **35**, 6440
de la Torre R., G., **31**, 181
Torres, A. M., **32**, 1206, 2979; **33**, 5420; **34**, 7080; **35**, 1380
Torres, F. N., **32**, 809
Torres, J. P., **32**, 1958; **33**, 6430
Torres, S. C. A., **32**, 3923
Tôrres de Mello, A., **33**, 1761, 1787, 4003
Torres-Sepúlveda, A., **32**, 3861, 7419; **33**, 4180; **34**, 5746; **35**, 5234
Torres Vera, E. M., **35**, 503
Torrey, J. G., **33**, 111; **34**, 819, 1107, 5205; **35**, 8, 2396
Torssell, K., **35**, 8491
Torvend, P., **32**, 2570

)sco, U., **31**, 3997
)sello, R. N., **33**, 8155, 8159; **35**, 32
)shima, A., **33**, 4888
)si, C., **35**, 3343
)skov, N., **34**, 1194
)škov, V., **31**, 2837, 2839; **34**, 7436
)th, A., **33**, 6928; **34**, 2555; **35**, 3041
)th, E., **31**, 4087
)th, E. (Mrs.), **31**, 4087
)th, G., **33**, 7059, 7078; **34**, 4963
)th, L., **33**, 5841
)th, M., **35**, 3042
)tuka, I. B., **33**, 5129
)ubol, V., **32**, 5527
)ul, V., **32**, 2861, 3001; **33**, 4990; **34**, 2935; **35**, 7653, 7751, 8033
)ung, M.-C., **31**, 6904; **34**, 7549
)urje, E. C., **35**, 3920
)ury, J., **32**, 1817
)ussaint, W. D., **34**, 3418
)ussoun, T. A., **31**, 692, 4443; **32**, 4751, 4891; **33**, 4985; **34**, 795, 2811; **35**, 2569
)uzard, J., **32**, 4051
)uzé, A., **34**, 4737, 4738
)uzeau, J., **31**, 1318, 4247, 4292, 4629, 4679, 4682, 5184, 5185, 5188, 5236
)wers, G. H. N., **31**, 1200, 1983, 5686; **32**, 1334, 6839; **34**, 7205; **35**, 2561
)wler, M. J., **32**, 4656; **33**, 7039; **34**, 4571; **35**, 3187
)wn, P. A., **33**, 2827; **35**, 872, 900
)wner, J. W., **32**, 3265; **33**, 3365
)wnsend, C. H., **35**, 8860
)wnsend, C. H. T., Jr., **31**, 5401
)wnsend, L. R., **35**, 585
)ownshend, J. L., **31**, 530; **32**, 871; **33**, 5044; **35**, 5230
)ownshend-Zellner, N., **34**, 2416
)ownsley, W. W., **32**, 3106
)oxopeus, H., **34**, 7614
)oy, S. J., **31**, 1051, 1173; **32**, 1279
)oyama, T. K., **34**, 6988; **35**, 7125
)oyao, T., **31**, 1588; **35**, 4758, 9027
)oynbee-Clark, G., **35**, 1057
)oyoda, T., **31**, 6759
)oyosawa, I., **31**, 2349
rabaud, L., **34**, 1337
rabucchi, B., **35**, 1157
račev, D., **35**, 2751
ramier, R., **32**, 3292; **33**, 7510; **34**, 3175, 5175; **35**, 3766
ramini, S., **34**, 2844
ramvalidis, C., **35**, 8365
ranger, B., **32**, 5007
Transtrum, L. G., **35**, 6859
Trask, E. E., **31**, 3065, 3067
Trasliev, H., **35**, 5318
Traub, H. P., **34**, 3201, 5171, 5172
Travis, R. V., **31**, 2991
Trávníček, M., **33**, 393
Trávník, B., **35**, 3456
Traylor, J. A., **32**, 6316; **34**, 590, 2503, 2513
Trébuchet, G., **32**, 3007
Trebušenko, P. D., **31**, 4392
Treeby, F. C., **35**, 308
Treece, R. E., **32**, 1158, 5226
Treepetch, P., **33**, 5631
Tréfás, L., **35**, 8539
Treffrey, T. E., **35**, 2399
Trefná, E., **32**, 798
Treggi, G., **31**, 500; **32**, 3572, 5404
Tregunna, E. B., **32**, 5280; **35**, 109
Trelawny, J. G. S., **34**, 3139
Tremaine, J. H., **34**, 590; **35**, 3115, 7497
Tremazi, S. A., **32**, 7190
Tremlett, R. K., **35**, 6662
Tremola, E., **32**, 3184; **33**, 7070; **35**, 7556, 7585
Trenkmann, L., **35**, 1314
Trentini, R., **32**, 5909; **33**, 701; **35**, 7605
Treshow, M., **35**, 6859
Treskova, V. S., **31**, 4684
Tret'jakova, G. I., **35**, 1087
Trevett, M. F., **31**, 5713; **32**, 4123, 4475; **33**, 4285, 4710, 7339; **34**, 4012, 6889; **35**, 2970, 5262, 7339, 7340
Trevithick, W. E., **32**, 148
Tribble, R. T., **33**, 4061
Tribe, A. J., **35**, 8656
Trichet, J., **34**, 6969
Trickett, E. S., **35**, 2401
Trifonov, D., **33**, 6740; **34**, 4480, 6582
Trifu, I., **31**, 849, 923, 934
Trigueros, L. F., **31**, 1465; **34**, 5760
Trimarchi, G., **35**, 1918
Trimeri, N. G., **34**, 5649
Trinick, J. M., **33**, 1936
Trinidad, Central Agricultural Research Station, Carapichaima, **32**, 5703, 7499; **33**, 8260; **35**, 2173, 8942
Trinidad, P. P., **34**, 2682
Trinidad and Tobago Cocoa Board, **32**, 5568; **35**, 8808
Trinidad and Tobago, Inter-American Cacao Conference, **31**, 6988
Trinio, R. T., **32**, 1398
Trione, S. O., **35**, 624
Trip, P., **33**, 6502; **35**, 2412, 3345
Tripathi, R. D., **32**, 3919, 3920; **33**, 1817; **34**, 1756
Tripathy, G. N., **33**, 7783
Trippi, V. [S.], **31**, 3400; **32**, 7504; **35**, 92, 2186, 2204, 2234, 3693, 7428, 8059
Trisoldi, A., **34**, 2333
Tritton, S. M., **32**, 6142
Trivedi, J. P., **35**, 2226
Trivedi, R. K., **33**, 1796, 5925
Trocmé, S., **31**, 5866; **32**, 4320; **33**, 777; **35**, 2775, 4988, 5090, 5095
Trofimov, T. T., **34**, 3926; **35**, 6363
Trojánek, J., **31**, 6598; **33**, 3676, 5801; **35**, 8524, 8525, 8547, 8550, 8551
Trojna, M., **35**, 4281
Troll, J., **34**, 5186, 7132
Trolle, B., **35**, 4291
Trombi Giarrusso, O., **31**, 3997
Trommsdorff, H., **34**, 7438
Tromp, L. A., **31**, 3491
Tronchet, A., **31**, 5019
Troníčková, E., **33**, 3154, 3187, 5185; **34**, 2949; **35**, 7700, 7979
Tropical Pesticides Information Service, **35**, 6637
Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, **32**, 2268; **33**, 2199, 6670
Tropical Pesticides Research Unit, Porton Down, **33**, 264; **34**, 2023; **35**, 161
Tropical Products Institute, London, **31**, 1675; **32**, 205, 5219, 5351, 5397, 5401, 5504, 5505, 5506, 5518, 5620, 5635; **33**, 6671, 7784, 7785, 7786, 7788, 7802, 8038; **34**, 2160; **35**, 684, 1642, 1701, 1704, 1742, 1765, 1921, 4971
Trotter, C. E., **35**, 1305
Trought, T. E. T., **31**, 6174
Trouillon, L., **31**, 4195
Trouillon, M., **32**, 4569
Trouse, A. C., Jr., **31**, 5443
Trout, S. A., **31**, 3174, 5706; **33**, 3945
Troutman, J. L., **32**, 7084; **33**, 1415, 5669; **34**, 5337, 5340
Trouvelot, A., **33**, 1404, 3601
Trowell, G. F., **35**, 7035
Troxler, R. F., **35**, 8152
Trubnikov, V. F., **31**, 932, 2756, 6556; **32**, 5336, 7097
Truel, P., **33**, 6894; **35**, 3010
Truelove, B., **33**, 89
Truelsen, T. A., **31**, 1794, 2346
Truffaut, L., **33**, 7745
Trujillo, E. E., **33**, 6119, 6120; **34**, 3431, 7604; **35**, 6597, 6722, 6724
Truksa, V., **35**, 7630
Trunkenboltz, M., **33**, 956; **34**, 4913
Truscott, J. H. L., **31**, 2064; **32**, 2532; **33**, 2058; **35**, 5962
Trušečkin, V. G., **35**, 7201
Trusevič, G. V., **31**, 5885; **34**, 2196
Truter, E. V., **34**, 4663
Tryon, E. H., **32**, 6917; **33**, 7624
Trzcinski, T., **31**, 1973, 3946; **33**, 6750, 6751, 6752, 6765; **34**, 2251, 2252, 2256, 6320; **35**, 698, 2760
Trzciński, W., **33**, 5581, 5583
Tsai, P., **32**, 2063
Tsai, P. L., **31**, 2509
Tsai, T. K., **31**, 3465; **34**, 5974
Tsai, Y. P., **34**, 7566
Tsao, D. P. N., **31**, 6588; **32**, 1522, 1524
Tsao, G., **31**, 4544
Tsao, P. H., **31**, 3157; **33**, 3779, 3847, 7987, 7990, 7991; **34**, 3623, 5605
Tsao, P. W., **33**, 3051; **35**, 3101
Tschesche, R., **33**, 5789, 7666; **34**, 5413
Tschierpe, H. J., **31**, 4563; **34**, 4852, 4883
Tschiersch, B., **34**, 7446
Tschirch, M., **32**, 7367; **34**, 3700
Tse, C. C., **35**, 8963
Tseng, H. T., **34**, 5993; **35**, 2255
Tseng, P.-M., **34**, 3941
Tsiamos, N., **31**, 1916
Tso, T. C., **31**, 4766, 4767, 4768, 6523; **32**, 3447, 5303, 7039; **33**, 1374, 3558, 5626, 5627, 7711; **34**, 1228, 5294, 5300, 5302, 7268, 7278, 7280; **35**, 1580, 4037, 4050, 4067
Tsuboi, Y., **33**, 3793, 5940
Tsuchiya, S., **34**, 2287; **35**, 5007
Tsuda, Y., **34**, 3444
Tsugawa, C., **33**, 7036, 7072
Tsui, C., **31**, 807
Tsukamoto, Y., **31**, 1099; **32**, 3287; **33**, 7615; **35**, 94, 6031, 6032
Tsukamura, T., **31**, 4740
Tsukutani, K., **32**, 3232
Tsutsui, K., **34**, 3193; **35**, 1410
Tsuzuki, K., **32**, 3459; **33**, 3571; **35**, 1623
Tsvetoukhine, V., **32**, 814
Tuason, A. M., **31**, 3299
Tuazon, A. B., **31**, 7075
Tubel, B., **31**, 4796
Tuboly, L., **31**, 845
Tucakov, J., **31**, 6602; **32**, 3537
Tucker, D. M., **32**, 3740; **33**, 1631
Tucker, D. P. H., **34**, 3593
Tucker, H., **31**, 2541
Tucker, S. C., **31**, 3042; **35**, 3988
Tuckett, J. R., **32**, 1599

Tucumán, Estación Experimental Agrícola, **32**, 4042; **33**, 265, 1951, 4440; **34**, 6247, 6249; **35**, 4983
Tudor, S., **33**, 4777
Tudor, T., **35**, 7413
Tudose, M., **34**, 6314; **35**, 5083
Tudosescu, O., **31**, 3874
Tudosie, A. D., **32**, 551, 4515
Tueva, O. F., **31**, 47; **33**, 847
Tukalevskij, I. M., **31**, 4687
Tukey, H. B., **31**, 3663, 3844, 3871, 5894; **33**, 1960; **35**, 2682, 8304
Tukey, H. B., Jr., **33**, 1999, 4250; **34**, 29, 45, 3951; **35**, 37, 38, 1016
Tukey, L. D., **31**, 179, 265; **32**, 324; **33**, 435, 2427, 4640; **34**, 403, 2079, 2303, 4319; **35**, 241, 5163
Tukey, R. B., **31**, 3901; **32**, 4580; **33**, 2265, 2266; **34**, 38
Tulajkova, K. P., **32**, 6072; **34**, 2260
Tulecke, W., **31**, 7063; **32**, 2217, 4081; **34**, 7200; **35**, 6884
Tuley, P., **35**, 8910
Tuli, V., **33**, 2873, 4667; **35**, 5599
Tullio, V., **34**, 2634
Tullis, D., **33**, 1207
Tulloch, B. M. M., **35**, 7362
Tulloch, H. W., **31**, 4244, 6045
Tully, R. J., **33**, 473
Tuman'jan, G. T., **33**, 1426
Tumanjan, S. A., **35**, 6392
Tumanov, I. I., **31**, 146; **32**, 485; **33**, 1968, 4517, 6725; **35**, 381
Tung, H. L., **33**, 6328; **35**, 2229
Tunis, W. D., **32**, 6436
Tunisie, Secrétariat d'État à l'Agriculture, **31**, 5588; **33**, 6529; **34**, 2024, 4018; **35**, 2460
Tupenevič, S. M., **34**, 2722; **35**, 3335
Tupicyn, D. I., **32**, 2386; **35**, 5078
Tupý, J., **31**, 2005; **32**, 347, 1419, 1420, 4376; **34**, 388, 389, 1944; **35**, 6877
Turchi, A., **31**, 2560; **32**, 6733; **33**, 743
Tureckaja, R. H., **31**, 3635; **32**, 2191; **33**, 4280, 6510; **34**, 117; **35**, 2430
Turi, I., **33**, 7356
Turian, G., **33**, 7335
Turica, A., **31**, 576; **32**, 733
Turković, Z., **31**, 2135; **32**, 2637, 4497; **34**, 6506
Turmel, J. M., **35**, 3740
Turnbull, A. L., **32**, 2280
Turner, A., **34**, 5706
Turner, A. J. W., **35**, 308
Turner, A. W., **31**, 5520; **34**, 6014
Turner, B. L., **31**, 80, 3018
Turner, D., **32**, 2589
Turner, D. H., **31**, 5988; **34**, 3988; **35**, 5220
Turner, D. J., **31**, 3746
Turner, E. A., **31**, 2395; **32**, 2925; **33**, 1029, 7491
Turner, E. R., **31**, 1748, 1749; **33**, 4198
Turner, F., **33**, 7588
Turner, F. A., **35**, 1661
Turner, G. J., **33**, 8134; **34**, 7355
Turner, J., **32**, 6745
Turner, J. A. W., **33**, 2076
Turner, J. B., **32**, 4156
Turner, J. F., **34**, 4084
Turner, J. L., **34**, 2236
Turner, J. N., **33**, 2516
Turner, K. G., **31**, 3653
Turner, L. H., **32**, 4592
Turner, M. L., **33**, 2923; **35**, 238
Turner, N. A., **33**, 2346; **35**, 5744
Turner, N. J., **35**, 171
Turner, P. D., **31**, 1401; **33**, 3965; **34**, 3719; **35**, 6630, 8820, 8908
Turner, R., **31**, 2567
Turner, W. B., **35**, 7800
Turner, W. F., **32**, 6341
Turnipseed, G. F., **34**, 6637
Turno Rotini, O. — *see* Rotini, O. T.
Turnquist, O. C., **35**, 5526
Turovcev, N. I., **31**, 3861, 3862; **32**, 257, 2414; **33**, 4572, 4583; **34**, 6284, 6337
Turovceva, A. G., **32**, 2423
Turpin, J. W., **33**, 4893; **34**, 381
Turquand, E. D., **31**, 5050; **34**, 1051; **35**, 3852
Turrell, F. M., **31**, 1254, 3116, 5139, 6876; **32**, 3672, 3707, 7227; **33**, 3781, 7929; **34**, 1446, 7475; **35**, 1864, 2504, 4400
Turri, E., **31**, 6157; **32**, 4045
Turri, L., **35**, 6982
Turrialba, Inter-American Cacao Center, **31**, 3258; **32**, 1854, 7380; **34**, 1653, 5694
Turrialba, Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, **35**, 2066
Turrill, W. B., **33**, 4395
Turtle, E. E., **32**, 2272
Turutin, Ju. P., **31**, 1897
Tust, R. H., **35**, 4200
Tutel, B., **31**, 6553; **34**, 3333
Tutin, T. G., **34**, 226; **35**, 4944
Tuttle, A. A., **34**, 92; **35**, 3487
Tuttle, D. M., **32**, 5195; **33**, 850, 2959
Tuz, A. S., **31**, 304; **34**, 4526; **35**, 5031
Tuza, S., **34**, 4992
Tuzson, J., **31**, 425; **32**, 528, 529, 4550, 6280; **35**, 3065
Tweedy, B. G., **32**, 4612, 6356; **33**, 2691, 6993
Tweedy, J. A., **35**, 7159
Twiga Chemical Industries Ltd., **35**, 8569, 8869, 9037
Twigg, G. I., **32**, 7527
Twining, C. R., **35**, 2877
Twisk, D., **33**, 3416; **34**, 1054
Twyford, I. T., **34**, 5669; **35**, 4838
Tyagi, I. D., **34**, 4703
Tydeman, H. M., **32**, 245; **33**, 4463; **34**, 4150; **35**, 7112
Tyihák, E., **33**, 5783, 5784; **34**, 1295, 3442; **35**, 8501
Tyler, K. B., **32**, 6644; **33**, 772; **34**, 4687; **35**, 968, 1094, 5644
Tyler, M. J., **33**, 4026
Tyler, V. E., Jr., **31**, 4827, 4828; **34**, 7392
Tymko, M. M., **34**, 4481
Tynan, J. A., **32**, 3058
Tyrer, D. D., **33**, 3622
Tyson, D., **32**, 5080; **33**, 2861; **34**, 143
Tysser, H. F., **31**, 5589; **32**, 4210; **33**, 4402; **34**, 4097; **35**, 7027
Tzagoloff, A., **33**, 7798
Tzanakakis, M. E., **35**, 4426
Tzui, C., **33**, 6487
Tzvetkova, V., **35**, 8324

Ucciani, E., **33**, 7909; **35**, 2302
Uchida, K., **35**, 3168, 3736
Udo, S., **31**, 984; **33**, 3686
Udovenko, G. V., **35**, 1015, 6872
Udris, Ju., **35**, 5106
Udvardy, J., **31**, 6462; **33**, 4504, 4505, 6962; **34**, 4262
Ueda, H., **31**, 6614
Ueda, M., **33**, 6474
Ueki, K., **31**, 2447, 2448
Uemoto, S., **35**, 6067
Ueno, K., **31**, 2954; **34**, 3185
Ueno, Y., **33**, 2515, 4691
von Uexkül, H. R., **34**, 7522
Uganda Department of Agriculture, **32**, 2106, 2376; **33**, 6672; **35**, 2635
Ugărčinski, S., **35**, 3628
Ugolik, M., **31**, 5875; **35**, 2950
Ugolini, A., **32**, 1796, 3374; **33**, 4889
Uhl, C. H., **31**, 6778; **33**, 1252
Uhl, H., **34**, 6070; **35**, 4261
Uhlich, U., **31**, 1842, 3778
Uhlig, B., **32**, 5134, 5144; **34**, 7058; **35**, 3792
Uhlík, J., **35**, 2671, 5020
Uhlinger, R. D., **33**, 7416
Uhring, J., **31**, 1128, 1130; **32**, 6870; **33**, 1216, 3387, 5436; **34**, 5221
Ui, T., **32**, 1040
Uiberlayová, E., **34**, 3078
Uichanco, L. B., **33**, 1245
Uitterlinden, L., **31**, 205; **32**, 4336; **34**, 2299, 2316; **35**, 7235, 7241
Ujević, I., **31**, 689
Ukawa, I., **31**, 3148
Ukawa, S., **31**, 4907
Ukolova, M. D., **32**, 5872
Úlehla, J., **31**, 5674
Ulitzur, S., **33**, 3073
Ul'janova, M. S., **32**, 2153
Uljee, A. H., **31**, 31, 5777; **35**, 1248
Ullah, I., **34**, 3591, 3637
Ullah, M., **35**, 4247
Ullah, M. H., **33**, 4530; **35**, 8629, 8643, 8644
Ullah, M. R., **31**, 7233; **32**, 5787
de Ullivarri, D. F., **31**, 4794; **32**, 3485
de Ullivarri, R. F., **31**, 1519; **33**, 1844; **34**, 6016, 7802
Ullrich, H., **33**, 1967
Ullrich, W., **32**, 2237
Ulrich, A., **33**, 6478
Ulrich, J. M., **35**, 1228, 5935
Ulrich, M., **31**, 5935
Ulrich, R., **31**, 5936; **33**, 1213, 5026; **34**, 4267, 6440, 7095; **35**, 272
Ulrychová, M., **31**, 6540; **35**, 3704
Ulubekova, M. V., **32**, 4165
Ulubelen, A., **32**, 5376; **35**, 1675
Umaña, R., **32**, 1920, 7429, 7434
Umat, D. S., **32**, 2069
Umbarger, H. E., **33**, 5653
Umeda, Y., **33**, 5874
Umemura, K., **33**, 1370
Umhauer, M., **32**, 2441, 4295; **33**, 338; **35**, 2714
Umoh, A. T., **33**, 3685
Uncini, L., **33**, 5260
Underhill, E. W., **32**, 1522, 5374; **33**, 3634; **34**, 7066; **35**, 3540, 4205, 6397
Underhill, J. P. **31**, 4688
Underwood, J. C., **34**, 5509, 7453; **35**, 6448
Underwood, J. W., **31**, 2038
Underwood, V. H., **35**, 2999
Unger, K., **34**, 2717
Union Carbide Chemicals Corporation, **31**, 2267; **33**, 138
United Nations Economic Commission for Europe, **33**, 2616, 3017, 3064, 3099, 3147, 3160

United Planters' Association of Southern India, Tea Scientific Department, **31**, 7220; **32**, 2141, 4002, 4020, 5754, 5755, 5774; **33**, 8315; **34**, 1892; **35**, 4756, 6812
Universidade Rural do Estado de Minas Gerais, Viçosa, Brazil, **32**, 4241
Università Bari, Istituto di Patologia Vegetale, **33**, 4443
Università di Pisa, Facoltà di Agraria, **35**, 2313
Università degli Studi, Bologna, Istituto di Patologia Vegetale, **33**, 4443; **34**, 4493
University of California, **35**, 699
University of California, Citrus Research Center, **33**, 4822; **34**, 5577
University College, Dublin, Agricultural Department, **35**, 315
University of Ghana, **35**, 4984
University Microfilms, Inc., **33**, 270
University of Natal, **33**, 1551
University of Udaipur, **35**, 327
Unni, M. K., **35**, 8164
Unrau, A. M., **32**, 1044, 5407, 7163
Unrau, I. C. J., **32**, 7163
Unterstenhöfer, G., **32**, 2286, 2692; **34**, 4044; **35**, 7557
Unthank, J. E., **33**, 5936
Unwin, C. W. J., **31**, 7247
Uota, M., **32**, 4181, 4553; **35**, 3074
Upadhyay, M. D., **31**, 5302
Upchurch, W. J., **35**, 3134
Uppal, D. K., **33**, 5985
Upshall, W. H., **31**, 306; **32**, 2437, 2490; **33**, 318, 2269; **35**, 5056, 5126
Uptmoor, J.-H., **33**, 467, 2447, 6820; **34**, 4333; **35**, 8, 497, 498
Ural, I., **35**, 3203
Urata, R., **31**, 5426
Urata, U., **35**, 8293
Urban, H., **33**, 5772
Urban, L., **32**, 4944; **33**, 3081
Urbaniak, A., **32**, 7086
Ure, C. R., **32**, 4492; **33**, 550, 6877
Uribe, E. G., **32**, 4126; **33**, 4290
Uribe C., G., **35**, 6715
Uribe H., A., **31**, 5335
Urie, A. L., **35**, 1770
Uritani, I., **35**, 6931
Uriu, K., **32**, 587, 6294; **33**, 2328; **35**, 402, 424
Urmancev, Ju. A., **33**, 4266
Urquhart, D. H., **31**, 3555
Urs, N. V. R., **34**, 2906
Urso, C. J., **34**, 3485
Ursulenko, P. K., **32**, 6054; **33**, 414
Usačeva, K. N., **35**, 3504
Uschdraweit, H. A., **32**, 6865; **34**, 3232; **35**, 6216
U.S. Department of Agriculture, **31**, 1676, 3053, 3469, 4977; **32**, 182, 1489, 1605, 2184, 2555, 3332, 3500, 3619, 5958, 5989; **35**, 256, 289, 694, 2576, 4667
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service, **31**, 2642, 4701; **32**, 6965; **34**, 1272, 5207; **35**, 1521
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, **31**, 5602, 5987, 5997; **32**, 473; **33**, 7204; **34**, 157, 1576, 1909; **35**, 7069
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Crops Research Division, **33**, 2940; **34**, 3249, 3295; **35**, 3383
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Entomology Research Division, **32**, 2278; **33**, 150; **35**, 2475
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Foreign Agricultural Service, **31**, 1427, 2765, 3084, 3256, 3301, 5315, 5419, 6989, 7069; **32**, 1655, 2035, 2104
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Statistical Reporting Service, **32**, 6289, 7216; **33**, 3731, 4108; **35**, 3248
U.S. Weather Bureau, Fruit-Frost Service, **31**, 3117; **32**, 3676; **33**, 3789
Uševa, N., **35**, 8404
Ushiyama, K., **31**, 2252; **32**, 610, 1767; **34**, 3582, 3635, 3640; **35**, 6507
Ushiyama, S., **34**, 4919
Usik, G. E., **34**, 3013
Uskov, A. I., **34**, 4258
Usman, S., **33**, 1905
Usrey, M., **33**, 5540
Usseglio-Tomasset, L., **34**, 568, 2462; **35**, 5368
Ust'jan, A. K., **35**, 1612
Usui, S., **33**, 6929, 7974
Usunow, W. G., **35**, 5868
Utegenov, I., **34**, 4434
Utermark, H., **35**, 5161, 6986
Uvarov, F. Z., **31**, 3884
Uyemoto, J. K., **32**, 4438
Uziak, Z., **32**, 7017; **34**, 6813
Uzlova, S. V., **35**, 3723
Uzo, J. O., **33**, 1946
Uzonyi, A. L., **31**, 4541
Uzorin, E. K., **31**, 3700, 5658; **35**, 1535, 6321
Uzun, V. T., **31**, 4153
Uzunovski, M., **32**, 7026; **33**, 5663; **35**, 8417
Vaadia, Y., **31**, 7273; **32**, 565, 2678; **34**, 6075, 6868; **35**, 8413
Vaadrager, M. H., **34**, 4859
Vaartaja, O., **34**, 4025
Vacano, N. L., **32**, 5414
Vaccaro, J. W., **32**, 7187
Vačejšvili, S. Ja., **31**, 2033
Vaclav, V., **34**, 4590
Vaculík, P., **31**, 5716; **34**, 135
Vágenknecht, J., **31**, 3827
Vagnoli, G. B. T., **31**, 6049
Vagt, W., **32**, 4710; **35**, 7611
Vágújfalvi, D., **33**, 5784; **34**, 7448
Vahabov, Š. Z., **32**, 7032
von Vahl, E., **32**, 2424, 4384; **35**, 7093
Vahmistrov, D. B., **34**, 1953
Vaidyanathan, S., **33**, 8264; **35**, 2180, 2182
Vail, J. W., **32**, 1816
Vaile, J. E., **35**, 688, 7404
Vaithinathan, S., **31**, 3390
Vajnšel'bojm, A. I., **34**, 6357
Vajnštejn, M. M., **31**, 6188
Vajntraub, F. P., **35**, 3211
Vakili, N. G., **32**, 5543; **33**, 6118, 8102; **35**, 6604
Vaklinova, S., **31**, 802; **33**, 778; **34**, 930
Vakula, V. S., **32**, 2255; **33**, 4254; **35**, 127
Vakulin, A. A., **31**, 3803
Valasco, J. R., **35**, 4501
Valášková, E., **31**, 2965, 6760, 6761; **33**, 6539; **34**, 3195, 3196; **35**, 1398, 6076, 8244
Valat, C., **31**, 445; **33**, 4748
Valcarce, A. C., **32**, 6651
Valder, P. G., **32**, 1350
Valdés, C., **35**, 523
Valdés, S., **33**, 3992
Valdez, C., **35**, 6245, 6247
Valdez, R. B., **32**, 7441; **33**, 6193
Valdéz-Pages, P., **33**, 4129
Valdivieso, A. S., Jr., **31**, 7177, 7185
Valdovinos, J. G., **35**, 2389, 6889
do Vale, D. C., **33**, 4342
do Vale, J. C., **31**, 975; **32**, 3542, 3552, 3627; **33**, 7816, 7836; **35**, 1686, 1699
Vale, M. A. M. e, **31**, 975; **32**, 3542, 3552, 3627; **33**, 7836, 7874
Văleanu, L., **32**, 4502, 4508, 4509, 4510; **35**, 5338
Valenta, J. R., **33**, 3006
Valenta, M., **31**, 4388; **32**, 824; **33**, 5003
Valentine, C., **34**, 5308
Valentine, D. H., **32**, 6844
Valenza, F., **31**, 2241; **33**, 2079
Valera, C. L., **34**, 1694
Valette, R., **35**, 2903
Valías Gómez, E., **32**, 3143
Valicenti, V., **33**, 3761
van der Valk, G. G. M., **33**, 7110, 7570; **35**, 3858
Valkov, C., **31**, 2122
Val'kov, V. F., **31**, 5851
Valladares L., E. A., **35**, 4519
Vallade, J., **33**, 6123; **34**, 1812
Vallance, L. G., **31**, 7188; **32**, 2098; **33**, 1853, 1875, 1884, 6299, 6372, 8263; **35**, 2221, 4751
Valleau, W. D., **31**, 2664; **32**, 5310; **33**, 1341; **34**, 1236
Vallega, J., **35**, 164
Vallerani, R., **33**, 6065; **34**, 750, 760
del Valle Villagra, N., **33**, 279
Valli, V. J., **34**, 6775
Valmayor, H. L., **34**, 3293
Valoras, N., **35**, 6456
Valpiani, E., **33**, 6731; **34**, 350
Valsangiácomo, F. J., **32**, 3652; **33**, 3860
Valsechi, O., **33**, 6353, 8307
Van Amburg, W., **32**, 2694
Van Assche, C., **32**, 4942; **33**, 2883, 7022; **34**, 773, 2687, 7087; **35**, 5607, 7675, 8211
Van Assche, F., **32**, 4797
Van Bastelaere, H., **33**, 3200, 4227; **34**, 907, 6727; **35**, 1091, 3656, 5760, 7894, 8018, 8035
Vanbercie, R., **34**, 5263; **35**, 1628, 1634, 6335
Van Blaricom, L. O., **32**, 4400
Van Brandt, H., **35**, 4646
Van-Breemen, J. F., **34**, 5939
Van Buren, J. P., **34**, 786
Van Cauwenberghe, E, **32**, 6194; **34**, 2293; **35**, 2670, 2730, 2734, 2802, 2824, 2830
Vance, A. M., **34**, 7139
Vance, B. F., **32**, 6868
Van Cleave, M., **31**, 4067
Vancouver Research Station, B.C., **32**, 2355; **35**, 316
Vančura, M., **32**, 3583; **34**, 3521, 5478
Vančura, V., **34**, 2672; **35**, 7664
Van Daele, E., **34**, 3276
Vandemark, J. S., **32**, 924; **34**, 6933; **35**, 5518, 5519
Van De Wetering, G., **33**, 1966
Van de Woestijne, N., **35**, 8578
Vanden Born, W. H., **34**, 7131
Van den Brande, J., **33**, 1195, 3309, 7577; **34**, 2575, 3125, 5224; **35**, 783
Van den Brink, C., **35**, 5549
Van Den Broeck, H., **34**, 2686; **35**, 5607, 7675
Van den Bulcke, M., **32**, 1600
Van den Hende, A., **35**, 3412

Vanderbilt, R. T., **33**, 5507
Van Der Kuylen, J., **35**, 2944
Van der Meulen, A., **35**, 8760
Van der Stricht, H., **33**, 3475
Van der Veen, J. H., **35**, 1527
Van der Veken, H., **32**, 784
Vanderveken, J., **34**, 788, 1242, 2803, 5320; **35**, 8114
Vanderweyen, A., **34**, 1450; **35**, 6554, 6706
Vandewalle, G., **31**, 1752
Van Diepen, J. R., **31**, 6318
Van Doren, A., **32**, 307, 390, 2411, 6121
Van Dress, M. G., **33**, 1645
Van Duuren, B. L., **35**, 4159
Vanek, G., **35**, 1183
Van Etten, C. H., **32**, 2187; **33**, 5895; **34**, 20
Vanev, S., **34**, 642; **35**, 4303
Vanevenhoven, P. W., **34**, 5450
Van Eylen, L., **33**, 7502; **34**, 7039
Van Fleet, D. S., **34**, 107
Van Geluwe, J., **31**, 4282
Van Geluwe, J. D., **32**, 6683; **35**, 852
Vangheesdaele, G., **32**, 4482
Van Gundy, S. D., **31**, 2768, 3157, 6903; **32**, 1737; **33**, 3847, 3852, 7987; **34**, 1473, 1527, 5605, 5606; **35**, 4838, 8696
Van Haaren, A. J. H., **34**, 7763
Vanhanen, L., **35**, 7622
Van Heek, L. A. G., **32**, 433
Van Heule, E., **33**, 5154; **35**, 5751, 5778
Van Himme, M., **32**, 1858
Van Hook, D., **31**, 375
Vanhooren, A., **35**, 387
Van Hulle, J., **35**, 8317
Vanin, I. I., **34**, 4526
Vanjušin, B. F., **32**, 2254
Vaňková, J., **33**, 2920
Van Middelem, C. H., **33**, 177, 2867, 3257, 4323; **35**, 204
Van Miegroet, M., **33**, 2135
Vannicola, M., **31**, 5020, 5034
Vanongeval, M., **32**, 6769
Van Onsem, J. G., **31**, 6728; **32**, 1208; **33**, 2, 3422, 3483; **34**, 3158, 3159, 3239; **35**, 5982
Vanselow, A. P., **31**, 180
Van Steveninck, R. F. M., **33**, 50; **35**, 6870, 7956
Van Vleck, F., Jr., **33**, 498
Vanwetswinkel, G., **31**, 4328; **33**, 2762
Vanwezer, J., **32**, 5181
Van Wijk, C. L., **35**, 1547
Van Winckel, A., **33**, 7022; **34**, 1034, 3171, 7087; **35**, 8211
Varadarajan, P. D., **34**, 1320; **35**, 4191
Varadarajan, R. S., **32**, 1823
Varas [A.], J., **31**, 7017; **33**, 6137
Varasova, N. N., **32**, 3406
Vărbanov, C., **34**, 4137
Vardabasso, A., **34**, 5276
Vardanija, K. H., **31**, 5869; **32**, 1556; **33**, 1463, 7832
Vardanija, L. Ja., **32**, 1556
Vardar, Y., **33**, 5094
Vardjan, M., **33**, 5172
Vardzelašvili, M. G., **35**, 8653
Varéchon, C., **35**, 2138
Varfolomeev, A. N., **35**, 3058
Varga, A., **33**, 2043, 2411, 2412; **34**, 2004, 2299, 4260, 6042; **35**, 5158
Varga, D., **35**, 2347
Vargas, J. M., Jr., **35**, 8261
Vargas, M. C., **34**, 6011
Vargas Hernández, D., **32**, 7296
Vargas Méndez, J., **32**, 1853; **33**, 3952
Vargas S., R., **31**, 4470; **32**, 922
Varghese, T. M., **34**, 7647
Vargues, A. C., **32**, 4417
Variceva, V. M., **31**, 4153
Varis, A.-L., **32**, 846, 854; **33**, 7170; **35**, 5614
Varkey, T., **31**, 5308
Varlamov, G. P., **35**, 2860
Varma, B. K., **32**, 855
Varma, H. P., **32**, 5725; **33**, 6342
Varma, H. S., **32**, 2074; **33**, 1888; **34**, 1857
Varma, J. P., **33**, 1355, 3556, 5673; **34**, 5291
Varma, P. M., **31**, 3141; **33**, 5732; **35**, 1641
Varma, R., **33**, 3921; **34**, 1777
Varma, S. C., **31**, 3438
Varma, S. K., **35**, 5898
Varner, J. E., **31**, 7273; **33**, 5132
Varney, E. H., **31**, 2090; **32**, 4642; **34**, 606
Varshney, I. P., **35**, 4147
Vartanjan, A., **33**, 3546; **35**, 4043
Vartanjan, M. D., **34**, 2469
Vartanjanc, V. G., **34**, 6327
Vartapetjan, B. B., **31**, 40; **33**, 4265; **34**, 3896; **35**, 2329, 2404
Vartapetjan, V. V., **32**, 6735
Vas, K., **34**, 4805; **35**, 2963, 3078, 7462
Váša, M., **32**, 833
Vasantharajan, V. N., **31**, 1567, 5174, 7207; **33**, 1604
Vaščenko, V. I., **34**, 209
de Vasconcelos, J. S., **33**, 4877
Vasek, F. C., **33**, 7517, 7518
Vashist, V. N., **35**, 4217, 4230, 8493
Vasil, I. K., **31**, 2394; **32**, 66; **35**, 1109, 1177, 2378, 6877
Vasil, V., **35**, 6315
Vasil'čenko, G. V., **31**, 232; **33**, 6726; **34**, 336
Vasil'čenko, I. T., **35**, 609
Vasile, G., **35**, 3092
Vasil'ev, D. S., **33**, 7790; **35**, 1763
Vasilev, V., **35**, 2839, 5023, 5046, 5371
Vasil'ev, V. P., **33**, 3062
Vasil'eva, N. G., **31**, 39; **34**, 97
Vasil'eva, V. N., **35**, 337
Vasil'evskij, A. P., **34**, 5090
Vasilică, C., **35**, 7846
Vasilišin, D. P., **35**, 3018
Vasiljević, L. A., **32**, 4701
Vasil'kova, A. K., **32**, 2727
Vasil'kova, M. V., **33**, 2816
Vasil'yev, I. M., **34**, 4091
Vasishta, K., **34**, 3769; **35**, 8896
Vasjunina, A. D., **32**, 7044
Vaspra, H. J., **35**, 4695
Vásquez [A.], V., **33**, 6237; **34**, 4584
Vassiliadis, D., **35**, 6269
Vassiliou, A. A., **32**, 3764; **33**, 2110
Vassová, A., **35**, 8546
Vasudeva, R. S., **31**, 3141; **33**, 7198; **35**, 9001
Vasudevan, V., **32**, 4404
Vašuta, J., **32**, 1573
Vasvary, L. M., **34**, 987
Vaughan, E. K., **31**, 2236; **32**, 675, 6186, 6379, 6539; **33**, 4868, 5201; **35**, 5806, 7821
Vaughan, J. G., **31**, 1622; **32**, 1483, 3515; **34**, 3434
Vaughn, J. R., **31**, 2444; **35**, 1795
Vaught, H. C., **34**, 4396
de Vaus, N. K., **31**, 2358
Vavassori, A. M., **34**, 6187
Vavilov, P. P., **34**, 6084; **35**, 65
Vávra, M., **33**, 2224; **34**, 6281; **35**, 5118
Vayssière, P., **32**, 1898
Vaz, J. T., **32**, 1939, 3871, 3878
Vazart, B., **33**, 4050; **34**, 5795
Vázquez de Ramallo, N. E., **35**, 8999, 9000
Vázquez [Vázquez], A., **34**, 6554; **35**, 5377
Veatch, C., **33**, 4287
Večeřa, L., **31**, 5884
Vecsey, T., **34**, 4757
Vedder, P. J. C., **34**, 6850, 6854; **35**, 1114
Vedeneeva, N. A., **35**, 7847
Veen, B. W., **34**, 6097
van Veen, J., **33**, 829
van der Veen, R., **31**, 3679; **32**, 4175
Veenstra, M. A., **32**, 671
Veerabangsa, M. T., **32**, 3939
Veerman, A., **35**, 8199
Veerman, J. A., **31**, 1110, 2921, 5022; **33**, 4349, 5435; **34**, 4066
Vega, F. A., **33**, 3675
Vega, J., **31**, 409, 5995; **32**, 514, 4531; **33**, 4780; **35**, 3038
Vegis, A., **34**, 2129, 6215
Veiga, A. de A., **31**, 3340
Veiga, F. M., **31**, 5421; **33**, 6321; **35**, 9012
Veihmeyer, F. J., **31**, 273, 6637
Veinbrants, N., **32**, 360; **34**, 2300; **35**, 5175
van der Veken, J. A., **35**, 1389
Veksler, Ju. R., **33**, 2825
Velappan, E., **35**, 1963
Velasco, J. R., **31**, 1416; **32**, 7397; **33**, 1738, 3909, 7317; **35**, 2039
Velasco, L. G., **35**, 6613
Velasco, M., **35**, 7466
Velásquez G., D., **32**, 1148
Veldeman, R., **32**, 7072; **33**, 1066, 1402, 2965; **34**, 6836; **35**, 8141, 8234
van den Velden, H., **31**, 5931
Veldstra, H., **35**, 7706
Velednickaja, D. L., **35**, 4114
Velemínský, J., **34**, 175, 4035; **35**, 8160
Velev, B. I., **32**, 6479; **35**, 5900
Velez, R. M., **32**, 1643
Vélez Fortuño, J., **33**, 5052
Vélez-Santiago, J., **31**, 5547; **33**, 2978
Velich, S., **32**, 6123; **33**, 6810
Velička, O., **35**, 7701
Velikanov, L. P., **35**, 7103
Velkov, V., **33**, 407; **35**, 5033
de Vellis, J., **34**, 1988
Vello, F., **35**, 6614, 6617
Velly, J., **35**, 1548
van Velsen, R. J., **32**, 3769
van der Ven, L. F. J. M., **31**, 875
Vencovsky, R., **34**, 5579
Vendrig, J. C., **31**, 60; **32**, 53, 5882; **35**, 147
Venero del Carpio, A., **33**, 4619
Venezian, M. E. S.—*see* Scarascia Venezian, M. E.
Venezuela, Fundación Shell, **31**, 5576; **33**, 7; **35**, 7629
Venhorst, H., **35**, 2532
Venison, H., **34**, 3297
Ven'jaminov [Veniaminov], A. N., **33**, 6700; **34**, 342; **35**, 701
Venkatachari, A., **31**, 3481; **33**, 4119, 6306, 6307
Venkatapathi, T., **31**, 3492
Venkataramaiah, G. H., **34**, 7693; **35**, 4571
Venkataraman, G. S., **35**, 3686
Venkataraman, K., **32**, 1513, 2156; **35**, 5880, 6379

Venkataraman, K. V., **31**, 6522
Venkataraman, T., **32**, 3993; **33**, 6334, 6352
Venkataramani, K. S., **31**, 1103; **32**, 5757, 5758, 5759, 5760, 5761, 5762, 5766, 5769, 5770, 5771, 5778, 7539, 7557; **35**, 4760, 6815, 6817, 6818, 6819, 6826
Venkataramu, S. D., **35**, 4443
Venkataratnam, L., **32**, 4031; **33**, 2591, 6103; **35**, 607, 640, 875, 2300, 8836
Venkatesam, A. V., **34**, 3644
Venkatesam, C., **35**, 8805
Venkatesan, R., **31**, 1567
Venkateswarlu, J., **34**, 5195
Venkateswarlu, V., **34**, 1310, 5395
Venkatraman, T. V., **31**, 2999, 3473
Venketeswaran, S., **33**, 1365, 1366, 4247; **35**, 71, 2379
Venning, F. D., **31**, 3249
Vent, L., **32**, 3579; **33**, 7877
Venter, F., **33**, 1992; **34**, 832, 2674
Venter, P. J., **35**, 5366
Ventura, E., **34**, 4133
Ventura, M. M., **31**, 1027; **32**, 5789; **33**, 6413
Venturi, G., **34**, 3503
Venturini, W. R., **35**, 1131
Venugopal, S., **31**, 3350; **32**, 3784, 6442
Venugopal, V., **32**, 3784
Verbeke, R., **31**, 3375
Verbelen, A., **34**, 99
Verberne, B. E. N., **32**, 5019
Verbolova, M. I., **31**, 69
Verboon, J. G., **35**, 6964
Verbovyj, K. A., **31**, 5888; **33**, 6789
Verdade, F. C., **35**, 6787
Verderevskaja, T. D., **35**, 724
Verderevskij, D. D., **33**, 4743; **35**, 761
Verdoorn, I., **33**, 224
Vere-Jones, N. W., **31**, 5942
Vereš, A., **35**, 2997, 5290
Vereš, K., **31**, 5879
Vereščagin, A. G., **33**, 1539
Vereščagina, V., **35**, 5466
Veress, Ş., **34**, 6299, 6707, 6768, 6769, 6946
Vergani, A. R., **32**, 3652
Vergara, B. S., **31**, 3685
Verghese, E. J., **34**, 3730; **35**, 6650
Vergnes, A., **31**, 2137, 6052, 6053; **32**, 2652, 6263; **34**, 4440; **35**, 663
Verhage, A. J., **35**, 3739
Verhoeff, K., **31**, 736; **33**, 3250; **34**, 944, 3049, 4840; **35**, 1262
Verhoyen, M., **35**, 1079, 4068
Verkerk, K., **32**, 4745, 5036; **34**, 925, 5026
Verlaat, J. G., **31**, 4359, 4361, 4610; **32**, 2854, 2855, 6489; **33**, 7117; **34**, 4670, 4786; **35**, 882, 7650
Verlière, G., **31**, 7009
Verloop, J. M., **35**, 1959
Verma, B., **35**, 6593
Verma, G., **34**, 5494
Verma, G. S., **33**, 1355, 3556
Verma, H. P., **31**, 3438
Verma, R. D., **32**, 3973, 7506; **34**, 2015
Verma, S. C., **32**, 910
Verma, S. M., **31**, 2803
Verma, S. S., **35**, 8976
Verma, V. S., **33**, 1651
Vermeer, J., **32**, 1359
Vermeire, A., **32**, 5902, 6802; **33**, 135, 4307
Vermeulen, H., **33**, 4013; **34**, 3757; **35**, 1337, 1338, 3761, 6123
Vermeulen, J. P., **33**, 5339, 5546; **35**, 5985
Vernell, H. F., **33**, 5173
Verner, L., **32**, 6063; **33**, 2326, 6844
Vernet, A., **35**, 1943
Vernik, R. S., **32**, 4562
Vernon, A. J., **32**, 1866; **34**, 3721; **25**, 1999
Vernon, J. D. R., **31**, 2262; **32**, 707, 4668, 5131; **33**, 1202
Verona, O., **31**, 3630, 5623; **32**, 4739
Verona, P. L., **31**, 23, 4515, 4516, 4517; **32**, 4932; **34**, 5268
Veršinkina, I. M., **31**, 5038
Verstraeten, P., **35**, 2531
Vertessen, J., **33**, 3369
de Verteuil, L. L., **31**, 6995
Vertrees, I., **35**, 2946, 3173
Verwey, W. T., **33**, 6586
Verzár-Petri, G., **33**, 5783
Verzele, M., **31**, 6634; **35**, 4283, 8591
Verzilov, V. F., **32**, 5872; **33**, 6854; **34**, 5575; **35**, 5244, 8330
Veski, E., **34**, 3280
Veski, V., **35**, 3943
Vessia, R., **31**, 4689; **33**, 6557; **34**, 2605
Vestal, E. F., **35**, 3216
Vewel, F., **35**, 2947
Veyrat, R., **34**, 7512
Viana, M. J., **31**, 109
Viart, P., **32**, 1457, 1467, 7012, 7045; **33**, 7771; **34**, 7284, 7332; **35**, 8460
Vibstad, A., **32**, 878
Vicente, J., **33**, 1764
Vicente, M., **34**, 1391
Vicente-Chandler, J., **31**, 3300, 7093; **33**, 3924, 6188; **35**, 6601
Vickers, M. E. H., **35**, 2128
Vickery, H. B., **31**, 889; **32**, 1417, 7035; **33**, 1382; **34**, 1232, 3375
Vickery, L. S., **31**, 4754, 4762, 6505; **32**, 1379, 3489; **33**, 1324
Vickery, R. S., **35**, 97
Vickory, J. R., **32**, 1806
Victor-Pujebet, G., **35**, 4458
Victoria Department of Agriculture, **33**, 4426; **35**, 7048
Victorias Milling Co. Inc., **34**, 3826; **35**, 8964
Vidal, J., **33**, 7805; **34**, 3439; **35**, 4136
Vidal, V. A. C., **33**, 8204; **34**, 5487
Vidano, C., **32**, 4679, 6424; **35**, 820, 3230
Vidaud, J., **35**, 391, 463, 2654
Vidéki, I., **35**, 5862
Vidéki, L., **31**, 3847; **33**, 7424; **35**, 5862, 5940, 5963
Videnov, B., **33**, 7017; **34**, 4548; **35**, 5072
Vidme, T., **31**, 4616; **35**, 150
Vidović, O., **34**, 4756
Vidyadharan, K. K., **34**, 3322
Viégas, A. P., **31**, 1515, 5372; **33**, 7365, 7431
Viehmeyer, G., **32**, 1174, 1195; **33**, 1138, 3326, 5513; **34**, 7038
Vieira, C., **31**, 678, 688; **32**, 917; **33**, 2981, 2984, 3995; **34**, 6764, 6782; **35**, 5669, 5703, 7775
Vieira, M., **32**, 5528
Vieitez, E., **34**, 6554; **35**, 4820
Viel, G., **32**, 2286
Vietnam, Crop Improvement Program, **32**, 2377; **33**, 4441; **34**, 4128
Viets, F. G., Jr., **32**, 4871; **33**, 232
Vieweg, B. K. H., **35**, 4297
Vig, B. K., **35**, 1357
Viggiani, G., **33**, 702, 4909
Viglierchio, D. R., **31**, 2631, 6484
Vignes, E. C., **35**, 4660
Vigorov, L. I., **33**, 447
Vijayalakshmi, K., **32**, 3841, 5627, 7403
Vijayalakshmi, U., **31**, 3398, 3406; **32**, 3991; **34**, 5931, 5938, 5944; **35**, 2179
Vijayalekshmi, P., **35**, 8159
Vijayan, K. M., **33**, 4138
Vijayaraghavan, S., **34**, 1317
Vijayasaradhy, M., **31**, 3424
Vijzelman, H. E., **31**, 4407; **32**, 3027
Vik, J., **32**, 4443; **34**, 4365, 4936, 4937; **35**, 5238, 5643
Viksne, A., **32**, 4483
Vilanova, T., **31**, 3310, 3325
Vilar, H. S. D., **35**, 275
Vilardebo, A., **32**, 1848, 3720; **33**, 3942, 7995, 7996; **34**, 1529, 5692; **35**, 1990
Villacreses, G. B., **33**, 6142
Villafranca del Panades, Estación de Viticultura y Enología, **31**, 4123
Villafuerte P., J., **31**, 7016
Villafuerte Paredes, J. L., **31**, 1437
Villaneau, L., **35**, 6536
Villanueva, L. J., **31**, 5526
Villareal-Sulit, S., **34**, 1294
Villegas-Castillo, A., **34**, 1294
Villèle, O., **33**, 5952
Villemain, G., **32**, 1895, 5624, 5625; **33**, 3976; **34**, 3731, 5726, 7654; **35**, 6655
de Villeneuve, J., **35**, 2842
de Villiers, J. I., **31**, 5560
Villtoft, H., **35**, 7026
Vimla, V., **35**, 76
Vince, D., **31**, 2901, 3711; **33**, 1142, 1144; **35**, 100, 1321
Vincent, A. E., **32**, 340, 6090; **34**, 4222
Vincent, C. L., **31**, 2507; **34**, 2982
Vincent, J.-J., **32**, 1936
Vincent, L. E., **33**, 4397
Vincent, Y., **33**, 3881
Vincente, M., **32**, 4865
Vincenzetti, P. G., **32**, 4296
Vine, L. T., **31**, 3799
Vineland Research Laboratory, Ontario, **32**, 2351; **33**, 2180; **34**, 2149; **35**, 317
Vines, H. M., **32**, 7289; **33**, 8013, 8014; **34**, 6171; **35**, 4368, 6531
Viney, R., **31**, 1995; **32**, 394; **33**, 2489; **34**, 442
Vining, L. C., **33**, 5407; **35**, 5843, 7981
Vinogradov, A. V., **33**, 2748
Vinogradov, P. I., **31**, 4655
Vinokur, R. L., **34**, 758
Vinokurova, N. K., **34**, 5284
Vinson, J., **34**, 1698
Violante, P., **34**, 960, 1558; **35**, 1245, 1951
Violante Netto, A., **33**, 4146
Violle, G., **33**, 1835
Viraktamath, C. S., **34**, 4980
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, **32**, 4228; **34**, 4116
Virginia-Carolina Chemical Corporation, **34**, 7269
Virkki, N., **34**, 7493
Virovets, O. A., **34**, 3895
Virtanen, A. I., **31**, 7273; **33**, 967, 968, 969; **34**, 4922; **35**, 1110, 1150, 3304, 3538, 3576, 3577, 3593
Virupaksha, M., **32**, 6805
Vis, H., **35**, 6984
Viscardi, K., **35**, 4834
Vishin, M. L., **31**, 959, 4937; **33**, 1468
Vishveshwara, S., **31**, 3306, 3328, 7071; **33**, 1791; **35**, 2071, 4589, 6668

Visnyovszky, Z., **32**, 5007
Visser, J., **31**, 3639
Visser, T., **31**, 3529, 3530, 5535, 7228; **32**, 2127, 4004, 4011, 4015, 7552; **35**, 431, 7077
Vissia, R., **35**, 5970
Viswanadham, S., **33**, 7699; **34**, 1218
Viswanathan, P. R., **32**, 3835
Vitagliano, M., **31**, 1361, 5238; **34**, 514
Vitale, G., **32**, 5525
Vitanov, M., **35**, 3166, 5435
Vitart, J., **34**, 5263
Vitkovskij, V. L., **33**, 541, 6771; **34**, 4404; **35**, 2979, 7230, 7330, 7358
Vitolović, V., **31**, 4098; **32**, 331
Viton, A., **31**, 3277
Vittone, A., **31**, 829
Vittrup, J., **34**, 428
Vittum, M. T., **31**, 705; **33**, 3270; **34**, 3014, 3916, 5022, 6671
Vitukevič, E. R., **32**, 3481
Vivian, L. A., **33**, 3550
Vivona, A., **33**, 345
Vizīr, K. L., **31**, 3659
V'jugina, N. G., **32**, 3341
V'junov, S. F., **35**, 7231
Vlachos, M., **32**, 2661
Vladimirov, B., **35**, 3654, 5721
Vladu, I., **33**, 4762
Vladyčuk-Točilina, L. A., **34**, 6552
Vlahov, R., **32**, 1562
Vlamis, J., **33**, 926; **35**, 8138
Vlasjuk [Vlasiuk], P. A., **31**, 2677, 3659
Vlasjuk, S. G., **34**, 4286
Vlasov, Ju. I., **32**, 2938
Vlasov, M. I., **35**, 1667
Vlasveld, W. P. N., **31**, 511, 4234; **32**, 4337, 4631
Vlček, F., **31**, 2328; **32**, 844, 1088, 2845, 3013, 4992, 6480; **33**, 5206, 5236, 5261; **34**, 2076, 2108, 2109, 2965; **35**, 7641, 7642, 7643, 7689, 7990, 8033
van Vliet, G., **31**, 3670
van der Vliet, M., **31**, 4570; **33**, 3126; **34**, 2781
Vlitos, A. J., **31**, 3488; **32**, 47, 2090, 3974, 3996, 5744; **33**, 1886, 8283; **34**, 5926, 5932, 5990
Vlug, J., **35**, 952, 5589, 7719
Vnučkova, V. A., **32**, 1067; **33**, 5254
Voderberg, K., **31**, 5710; **32**, 4745
Vodret, A., **31**, 1360, 1361; **32**, 3765
Voelker, W. A., **34**, 3428
Voevodin, A. V., **35**, 152
Vogel, F., **34**, 7299
Vogel, G., **31**, 5775; **32**, 2312, 2846, 4737, 4744; **33**, 33, 2895, 4370, 4968, 4969, 4970, 7123; **34**, 39, 689, 720, 6196; **35**, 3259, 3316
Vogel, H., **33**, 3709
Vogel, J., **34**, 6158, 6185; **35**, 8750
Vogel, R., **31**, 1702; **32**, 7205, 7258; **33**, 3738, 3834, 6002; **34**, 1502, 5582; **35**, 1788, 1876, 4373
Vogel, W., **31**, 4323; **33**, 2758
Voghenzi, F., **35**, 3215
Vogt, A., **32**, 4405; **33**, 461, 2446
Vogt, G., **35**, 6967
Voican, V., **35**, 5869, 8031
Voiculescu, M., **32**, 1390, 1391, 7009
Voigt, G. K., **32**, 5951; **33**, 58
Voigt, J., **34**, 6398
Voigt, R. F., **31**, 2774, 2775
Voigt, U., **32**, 3367, 6959; **35**, 1381, 3861, 3915
Voigtländer, W., **35**, 6353
Voinea, M., **32**, 4998
Voisey, P. W., **32**, 2189, 2253, 4174, 5935, 6933; **33**, 191, 197, 198, 4358, 6594; **34**, 2069, 2070, 6168; **35**, 225, 242, 4907, 4918
Vojtenko, A. N., **35**, 7555
Vojtenko, M. I., **34**, 3340
Vojtov, P. I., **32**, 6490
Vojtovič, K. A., **33**, 4743
Vojvodić, R., **31**, 6343, 6344
Volcani, Z., **33**, 1002; **34**, 4731; **35**, 3708
Volfová, A., **35**, 7263
Volhonskaja, T. A., **34**, 5393
Völk, J., **31**, 2726
Volk, R. J., **35**, 108, 232
Völkel, H., **31**, 1047; **33**, 7476; **35**, 369, 372, 3945, 5042
Volkov, S. V., **34**, 6700
Volkov, V. Ja., **32**, 30
Volkova, A. A., **31**, 6236
Volkova, L. I., **34**, 3087
Vollema, J. S., **34**, 1779
Volodarskij, N. I., **32**, 1616; **34**, 5514
Volodin, V. I., **32**, 1061
Volodina, E. V., **35**, 2982
Vološin, M. P., **31**, 979
Vološina, N. M., **33**, 2627
Volosky Yadlin, E., **33**, 3030
Volp, P., **31**, 5514; **34**, 7846
Volynskaja, M. B., **35**, 6346
Vomacil, J., **35**, 5755
Von Abrams, G. J., **35**, 2381
Vondráček, J., **31**, 3839; **32**, 2394; **33**, 2413, 4604, 4610; **34**, 2289, 6378; **35**, 2826
Vonica, I., **32**, 6369
Von Oppenfeld, H., **34**, 1820
Von Tungeln, G. R., **32**, 6565
Vorobej, Z. S., **31**, 5890; **35**, 2806
Voroncov, A. T., **34**, 526
Voronin, K. E., **33**, 855
Voronin, V. G., **34**, 5449
Voronov, F. P., **35**, 3217
Voronova, T. G., **32**, 2601, 6097; **33**, 348; **34**, 2212; **35**, 7219
Vorsatz, E., **35**, 6101
Vorstal, H. J., **34**, 4800
Vorster, S. F., **31**, 871, 2673
de Vos, F., **34**, 1113, 3257, 7159
de Vos, N. M., **31**, 275; **33**, 2345
de Vos, N. P., **32**, 6827, 6828
Voščilko, M. E., **35**, 5275
Vose, H. H., **32**, 4771; **33**, 801, 809, 2891; **34**, 2714, 4932; **35**, 5593
Vose, P. B., **31**, 1849; **34**, 5678
Voškeruša, J., **31**, 4848; **35**, 4178
Voskresenskaja, N. P., **31**, 3675; **32**, 2234
Voss, D. O., **32**, 43
Voss, R. C., **31**, 4755
Vost, J., **33**, 8104
Voth, V., **31**, 375; **32**, 441, 2559, 4445, 4454, 4456, 4457; **34**, 476, 4368; **35**, 548, 7537
Voth, W., **34**, 3245, 5202; **35**, 1442
Vovčenko, D. P., **35**, 748, 5388
Vovnjanko, M. T., **31**, 2674
Vrachnou, E., **35**, 1229
Vrettas, D. A., **35**, 7240
van de Vrie, C., **35**, 2962, 5258, 5283
van de Vrie, M., **31**, 2259, 2260; **32**, 691; **33**, 2752, 4886; **34**, 646; **35**, 3181, 3184
Vriend, S., **34**, 2693; **35**, 3305
de Vries, D. A., **34**, 2129
de Vries, D. P., **35**, 3143, 7517
de Vroomen, C. O. N., **35**, 3866
Vryonides, P., **31**, 5996; **33**, 6885
Vuittenez, A., **35**, 735
Vukovich, L., **35**, 5889
Vukovits, G., **31**, 4270; **33**, 2657, 2723, 6965; **34**, 589; **35**, 3171, 7289
Vullin, G., **31**, 5130; **32**, 5447
Vulsteke, G., **34**, 4950; **35**, 5835
van Vuren, J. P. J., **35**, 2275
van Vuuren, P. J., **32**, 93
Vuyk, A., **33**, 5493
de Vuyst, P., **35**, 4547
Vyas, D. N., **35**, 7749
Vyas, L. C., **34**, 7364
Vyskrebenceva, E. I., **31**, 48; **33**, 4241; **34**, 59
Vysockaja, O., **35**, 511
Vysockij, K. A., **33**, 2222
Vythilingham, M. K., **34**, 3892, 6032

Waagmeester, P. J., **34**, 1054
van der Waal, M. A., **31**, 4232
de Waard, P. W. F., **31**, 2767; **35**, 1645
Wabbes, A., **33**, 2510, 5018
Wache, H.-W., **35**, 3391
Wacher, H. S., **31**, 7253
Wäckerlin, O., **31**, 4132
Wäckers, R., **35**, 6938
Wacław, B., **33**, 3649
Wacquant, C., **35**, 7659
Wada, J., **34**, 3918
Wada, K., **35**, 3927
Wada, S., **34**, 1369
Wada, T., **32**, 1526
Waddell, C. W., **34**, 3877
Waddington, D. [V.], **34**, 5186, 7132
Waddington, J. T., **33**, 7408; **34**, 5035
Waddington, P., **32**, 1087
Wade, C. F., **31**, 918
Wade, D. J., **34**, 4811
Wade, E. K., **31**, 4274; **32**, 505; **33**, 5077, 5078; **35**, 5998
Wade, G. C., **31**, 2180; **32**, 2891; **33**, 485, 1513, 4859; **35**, 2895
Wade, P., **34**, 2381
Wade, R. H., **34**, 1927, 4062
Wade, W. H., **32**, 2807
Wädenswil, Eidg. Versuchsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau, **32**, 2356; **35**, 2618
Wadey, A. D., **32**, 5571; **33**, 6127
Wadhi, M., **35**, 3909
Wadhi, S. R., **34**, 1760
Wadi Fara'a Agricultural Research Station, Jordan, **32**, 778
Wadley, B. N., **32**, 2716; **34**, 2506, 2511
Wadsworth, F. H., **35**, 7021
Wadsworth, G. A., **34**, 5124
Wadsworth, R. M., **31**, 3622
Wagenaar, G. A. W., **33**, 6281
Wagenbreth, A.-N., **34**, 3...0
Wagenknecht, A. C., **31**, 723
Wagenknecht, B. L., **31**, 6824, 6831; **34**, 2130
Wager, D., **33**, 1161
Wager, H. G., **31**, 3784; **33**, 3065; **34**, 4807
Waggoner, P. E., **31**, 5965; **32**, 5114; **33**, 989, 2704, 4879, 7712
Waghrey, A. P., **34**, 1401
Wagle, S. S., **35**, 1744
Wagner, A., **33**, 5501
Wagner, D., **32**, 4933
Wagner, E., **31**, 4107; **33**, 2583; **35**, 6891

Vagner, H., **33**, 3674; **34**, 3446, 5076, 5428; **35**, 4157, 6225, 8498
Vagner, J. J., **31**, 618; **35**, 5578
Vagner, S., **34**, 1316
Vagner, S. A., **33**, 2121
Vagner, W., **31**, 6712
Vagnon, H. K., **31**, 6113; **32**, 6316; **33**, 6971; **34**, 590, 2503
Vahba, S. K., **34**, 1347
Vahhab, A., **32**, 5729
Vahi, S. P., **32**, 1537, 1546
Vahid, H. A., **33**, 3642
Vahl, G., **33**, 6807
Vahl, I., **33**, 5305
Vahl, R., **33**, 3585
Vaid, J. S., **34**, 56
Vain, R. L., **31**, 2307, 5699; **32**, 2272, 5078, 5870, 5901; **34**, 6130; **35**, 2447, 2451, 4885
Vainstein, P., **32**, 4541
Vaisel, Y., **35**, 6963
Vaister, P. D., **35**, 34, 308, 2507
Vaite Agricultural Research Institute, **32**, 183; **33**, 2183; **35**, 4972
Vaite, B. H., **31**, 5272
Vaites, R. E., **33**, 2867, 4323; **35**, 204
Vakankar, S. M., **32**, 1480
Vakisaka, I., **35**, 8785
Valczak, K., **32**, 2581
Valdo, G. F., **31**, 2087; **33**, 2502; **35**, 7298
Valdron, A. C., **33**, 6574
Valdron, J. C., **34**, 7832; **35**, 4738
Valdron, J. D., **31**, 5688
Vali, Y. A., **35**, 8898
Valker, B., **31**, 1540, 3442; **32**, 3957
Valker, C., **33**, 3909
Valker, D., **32**, 6504
Valker, D. A., **31**, 1753, 1754; **32**, 5857; **34**, 1222; **35**, 4056, 6892
Valker, D. E., **31**, 5105; **33**, 7638; **34**, 5117; **35**, 1473, 6043
Valker, D. G., **31**, 6348
Valker, D. I. T., **31**, 3455; **33**, 1851
Walker, D. R., **31**, 258, 259, 277, 3902, 5854; **32**, 308, 4329; **35**, 2697, 5100
Walker, E. K., **32**, 1379, 3463, 3489; **33**, 5726; **34**, 7331; **35**, 1632, 8464, 8465
Walker, G. C., **33**, 1459
Walker, J., **31**, 690, 2474, 4477; **32**, 965, 2043
Walker, J. C., **31**, 4390; **32**, 829, 2939, 3060, 3169, 4887; **33**, 5077, 5078, 7160, 7241, 7242; **34**, 1253, 2719, 2773, 2808, 4732, 4733, 4771, 4945; **35**, 5605, 5701, 7808, 7809
Walker, J. N., **33**, 207; **34**, 4076, 6194, 6198; **35**, 261, 265, 266, 2551, 4933, 7005
Walker, J. R. L., **33**, 1083, 2439; **34**, 4306, 5069; **35**, 485, 487, 2847
Walker, J. T., **32**, 1159, 1323; **33**, 3308
Walker, K. C., **34**, 182
Walker, M. V., **35**, 3927
Walker, O. L., **33**, 5229
Walker, P., **33**, 3398
Walker, P. T., **33**, 2923; **35**, 238
Walker, R. B., **34**, 4378
Walker, W. S., **31**, 5687
Walkington, D. L., **31**, 4844; **35**, 1653
Walkof, C., **31**, 795, 4643; **32**, 4973; **33**, 7144; **34**, 2992, 4660
Wall, J. R., **31**, 6308; **33**, 1037
Wall, M. E., **31**, 6599; **32**, 1502, 5360; **33**, 5761
Wall, R. A., **31**, 5121
Wallace, A., **31**, 50, 1708, 1709, 1721, 1723, 3087, 3129, 3134, 5168, 5675, 6883; **32**, 25, 932, 1715, 5438, 5466; **33**, 55, 2005, 3828, 4234, 4235, 6477; **34**, 62, 67, 5623; **35**, 6485, 6875, 8669
Wallace, A. M., **31**, 2696; **32**, 5838
Wallace, A. T., **33**, 7539
Wallace, B. S. T., **32**, 5212
Wallace, C. R., **31**, 1827
Wallace, E. G. R., **32**, 5083; **33**, 3024
Wallace, E. R., **32**, 5148
Wallace, G. L'E., **31**, 6755
Wallace, H. R., **31**, 4994, 6703, 6704, 6705
Wallace, J. E., **33**, 456, 2436, 2437
Wallace, J. M., **31**, 5171; **32**, 3711, 5439; **33**, 1558, 3841, 7985; **34**, 5589; **35**, 1874
Wallace, J. O., **32**, 2900; **33**, 2906
Wallace, J. W., **35**, 4874
Wallace, M. E., **31**, 791
Wallace, R. W., **31**, 4747; **32**, 1387
Wallace, T., **33**, 40
Wallace, W., **35**, 2360, 5736
Wallden, J., **35**, 7349
van de Walle, E., **32**, 7442
Wallen, V. R., **31**, 588; **32**, 2978, 4903; **33**, 3053; **34**, 6143; **35**, 1032, 7813, 7872
Wallenburg, M., **32**, 2519
Wallenuis, K. E., **31**, 7049
Waller, G. R., **31**, 6644; **33**, 1535, 7906; **34**, 7447
Wallihan, E. F., **31**, 180, 3133, 5159; **32**, 1708; **34**, 6169; **35**, 1793, 6484
Wallis, J. A. N., **31**, 3303, 3316, 3320, 3334, 3736; **32**, 1922, 3873, 7410; **33**, 1756, 1757, 4002, 4019, 6204, 8152, 8157; **34**, 1721, 5755, 5769, 5771, 7696, 7697; **35**, 2087, 4521
Wallis, L. W., **32**, 5212; **34**, 1050, 1139; **35**, 6102
Wallis, W. R., **32**, 1684; **33**, 7965
Wallmüller, F., **35**, 4258
Wallrabenstein, P. P., **33**, 1750
Walls, I. G., **32**, 4187; **34**, 1948; **35**, 7316
Walmsley, D., **32**, 5586, 5591, 5596; **34**, 5669
Walravens, M. V., **33**, 409
Walsh, M., **35**, 4464
Walsh, N. M., **31**, 3504
van der Walt, C. F. J., **32**, 2301
Walter, J. M., **31**, 794; **33**, 3192, 5089, 7421; **34**, 6771, 6962, 7000
Walter, M. W., **35**, 1061
Walters, C. S., **32**, 5892
Walters, H. J., **34**, 4769; **35**, 3440
Walters, S. M., **32**, 5952
Walther, A., **31**, 1115
Walton, G. S., **32**, 2609; **34**, 5242
Walton, M. S., **35**, 6882
Walton, R. R., **33**, 7175
Waltz, P., **33**, 7713, 7732
Walunjkar, W. G., **32**, 3438; **34**, 1205, 3321, 5286, 7248; **35**, 4039
Wan, H., **33**, 3594
Wandås, F., **32**, 2573; **33**, 4697
Wander, I. W., **31**, 3132, 6874; **32**, 3694, 7238, 7239, 7241
Wanderley, L. J. da G., **35**, 3605
Wang, C.-C., **35**, 6765
Wang, C. H., **31**, 2647, 2648; **32**, 5094, 5095; **33**, 2134
Wang, C.-S., **32**, 5736; **35**, 2247
Wang, D., **32**, 2966
Wang, F. H., **34**, 7201; **35**, 1454
Wang, H., **31**, 1495, 3361, 3363, 3368, 5398; **33**, 5782, 6249; **35**, 8673, 8903
Wang, J.-K., **31**, 1468; **33**, 4028
Wang, J.-Y., **33**, 1964, 3039; **34**, 918
Wang, S., **35**, 3574
Wang, S.-C., **31**, 5467, 5476
Wang, S.-S., **32**, 4957
Wang, Y. C., **35**, 3701
Wangermann, E., **35**, 7853
Wann, E. V., **31**, 6437; **34**, 2984
Wann, S. S., **34**, 7826
Wanner, H., **32**, 1924
Wanrooy, G. L., **31**, 851
Wanscher, J. H., **33**, 6614
van der Want, J. P. H., **33**, 5143; **35**, 1079
Warburg, E. F., **34**, 226; **35**, 4944
Ward, C. Y., **33**, 7590; **34**, 5183, 5187
Ward, G. M., **31**, 1850; **33**, 7446; **34**, 4251, 5007; **34**, 1234
Ward, J., **33**, 5029
Ward, J. F., **31**, 4812
Ward, J. R., **34**, 6597
Ward, K. M., **33**, 5211
Ward, P. J., **32**, 430; **33**, 484
Ward, R. W., **35**, 3850
Ward, W. E., **34**, 4285; **35**, 7198
Warden, J. C., **31**, 7074, 7079; **33**, 8161
Wardlaw, C. W., **32**, 5542; **34**, 3784
Wardlaw, I. F., **34**, 3998
Ware, G. W., **34**, 2832
Ware, L. M., **32**, 2687
Wareing, P. F., **31**, 5975, 5976; **34**, 1407, 6334, 7459; **35**, 7296
Warick, R. P., **35**, 3200
Warid, W. A., **33**, 3112
Wariyar, N. S., **34**, 1342
Wark, D. C., **31**, 910; **32**, 3462; **35**, 8441
Warland, G., **33**, 406
Warne, L. G. G., **32**, 832, 2871, 3070, 3072, 3082, 3092
Warneke, J. E., **31**, 3066; **32**, 3641; **33**, 3744; **35**, 8650
Warner, J. L., **33**, 6553
Warner, J. N., **31**, 5426; **34**, 5843
Warner, R. M., **31**, 563; **32**, 735, 736, 737; **34**, 7502; **35**, 8762
Warnock, B. H., **33**, 5761
Warren, D. M., **32**, 34
Warren, F. S., **31**, 2375; **32**, 2899; **33**, 183
Warren, G. C., **32**, 6808
Warren, G. F., **31**, 674, 803, 2404, 4364, 4615, 5718, 5719, 6451; **32**, 902, 5055; **33**, 851, 4293, 5060; **34**, 144, 4383, 6952; **35**, 151, 2433, 8051
Warren, H. V., **32**, 4046
Warren, J., **32**, 2306
Warren, L. E., **32**, 689
Warren, L. O., **31**, 3026; **32**, 4829
Warren, M. E., Jr., **35**, 6366
Warriar, S. M., **31**, 7153
Wartenberg, H., **31**, 502; **33**, 1047; **34**, 1224
Warteresiewicz, M., **32**, 4768, 6514
Warzecha, A., **31**, 771
Wasconcellos, F., **33**, 1620
Washburn, R. H., **35**, 8101

Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations, **31**, 3605, 5802; **32**, 184; **35**, 7066
Washington State Horticultural Association, **33**, 6631; **34**, 6219; **35**, 7028
Washington State University, **31**, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611; **32**, 2269, 2279, 2357, 2358, 2359; **33**, 4427, 4428; **34**, 270, 271; **35**, 2619, 3231, 7049
Wasicky, M., **31**, 4846
Wasicky, R., **31**, 4846
Wasscher, J., **31**, 1037; **34**, 6837; **35**, 3739
Wassel, G., **34**, 7386; **35**, 1683
Wassenaar, L. M., **31**, 369, 2093; **32**, 440; **34**, 2362, 2363, 4366, 4367, 6448; **35**, 2938
Wasserbauer, R., **31**, 4441; **32**, 2918
Wasserman, A. E., **34**, 3551
Wassink, E. C., **31**, 816, 5670; **32**, 3288; **33**, 7266; **34**, 371, 5146; **35**, 5545
Wassink, H. J. M., **32**, 6951
Wastie, R. L., **35**, 8931
Wasuwat, S. L., **31**, 6295; **32**, 2939
Watada, A. E., **31**, 2357
Watanabe, A., **31**, 2806; **32**, 2112, 2113; **35**, 9026, 9034
Watanabe, H., **34**, 919, 5038
Watanabe, K., **33**, 7109
Watanabe, R., **32**, 1425; **33**, 3582
Watanabe, S., **31**, 2531, 2532, 2547, 5035; **32**, 1214; **33**, 3134, 7332
Watanabe, T., **31**, 2308; **32**, 357, 1808; **33**, 1548; **34**, 2546, 2547; **35**, 5098, 5109
Watanabe, Y., **33**, 5125; **35**, 3082, 3083
Waterkeyn, L., **35**, 6313
Waterman, W. C., **31**, 6539
Waters, A. J., **32**, 3461
Waters, W. E., **31**, 675, 5630; **32**, 906, 6852; **33**, 3300, 3331, 3376, 7495, 7545; **34**, 984, 1037, 7044, 7045, 7090, 7097; **35**, 1332, 6087
Waterschoot, H. F., **31**, 7295
Watkin, J. E., **34**, 4662
Watkins, C. D., **35**, 4671
Watkins, J. B., **32**, 2549; **33**, 473, 481, 1078; **35**, 2852
Watkins, J. V., **31**, 1214, 6823; **34**, 6056
Watkins, P. W., **31**, 1883
Watkins, R. W., **32**, 7102
Watkins, W. T., **35**, 1924
Watrel, A. A., **33**, 1011
Watson, D. J., **32**, 6532; **34**, 2129
Watson, D. L., **32**, 103
Watson, D. P., **32**, 1273, 5113; **33**, 793, 1109, 1215; **35**, 1403, 6118, 8512
Watson, E. B., **35**, 8253
Watson, G. A., **31**, 3381, 7129; **32**, 3934, 5342, 7490; **33**, 6262; **34**, 1793, 1794, 1799, 7770, 7771; **35**, 2158, 4644, 8928
Watson, J., **34**, 4240, 4350
Watson, J. [P.], **33**, 559; **34**, 453, 484; **35**, 384
Watson, M. [A.], **31**, 2535, 6415; **34**, 4943; **35**, 1158
Watson, M. C., **33**, 3564
Watson, R., **31**, 4538
Watson, R. D., **32**, 1009, 3062; **35**, 3580
Watson, T. F., **35**, 1044
Watson, T. K., **33**, 7081; **34**, 372
Watson, W. W., **31**, 5774; **32**, 5941
Watt, A., **31**, 3502
Wattendorf, J., **34**, 4910
Watterston, K. G., **33**, 7916; **35**, 4324
Wattle Research Institute, Pietermaritzburg, **31**, 2867; **32**, 3625; **33**, 7919; **35**, 1779
Watts, J. O., **35**, 202
Watts, L. E., **31**, 2544; **32**, 3007; **34**, 4666, 4667, 4668; **35**, 7692, 7693, 7900
Watts, R. R., **35**, 6946
Watts, V. M., **33**, 5075
Watwood, R. P., **33**, 5212
Wauchope, D. G., **33**, 4846
Waugh, N. M., **31**, 501, 503
Waugh, R. K., **35**, 6699
Wave, H. E., **33**, 1075, 1151; **34**, 6991
Wawrzyniak, M., **35**, 2770
Waxman, S., **31**, 5625; **32**, 1177; **33**, 5345, 5497; **34**, 26, 6059
Way, D. W., **34**, 4108, 4287, 4296; **35**, 7502
Way, J. M., **32**, 2856; **33**, 3076, 5013, 7341; **34**, 2801, 4634; **35**, 3283
Way, M. J., **31**, 6346, 6347
Way, R. D., **32**, 223; **33**, 4469, 6978; **34**, 2509
Waygood, E. R., **33**, 3246
Weatherley, P. E., **33**, 2008, 2117; **35**, 57
Weathers, L. G., **31**, 6888; **32**, 5475, 7223; **34**, 888, 1511, 5584, 5586; **35**, 6499, 8677
Weaver, E. J., **34**, 4857
Weaver, G. M., **33**, 6721; **34**, 372, 2189, 4157; **35**, 7601
Weaver, L. O., **31**, 5839; **34**, 776
Weaver, M. L., **32**, 4914; **33**, 4974, 4975, 5103, 5136, 5189, 5190; **34**, 813
Weaver, R. J., **31**, 430, 434, 435, 436, 4097, 4146, 4179; **32**, 535, 536, 2649, 2650, 4523, 4524, 4526, 6245, 6246; **33**, 579, 2592, 2603, 4766, 4769, 6919; **34**, 2444, 6515; **35**, 5356, 5359, 5360
Weaver, W. S., **31**, 6062
Weaving, A. S., **31**, 874
Webb, A. D., **33**, 2622; **35**, 5369
Webb, D. v. V., **35**, 828
Webb, F. W., **32**, 2801; **33**, 6802; **34**, 6383
Webb, H. J., **31**, 880
Webb, J. A., **34**, 757; **35**, 976, 3381
Webb, J. R., **33**, 232
Webb, K. L., **32**, 2208; **33**, 400; **35**, 2414
Webb, L. J., **31**, 4818
Webb, M. J. W., **35**, 7900
Webb, R. E., **31**, 4620; **33**, 988, 1062, 2956; **34**, 941, 4728; **35**, 3395, 3450, 7760
Webber, G. D., **33**, 895
Webber, J., **32**, 2850; **33**, 7124
Webber, J. M., **33**, 3694
Webber, R., **33**, 211
Weber, A., **31**, 6140, 6244; **35**, 3151, 5130
Weber, C., **33**, 7663; **35**, 1498
Weber, D. J., **32**, 2529
Weber, F., **32**, 3357
Weber, G., **34**, 666
Weber, G. F., **35**, 6113
Weber, H., **32**, 2400
Weber, J. R., **32**, 3707
Weber, R., **35**, 3938, 6054, 6181, 8169
Webley, D., **32**, 5913; **33**, 4316; **35**, 193
Webley, D. J., **31**, 5752
Webster, A. B., **31**, 2388, 2574, 4674; **32**, 800, 865, 961, 2194, 6484; **33**, 768, 5016; **34**, 685, 693, 2127, 2791, 2792; **35**, 2317, 3317
Webster, B. D., **35**, 3427
Webster, B. N., **31**, 3166
Webster, D. H., **32**, 82
Webster, G., **31**, 7273
Webster, G. R., **31**, 4058
Webster, J. A., **33**, 1418
Webster, J. M., **35**, 1390, 3853
Webster, R. E. A., **34**, 1356
Webster, W. J., **31**, 6041; **33**, 565
WECA, **31**, 3897, 5896
Wecke, H., **35**, 3259
Weckel, K. G., **31**, 359; **32**, 2974; **33**, 3144; **35**, 3495
Wedding, R. T., **35**, 2428
Wedin, W. F., **31**, 2694
Wedler, E., **34**, 5054
Weeks, L. V., **31**, 3066; **32**, 3682; **33**, 7594
Weeks, W. D., **31**, 321, 406, 5560, 5993; **35**, 466
Weenink, R. O., **32**, 957
Weeraratne, V., **32**, 5306; **34**, 7301
van Weerdt, L. G., **31**, 1419, 1420, 5179
van de Weg, M., **34**, 6711
Weger, B., **32**, 2620; **34**, 570
Wegman, T. **31**, 5958
Wegner, I.-G., **31**, 5033; **32**, 3283, 5172, 5177
Wegner, P. K., **35**, 859
Wehlburg, C., **34**, 6709, 6710; **35**, 7720
Wehrly, J. S., **34**, 4045
Wehrung, M., **31**, 2484
Wehunt, E. J., **31**, 5277
Weichold, R., **33**, 213; **34**, 6920, 6979; **35**, 961
Weichsel, G., **33**, 907
Weidemann, C., **31**, 2753, 4737; **32**, 5331
Weiden, M. H. J., **35**, 4891
Weidhaas, J. A., **35**, 2572
Weidner, T. M., **35**, 2415
Weier, T. E., **32**, 1421, 5285; **33**, 1364, 2989; **35**, 1769, 2397, 4053
Weigand, K., **35**, 4254
Weigel, C. A., **31**, 4576
Weigert, J., **33**, 5869
v. Weihe, K., **32**, 3364
Weihenstephan, Staatliche Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für Gartenbau, **32**, 2360; **33**, 4429; **34**, 2152; **35**, 4973
Weil, B., **32**, 6792; **34**, 6915
Weiling, F., **31**, 707, 6304; **33**, 2939
de Weille, G. A., **31**, 1613, 3513, 3516, 3517; **35**, 6932
Weinberger, J. H., **32**, 260; **33**, 2571, 4477; **34**, 4426; **35**, 5292
Weinges, K., **34**, 6122
Weinhold, A. R., **35**, 767
Weinke, K. E., **33**, 3002
Weinmann, W., **34**, 179, 2957, 5331
Weinmeister, B., **32**, 2835
Weinsberg, Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau, **32**, 4494; **34**, 6236; **35**, 318, 2620
Weinstein, L. H., **32**, 3151, 4880, 4919; **33**, 1281, 1381, 2118, 7463; **34**, 1928; **35**, 3498
Weintraub, M., **31**, 5725; **33**, 3322; **34**, 1248, 7296; **35**, 4073
Weir, R. G., **35**, 4359
Weis, G. G., **34**, 909
Weis, J. S., **35**, 4876
Weisaeth, G., **34**, 2697
Weischer, B., **32**, 1041, 2693, 2758
Weise, A. H., **35**, 6027
Weise, R., **33**, 2306; **35**, 7403
Weisel, B. W., **34**, 6786

Weiser, C. J., **31**, 1196; **32**, 21, 269, 3365; **33**, 2134, 7639; **35**, 41, 1459, 6170
Weiseth, G., **32**, 4746
Weiss, F., **31**, 2780
Weiss, G. M., **32**, 2430, 2827
Weiss, P. W., **34**, 4016
Weiss, R., **32**, 1342
Weiss, S., **35**, 341, 5218
Weissenborn, K., **32**, 4325, 4328, 4427; **34**, 2264; **35**, 456, 5119, 7131
Weisz, P. B., 33, 226
Welbank, P. J., **31**, 3748
Welch, C. D., **35**, 281
Welch, H. E., **32**, 2909; **33**, 2924; **34**, 2727
Welch, J. E., **32**, 4939; **33**, 933; **34**, 2733; **35**, 864
Welch, L. F., **34**, 5278
Welch, N. C., **34**, 6874
Weldon, L. W., **33**, 2982
Weleczka, J., **33**, 2128
Welk, M., **35**, 1385
Welker, W. V., **34**, 5021
Welkerling de Tacchini, E. M. L.—*see* de Tacchini, E. M. L. W.
Welkie, G. W., **31**, 879
Wellendorf, M., **34**, 1296
Wellensiek, S. J., **31**, 627, 2704, 3680, 3681, 4975; **32**, 2230, 4087, 4088, 4089, 5173, 5850; **33**, 74, 2043, 3368, 4249; **34**, 1032; **35**, 94, 2390, 7908
Wellesbourne, National Vegetable Research Station, **31**, 585; **32**, 773, 6471; **33**, 7096; **34**, 6658; **35**, 7626
Wellington, P. S., **32**, 9; **33**, 7142, 7260
Wellman, F. L., **31**, 5321, 7066; **34**, 5741
Wells, A., **31**, 2356
Wells, A. W., **33**, 4650
Wells, D. A., **31**, 3651; **32**, 4196
Wells, J. C., **32**, 452, 3384; **34**, 3223, 4722
Wells, J. M., **34**, 776
Wells, J. S., **31**, 4957; **32**, 3353, 5203; **33**, 5340; **34**, 978, 1938, 6058; **35**, 6178
Wells, T. C. E., **33**, 6335
Welsh, M. F., **31**, 481; **32**, 616, 620, 623, 2270, 4260; **34**, 590; **35**, 712
Welte, E., **33**, 4242
Welti, D., **31**, 153
Welton, R. E., **33**, 7676; **34**, 4810; **35**, 1027
Welvaert, W., **31**, 6315; **32**, 5902; **33**, 135, 1066, 1402, 2965, 4307; **35**, 6077
van Wely, A. J. M., **31**, 2316, 4347; **32**, 1; **34**, 6254
Wenhardt, A., **32**, 84
Weniger, D., **35**, 1439
Wennemuth, G., **33**, 1106, 1107, 3297; **34**, 2025; **35**, 1308
Wennemuth, L., **35**, 492, 2857
Wennergren, E. B., **32**, 398
Wenning, D., **34**, 6849
Wensley, R. N., **34**, 6602
Went, F. E., **33**, 68
Went, F. W., **34**, 2129
Wentland, M. J., **35**, 5762
Wentzel, R. E., **31**, 1160
Wenz, F., **33**, 2129
Wenzel, F. W., **34**, 7571
Werckmeister, P., **31**, 2947; **33**, 3431, 6465
Werenfels, L., 33, 6735; **35**, 403
van de Werken, H., **34**, 3285
Werminghausen, B., **32**, 4190, 6495; **34**, 7015; **35**, 333, 3754, 3755, 4930, 8109
Werner, G., **34**, 2688
Werner, H. F., **34**, 962
Werner, W., **33**, 4242
Wersdörfer, —., **35**, 1435
Wertheim, S. J., **35**, 2661, 5164
Wesdorp, J., **31**, 5433; **35**, 6761
van Wesemael, J. C., **32**, 5922
Wesenberg, B. G., **34**, 997; **35**, 6017
We-So Co Ng, **35**, 3495
Wessel, R. D., **33**, 141
West, A. S., **32**, 2784
West, C. A., **32**, 1649
West, T. F., **31**, 4925; **32**, 2277, 7177
West African Cocoa Research Institute (W.A.C.R.I.), **31**, 6990, **32**, 5567; **33**, 8107; **34**, 5693; **35**, 8809
West African Institute for Oil Palm Research (W.A.I.F.O.R.), **31**, 5378; **32**, 3913; **33**, 4044; **34**, 3776; **35**, 6709
West Pakistan Department of Agriculture, **34**, 2126
West of Scotland Agricultural College, **31**, 1677, 5592; **32**, 185, 4229; **33**, 257, 4430; **34**, 4117; **35**, 2621, 4974
Westbrook, C. J., **34**, 4203; **35**, 7164
Westcott, C., **31**, 3556, 3775
Westcott, E. R., **35**, 1223
Westdal, P. H., **33**, 5167, 7285; **35**, 1100, 2481
van't Westeinde, R. L., **35**, 7166
Westenberg, M. G., **32**, 1991
Wester, R. E., **31**, 4480; **32**, 6596; **34**, 780, 1933, 4082, 4775; **35**, 862, 1007, 3450, 7818
Westerhout, J., **33**, 1061
Western Australia, Department of Agriculture, **31**, 2176, 3213; **34**, 5552; **35**, 7721
Western Australia Department of Agriculture, Plant Pathology Branch, **31**, 5004; **32**, 964, 1289
Western Canadian Society for Horticulture, **31**, 5591, 7290, 7291; **32**, 4230; **33**, 2184; **34**, 4118
Western Nigeria, Ministry of Agriculture, **33**, 266
Western Samoa, Department of Agriculture, Forests and Fisheries, **35**, 325
Westervelt, D. D., **31**, 6815
Westfall, B. A., **32**, 2691
Westgarth, D. R., **33**, 4101, 8251; **34**, 7789
Westgate, P. J., **31**, 4528, 6286; **32**, 986; **33**, 6861, 7349; **34**, 719, 2664; **35**, 3604
Westigard, P. H., **31**, 2268; **32**, 4676; **33**, 4913, 4930, 4931; **34**, 673; **35**, 798, 3189, 7565
Westing, A. H., **34**, 6096
Westlake, W. E., **34**, 182
Westley, C. B., **35**, 6866
Weston, E. W., **31**, 1017
Weston, W. J., **32**, 1016
Weststeijn, G., **32**, 3848; **33**, 8135
Westvlaamse Proeftuin, **33**, 656, 2207, 4525; **34**, 240
Westwood, M. N., **31**, 323, 325, 5905, 5906, 6226; **33**, 2428, 4499, 4606; **34**, 331, 378, 398, 4184, 4281, 6271; **35**, 377, 5050, 7152
de Wet, A. F., **34**, 6356
Wetmore, R. H., **32**, 3403; **33**, 6488
Wetter, L. R., **33**, 3634; **34**, 5371, 7352
Wetteren, Proefstation voor de Tuinbouw, **33**, 7456
Wetton, D. H. T., **32**, 5940
Wetzel, T., **34**, 6760
Weuffen, W., **34**, 7360
Weybrew, J. A., **31**, 2718, 2723; **32**, 5284, 5293, 7036; **33**, 3579, 5644, 5660, 5661; **34**, 1226, 3366, 5360; **35**, 6323, 6327
Weydahl, E., **32**, 1034; **34**, 4825
Weyh, H., **33**, 1520; **34**, 1372, 1373
Weyl, E., **32**, 4339
Wezenberg, H. J., **34**, 1958
Wharton, A. L., **31**, 1402; **32**, 1864, 5604, 7386, 7388
Whatley, B. T., **33**, 3638, 5073, 8222
Wheatley, G. A., **31**, 2539; **32**, 6499; **34**, 734
Wheatley, J. M., **33**, 1383, 3577, 5648
Wheatley, P. E., **31**, 3349, 5311, 7054; **32**, 1890; **33**, 4021, 6201, 6202; **34**, 1741, 3764, 7691; **35**, 2104, 4566
Wheaton, R. Z., **34**, 3921; **35**, 4824
Wheaton, T. A., **33**, 3195; **34**, 6048, 7572; **35**, 6543
Wheeler, A. W., **31**, 58, 5672, 6327, 6328; **32**, 4876, 5868; **33**, 6626; **34**, 3996
Wheeler, B. E. J., **34**, 1516, 3622
Wheeler, G. F. [C.], **32**, 5182, 5822; **33**, 951, 2898, 5265; **34**, 1063
Wheeler, H., **34**, 2132
Wheeler, R. G., **31**, 4006
Wheeler, W. O., **33**, 7609
Whelchel, H. C., **31**, 1474
"Where to Buy" Ltd., **31**, 3612; **32**, 2335; **33**, 2164; **34**, 2135; **35**, 2577
van Whervin, L. W., **34**, 7843
Whetman, J., **34**, 3207
Whetter, J. M., **33**, 2356
Whidden, R., **31**, 6895; **33**, 7989; **34**, 1517
Whiffen, H. J., **31**, 3738
Whitaker, E. P., **31**, 6982
Whitaker, G. H., **32**, 2065, 3976, 5705; **35**, 6762
Whitaker, J. H., **31**, 5625; **34**, 6059
Whitaker, J. R., **32**, 385; **35**, 448
Whitaker, N., **33**, 4157
Whitaker, T. W., **31**, 725; **32**, 911, 6552; **33**, 3066; **34**, 4820, 6758; **35**, 982
Whitcomb, R. F., **34**, 5323
Whitcomb, W. D., **31**, 2897; **34**, 4682
White, D. B., **32**, 51, 4285; **33**, 4212, 4213, 5333; **35**, 5044
White, D. G., **33**, 2517
White, D. P., **31**, 3022
White, E. B., **33**, 3861
White, E. P., **35**, 4332
White, F. H., **32**, 7028; **34**, 1188, 1217; **35**, 8385
White, G. C., **31**, 3637
White, G. V., **33**, 3614
White, H., **35**, 2392
White, H. E., **31**, 6681
White, J. C., **35**, 1185, 5857
White, J. D., **31**, 730
White, J. H., **31**, 643; **34**, 4599
White, J. W., **31**, 4979; **33**, 5388; **35**, 2539
White, L. J., **33**, 648
White, L. M., **34**, 7008
White, L. V., **35**, 178
White, R. A. J., **31**, 2569; **32**, 1105, 1127; **33**, 1014, 5246, 6603, 7385; **34**, 4034, 6938; **35**, 255, 260, 2317, 2348, 3357, 3684
White, R. G., **31**, 5983; **32**, 2460; **33**, 4539
White, R. W., **33**, 5363

White, W. C., **35**, 1459, 6170
White, W. M., **33**, 3396
Whitear, A. L., **33**, 7893
Whitehead, A. G., **32**, 1931
Whitehead, C., **35**, 8997
Whitehead, C. W., **32**, 3134; **33**, 1053
Whitehead, R. A., **33**, 1731, 1734; **34**, 1692; **35**, 4509, 6657
Whitehead, T., **32**, 3224
Whitehead, V. B., **31**, 6906; **32**, 716, 2780, 2819, 3760
Whitehouse, W. E., **33**, 5566; **34**, 1180; **35**, 693
Whiteman, P. C., **34**, 1830; **35**, 4913
Whiteside, A. G. O., **32**, 2189
Whiteside, J. O., **32**, 639; **34**, 6568
Whitfield, A. B., **34**, 4228; **35**, 6975, 7253
Whitford, G., **31**, 4455; **33**, 7227
Whiting, D. A., **33**, 5877
Whiting, F. L., **32**, 6481; **33**, 6466; **35**, 5551
Whiting, G. C., **35**, 2566
Whiting, M. G., **34**, 5381
Whitlaw, J. T., Jr., **31**, 6284
Whitlock, L. S., **34**, 1613
Whitman, W. F., **33**, 1937
Whitmore, T. C., **33**, 6946
Whitnall, A. B. M., **31**, 1327, 3164; **32**, 6405
Whitner, B. F., Jr., **32**, 898, 986; **33**, 7113; **34**, 905
Whitney, J. D., **34**, 4319
Whitney, W., **35**, 6184
Whitsell, R. H., **33**, 3740
Whittaker, E. C., **32**, 4286; **33**, 4453, 4484; **34**, 2197
Whittenberger, R. T., **31**, 4008; **35**, 2859, 5201
Whittig, L. D., **31**, 149
Whittingham, C. P., **32**, 959; **35**, 282
Whittingham, W. F., **35**, 279
Whittington, W. J., **32**, 6760; **33**, 5281; **35**, 40, 308, 5887
Whittle, R. M., **31**, 187, 1886; **34**, 2068
Whitton, L., **31**, 4069; **34**, 4391; **35**, 586, 7336
Whitty, E. B., **32**, 1374, 3427; **33**, 3544, 5601; **34**, 7247
Whitworth, J. W., **31**, 1845; **33**, 6580; **35**, 3277
Wiąckowski, S. K., **32**, 4669; **34**, 670; **35**, 3220
Wichner, S., **34**, 6107
Wichtl, M., **31**, 957; **33**, 7817
Wichura, A., **35**, 3183
Wick, E. L., **33**, 3949, 6125
Wickham, J. E., **34**, 1231
Wickliff, J. L., **35**, 2520
Wickramasinghe, N., **33**, 878
Wickremasinghe, R. L., **34**, 79; **35**, 2299
Wickremasuriya, C. A., **31**, 1424
Wickson, M., **31**, 1774
Widdowson, F. V., **31**, 42
Widhalm, H., **34**, 6524
Widjanarko, S., **32**, 7491
Widmer, R. E., **32**, 1180; **35**, 6121
Widojo, —., **33**, 5709
Wiebe, H. H., **31**, 1695, 1859; **32**, 3198
Wiebe, J., **32**, 3122; **33**, 2152, 3129; **34**, 2917; **35**, 861
Wiebosch, W. A., **32**, 1025; **35**, 7637
Wiechowski, A., **32**, 3086
Wiedemann, A. M., **33**, 7911
Wiehe, P. O., **34**, 3815, 5947; **35**, 4660
Wiering, D., **31**, 2361; **33**, 2888, 5006, 5034; **34**, 4679, 6689
Wiersema, G. P., **32**, 128, 2305
Wiersma, O., **31**, 5931; **33**, 2058
Wiersum, L. K., **32**, 6747; **33**, 6592; **35**, 69, 8065
Wierszyłłowski, J., **31**, 5875; **32**, 239, 4375; **33**, 2541
Wierzba, M., **32**, 7100; **33**, 5611
Wierzchowski, Z., **31**, 5973
Wiese, A. C., **35**, 7802
Wiese, H., **32**, 1328
Wiese, I. H., **33**, 6024, 6030; **34**, 4029; **35**, 1906, 4395, 4889
Wiggans, C. C., **35**, 398
Wiggans, S. C., **31**, 6841; **32**, 593; **33**, 5229, 6467; **34**, 972, 999, 2481, 2947, 5112
Wiggell, D., **33**, 3231
Wiggell, P., **31**, 6279; **33**, 5395
Wiggs, D. N., **33**, 3589, 7743
Wight, J., **33**, 8310
Wight, J. R., **31**, 4596; **32**, 901; **33**, 5269; **35**, 7747
Wight, W., **31**, 1590, 3524, 7218, 7224, 7231; **32**, 2111, 2116, 7537, 7542, 7549; **33**, 1919, 8310
Wightman, F., **32**, 5881
Wignjoatmodjo, M. S., **35**, 2159, 6754
Wijewantha, R. T., **34**, 3804; **35**, 8933
Wijshoff, J., **35**, 5459, 7551
Wikle, J. S., **32**, 3396
Wiklund, K., **35**, 7884
Wilbaux, R., **33**, 3991, 6205; **34**, 1674
Wilbur, W. D., **33**, 8047
Wilcke, D. E., **33**, 2690
Wilcox, E. B., **33**, 2494
Wilcox, E. C., **31**, 6783
Wilcox, G. E., **31**, 801, 6451; **32**, 4962, 5055; **33**, 3219; **34**, 915; **35**, 5917, 8046
Wilcox, H., **32**, 5951
Wilcox, H. J., **33**, 5395
Wilcox, J., **31**, 2526, 6229; **32**, 1134; **34**, 2981; **35**, 3725
Wilcox, J. C., **32**, 6059; **35**, 33, 4830
Wilcox, M. S., **32**, 6533
Wild, H., **31**, 7244; **33**, 4387
Wildbolz, T., **31**, 4340; **32**, 2692, 6426, 6433; **34**, 2588
Wilde, W. H. A., **31**, 2194; **33**, 718, 7081; **34**, 672; **35**, 840
de Wilde de Ligny, H. J., **34**, 1779
Wildman, S. G., **34**, 1247, 2806
Wildon, C. E., **32**, 6939; **34**, 3938; **35**, 4821, 8110
Wiley, R. C., **31**, 357, 5947; **32**, 380
Wilhelm, A. F., **31**, 4212; **32**, 2693, 6336
Wilhelm, F. A., **31**, 2132
Wilhelm, S., **31**, 6093; **32**, 2559, 2748, 5523, 6713; **33**, 3201, 4300; **34**, 2783; **35**, 2946, 3173, 6579, 7537
Wilhelminadorp, Proefstation voor de Fruitteelt in de Volle Grond, **31**, 2107, 3613; **32**, 210; **33**, 4431; **34**, 272; **35**, 2622, 6936
Wilken, L. O., Jr., **34**, 6562
Wilkens, W. F., **33**, 966; **34**, 6875
Wilkin, F. E., **31**, 3057
Wilkin, G. D., **32**, 96
Wilking, E., **32**, 6131; **33**, 990; **34**, 2325, 4326, 4403, 6202; **35**, 8, 7242, 7353
Wilkins, H. F., **32**, 6923; **33**, 5439; **34**, 7164; **35**, 3741
Wilkins, L. B., **31**, 184
Wilkins, M. B., **31**, 64; **32**, 34; **33**, 84, 2025
Wilkinson, A. T. S., **35**, 192
Wilkinson, B. G., **31**, 3998; **32**, 418, 6156, 6162; **33**, 6829; **34**, 6394; **35**, 478, 5207, 5210
Wilkinson, E. H., **32**, 6189; **33**, 648, 2544; **35**, 434, 5279
Wilkinson, R. E., **31**, 2518, 2596
Wilks, J. M., **32**, 623, 624; **34**, 3040; **35**, 712, 811, 5404, 5941
Will, H., **31**, 191; **32**, 3196, 6051, 6495; **33**, 3288; **35**, 5541
Willaman, J. J., **31**, 6599; **32**, 7115; **33**, 5761; **34**, 1286
Willan, R. G. M., **31**, 5086
Willcox, O. W., **31**, 3399
Wille, D., **33**, 1266
Willemot, C., **33**, 1057
Willems, G. K., **35**, 8361
Willems, W. B., **34**, 5369
Willets, H. J., **31**, 6498
Willette, R. E., **31**, 2772; **34**, 5384
Willetts, H. J., **35**, 8375
Williams, A. H., **31**, 292; **32**, 2476; **34**, 3991, 6351
Williams, A. M., **31**, 2367; **33**, 798, 2899, 7154
Williams, B. J., **31**, 4239; **33**, 2350; **34**, 363
Williams, B. L., **35**, 6195
Williams, C. F., **32**, 2629, 4471
Williams, C. G., **31**, 5260
Williams, D. A., **34**, 733
Williams, D. B., **32**, 6050; **33**, 6841
Williams, D. D. F., **32**, 6584; **33**, 869
Williams, D. E., **33**, 926
Williams, E., **35**, 949
Williams, E. B., **31**, 6145; **32**, 649, 4620; **33**, 2230, 2238, 2437, 2692, 2712, 2713; **34**, 2541, 4542, 4543
Williams, F. J., **35**, 5949, 7817
Williams, F. W., **32**, 1646; **34**, 1417
Williams, G., [Jr.], **32**, 78; **34**, 119
Williams, G. G., **32**, 4874
Williams, G. R., **31**, 1909; **32**, 243; **33**, 2267, 7721
Williams, H. A., **35**, 9050
Williams, H. E., **31**, 2198; **32**, 6316; **34**, 590, 2503
Williams, H. H., **34**, 3215; **35**, 1417
Williams, I. H., **31**, 2120, 4897, 4898, 4901, 4903, 6629; **32**, 1589, 1590, 4056; **33**, 1510, 1511; **34**, 2408
Williams, J. H., **31**, 1021; **32**, 1606; **33**, 7913; **34**, 1389
Williams, J. J. W., **32**, 856
Williams, J. L., Jr., **32**, 4624
Williams, J. M., **34**, 776
Williams, J. R., **33**, 1897; **34**, 5970, 5985, 7845; **35**, 4660
Williams, J. R. P., **34**, 730
Williams, K., **31**, 582, 4277, 6198; **32**, 116, 720, 771, 6463; **34**, 2351, 2637, 2641
Williams, L., **32**, 7182; **33**, 3711, 5880; **34**, 1382, 7442; **35**, 8515
Williams, L. O., **31**, 2873, 4816
Williams, M. W., **32**, 2531, 2550; **33**, 4655; **34**, 674, 4357, 6348; **35**, 444, 2784, 5144, 5165, 5180
Williams, P. H., **31**, 2615; **32**, 5002, 5003; **33**, 3152; **34**, 2944, 2945, 4949; **35**, 1040, 3453, 5605
Williams, P. L., **33**, 5815
Williams, R. R., **31**, 210; **32**, 214, 348; **33**, 298, 300, 301, 302, 4552, 6763; **34**, 301, 306, 495; **35**, 340, 435, 5152
Williams, S., **35**, 4900

Williams, W., **31**, 1901
Williams, W. A., **34**, 83
Williamson, C. E., **31**, 2997, 2998
Williamson, F. S., **31**, 3695
Williamson, I. P., **33**, 8253
Williamson, J. G., **34**, 3758
Williamson, R., **31**, 7088
Williamson, R. E., **33**, 2980, 5642; **34**, 42
Willimott, S. G., **33**, 5902; **34**, 3433
Willing, H., **31**, 5911
Willis, A. J., **33**, 6499; **35**, 8255
Willis, E. H., **35**, 6142
Willis, E. R., **32**, 1852
Willis, J. L., **34**, 7407
Willis, W. O., **33**, 4360
Willis, W. W., **31**, 2957
Willison, R. S., **34**, 590, 1967; **35**, 7497
Willits, C. O., **33**, 5899; **34**, 7453
Willits, N. A., **32**, 927; **33**, 397
Willms, M., **34**, 3429
Willner, D., **34**, 5398
Wills, A. B., **33**, 2655; **33**, 6583; **34**, 4047
Wills, J. M. M., **32**, 3767
Wills, R. B. H., **35**, 5216
Wills, W. H., **34**, 3401, 3402, 5337, 7246; **35**, 1609, 1610, 8446
Willson, A. E., **31**, 5560
Willson, K. C., **34**, 3887; **35**, 2285, 9036
Wilmar, J. C., **34**, 6091
Wilms, G. L., **33**, 5489
Wilner, J., **31**, 257, 1941; **32**, 267; **33**, 4188; **35**, 382, 7137
Wilson, A. G. L., **32**, 2541
Wilson, A. R., **34**, 3043
Wilson, B. J., **31**, 4367; **32**, 4898; **34**, 863
Wilson, B. W., **33**, 603
Wilson, B. W. R., **34**, 5352
Wilson, C., III, **34**, 4692, 6723
Wilson, C. L., **32**, 1276, 6919; **34**, 3673, 3674
Wilson, C. M., **32**, 1093
Wilson, C. W., **31**, 3188; **32**, 6551, 7292; **33**, 1640; **34**, 6153
Wilson, D., **31**, 5828; **32**, 480; **33**, 325, 540, 543; **34**, 492, 2397; **35**, 589, 771, 772
Wilson, D. B., **31**, 4707
Wilson, D. E., **33**, 5247
Wilson, D. W., **33**, 4871
Wilson, E. E., **31**, 2229; **32**, 4575, 4651; **34**, 1175; **35**, 3147, 3170, 8769
Wilson, E. M., **35**, 1681, 4452
Wilson, F., **31**, 2385; **34**, 2134
Wilson, F. D., **33**, 1306; **34**, 7422; **35**, 1718
Wilson, G., **31**, 5499; **32**, 2084, 2086; **33**, 1899, 3396, 4148; **34**, 1868, 1871; **35**, 4731, 4732
Wilson, G. B., **32**, 1152
Wilson, H. T. H., **35**, 8193
Wilson, J., **31**, 3422, 3433; **32**, 15
Wilson, J. B., **31**, 2624
Wilson, J. D., **32**, 690, 1323, 2913, 3179, 4760, 5001, 5234; **33**, 1105, 3308, 5218, 7366, 7414; **34**, 2979, 3029, 4739, 6677; **35**, 902, 7647, 7997
Wilson, J. F., **31**, 4253, 4918; **32**, 3578, 5413; **33**, 1508; **34**, 4108, 4532; **35**, 1732, 1733
Wilson, J. H., Jr., **31**, 2735; **34**, 7269
Wilson, J. R., **35**, 4919
Wilson, J. W., **33**, 2867, 4215, 4323
Wilson, J. Y., **31**, 2930, 6729; **33**, 1197; **34**, 879
Wilson, K., **32**, 7264; **33**, 908; **34**, 7130
Wilson, K. M., **32**, 6625
Wilson, K. S., **33**, 4394
Wilson, L. A., **32**, 120, 1691
Wilson, L. F., **34**, 1148
Wilson, P. L., **33**, 3707
Wilson, P. M. W., **32**, 15; **33**, 4215
Wilson, R. A., **31**, 6142; **33**, 643, 2683; **34**, 614; **35**, 2469, 3138, 7519
Wilson, T. K., **35**, 1700
Wilson, W. R., **33**, 2082
Wilson-Smith, R., **34**, 5457
Wimalajeewa, D. L. S., **34**, 1808, 1809, 7781
Wimber, D. E., **33**, 5476
Wimberly, J. E., **34**, 7818
Wimer, D. C., **35**, 6343
Winch, F. E., Jr., **33**, 5899
Winchester, J. A., **31**, 6319; **34**, 6799; **35**, 901, 955, 1312, 1428, 4725
van Winden, W. J., **33**, 6437; **34**, 3913
van Winden, W. P., **34**, 751; **35**, 5767, 7889
Windham, S. L., **31**, 6425; **32**, 1107, 6715; **33**, 7205; **34**, 4818, 4962, 6906, 6923; **35**, 1089
Winefordner, J. D., **35**, 4060
Winek, C. L., **34**, 1017, 7055, 7056
Winfield, A. L., **32**, 4779, 5349; **33**, 7168; **35**, 825, 3854, 8221
Winfield, J. B., **31**, 1828
Wingard, S. A., **31**, 5954
Winkler, A. J., **31**, 2161, 4148; **33**, 4729; **34**, 567; **35**, 5295
Winkler, G., **32**, 2429
Winkler, L., **34**, 3524
Winkler, W., **32**, 2489; **35**, 2988
Winkler, W. O., **33**, 3014
Winks, B. L., **31**, 523
Winn, P. N., Jr., **31**, 6557, 6560
Winnett, G., **35**, 1272
Winnipeg Research Station, Manitoba, **32**, 186
Winslow, M. M., **32**, 4268, 4269
Winslow, R. D., **31**, 6416; **33**, 3140; **34**, 4564
Winsor, G. W., **31**, 2643; **32**, 3136, 5049, 5092, 5093; **33**, 1116, 3271, 3316, 4233, 7400; **35**, 288, 1253, 1284, 5920, 5921
Winstead, N. N., **31**, 2378, 2417, 6280, 6317, 6432; **32**, 2943, 2945, 3118; **34** 4722, 4743, 4744; **35**, 989, 1210
Winter, A., **33**, 6490
Winter, A. G., **34**, 230
Winter, E. J., **32**, 4753; **33**, 4362; **34**, 40; **35**, 6865, 7023, 7644
Winter, F., **33**, 288; **34**, 6309
Winter, G. D., **34**, 6154
Winter, H. F., **34**, 2499; **35**, 5968
Winter, J. C., **33**, 2058
Winter, M., **35**, 575
Winter, R. F., **35**, 3977
Winters, H. F., **31**, 5252; **33**, 729, 7800, 8073, 8083, 8327; **34**, 961, 7198, 7472, 7591; **35**, 6223
Winterton, D., **34**, 6879
Winzer, J. W., **33**, 3027
Wirjomidjojo, R., **32**, 1857, 5692; **33**, 4068, 4070, 6258, 6259, 6277; **34**, 7764
Wirowski, Z., **32**, 3624
Wirth, A., **31**, 2083, 3898, 5782; **33**, 6782; **34**, 6259, 6307
Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, **31**, 5593; **32**, 2361, 5977; **33**, 4432; **35**, 4975, 7050
Wisconsin, University of, **31**, 2319
Wise, J. O., **32**, 6141
Wiseman, B. R., **32**, 4861
Wiseman, P., **34**, 3269
Wishart, R. L., **31**, 785, 2295; **32**, 3665, 4823
Wismer, C. A., **31**, 5488, 5496
Wiśniewska, J., **31**, 255, 322; **33**, 391; **35**, 2705, 2722
Wisniewski, A., **35**, 6736
Wiśniewski, J., **35**, 2524
Wisniewski, W., **34**, 3451
Wisskirchen, P., **35**, 5501, 6985
Wister, J. C., **33**, 7525, 7682
Wit, A. J., **35**, 4950
Wit, F., **34**, 6711
Witcher, W., **32**, 609; **33**, 7020; **35**, 8360
Withagen, C. P., **35**, 2545, 4935
Withers, R. B., **31**, 3189; **32**, 1768; **33**, 1642
Withner, C. L., **34**, 7155
Witkowska, D., **33**, 682, 699, 714
Witkowszky, E., **31**, 4154
Witmer, J., **31**, 4956
von Witsch, H., **32**, 2226
Witt, H., **35**, 7952
Witte, K., **31**, 1948, 5834; **33**, 2237, 2304; **35**, 9
Witterholt, B. A., **32**, 5837
Wittmer, G., **31**, 856, 867, 885, 2678; **32**, 1410, 1411, 3413, 6971, 6988; **33**, 7689; **34**, 1259, 1260, 3323, 3324, 5271; **35**, 1528, 6239, 6269
Wittsell, L. E., **35**, 5903, 8102
Wittstock, E., **34**, 313
Wittwer, S. H., **31**, 653, 682, 1771, 2580, 2591, 3663, 4651, 5560, 5695; **32**, 894, 2250, 4070, 4763, 6557; **33**, 174, 421, 839, 2043, 2044, 2873, 2928, 4667, 7129, 7392; **34**, 46, 47, 477, 4671, 4822, 5030, 5031, 6069, 6670, 6722; **35**, 94, 2359, 2363, 2408, 3268, 3696, 4844, 4863, 5599, 8133, 8195, 8409
Włodek, J., **31**, 281; **35**, 2770
Włodek, L., **35**, 2768, 2769
Włodkowski, M., **32**, 6615, 6616
Wo, I. W., **34**, 5914
Wöber [Woeber], O., **31**, 2736; **32**, 7096; **33**, 3603
Woermann, H., **32**, 5406
Woess, F., **32**, 5223
Wohlers, M. A., **34**, 3964
Wohlfeil, G., **32**, 6862; **33**, 5426
Wojciechowski, J., **33**, 3549, 5612, 7691; **34**, 7249
Wojnarowska, P., **33**, 682, 699, 714, 2761
Wojsa, K., **35**, 4193
Wojtaszek, T., **35**, 2433, 8051
Wojtkiewicz, W., **31**, 366, 404
Wolcott, A. R., **31**, 652
ten Wolde, J., **35**, 5927
de Wolf, A., **34**, 6887; **35**, 3564, 5732
Wolf, B., **32**, 6590
Wolf, E. A., **34**, 6718
Wolf, E. V. E., **33**, 2329
Wolf, F. A., **31**, 2665; **32**, 5276; **33**, 5664; **35**, 1571
Wolf, J., **35**, 272
Wolf, L., **35**, 8507
Wolf, U., **35**, 1416
Wolfe, A., **32**, 6964
Wolfe, H. R., **31**, 584; **32**, 2830
Wolfe, H. S., **32**, 1945; **33**, 8190; **35**, 2309
Wolfe, J. S., **31**, 1867, 3799; **35**, 5535
Wolfe, R. H., **32**, 6272; **34**, 4216

Wolfenbarger, D., **32**, 2970, 4896; **33**, 861
Wolfenbarger, D. A., **34**, 2679, 2831; **35**, 944, 1196
Wolfenbarger, D. O., **31**, 1220, 1227, 6481; **32**, 1979, 6501; **33**, 3754, 8221; **34**, 801, 1416, 2785, 4715, 7483; **35**, 3954
Wolff, I. A., **33**, 3722, 5883; **34**, 3537
Wolff, J. B., **31**, 67
Wolffgang, H., **31**, 2720, 5768; **32**, 912; **33**, 828; **34**, 6989
Wolford, E. R., **32**, 439; **35**, 5286
Wolford, R. W., **35**, 1799
Wolfrom, M. L., **34**, 7699
Wolfswinkel, L. D., **32**, 4582; **33**, 653, 6994; **34**, 590, 615, 626, 6573; **35**, 711, 5401
Wolińska, D., **35**, 3318
Wollgiehn, R., **32**, 7043; **34**, 7277
Wollmann, C., **32**, 2299; **34**, 6181
Wollmann, H., **33**, 5770; **34**, 6181
Wolstenholme, B. N., **32**, 2686; **35**, 689
Wolter, H., **31**, 6635
Woltz, S. S., **31**, 1073, 6697, 6698; **32**, 1179, 1183, 1184; **33**, 3331, 3335, 3376, 5392, 7433, 7547
Woltz, W. G., **32**, 1400, 5275; **35**, 4044
Wolvesperges, A., **33**, 6241; **34**, 1769
Wolwertz, M. R., **32**, 4365, 6122; **33**, 2373
Wong, D. R., **35**, 2527
Wong, F. F., **31**, 4591
Wong, P.-P., **31**, 3153
Wong Phui Weng, **32**, 7490; **34**, 1799, 7770, 7771; **35**, 4643, 4644
Wong, T. T. Y., **34**, 4568, 4569, 4605, 6639; **35**, 3199
Wongsiri, T., **34**, 5984
Woo, C. E. C., **31**, 7162
Wood, A. D. B., **31**, 3014
Wood, B. J., **33**, 3862; **35**, 1898
Wood, C. A., **31**, 4095, 5962; **32**, 208, 495, 6203; **34**, 2406; **35**, 5394
Wood, C. B., **34**, 2673
Wood, C. E., Jr., **31**, 6710
Wood, C. H. P., **34**, 143
Wood, D. J., **34**, 3897
Wood, E. A., Jr., **31**, 2975
Wood, F. A., **33**, 4711, 6866, 7061; **34**, 490, 2391, 3550; **35**, 5516
Wood, G. A. R., **31**, 5295; **32**, 5573; **33**, 6127; **34**, 1657, 7622; **35**, 4474
Wood, G. H., **34**, 6001; **35**, 8981
Wood, G. M., **33**, 7596
Wood, G. W., **32**, 476, 2588, 6195; **33**, 700; **34**, 2391; **35**, 583, 838, 846
Wood, I. M., **34**, 4790
Wood, J., **31**, 5050, 6757, 6758; **33**, 3408
Wood, R., **31**, 1838
Wood, R. A., **33**, 6384, 8156, 8313; **34**, 6783; **35**, 8986
Wood, R. K. S., **31**, 6480; **32**, 951; **33**, 457, 826, 2072, 3470; **34**, 2870, 3054, 5058; **35**, 7
Woodams, E. E., **35**, 503
Woodbine, M., **33**, 5142
Woodbridge, C. G., **31**, 289, 5560, 5984, 6227, 6493; **32**, 2697, 6071; **33**, 4554, 4950; **34**, 6500
Woodbury, A. M., **31**, 6599
Woodbury, G. W., **33**, 7192; **34**, 4708
Woodcock, D., **32**, 2272, 6458; **34**, 2537
Woodcock, K. E., **32**, 3892
Woodcock, W. P., **33**, 3000
Woodford, E. K., **31**, 115, 3739, 5553; **32**, 5885; **34**, 139
Woodham, D. W., **31**, 4342; **33**, 786
Woodham, R. C., **32**, 4516; **34**, 2428; **35**, 664, 7416
Woodhead, C. E., **31**, 4038; **35**, 2317
Woodmansee, C. W., **32**, 996
Woodroof, J. G., **32**, 596, 6600; **34**, 6555
Woodruff, N. P., **35**, 14
Woodruff, R. E., **31**, 397, 3105
Woodrum, H. G., **33**, 7624
Woods, F. W., **31**, 1689
Woods, G. S., **35**, 7273
Woods, M. J., **32**, 3146, 6756; **33**, 3197, 3206; **34**, 937, 5010; **35**, 3689, 5634, 8064
Woodstock, L. W., **33**, 2052
Woodville, H. C., **32**, 3313; **34**, 5164
Woodward, C. H., **32**, 1300; **33**, 7655; **35**, 1488, 4204
Woodward, G. P., Jr., **35**, 6159
Woodward, R. S., **31**, 5804
Woodward, W. D., **32**, 1388
Wooley, P. H., **32**, 6469
Woolliams, G. E., **32**, 6739; **33**, 996, 5249
Woolrich, K., **33**, 5658
Wooltorton, L. S. C., **31**, 1987; **33**, 453; **34**, 3086, 4268, 6399, 6436; **35**, 7259
Wooten, O. B., **31**, 3740, 5722
Wootton, A. E., **31**, 7095; **34**, 1742, 5775; **35**, 8891
Worden, W. W., **34**, 5857
Worf, G. L., **32**, 6868; **35**, 6182, 8313
Work, P., **33**, 774
Workman, M., **32**, 414; **33**, 2487, 5320; **34**, 3692, 4315, 4342, 6944; **35**, 1328, 1993
Workman, R. B., **33**, 7173
Workman, R. L., Jr., **31**, 969
World Meteorological Organization, **34**, 1918
Worley, J. F., **34**, 2805; **35**, 98
Worley, R. E., **34**, 3053; **35**, 3703, 3719
Wormer, T. M., **31**, 5342; **34**, 5763, 5772, 5774, 7668; **35**, 4555, 4574
Worrall, J., **31**, 2381
Worsham, A. D., **33**, 129
Wort, D. J., **32**, 5951; **33**, 4268; **35**, 2447
Worthington, C. J., **33**, 6387
Worthington, J. T., III, **33**, 2512, 4687; **35**, 7326, 7338
Worzella, W. W., **32**, 3056; **35**, 1767
Woudenberg, J. P. M., **33**, 288; **35**, 3208
Woyke, H., **35**, 3362, 3406, 3479
Wrazidlo, W., **35**, 7739
Wright, C. A., **31**, 1673
Wright, D., **31**, 6633; **33**, 5873; **34**, 3269; **35**, 3927, 4284
Wright, D. E., **32**, 2242, 5854
Wright, D. W., **31**, 2381, 2539
Wright, E. M., **34**, 4789
Wright, E. N., **31**, 1834, 6214
Wright, H. E., Jr., **31**, 6558; **32**, 1418; **33**, 3578; **34**, 7341, 7342, 7343
Wright, J., **35**, 4709
Wright, J. A., **31**, 6800
Wright, J. M., **31**, 4274, 4371; **32**, 505
Wright, J. R., **33**, 6629
Wright, N., **33**, 189
Wright, R. C. M., **33**, 953, 2897
Wright, W. E., **32**, 4761
Wright, W. J., **35**, 6849
Wright, W. L., **32**, 5042, 5189; **33**, 4294, 4971
Wright, W. R., **31**, 6073; **33**, 6225; **35**, 571, 3612
Wright Rain Ltd., **33**, 6468
Wrigley, G., **31**, 7132; **32**, 3775, 7337; **33**, 3913, 6088; **34**, 1957
Wriston, J. C., Jr., **34**, 2886
Wróblewska, Z., **35**, 3308
Wrolstad, R. [E.], **33**, 5746; **34**, 3501; **35**, 4209
Wu, C. A., **35**, 1568
Wu, C. M., **31**, 807
Wu, C. T., **34**, 6024; **35**, 4759
Wu, J.-H., **32**, 5308; **34**, 1247, 2806
Wu, L.-C., **32**, 6761
Wu, P.-H. L., **32**, 5290
Wu, W. Y., **33**, 8286; **35**, 2190
Wu, Y. C., **35**, 8921
Wu, Y.-L., **31**, 600
Wucherpfenning, K., **33**, 6808
Wünsche, J., **32**, 4275; **33**, 316, 2369, 4454
Würgler, W., **34**, 4133
Württembergische Landwirtschaftliche Zentralgenossenschaft, Stuttgart, **34**, 6202
Wurziger, J., **34**, 5777
Wutke, A. C. P., **31**, 5462; **35**, 6779
Wyatt, C. C., **34**, 3029, 3030
Wyatt, I. J., **31**, 2501, 2502, 4574, 4575; **32**, 3045; **33**, 3104; **34**, 2891, 4890
Wyatt, R., **34**, 7806
Wyatt-Smith, J., **32**, 5342
Wybenga, J. M., **33**, 5230
Wycherley, P. R., **31**, 1368, 1512; **32**, 2014; **33**, 4089; **34**, 1778, 1786; **35**, 6733
Wye College, **33**, 2185, 4433; **35**, 2623
Wye College, Department of Hop Research, **31**, 4894; **32**, 1584; **33**, 1509; **34**, 5464; **35**, 4249
van Wyk, C. J., **35**, 5366
van Wyk, D., **33**, 1173
van Wyk, J. F., **31**, 4422; **32**, 4905
van Wyk, J. H., **32**, 3726
van Wyk, J. J., **35**, 2067
Wylie, W. D., **34**, 671
Wyman, D., **31**, 1183, 1198, 3017, 3023, 3027, 3033, 3034, 5089, 5093, 5106, 6808, 6821; **32**, 1272, 1324, 1340, 1351, 1352, 1353, 3351, 3352, 5228, 5229, 5235, 5241, 6947, 6954; **33**, 1305, 1316, 1320, 3461, 3511, 3518, 4808, 5326, 5485, 5531, 5536, 7665, 7667; **34**, 23, 1132, 1177, 1181, 3259, 5239, 5250, 5258, 5261, 7183, 7194, 7196; **35**, 5, 1449, 1489, 3846, 3928, 3959, 6174, 8352
Wyman, H., **34**, 1650; **35**, 1994, 1995
Wyss, R. E., **33**, 7951

Xabregas, J., **35**, 1939, 4302
Xabregas, M. A., **35**, 1939
Xandri Tagüeña, J. M., **31**, 411
Xanthakis, A., **35**, 3912
Xavier, J., Jr., **33**, 6413
Xenides, V., **34**, 3663

Yabuki, K., **32**, 2313; **35**, 4842
Yacoub, K., **34**, 7545
Yadav, I. S., **34**, 2296

Yager, R. E., **31**, 61, 2706
Yagi, H., **32**, 3287
Yahner, J. E., **34**, 725
Yakabe, H. M., **33**, 2057
Yakovlev, A. S., **31**, 2007, 5900
Yakushiji, K., **31**, 1235, 1289; **33**, 3801, 5954, 7955; **35**, 8649
Yakuwa, T., **32**, 2866; **33**, 2882, 3120
Yale, J. W., Jr., **33**, 5201; **34**, 1465
Yamada, H., **31**, 4350
Yamada, M., **33**, 7036, 7072, 7613; **35**, 4306, 6475
Yamada, S., **33**, 3842, 3845; **35**, 1884, 8688
Yamada, Y., **31**, 4604, 4608; **32**, 4965; **33**, 2986; **34**, 47, 1121, 4924, 6069; **35**, 1294, 2408, 4863, 6324
Yamagata, N., **33**, 6484
Yamaguchi, A., **34**, 5167; **35**, 1397, 5604
Yamaguchi, F. T., **32**, 5830
Yamaguchi, M., **31**, 651, 6414, 6492; **33**, 3078, 3169, 5237, 7133, 7277; **34**, 3500
Yamaguchi, S., **31**, 1235, 1803; **34**, 1733, 2086, 3500; **35**, 2111, 5683
Yamaki, T., **31**, 2670; **33**, 5598; **34**, 1196
Yamamoto, H. Y., **34**, 5804
Yamamoto, K., **34**, 5310
Yamamoto, M., **33**, 8077
Yamamoto, R. T., **31**, 937; **34**, 5483
Yamamoto, S., **31**, 1256; **32**, 1526; **33**, 4060, 7008; **34**, 3589; **35**, 8637, 8661, 8688
Yamamura, A., **31**, 4521
Yamamuro, K., **35**, 3384
Yamane, G. M., **32**, 4033, 5797
Yamane, H., **35**, 1956
Yamanishi, T., **34**, 6038
Yamasaki, H., **32**, 2475
Yamasaki, K., **31**, 4466; **32**, 1112; **33**, 2857
Yamashita, A. C., **34**, 1961
Yamashita, S., **34**, 5016
Yamazaki, M., **35**, 1584
Yamazaki, T., **31**, 5861; **32**, 306, 310, 315, 2475; **33**, 486, 2485; **35**, 530
Yamvrias, C., **35**, 8775
Yan, J.-L., **35**, 6568
Yana, A., **33**, 4912, 6076
Yanai, M., **31**, 457
Yanase, H., **34**, 4528; **35**, 741
Yanase, Y., **31**, 7226
Yang, C.-C., **31**, 5476; **35**, 1717
Yang, C. H., **31**, 4773
Yang, C. S., **34**, 5848
Yang, C.-W., **32**, 1628
Yang, S. C., **33**, 6366; **34**, 5881, 5903; **35**, 2224
Yang, S. M., **34**, 5969; **35**, 2241
Yang, T.-C., **33**, 6297; **34**, 5841
Yang, T.-T., **32**, 2097; **33**, 6338, 6339; **35**, 8991
Yankoulov, Y., **35**, 8544
Yankov, S. J., **32**, 384
Yano, T., **34**, 5553, 7513
Yap, F., **35**, 626, 3007, 5308
Yaqub, M., **33**, 5748
Yarden, A., **33**, 1477
Yaron, B., **33**, 4341
Yarwood, C. E., **31**, 1815, 6542; **32**, 39, 2232, 4111; **33**, 2030, 3012; **34**, 775, 2810, 2820, 3617, 6146; **35**, 5704, 7794
Yashiroda, K., **32**, 5103
Yasin, R., **31**, 6937
Yassin, A. M., **35**, 8075
Yasuda, I., **31**, 5036; **32**, 3232; **33**, 3378, 7563; **34**, 3140; **35**, 1358, 3803, 8179
Yasuda, Y., **35**, 4071
Yasui, K., **34**, 3140; **35**, 1358, 3803, 8179
Yasumatsu, N., **35**, 6268
Yasunobu, Y., **31**, 1939; **32**, 357, 1810; **34**, 2318, 2474, 2547; **35**, 5181
Yasuoka, J., **35**, 8158
Yates, R. A., **32**, 2072; **33**, 1881, 1909; **34**, 3829, 3837; **35**, 2262, 4685, 4690, 4716, 8982
Yates, R. J., **34**, 4011; **35**, 3537
Yates, W. E., **31**, 1872, 3810; **33**, 668; **34**, 2134; **35**, 3167, 5444
Yatomi, Y., **34**, 2422; **35**, 621
Yatsu, L. Y., **31**, 341, 5560; **32**, 425; **35**, 4436
Yawalkar, K. S., **32**, 3969
Yeager, A. F., **31**, 6435, 6664
Yeates, J. S., **35**, 2317
Yeatman, J. N., **32**, 6117; **35**, 2533, 7249
Yee, P. T., **33**, 681
Yee, W., **33**, 4036; **34**, 7712; **35**, 6605
Yeh, K.-L., **33**, 888, 889
Yeh, P.-H., **31**, 4877, 6601, 6616; **33**, 5814, 5831, 5832
Yeh, T. P., **35**, 2227
Yeh, Y.-Y., **34**, 3033; **35**, 3272
Yelenosky, G., **34**, 7188; **35**, 8331
Yemm, E. W., **33**, 6499
Yen, D. E., **31**, 2456; **33**, 860; **34**, 6820
Yeo, D., **32**, 7452; **33**, 4025
Yeo, P. F., **33**, 3396
Yeo, R. R., **35**, 1063
Yeoh Bok Choon, **34**, 1106
Yeoman, M. N., **33**, 2034
Yeomans, A. H., **31**, 5749
Yeomans, L. M., **35**, 137
Yeowell, D. A., **31**, 4856; **35**, 4196
Yerington, A. P., **32**, 734, 736, 737; **33**, 2781; **35**, 3079, 3205, 7458
Yerkes, W. D., Jr., **31**, 2438
Yermanos, D. M., **31**, 2861; **34**, 5502, 5503; **35**, 1771, 4314
Yih, R. Y., **35**, 2356, 8042
Ying, C. L., **35**, 2038
Ying, H.-K., **31**, 6691
Ylagan, M. M., **32**, 1819
Yocum, H. G., **34**, 7210
Yoda, S., **31**, 1770; **32**, 49
Yoder, E. E., **34**, 5348
Yoder Bros, Inc., **35**, 3778
Yoerger, R. R., **31**, 1877
Yokoh, M., **33**, 4587
Yokoi, M., **32**, 1238; **33**, 7515, 7558; **34**, 1046, 5197; **35**, 8225
Yokomizo, H., **35**, 420
Yokomizo, T., **31**, 2096; **32**, 453; **34**, 2112, 2371
Yokoo, T., **32**, 4995; **34**, 1893, 5192
Yokoyama, K., **35**, 3428
Yokoyama, N., **31**, 5036; **34**, 1327, 3441, 7401
Yokum, H. C., **34**, 7132
Yoneda, S., **31**, 457
Yoneyama, S., **35**, 3863
York, G. K., **34**, 6995
Yoshida, D., **31**, 2692, 2693, 2697, 4750, 6528; **32**, 3442, 5288; **33**, 3551, 3553, 7729, 7772; **34**, 1229, 3370; **35**, 1577, 1583, 6320
Yoshida, K., **34**, 5016
Yoshida, M., **31**, 796
Yoshida, T., **31**, 994, 6617
Yoshida, Y., **34**, 2287; **35**, 5007
Yoshie, S., **34**, 4997; **35**, 8027
Yoshimura, F., **31**, 263, 3103; **33**, 2293, 4596; **35**, 1811
Yoshizawa, J., **35**, 1624
Yost, G. E., **31**, 1334; **32**, 7286; **34**, 1564
Young, H. C., Jr., **35**, 8261
Young, H. E., **31**, 1523; **33**, 1865, 4131, 4132, 6372; **34**, 6015; **35**, 6808
Young, H. W., **31**, 790, 6439; **32**, 6095, 6482; **33**, 6696, 7100; **34**, 6775
Young, H. Y., **31**, 1498; **32**, 2006; **33**, 4330
Young, J. R., **31**, 4485
Young, L. B., **32**, 1772, 3635, 5508; **34**, 5621
Young, L. W., **33**, 4
Young, M., **33**, 93; **35**, 131
Young, N. M., **31**, 1706, 3642
Young, P. A., **31**, 2594, 2630, 6471; **32**, 5081; **33**, 5251, 7418, 7419, 7420; **34**, 934, 935, 936, 4995
Young, R. A., **32**, 3499, 3673; **33**, 1577, 5554, 7964; **35**, 5431
Young, R. E., **32**, 1040, 3649; **33**, 202, 1561, 2036, 3755; **35**, 6459, 8807
Young, R. H., **31**, 3104, 3114; **32**, 3674, 5454; **33**, 1597, 3783, 5942, 5943, 5946; **34**, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3595, 5546, 5547; **35**, 1813, 1814, 8645
Young, T. W., **31**, 7101; **32**, 1641, 1977, 5669, 7309; **33**, 4039, 8197; **34**, 7580; **35**, 8652
Younge, O. R., **31**, 2657; **35**, 8911
Younger, V. B., **35**, 1417
Youngken, H. W., Jr., **32**, 1522, 1549, 5374; **34**, 7382; **35**, 1652
Youngner, V. B., **32**, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1249, 6892; **33**, 1234, 1235
Youngson, C. R., **33**, 6549
Younis, H., **34**, 5333
Younis, M. E., **35**, 5245
Youssef, Y. A., **31**, 2618
Youtsey, C. O., **33**, 7687
van Ysselstein, M. W. H., **31**, 86; **32**, 4117
Ystaas, J., **33**, 386
Yu, C.-F., **33**, 5782
Yu, C.-H., **31**, 600; **35**, 6337
Yu King Key, **31**, 4695
Yu, L. M., **34**, 7311, 7312
Yu, P. K., **32**, 2517, 2563; **33**, 439
Yu, S.-A., **31**, 6435
Yu, T. C., **35**, 6920
Yu, Y. L., **35**, 120
Yuda, E., **35**, 414
Yuen, Q. H., **33**, 1869
Yuen, S. H., **35**, 2495
Yūkura, Y., **33**, 3131, 7105; **35**, 1170
Yusuf, N. D., **31**, 3394

Zaar, E. I., **33**, 27, 1720
Zabala, S., **34**, 511, 6914; **35**, 9000
Zabka, G. G., **32**, 4095; **35**, 8283
Zaborovskij, E. P., **32**, 3406
Zabranskaja, O. A., **35**, 7199
Zachariae, A., **31**, 330, 2078; **35**, 5196
Zachariah, P. K., **34**, 7772
Zacharieva, L., **34**, 6917
Zacharius, R. M., **31**, 2366; **33**, 2441, 5097
Zachos, D. G., **31**, 4255; **32**, 1189, 2751; **34**, 5329, 5588, 5647, 5648, 5649, 6612; **35**, 3103, 8439
Zachystalová, D., **33**, 5801
Zaec, V. K., **32**, 220
Zafrir, Y., **33**, 5958
Zagaja, S. W., **31**, 247, 248; **32**, 6076; **33**, 2253, 2261; **35**, 2674, 2691, 2705, 2708, 2716

Zagaja, W., **35**, 2705, 2708
Zagatto, A. G., **33**, 6210
Zahara, M. B., **31**, 6256; **32**, 981; **33**, 6819, 7202, 7442; **34**, 4834, 6837; **35**, 3531
Zaharchuk, A., **34**, 4933
Zaharčišina, V. A., **31**, 820
Zaharia, G., **32**, 4537
Zaharov, G. A., **31**, 4081, 4082
Zaharova, E. I., **34**, 526
Zahn, F. P., **31**, 1047
Zahn, G., **32**, 4888; **33**, 131
Zahn, R., 33, 4196
Zahnley, J. C., **35**, 124, 6907
Zahradnik, J. W., **32**, 6144
Zaiger, D., **35**, 8819
Zainulabedin, Q., **33**, 6306, 6307
Zair, J. H., **32**, 2131
Zaitlin, M., **33**, 5682; **34**, 7289; **35**, 2569, 8427
Zaitschek, D. V., **35**, 4194
Zaitseva, E. N., **33**, 5444
Zajcev, G. N., **31**, 3955; **34**, 5249
Zajcev, O. F., **32**, 2752
Zajceva, A. A., **31**, 963
Zajiček, E., **31**, 2826, 2838
Zak, B., **35**, 2569
Zak, J., **34**, 7132
Zaki, A. I., **33**, 3009; **35**, 7826, 7827
Zaklama, S., **32**, 726, 740
Zakman, L. M., **32**, 3096
Zakon, D. L., **31**, 1169
Zakopal, J., **35**, 6450
Zakouřilová, M., **33**, 393
Zaktreger, N. I., **34**, 6336, 7592, 7593, 7873
Zaldastanišvili, Š. G., **31**, 1250
Załęska, Z., **31**, 4927
Zalewski, W., **31**, 332
Zalik, S., **31**, 1880; **34**, 6787; **35**, 7798, 7799
Zaliwski, S., **35**, 2744
Zal'kaln, A. A., **35**, 5627
Zalkow, L. H., **34**, 871
Zaman, A., **34**, 1309, 5420; **35**, 4153, 4169, 4170, 6351
Zamanov, P. B., **34**, 3357
Zambettakis, C. E., **34**, 5650
Zambrowicz, E., **35**, 7295
Zamenhof, S., **32**, 5816; **33**, 1976
Zamfirescu, I., **32**, 3533
Zamith, A. P. L., **33**, 6020
Zamora, A., **33**, 6430
Zamora, P. M., **31**, 1398
Zamota, V. P., **31**, 1000
Zanardi, D., **31**, 2740; **32**, 1441; **33**, 1414, 2079, 2735; **34**, 6187; **35**, 5344
Zander, D., **33**, 3640
Zandvoort, R., **35**, 3768
Zangheri, S., **31**, 5031; **32**, 1135, 4670; **33**, 5168
Zanini, E., **32**, 4739; **34**, 292
Zankov, Z., **33**, 6900; **35**, 3061, 5349
Zankov, Z. D., **32**, 6237; **33**, 577
Zanna, L., **34**, 542
Zanon, K., **31**, 252
Zanotti, L., **31**, 4638
van Zanten, E., **34**, 2914
van Zanten, J., **35**, 7618
Žanyzakov, S. Ž., **35**, 3019
Zanzibar Department of Agriculture, **31**, 7292; **32**, 5986; **34**, 2161
Zapiór, B., **33**, 7823
Zappalà, A., **32**, 2628
Zaprometov, M. N., **31**, 899, 5546; **32**, 7561; **33**, 1930, 6411; **34**, 1897, 1898
Zaracovitis, C., **34**, 619
Zarándi, A., **35**, 4151
Zass, E. K., **33**, 2803
Zattler, F., **31**, 1015, 4908; **32**, 3581, 3582, 3598, 3601; **33**, 3701, 5851, 5855, 5868; **34**, 3512, 3520; **35**, 1729, 4248, 4250, 4251, 4267, 4271
Zatykó, I., **31**, 472
Zatykó, J. M., **31**, 222, 408; **32**, 2600, 6191; **33**, 4727; **34**, 4387, 4490; **35**, 590, 2975, 7474
Zaumeyer, W. J., **31**, 6322; **33**, 5109; **34**, 2847; **35**, 1023, 1026
Zauralov, O. A., **34**, 749
Zavala M., C., **31**, 7001
Zavalla, D. L., **33**, 1847
Zavarzin, V. I., **33**, 6729; **35**, 7323, 7532
Zaveruha, B. V., **31**, 2782
Závodi, I., **31**, 4553
Žavoronkov, P. A., **33**, 4462; **35**, 2657
Zavorotčenko, I. S., **34**, 7418
Zawadzka, B., **32**, 4164, 4578; **33**, 2668
Zazimko, A. I., **33**, 7258
Ždanova, L. P., **35**, 1746
Ždanovič, G. A., **31**, 172
Zderkiewicz, T., **31**, 2783; **34**, 7349
Žebrak, E. A., **34**, 1278
Zeeman, P. B., **33**, 5283
de Zeeuw, A., **34**, 6042
deZeeuw, D. J., **32**, 2944, 3268, 3269, 4859; **33**, 6536; **34**, 2745
Zeevaart, J. A. D., **32**, 3251; **33**, 73, 4260; **34**, 2129, 7065
Zeiger, D., **31**, 3871
Zeiger, D. C., **33**, 384, 2270
Zeijlemaker, F. C. J., **33**, 7920, 7922
Zeilinga, A. E., **32**, 6857; **35**, 8339
Zeitoun, F. M., **34**, 164
Zeleneva, I. V., **35**, 983, 3390
Zelenka, V., **31**, 4902
Zelenskij, M. A., **34**, 6263
Železnikova, V. I., **34**, 6335
Zelinschi, N., **32**, 4831
Zelitch, E., **32**, 7034
Zelitch, I., **31**, 889; **33**, 1379, 7712; **34**, 1222, 3978; **35**, 4056, 4861, 6904
Zeller, A., **34**, 2952
Zeller, O., **31**, 301, 5871, 5872; **33**, 2360, 4592; **34**, 4134; **35**, 2818
Zemánek, J., **31**, 3735; **32**, 2987
Zemljanuhin, A. A., **31**, 6622; **35**, 4862
Zenkteler, M., **32**, 3083, 6701; **35**, 3492
Zennaro, S., **35**, 5772
Zentmyer, G. A., **31**, 3075, 3076, 3077, 6944; **32**, 1639, 1640, 3644, 3645, 3749, 5440, 7211; **33**, 1559, 3749; **34**, 1415, 3557, 3558, 5525, 7465, 7478, 7686; **35**, 1789, 6458, 8819
Zerbele, I. Ja., **33**, 7015
Zerbinato, E., **35**, 8780
Zerkel, R. S., **32**, 94
Zesewitz, E., **33**, 2784
Žestkova, I. M., **34**, 6095
Zeumer, H., **33**, 5220
Zeven, A. C., **35**, 6712
Zgerskaja, E. V., **33**, 7038
Zhatotinskii, G. Kh., **33**, 7731
Zheziang Whangyan Citrus Experimental Station, **31**, 5132
Zidan, Z., **33**, 5982, 5983
Ziechmann, W., **35**, 3539
Ziegler, G., **32**, 1301; **33**, 7657
Ziegler, L. W., **32**, 7228; **33**, 5914; **35**, 8633
Zielinski, Q. B., **31**, 3855; **32**, 4265; **33**, 313, 4608, 6688, 6692, 6697; **34**, 304, 4293; **35**, 477, 7238
Ziętara, L., **32**, 6991
Žigal'ceva, M. I., **32**, 2771; **33**, 2776
Žigarevič, I. A., **31**, 1353, 1354
Zilai, J., **32**, 2634, 2635, 2641, 6231; **33**, 6906; **35**, 3012, 7377
Zil'berminc, I. V., **34**, 2825
Žilina, E. M., **33**, 4495
Žilinskij, Ju. M., **33**, 4377
Ziller, R., **31**, 7057; **32**, 3844; **33**, 1732, 8130; **34**, 3775
Ziller, W. G., **32**, 657
Zimina, T. A., **31**, 2511
Zimmer, D. E., **33**, 1547, 3730, 7914; **34**, 7451; **35**, 6442, 8606, 8607
Zimmer, K., **32**, 3393; **34**, 3160, 5096; **35**, 3982, 6157, 6158, 8278, 8343
Zimmerman, A. L., **35**, 5170
Zimmerman, C. E., **35**, 4273
Zimmerman, J. H., **31**, 4858
Zimmerman, L. H., **32**, 7187; **33**, 3717
Zimmerman, P. W., **32**, 5163
Zimmerman, R. H., **33**, 3519
Zimmermann, G., **31**, 5221; **32**, 3766
Zimmermann, H.-G., **32**, 7186, 7192
Zimmermann, I., **34**, 4907
Zimmermann, J., **31**, 4108, 4121; **34**, 510, 6483
Zimmermann, M. H., **31**, 1746; **35**, 8359
Zimmermann, W., **31**, 5026
Zinčenko, D. P., **31**, 6570
Zinčenko, V. A., **34**, 2018, 2934
Zinenberg, M. S., **33**, 2599
Zink, F. W., **31**, 6368; **32**, 811, 3087; **33**, 933, 3078, 3111, 7277, 7281; **34**, 737, 4925, 4956; **35**, 5620, 5764
Zinov'ev, L. S., **32**, 4567
Zinsmeister, H. D., **31**, 2933
Zioni, E., **33**, 2636, 4810; **34**, 576, 6557; **35**, 3084, 5376, 5379, 5381, 7313
Zischka, W., **35**, 3521
Zislavsky, W., **32**, 134; **34**, 4054; **35**, 2505
Žitňan, L., **34**, 2410
Zito, F., **31**, 1352, 6061
von Zitzewitz, H., **32**, 3208
Ziv, D., **31**, 6987; **32**, 3799
Živanović, V., **31**, 550
Žiznevskaja, G. Ja., **32**, 24
Zjalalov, A. A., **33**, 7050
Zlinszky, G., **32**, 2463
Zlotin, A. Z., **35**, 3213
Zlotina, G. D., **35**, 757
Znamenskaja, M. K., **32**, 2768
Znamenskii, V. S., **31**, 6192
Znojko, K. V., **35**, 3337
Zobel, M. P., **35**, 8093
Zobrist, L., **34**, 2538, 4536
Zocca, A., **34**, 462, 6452; **35**, 568, 5137
Zocenko, L. N., **32**, 6427; **33**, 2789, 4918
Zoeteman, H., **31**, 787
Zogg, H., **31**, 909; **34**, 6822
Žogoleva, V. G., **35**, 3996
Zohary, M., **33**, 2161
Žolkevič, V. N., **33**, 841, 6500; **34**, 98; **35**, 2405, 3375
Zolotnickaja, S. Ja., **34**, 1304
Zolotovitch, G., **31**, 983, 5077; **32**, 5216; **33**, 3484, 7650; **34**, 5435, 7176; **35**, 1482, 3950, 3956
Zolotovitch, M., **32**, 5216
Zolotuhin, L. A., **35**, 366
van Zon, A. Q., **31**, 1081, 1112; **32**, 3276
van Zon, J. C. J., **35**, 8199
Zonneveld, H., **34**, 2097
Zörcher, H., **34**, 6490; **35**, 617
Zörcher, Z., **32**, 6455
Zorin, F. M., **31**, 6855
Zorzic, M., **34**, 2453
Zoschke, M., **33**, 1464
Zotkin, I. I., **35**, 796

Zoz, E. G., **32**, 1231
Zoz, I. G., **31**, 6593; **34**, 3474, 7367
Zscheile, F. P., **32**, 4178; **33**, 4356
Zsoldos, L., **32**, 2463, 5919; **35**, 2732, 7147
Zub, L., **32**, 1593, 1595, 7166
Zubeckis, E., **32**, 2553; **34**, 2304, 2307, 2382; **35**, 5182, 5259
Zuber, H., **34**, 3647
Zuberbühler, E., **34**, 3231; **35**, 6151
Zubov, A. A., **35**, 5651, 7744
Zubov, M. F., **32**, 6377, 6389; **33**, 732; **34**, 3046
Zuccardi, R., **32**, 3652
Zucchi, G., **33**, 4346
Zucchini, M., **31**, 198; **32**, 212; **33**, 4735
Zucconi, F., **35**, 1944
Zucker, A., **33**, 3867
Zucker, M. L., **31**, 2722; **35**, 4861, 6313
Zuckerman, B. M., **31**, 6162, 6173; **32**, 673, 2590; **33**, 4941; **34**, 4561, 4562
Zuellig, J. E., Jr., **33**, 4130
Zuev, P. I., **32**, 2642, 6314
Zueva, E. S., **31**, 2458
Žujkova, I. V., **35**, 3999
Zukov, M. S., **34**, 7419
Žukov, O. S., **32**, 4451; **34**, 4156; **35**, 7126
Žukova, A. P., **33**, 416
Žukova, P. S., **32**, 3086
Žukova, R. A., **35**, 1095
Žukovskij, P. M., **33**, 4396
Zuluaga, E. M., **32**, 4507
Zuluaga, P. A., **31**, 4138; **32**, 4507
Zummo, N., **31**, 3019, 6827; **34**, 1855; **35**, 2232
Zuñiga, L. C., **31**, 3286; **33**, 3909, 6154
Zuñiga M., J., **32**, 5493
Zunino, H., **32**, 2737
Žuravel', M. S., **31**, 439; **32**, 6220
Žuravlev, N. V., **31**, 6556; **32**, 7097
Žuravleva, L. M., **34**, 2825
Žurbickij, Z. I., **31**, 5560; **32**, 2923, 4747; **33**, 2932; **34**, 1886, 1953; **35**, 68, 4838
Zürich-Oerlikon, Eidg. Landwirtschaftlichen Versuchsanstalt, **31**, 3614; **34**, 2153
Žurihin, V. K., **32**, 3126; **33**, 1024
Żurkowska, J., **34**, 5402
Zuroske, C. H., **34**, 294
Zvara, J., **35**, 247
Zvjagina, E. A., **31**, 884, 4726; **33**, 1330, 5641
Zvjagincev, I. V., **32**, 1382; **33**, 3618
van den Zwaard, P., **31**, 1071; **32**, 3240, 3366; **33**, 1267, 7522; **34**, 1005, 1126, 7166
Zwankhuizen, M. T., **33**, 6159
Zwar, J. A., **33**, 4278; **34**, 418, 2008
van der Zweep, W., **35**, 151, 2447
Zweig, G., **31**, 144; **32**, 79, 4125, 4126; **33**, 2113; **34**, 5651
Zweizig, J., **34**, 4049
van der Zwet, T., **31**, 7205; **33**, 1671; **34**, 1612, 1613, 7595; **35**, 4435, 8788, 8789
Zwicky, P., **32**, 678; **35**, 3039, 5499
Zwijns, M. J., **32**, 4338; **33**, 379
Zwintzscher, M., **31**, 5801; **32**, 6000; **34**, 4134, 4155; **35**, 354, 375, 2675, 5034
Zych, C. C., **31**, 2084; **32**, 4444; **34**, 4409, 6450, 6463; **35**, 7297
van Zyl, E. J., **35**, 2837

PERIODICALS EXAMINED IN THE COMPILATION OF HORTICULTURAL ABSTRACTS, VOLS. 31-35, 1961-1965

Annual and other reports abstracted as a whole and with their titles given in full have not been included in this list.

A.R. E. Malling Res. Stat.—Annual Report, East Malling Research Station
A.R. Fla agric. Exp. Stats—Annual Report of the Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations
A.R. Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst.—Annual Report, Glasshouse Crops Research Institute
A.R. hort. Exp. Stat. and Prod. Lab., Vineland—see *Rep. Ont. hort. Exp. Stats Prod. Lab.*
A.R. hort. Res. Inst., Saharanpur—Annual Report, Horticultural Research Institute, Saharanpur
A.R. Long Ashton agric. hort. Res. Stat.—Annual Report, Long Ashton Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station
A.R. north. Nut Grs' Ass.—Annual Report of the Northern Nut Growers' Association
A.R. Nova Scotia Fruit Grs' Ass.—Annual Report, Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Association
A.R. Progr. Chem.—Annual Reports on the Progress of Chemistry
A.R. Quebec pomol. Fruit Grng Soc.—Annual Report of the Pomological and Fruit Growing Society of the Province of Quebec
A.R. U.P.A.S.I. sci. Dep. Tea Sect.—Annual Administration Report, United Planters' Association of Southern India, Scientific Department (Tea Section)
A.R. Wye Coll. Dep. Hop Res.—Annual Report, Wye College Department of Hop Research
Abstr. Mtg Japan Gibberellin Res. Ass.—Abstracts of the Meeting of the Japan Gibberellin Research Association
Acta agral. fenn.—Acta Agralia Fennica
Acta Agric. scand.—Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica
Acta Agric. sin.—Acta Agriculturae Sinica
Acta agron. hung.—Acta Agronomica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae
Acta agron., Palmira—Acta Agronómica
Acta Biol. exp. sin.—Acta Biologiae Experimentalis Sinica
Acta bot. neerl.—Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta bot. sin.—Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta ent. fenn.—Acta Entomologica Fennica
Acta ent. sin.—Acta Entomologica Sinica
Acta Horti gothoburg.—Acta Horti Gothoburgensis
Acta hort. sin.—Acta Horticulturalia Sinica
Acta phytopath. sin.—Acta Phytopathologica Sinica
Acta průhon.—Acta Průhoniciana
Acta trop., Basel—Acta Tropica
Advanc. Agron.—Advances in Agronomy
Advanc. bot. Res.—Advances in Botanical Research
Advanc. Genet.—Advances in Genetics
Advanc. Pest Control Res.—Advances in Pest Control Research
Advanc. Virus Res.—Advances in Virus Research
Agrártud. Egyet. mezőg.-tud. Kar Közlem., Gödöllő—Agrártudományi Egyetem Mezőgazdaságtudományi Karának Közleményei
Agrekon—Agrekon
Agri Dig.—Agri Digest
Agri hort. genet.—Agri Hortique Genetica
Agric. Bull. Saga Univ.—Agricultural Bulletin of the Saga University
Agric. Chemic. Dig.—Agricultural Chemicals Digest
Agric. Engng, St. Joseph, Mich.—Agricultural Engineering
Agric. Ganad., Santiago—Agricultura y Ganaderia
Agric. Gaz. N.S.W.—Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales
Agric. hort. Engng Abstr.—Agricultural and Horticultural Engineering Abstracts
Agric. Inst. Rev.—Agricultural Institute Review
Agric. J. Dep. Agric. Fiji—see *Fiji agric. J.*
Agric. Met., Amsterdam—Agricultural Meteorology
Agric. Mktg—Agricultural Marketing
Agric. N. Ireland—Agriculture in Northern Ireland
Agric. Newslett.—Agricultural News Letter
Agric. Pakist.—Agriculture Pakistan
Agric. Res. J. Kerala—Agricultural Research Journal of Kerala
Agric. Res. Rev., Cairo—Agricultural Research Review
Agric. Res., Wash.—Agricultural Research
Agric. romande—Agriculture Romande
Agric. Sci. Dig.—Agricultural Science Digest
Agric. téc. Méx.—Agricultura Técnica en México
*Agric. téc., Santiago**—Agricultura Técnica
Agric. trop., Bogotá—Agricultura Tropical
Agric. Venezie—Agricoltura delle Venezie
Agric. venezol.—Agricultor Venezolano
Agric. vet. Chemic.—Agricultural and Veterinary Chemicals
Agricultura, Lisboa—Agricultura
Agriculture, Lond.—Agriculture
Agriculture, Québec—Agriculture
Agrobiologija—Agrobiologija
Agron. angol.—Agronomia Angolana
Agron. J.—Agronomy Journal
Agron. lusit.—Agronomia Lusitana
Agron. trop., Maracay—Agronomía Tropical
Agron. trop., Paris—Agronomie Tropicale
Agronomía, Caracas—Agronomía
Agronômico—Agronômico
AIBS Bull.—AIBS Bulletin
Albrecht-Thaer-Arch.—Albrecht-Thaer-Archiv
Amaryllis Yearb., La Jolla—Amaryllis Year Book
Amat. Gdng Annu.—Amateur Gardening Annual
Amer. Camellia Soc. Yearb.—American Camellia Society Year Book
Amer. Fruit Gr—American Fruit Grower
Amer. hort. Mag.—American Horticultural Magazine
Amer. hort. Soc. Gdnrs' Forum—American Horticultural Society Gardeners' Forum
Amer. J. Bot.—American Journal of Botany
Amer. J. Enol. Vitic.—American Journal of Enology and Viticulture
Amer. Nurserym.—American Nurseryman
Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull.—American Orchid Society Bulletin
Amer. Orchid Soc. Yearb.—American Orchid Society Yearbook
Amer. Statistician—American Statistician
Amer. Tomato Yearb.—American Tomato Yearbook
Amer. Veg. Gr—American Vegetable Grower
An. Acad. bras. Ciên.—Anais da Academia Brasiliera de Ciências
An. Edafol. Agrobiol.—Anales de Edafología y Agrobiología
An. Esc. sup. Agric. Queiroz—Anais da Escola Superior de Agricultura "Luiz de Queiroz"
An. Estac. exp. Aula Dei—Anales de la Estación Experimental de Aula Dei
An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.—Anales del Instituto de Biología
An. Inst. bot. A.J. Cavanilles—Anales del Instituto Botánico A.J. Cavanilles
An. Inst. nac. Invest. agron., Madrid—Anales, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agronómicas
An. Inst. sup. Agron., Lisboa—Anais do Instituto Superior de Agronomia
An. Jard. bot. Madrid—see *An. Inst. bot. A.J. Cavanilles*
Analyst—Analyst

* formerly abbreviated *Agric. téc., Chile*

alyt. Abstr.—Analytical Abstracts
alyt. Chem.—Analytical Chemistry
alyt. chim. Acta—Analytica Chimica Acta
gew. Bot.—Angewandte Botanik
n. Acad. Sci. fenn., Biol.—Annales Academiae Scientiarum Fennicae, Series A, IV. Biologica
n. Acad. Sci. fenn., Chem.—Annales Academiae Scientiarum Fennicae, Series A, II. Chemica
n. Accad. naz. Agric., Bologna—Annali. Accademia Nazionale di Agricoltura
n. Agric. Fenn.—Annales Agriculturae Fenniae
n. agric. Sci., Cairo—Annals of Agricultural Science
n. agron.—Annales Agronomique
n. Amél. Plantes—Annales de l'Amélioration des Plantes
n. appl. Biol.—Annals of Applied Biology
n. bogor.—Annales Bogorienses
n. bot. fenn.—Annales Botanici Fennici
n. Bot., Lond.—Annals of Botany
n. bot. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. Vanamo—see *Ann. bot. fenn.*
n. Dir. Ét. Équip., S.E.I.T.A., Sect. 2—Annales de la Direction des Études et de l'Équipment. Section 2.
n. Éc. nat. Agric. Alger—Annales de l'École Nationale d'Agriculture d'Alger
n. Éc. Agric. Montpellier—Annales de l'École Nationale d'Agriculture de Montpellier
n. ent. fenn.—Annales Entomologici Fennici
n. Épiphyt.—Annales des Épiphytes
n. Fac. Agrar. Milano—Annali della Facoltà di Agraria
n. Fac. Agrar. Perugia—Annali della Facoltà di Agraria
n. Fac. Agrar. Pisa—Annali della Facoltà di Agraria
n. Fac. Agrar. S. Cuore—Annali della Facoltà di Agraria
n. Fac. Sci. agrar. Napoli—Annali della Facoltà di Scienze Agrarie della Università degli Studi di Napoli, Portici
n. Gembl.—Annales de Gembloux
n. Inst. exp. Tabac Bergerac—Annales de l'Institut Expérimental du Tabac de Bergerac (continued as *Ann. Dir. Ét. Équip., S.E.I.T.A., Sect.2*)
n. Inst. nat. agron., Paris—Annales de l'Institut National Agronomique
n. Inst. nat. Rech. agron. Tunisie—Annales de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique de Tunisie
n. Inst. phytopath. Benaki—Annales de l'Institut Phytopathologique Benaki
n Mo. bot. Gdn—Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
n. Physiol. vég.—Annales de Physiologie Végétale
n. Serv. bot. agron. Tunisie—Annales du Service Botanique et Agronomique de Tunisie (continued as *Ann. Inst. nat. Rech. agron. Tunisie*)
n. Soc. nat. Hort. Fr.—Annales de la Société Nationale de l'Horticulture de France
n. Sper. agrar.—Annali della Sperimentazione Agraria
n. Technol. agric.—Annales de Technologie Agricole
n. Univ. M. Curie-Skłodowska, Sect. C and *Sect. E*—Annales Universitatis Mariae-Curie-Skłodowska, Sectio C, Sectio E
n. zool. fenn.—Annales Zoologici Fennici
n. zool. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. Vanamo—see preceding entry
nu. Blueberry Open House—Annual Blueberry Open House
nu. Fac. Agric. Sylvic. Skopje, Agric.—Annuaire de la Faculté d'Agriculture et de Sylviculture de l'Université de Skopje, Agriculture
nu. Rev. Biochem.—Annual Review of Biochemistry
nu. Rev. Ent.—Annual Review of Entomology
nu. Rev. Microbiol.—Annual Review of Microbiology
nu. Rev. Phytopath.—Annual Review of Phytopathology
nu. Rev. Plant Physiol.—Annual Review of Plant Physiology
z. Schädlingsk.—Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde
ic. Abstr.—Apicultural Abstracts
neta J. Agric.—Araneta Journal of Agriculture
bog Gartneri—Årbog for Gartneri
por. Kórnickie—Arboretum Kórnickie
boric. fruit.—L'Arboriculture Fruitière
h. Biochem. Biophys.—Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
h. Gartenb.—Archiv für Gartenbau
Arch. Klaus-Stift.—Archiv der Julius Klaus-Stiftung für Vererbungsforschung, Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene
Arch. Rech. agron. pastor. Viêtnam—Archives des Recherches Agronomiques et Pastorales au Viêtnam
Arch. Rubb. Cult., Bogor—Archives of Rubber Cultivation
Arch. Soc. Zool. Bot. Fenn. Vanamo—Archivum Societatis Zoologicae Botanicae Fennicae "Vanamo"
Arch. Tea Cult.—Archives of Tea Cultivation
Arecanut J.—Arecanut Journal
Arh. poljopr. Nauke—Arhiv za Poljoprivredne Nauke
Arkans. Fm Res.—Arkansas Farm Research
Arnoldia—Arnoldia
Arq. Inst. biol., S. Paulo—Arquivos do Instituto Biológico
Årsskr. K. Vet.- Landbohøjsk.—Årsskrift. Kongelige Veterinaen og Landbohøjskole
Atti Accad. ital. Vite—Atti Accademia Italiana della Vite e del Vino, Siena
Atti Ist. bot. Pavia—Atti Istituto Botanico della Università Laboratorio Crittogamico, Pavia
Aust. Citrus News—Australian Citrus News
Aust. J. agric. Res.—Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Aust. J. biol. Sci.—Australian Journal of Biological Sciences
Aust. J. Bot.—Australian Journal of Botany
Aust. J. exp. Agric. Anim. Husb.—Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture and Animal Husbandry
Aust. J. Sci.—Australian Journal of Science
Aust. J. Soil Res.—Australian Journal of Soil Research
Aust. Sugar J.—Australian Sugar Journal
Aust. Tob. Grs' Bull.—Australian Tobacco Growers' Bulletin
Aust. Tob. J.—Australian Tobacco Journal
Awamia—Al Awamia

B.C.F.G.A. quart. Rep.—B.C.F.G.A. Quarterly Report
Bact. Rev.—Bacteriological Reviews
Banana Bull.—Banana Bulletin
Bee World—Bee World
Beerenobstschrift.—Beerenobstschrifttum
Beitr. Ent.—Beiträge zur Entomologie
Ber. dtsch. Wetterdienst., Offenbach—Berichte des Deutschen Wetterdienstes
Ber. Inst. Tabakforsch. Dresden—Berichte des Instituts für Tabakforschung Dresden
Ber. Ōhara Inst.—Berichte des Ōhara Instituts für Landwirtschaftliche Biologie, Okayama Universität
Bess. Obst—Besseres Obst
Bett. Crops—Better Crops with Plant Food
Bett. Fruit—Better Fruit
Bett. Plants bett. Packs—Better Plants Better Packs
Bibl. dtsch. Wetterdienst.—Bibliographien des Deutschen Wetterdienstes
Bienn. Rep. Cawthron Inst.—Biennal Report, Cawthron Institute
Biochem. J.—Biochemical Journal
Biochim. biophys. Acta—Biochimica et Biophysica Acta
Biohimija—Biohimija
Biokemia—Biokemia
Biol. Abstr.—Biological Abstracts
Biol. Plant., Prague—Biologia Plantarum
Biol. Rev.—Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society
Biol. Zbl.—Biologisches Zentralblatt
Biologia—Biologia
Biológico—O Biológico
Biometrics—Biometrics
Biometrika—Biometrika
Biul. Inst. Ochr. Rośl.—Biuletyn Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
Biul. warzyw.—Biuletyn Warzywniczy
Bjull. glav. bot. Sada—Bjulleten' Glavnogo Botaničeskogo Sada
Bodenkultur—Bodenkultur
Bol. inf. Estac. exp. agric., Tucumán—Boletin Informativo
Bol. inf. Inst. salv. Invest. Cafe—Boletin Informativo
Bol. Inst. Invest. agron., Madrid—Boletín del Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agronómicas
Bol. Junta nac. Frut., Lisboa—see *Frutos*

Bol. Oleic. int.—Boletín de Oleicultura Internacional
Bol. Super. Serv. Café, S. Paulo—Boletim da Superintendência dos Serviços do Café
Bol. téc. Inst. agron. Norte—see next entry
Bol. téc. Inst. Pesq. Exp. agropec. Norte—Boletim Técnico do Instituto de Pesquisas e Experimentação Agropecuárias do Norte
Bol. trim. Exp. agropec. P.C.E.A., Lima—Boletín Trimestral de Experimentación Agropecuaria, Programa Cooperativo de Experimentación Agropecuaria
Boll. Staz. Pat. veg., Roma—Bollettino della Stazione di Patologia Vegetale
Boll. Zool. agrar.—Bollettino di Zoologia Agraria e di Bachicoltura
Boron in Agric.—Boron in Agriculture
Bot. Gaz.—Botanical Gazette
Bot. Rev.—Botanical Review
Bot. Ž.—Botaničeskij Žurnal
Botyu-Kagaku—Botyu-Kagaku
Bragantia—Bragantia
Brittonia—Brittonia
Bul. Inst. polit. Iaşi—Bulètinul Institutului Politehnic din Iaşi
Bull. agric. Congo—Bulletin Agricole du Congo
Bull. agron. Fr. d'Outre Mer—see next entry
Bull. agron. Inst. Rech. agron. trop. Cult. vivr.—Bulletin Agronomique
Bull. Ass. trop. Biol.—Bulletin of the Association for Tropical Biology
Bull. Calif. Dep. Agric.—Bulletin of the State of California Department of Agriculture
Bull. Citrus Exp. Stat. Shizuoka—see *Bull. Shizuoka Pref. Citrus Exp. Stat.*
Bull. Colo. Flower Grs' Ass.—Bulletin, Colorado Flower Growers' Association
Bull. Docum.—Bulletin de Documentation
Bull. Éc. sup. Agric. Tunis—Bulletin de l'École Supérieure d'Agriculture de Tunis
Bull. ecol. Soc. Amer.—Bulletin of the Ecological Society of America
Bull. ent. Res.—Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bull. Fac. Agric. Hirosaki—Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hirosaki University
Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima—Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Bull. Fac. Agric. Miyazaki—Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Miyazaki University
Bull. Fac. Agric. Tamagawa—Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tamagawa University
Bull. Hatano Tob. Exp. Stat.—Bulletin of the Hatano Tobacco Experiment Station
Bull. hort., Liège—Bulletin Horticole
Bull. hort. Div. Tôkai-Kinki agric. Exp. Stat.—Bulletin, Horticultural Division, Tôkai-Kinki Agricultural Experiment Station
Bull. hort. Res. Stat., Hiratsuka—Bulletin of the Horticultural Research Station, (Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry), Series A (Hiratsuka)
Bull. hort. Res. Stat., Morioka—Bulletin of the Horticultural Research Station, (Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry), Series C (Morioka)
Bull. hort. Res. Stat., Okitsu—Bulletin of the Horticultural Research Station, (Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry), Series B (Okitsu)
Bull. Ibaraki hort. Exp. Stat.—Bulletin, Ibaraki Horticultural Experiment Station
Bull. Inf. I.N.É.A.C.—Bulletin d'Information de l'Institut National pour l'Étude Agronomique du Congo
Bull. Inst. agron. Gembloux—Bulletin de l'Institut Agronomique et des Stations de Recherches de Gembloux
Bull. Jard. bot. Bruxelles—Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État à Bruxelles
Bull. Kanagawa agric. Exp. Stat., hort. Branch—see next entry
Bull. Kanagawa hort. Exp. Stat.—Bulletin of Kanagawa Horticultural Experiment Station
Bull. Kenya Sisal Bd—Bulletin, Kenya Sisal Board
Bull. N.C. Flower Grs—Bulletin, North Carolina Flower Growers
Bull. N.Y. St. Flower Grs—Bulletin of New York State Flower Growers Incorporated
Bull. nat. Inst. agric. Hiratsuka—see *Bull. hort. Res. Stat. Hiratsuka*
Bull. nat. Inst. agric. Sci. Nishigahara—Bulletin of the National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Series C (Phytopathology and Entomology)
Bull. Off. int. Vin—Bulletin de l'O.I.V.
Bull. Ohio Flor. Ass.—Bulletin, Ohio Florists' Association
Bull. Pa Flower Grs'—Bulletin, Pennsylvania Flower Growers
Bull. Res. Coun. Israel—see *Israel J. Bot., Israel J. Chem., Israel J. Technol.* and *Israel J. Zool.*
Bull. Res. Inst. S.P.A.—Bulletin, Research Institute of the Sumatra Planters' Association
Bull. Shikoku agric. Exp. Stat.—Bulletin of the Shikoku Agricultural Experiment Station
Bull. Shizuoka pref. Citrus Exp. Stat.—Bulletin of the Shizuoka Prefectural Citrus Experiment Station
Bull. Soc. franç. Physiol. vég.—Bulletin de la Société Français de Physiologie Végétale
Bull. Tea Res. Stat., Kanaya—Bulletin of the Tea Research Station, (Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry)
Bull. Tohoku agric. Exp. Stat.—Bulletin of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bull. Tôkai-Kinki agric. Exp. Stat., hort. Stat.—see *Bull. hort. Res. Stat., Okitsu*
Bull. Tea Div. Tôkai-Kinki agric. Exp. Stat.—see *Bull. Tea Res. Stat., Kanaya*
Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.—Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club
Bull. Univ. Osaka Pref., Ser. B—Bulletin of the University of Osaka Prefecture, Series B, Agriculture and Biology
Bull. výzk. Úst. zelin., Olomouc—Bulletin, Výzkumný Ústav Zelinářský
Butler Univ. bot. Stud.—Butler University Botanical Studies

C. R. Acad. Agric. Fr.—Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires de Séances de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
C. R. Acad. bulg. Sci.—Comptes Rendus de l'Académie Bulgare des Sciences
C.S.I.R. Res. Rev.—C.S.I.R. Research Review
C.S.I.R.O. Abstr.—C.S.I.R.O. Abstracts
Cacao Atual.—Cacao Atualidades
Cacao, Turrialba—Cacao
Café, Cacao, Thé—Café, Cacao, Thé
Cah. agric. prat. Pays chauds—Cahiers Agricole Pratique Pays Chauds
Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M.—see *Physiol. Plantes trop. cult.*
Cah. Rech. agron.—Cahiers de la Recherche Agronomique
Calif. Agric.—California Agriculture
Calif. Citrogr.—California Citrograph
Camellia J.—Camellia Journal
Canad. Ent.—Canadian Entomologist
Canad. J. Biochem.—Canadian Journal of Biochemistry
Canad. J. Bot.—Canadian Journal of Botany
Canad. J. Chem.—Canadian Journal of Chemistry
Canad. J. Microbiol.—Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canad. J. Physiol. Pharm.—Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology
Canad. J. Plant Sci.—Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canad. J. Soil Sci.—Canadian Journal of Soil Science
Canad. J. Technol.—Canadian Journal of Technology
Canad. J. Zool.—Canadian Journal of Zoology
Canad. Plant Dis. Surv.—Canadian Plant Disease Survey
Cane Grs' quart. Bull.—Cane Growers' Quarterly Bulletin
Cenicafé—Cenicafé
Ceylon Coconut Plant. Rev.—Ceylon Coconut Planters' Review
Ceylon Coconut Quart.—Ceylon Coconut Quarterly
Ceylon J. Sci., biol. Sci.—Ceylon Journal of Science, Biological Sciences
Champignon—Champignon
Champignoncultuur—Champignoncultuur

n. Ind., Lond.—Chemistry and Industry
elařství—Chmelařství
on. Hort.—Chronica Horticulturae
c. Nat.—Ciencia y Naturaleza
us Gr—see *S. Afr. Citrus Gr*
us Ind.—Citrus Industry
us Mag.—see *Citrus Veg. Mag.*
us News—see *Aust. Citrus News*
us Veg. Mag.—Citrus and Vegetable Magazine
oa Grs' Bull.—Cocoa Growers' Bulletin
onut Bull.—Coconut Bulletin
onut Sit.—Coconut Situation
ee, Turrialba—Coffee
. Pap. Macaulay Inst. Soil Res.—Collected Papers. The Macaulay Institute for Soil Research
b. Proc. nat. Shade Tree Conf.—see *Proc. int. Shade Tree Conf.*
b. Proc. Plant Prop. Soc.—see *Proc. int. Plant Prop. Soc.*
m. Gr—Commercial Grower
monw. phytopath. News—Commonwealth Phytopathological News
f. Inst. nac. Invest. agron.—Conferencias, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agronómicas
gr. pomol., Fr.—Congrès Pomologique
r. Boyce Thompson Inst.—Contributions from Boyce Thompson Institute
ur. Ist. Ric. agrar., Milano—Contributi, Instituto di Richerche Agrarie
RESTA Inf. Bull.—CORESTA Information Bulletin
untryman, Nicosia—Countryman
rr. hort.—Courrier Horticole (continued as *Jardins et Logis*)
p Sci.—Crop Science
t. Hand.—Cultuur en Handel
r. Sci.—Current Science

K Inf.—DCK Information
ffodil Tulip Yearb., Lond.—Daffodil and Tulip Year Book
winiana—Darwiniana
. Fruit Gr—Deciduous Fruit Grower
phinium Yearb., Lond.—Delphinium Year Book
s. Abstr.—Dissertation Abstracts
um. Bull. nat. Res. Centre, Cairo—Documentation Bulletin of the National Research Centre
um. tech., Inst. nat. Rech. agron., Tunis—Documents Techniques
kl. Akad. Nauk SSSR—Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR
kl. Akad. Nauk armjan. SSR—Doklady Akademii Nauk Armjanskoj SSR
kl. mosk. sel'.-hoz. Akad. K.A. Timirjazeva—Doklady Moskovskoj sel'sko-hozjajstvennoj Akademii im. K.A. Timirjazeva
wn to Earth—Down to Earth
che Baumsch.—Deutsche Baumschule
che Gartenb.—Deutsche Gartenbau
che GartenbWirt.—Deutsche Gartenbauwirtschaft
che Gärtnerbörse—Deutsche Gärtnerbörse
che Tabakb.—Deutsche Tabakbau

Afr. agric. For. J.—East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal
logy—Ecology
n. Bot.—Economic Botany
p. Cott. Grng Rev.—Empire Cotton Growing Review
p. J. exp. Agric.—Empire Journal of Experimental Agriculture (continued as *Exp. Agric.*)
deavour—Endeavour
. exp. appl.—Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
. mon. Mag.—Entomologist's Monthly Magazine
omologist—Entomologist
vervsfrugtavl.—Erhvervsfrugtavleren
Obstb.—Erwerbsobstbau
ex Fmrs' J.—Essex Farmers' Journal
udos agron.—Estudos Agronómicos
phytica—Euphytica
lution—Evolution
Exchange—Exchange (continued as *Flor. Nursery Exch.*)
Experientiae—Experientiae
Exp. Agric.—Experimental Agriculture
Exp. Hort.—Experimental Horticulture
Exp. Husb.—Experimental Husbandry
Exp. Rec., S. Aust.—Experimental Record
Ext. Américas—Extensión en las Américas

FAO Plant Prot. Bull.—FAO Plant Protection Bulletin
Farmacognosia—Farmacognosia
Fertil. Feed. St. J.—Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Journal
Fertilité—Fertilité
Fertilmacchine—Fertilmacchine
Fertődi növénynem. növényterm. kut. Int. Közlem—A Fertődi Növénynemesítési és Növenytermesztési Kutató Intézet Közleményei
Fiji agric. J.—Fiji Agricultural Journal
Fiji Fmr—Fiji Farmer
Fiziol. Rast.—Fiziologija Rastenij
Flor. Exch.—see next entry
Flor. Nursery Exch.—Florist and Nursery Exchange
Fm Econ., Oxf.—Farm Economist
Fm Incomes, Costs, Mgmt—Farm Incomes, Costs and Management
Fm Mechaniz.—Farm Mechanization
Fm Res. News—Farm Research News
Fmg S. Afr.—Farming in South Africa
Fmr, Jamaica—Farmer
Fmr and Stk-Breed.—Farmer and Stockbreeder
Fmrs' Newslett.—Farmers' Newsletter
Fmrs' Wkly—Farmers' Weekly
Food Pres. Quart.—Food Preservation Quarterly
For. Sci.—Forest Science
Foreign Agric.—Foreign Agriculture
Forestry—Forestry
Forsch. Geb. PflKrankh.—Forschungen auf dem Gebiet der Pflanzenkrankheiten
Forskn. Fors. Landbr.—Forskning og Forsøk i Landbruket
Fruit Annu., Lond.—Fruit Annual
Fruit belge—Fruit Belge
Fruit and Prod.—Fruit and Produce
Fruit Var. hort. Dig.—Fruit Varieties and Horticultural Digest
Fruit World, Melbourne—Fruit World and Market Grower
Fruit Yearb., Lond.—Fruit Year Book
Fruits d'Outre Mer—Fruits d'Outre Mer
Fruits et Prim. Afr. N.—Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord
Fruitteelt—Fruitteelt
Frukt og Bær—Frukt og Bær
Fruktodlaren—Fruktodlaren
Frutos—Frutos
Frutticoltura—Frutticoltura

G. bot. ital.—Giornale Botanico Italiano
Garcia de Orta—Garcia de Orta
Gartenbauwiss.—Gartenbauwissenschaft
Gartenwelt—Gartenwelt
Gartner Tidende—Gartner Tidende
Gartneryrket—Gartneryrket
Gdn J. N.Y. bot. Gdn—Garden Journal of the New York Botanical Garden
Gdnrs' Chron.—Gardeners' Chronicle
Gdnrs' Forum—Gardeners' Forum
Gdns' Bull, Singapore—Gardens' Bulletin
Georgofili—Georgofili
Ghana Fmr—Ghana Farmer
Gladiolus Annu.—Gladiolus Annual
Goodfruit Gr—Goodfruit Grower
Gordian—Gordian
Grăd. Via Liv.—Grădina, Via şi Livada
Grad. lozar. Nauka—Gradinarska i Lozarska Nauka
Greenhouse, Gdn, Grass—Greenhouse, Garden, Grass
Groent. en Fruit—Groenten en Fruit
Grower—Grower
Growth—Growth

Grundförbättring—Grundförbättring

Hassadeh—Hassadeh
Hawaii Fm Sci.—Hawaii Farm Science
Hawaii. Plant. Rec.—Hawaiian Planters' Record
Heredity—Heredity
Hilgardia—Hilgardia
Höfchen Briefe—see *PflSch.- Nachr. Bayer*
Hopfen Rundschau—Hopfen Rundschau
Hormolog—Hormolog
Hort. Advance—Horticultural Advance
Hort. Res.—Horticultural Research
Horticultura—Horticultura
Hung. agric. Rev.—Hungarian Agricultural Review

Ia Fm Sci.—Iowa Farm Science
Idia—Idia
Ill. Res.—Illinois Research
Ill. St. Flor. Ass. Bull.—Illinois State Florists' Association Bulletin
Indian Agriculturist—Indian Agriculturist
Indian Coconut J.—Indian Coconut Journal
Indian Coffee—Indian Coffee
Indian Fmg—Indian Farming
Indian Hort.—Indian Horticulture
Indian J. agric. Sci.—Indian Journal of Agricultural Science
Indian J. Agron.—Indian Journal of Agronomy
Indian J. Chem.—Indian Journal of Chemistry
Indian J. exp. Biol.—Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian J. Hort.—Indian Journal of Horticulture
Indian J. Plant Physiol.—Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian J. Sugarcane Res.—Indian Journal of Sugarcane Research (continued as *Indian Sugarcane J.*)
Indian Oilseeds J.—Indian Oilseeds Journal
Indian Sugar—Indian Sugar
Indian Sugarcane J.—Indian Sugarcane Journal
Indian Tobacco—Indian Tobacco
Inf. fitopat.—Informatore Fitopatologico
Inf. mens. La Molina—Informe Mensual, Estación Experimental Agrícola de "La Molina"
Inf. Ortofruttic.—Informatore di Ortofrutticoltura
Informationsdienst Weihenstephan—Obst- und Gartenbaulicher Beratungs- und Informationsdienst Weihenstephan
Ingen. agron., Caracas—Ingenieria Agronomica (continued as *Agronomia, Caracas*)
Inhis. Enst. Raporl.—see *Tekel Enst. Raporl.*
Instrum. Control Engng—Instrument and Control Engineering
Intensivobstbau—see *Obstbau*
Int. Pest Control—International Pest Control
Int. Sugar J.—International Sugar Journal
Irish J. agric. Res.—Irish Journal of Agricultural Research
Israel J. agric. Res.—Israel Journal of Agricultural Research
Israel J. Bot.—Israel Journal of Botany
Israel J. Chem.—Israel Journal of Chemistry
Israel J. Technol.—Israel Journal of Technology
Israel J. Zool.—Israel Journal of Zoology
Ital. agric.—L'Italia Agricola
Izv. Akad. Nauk eston. SSR, Ser. biol.—Izvestija Akademii Nauk Estonskoj SSR, Serija Biologičeskaja
Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. biol.—Izvestija Akademii Nauk SSSR, Serija Biologičeskaja
Izv. bot. Inst., Sofia—Izvestija na Botaničeskija Institut
Izv. cent. nauč.-izsled. Inst. Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo, Pleven—Izvestija na Centralnija Naučnoizsledovatelski Institut po Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo
Izv. cent. nauč.-izsled. Inst. Tjutjuna, Plovdiv—Izvestija na Centralnija Naučnoizsledovatelski Institut po Tjutjuna
Izv. nauč.-izsled. Inst. Ovošt. Gara Kostinbrod—Izvestija na Naučnoizsledovatelskija Institut na Ovoštarstvo Gara Kostinbrod
Izv. nauč.-izsled. Inst. Zašt. Rast.—Izvestija na Naučnoizsledovatelskija Institut za Zaštita na Rastenijata
Izv. timirjazev. sel'.-hoz. Akad.—Izvestija Timirjazevskoj Sel'skohozjajstvennoj Akademii

J. agric. Ass. China—Journal of the Agricultural Association c China
J. agric. Engng Res.—Journal of Agricultural Engineerin Research
J. agric. Food Chem.—Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemi try
J. agric. Sci.—Journal of Agricultural Science
J. agric. Soc. Trin. Tob.—Journal of the Agricultural Society c Trinidad and Tobago
J. Agric. trop. Bot. appl.—Journal d'Agriculture Tropicale et c Botanique Appliquée
J. Agric. Univ. P.R.—Journal of Agriculture of the University c Puerto Rico
J. Agric., Vict.—Journal of Agriculture
J. Agric. W. Aust.—Journal of Agriculture of Western Austral
J. Amer. chem. Soc.—Journal of the American Chemical Socie
J. Amer. pharm. Ass., sci. Ed.—see *J. pharm. Sci.*
J. Amer. statist. Ass.—Journal of the American Statistic Association
J. apic. Res.—Journal of Apicultural Research
J. appl. Bact.—Journal of Applied Bacteriology
J. appl. Chem.—Journal of Applied Chemistry
J. appl. Ecol.—Journal of Applied Ecology
J. Arnold Arbor.—Journal of the Arnold Arboretum
J. Ass. off. agric. Chem., Wash.—Journal of the Association c Official Agricultural Chemists
J. Aust. Inst. agric. Sci.—Journal of the Australian Institu of Agricultural Science
J. Bacteriol.—Journal of Bacteriology
J. biol. Chem.—Journal of Biological Chemistry
J. chem. Soc., Lond.—Journal of the Chemical Society
J. Chromatog.—Journal of Chromatography
J. Dep. Agric., Dublin—Journal of the Department of Agricu ture
J. Dep. Agric. S. Aust.—Journal of the Department of Agricu ture of South Australia
J. econ. Ent.—Journal of Economic Entomology
J. exp. Biol.—Journal of Experimental Biology
J. exp. Bot.—Journal of Experimental Botany
J. Fac. Agric. Kyūshū—Journal of the Faculty of Agricultur Kyūshū University
J. gen. Microbiol.—Journal of General Microbiology
J. Genet.—Journal of Genetics
J. Helminth.—Journal of Helminthology
J. Hered.—Journal of Heredity
J. hort. Ass. Japan—Journal of the Horticultural Association c Japan (continued as *J. Jap. Soc. hort. Sci.*)
J. hort. Sci.—Journal of Horticultural Science
J. Inst. Brew.—Journal of the Institute of Brewing
J. Inst. Corn agric. Merch.—Journal of the Institute of Corn an Agricultural Merchants
J. Jamaican Ass. Sugar Technol.—Journal of the Jamaican Asso ciation of Sugar Technologists
J. Jap. Soc. hort. Sci.—Journal of the Japanese Society fo Horticultural Science
J. King's Coll. agric. Soc.—see *J. Univ. Newcastle-upon-Tyn agric. Soc.*
J. Linn. Soc., Bot.—Journal of the Linnean Society of Londor Botany
J. Madras Univ., Sect. B—Journal of the Madras University Section B
J. Miss. Acad. Sci.—Journal of the Mississippi Academy o Sciences
J. nat. Inst. agric. Bot.—Journal of the National Institute o Agricultural Botany
J. Niger. Inst. Oil Palm Res.—Journal of the Nigerian Institut for Oil Palm Research
J. pharm. Sci.—Journal of Pharmaceutical Science
J. Quekett micr. Cl.—Journal of the Quekett Microscopical Clul
J. Res., Ludhiana—Journal of Research
J. Rio Grande Valley hort. Soc.—Journal of the Rio Grand Valley Horticultural Society
J. roy. agric. Soc.—Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society o England

yy. hort. Soc.—Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society
yy. Soc. Arts—Journal of the Royal Society of Arts
ubb. Res. Inst. Malaya—Journal of the Rubber Research Institute of Malaya
Afr. Bot.—Journal of South African Botany
ci. Food Agric.—Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
ti. industr. Res., New Delhi—Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
i. Instrum.—Journal of Scientific Instruments
oil Sci.—Journal of Soil Science
ports Turf Res. Inst.—Journal of the Sports Turf Research Institute
niv. Newcastle-upon-Tyne agric. Soc.—Journal of the University of Newcastle-upon-Tyne Agricultural Society
W. Afr. Inst. Oil Palm Res.—Journal of the West African Institute for Oil Palm Research (continued as *J. Niger. Inst. Oil Palm Res.*)
W. Afr. Sci. Ass.—Journal of the West African Science Association
Wash. Acad. Sci.—Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences
bb. Proefstat. Boomkw. Boskoop—Jaarboek, Proefstation voor de Boomwekerij te Boskoop
J. Bot.—Japanese Journal of Botany
ins Fr.—Jardins de France
ins et Logis—Jardins et Logis
ins du Maroc—Jardins du Maroc
. st. Lehr- u. ForschAnst. Gartenb., Weihenstephan—Jahresbericht Staatliche Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für Gartenbau
sl. Proefstat. Bloem. Aalsmeer—Jaarverslag, Proefstation voor de Bloemisterij in Nederland te Aalsmeer
sl. Proefstat. Fruit volle Grond, Wilhelminadorp—Jaarverslag, Proefstation voor de Fruitteelt in de Volle Grond, Wilhelminadorp
sl. Proefstat. Groent. Fruit. Glas. Naaldwijk—Jaarverslag, Proefstation voor de Groenten en Fruitteelt onder Glas te Naaldwijk

LantbrHögsk. Ann., Uppsala—Kungliga Lantbrukshögskolans Annaler
Skogs-LantbrAkad. Tidskr., Stockh.—Kungliga Skogs- och Lantbruksakademiens Tidskrift
Vet. Højsk. Årsskr.—see *Årsskr. K. Vet.- Landbohøjsk.*
Fmr—Kent Farmer
va Coffee—Kenya Coffee
. kut. Int. Közlem.—Kertészeti Kutató Intézet Közleményei
. szől. Főisk. Évk.—see next entry
. szől. Főisk. Közlem.—Kertészeti és Szőlészeti Főiskola Közleményei
Bull.—Kew Bulletin
rl. Közlem., Sect. A and *C*—Kísérletügyi Közlemények, Sections A and C
wim—see *Israel J. agric. Res.*
n-Arch.—Kühn-Archiv
Fm Home Sci.—Kentucky Farm and Home Science

. Pract.—Laboratory Practice
Baugh—Lal-Baugh
dbouwk. Tijdschr.—Landbouwkundig Tijdschrift
dw. Forsch.—Landwirtschaftliche Forschung
dw. Jb. Schweiz—Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch der Schweiz
brHögsk. Medd., Uppsala, Ser. A—Lantbrukshögskolans Meddelanden, Serie A
a Leaves—Lasca Leaves
ter—Lighter
a—Lilloa
Yearb., Lond.—Lily Year Book
dia—Lloydia
. şti. Inst. agron. N. Bălcescu, Ser. B—Lucrări Ştiinţifice, Institutul Agronomic "N. Bălcescu", Serie B
Lucr. şti. Inst. agron. Ion Ionescu de la Brad—Lucrări Ştiinţifice, Institutul Agronomic "Ion Ionescu de la Brad"
Lucr. şti. Inst. Cerc. horti-vitic.—Lucrări Ştiinţifice, Institutul de Cercetări Horti-Viticole

M.G.A. Bull.—M.G.A. Bulletin
Maataloust. Aikakausk.—Maataloustieteellinen Aikakauskirja
Macdonald Fm J.—Macdonald Farm Journal
Madj. Ilmu alam Indones.—Madjalah Ilmu Alam untuk Indonesia
Madras agric. J.—Madras Agricultural Journal
Malay. agric. J.—see next entry
Malays. agric. J.—Malaysian Agricultural Journal
Manx J. Agric.—Manx Journal of Agriculture
Marcellia—Marcellia
Md Flor.—Maryland Florist
Me Fm Res.—Maine Farm Research
Medd. Gullåk. Växtförädlinsanst. Hammenhög—Meddelande fran Gullåkers Växtförädlingsanstalt Hammenhög
Meded. BedrVoorlicht. Oost-Vlaanderen—Mededelingen, Bedrijfsvoorlichtingsdienst voor de Tuinbouw in de Provincie Oost-Vlaanderen
Meded. Dir. Tuinb.—Mededelingen Directeur van de Tuinbouw
Meded. Inst. toegep. biol. Onderz. Nat.—Mededeling van het Instituut voor Toegepast Biologisch Onderzoek in de Natuur
Meded. LandbHogesch. Gent—Mededelingen van de Landbouwhogeschool en de Opzoekings-Stations van de Staat te Gent
Meded. LandbHogesch. Wageningen—Mededelingen van de Landbouwhogeschool te Wageningen
Meded. Maandbl. Proefst. Groent. Fruit. Glas, Naaldwijk—Mededelingen Maandblad van het Proefstation voor de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas
Meld. Norg. LandbrHøgsk.—Meldinger fra Norges Landbrukshøgskole
Mem. Coll. Agric. Kyoto Univ.—Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Kyoto University
Mem. Coll. Agric. nat. Taiwan Univ.—Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
Mem. Conf. anu. Asoc. Téc. azucar. Cuba—Memoria de la Conferencia Anual, Asociación de Técnicos Azucareros de Cuba
Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagawa—Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University
Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima—Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Menara Perk.—Menara Perkebunan
Met. Bull.—Meteorological Bulletin
Met. Mag.—Meteorological Magazine
Mich. Flor.—Michigan Florist
Minn. Hort.—Minnesota Horticulturist
Miss. Fm Res.—Mississippi Farm Research
Mitt. biol. Bundesanst. Berlin-Dahlem—Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft Berlin-Dahlem
Mitt. dtsch. Wetterdienst.—Mitteilungen des Deutschen Wetterdienstes
Mitt., Klosterneuburg, Ser. A—Mitteilungen. Serie A, Rebe und Wein
Mitt., Klosterneuburg, Ser. B—Mitteilungen. Serie B, Obst und Garten
Mitt. ObstVersuchsringes, Jork—Mitteilungen des Obstbauversuchsringes des Alten Landes
Mitt. schweiz. Landw.—Mitteilungen für die Schweizerische Landwirtschaft
Mon. Bull. agric. Econ. FAO—Monthly Bulletin of Agricultural Economics and Statistics
Morris Arbor. Bull.—Morris Arboretum Bulletin
Mushroom News—Mushroom News
Mycologia—Mycologia
Mysore agric. J.—Mysore Agricultural Journal

N.A.A.S. quart. Rev.—N.A.A.S. Quarterly Review
N.J. Agric.—New Jersey Agriculture
N. Mex. Ext. News—New Mexico Extension News

N.Z. comm. Gr—New Zealand Commercial Grower
N.Z. Gdnr—New Zealand Gardener
N.Z. J. Agric.—New Zealand Journal of Agriculture
N.Z. J. agric. Res.—New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
N.Z. J. Bot.—New Zealand Journal of Botany
N.Z. J. Sci.—New Zealand Journal of Science
N.Z. Plants Gdns—New Zealand Plants and Gardens
NachrBl. dtsch. PflSch Dienst, Berlin—Nachrichtenblatt für den Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienst
NachrBl. dtsch. PflSch Dienst., Braunschweig—Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Nat. Cactus Succ. J.—National Cactus and Succulent Journal
Nature—Nature
Naturwissenschaften—Naturwissenschaften
Nauč. Trudy majkop. opyt. Stan.—Naučnye Trudy Majkopskoj Opytnoj Stancii
Nauč. Trudove visš selskostop. Inst. G. Dimitrov—Naučni Trudove Visš Selskostopanski Institut "Georgi Dimitrov"
Neb. Exp. Stat. Quart.—see *Univ. Neb. Quart.*
Nematologica—Nematologica
Neth. J. agric. Sci.—Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
New Commonw.—New Commonwealth
New Phytol.—New Phytologist
Norsk Hagetid.—Norsk Hagetidend
North. Gdnr—Northern Gardener
*Not. agríc. Serv. Shell Agric., Cagua**—Noticias Agrícolas, Servicio Shell Para el Agricultor
Not. Mal. Piante—Notiziario sulle Malattie delle Piante
Notes roy. bot. Gdn Edinb.—Notes from the Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh
Növénytermelés—Növénytermelés
Nuovo G. bot. ital.—see *G. bot. ital.*
Nyasaland Fmr For.—Nyasaland Farmer and Forester

Obstbau, Berlin—Obstbau
Ohio Flor. Ass. Bull.—Ohio Florists' Association Bulletin
Ohio Fm Home Res.—see *Ohio Rep.*
Ohio J. Sci.—Ohio Journal of Science
Ohio Rep. Res. Dev.—Ohio Report on Research and Development in Biology, Agriculture, and Home Economics
Okla. Fm Res. Flashes—Oklahoma Farm Research Flashes
Oléagineux—Oléagineux
Orchard. N.Z.—Orchardist of New Zealand
Orsz. mezőgazd. minőségv. Int. Évk.—Országos Mezőgazdasági Minőségvizsgáló Intézet Évkönyve
Outlook on Agric.—Outlook on Agriculture

Pacif. Sci.—Pacific Science
Pakist. J. Sci.—Pakistan Journal of Science
Pakist. J. sci. Res.—Pakistan Journal of Scientific Research
Papua New Guinea agric. J.—Papua and New Guinea Agricultural Journal
Parasitica—Parasitica
Park Administ.—Park Administration
Parks—Parks and Sports Grounds
Peat Abstr.—Peat Abstracts
Pemb. Balai besar Penj. pert.—Pemberitaan Balai Besar Penjelidikan Pertanian
Perfum. essent. Oil Rec.—Perfumery and Essential Oil Record
Pest Articles News Summ. Sect. A, B and *C*—Pest Articles and News Summaries. Section A—Insect Control, Section B—Plant Disease Control, Section C—Weed Control
Pest Technol.—Pest Technology, Pest Control and Pesticides (continued as *Int. Pest Control*)
Pestic. Abstr. News Summ. Sect. A, B and *C*—see *Pest Articles News Summ. Sect. A, B* and *C*
Pestic. quart. Suppl.—Pesticides Quarterly Supplement
Pflanzenarzt—Pflanzenarzt
PflSch. Ber., Wien—Pflanzenschutz Berichte
PflSch. Nachr. Bayer—Pflanzenschutz Nachrichten "Bayer"
Pharmazie—Pharmazie

* Alternatively shown as *Venezuela*

Philipp. Agric.—Philippine Agriculturist
Philipp. J. Agric.—see *Philipp. J. Plant Ind.*
Philipp. J. Plant. Ind.—Philippine Journal of Plant Industry
Philipp. J. Sci.—Philippine Journal of Science
Physiol. Plant.—Physiologia Plantarum
Physiol. Plantes trop. cult.—Physiologie des Plantes Tropicales Cultivées
Physiol. vég.—Physiologie Végétale
Phytiat.-Phytopharm., Paris—Phytiatrie-Phytopharmacie
Phytochemistry—Phytochemistry
Phyton, B. Aires†—Phyton
Phytopath. medit.—Phytopathologia Mediterrania
Phytopath. Z.—Phytopathologische Zeitschrift
Phytopathology—Phytopathology
Phytoprotection—Phytoprotection
Plant. Bull. R.R.I.M.—Planters' Bulletin of the Rubber Research Institute of Malaya
Plant. Chron.—Planters' Chronicle
Plant Dis. Reptr—Plant Disease Reporter
Plant Food Rev., New Delhi—Plant Food Review
Plant Path.—Plant Pathology
Plant Physiol.—Plant Physiology
Plant and Soil—Plant and Soil
Planta—Planta
Planter, Kuala Lumpur—Planter
Plants and Gdns—Plants and Gardens
Polish tech. Abstr.—Polish Technical Abstracts
Pol'nohospodarstvo—Pol'nohospodarstvo
Pomol. franç.—Pomologie Française
Poona agric. Coll. Mag.—Poona Agricultural College Magazine
Portug. Acta biol.—Portugaliae Acta Biologica, Série A
Potash Rev.—Potash Review
Potash trop. Agric.—Potash and Tropical Agriculture
Prace Inst. Sadown. w Skierniewicach—Prace Instytutu Sadownictwa w Skierniewicach
Preslia—Preslia
Priroda—Priroda
Proc. Amer. pomol. Soc.—Proceedings of the American Pomological Society
Proc. Amer. Soc. hort. Sci.—Proceedings of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Proc. Amer. Soc. Sugar Cane Technol.—Proceedings of the American Society of Sugar Cane Technologists
Proc. annu. Congr. S. Afr. Sugar Technol.—Proceedings of the Annual Congress of the South African Sugar Technologists' Association
Proc. annu. Fruit Veg. short Course—Proceedings, Annual Fruit and Vegetable Short Course
Proc. annu. Res. Conf. Calif. Fig Inst.—Proceedings of the Annual Research Conference of the California Fig Institute
Proc. Brit. Weed Control Conf.—Proceedings of the British Weed Control Conference
Proc. Caribb. Reg. Amer. Soc. hort. Sci.—Proceedings of the Caribbean Region, American Society for Horticultural Science
Proc. chem. Soc., Lond.—Proceedings of the Chemical Society
Proc. ent. Soc. Ont.—Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Ontario
Proc. Fla Mango Forum—Proceedings of the Florida Mango Forum
Proc. Fla St. hort. Soc.—Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
Proc. helm. Soc. Wash.—Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington
Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Sect. B—Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Section B
Proc. int. Plant Prop. Soc.—Proceedings of the International Plant Propagators' Society
Proc. int. Seed Test. Ass.—Proceedings of the International Seed Testing Association
Proc. int. Shade Tree Conf.—Proceedings, International Shade Tree Conference

† Alternatively shown as *Argentina*

c. Linn. Soc. Lond.—Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London
c. Mtg B.W.I. Sugar Technol.—Proceedings of the Meeting of British West Indies Sugar Technologists
c. N.Y. St. hort. Soc.—Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the New York State Horticultural Society
c. Okla. Acad. Sci.—Proceedings of the Oklahoma Academy of Science
c. Pa St. hort. Ass.—Proceedings of the State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania
c. Qd Soc. Sugar Cane Technol.—Proceedings of the Queensland Society of Sugar Cane Technologists
c. roy. Instn G.B.—Proceedings of The Royal Institution of Great Britain
c. roy. Soc., Ser. B—Proceedings of The Royal Society, Series B
c. Soc. analyt. Chem.—Proceedings of the Society for Analytical Chemistry
c. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer.—Proceedings of the Soil Science Society of America
c. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla—Proceedings of the Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
c. U.P.A.S.I. annu. Conf.—Proceedings of the United Planters' Association of Southern India Annual Conference
c. Utah Acad. Sci.—Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters
c. Wash. St. hort. Ass.—Proceedings of the Annual Meeting, Washington State Horticultural Association
c. west. Canad. Soc. Hort.—Report of Proceedings of the Western Canadian Society for Horticulture
c. zool. Soc., Bengal—Proceedings of the Zoological Society
gr. agric., Bologna—Progresso Agricolo
gr. agric. vitic.—Le Progrès Agricole et Viticole
bl. Cent. Stud. Castagno—Pubblicazioni del Centro di Studio sul Castagno
l. Pat. east. Utiliz. Res. Dev. Div.—Publications and Patents, Eastern Utilization Research and Development Division
jab Fruit J.—Punjab Fruit Journal (continued as *W. Punjab Fruit J.*)
jab hort. J.—Punjab Horticultural Journal
tarha—Puutarha
eth. Post—Pyrethrum Post

agric. J.—Queensland Agricultural Journal
J. agric. Anim. Sci.—Queensland Journal of Agricultural and Animal Science
J. agric. Sci.—Queensland Journal of Agricultural Science (continued as *Qd. J. agric. Anim. Sci.*)
al. Plant. Mater. veg.—Qualitas Plantarum et Materiae Vegetabiles
art. Bull. Dep. Agric. Zanzibar—Quarterly Bulletin of the Department of Agriculture, Zanzibar
art. Bull. Mich. agric. Exp. Stat.—Quarterly Bulletin of the Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station
art. J. roy. met. Soc.—Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society
art. J. Rubb. Res. Inst. Ceylon—Quarterly Journal of the Rubber Research Institute of Ceylon
art. Rev. agric. Econ.—Quarterly Review of Agricultural Economics
art. Rev. Biol.—Quarterly Review of Biology
art. Rev. chem. Soc., Lond.—Quarterly Reviews
*d. poljopriv. Fak. Saraj.**—Radovi Poljoprivredno Fakulteta Univerziteta u Sarajevu
ten. Nauki—Rastenievădni Nauki
. Res. Fac. Agric. Tokyo—Records of Researches in the Faculty of Agriculture, University of Tokyo
. Z. (Biol.)—see next entry
. Z. (Rasten.)—Referativnyj Žurnal (55 Rastenievodstvo)
. annu. Date Grs' Inst., Coachella—Report of the Annual Date Growers' Institute
. Cocoa Conf., Lond.—Report of the Cocoa Conference

*formerly *Rad. poljopriv. Šumarskog Fak. Sarajevo*

Rep. Ont. hort. Exp. Stats Prod. Lab.—Report, Ontario Horticultural Experiment Stations and Products Laboratory
Rep. Progr. appl. Chem.—Reports on the Progress of Applied Chemistry
Rep. Purdue Univ. agric. Ext. Serv./Exp. Stat.—see *Agric. Sci Dig., Purdue Univ.*
Rep. Quebec Soc. Prot. Plants—Report of the Quebec Society for the Protection of Plants
Rep. Taiwan Sugar Exp. Stat.—Report of the Taiwan Sugar Experiment Station
Rep. Tohoku nat. agric. Exp. Stat.—Report of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Res. exp. Rec. Minist. Agric., Belfast—Research and Experimental Record of the Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland
Res. and Fmg, N.C.—Research and Farming
Res. Fmrs—Research for Farmers
Res. Rep. nat. Weed Cttee, east. Sect., Ottawa—Research Report National Weed Committee, Eastern Section
Res. Rep. nat. Weed Cttee, west. Sect., Ottawa—Research Report National Weed Committee, Western Section
Res. Stud., Wash. St. Univ.—Research Studies
Research, Lond.—Research
Residue Rev.—Residue Reviews
Rev. Agric., Brux.—Revue de l'Agriculture
Rev. Agric., Piracicaba—Revista de Agricultura
Rev. agric. Réunion†—Revue Agricole de la Réunion
Rev. agric. sucr. Maurice—Revue Agricole et Sucrière de l'Île Maurice
Rev. agron., Lisboa—Revista Agronómica
Rev. agron. Noroeste argent.—Revista Agronómica del Noroeste Argentino
Rev. argent. Agron.—Revista Argentina de Agronomía
Rev. Asoc. Ing. agron., Montevideo—Revista de la Asociación de Ingenieros Agrónomos
Rev. Café portug.—Revista do Café Portugûes
Rev. cafet. Colomb.—Revista Cafetera de Colombia
Rev. cafet., Guatem.—Revista Cafetalera
Rev. Ceres—Revista Ceres
Rev. Fac. Agron. B. Aires—Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaría
Rev. Fac. Agron. La Plata—Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Nacional de La Plata
Rev. Fac. Agron. Venezuela—Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía de la Universidad Central de Venezuela
Rev. Fac. Cien. agrar., Cuyo‡—Revista de la Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias
Rev. Fac. nac. Agron. Medellín—Revista, Facultad Nacional de Agronomía
Rev. gén. Caoutch.—Revue Générale du Caoutchouc et des Plastiques
Rev. hort. Algér.—Revue Horticole de l'Algérie
Rev. hort., Paris—Revue Horticole
Rev. hort. suisse—Revue Horticole Suisse
Rev. industr. agríc. Tucumán—Revista Industrial y Agrícola de Tucumán
Rev. Inst. agríc. catal.—Revista del Instituto Agrícola Catalán de San Isidro
Rev. int. Tabacs—Revue Internationale des Tabacs
Rev. Invest. agric., B. Aires—Revista de Investigaciones Agrícolas
Rev. nat. Res. Coun. Canada—Review of the National Research Council of Canada
Rev. d'Oka—Revue d'Oka
Rev. peru. Ent. agríc.—Revista Peruana de Entomología Agrícola
Rev. romande Agric. Vitic.—Revue Romande d'Agriculture, de Viticulture et d'Arboriculture (continued as *Agric. romande*)
Rhod. agric. J.—Rhodesia Agricultural Journal
Rhod. J. agric. Res.—Rhodesia Journal of Agricultural Research (continued as *Rhod. Zambia Malawi J. agric. Res.*)

† incorporated in *Rev. Chambre Comm. Indust. Réunion*
‡ formerly abbreviated *Rev. Fac. Cien. agrar., Mendoza*

Rhod. Zambia Malawi J. agric. Res.—Rhodesia, Zambia and Malawi Journal of Agricultural Research
Rhodod. Camell. Yearb., Lond.—Rhododendron and Camellia Year Book
Rhodod. Jb.—Rhododendron und Immergrüne Laubgehölze Jahrbuch
Riv. Agric. subtrop.—Rivista di Agricoltura Subtropicale e Tropicale
Riv. Ortoflorofruttic. ital.—Rivista della Ortoflorofrutticoltura Italiana
Riv. Vitic. Enol.—Rivista di Viticoltura e di Enologia
Roczn. Nauk rol., Ser. A and *D*—Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, Series A and D
Rose Annu., Lond.—Rose Annual
Rostlinná Výroba—Sborník Rostlinná Výroba
Rubb. Bd Bull.—Rubber Board Bulletin
Rubb. Develop.—Rubber Developments
Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O.—Rural Research in C.S.I.R.O.

S. Afr. Citrus J.—South African Citrus Journal
S. Afr. J. agric. Sci.—South African Journal of Agricultural Science
S. Afr. J. Sci.—South African Journal of Science
S. Afr. Sugar J.—South African Sugar Journal
S. Afr. Sugar Yearb.—South African Sugar Year Book
S. Indian Hort.—South Indian Horticulture
Saatgut-Wirtsch.—Saatgut-Wirtschaft
Sadovodstvo—Sadovodstvo
Sborn. n.-i. Rabot, VITIM—Sbornik Naučno-issledovatel'skih Rabot
Sborn. vys. Sk. pol'nohosp. v Nitre, agron. Fak.—Sborník Vysokej Školy Pol'nohospodárskej v Nitre, Agronomická Fakulta
Sborn. vys. Sk. zeměd. v Brně, Řada A and *D*—Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Brně, Řada A and D
Schweiz. Gärtnerztg—Schweizerische Gärtnerzeitung
Schweiz. Z. Obst- u. Weinb.—Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Obst- und Weinbau
Sci. and Cult.—Science and Culture
Sci. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kyushu—Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Sci. for the Fmr—Science for the Farmer
Sci. Hort.—Scientific Horticulture
Sci. Pap. cent. Res. Inst. Japan Monop. Corp.—Scientific Papers of the Central Research Institute, Japan Monopoly Corporation
Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama—Science Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University
Sci. sin.—Scientia Sinica
Science—Science
Scot. Agric.—Scottish Agriculture
Sementi elette—Sementi Elette
Shinfield Progr.—Shinfield Progress
Soil Conserv.—Soil Conservation
Soil and Plant Food—see *Soil. Sci. Plant Nutrit.*
Soil Sci.—Soil Science
Soil Sci. Plant Nutrit.—Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Span—Span
Stain Technol.—Stain Technology
Statist. Newslett.—Statistical News Letter and Abstracts
Statist. Theory Method Abstr.—Statistical Theory and Method Abstracts
Stikstof—Stikstof
Stud. Inst. Hort. Kyoto—Studies from the Institute of Horticulture, Kyoto University
Studi sassar.—Studi Sassaresi
Study of Tea—Study of Tea
Suelo Tico—Suelo Tico
Sugar y Azúcar—Sugar y Azúcar
Sugar Bull., Br. Guiana—Sugar Bulletin
Sugar J.—Sugar Journal
Sugar News—Sugar News
Surinaam. Landb.—Surinaamse Landbouw
Svensk geogr. Årsb.—Svensk Geografisk Årsbok
Sver. pomol. Fören. Årsskr.—Sveriges Pomologiska Förenin Årsskrift

Tabacco—Tabacco
Tabak—Tabak
Taiwania—Taiwania
Tanganyika Coffee News—Tanganyika Coffee News
Tasm. J. Agric.—Tasmanian Journal of Agriculture
Tea—Tea
Tea Quart.—Tea Quarterly
Tech. Bull. Commonw. Inst. biol. Control—Technical Bulletin the Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control
Tech. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagawa—Technical Bulletin of Facu of Agriculture, Kagawa University
Tech. Bull. Fac. Hort. Chiba—Technical Bulletin of the Faculty Horticulture, Chiba University
Tech. u. Landw.—Technik und Landwirtschaft
Tecn. agric.—Tecnica Agricola
Tekel Enst. Raporl.—Tekel Enstitüleri Raporlari
Tidsskr. Planteavl—Tidsskrift for Planteavl
Tijdschr. PlZiekt.—Tijdschrift over Planteziekten
Tob. Abstr.—Tobacco Abstracts
Tobacco, N.Y.—Tobacco
Tohoku J. agric. Res.—Tohoku Journal of Agricultural Resear
Torfnachrichten—Torfnachrichten
Trans. bot. Soc. Edinb.—Transactions and Proceedings of t Botanical Society of Edinburgh
Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.—Transactions of the British Myco gical Society
Trans. Ill. St. hort. Soc.—Transactions of the Illinois St Horticultural Society
Trans. int. Soc. Soil Sci.—Transactions of the Internatior Society of Soil Science
Trop. Abstr.—Tropical Abstracts
Trop. Agriculture, Trin.—Tropical Agriculture
Trop. Agriculturist—Tropical Agriculturist
Trop. Sci.—Tropical Science
Trop. Woods—Tropical Woods
Trudy priklad. Bot. Genet. Selek.—Trudy po Prikladnoj Botanil Genetike i Selekcii
Trudy sredneaziat. opyt. Stan. vses. Inst. Rasten.—Trudy Sre neaziatskoj Opytnoj Stancii Vsesojuznogo Instituta Ras nievodstva
Trudy turkmen opyt. Stan. VIR—Trudy Turkmenskoj Opytr Stancii VIR
Trudy vses. nauč.-issled. Inst. Zašč. Rast.—Trudy Vsesojuzno Naučno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Zaščity Rastenij
Tuinbouwberichten—Tuinbouwberichten
Tuinbouwgids—Tuinbouwgids
Tuinbouwvoorl.—Tuinbouwvoorlichting
Turrialba—Turrialba
Two and a Bud—Two and a Bud

Univ. Neb. Quart.—University of Nebraska Quarterly
Univ. Qd Paps, Dep. Bot.—University of Queensland Pape Department of Botany

Vakblad Bloemist.—Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij
Växtodling—Växtodling
Växtskyddsnotiser—Växtskyddsnotiser
Věd Pr. ovocn. výzk. Úst. ovocn. v Holovousích—Vědecké Prá Ovocná'ské Výzkumný Ústav Ovocnářský v Holovousích
Věd Pr. ústred. výzk. Úst. rostl. Výroby v Praze-Ruzyni—Vědec Práce Ústředního Výzkumného Ústavu Rostlinné Výroby Praze-Ruzyni
Ved. Pr. výsk. Úst. rastl. Výroby v Piešťanoch—Vedecké Prá Výskumného Ústavu Rastlinnej Výroby v Piešťanoch
Věd. Pr. výzk. Úst. okrasn. Zahrad. v Průhonicích—Vědecké Prá Výzkumného Ústavu Okrasného Zahradnictví v Průhonicí
Věd. Pr. výzk. Úst. včel. v Dole—Vědecké Práce Výzkumné Ústavu Včelařského v Dole
Věd. Pr. výzk. Úst. zelin. v Olomouci—Vědecké Práce Výzku ného Ústavu Zelinářského v Olomouci
Vegetatio, Haag—Vegetatio

röff. Bundesanst. alpine Landw. Admont—Veroffentlichungen der Bundesanstalt für Alpine Landwirtschaft in Admont
rsuchsergebn. alpenländ. Landw. Gumpenstein—Versuchsergebnisse der Bundesversuchsanstalt für Alpenländische Landwirtschaft Gumpenstein
stn. sel'.-hoz. Nauki—Vestnik Sel'skohozjajstvennoj Nauki
t. Hort. Dig.—Victorian Horticulture Digest
nodelie i Vinogradarstvo—Vinodelie i Vinogradarstvo SSSR
rology—Virology
tis—Vitis
l Fm Home Sci.—Vermont Farm and Home Science

Pakist. J. agric. Res.—West Pakistan Journal of Agricultural Research
Punjab Fruit J.—West Punjab Fruit Journal
allerstein Lab. Commun.—Wallerstein Laboratory Communications
ash. Res. Progr.—Washington Research Progress
eather—Weather
eed Abstr.—Weed Abstracts
eed Res.—Weed Research
eeds—Weeds
eekbl. BloembollCult.—Weekblad voor Bloembollencultuur
einberg u. Keller—Weinberg und Keller
est. Fruit Gr—Western Fruit Grower
iadom. tyton.—Wiadomości Tytoniowe
Windward Is Annu.—Windward Islands Annual
Worcs. agric. Chron.—Worcestershire Agricultural Chronicle
World Crops—World Crops
World Rev. Pest Control—World Review of Pest Control

Yearb. Agric., U.S. Dep. Agric.—Yearbook of Agriculture
Yearb. Calif. Avoc. Soc.—Yearbook, California Avocado Society
Yrkesfruktdyrking—Yrkesfruktdyrking

Z. angew. Ent.—Zeitschrift für Angewandte Entomologie
Z. PflKrankh.—Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten (Pflanzenpathologie) und Pflanzenschutz
Z. PflErnähr. Düng.—Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung Düngung Bodenkunde
Zašč. Rast. Vred. Bolez.—Zaščita Rastenij ot Vredidelej i Boleznej
Zašt. Bilja—Zaštita Bilja
Zbl. Bakt.—Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene
Zborn. Rad. poljopriv. Fak. Beograd—Zbornik Radova Poljoprivrednog Fakulteta Beograd
Zemledelie, Mosk.—Zemledelie
Zierpflanzenbau—Zierpflanzenbau
Züchter—Züchter